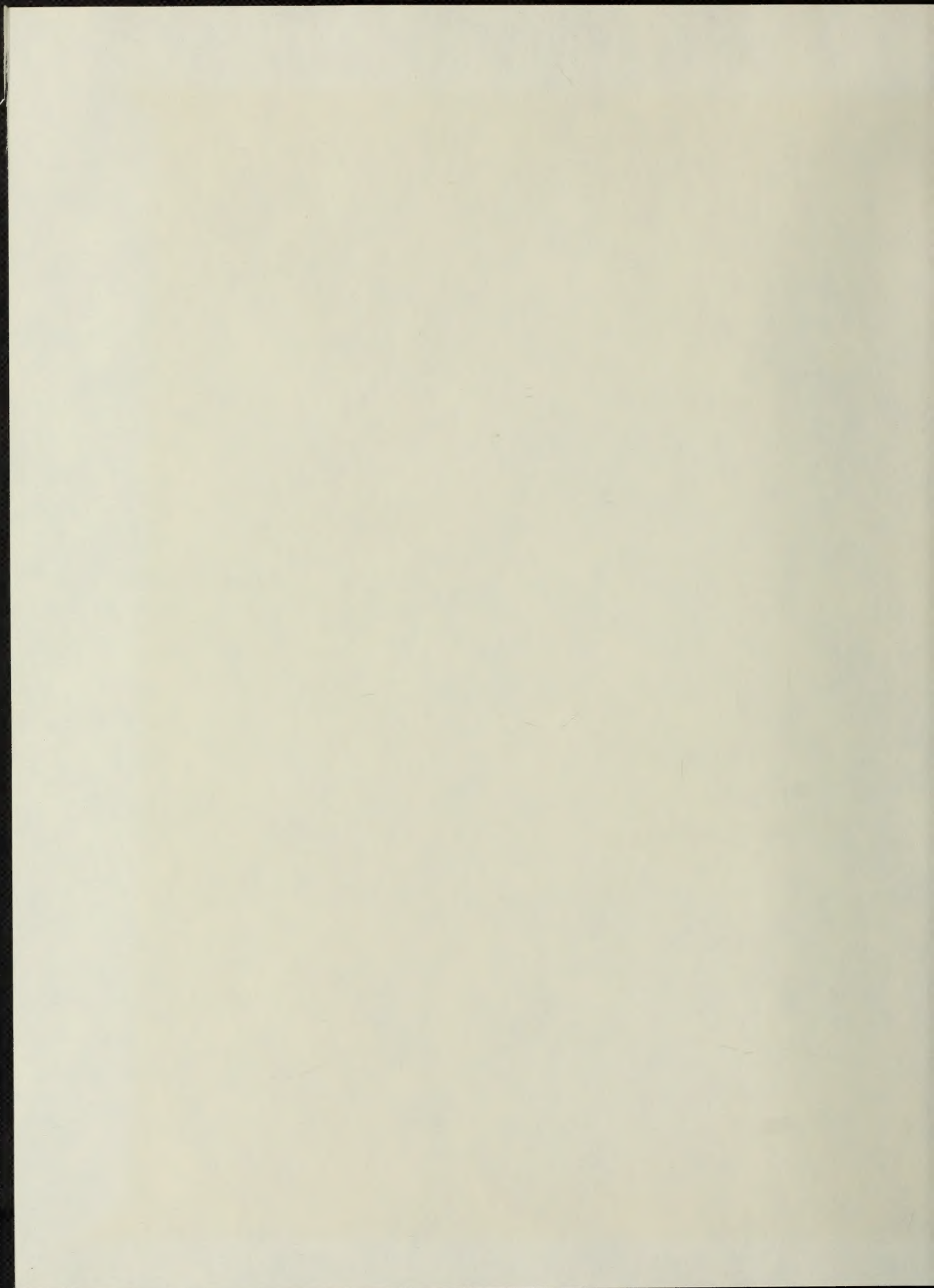


UNIVERSITY OF
ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN
BOOKSTACKS



612115
3

ISSN 0360-7607

DEPOSITORY
JUL 21 1978
UNIV. OF ILL. LIBRARY
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography



Volume 14 No. 7 July 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

Volume 10, Part 1, 1917



Printed by the Royal Society of Medicine

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

JULY 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 7

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

016.612115
F443
1978
Jy-D

SUBJECT SECTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Reviews | 25 |
| Author Section. | 29 |
| Subject Index | 75 |
| Author Index. | 87 |

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

ADHESIONS

- Surface and fluid phase activities of two forms of activated Hageman factor produced during contact activation of plasma. Revak SD, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):719-29, 1 Mar 78
- Prophylaxis of adhesions with Trasylol in cases of perforated appendicitis in children. Perovic S, et al. *J Int Med Res* 6(2):89-93, 1978

ANTICOAGULANTS

- Vitamin B12-binding proteins in serum and plasma in various disorders. Effect of anticoagulants. Carmel R. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(3):319-25, Mar 78
- [Antivitamin K] Acar J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant activity of 2-aryl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-benzocycloheptene-1,3-dion (author's transl)] Rehse K, et al. *Arch Pharm (Weinheim)* 310(12):979-87, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' Iula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78
- [Secondary prevention of myocardial infarct. Evaluation of a 2-year trial comparing acetylsalicylic acid to oral anticoagulants] *Rev Prat* 28(1):43-56, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant therapy following myocardial infarct (letter)] Bender F. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(11):450, 17 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
- [Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- [Anticoagulant activity of 2-aryl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-benzocycloheptene-1,3-dion (author's transl)] Rehse K, et al. *Arch Pharm (Weinheim)* 310(12):979-87, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Indications and uncertainties of antiaggregating agents] Verstraete M. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3999-4005, 11 Dec 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
- Surgical adjuvant therapy for potentially curable cancer: the rationale of adjuvant chemotherapy and anticoagulant therapy. Gray BN. *Aust NZ J Surg* 47(5):576-80, Oct 77
- Clinical evaluation of porcine heterograft cardiac valves in 200 patients. Jamieson WR, et al. *Can J Surg* 21(2):133-5, Mar 78
- Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] Blackburn EK, et al. *Lancet* 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
- Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
- Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78
- [Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
- [Secondary prevention of myocardial infarct. Evaluation of a 2-year trial comparing acetylsalicylic acid to oral

- anticoagulants] *Rev Prat* 28(1):43-56, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Antivitamin K] Acar J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)
- [Pharmacologic prevention of venous thromboemboli] Genton E. *Union Med Can* 107(2):218-26, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Anticoagulants and other drugs effective against thrombosis] Hirsh J. *Union Med Can* 107(2):179-84, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant therapy following myocardial infarct (letter)] Bender F. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(11):450, 17 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [Cardiomyopathies] Kuhn E. *Fortschr Med* 96(13):704-8, 6 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Anticoagulation and immunosuppression in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis of poststreptococcal type (author's transl)] Kampf D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(11):395-400, 17 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [What is ensured in anticoagulant therapy?] Straub PW. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(9):487-95, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [A study on anticoagulations and thromboembolic complication in aortic and double valve replacement with Starr-Edwards ball valve prostheses (author's transl)] Sakashita I, et al. *Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi* 25(11):1470-5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Experimental venous thrombosis in guinea pigs: effect of heparin and drugs affecting platelet function (author's transl)] Maffei FH, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 10(6):369-78, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Effectiveness of anticoagulant treatment in the prevention of glaucoma caused by obstructions of the retinal venous trunks] Călugăru M, et al. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 21(4):301-2, Oct-Dec 77 (Rum)
- [Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Shalaev MI, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):43-6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

- [Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) (Rus)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Some aspects of hemophilic arthropathy: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Budriesi N, et al. *G Clin Med* 58(11-12):436-43, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Some aspects of hemophilic arthropathy: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Budriesi N, et al. *G Clin Med* 58(11-12):436-43, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Differentiation of malignant neuroblastoma cells: evidence for a mitochondrial role. Egilsson V. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(5):435-8, Sep 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' Iula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

BLOOD COAGULATION

- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. Rennie JA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(3):171-7, 1978
- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid.

- Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
 General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)
 Neutralization effect of some agents on the antimicrobial
 activity of ammoniacal silver nitrate. Lan WH.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 25(1):71-6, Mar 78
 Activity of intraperitoneal heparin during peritoneal dialysis.
 Furman KI, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 9(1):15-8, Jan 78
 Impragraft (expanded polytetrafluoroethylene): early clinical
 results. pp. 349-58. Baker LD Jr.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular
 replacements. pp. 197-207. Cooley DA, et al.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 (6 ref.)
 Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel
 HL.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 (42 ref.)
 Preserved allografts of dilated saphenous vein for vascular
 access in hemodialysis: a three-year experience. pp. 328-34.
 Piccone VA Jr.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 Experimental and clinical evaluation of a new negatively
 charged bovine heterograft for use in peripheral and
 coronary revascularization. pp. 282-304. Sawyer PN, et
 al.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75.
 Sawyer PN, et al.
 In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
 York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
 (40 ref.)
 Surface and fluid phase activities of two forms of activated
 Hageman factor produced during contact activation of
 plasma. Revak SD, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):719-29, 1 Mar
 78
 Hepatic cirrhosis in Varanasi (a haemostatic appraisal). Singh
 DS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 69(2):26-30, 16 Jul 77
 Penetrating renal trauma in the neonate. Cromie WJ, et al.
J Urol 119(2):259-60, Feb 78
 Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen
 in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia.
 Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et
 al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78
 Special features of the blood coagulations mechanism. Seegers
 WH. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):66-73, Sep 77
 The alteration of hemostatic mechanism in atherosclerosis.
 Ulutin ON, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):92-101,
 Sep 77
 The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22,
 1978 (106 ref.)
 The role of fibrin formation in the pathogenesis of bacteremic
 shock in the primate. Hammon JW Jr, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(4):535-40, Apr 78
 Clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides*
melanogenicus. Pulverer G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 239(4):510-3, Dec 77
 [Physiological hemostasis] Soulier JP. *Rev Prat*
 27(57):3939-48, 11 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Cancer tests—illusion or reality?] Jungi WF.
Wien Med Wochenschr 128(4):83-9, 28 Feb 78 (Ger)
 [The pathophysiology of shock] Breitfellner G.
ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(8):417-26, 20 Mar 78 (Ger)
 [Effects of various physical and chemical factors on the
 development of tumor metastases] Zbytniewski Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 33(6):237-41, 6 Mar 78 (Pol)
 [Structural-functional organization of hemostatic clots]
 Kozlov VK, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):132-6, Feb
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Rhythm of the daily fluctuations in lipid metabolic and
 fibrinolysis system indices in ischemic heart disease]
 Seliverstova GP, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(2):130-2, Feb 78
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Blood coagulation in acute pancreatitis] Atanov IuP, et al.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 1(1):13-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Role of disorders in the blood coagulation system in the
 pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency] Staroverov AT.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):63-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Blood coagulation state in cerebral infarct and the results
 of using sodium citrate in the treatment complex] Kesler
 VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* 1(1):35-9, 1978 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Acquired platelet dysfunction following mithramycin therapy.
 Ahr DJ, et al. *Cancer* 41(2):448-54, Feb 78
 The inhibitory effect of heparin and warfarin treatments on
 the intravascular survival of B16 melanoma cells in
 syngeneic C57 mice. Lione A, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep*
 2(1):81-6, Jan 78
 The hemostatic effects of orally administered Yunnan Bai Yao
 in rats and rabbits. Ogle CW, et al.
Comp Med East West 5(2):155-60, Summer 77
 Laboratory and clinical investigation of recovery of
Salmonella typhi from blood. Watson KC.
J Clin Microbiol 7(2):122-6, Feb 78
 Influence of sulphipyranzone (Anturan) on
 thrombo-elastography. Leutenegger F, et al.
J Int Med Res 6(2):133-5, 1978
 Peritoneal dialysis and heparin. Thayssen P, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 12(1):73-4, 1978
 Hematologic and serum chemistry values following
 phenylclidine administration to *Macaca mulatta*. Hemm
 RD, et al. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 43(2):279-85, Feb 78
 [Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec
 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Effect of electrolytes on the blood coagulation with special
 reference to the formation of thrombokinase] Tilsner V.
Med Welt 29(8):310-3, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)
 [Clinical experience in the use of modern inhalation
 anaesthetic enflurane (author's transl)] Baumgartner L, et
 al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):221-4, 31 Mar 78 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The influence of isovolaemic haemodilution using
 hydroxyethyl starch on cardiovascular and other organ
 functions during vascular surgery (author's transl)] Watzek
 C, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):224-33, 31 Mar 78
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Aprotinin and the cardiovascular system] Rossi F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):337-58, Oct-Dec 77 (Ita)
 [Study of the behavior of hepatic function and blood
 coagulation in the course of oral administration of an
 estrogenic progestogen in low dosage] Pastore AR, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):171-85, May-Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ita)
 [Structural-functional organization of hemostatic clots]
 Kozlov VK, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):132-6, Feb
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of strophanthin on the blood coagulation and
 fibrinolysis in chronic pneumonia with cardiopulmonary
 insufficiency] Kuznik BI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(1):42-5,
 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Blood coagulation state in cerebral infarct and the results
 of using sodium citrate in the treatment complex] Kesler
 VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* 1(1):35-9, 1978 (Rus)
 [Blood coagulation factors of the palatine tonsils and
 the mechanism of blood coagulation changes in tonsillectomy]
 Kostunina LV, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 1(1):74-9,
 Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The electrophoretic mobility of platelets. Short review of
 the literature and contribution with personal experience
 (author's transl)] Aznar J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):13-30,
 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [New looks in the treatment of haemophilia 'A' patients with
 specific factor VIII inhibitors (author's transl)] Magallón
 Martínez M, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):47-63, 1978 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [The pathophysiology of blood coagulation in irradiated rats]
 Klir P, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(5):133-6, 3 Feb 78 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Characteristics of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic
 system reaction to gamma irradiation under high-altitude
 conditions] Daniyarov SB, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 18(1):26-31,
 Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Digitalis poisoning] Finardi G, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol*
 25(11):917-32, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

- Spinal epidural hematoma after lumbar puncture in liver
 disease. Laglia AG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 88(4):515-6, Apr

78

The haematology of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Tudehope DI, et al. *Aust Paediatr J* 13(3):193-9, Sep 77
Subaponeurotic haemorrhage in the newborn. Kumari S, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 69(1):3-5, 1 Jul 77

Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in young patients with ischaemic stroke. Sharma SC, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):118-21, Feb 78

Hematologic screening tests in patients with operative prostatic disease. Rader ES. *Urology* 11(3):243-6, Mar 78
[Are clotting disorders a pathogenetic factor in nephrosclerosis and hypertension? (author's transl)] Girndt J, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):199-204, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Basilar artery thrombosis (author's transl)] Bohnert B, et al. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 46(2):76-81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The pathogenesis and treatment of migraine (author's transl)] Maxion H, et al. *MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr* 120(10):315-8, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of disorders in the blood coagulation system in the pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency] Staroverov AT. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):63-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Platelet studies as a measure of coagulative integrity of the surgical patient. Rohn RJ, et al.

J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(3):325-8, Mar 78

Hematologic screening tests in patients with operative prostatic disease. Rader ES. *Urology* 11(3):243-6, Mar 78
[Paracoagulation tests in normal plasma (author's transl)] Abate NH, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):72-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Haematological changes in pregnancy. Cotter KP. *Practitioner* 220(1316):289-91, Feb 78

ETIOLOGY

[Blood coagulation disorders in purulent meningitis] Henker J, et al. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(3):105-9, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)

[Risk factors in the development of septicemia] Dragomirescu M, et al. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 29(5):453-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Blood coagulation factors of the palatine tonsils and the mechanism of blood coagulation changes in tonsillectomy] Kostunina LV, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):74-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Postoperative period in previously irradiated lung cancer patients] Bronskaia KL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 24(2):73-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Role of disorders in the blood coagulation system in the pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency] Staroverov AT. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):63-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Prognostic value of blood platelet counts, coagulation factors and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in acute infections. Skånsberg P, et al. *Scand J Infect Dis* 10(1):61-5, 1978

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. Köstering H, et al. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977
Hepatic cirrhosis in Varanasi (a haemostatic appraisal). Singh DS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 69(2):26-30, 16 Jul 77

Plasma lipids, coagulation factors, and fibrin formation after severe multiple trauma, and in adult respiratory distress syndrome. Kunz F, et al. *J Trauma* 18(2):115-20, Feb 78
Prognostic value of blood platelet counts, coagulation factors and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in acute infections. Skånsberg P, et al. *Scand J Infect Dis*

10(1):61-5, 1978

METABOLISM

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)

[Blood coagulation factors of the palatine tonsils and the mechanism of blood coagulation changes in tonsillectomy] Kostunina LV, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):74-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Hemostatic defect in endoscopic upper gut bleeding. Hall WH, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):68-72, Feb 78

Pulpal bleeding time in radicular pulpotomy as an aid for diagnosis of pulp pathology. el-Hadary MS, et al.

Alex Dent J 1(2):111-8, May 76

Platelet dysfunction associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Friedenberg WR, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 25(4):298-305, Apr 78

Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: studies in vivo after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. Sultan Y, et al. *Blood* 51(4):751-61, Apr 78

Procoagulant activity of platelets in recalcified plasma. Vecchione J, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):423-8, Dec 75

A model of fulminant hepatic failure in the rabbit. Blitzer BL, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):664-71, Apr 78

Hepatic cirrhosis in Varanasi (a haemostatic appraisal). Singh DS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 69(2):26-30, 16 Jul 77

Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78

The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:353-83, 1978 (135 ref.)

Prognostic value of blood platelet counts, coagulation factors and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in acute infections. Skånsberg P, et al. *Scand J Infect Dis* 10(1):61-5, 1978

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

[Antivitamin K] Acar J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The clinical importance of the bleeding intensity, based on 12 years of experience] de Nicola P. *Med Welt* 29(8):314-9, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)

[The diagnostic significance of 'Hepato-Quick' in chronic hepatitis: correlation with other parameters of liver function] Di Martino G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(19):1641-7, 15 Oct 77 (Ita)

[Study of the behavior of hepatic function and blood coagulation in the course of oral administration of an estroprogestogen in low dosage] Pastore AR, et al. *Riv Ital Ginecol* 57(3):171-85, May-Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison of prothrombin time reagent (Thromborel) and activated partial thromboplastin time reagent (Pathromtin) from human placenta with those from rabbit brain in laboratory practice (author's transl)] Matsuoaka M, et al. *Rinsho Ketsueki* 19(1):22-30, Jan 78 (Jpn)

[Intravascular coagulation, a possible intermediate mechanism of automaintenance of liver cirrhosis] Albu V. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 29(5):441-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Intravascular coagulation in lung cancer patients in the postoperative period] Madzhuga AV, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood coagulation factors of the palatine tonsils and the mechanism of blood coagulation changes in tonsillectomy] Kostunina LV, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):74-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

METHODS

- [Method of determining erythrocyte coagulating capacity and the results of its use] Rachkova LG, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (1):43-5, 1978 (Rus)
 [Paracoagulation tests in normal plasma (author's transl)] Abate NH, et al. *Sangre (Bare)* 23(1):72-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- A new outlook to the qualitative functional platelet disorders. Ulutin ON. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):75-91, Sep 77

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Acquired platelet dysfunction following mithramycin therapy. Ahr DJ, et al. *Cancer* 41(2):448-54, Feb 78

CLASSIFICATION

- A new outlook to the qualitative functional platelet disorders. Ulutin ON. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):75-91, Sep 77

ETIOLOGY

- Conjunctival bleeding in Osler's disease with associated platelet dysfunction. A case report. Pandolfi M, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(1):75-82, Feb 78
 Platelet dysfunction associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Friedenbergr WR, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 25(4):298-305, Apr 78
 A new outlook to the qualitative functional platelet disorders. Ulutin ON. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):75-91, Sep 77

THERAPY

- [Splenectomy for hematologic indications. Indications, early results (author's transl)] Charleux H, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 114(6):413-26, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Relationship between platelet count and cardiomyopathy suction return. Edmunds LH Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 25(4):306-10, Apr 78
 Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. *Aust Fam Physician* 7(1):65-6, 68, Jan 78
 Probes of transmembrane potentials in platelets: changes in cyanine dye fluorescence in response to aggregation stimuli. Horne WC, et al. *Blood* 51(4):741-9, Apr 78
 Prognostic value of platelet counts in idiopathic sideroblastic anemia [letter] Lewy RI, et al. *Blood* 51(4):766-8, Apr 78
 Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Khan I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75
 Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn [letter] Kelemen E, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(3):239, Mar 78
 Histological changes of intravascular coagulation in mice resulting from intravenous injection of C. parvum. Sadler TE, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 38:421-6, 13-15 Apr 77
 Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)
 The role of transport phenomena in mediating blood-graft interactions. pp. 113-8. Leonard EF. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (20 ref.)
 Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. Köstering H, et al. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977
 Platelet studies as a measure of coagulative integrity of the surgical patient. Rohn RJ, et al. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(3):325-8, Mar 78
 Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. Ramos ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):584-6, Apr 78
 Platelet estimation in whole blood. Dilworth, et al.

Phys Med Biol 23(1):127-33, Jan 78

Laboratory methods in transplantation immunity. Cannady WG, et al. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:239-65, 1978 (87 ref.)

Prognostic value of blood platelet counts, coagulation factors and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in acute infections. Skänsberg P, et al. *Scand J Infect Dis* 10(1):61-5, 1978

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J.

Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)
 Intraoperative autotransfusion in elective and emergency vascular surgery. McKenzie FN, et al. *Surgery* 83(4):470-5, Apr 78

[Pseudothrombocytopenia induced by EDTA] Danbaek L, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):664-6, 20 Mar 78 (Dan)

[Pseudothrombocytopenia] Nielsen OS, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):663-4, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Den)

[Pathogenesis of thrombosis] Turpie AG. *Union Med Can* 107(2):155-61, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of microfiltration on the patient's blood. A comparative study of transfusions with standard filters and with microfilters] Heuwing B, et al. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 5(1):34-9, Feb 78 (Ger)

[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: short- and long-term results (author's transl)] Francesconi M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):233-6, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intravascular coagulation, a possible intermediate mechanism of automaintenance of liver cirrhosis] Albu V. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 29(5):441-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ANALYSIS

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75. Sawyer PN, et al.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

Factor XIII and transamidase activities in human blood platelets. Tsukada T. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):984-94, Dec 77

Separation of human platelets from plasma proteins including factor VIII VWF by a combined albumin gradient-gel filtration method using HEPES buffer. Timmons S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):297-306, Feb 78

CYTOLOGY

Effects of age, season, and reproductive activity on hemograms of female Hereford cattle. Noonan TR, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 39(3):433-40, Mar 78

The cellular basis of platelet production. Penington DG.

New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):50-8, Sep 77

Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Mammary tumour inhibition and subacute toxicity in rats of prednimustine and of its molecular components chlorambucil and prednisolone. Fredholm B, et al.

Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(3):159-63, Mar 78

In vivo and in vitro effects of carrageenan on rabbit platelets: patterns of drug inhibition [proceedings] Lefort J, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):169, Jan 78

Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78

Inhibition of platelet monoamine oxidase in depressed subjects treated with phenelzine. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):470-2, Apr 78

Acetylation phenotype, platelet monoamine oxidase inhibition, and the effectiveness of phenelzine in depression. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):467-9, Apr 78

Fluoxetine, a selective serotonin uptake inhibitor. Lemberger L, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(4):421-9, Apr 78

Effects of Yunnan Bai Yao on blood platelets: an ultrastructural study. Chew EC. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):169-75, Summer 77

Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

- Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78
- Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
- [Pseudothrombocytopenia induced by EDTA] Danback L, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):664-6, 20 Mar 78 (Dan)
- [Pseudothrombocytopenia] Nielsen OS, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):663-4, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Experimental venous thrombosis in guinea pigs: effect of heparin and drugs affecting platelet function (author's transl)] Maffei FH, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 10(6):369-78, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ENZYMOLGY

- Acetylation phenotype, platelet monoamine oxidase inhibition, and the effectiveness of phenelzine in depression. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):467-9, Apr 78
- Inhibition of platelet monoamine oxidase in depressed subjects treated with phenelzine. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):470-2, Apr 78
- Different utilization of arachidonic and dihomogammalinolenic acids by human platelet prostaglandin synthetase. Lagarde M, et al. *Biochimie* 59(11-12):935-7, 1977
- Monoamine oxidase activity in blood platelets from autistic children. Takahashi S, et al. *Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn* 31(4):597-603, 1977
- Factor XIII and transamidase activities in human blood platelets. Tsukada T. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):984-94, Dec 77
- [Activity of primary phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase in isolated blood platelets of rats exposed to whole-body irradiation (author's transl)] Vranovská J, et al. *Sb Lek* 80(2):52-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: studies in vivo after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. Sultan Y, et al. *Blood* 51(4):751-61, Apr 78
- Role of platelets and lymphocytes for the hemodynamic effects of rapidly injected antilymphocyte globulin. Henricsson A, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):40-9, 1978
- Anti-leucocyte and anti-platelet iso- and autoantibodies in leukemias and malignant lymphomas. Mohieddin O, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 59(1-2):57-68, 1976
- Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. Branda RF, et al. *Lancet* 1(8066):688-90, 1 Apr 78
- [Infectious mononucleosis. 6. Infectious mononucleosis with thrombocytopenia] Handrick W, et al. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(3):101-5, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)
- [Functional significance of intra-platelet factor VIII-related antigen] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1489-94, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)
- [Relationship of hematology to other clinical branches] Beier VA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):15-20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Disturbed circadian rhythm of 5HT uptake by blood platelets in depressive psychosis. Oxenkrug GH, et al. *Act Nerv Super (Praha)* 20(1):66-7, 1978
- Procoagulant activity of platelets in recalcified plasma. Vecchione J, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):423-8, Dec 75
- Acquired platelet dysfunction following mithramycin therapy. Ahr DJ, et al. *Cancer* 41(2):448-54, Feb 78
- Fluoxetine, a selective serotonin uptake inhibitor. Lemberger L, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(4):421-9, Apr 78
- A kinetic and pharmacologic analysis of 5-hydroxytryptamine transport by human platelets and platelet storage granules: comparison with central serotonergic neurons. Stahl SM, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 205(1):118-32, Apr 78
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

- Thrombocytosis and platelet aggregates in the circulation of adjuvant arthritic rats. Görög P, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(2):256-9, Mar 78
- Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. Branda RF, et

- al. *Lancet* 1(8066):688-90, 1 Apr 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Transfer of ⁵¹Cr platelets and ⁵¹Chromium ions across the term Rhesus monkey placenta. Wallenburg HC, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(2):105-9, 1978
- Comparative pharmacology of arachidonic acid in various animal species: platelet-mediated and platelet-independent reactions [proceedings] Vargaftig BB, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):157-8, Jan 78
- Improvement of platelet survival time with oxygen in patients with chronic obstructive airway disease. Johnson TS, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 117(2):255-7, Feb 78
- First annual Lamport award manuscript. Platelet—endothelial interaction and the maintenance of the microvasculature. D'Amore P. *Microvasc Res* 15(1):137-45, Jan 78
- The cellular basis of platelet production. Penington DG. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):50-8, Sep 77
- [Gel filtration on 2B sepharose for the separation of blood platelets from plasma: modifications of the method and results] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1476-82, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)
- [Relationships between platelets and factor VIII during gel filtration on sepharose 2B] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1483-8, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)
- [Importance of the thrombocytes and hemolytic syndrome in the pathogenesis of transient cerebral circulatory disorders in hypertension patients] Pavlishchuk SA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(2):118-22, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic function of the thrombocytes in periodontitis] Saburova LB, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* 0(6):20-3, Nov-Dec 77 (Rus)
- [The electrophoretic mobility of platelets. Short review of the literature and contribution with personal experience (author's transl)] Aznar J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):13-30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Activity of primary phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase in isolated blood platelets of rats exposed to whole-body irradiation (author's transl)] Vranovská J, et al. *Sb Lek* 80(2):52-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Characteristics of the manifestation of the hemorrhagic syndrome in chronic, prolonged and acute radiation effects] Arlashchenko NI, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 18(1):60-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

- Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)
- One-hundred-ten patients with aplastic anemia (AA) treated by marrow transplantation in Seattle. Storb R, et al. *Transplant Proc* 10(1):135-40, Mar 78
- The importance of non-HLA systems and the feasibility of the use of unrelated donors in bone marrow transplantation. van Rood JJ, et al. *Transplant Proc* 10(1):47-51, Mar 78
- [Thrombocyte replacement] Fröhlich C. *Hippokrates* 49(1):95-7, Feb 78 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Burro aortic collagen: platelet aggregating activity and ultrastructural changes induced by plasma. Schneider MD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 39(3):399-405, Mar 78
- Platelet dysfunction associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Friedenbergr WR, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 25(4):298-305, Apr 78
- Effects of Yunnan Bai Yao on blood platelets: an ultrastructural study. Chew EC. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):169-75, Summer 77
- Electron microscopic and cytochemical observations on the membrane systems of the chicken thrombocyte. Daimon T, et al. *J Anat* 125(1):11-21, Jan 78
- A kinetic and pharmacologic analysis of 5-hydroxytryptamine transport by human platelets and platelet storage granules: comparison with central serotonergic neurons. Stahl SM, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 205(1):118-32, Apr 78
- The cellular basis of platelet production. Penington DG. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):50-8, Sep 77

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Lidocaine effects on leukocytes and erythrocytes [letter]

BLOOD

- Abouleish E, et al. *Anesthesiology* 48(4):295, Apr 78
 [Thrombocyte replacement] Fröhlich C. *Hippokrates* 49(1):95-7, Feb 78 (Ger)
 [Hemotherapy to measure—a task for the anesthesiologist] Weiss W. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 71(23):1109-12, 1 Dec 77 (Ger)

METHODS

- The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22, 1978 (106 ref.)
 [Relationships between platelets and factor VIII during gel filtration on sepharose 2B] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1483-8, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)

STANDARDS

- Evaluation of precision using lyophilised quality control materials. Fraser CG, et al. *Ann Clin Biochem* 15(2):121-2, Mar 78

VETERINARY

- Clinical blood values of the northern fur seal, *Callorhinus ursinus*. II. Comparison of fresh versus stored frozen serum. Hunter L, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 14(1):116-9, Jan 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Rheology and anesthesiology. Gordon RJ, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 57(2):252-61, Mar-Apr 78
 Pressure-flow relationships in a model for the arterial system. Weygandt CN, et al. *Bull Math Biol* 40(1):95-105, 1978
 Decreased anion gap associated with monoclonal and pseudomonoclonal gammopathy. Fröhlich J, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 114(3):231-2, 7 Feb 76
 Erythrocyte deformability and blood viscosity in peripheral circulatory disease [proceedings] Dormandy JA, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 275:19P-20P, Feb 78
 Effect of proteins depletion on the surviving length in experimental skin flaps. Ruberg RL, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 61(4):581-8, Apr 78
 [The effect of operation, anaesthesia and blood viscosity on haemodynamic during aortofemoral bypass operation (author's transl)] Störmer B, et al. *Anaesthesist* 27(2):76-80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The present state of haemorheology: methods, findings and significance with regard to physiology and pathology of the blood circulation (author's transl)] Schmid-Schönbein H. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(8):245-53, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The influence of isovolaemic haemodilution using hydroxyethyl starch on cardiovascular and other organ functions during vascular surgery (author's transl)] Watzek C, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):224-33, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Specific features of mechanism of hemorheologic disorders in patients with necrosis of the pancreas] Savel'ev VS, et al. *Sov Med (2)*:13-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Postoperative thromboses and embolisms in oncological patients] Litvin ME, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 24(1):16-20, 1978 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Hemodynamic changes in burned mice treated with triglycylvasopressin. Wetterlin S. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):401-6, 1977

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Covalent structure of a group-specific protease from rat small intestine. Appendix: crystallographic data for a group specific protease from rat intestine. Woodbury RG, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(5):811-9, 7 Mar 78
 Escherichia coli lactose repressor: isolation of two different homogeneous headpieces and the existence of a hinge region between residues 50 and 60 in the repressor molecule. Geisler N, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(2):215-8, 15 Mar 78
 Purification of an active proteolytic fragment of the membrane attachment site for human erythrocyte spectrin. Bennett V. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2292-9, 10 Apr 78
 Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Partial purification and characterization of a high affinity enzyme activity from human lung tissue. Bergstrand H, et al. *J Biol Chem*

SUBJECT SECTION

- 253(6):1881-91, 25 Mar 78
 Site-specific phosphorylation of beta-casein by proetin kinases from rabbit reticulocytes. Tuazon PT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1746-8, 25 Mar 78
 Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Aune KC. *Methods Enzymol* 48:163-85, 1978 (50 ref.)
 In vitro synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus membrane glycoprotein and insertion into membranes. Toneyuzzo F, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):715-9, Feb 78
 A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. *Q Rev Biophys* 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

ANALYSIS

- Quantitation of human granulocyte protease inhibitors in non-purulent bronchial lavage fluids. Tegner H. *Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)* 85(3-4):282-9, Mar-Apr 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- A chymotrypsin inhibitor from the parasitic nematode, *Cesophagostomum radiatum*. Willadsen P. *Aust J Biol Sci* 30(5):411-9, Oct 77
 Human ascaris—purification of chymotrypsin inhibitor and properties of partially purified chymotrypsin and trypsin inhibitors. Mukerji K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 66(5):745-55, Nov 77

METABOLISM

- Kinetically controlled equilibria. The perturbation of hydrolysis equilibria in reactions catalyzed by alpha-chymotrypsin immobilized on charges supports. Kapune A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 80(4):955-62, 28 Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Release of prostaglandins mediating the potentiation of bradykinin by BPF and chymotrypsin in rate isolated ileum [proceedings] Edery H, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):159-60, Jan 78

SECRETION

- Effect of continuous jejunal perfusion of elemental and complex nutritional solutions on pancreatic enzyme secretion in human subjects. Vison N, et al. *Gut* 19(3):194-8, Mar 78

CLOT RETRACTION

- Conjunctival bleeding in Osler's disease with associated platelet dysfunction. A case report. Pandolfi M, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(1):75-82, Feb 78
 [Structural-functional organization of hemostatic clots] Kozlov VK, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):132-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COAGULASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Influence of water activity on the production of extracellular enzymes by *Staphylococcus aureus*. Troller JA, et al. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 35(3):521-6, Mar 78
 Evaluation of three test procedures for identification of *Staphylococcus aureus* from clinical sources. Zarzour JY, et al. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(2):133-6, Feb 78
 [Serological analysis of coagulase-negative staphylococci: study of characteristic agglutinogens in type strains of the nine species individualized by Schleifer and Kloos (author's transl)] Pillet J, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 128B(4):475-86, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

- Biochemical characteristics and enterotoxigenicity of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from poultry. Gibbs PA, et al. *J Appl Bacteriol* 44(1):57-74, Feb 78
 In vitro activity of cephalosporins against methicillin-resistant, coagulase-negative staphylococci. Laverdiere M, et al.

SUBJECT SECTION

FACTOR X

J Infect Dis 137(3):245-50, Mar 78

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

Atherogenic mechanisms: enhancement of regression of atheromatous lesions by phthalazinol. Shimamoto T. *Blood Vessels* 15(1-3):170-5, 1978

The effect of agents interfering with soft tissue calcification and cell proliferation on calcific fibrous-fatty plaques in rabbits. Kramsch DM, et al. *Circ Res* 42(4):562-71, Apr 78

Increased arterial and elastin biosynthesis in experimental atherosclerosis and hypertension. Jurukova ZB, et al. *Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk* 30(11):1649-52, 1977

Angiochemical and tissue cholesterol changes of *Macaca fascicularis* fed an atherogenic diet for 3 years. Wagner WD, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 28(2):140-53, Apr 78

Atherogenesis in swine fed several types of lipid-cholesterol diets. Goldsmith DP, et al. *Lipids* 13(3):174-80, Mar 78

[Blood cholesterol and hepatic bile secreting function in rats of different ages under normal conditions and after maintenance of an atherogenic diet] Finagin LK, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):155-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

[Various changes in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism and the state of the islands of Langerhans in female rabbits after long-term feeding with food rich in carbohydrates and ovariectomy] Nasledova ID, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 24(1):72-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

Haematological changes in pregnancy. Cotter KP. *Practitioner* 220(1316):289-91, Feb 78

FACTOR VII

ANALYSIS

[The diagnostic significance of 'Hepato-Quick' in chronic hepatitis: correlation with other parameters of liver function] Di Martino G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(19):1641-7, 15 Oct 77 (Ita)

METABOLISM

The esterase activity of coagulation factor VII. Evidence for intrinsic activity of the zymogen. Zur M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2203-9, 10 Apr 78

FACTOR VIII

Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Aberg M, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):417-9, 1977

Studies on the structure and subunit composition of human antihemophilic factor. Gorman JJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):341-52, Feb 78

ANALYSIS

Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Aberg M, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):417-9, 1977

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Factor VIII inhibitor postpartum. Michiels JJ, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(2):97-107, Feb 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Autologous antibodies to AHF and phenytoin [letter] Ratnoff OD, et al. *Blood* 51(4):768-9, Apr 78

Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: studies in vivo after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. Sultan Y, et al. *Blood* 51(4):751-61, Apr 78

Solid-phase immunoradiometric assay of factor-VIII protein. Counts RB. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):429-36, Dec 75

Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia.

Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78

[Functional significance of intra-platelet factor VIII-related antigen] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1489-94, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Partial characterization of the factor VIII-stimulating material of rabbit liver perfusates: relationships to rabbit plasma factor VIII. Benson RE, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):437-47, Dec 75

Separation of human platelets from plasma proteins including factor VIII VWF by a combined albumin gradient-gel filtration method using HEPES buffer. Timmons S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):297-306, Feb 78

METABOLISM

Partial characterization of the factor VIII-stimulating material of rabbit liver perfusates: relationships to rabbit plasma factor VIII. Benson RE, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):437-47, Dec 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[Relationships between platelets and factor VIII during gel filtration on sepharose 2B] Grignani G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1483-8, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Early treatment of hemophilia with minimal doses of factor VIII or factor IX [letter] Ripa T, et al. *Blood* 51(4):763, Apr 78

Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac. Report of a case. Houghton GR. *Clin Orthop* (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77

Cerebral haemorrhage in haemophilia. Bennett M, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 54(628):115-8, Feb 78

FACTOR IX

METABOLISM

Activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent) and a protease from Russell's viper venom. Lindquist PA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1902-9, 25 Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Early treatment of hemophilia with minimal doses of factor VIII or factor IX [letter] Ripa T, et al. *Blood* 51(4):763, Apr 78

[New looks in the treatment of haemophilia 'A' patients with specific factor VIII inhibitors (author's transl)] Magallón Martínez M, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):47-63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

FACTOR X

ANALYSIS

[The diagnostic significance of 'Hepato-Quick' in chronic hepatitis: correlation with other parameters of liver function] Di Martino G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(19):1641-7, 15 Oct 77 (Ita)

METABOLISM

Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction between factor XIII and serine proteases. Sakuragawa N. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1008-14, Dec 77

FACTOR XI

FACTOR XI

METABOLISM

- Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)
- Activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent) and a protease from Russell's viper venom. Lindquist PA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1902-9, 25 Mar 78
- Surface and fluid phase activities of two forms of activated Hageman factor produced during contact activation of plasma. Revak SD, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):719-29, 1 Mar 78

FACTOR XII

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- [Effect of enzymes involved in the contact phase of blood clotting on the functional activity of neutrophils related to phagocytosis] Maiankii AN, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):187-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Properties of plasma plasminogen activators [proceedings] Bennett B, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 275:76P-77P, Feb 78

GENETICS

- Balanced t(8;9)(q12;q33)pat carrier with phenotypic abnormalities attributable to a de novo terminal deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7. Biederman B, et al. *Hum Genet* 41(1):101-7, 23 Feb 78

METABOLISM

- Surface activation of factor XII (Hageman factor)—critical role of high molecular weight kininogen and another potentiator. Chan JY, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):65-72, Jan 78
- Surface and fluid phase activities of two forms of activated Hageman factor produced during contact activation of plasma. Revak SD, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):719-29, 1 Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):417-22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
- Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)
- [Effect of enzymes involved in the contact phase of blood clotting on the functional activity of neutrophils related to phagocytosis] Maiankii AN, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):187-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

- [Acute postoperative hemorrhages caused by a deficit of blood coagulation factor XIII and a method for their correction using steroid hormones] Avrutskii MJa, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):64-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

- Congenital factor XIII deficiency. Nakamura K. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):969-77, Dec 77

DRUG THERAPY

- [Acute postoperative hemorrhages caused by a deficit of blood coagulation factor XIII and a method for their correction

SUBJECT SECTION

- using steroid hormones] Avrutskii MJa, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):64-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

- Congenital factor XIII deficiency. Nakamura K. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):969-77, Dec 77

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

PATHOLOGY

- Childhood coronary sclerosis. Sakurai I, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(1):41-52, Jan 78
- Optimizing selection of sites for tissue blocks from arteries for microscopic evaluation. McMahan CA, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 28(2):129-39, Apr 78

FIBRIN

- Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis. Hau T, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(3):294-8, Mar 78
- Localization of the alpha-chain cross-link acceptor sites of human fibrin. Fretto LJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2184-95, 10 Apr 78
- On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. Malakhova EA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):209-18, Feb 78
- [Closure of antro-alveolar perforation using Bioplast material] Ferenc H. *Fogorv Sz* 71(1):10-2, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
- [Studies on the relationship between factor XIII activity and fibrin clot solubility test by urea and monochloroacetic acid (author's transl)] Ukita M, et al. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):963-8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Ultrastructure of unstabilized fibrin] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):237-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. Köstering H, et al. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977
- [Intravascular coagulation in lung cancer patients in the postoperative period] Madzhuga AV, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Special features of the blood coagulations mechanism. Seegers WH. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):66-73, Sep 77
- The role of fibrin formation in the pathogenesis of bacteremic shock in the primate. Hammon JW Jr, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 146(4):535-40, Apr 78

METABOLISM

- Smooth muscle cells in the development of plasmatic arterionecrosis, arteriosclerosis, and arterial contraction. Ooneda G, et al. *Blood Vessels* 15(1-3):148-56, 1978
- Plasma lipids, coagulation factors, and fibrin formation after severe multiple trauma, and in adult respiratory distress syndrome. Kunz F, et al. *J Trauma* 18(2):115-20, Feb 78
- The interaction between F. XIII and fibrinolysis. Kazama M, et al. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1015-9, Dec 77
- [Cytoid bodies in the human skin] Gebhart W. *Fortschr Med* 96(8):389-92, 23 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Wound healing and factor XIII (author's transl)] Matsuda M. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):995-1002, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FIBRINOGEN

- Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
- Nuclear magnetic resonance study of fibrinogen-like peptides and their structure in dimethyl sulfoxide and water. von Dreelle PH, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(6):956-62, 21 Mar 78
- Revocation of fibrinogen licenses. *Fda Drug Bull* 8(2):15, Mar-Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRINOLYSIS

Localization of the alpha-chain cross-link acceptor sites of human fibrin. Fretto LJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2184-95, 10 Apr 78

A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. *Q Rev Biophys* 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

The nature of clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides melanogenicus*. Wegrzynowicz Z, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(1):106-11, Jan 78

[Relationship between factor XIII and gelation phenomenon (author's transl)] Hasegawa H.

Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):1020-1, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Revocation of fibrinogen licenses. *Fda Drug Bull* 8(2):15, Mar-Apr 78

ANALYSIS

Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Aberg M, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):417-9, 1977

Immunofluorescence of the skin in allergic diseases: an investigation of patients with contact dermatitis, allergic vasculitis and atopic dermatitis. Secher L, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 58(2):117-20, 1978

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. Rennie JA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(3):171-7, 1978

Deposits of immunoglobulin and complement in the pulmonary tissue of patients with 'heroin lung'. Smith WR, et al. *Chest* 73(4):471-6, Apr 78

Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. Köstering H, et al. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977

Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in young patients with ischaemic stroke. Sharma SC, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):118-21, Feb 78

Fibrinogen and inflammatory reaction influence of hydrocortisone. Dhermy D, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):357-61, Feb 78

[Serum and urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in patients with urologic malignancies (author's transl)] Ohtaki M. *Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* 68(12):1172-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Specific features of mechanism of hemorrhagic disorders in patients with necrosis of the pancreas] Savel'ev VS, et al. *Sov Med* (2):13-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Postoperative thromboses and embolisms in oncological patients] Litvin ME, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 24(1):16-20, 1978 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Deep venous thrombosis and postsplenectomy thrombocytosis. Coon WW, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(4):429-31, Apr 78

Radioiodinated fibrinogen for clot detection in a canine model of cervical carotid thrombosis. Kaufman HH, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(4):370-6, Apr 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Biological properties of fibrinogen derivatives relevant to the function of cardiovascular system and immuno-inflammatory reaction. Kopec M.

New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):43-9, Sep 77

METABOLISM

New methods of testing for deep venous thrombosis. O'Donnell JA, et al. *Am Surg* 44(3):121-32, Mar 78 (138 ref.)

An immunohistochemical analysis of the deposited immunoglobulins or fibrinogen in parakeratotic psoriatic horny layer and pemphigus skin lesions. Kimura S, et al. *Arch Dermatol Res* 261(1):55-62, 15 Feb 78

A preliminary study of the dynamics of resolution of experimental haematomas: radioisotope studies in animals. Perriman A, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 15(3):240-4, Mar 78

Intraoperative autotransfusion in elective and emergency vascular surgery. McKenzie FN, et al. *Surgery* 83(4):470-5, Apr 78

Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced

by streptokinase and urokinase. Rampling MW. *Thromb Res* 12(2):287-95, Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Biological properties of fibrinogen derivatives relevant to the function of cardiovascular system and immuno-inflammatory reaction. Kopec M.

New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):43-9, Sep 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

Revocation of fibrinogen licenses. *Fda Drug Bull* 8(2):15, Mar-Apr 78

URINE

The nature of 'fibrinogen' detected by immunofluorescence in renal disease [letter] Canavese C, et al. *Nephron* 20(4):237-8, 1978

FIBRINOLYSIS

Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):63-72, 1978

[Occurrence of autoantibodies in human serum to Fab fragments of IgG obtained following plasmin digestion] Stankiewicz-Rybarczyk C. *Reumatologia* 15(4):449-54, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):63-72, 1978

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Blood* 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):63-72, 1978

METABOLISM

The interaction between F. XIII and fibrinolysis. Kazama M, et al. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1015-9, Dec 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' lula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Microcirculatory reactions to local pressure induced ischemia. A vital microscopic study in hamster cheek pouch and a pilot study in man. Romanus M.

Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (479):1-30, 1977

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. Rennie JA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(3):171-7, 1978

Natural fibrinolysis. Browse NL. *Am Heart J* 95(4):417-9, Apr 78

Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Blood* 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Fibrinolysis in lung cancer. Whur P, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 14(3):315-6, Mar 78

Plasminogen activator of guinea pig basophilic leukocytes: probable localization to the plasma membrane. Dvorak HF, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):766-73, Mar 78

Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in young patients with ischaemic stroke. Sharma SC, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):118-21, Feb 78

The interaction between F. XIII and fibrinolysis. Kazama M, et al. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1015-9, Dec 77

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients subjected

FIBRINOLYSIS

SUBJECT SECTION

- to mitral commissurotomy. Stachurska J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):331-9, Feb 78
- The effect of the stimulation of alpha or beta adrenergic receptors on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit with denervated kidney. Szczepański M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):235-46, Feb 78
- The influence of renal sympathetic denervation on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepański M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):227-34, Feb 78
- Clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*. Pulverer G, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 239(4):510-3, Dec 77
- The nature of clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*. Węgrzynowicz Z, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(1):106-11, Jan 78
- [Physiological hemostasis] Soulier JP. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3939-48, 11 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombosis] Turpie AG. *Union Med Can* 107(2):155-61, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Blood fibrinolytic activity in various diseases (periarteritis nodosa, dermatomyositis, scleroderma). Preliminary communication] Wysocka K, et al. *Reumatologia* 15(4):455-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Intravascular coagulation, a possible intermediate mechanism of automaintenance of liver cirrhosis] Albu V. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 29(5):441-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Rhythm of the daily fluctuations in lipid metabolic and fibrinolysis system indices in ischemic heart disease] Seliverstova GP, et al. *Kardiologija* 18(2):130-2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Human leucocyte response to migration inhibitory activity from lymphocytes. Modification by aprotinin, Tranexamic acid and phenylmethyl sulfonylfluoride. Coeugnet E, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(3):191-5, 1978
- Natural fibrinolysis. Browne NL. *Am Heart J* 95(4):417-9, Apr 78
- Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
- Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase and urokinase. Rampling MW. *Thromb Res* 12(2):287-95, Feb 78
- [Effect of strophanthin on the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in chronic pneumonia with cardiopulmonary insufficiency] Kuznik BI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(1):42-5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation state in cerebral infarct and the results of using sodium citrate in the treatment complex] Kesler VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (1):35-9, 1978 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Characteristics of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic system reaction to gamma irradiation under high-altitude conditions] Daniyarov SB, et al. *Radiobiologija* 18(1):26-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Aberg M, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):417-9, 1977
- Antithrombogenic functions of the endothelium. pp. 130-46. Mansfield PB, et al.
- In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA.
- In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
- [Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

CLASSIFICATION

- [Endothelioma of the skin] Nödl F. *Hautarzt* 29(2):68-73, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Unusual presacral tumours obstructing delivery. Foruhan B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(3):231-3, Mar 78

PATHOLOGY

- [Endothelioma of the skin] Nödl F. *Hautarzt* 29(2):68-73, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cytological diagnosis of soft tissue sarcomas] Gafton GI. *Lab Delo* (2):74-9, 1978 (Rus)
- [Angiogenic malignant tumors in children (clinico-anatomical analysis)] Chebysheva AZ, et al. *Pediatrilia* (12):23-8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMANGIOMA

- [Transepithelial eliminations] Laugier P. *Ann Dermatol Venerol* 104(10):597-602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Spontaneous regression of true angiomas] Kik A, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 64(6):741-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Pol)

BLOOD SUPPLY

- Hepatic hemangiomas: pitfalls in scintigraphic detection. Good LI, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):752-8, Apr 78
- Closed system venography in the evaluation of upper extremity hemangiomas. Geiser JH, et al. *J Hand Surg* 3(2):173-8, Mar 78
- Parasitic arterial supply to renal angiomyolipoma. Davis TJ. *J Urol* 119(2):271-4, Feb 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Evans J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(10):809-12, Oct 75
- Analbuminaemia with cutaneous angiomata. Klaber M, et al. *J R Soc Med* 71(1):67-9, Jan 78
- Dissecting aneurysm of renal artery owing to subadventitial angioma. Accorcia A, et al. *J Urol* 119(2):268-70, Feb 78
- Hemoperitoneum from spontaneous rupture of hemangioma of the liver, the value of angiographic diagnosis. Nyman U. *ROEFO* 128(2):237-8, Feb 78
- Haemangiomas of jejunum causing anaemia [letter] Blumsohn D, et al. *S Afr Med J* 52(21):833, 12 Nov 77
- Enchondromatosis with hemangiomas (Maffucci's syndrome). Gutman E, et al. *South Med J* 71(4):466-7, Apr 78
- Duodenal leiomyoma as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Morris SJ, et al. *South Med J* 71(4):470-3, Apr 78

CONGENITAL

- Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Evans J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(10):809-12, Oct 75

DIAGNOSIS

- [Endoscopic esophageal exploration in young children. Apropos of 3 cases (neonatal ulcer, angioma, benign tumor)] Desnos J, et al. *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 27(1):49-51, Jan 78 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Evans J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(10):809-12, Oct 75

SUBJECT SECTION

HEMATOMA

Oct 75

OCCURRENCE

- [Spinal tumors in infancy and childhood] Kordás M, et al. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):331-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Disturbances of ocular movements in cerebellar disease. pp. 31-41. Sanders MD.
In: Rose FC, ed. *Physiological aspects of clinical neurology*. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.

RADIOGRAPHY

- Parasitic arterial supply to renal angiomyolipoma. Davis TJ. *J Urol* 119(2):271-4, Feb 78
Hemoperitoneum from spontaneous rupture of hemangioma of the liver, the value of angiographic diagnosis. Nyman U. *ROEFO* 128(2):237-8, Feb 78
Duodenal leiomyoma as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Morris SJ, et al. *South Med J* 71(4):470-3, Apr 78
[Roentgenographic findings in hemangioma of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli AL, et al. *Radiologe* 18(2):37-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Venous angiomas of the brain (author's transl)] Sartor K, et al. *ROEFO* 128(2):171-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- Computerized tomography in the evaluation of orbital masses. Barry J, et al. *Conn Med* 42(2):95, Feb 78
Hepatic hemangiomas: pitfalls in scintigraphic detection. Good LI, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):752-8, Apr 78
[Venous angiomas of the brain (author's transl)] Sartor K, et al. *ROEFO* 128(2):171-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

- Closed system venography in the evaluation of upper extremity hemangiomas. Geiser JH, et al. *J Hand Surg* 3(2):173-8, Mar 78
[Follow-up of a disfiguring hemangiolymphangioma of the face] Mauss J. *Hautarzt* 29(2):94-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

- Closed system venography in the evaluation of upper extremity hemangiomas. Geiser JH, et al. *J Hand Surg* 3(2):173-8, Mar 78

THERAPY

- [Spontaneous regression of true angiomas] Kik A, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 64(6):741-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Pol)

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

BLOOD SUPPLY

- Hepatic hemangiomas: pitfalls in scintigraphic detection. Good LI, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):752-8, Apr 78

DIAGNOSIS

- [A-scan echography of a hemangiopericytoma (author's transl)] Trauzettel H, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):384-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Benign tumors of the liver—diagnosis and therapy (author's transl)] Herrmann G, et al. *Leber Magen Darm* 8(2):94-100, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retinal cavernous haemoangioma (author's transl)] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K, et al. *Klin Oczna* 47(12):593-5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

- [Multiple cavernous haemangiomas of the colon (author's transl)] Wagner H, et al. *ROEFO* 128(2):131-4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

- [Pneumatotomography of the orbit (author's transl)] Lommatzch P, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):379-83, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Roentgenographic findings in hemangioma of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli AL, et al. *Radiologe* 18(2):37-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The diagnosis of venous malformation of the orbits (author's transl)] Osmers F, et al. *ROEFO* 128(2):155-64, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple cavernous haemangiomas of the colon (author's transl)] Wagner H, et al. *ROEFO* 128(2):131-4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- Hepatic hemangiomas: pitfalls in scintigraphic detection. Good LI, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):752-8, Apr 78

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Radiation treatment of extensive and multiple cavernous hemangiomas of the skin in children] Smirnov IuP, et al. *Pediatrics* 12(2):54-6, Dec 77 (Rus)

THERAPY

- [Spontaneous regression of true angiomas] Kik A, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 64(6):741-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Pol)

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

DIAGNOSIS

- [A-scan echography of a hemangiopericytoma (author's transl)] Trauzettel H, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):384-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

- [Cytological diagnosis of soft tissue sarcomas] Gafton GI. *Lab Delo* (2):74-9, 1978 (Rus)
[Angiogenic malignant tumors in children (clinico-anatomical analysis)] Chebysheva AZ, et al. *Pediatrics* 12(2):23-8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMATOMA

- Spontaneous haematoma in the head and neck. Schröder KE, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 92(3):215-21, Mar 78
[Spontaneous unilateral hematoma of the left adrenal gland. Anatomico-clinical study of a case with subacute and favorable course and review of the literature] Chestier Y, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(1):49-56, Jan 78 (Fre)

BLOOD

- A preliminary study of the dynamics of resolution of experimental haematomas: radioisotope studies in animals. Perriman A, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 15(3):240-4, Mar 78

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
[Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

- Dural arteriovenous malformation associated with subdural and intracerebral hematoma: a CT scan and angiographic correlation. Solis OJ, et al. *Comput Tomogr* 1(2):145-50, 1977
Correlation between angiographic findings and the ischaemia of head injury. Macpherson P, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):122-7, Feb 78
[Spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Möser E, et al. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):259-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by organized hematoma of the orbit—report of a case (author's transl)] Yamashita T, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(2):185-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Therapy of infected hematomas after trauma in hemophilic

HEMATOMA

SUBJECT SECTION

patients] Novosad NA, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Traumatic intracranial haematoma. Galbraith S. *Scott Med J* 23(1):95, Jan 78
[Spontaneous unilateral hematoma of the left adrenal gland. Anatomic-clinical study of a case with subacute and favorable course and review of the literature] Chestier Y, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(1):49-56, Jan 78 (Fre)
[Spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Möser E, et al. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):259-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Treating 'cauliflower ear' with silicone mold. Gross CG. *Am J Sports Med* 6(1):4-5, Jan-Feb 78
Spontaneous haematoma in the head and neck. Schröder KE, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 92(3):215-21, Mar 78
Supraventricular hematoma following suprapubic urine aspiration. Mandell J, et al. *J Urol* 119(2):286, Feb 78
Massive spontaneous renal cyst hemorrhage. Brown CD. *JAMA* 239(14):1418-9, 3 Apr 78
Traumatic intracranial haematoma. Galbraith S. *Scott Med J* 23(1):95, Jan 78

PATHOLOGY

Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
[Spontaneous unilateral hematoma of the left adrenal gland. Anatomic-clinical study of a case with subacute and favorable course and review of the literature] Chestier Y, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(1):49-56, Jan 78 (Fre)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by organized hematoma of the orbit—report of a case (author's transl)] Yamashita T, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(2):185-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A preliminary study of the dynamics of resolution of experimental haematomas: radioisotope studies in animals. Perriman A, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 15(3):240-4, Mar 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Dural arteriovenous malformation associated with subdural and intracerebral hematoma: a CT scan and angiographic correlation. Solis OJ, et al. *Comput Tomogr* 1(2):145-50, 1977
The complementary role of gallium citrate imaging and computed tomography in the evaluation of suspected abdominal infection. Shimshak RR, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(3):262-9, Mar 78
Computed tomography in renal transplant problems. Kittredge RD, et al. *Radiology* 127(1):165-9, Apr 78

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The complementary role of gallium citrate imaging and computed tomography in the evaluation of suspected abdominal infection. Shimshak RR, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(3):262-9, Mar 78

SURGERY

[Spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Möser E, et al. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):259-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by organized hematoma of the orbit—report of a case (author's transl)] Yamashita T, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(2):185-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Subcutaneous combined kidney injuries] Rarenko AS. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (12):70-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapy of infected hematomas after trauma in hemophiliac patients] Novosad NA, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Treating 'cauliflower ear' with silicone mold. Gross CG. *Am J Sports Med* 6(1):4-5, Jan-Feb 78
Tie-over dressing to prevent recurrence of a hematoma of the ear. Case report. Scarcella JV. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 61(4):610-1, Apr 78
[Therapy of infected hematomas after trauma in hemophiliac patients] Novosad NA, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOPHILIA

BLOOD

D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia B [letter] Kobayashi I, et al. *Lancet* 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia. Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78
Factor VIII inhibitor postpartum. Michiels JJ, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(2):97-107, Feb 78

COMPLICATIONS

Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac: report of a case. Houghton GR. *Clin Orthop* (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77
Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac. Report of a case. Houghton GR. *Clin Orthop* (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77
Cerebral haemorrhage in haemophilia. Bennett M, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 54(628):115-8, Feb 78
[Spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Möser E, et al. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):259-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The prognosis of fractures in hemophiliacs has improved] Tozzi E, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(1):87-9, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Some aspects of hemophilic arthropathy: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Budriesi N, et al. *G Clin Med* 58(11-12):436-43, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hemophilic arthropathy associated with hemarthrosis (author's transl)] Oba S. *Rinsho Hoshasen* 23(3):423-4, Mar 78 (Jpn)
[Therapy of infected hematomas after trauma in hemophiliac patients] Novosad NA, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia. Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78

DRUG THERAPY

Factor VIII inhibitor postpartum. Michiels JJ, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(2):97-107, Feb 78
[New looks in the treatment of haemophilia 'A' patients with specific factor VIII inhibitors (author's transl)] Magallón Martínez M, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):47-63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The influence of hemophilia occurrence on family size] Polák J. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]* 19(5):567-74, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGY

Solid-phase immunoradiometric assay of factor-VIII protein. Counts RB. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):429-36, Dec 75

OCCURRENCE

[The influence of hemophilia occurrence on family size] Polák J. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]* 19(5):567-74, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychological aspects of diabetes and hemophilia in boys. Comparative study] Appelboom-Fondu J, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(1):99-108, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

[Therapy of infected hematomas after trauma in hemophiliac patients] Novosad NA, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Early treatment of hemophilia with minimal doses of factor VIII or factor IX [letter] Ripa T, et al. *Blood* 51(4):763, Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

HEPARIN

Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac. Report of a case.
Houghton GR. *Clin Orthop* (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristics of the manifestation of the hemorrhagic syndrome in chronic, prolonged and acute radiation effects] Arlashchenko NI, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 18(1):60-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

VETERINARY

The puppy from birth to six weeks. Mosier JE.
Vet Clin North Am 8(1):79-100, Feb 78

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Masked thrombocythaemia. Monson JP, et al.
Br J Clin Pract 31(12):222-3, Dec 77
Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Masked thrombocythaemia. Monson JP, et al.
Br J Clin Pract 31(12):222-3, Dec 77

HEMOSTASIS

Complement activation and pulmonary leukotaxis during nylon fiber filtration leukapheresis. Hammerschmidt DE, et al. *Blood* 51(4):721-30, Apr 78

Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al.
Br J Haematol 31(4):417-22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)

Hemostasis in the Egyptian female in abortion with a case report. Talaat M, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 59(1-2):98-105, 1976

The alteration of hemostatic mechanism in atherosclerosis. Utulin ON, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):92-101, Sep 77

[Physiological hemostasis] Soulier JP. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3939-48, 11 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transplantation pneumonology] Hoyer J.
MMW. *Muench Med Wochenschr* 120(6):167-70, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some aspects of hemophilic arthropathy: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Budriesi N, et al.
G Clin Med 58(11-12):436-43, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intravascular coagulation in lung cancer patients in the postoperative period] Madzhuga AV, et al.
Anesteziol Reanimatol (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of microcirculation in diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al. *Sov Med* (1):134-8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia B [letter] Kobayashi I, et al.
Lancet 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J.

Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

HEMOSTATICS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The hemostatic effects of orally administered Yunnan Bai Yao in rats and rabbits. Ogle CW, et al.
Comp Med East West 5(2):155-60, Summer 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of Yunnan Bai Yao on blood platelets: an ultrastructural study. Chew EC. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):169-75, Summer 77

The hemostatic effects of orally administered Yunnan Bai Yao in rats and rabbits. Ogle CW, et al.
Comp Med East West 5(2):155-60, Summer 77

Enhancement of experimental anaerobic infections by blood, hemoglobin, and hemostatic agents. Hill GB.
Infect Immun 19(2):443-9, Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Acute postoperative hemorrhages caused by a deficit of blood coagulation factor XIII and a method for their correction using steroid hormones] Avrutskii Mla, et al.
Anesteziol Reanimatol (1):64-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPARIN

Studies on the trehalose-phosphate synthase of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*: binding of heparin to the enzyme. Pan YT, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 186(2):392-400, Mar 78

Decreased heparin sensitivity of cycholhexanedione-modified thrombin. Machovich R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 83(2):473-7, Feb 78

Aliesterase activity in normal and postheparin human blood sera. Somorin O, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):617-23, Feb 78

Lymphocyte transformation in cancer patients: variation in results according to technique. Gyte GM, et al.
J Clin Pathol 31(2):125-8, Feb 78

Flow-cytometric analysis of chicken red blood cells. Bloch D, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 26(3):170-86, Mar 78

Nitroblue tetrazolium test in neonates. Chandler BD, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):638-40, Apr 78

Anticoagulant activities of four unfractionated and fractionated heparins. Lane DA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):257-71, Feb 78

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antibacterial vascular prosthesis with anticoagulant properties and their application in infected wounds (experimental study)] Nikolaev AV, et al. *Grudn Khir* (6):36-41, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Blood clot formation during multiple cardiopulmonary bypass procedures necessitated by massive hemorrhage. King DO, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 57(2):273-6, Mar-Apr 78

Plasma heparin levels after low dose subcutaneous heparin in patients undergoing hip replacement. Brozović M, et al.
Br J Haematol 31(4):461-6, Dec 75

Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. Berghem LE, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 23(1):21-8, Jan 78

Antithrombin III and heparin [editorial] *Lancet* 1(8063):538-9, 11 Mar 78

Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW.
Postgrad Med 63(4):157-64, Apr 78

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Venous thromboemboli] Hirsh J, et al. *Union Med Can* 107(2):238-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Optimization of postoperative prophylaxis of thrombosis in gynaecology (author's transl)] Adolf J, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(2):98-104, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

HEPARIN

SUBJECT SECTION

- (Ger)
[Old and new aspects of the prophylaxis of thrombosis (author's transl)] Duckert F. *Praxis* 67(14):491-2, 4 Apr 78
(Ger)
[Heparin therapy in various types of nephritis (author's transl)] Akagi K, et al. *Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi* 19(11):849-69, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Nelson JC, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(4):548-52, Apr 78
Retroperitoneal bleeding hemodialysis patients. A cause for morbidity and mortality. Brautbar N, et al. *JAMA* 239(15):1530-1, 14 Apr 78

BLOOD

- Plasma heparin levels after low dose subcutaneous heparin in patients undergoing hip replacement. Brozović M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):461-6, Dec 75

METABOLISM

- Activity of intraperitoneal heparin during peritoneal dialysis. Furman KI, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 9(1):15-8, Jan 78
Heparin adsorption on activated charcoal. Cooney DO. *Clin Toxicol* 11(5):569-72, Dec 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The problem of cell aggregation during coronary artery bypass procedures. Ecanow B, et al. *Am Heart J* 95(4):535-6, Apr 78
Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis. Hau T, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(3):294-8, Mar 78
Effect of heparin or removal of lysine-rich histone fraction on the poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, DNA polymerase and template activity of isolated swine aortic nuclei. Janakidevi K. *Exp Cell Res* 112(2):345-51, 15 Mar 78
Modification of the immunologic properties of the cell surface. Hakim AA. *Immunol Commun* 7(1):25-39, 1978
Rat liver nuclear skeleton and ribonucleoprotein complexes containing HnRNA. Miller TE, et al. *J Cell Biol* 76(3):675-91, Mar 78
Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. Berghem LE, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 23(1):21-8, Jan 78
Suppression by heparin of injury-induced myointimal thickening. Clowes AW, et al. *J Surg Res* 24(3):161-8, Mar 78
Peritoneal dialysis and heparin. Thayssen P, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 12(1):73-4, 1978
[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental venous thrombosis in guinea pigs: effect of heparin and drugs affecting platelet function (author's transl)] Maffei FH, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 10(6):369-78, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis. Hau T, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(3):294-8, Mar 78
The inhibitory effect of heparin and warfarin treatments on the intravascular survival of B16 melanoma cells in syngeneic C57 mice. Lione A, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(1):81-6, Jan 78
Activity of intraperitoneal heparin during peritoneal dialysis. Furman KI, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 9(1):15-8, Jan 78
An appraisal of the use and function of vascular grafts in England. pp. 220-5. Eastcott HH. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976.
Low-dose heparin after stroke [letter] McCarthy ST. *Lancet* 1(8062):500-1, 4 Mar 78
Anticoagulant therapy for venous thromboembolism unresolved issues and current recommendations. Coon WW. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78
[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec

- 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anticoagulants and other drugs effective against thrombosis] Hirsh J. *Union Med Can* 107(2):179-84, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of venous thrombo-emboli] Hirsh J. *Union Med Can* 107(2):232-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Venous thromboemboli] Hirsh J, et al. *Union Med Can* 107(2):238-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of severe lung embolism under conditions of reanimation] Flügel H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):639-42, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Optimization of postoperative prophylaxis of thrombosis in gynaecology (author's transl)] Adolf J, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 38(2):98-104, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anticoagulation and immunosuppression in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis of poststreptococcal type (author's transl)] Kampf D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(11):395-400, 17 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Old and new aspects of the prophylaxis of thrombosis (author's transl)] Duckert F. *Praxis* 67(14):491-2, 4 Apr 78 (Ger)
[Heparin therapy in various types of nephritis (author's transl)] Akagi K, et al. *Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi* 19(11):849-69, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Causes and prevention of hemorrhage following resection of lungs in suppurative lung diseases] Mishchenko FF. *Grudn Khir* (6):61-5, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Criteria for the outcome of treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis and the evaluation of the effectiveness of current therapeutic methods] Ratner Mla, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(1):81-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' Iula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

- [The pathophysiology of blood coagulation in irradiated rats] Klir P, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(5):133-6, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

HEPARINOID

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Greten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heparinoids in the treatment of dyslipemia in patients with diabetic vasculopathy: action of 3gs] Cavazzini MG. *Clin Ter* 84(1):41-64, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of hypolipemic effect of atheroid in ischemic heart disease associated with various types of hyperlipoproteinemia] Zakharov VN. *Sov Med* (1):147-8, Jan 78 (Rus)

HIRUDIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Thrombin stimulates the production and release of a major surface-associated glycoprotein (fibronectin) in cultures of human fibroblasts. Mosher DF, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 112(2):323-34, 15 Mar 78

Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

[Experimental use of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of wounds] Synovets AS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):1-3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of bleeding caused by intrauterine devices with a proteinase inhibitor] Genicot R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(5):183-5, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone-degrading enzyme by affinity chromatography. Koch Y, et al. *Endocr Res Commun* 4(5):247-55, 1977

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Human leucocyte response to migration inhibitory activity from lymphocytes. Modification by aprotinin, Tranexamic acid and phenylmethyl sulfonylfluoride. Coeugnet E, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(3):191-5, 1978

Trasylol (aprotinin) and kidney preservation. Godfrey AM, et al. *Transplantation* 25(4):167-8, Apr 78

[Aprotinin and the cardiovascular system] Rossi F, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 134(4):337-58, Oct-Dec 77 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Medical treatment of acute pancreatitis: what is the evidence? Soergel KH. *Gastroenterology* 74(3):620-8, Mar 78

Prophylaxis of adhesions with Trasylol in cases of perforated appendicitis in children. Perovic S, et al. *J Int Med Res* 6(2):89-93, 1978

[Treatment of bleeding caused by intrauterine devices with a proteinase inhibitor] Genicot R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(5):183-5, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic shock] Beck E. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(8):427-31, 20 Mar 78 (Ger)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

ANALYSIS

Mechanism of liver lipid accumulation in x-irradiated rat. Aiyar AS, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 154(3):208-16, Mar 78

BLOOD

Secondary hypertriglyceridaemia in patients with parenchymal liver disease. Klose G, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 7(6):557-62, Dec 77

Lipid emulsions and technique of peripheral administration in parenteral nutrition. pp. 273-97. Wretling A. In: Greep JM, et al., ed. *Current concepts in parenteral nutrition*. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WB 410 158c 1977.

On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. Malakhova EA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):209-18, Feb 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. Malakhova EA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):209-18, Feb 78

METABOLISM

The role of calcium in insulin action. V. Importance of cyclic

guanosine 3':5' monophosphate and calcium ions in insulin stimulation of lipoprotein lipase activity and protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Vydelingum N, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 10(1):38-46, Jan 78

PHYSIOLOGY

On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. Malakhova EA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):209-18, Feb 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Allergens in hymenoptera venom. V. Identification of some of the enzymes and demonstration of multiple allergens in yellow jacket venom. Hoffman DR. *Ann Allergy* 40(3):171-6, Mar 78

The identification of taurine receptors from rat heart sarcolemma. Kulakowski EC, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):936-41, 28 Feb 78

The structure of acid protease from *Endothia parasitica* in cross-linked form at 3.5 Å resolution. Wong C, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):891-6, 28 Feb 78

Intermolecular cross-linking of a protein crystal—acid protease from *Endothia parasitica*—in 2.7 M ammonium sulfate solution. Wong C, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):886-90, 28 Feb 78

Escherichia coli lactose repressor: isolation of two different homogeneous headpieces and the existence of a hinge region between residues 50 and 60 in the repressor molecule. Geisler N, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(2):215-8, 15 Mar 78

Primary specificity of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Kinetic parameters for the hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-amino acid methyl esters. Stambolieva N, et al.

Int J Pept Protein Res 11(1):37-41, Jan 78

Butyrate-binding protein from rat and mouse liver. Morioka K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):349-56, Feb 78

Crystallization and characterization of a new protease in mitochondria of bone marrow cells. Aoki Y.

J Biol Chem 253(6):2026-32, 25 Mar 78

Further studies on the relationship between large glycoprotein molecules and allotransplantability in the TA3 tumor of the mouse: studies on segregating TA3-HA hybrids. Codington JF, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(4):811-8, Apr 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory hazards from proteolytic enzymes [letter] Pauwels R, et al. *Lancet* 1(8065):669, 25 Mar 78

ANALYSIS

Proteolytic enzymes marking of malignant lymphoblasts, study of the L5178Y murine lymphoma. Gómez-Estrada H, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 9(1):15-32, 1978

(Eng, Spa)

A comparison of brain lysosomal enzyme activities in four experimental togavirus encephalitis. Suckling AJ, et al.

J Neurol Sci 35(2-3):355-64, Feb 78

Two related structural genes coding two homologous serine proteases in the *Bacillus subtilis* genome. Strongin AY, et al. *Mol Gen Genet* 159(3):337-9, 27 Feb 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Quantitation of human granulocyte protease inhibitors in non-purulent bronchial lavage fluids. Tegner H.

Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3-4):282-9, Mar-Apr 78

Naturally occurring low molecular weight inhibitors of neutral proteinases from PMN-granulocytes and of kallikreins. Fritz H, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):57-64, Jan 78

Functionally active alpha2-macroglobulin and kinen release in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis. Hamberg U, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):50-6, Jan 78

Proteolytic enzymes marking of malignant lymphoblasts, study of the L5178Y murine lymphoma. Gómez-Estrada H, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 9(1):15-32, 1978

(Eng, Spa)

Fractionation and characterization of thermophilic actinomycetes. Roberts R. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 61(4):234-5, Apr 78

[Experimental use of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of wounds] Synovets AS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):1-3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anaphylactic shock in the use of proteinase inhibitors] Lagunichik BP, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):127-8, Feb 78

(Rus)

PEPTIDE

- [Microorganism biosynthesis of enzyme inhibitors of a protein nature (a review)] Bezborodov AM.
Prilki Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5-10, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Influence of water activity on the production of extracellular enzymes by *Staphylococcus aureus*. Troller JA, et al.
Appl Environ Microbiol 35(3):521-6, Mar 78

BLOOD

- Plasma kallikrein activity and prekallikrein levels during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al.
Eur Surg Res 10(1):50-62, 1978
 [Activity of various lysosomal hydrolases in peripheral blood granulocytes in patients with multiple sclerosis] Czernicki J, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(1):29-33, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Proteolytic and antitrypsin activity of blood serum in myocardial infarct] Lisovskii VA, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):78-81, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Proteolytic activity of the blood and tissue and its relation to wound healing] Grigorian AV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):9-12, Jan 78 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

- Primary specificity of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Kinetic parameters for the hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-amino acid methyl esters. Stambolieva N, et al.
Int J Pept Protein Res 11(1):37-41, Jan 78

GENETICS

- Two related structural genes coding two homologous serine proteases in the *Bacillus subtilis* genome. Strongin AY, et al. *Mol Gen Genet* 159(3):337-9, 27 Feb 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Effects of elastase, protease and common antigen (OEP) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on protection against burns in mice. Kawaharajo K, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 47(6):495-500, Dec 77
 [Cellular immunity and the serum factor. 1. Lysosomal enzymes] Yamamae K, et al. *Ryumachi* 17(6):562-4, Dec 77 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Intermolecular cross-linking of a protein crystal-acid protease from *Endothia parasitica*--in 2.7 M ammonium sulfate solution. Wong C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):886-90, 28 Feb 78
 Purification and properties of an acid protease from human ascitic fluid. Esumi H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(1):191-7, 14 Mar 78
 Purification and properties of three proteases from the larvae of the brine shrimp *Artemia salina*. Olalla A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(1):181-90, 14 Mar 78
 Purification of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteases and microscopic characterization of pseudomonal protease-induced rabbit corneal damage. Kreger AS, et al. *Infect Immun* 19(2):630-48, Feb 78
 Crystallization and characterization of a new protease in mitochondria of bone marrow cells. Aoki Y.
J Biol Chem 253(6):2026-32, 25 Mar 78
 [Extraction conditions in obtaining the enzymatic drug preparation, Orazal] Chernoba VT, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):73-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

METABOLISM

- Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP.
Adv Enzymol 46:415-94, 1978 (224 ref.)
 Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 96:73-107, 1978 (48 ref.)
 The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):11-8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
 Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):19-26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
 Functionally active alpha2-macroglobulin and kinen release

SUBJECT SECTION

- in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis. Hamberg U, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):50-6, Jan 78
 Human plasma kallikrein. Preliminary studies on hydrolysis of proteins and peptides. Sampaio CA, et al.
Agents Actions 8(1-2):125-31, Jan 78
 Specificity of a particulate rat renal peptidase and its localization along with other enzymes of mercapturic acid synthesis. Hughey RP, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 186(2):211-7, Mar 78
 Purification and properties of an acid protease from human ascitic fluid. Esumi H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(1):191-7, 14 Mar 78
 Purification and properties of three proteases from the larvae of the brine shrimp *Artemia salina*. Olalla A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(1):181-90, 14 Mar 78
 Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Blood* 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)
 Human alveolar macrophage proteolytic enzyme activities in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Lack of correlation with functional abnormalities. Coudon WL, et al. *Chest* 73(3):364-70, Mar 78
 Polypeptide secondary structure may direct the specificity of prohormone conversion. Geisow MJ. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):111-4, 1 Mar 78
 Purification of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteases and microscopic characterization of pseudomonal protease-induced rabbit corneal damage. Kreger AS, et al. *Infect Immun* 19(2):630-48, Feb 78
 Crystallization and characterization of a new protease in mitochondria of bone marrow cells. Aoki Y.
J Biol Chem 253(6):2026-32, 25 Mar 78
 Activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent) and a protease from Russell's viper venom. Lindquist PA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1902-9, 25 Mar 78
 The mode of conversion of parathormone to parathormone by a particulate converting enzymic activity of the parathyroid gland. MacGregor RR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):2012-7, 25 Mar 78
 Serine enzymes released by cultured neoplastic cells. Dang K, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):745-57, 1 Mar 78
 The release of basic drugs by the enzymic digestion of tissues in cases of poisoning. Osselton MD. *J Forensic Sci Soc* 17(2-3):189-94, Apr-Jul 78
 Biochemical definition of human tracheobronchial mucus. Roussel P, et al. *Lung* 154(4):241-60, 27 Feb 78
 Snips in secreted proteins. Geisow MJ. *Nature* 272(5651):308-9, 23 Mar 78
 Activation of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes by commercial collagenases. Traverso LW, et al. *Transplantation* 25(4):226-7, Apr 78
 The nature of clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*. Wegrzynowicz Z, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 240(1):106-11, Jan 78
 [Ectoenzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] Karasaki S. *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso* 23(1):1-9, 1978 (73 ref.) (Jpn)
 [Proteolytic activity of the blood and tissue and its relation to wound healing] Grigorian AV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):9-12, Jan 78 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Scanning electron microscopic observations of a mucopolysaccharide coating on human corneal endothelium. Jacobsen SR, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(1):161-7, Feb 78
 Parasite-specified phagocytosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* and *Chlamydia trachomatis* by L and HeLa cells. Byrne GI, et al. *Infect Immun* 19(2):598-606, Feb 78
 The release of basic drugs by the enzymic digestion of tissues in cases of poisoning. Osselton MD. *J Forensic Sci Soc* 17(2-3):189-94, Apr-Jul 78
 [Results of an experimental study of a neutral proteinase enzyme] Pen'kov MA, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(1):57-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of elastase inhibitor on proteolytic enzyme activity in experimental wounds] Litvinov PG, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):13-4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Extraction conditions in obtaining the enzymatic drug preparation, Orazal] Chernoba VT, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):73-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

- The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):11-8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

SUBJECT SECTION

PROTAMINES

SECRETION

The effect of substance P on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in actively secreting pancreatic lobules [proceedings] Albano J, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 275:60P-61P, Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of elastase, protease and common antigen (OEP) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on protection against burns in mice. Kawaharaja K, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 47(6):495-500, Dec 77

[Use of physical therapy in the prevention and treatment of decubitus ulcer] La Vecchia G, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(7):429-36, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Enzyme therapy of pathological states in the new digestive tract of laryngectomized patients] Opanashchenko GA, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):33-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' Iula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Purification of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteases and microscopic characterization of pseudomonal protease-induced rabbit corneal damage. Kreger AS, et al. *Infect Immun* 19(2):630-48, Feb 78

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

Covalent structure of a group-specific protease from rat small intestine. Appendix: crystallographic data for a group specific protease from rat intestine. Woodbury RG, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(5):811-9, 7 Mar 78

Inactivation of viruses intentionally added to urokinase samples by heat-treatment. Higashi N, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25(12):3366-9, Dec 77

ANALYSIS

Covalent structure of a group-specific protease from rat small intestine. Appendix: crystallographic data for a group specific protease from rat intestine. Woodbury RG, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(5):811-9, 7 Mar 78

Direct fluorescent assay of urokinase and plasminogen activators of normal and malignant cells: kinetics and inhibitor profiles. Zimmerman M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):750-3, Feb 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone-degrading enzyme by affinity chromatography. Koch Y, et al. *Endocr Res Commun* 4(5):247-55, 1977

Inactivation of uridine nucleosidase in yeast. Purification and properties of an inactivating protein. Magni G, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2501-3, 25 Apr 78

METABOLISM

Studies on substrate specificity of X-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase during new chromogenic substrates, X-Y-p-nitroanilides. Kato T, et al. *Experientia* 34(3):319-20, 15 Mar 78

Abnormal expression of a serine protease in human dystrophic muscle. Katunuma N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):625-8, Feb 78

Structural basis for the specific activation of human enteropeptidase. Brodick JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2737-42, 25 Apr 78

Inactivation of uridine nucleosidase in yeast. Purification and properties of an inactivating protein. Magni G, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2501-3, 25 Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

'Reply to 'Chymopapain—Past and Present, Future?' [letter] Graham CE. *Clin Orthop* (129):319, Nov-Dec 77

Interaction between factor XIII and serine proteases. Sakuragawa N. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1008-14, Dec 77

Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase and urokinase. Rampling MW. *Thromb Res* 12(2):287-93, Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Urokinase in the management of vitreous haemorrhage [letter] Peyman GA, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 62(1):70-1, Jan 78

An evaluation of narrowing following intradiscal injection of chymopapain. Bitz DM, et al. *Clin Orthop* (129):191-5, Nov-Dec 77

'Reply to 'chymopapain—past and present, future?' [letter] Graham CE. *Clin Orthop* (129):319, Nov-Dec 77

Present status of chymopapain and chemonucleolysis. Nordby EJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* (129):79-83, Nov-Dec 77

Precautions to be taken with fibrinolytic therapy.

Fda Drug Bull 8(1):5, Jan-Feb 78

Streptokinase and urokinase. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 20(8):37-8, 21 Apr 78

PHENINDIONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165-87. Bundgaard H.

In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Antivitamin K] Acar J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Antivitamin K] Acar J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)

PHYTONADIONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Biological effect of phytonadione administered orally as oily solution or solubilized with a non-ionic surfactant in rats. Thoma K, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):270-2, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Biological effect of phytonadione administered orally as oily solution or solubilized with a non-ionic surfactant in rats. Thoma K, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):270-2, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biological effect of phytonadione administered orally as oily solution or solubilized with a non-ionic surfactant in rats. Thoma K, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):270-2, Apr 78

PLASMINOGEN

Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):63-72, 1978

The nature of clotting and fibrinolytic activities of *Bacteroides melanogenicus*. Wegrzynowicz Z, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(1):106-11, Jan 78

ANALYSIS

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. Rennie JA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(3):171-7, 1978

Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):63-72, 1978

Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. Köstering H, et al. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977

PROTAMINES

Physicochemical characterization of complement-interacting factors from *Taenia taeniaeformis*. Hammerberg B, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):1039-45, Mar 78

PROTAMINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Use of protamine sulfate in . . . E.
Vesta Dermatol Venerol . . . ng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

PROTHROMBIN

ANALYSIS

- [The diagnostic significance of 'Hepato-Quick' in chronic hepatitis: correlation with other parameters of liver function] Di Martino G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(19):1641-7, 15 Oct 77 (Ita)
[Clinical analysis and evaluation of various hematologic and metabolic constants with the use of monthly microdoses of parenteral contraceptives] Morales Lepe C, et al. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 43(255):47-52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

GENETICS

- Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78

METABOLISM

- Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78
Purification and properties of prothrombin activator from the venom of *Echis carinatus*. Morita T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):559-70, Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
[Method of determining erythrocyte coagulating capacity and the results of its use] Rachkova LG, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (1):43-5, 1978 (Rus)

PROTHROMBIN TIME

- The inhibitory effect of heparin and warfarin treatments on the intravascular survival of B16 melanoma cells in syngeneic C57 mice. Lione A, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(1):81-6, Jan 78
The hemostatic effects of orally administered Yunnan Bai Yao in rats and rabbits. Ogle CW, et al. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):155-60, Summer 77
Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78
Biological effect of phytonadione administered orally as oily solution or solubilized with a non-ionic surfactant in rats. Thoma K, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):270-2, Apr 78
Fate of [¹⁴C]warfarin in guinea-pigs: effect of a concomitant single dose of salicylate. Wong LT, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):240-3, Apr 78
Thromboplastin generation [letter] Denson KW. *Lancet* 1(8066):718, 1 Apr 78
Dermal gangrene. A rare complication of warfarin therapy. Hardisty CA. *Postgrad Med J* 54(628):123-6, Feb 78
Dose-response study of hemorrhagic death by dietary butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) in male rats. Takahashi O, et al. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 43(2):399-406, Feb 78
[Comparison of prothrombin time reagent (Thromborel) and activated partial thromboplastin time reagent (Pathromtin) from human placenta with those from rabbit brain in laboratory practice (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. *Rinsho Ketsueki* 19(1):22-30, Jan 78 (Jpn)
[Clinical analysis and evaluation of various hematologic and metabolic constants with the use of monthly microdoses of parenteral contraceptives] Morales Lepe C, et al. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 43(255):47-52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SUBJECT SECTION

VETERINARY

- The estimation of prothrombin time of chicken and turkey plasma using a phenol-saline thromboplastin or Russell viper venom. Timms L. *Br Vet J* 133(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 77

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn [letter] Kelemen E, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(3):239, Mar 78
Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78
Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. Ramos ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):584-6, Apr 78

BLOOD

- Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Khan I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75
Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn [letter] Kelemen E, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(3):239, Mar 78
Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. Ramos ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):584-6, Apr 78
Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. Branda RF, et al. *Lancet* 1(8066):688-90, 1 Apr 78
[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: short- and long-term results (author's transl)] Francesconi M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):233-6, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Khan I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in Hodgkin's disease: a rare occurrence of no prognostic significance. Cohen JR. *Cancer* 41(2):743-6, Feb 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. Ramos ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):584-6, Apr 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

THERAPY

- Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78
Plasmapheresis in catastrophic complications of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Novak R, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(3):434-6, Mar 78
Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. Ramos ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(4):584-6, Apr 78
Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. Branda RF, et al. *Lancet* 1(8066):688-90, 1 Apr 78
[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: short- and long-term results (author's transl)] Francesconi M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):233-6, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in patients splenectomized for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Pawelski S, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(6):221-4, 6 Mar 78 (Pol)

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

- Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: A case report. Sumalnop V. *J Med Assoc Thai* 61(2):130-7, Feb 78

SUBJECT SECTION

THROMBIN

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic.
Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

THERAPY

Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic.
Zeluff GW, et al. *Heart Lung* 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

The effect of the stimulation of alpha or beta adrenergic receptors on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit with denervated kidney. Szczepański M, et al.
Thromb Res 12(2):235-46, Feb 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The influence of renal sympathetic denervation on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepański M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(2):227-34, Feb 78

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Skin reactivity and phagocytic function of neutrophil leucocytes in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Krause U, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 13(1):71-5, 1978

STREPTOKINASE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of acute arterial occlusions with streptokinase] Verstraete M. *Arch Mal Coeur* 71(2):191-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Treatment of acute arterial occlusions with streptokinase] Verstraete M. *Arch Mal Coeur* 71(2):191-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immune response to streptococcal infection (author's transl)] Sawae Y, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(2):104-9, Feb 78 (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Laboratory and clinical investigation of recovery of *Salmonella typhi* from blood. Watson KC.
J Clin Microbiol 7(2):122-6, Feb 78

Streptokinase and urokinase. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 20(8):37-8, 21 Apr 78

Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase and urokinase. Rampling MW.
Thromb Res 12(2):287-95, Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Venous function in previously thrombosed legs. A follow-up study of streptokinase-treated patients. Norgren L, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):421-4, 1977

Precautions to be taken with fibrinolytic therapy.
Fda Drug Bull 8(1):5, Jan-Feb 78

Streptokinase and urokinase. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 20(8):37-8, 21 Apr 78

[Treatment of acute arterial occlusions with streptokinase] Verstraete M. *Arch Mal Coeur* 71(2):191-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of chronic arterial occlusions of the limbs with streptokinase] Verstraete M. *Arch Mal Coeur* 71(2):198-201, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Fil' Iula, et al. *Farm Zh* (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

Influence of sulphinpyranzone (Anturan) on thrombo-elastography. Leutenegger F, et al.
J Int Med Res 6(2):133-5, 1978

[Structural-functional organization of hemostatic clots] Kozlov VK, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):132-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBIN

Limited proteolysis of cloacin DF13 and characterization of the cleavage products. de Graaf FK, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(6):1137-42, 21 Mar 78

Decreased heparin sensitivity of cycholhexanedione-modified thrombin. Machovich R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 83(2):473-7, Feb 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

Special features of the blood coagulations mechanism. Seegers WH. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):66-73, Sep 77

METABOLISM

Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Rabiet MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Probes of transmembrane potentials in platelets: changes in cyanine dye fluorescence in response to aggregation stimuli. Horne WC, et al. *Blood* 51(4):741-9, Apr 78

Thrombin stimulates the production and release of a major surface-associated glycoprotein (fibronectin) in cultures of human fibroblasts. Mosher DF, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 112(2):323-34, 15 Mar 78

First annual Lampion award manuscript. Platelet—endothelial interaction and the maintenance of the microvasculature. D'Amore P. *Microvasc Res* 15(1):137-45, Jan 78

Interaction between factor XIII and serine proteases. Sakuragawa N. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1008-14, Dec 77

Ionophore A-23187- and thrombin-induced platelet aggregation: independence from cyclooxygenase products. Lapetina EG, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):818-22, Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Decreased heparin sensitivity of cycholhexanedione-modified thrombin. Machovich R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 83(2):473-7, Feb 78

STANDARDS

[National Institute of Hygienic Sciences Standard (Japanese Pharmacopoeia Standard) for thrombin (761). II (author's transl)] Kawamura J, et al. *Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku* (95):73-4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THROMBOCYTOS

SUBJECT SECTION

THROMBOCYTOSIS

BLOOD

Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Khan I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75

COMPLICATIONS

Deep venous thrombosis and postsplenectomy thrombocytosis. Coon WW, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(4):429-31, Apr 78

Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Khan I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75

DRUG THERAPY

Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Nelson JC, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(4):548-52, Apr 78

ETIOLOGY

Thrombocytosis and platelet aggregates in the circulation of adjuvant arthritic rats. Görög P, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(2):256-9, Mar 78

THROMBOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

In vivo and in vitro effects of carrageenan on rabbit platelets: patterns of drug inhibition [proceedings] Lefort J, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):169, Jan 78

Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Nelson JC, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(4):548-52, Apr 78

Side effects of penicillamine other than nephropathy and their management. pp. 250-4. Balme HW, et al. In: *Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease*. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.

Sodium valproate and platelet-count [letter] Raworth RE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8065):670-1, 25 Mar 78

[Mechanism of action of synthetic heparinoids: results in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia (author's transl)] Gretten H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):643-6, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)

[Effect of selenium on peripheral blood in rats chronically exposed to benzene] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Med Pr* 28(6):453-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Hemostatic defect in endoscoped upper gut bleeding. Hall WH, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):68-72, Feb 78

Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Evans J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(10):809-12, Oct 75

Thrombosis induced in vivo in the mesenteric artery of normal and thrombocytopenic rats, an electron-microscopic study of the early arterial wall reaction. Potvliege PR, et al. *Br J Exp Pathol* 58(6):670-7, Dec 77

[Infectious mononucleosis. 6. Infectious mononucleosis with thrombocytopenia] Handrick W, et al. *Z Aertzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(3):101-5, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Pseudothrombocytopenia induced by EDTA] Danbaek L, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):664-6, 20 Mar 78 (Dan)

[Pseudothrombocytopenia] Nielsen OS, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):663-4, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The clinical importance of the bleeding intensity, based on 12 years of experience] de Nicola P. *Med Welt* 29(8):314-9, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Evans J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(10):809-12, Oct 75

ETIOLOGY

Changes in 'routine laboratory tests' during abstinence after heavy alcohol consumption in chronic alcoholics. Wallerstedt S, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):13-9, Feb 78

Complications of intra-aortic balloon insertion and counterpulsation. McCabe JC, et al. *Circulation* 57(4):769-73, Apr 78

Role of platelets and lymphocytes for the hemodynamic effects of rapidly injected antilymphocyte globulin. Henricsson A, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(1):40-9, 1978

Neutropenia and thrombocytopenia after repeated courses of leucocyte interferon [letter] Urbaniak SJ, et al. *Lancet* 1(8063):553-4, 11 Mar 78

Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia] Deutsch E.

Fortschr Med 96(12):643-6, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Alcohol-induced hematologic disorders] Goebel KM.

Internist (Berlin) 19(2):110-4, 115, Feb 78 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation disorders in purulent meningitis] Henker J, et al. *Z Aertzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(3):105-9, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):643-6, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Thrombosis induced in vivo in the mesenteric artery of normal and thrombocytopenic rats, an electron-microscopic study of the early arterial wall reaction. Potvliege PR, et al. *Br J Exp Pathol* 58(6):670-7, Dec 77

THERAPY

[Splenectomy for hematologic indications. Indications, early results (author's transl)] Charleux H, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 114(6):413-26, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THROMBOPLASTIN

The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:353-83, 1978 (135 ref.)

[Comparison of prothrombin time reagent (Thromborel) and activated partial thromboplastin time reagent (Pathromtin) from human placenta with those from rabbit brain in laboratory practice (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. *Rinsho Ketsueki* 19(1):22-30, Jan 78 (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Effect of electrolytes on the blood coagulation with special reference to the formation of thrombokinase] Tilsner V. *Med Welt* 29(8):310-3, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The estimation of prothrombin time of chicken and turkey plasma using a phenol-saline thromboplastin or Russell viper venom. Timms L. *Br Vet J* 133(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 77

Thromboplastin generation [letter] Denson KW. *Lancet* 1(8066):718, 1 Apr 78

METABOLISM

The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation. Allison AC, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):27-35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

SUBJECT SECTION

TRYPSIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Procoagulant activity of platelets in recalcified plasma. Vecchione J, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):423-8, Dec 75

STANDARDS

- Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] Blackburn EK, et al. *Lancet* 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
Thromboplastin generation [letter] Denson KW. *Lancet* 1(8066):718, 1 Apr 78

TRYPSIN

- Primary structure of the lambda repressor. Sauer RT, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(6):1092-100, 21 Mar 78
Covalent structure of a group-specific protease from rat small intestine. Appendix: crystallographic data for a group specific protease from rat intestine. Woodbury RG, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(5):811-9, 7 Mar 78
Interaction between Sendai virus and KB cell lines with altered cell fusion ability: a study employing electron spin resonance. Koyama AH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 508(1):130-6, 21 Mar 78
Binding of latent rheumatoid synovial collagenase to collagen fibrils. Vater CA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 539(2):238-47, 1 Mar 78
The primary structure of *Escherichia coli* K12 aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Distribution of the methioninyl residues and of the cysteinyl and tryptophanyl tryptic peptides. Sibilli L, et al. *Biochimie* 59(11-12):943-6, 1977
Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Hovi T, et al. *Ciba Found Symp* (48):225-48, 1977 (63 ref.)
The structures of some peptides from bee venom. Gauldie J, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 83(2):405-10, Feb 78
Escherichia coli lactose repressor: isolation of two different homogeneous headpieces and the existence of a hinge region between residues 50 and 60 in the repressor molecule. Geisler N, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(2):215-8, 15 Mar 78
An unusual tryptic cleavage of a myeloma protein. Laschinger CA, et al. *Immunochemistry* 15(2):119-23, Feb 78
The isolation of a suppressible nonsense mutant in mammalian cells. pp. 381-98. Capecchi MR, et al. In: Wilcox G, et al., ed. *Molecular approaches to eucaryotic genetic systems*. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.8 1977.
Effect of ratio of enzymes to substrate on amino acid patterns released from proteins in vitro. Robbins RC. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 48(1):44-53, 1978
Structural basis for the specific activation of human enteropeptidase. Brodrick JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2737-42, 25 Apr 78
Characterization of azidobenzamides as photoaffinity labels for trypsin. DeTraglia MC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1846-52, 25 Mar 78
Regulation of glycogen synthase. Dephosphorylation of the skeletal muscle enzyme. Hutson NJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2540-5, 25 Apr 78
Properties of the thioesterase component obtained by limited trypsinization of the fatty acid synthetase multienzyme complex. Lin CY, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1954-62, 25 Mar 78
The non-tubulin component of microtubule protein oligomers. Effect on self-association and hydrodynamic properties. Vallee RB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2834-45, 25 Apr 78
Purified liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase. Spectral characterization of oxidation-reduction states. Vermilion JL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2694-704, 25 Apr 78
Chromatin structure in the cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Bakke AC, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):705-9, Feb 78
Characterization of pro-opioidcortin, a precursor to opioid peptides and corticotropin. Rubinstein M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):669-71, Feb 78
In vitro synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus membrane glycoprotein and insertion into membranes. Toneguzzo F, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):715-9, Feb 78
[Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses (author's transl)] Ardoin P, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 128B(4):553-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

- [Status of the pancreas in patients with complicated forms of peptic ulcer] Genyk SN, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (1):21-6,

- 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Proteolytic activity of the blood and tissue and its relation to wound healing] Grigorian AV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):9-12, Jan 78 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- An improved method for determination of the total kininogen in plasma [proceedings] Katori M, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):155-6, Jan 78

METABOLISM

- Viscosity and trypsin activity of pure pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis. Tymper F, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):73-6, Feb 78
Functionally active alpha2-macroglobulin and kinen release in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis. Hamberg U, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):50-6, Jan 78
Kinin derivatives as substrates for trypsin and horse urinary kallikrein [proceedings] Sampaio MU, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):162-3, Jan 78
Comparative nutritive value, amino acid content, chemical composition, and digestibility in vitro of vegetable- and grain-type soybeans. Sikka KC, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(2):312-6, Mar-Apr 78
Characterization of azidobenzamides as photoaffinity labels for trypsin. DeTraglia MC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1846-52, 25 Mar 78
[Pancreatic exocrine function disorders in chronic hepatitis] Geller LI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):53-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Primary culture of adult rat liver cells. I. Preparation of isolated cells from trypsin-perfused liver of adult rat. Miyazaki M. *Acta Med Okayama* 31(6):351-60, Dec 77
Growth of host dependent *Bdellovibrio* in host cell free system. Friedberg D. *Arch Microbiol* 116(2):185-90, Feb 78
Chemical relationship of the paired helical filaments of Alzheimer's dementia to normal human neurofilaments and neurotubules. Iqbal K, et al. *Brain Res* 142(2):321-32, 24 Feb 78
Surface proteins of young and senescent cultured avian fibroblasts. Fry M, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(5):399-407, Sep 77
Cell surface microvilli and cell agglutinability. Temmink JH, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(2):169-76, Mar 77
The incomplete anti-Rh antibody agglutination mechanism of trypsinized ORH+ red cells. Margni RA, et al. *Immunology* 33(2):153-60, Aug 77
Human polymorphonuclear leucocyte receptors for staphylococcal opsonins. Verhoef J, et al. *Immunology* 33(2):231-9, Aug 77
Characteristics of the Fc receptor induced by herpes simplex virus. Costa J, et al. *Intervirology* 10(1):32-9, 1978
A protease-resistant, transformation-sensitive membrane glycoprotein and an intermediate filament-forming protein of hamster embryo fibroblasts. Carter WG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2867-74, 25 Apr 78
Chlamydomonas flagellar mutants lacking radial spokes and central tubules. Structure, composition, and function of specific axonemal components. Witman GB, et al. *J Cell Biol* 76(3):729-47, Mar 78
Enumeration and ultrastructure of C4-producing free alveolar cells from guinea pig lung. Barber TA, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):716-25, Mar 78
Plasminogen activator of guinea pig basophilic leukocytes: probable localization to the plasma membrane. Dvorak HF, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):766-73, Mar 78
Structural studies of rabbit IgA allotypes: partial amino acid sequences of alpha-chain allotypes controlled by allelic genes at the Calphag locus. Malek TR, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):950-4, Mar 78
Leukocyte complement: assembly of the membrane attack complex of complement by human peripheral blood leukocytes in the presence and absence of serum. Sundsmo JS, et al. *J Immunol* 120(3):855-60, Mar 78
Interactions between a membrane sialoglycoprotein and planar lipid bilayers. Tosteson MT. *J Membr Biol* 38(4):291-309, 3 Feb 78
Protective effect of biliary lipids on rat pancreatic lipase and colipase. Lairon D, et al. *Lipids* 13(3):211-6, Mar 78
Interaction between factor XIII and serine proteases. Sakuragawa N. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1008-14, Dec 77
Scanning electron microscopy of induced cell rounding of mouse adrenal cortex tumor cells in culture. Cuprak LJ,

TRYPSIN

- et al. *Tissue Cell* 9(4):667-80, 1977
 Trypsin and bovine rotavirus replication. Babiuk LA, et al. *Vet Rec* 102(3):61-2, 21 Jan 78
 [Study on bacteriocin (marcescin) typing of *Serratia marcescens*. I. Fundamental studies on bacteriocin (marcescin) production and sensitivity (author's transl)] Nasu M. *Kansenshogaku Zasshi* 51(9):487-98, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Protease as endogenous activator of inactive renin [letter] Atlas SA, et al. *Lancet* 1(8063):555, 11 Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Experience with the treatment of central serous retinopathy: comparative study] Valnicková J, et al. *Cesk Oftalmol* 34(1):51-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Primary structure of somatomedin B: a growth hormone-dependent serum factor with protease inhibiting activity. Fryklund L, et al. *FEBS Lett* 87(1):55-60, 1 Mar 78
 [Stereochemical theory of the 3-dimensional structure of globular proteins. III. Prediction of the tertiary structure] Mazanov AL, et al. *Mol Biol (Mosk)* 12(1):219-32, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Amino acid sequence of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine splenic capsule. A new fluorescent reagent for protein sequence analysis. Nowak K, et al. *Acta Biochim Pol* 24(4):275-87, 1977
 Trypsin inhibitors and hemagglutinins in certain edible leguminosae. Sotelo-López A, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 9(1):1-14, 1978 (Eng. Spa)
 [Purification of the extracellular trypsin inhibitor from *Actinomyces janthinus* 118] Andreeva NA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 14(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

- Inhibition of elastolysis by proteinase inhibitors from chick plasma and aorta. Rucker RB, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 539(3):267-75, 20 Mar 78
 [Proteolytic and antitrypsin activity of blood serum in myocardial infarct] Lisovskii VA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(1):78-81, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Human ascaris—purification of chymotrypsin inhibitor and properties of partially purified chymotrypsin and trypsin inhibitors. Mukerji K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 66(5):745-55, Nov 77
 A galactose specific agglutinin, a blood-group H active polysaccharide, and a trypsin inhibitor in albumin glands and eggs of *Arianta arbustorum* (Helicidae). Renwranz L, et al. *J Invertebr Pathol* 31(2):171-9, Mar 78
 [Purification of the extracellular trypsin inhibitor from *Actinomyces janthinus* 118] Andreeva NA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 14(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Inhibition of elastolysis by proteinase inhibitors from chick plasma and aorta. Rucker RB, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 539(3):267-75, 20 Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Serine enzymes released by cultured neoplastic cells. Danø K, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(3):745-57, 1 Mar 78

TRYPSINOGEN

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Human cationic trypsinogen. Purification, characterization,

SUBJECT SECTION

- and characteristics of autoactivation. Brodrick JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2732-6, 25 Apr 78

METABOLISM

- Structural basis for the specific activation of human enteropeptidase. Brodrick JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2737-42, 25 Apr 78
 Human cationic trypsinogen. Purification, characterization, and characteristics of autoactivation. Brodrick JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2732-6, 25 Apr 78

VITAMIN K

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
 [Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
 [Treatment of venous thrombo-emboli] Hirsh J. *Union Med Can* 107(2):232-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Anticoagulants and other drugs effective against thrombosis] Hirsh J. *Union Med Can* 107(2):179-84, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Isolation of vitamin K2(35) from *Nocardia restrictus* and *Corynebacterium simplex*. A natural electron acceptor in microbial steroid ring A dehydrogenations. Abul-Hajj YJ. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2356-60, 10 Apr 78

METABOLISM

- Vitamins. Absorption and malabsorption. Hines C Jr. *Arch Intern Med* 138(4):619-21, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Activity of vitamin K in the enzymatic hydroxymethylation of benzo[alpha]pyrene. Sloane NH. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 186(2):401-5, Mar 78
 Isolation of vitamin K2(35) from *Nocardia restrictus* and *Corynebacterium simplex*. A natural electron acceptor in microbial steroid ring A dehydrogenations. Abul-Hajj YJ. *J Biol Chem* 253(7):2356-60, 10 Apr 78
 The inhibitory effect of papaverine on respiration-dependent contracture of guinea pig taenia coli in high-K medium. III. The differential effect of papaverine and rotenone on DT diaphorase. Tsuda S, et al. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27(6):855-63, Dec 77

PHYSIOLOGY

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [New looks in the treatment of haemophilia 'A' patients with specific factor VIII inhibitors (author's transl)] Magallón Martínez M, et al. *Sangre (Bare)* 23(1):47-63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

BLOOD

- Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia. Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: studies in vivo after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. Sultan Y, et al. *Blood* 51(4):751-61, Apr 78
 Solid-phase immunoradiometric assay of factor-VIII protein. Counts RB. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):429-36, Dec 75
 Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia. Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. Peake IR, et

SUBJECT SECTION

WARFARIN

al. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78

WARFARIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[A study on thromboembolic complication of the mitral valve with Starr-Edwards ball valve prostheses with reference to a combined anticoagulation utilizing warfarin and bucolome (author's transl)] Sakashita I, et al. *Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi* 25(11):1395-402, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Retroperitoneal bleeding hemodialysis patients. A cause for morbidity and mortality. Brautbar N, et al. *JAMA* 239(15):1530-1, 14 Apr 78
Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
Dermal gangrene. A rare complication of warfarin therapy. Hardisty CA. *Postgrad Med J* 54(628):123-6, Feb 78

BLOOD

Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331-45. Levy G.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)

METABOLISM

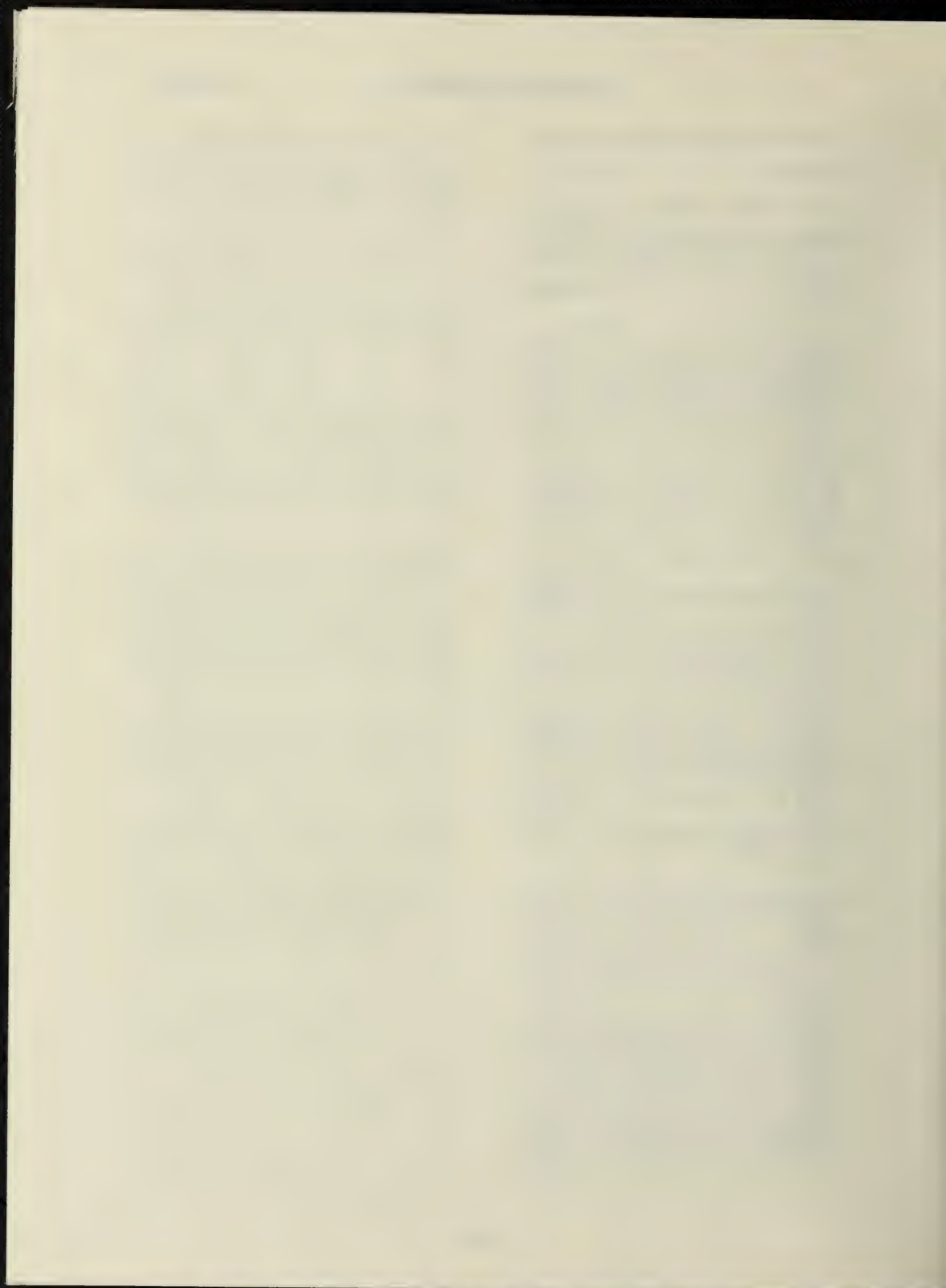
Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289-300. Soine TO.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)
Fate of [¹⁴C]warfarin in guinea-pigs: effect of a concomitant single dose of salicylate. Wong LT, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):240-3, Apr 78
Induction of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 by mirex and kepone. Kaminsky LS, et al. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 43(2):327-38, Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331-45. Levy G.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)
Fate of [¹⁴C]warfarin in guinea-pigs: effect of a concomitant single dose of salicylate. Wong LT, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):240-3, Apr 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Steele P, et al. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
Relapsing polychondritis with crescentic glomerulonephritis. Neild GH, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6115):743-5, 25 Mar 78
The inhibitory effect of heparin and warfarin treatments on the intravascular survival of B16 melanoma cells in syngeneic C57 mice. Lione A, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(1):81-6, Jan 78
Acute thrombotic obstruction with Björk-Shiley valves: diagnostic and surgical considerations. Moreno-Cabral RJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(3):321-30, Mar 78
Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Lee RA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
Dermal gangrene. A rare complication of warfarin therapy. Hardisty CA. *Postgrad Med J* 54(628):123-6, Feb 78
[A study on thromboembolic complication of the mitral valve with Starr-Edwards ball valve prostheses with reference to a combined anticoagulation utilizing warfarin and bucolome (author's transl)] Sakashita I, et al. *Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi* 25(11):1395-402, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)



REVIEWS

CHYMOTRYPSIN

ANTICOAGULANTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Indications and uncertainties of antiaggregating agents] Verstraete M. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3999-4005, 11 Dec 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)

TOXICITY

[Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) (Rus)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)

Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197-207. Cooley DA, et al. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (6 ref.)

Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75. Sawyer PN, et al. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22, 1978 (106 ref.)

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75. Sawyer PN, et al. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22, 1978 (106 ref.)

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75. Sawyer PN, et al. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

METABOLISM

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid.

Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:353-83, 1978 (135 ref.)

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELETS

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

The role of transport phenomena in mediating blood-graft interactions. pp. 113-8. Leonard EF.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (20 ref.)

Laboratory methods in transplantation immunity. Cannady WG, et al. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:239-65, 1978 (87 ref.)

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75. Sawyer PN, et al.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

METHODS

The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22, 1978 (106 ref.)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Aune KC.

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Methods Enzymol 48:163-85, 1978 (50 ref.)

A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. Q Rev Biophys 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

FACTOR XI

METABOLISM

Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

FACTOR XII

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al. Br J Haematol 31(4):417-22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. Q Rev Biophys 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

New methods of testing for deep venous thrombosis. O'Donnell JA, et al. Am Surg 44(3):121-32, Mar 78 (138 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIN

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. Blood 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. Blood 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)
Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. Harker LA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

REVIEWS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMANGIOMA

[Transepithelial eliminations] Laugier P. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):597-602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

HEMOSTASIS

Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al. Br J Haematol 31(4):417-22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
[Disorders of microcirculation in diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al. Sov Med (1):134-8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

HEPARIN

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. Ann Chir 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. Ann Chir 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
[Heparin] Aiach M, et al. Rev Prat 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Microorganism biosynthesis of enzyme inhibitors of a protein nature (a review)] Bezborodov AM. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5-10, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.)

REVIEWS

WARFARIN

METABOLISM

- Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP. *Adv Enzymol* 46:415-94, 1978 (224 ref.)
- Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 96:73-107, 1978 (48 ref.)
- The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):11-8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
- Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):19-26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
- Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Blood* 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)
- [Ectoenzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] Karasaki S. *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso* 23(1):1-9, 1978 (73 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

- The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):11-8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

PHENINDIONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165-87. Bundgaard H.
- In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)

PROTHROMBIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

STREPTOKINASE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Complications of anticoagulant and thrombolytic treatment] Auzépy P, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Thrombolytic treatment] Léonetti J, et al. *Rev Prat* 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THROMBIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. Nossel HL.
- In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

(Rus)

THROMBOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

- Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. *Surg Annu* 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 1. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)

THROMBOPLASTIN

- The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:353-83, 1978 (135 ref.)

METABOLISM

- The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation. Allison AC, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):27-35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

TRYPSIN

- Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Hovi T, et al. *Ciba Found Symp* (48):225-48, 1977 (63 ref.)

VITAMIN K

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
- [Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)

WARFARIN

BLOOD

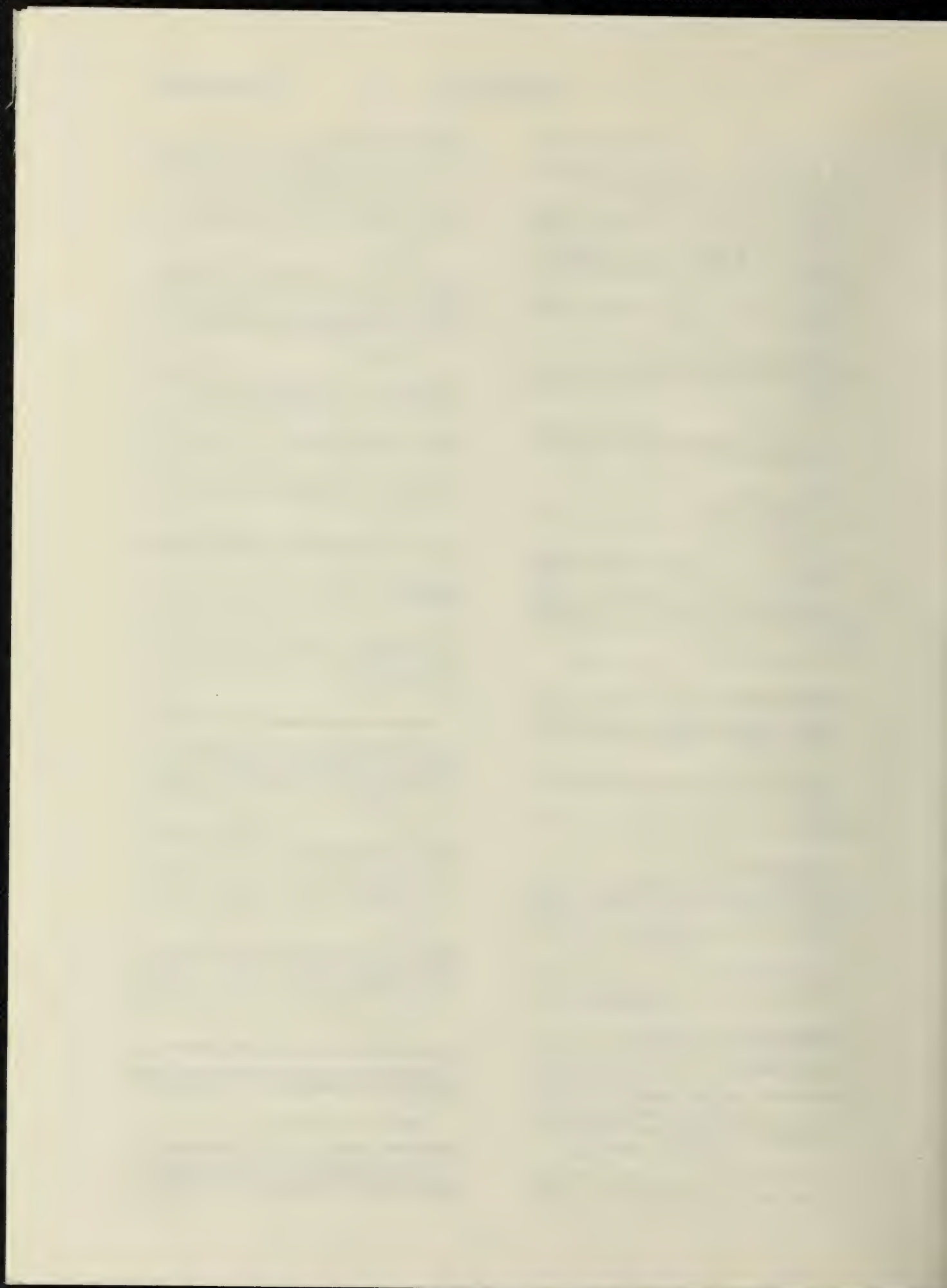
- Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331-45. Levy G.
- In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289-300. Soine TO.
- In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331-45. Levy G.
- In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)



AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. Aasen AO, Ohlsson K, Larsbraaten M, et al: Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(1):63-72, 1978
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ MALE/ *PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood
2. Aasen AO, Frolich W, Saugstad OD, et al: Plasma kallikrein activity and prekallikrein levels during endotoxin shock in dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(1):50-62, 1978
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ *KALLIKREIN/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *PREKALLIKREIN/ PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood
3. Abate NH, Martinez Canaveri AA: Pruebas de paracoagulación en plasmas normales. Sangre (Barc) 23(1):72-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ SPECIMEN HANDLING
4. Aberg M, Arfors KE, Bergentz SE: Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Acta Chir Scand 143(7-8):417-9, 1977
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, blood/ *DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG EVALUATION/ *FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *THROMBOSIS/ TIME FACTORS
5. Abouleish E, Klionsky BL, Taylor FH: Lidocaine effects on leukocytes and erythrocytes [letter]. Anesthesiology 48(4):295, Apr 78
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ *LIDOCAINE, pharmacodynamics
6. Abul-Hajj YJ: Isolation of vitamin K2(35) from Nocardia restrictus and Corynebacterium simplex. A natural electron acceptor in microbial steroid ring A dehydrogenations. J Biol Chem 253(7):2356-60, 10 Apr 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CORYNEBACTERIUM, analysis/ CORYNEBACTERIUM, enzymology/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ *NOCARDIA, analysis/ NOCARDIA, enzymology/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ *STEROID HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ *VITAMIN K, isolation & purification/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
7. Acar J, Dewilde J, Samama M: Les antivitamines K. Rev Prat 27(57):3877-95, 11 Dec 77 (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ PHENINDIONE, metabolism/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics
8. Acconcia A, Manganelli A: Dissecting aneurysm of renal artery owing to subadventitial angioma. J Urol 119(2):268-70, Feb 78
ANEURYSM, DISSECTING, complications/ *ANEURYSM, DISSECTING, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RENAL ARTERY
9. Adachi M, Katayama T, Fujimori I, et al: [A case of Klebsiella liver abscess developing septic shock with Dic (author's transl)] Kansenshogaku Zasshi 51(9):499-502, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS, complications/ *LIVER ABSCESS, complications/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, etiology
10. Adolf J, Buttermann G, Weidenbach A, et al: Optimierung der postoperativen Thromboseprophylaxe in der Gynäkologie. Ein Vergleich von Heparin, Dihydroergotamin, ihrer Kombination und Azetylsalizylsäure. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(2):98-104, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, administration & dosage/ *DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
11. Agnoli AL, Kirchhoff D, Eggert H: Radiologische Befunde bei Hämangiomen des Schädels. Radiologie 18(2):37-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ *SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography
12. Ahr DJ, Scialla SJ, Kimbali DB Jr: Acquired platelet dysfunction following mithramycin therapy. Cancer 41(2):448-54, Feb 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MITHRAMYCIN, adverse effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TERATOID TUMOR, drug therapy/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
13. Aiaich M, Fiessinger JN, Chousterman M: L'héparine. Rev Prat 27(57):3953-74, 11 Dec 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
14. Aiyar AS, De AK: Mechanism of liver lipid accumulation in x-irradiated rat. Strahlentherapie 154(3):208-16, Mar 78
ACETATES/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *LIPIDS, analysis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, metabolism/ *LIVER, radiation effects/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ X-RAYS
15. Akagi K, Enomoto T, Mizutani O, et al: [Heparin therapy in various types of nephritis (author's transl)] Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 19(11):849-69, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*NEPHRITIS, drug therapy
16. Albano J, Bhoola KD, Harvey RF: The effect of substance P on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in actively secreting pancreatic lobules [proceedings]
J Physiol (Lond) 275:60P-61P, Feb 78
*ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ *GUANOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, drug effects/
*PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREAS, secretion/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/
SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ *SUBSTANCE P, pharmacodynamics
 17. Albu V: Coagularea intravasculară—un posibil mecanism intermediar de autoîntreținere a cirozei hepatice.
Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):441-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL COUNT/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications
 18. Alderman DB, Kwass W: Vascular complications of cervical rib. Conn Med 42(3):156-8, Mar 78
ADULT/ AXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/
AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ CASE REPORT/
*CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME, complications/
CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME, surgery/
EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RIBS, surgery/
*SCALenus ANTICUS SYNDROME, complications/
*SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 19. Aleksandrowicz J, Starek A, Moszczyński P: Wpływ selenu na obraz krwi obwodowej u szczurów przewlekłe eksponowanych na benzen. Med Pr 28(6):453-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ *BENZENE, antagonists & inhibitors/
*BENZENE, toxicity/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ RATS/ *SELENIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
 20. Allison AC, Ferluga J, Prydz H, et al: The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation.
Agents Actions 8(1-2):27-35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)
CELLS, CULTURED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR, metabolism/
COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, physiopathology/
GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/
INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/
MACROPHAGES, immunology/
*MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PYROGENS, metabolism/
REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
 21. Andrade AT, Shaw ST Jr, Guerra MO, et al: Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on fertility in the rabbit.
J Reprod Fertil 52(2):261-4, Mar 78
*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/
*FERTILITY, drug effects/ INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED/ NIDATION/
PREGNANCY/ *PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/
RABBITS/ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
 22. Andreeva NA, Chermenskii DN, Bezborodov AM: Očistka vnekletochnogo inhibitora tripsina iz Actinomyces janthinus 118. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *STREPTOMYCES, metabolism/
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
 23. Antoniadis HN, Westmoreland N: Metabolic influences in thrombosis. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):15-22, Sep 77
ANIMAL/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ MALE/ OBESITY, complications/
RATS/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/
THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
 24. Aoki Y: Crystallization and characterization of a new protease in mitochondria of bone marrow cells.
J Biol Chem 253(6):2026-32, 25 Mar 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *BONE MARROW, enzymology/
CRYSTALLIZATION/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 25. Appelboom-Fondu J, Verstraeten F, van Loo-Reynaers J: Aspects psychologiques du diabète et de l'hémophilie chez le garçon. Etude comparative. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(1):99-108, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, psychology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOPHILIA, psychology/
HUMAN/ INTELLIGENCE/ MALE/ PERSONALITY/ SEX FACTORS/ SOCIAL BEHAVIOR
 26. Ardoin P, de Lalun E, Gamet A: Hémagglutination des virus rabiques. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128B(4):553-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANIMAL/ BRAIN, immunology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/
*HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/
*RABIES VIRUS, immunology/
RABIES, immunology/
TRYPSIN
 27. Arlashchenko NI, Gorlov VG, Maksimova EN: Osobennosti proiavleniia gemorragicheskogo sindroma pri khronicheskikh, prolongirovannykh i ostryykh luchevykh vozdeistviyakh. Radiobiologiya 18(1):60-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/
*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/
RATS/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, radiation effects
 28. Atanov IuP, Buromskaia GA, Krutoiarskaia MI, et al: Sostoianie svertyvauushchei sistemy krovi pri ostrom pankreatite. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):13-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*PANCREATITIS, blood
 29. Atlas SA, Sealey JE, Laragh JH: Protease as endogenous activator of inactive renin [letter] Lancet 1(8063):555, 11 Mar 78
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ *RENIN, blood/
*TRYPSIN, physiology
 30. Aune KC: Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Methods Enzymol 48:163-85, 1978 (50 ref.)
BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CHEMISTRY/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ *MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OPTICS/ *PROTEINS/ REVIEW/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *ULTRACENTRIFUGATION, methods
 31. Auzépy P, Nitenberg G, Ricome JL: Accidents des traitements anticoagulants et thrombolytiques. Rev Prat 27(57):4021-34, 11 Dec 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, chemically induced/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
HEMATOMA, chemically induced/
HEMATURIA, chemically induced/
HEMOPERICARDIUM, chemically induced/
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,

AUTHOR SECTION

- chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ UROKINASE, adverse effects
32. **Avrutskii Mla, Titova MI:** Ostrye posleoperatsionnye krovotecheniia, obuslovlennnye defitsitom XIII faktora svertyvaniia krovi, i sposob ikh korrektsii s pomoshch'iu steroidnykh gormonov. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):64-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ *PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
 33. **Aznar J, Martinez-Sausor V, Valles J, et al:** Estudio de la movilidad electroforética de las plaquetas. Breve revisión bibliográfica y aportación de la experiencia personal. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):13-30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ *ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FAMILY PLANNING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY
 34. **Babiuk LA, Mohammed KA:** Trypsin and bovine rotavirus replication. *Vet Rec* 102(3):61-2, 21 Jan 78
CATTLE, microbiology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ ROTAVIRUS, drug effects/ *ROTAVIRUS, growth & development/ *RNA VIRUSES, growth & development/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRUS REPLICATION
 35. **Baier RE:** Physical chemistry of the vascular interface: composition, texture, and adhesive quality. pp. 76-107.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (18 ref.)
ADHESIVENESS/ ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ BLOOD VESSELS, analysis/ *BLOOD VESSELS, transplantation/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, ultrastructure/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ UMBILICAL VEINS, ultrastructure/ VEINS, ultrastructure
 36. **Baker LD Jr:** Impra-graft (expanded polytetrafluoroethylene): early clinical results. pp. 349-58.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, methods/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ *POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
 37. **Bakke AC, Wu JR, Bonner J:** Chromatin structure in the cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):705-9, Feb 78
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ *CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DNA, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HISTONES, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ SLIME MOLDS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 38. **Balme HW, Huskisson EC:** Side effects of penicillamine other than nephropathy and their management. pp. 250-4.
In: *Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease*. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.
DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ *PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ TASTE DISORDERS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
 39. **Barber TA, Burkholder PM:** Enumeration and ultrastructure of C4-producing free alveolar cells from guinea pig lung. *J Immunol* 120(3):716-25, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELL COUNT/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL SEPARATION/ *COMPLEMENT 4/ COMPLEMENT 4, biosynthesis/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/ *PULMONARY ALVEOLI, cytology/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, immunology/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 40. **Barrett AJ:** The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):11-8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CARTILAGE DISEASES, enzymology/ *CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, enzymology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LARYNX, drug effects/ *NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SWINE
 41. **Barry J, Rothman SL:** Computerized tomography in the evaluation of orbital masses. *Conn Med* 42(2):95, Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ *EYELID NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 42. **Bart Bla:** Fermentnaia diagnostika tromboembolii legochno arterii. *Kardiologiya* 18(2):147-52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) (Rus)
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, diagnostic use/ CREATINE KINASE, diagnostic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *ENZYME TESTS/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES, diagnostic use/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, diagnostic use/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, diagnostic use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, enzymology/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, enzymology
 43. **Bartkowska-Orlowska M, Kierzkowska A:** Zmiany w odcinku przednim galki ocznej w następstwie zaburze w krążeniu siatkówkowym. *Klin Oczna* 47(12):567-70, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTERIOR CHAMBER, pathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RETINAL VESSELS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
 44. **Bateman NT, Coakley AJ, Croft DN, et al:** Ventilation-perfusion lung scans for pulmonary emboli. Accuracy of reporting. *Eur J Nucl Med* 2(4):201-3, 30 Dec 77
HUMAN/ MICROSPHERES/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, standards/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ XENON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use
 45. **Baumgartner L, Coraim F, Schmidt E, et al:** Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem modernen Inhalationsnarkotikum Enfluran. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(7):221-4, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD

AUTHOR SECTION

- CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/
*ENFLURANE/ ENFLURANE,
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEART, drug effects/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug
effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIVER,
drug effects/ *METHYL ETHERS/ METHYL
ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ RESPIRATION,
drug effects
46. Beck E: Traumatischer Schock. ZFA (Stuttgart)
54(8):427-31, 20 Mar 78 (Ger)
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES,
therapeutic use/ CENTRAL VENOUS
PRESSURE/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
therapeutic use/ PULSE/ *SHOCK, TRAUMATIC/
URINATION
47. Beier VA: Sviaz' gematologii s drugimi razdelami kliniki.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):15-20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AUTOANTIBODIES/ AUTOIMMUNE
DISEASES, physiopathology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ CENTRAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology/
CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, physiopathology/
*HEMATOLOGY/ HUMAN/ *INTERNAL
MEDICINE/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology
48. Bender F: Antikoagulantienbehandlung nach Herzinfarkt.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(11):450, 17 Mar 78 (Ger)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
49. Bennett B, Mackie M, Ogston D: Properties of plasma
plasminogen activators [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond)
275:76P-77P, Feb 78
CADAVER/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, blood/
UROKINASE, blood
50. Bennett M, Sills JA: Cerebral haemorrhage in haemophilia.
Postgrad Med J 54(628):115-8, Feb 78
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,
etiology/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS/ CHILD/
CRANIOTOMY/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/
*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/
TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
51. Bennett V: Purification of an active proteolytic fragment
of the membrane attachment site for human erythrocyte
spectrin. J Biol Chem 253(7):2292-9, 10 Apr 78
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING
SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *ERYTHROCYTE
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTE
MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
metabolism/ ETHYLMALIMIDE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
*MEMBRANE PROTEINS/ MEMBRANE
PROTEINS, blood/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS,
metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ *SPECTRIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
52. Benson RE, Dodds WJ: Partial characterization of the factor
VIII-stimulating material of rabbit liver perfusates:
relationships to rabbit plasma factor VIII.
Br J Haematol 31(4):437-47, Dec 75
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
GEL/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/
*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION
TESTS/ *LIVER, metabolism/
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PERFUSION/
RABBITS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
53. Berghem LE, Ahlgren LT, Grundfeldt MB, et al:
Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic
functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(1):21-8, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METABOLIC
CLEARANCE RATE, drug effects/
*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/
*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug
effects/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM,
physiology/ SERUM ALBUMIN,
RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ SERUM
ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism
54. Bergstrand H, Lundquist B, Schurmann A: Cyclic nucleotide
phosphodiesterase. Partial purification and
characterization of a high affinity enzyme activity from
human lung tissue. J Biol Chem 253(6):1881-91, 25 Mar
78
ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
*LUNG, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE
SPECIFICITY/ 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP
PHOSPHODIESTERASE, isolation & purification/
*3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE,
metabolism/ 3',5'-CYCLIC GMP
PHOSPHODIESTERASE, isolation & purification/
*3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE,
metabolism
55. Berndt V, Wittrin G: Chirurgische Probleme der
chronischen intestinalen Durchblutungsstörungen.
Leber Magen Darm 8(1):43-51, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *ARTERIAL
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*INTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/ *ISCHEMIA,
etiology/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, surgery/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
56. Bezborodov AM: Biosintez mikroorganizmami inhibitorov
fermentov belkovoi prirody (obzor).
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5-10, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Rus)
ACTINOMYCES, enzymology/ ADENOSINE
TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ *BACTERIAL
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, antagonists & inhibitors/
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *ENZYME
INHIBITORS, biosynthesis/ *FUNGAL
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ MACROMOLECULAR
SYSTEMS/ MURAMIDASE, antagonists &
inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists
& inhibitors/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, antagonists &
inhibitors/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEASE,
antagonists & inhibitors/ SACCHAROMYCES
CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ STREPTOMYCES,
enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/
TORULOPSIS, enzymology
57. Biederman B, Bowen P: Balanced t(8;9)(q12;q33)pat carrier
with phenotypic abnormalities attributable to a de novo
terminal deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7.
Hum Genet 41(1):101-7, 23 Feb 78
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, familial &
genetic/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMOSOME
DELETION/ *CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/
FACTOR XII, genetics/ FEMALE/
HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
KARYOTYPING/ KIDD BLOOD-GROUP
SYSTEM/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial &
genetic/ MICROCEPHALY, familial & genetic/
PEDIGREE/ *TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)
58. Bitz DM, Ford LT: An evaluation of narrowing following
intradiskal injection of chymopapain. Clin Orthop
(129):191-5, Nov-Dec 77
CHYMOPAPAIN, administration & dosage/
*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS/ *INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug
effects/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, radiography/
LUMBAR VERTEBRAE, radiography/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
SACRUM, radiography/ SPINAL DISEASES,
radiography/ *SPINAL DISEASES, therapy/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

59. **Blach RK, Hitchings RA, Laatikainen L:** Thrombotic glaucoma. Prophylaxis and management. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97(2):275-9, Jul 77
CONSTRICION, PATHOLOGIC, complications/
CRYOTHERAPY/ *GLAUCOMA, etiology/
GLAUCOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/
INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ ISCHEMIA,
complications/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ PAIN,
drug therapy/ *RETINAL VESSELS/
*THROMBOSIS, complications
60. **Blackburn EK, Shinton NK:** Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] *Lancet* 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ GREAT
BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPLASTIN,
standards
61. **Blitzer BL, Waggoner JG, Jones EA, et al:** A model of fulminant hepatic failure in the rabbit. *Gastroenterology* 74(4):664-71, Apr 78
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINO
ACIDS, blood/ AMMONIA, blood/ ANIMAL/
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD
SUGAR, metabolism/ CREATININE, blood/
*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/
*GALACTOSAMINE, toxicity/ *HEPATIC
COMA, chemically induced/ HEPATIC COMA,
enzymology/ HEPATIC COMA, pathology/
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LIVER,
drug effects/ LIVER, pathology/ RABBITS
62. **Bloch D, Beatty N, Fu CT, et al:** Flow-cytometric analysis of chicken red blood cells. *J Histochem Cytochem* 26(3):170-86, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *DNA, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/
HEPARIN/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/
KINETICS/ LASERS/ MICROSCOPY,
FLUORESCENCE/ NUCLEIC ACID
RENATURATION/ RETICULOCYTES, analysis/
STAINS AND STAINING/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
63. **Blumsohn D, Prajapat DK, Dajie SK:** Haemangiomas of jejunum causing anaemia [letter] *S Afr Med J* 52(21):833, 12 Nov 77
ADULT/ *ANEMIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/
*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/
*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/
*JEJUNUM/ MALE
64. **Boeri R, Giua G, Passerini A:** La trombosi veineuse cerebrale. *Rev Otonuroophthalmol* 50(1):51-3, Jan-Feb 78 (Fre)
*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
65. **Bohnert B, Heckl R:** Basilaristhrombose. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 46(2):76-81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *BASILAR ARTERY/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/
BRAIN CONCUSSION, complications/ CASE
REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,
complications/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
radiography/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ WHIPLASH INJURIES,
complications
66. **Bondar' ZA, Pashkina TS, Krinskaya AV, et al:** Znachenie opredeleniia urovnia kallikreingena v krvi pri khronicheskikh zabollevaniakh pecheni. *Sov Med* (2):72-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *ENZYME PRECURSORS/
FEMALE/ *HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/
*KALLIKREIN, blood/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS,
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
67. **Boreham PF:** Kallikrein—its release and possible significance in trypanosomiasis. *Ann Soc Belg Med Trop* 57(4-5):249-55, 1977
ANIMAL/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININS,
metabolism/ MICE/ RABBITS/
*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN, enzymology/
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN, metabolism
68. **Boren CH, Roon AJ, Moore WS:** Maintenance of viable arterial allografts by cryopreservation. *Surgery* 83(4):382-91, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ARTERITIS, etiology/ ARTERITIS,
pathology/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/
CAROTID ARTERIES, cytology/ CAROTID
ARTERIES, pathology/ *CAROTID ARTERIES,
transplantation/ DOGS/ FEMORAL ARTERY,
cytology/ FEMORAL ARTERY, pathology/
*FEMORAL ARTERY, transplantation/
FREEZING/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
*TISSUE PRESERVATION/
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
69. **Borovkov SA, Vasiliuk MD:** Patogenez i klinicheskoe znachenie autoimmunoagressii v obrazovanii posttromboflebiticheskikh iazv nizhnikh konechnostei. *Klin Khir* (12):32-6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*AUTOANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LEG
ULCER, etiology/ LEG ULCER, immunology/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, immunology
70. **Branda RF, Tate DY, McCullough JJ, et al:** Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. *Lancet* 1(8066):688-90, 1 Apr 78
ADULT/ AUTOANTIBODIES, isolation &
purification/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL
NUMBER/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
71. **Brautbar N, Menz CL, Winston MA, et al:** Retroperitoneal bleeding hemodialysis patients. A cause for morbidity and mortality. *JAMA* 239(15):1530-1, 14 Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/
HEMATOCRIT/ *HEMODIALYSIS, adverse
effects/ HEMOPERITONEUM, chemically induced/
*HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HEPARIN,
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ WARFARIN,
adverse effects
72. **Brebeck H, von Sommoggy S, Blümel G:** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zu den Auswirkungen der Intravasation von körpereigenem Knochenmark. *Med Welt* 29(4):132-7, 27 Jan 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *BONE MARROW/ *DISEASE
MODELS, ANIMAL/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/
FEMALE/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
etiology/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
etiology
73. **Breitfellner G:** Zur Pathophysiologie des Schocks. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(8):417-26, 20 Mar 78 (Ger)
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT,
etiology/ ENDOTOXINS/ EPINEPHRINE,
physiology/ EXOTOXINS/ FATTY ACIDS,
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/
HYPERGLYCEMIA, etiology/ KETONE
BODIES, blood/ LACTATES, blood/ PURPURA,
etiology/ SHOCK, classification/ *SHOCK,
physiopathology/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION
RATIO/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN
SYNDROME, etiology
74. **Brodrick JW, Largman C, Hsiang MW, et al:** Structural basis for the specific activation of human enteropeptidase. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2737-42, 25 Apr 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ *TRYPSINOGEN,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
75. Brodrick JW, Largman C, Johnson JH, et al: Human cationic trypsinogen. Purification, characterization, and characteristics of autoactivation. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2732-6, 25 Apr 78
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ PANCREAS,
enzymology/ TRYPSINOGEN, isolation &
purification/ *TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
76. Bronskaia KL, Zaikina LV, Grigor'eva SP:
Posleoperatsionnyi period u predvaritel'no obluchennykh
bol'nykh rakom legkogo. *Vopr Onkol* 24(2):73-8, 1978
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
occurrence/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ *LUNG
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/
PARTICLE ACCELERATORS/
PNEUMONECTOMY/ *POSTOPERATIVE
CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
occurrence/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/
RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY, adverse
effects/ TIME FACTORS
77. Brown CD: Massive spontaneous renal cyst hemorrhage. *JAMA* 239(14):1418-9, 3 Apr 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
HEMATURIA, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE,
etiology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, CYSTIC,
complications/ MALE
78. Browne NL: Natural fibrinolysis. *Am Heart J* 95(4):417-9, Apr 78
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/
HUMAN/ SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED,
etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
79. Brozovic M, Stirling Y, Abbosh J: Plasma heparin levels after low dose subcutaneous heparin in patients undergoing hip replacement. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):461-6, Dec 75
ADULT/ AGED/ ANALGESICS,
pharmacodynamics/ BODY WEIGHT/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
*HEPARIN, blood/ *HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
80. Budriesi N, Tosatti E, Addarii F, et al: Su di alcuni aspetti dell'artropatia emofilica: considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche. *G Clin Med* 58(11-12):436-43, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration &
dosage/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/
HEMARTHROSIS, pathology/
*HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ *HEMOPHILIA,
complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ JOINTS,
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SYNOVIAL
MEMBRANE, surgery
81. Bundgaard H: Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165-87.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. *Drug design and adverse reactions*. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)
ANTIGENS, analysis/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/
CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL/ *DRUG
CONTAMINATION/ *DRUG
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ HUMAN/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONOGRAPH/
PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ PHENINDIONE,
adverse effects/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse
effects/ POLYMERS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/
- STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
82. Burdick JF, Scott W, Cosimi AB: Experience with dacron graft arteriovenous fistulas for dialysis access. *Ann Surg* 187(3):262-6, Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL, instrumentation/
*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL,
methods/ AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ *BLOOD
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ BRACHIAL
ARTERY, surgery/ *HEMODIALYSIS, methods/
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
83. Büsing CM: Pathoanatomische Aspekte der Sauerstoff-Intoxikation (normobare Hyperoxie). *Fortschr Med* 96(13):673-9, 6 Apr 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ANOXIA, therapy/ ATMOSPHERIC
PRESSURE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG, pathology/
MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY,
etiology/ *OXYGEN, poisoning/ PULMONARY
EDEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS,
etiology/ RABBITS/ RESPIRATION,
ARTIFICIAL/ RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA,
etiology/ SHOCK, complications/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology
84. Butt KM: Bovine heterograft for arteriovenous fistula. pp. 278-81.
In: Sawyer PN, Kapliot MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANIMAL/
*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ CAROTID
ARTERIES, transplantation/ CATTLE/ CHILD/
EDEMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA,
etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOGRAPH/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/
*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS,
adverse effects
85. Byrne GI, Moulder JW: Parasite-specified phagocytosis of Chlamydia psittaci and Chlamydia trachomatis by L and HeLa cells. *Infect Immun* 19(2):598-606, Feb 78
*CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI, immunology/
*CHLAMYDIA TRACHOMATIS, immunology/
CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/
ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HEAT/
*HELA CELLS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS,
pharmacodynamics/ *L CELLS, immunology/
LATEX PARTICLES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS/
PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- C
86. Călugăru M, Păcurariu I: Eficiența tratamentului anticoagulant în profilaxia glaucomului secundar obstrucțiilor venoase retiniene de trunchi. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 21(4):301-2, Oct-Dec 77 (Rum)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
GLAUCOMA, etiology/ *GLAUCOMA, prevention
& control/ HUMAN/ *RETINAL DISEASES,
complications/ *RETINAL VEIN/
*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS,
drug therapy
87. Canavese C, Stratta P, Ragni R, et al: The nature of 'fibrinogen' detected by immunofluorescence in renal disease [letter]. *Nephron* 20(4):237-8, 1978
*FIBRINOGEN, urine/ *FLUORESCENT
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *KIDNEY DISEASES,
urine
88. Cannady WG, DeWolf WC, Williams RM, et al: Laboratory methods in transplantation immunity. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:239-65, 1978 (87 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW,
transplantation/ CROSS REACTIONS/
GENETICS/ GRAFT REJECTION/
GRANULOCYTES/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

AUTHOR SECTION

- TESTING, methods/ HUMAN/ HL-A ANTIGENS/ REVIEW/ *TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
89. **Capecchi MR, Vonder Haar RA, Capecchi NE, et al:** The isolation of a suppressible nonsense mutant in mammalian cells. pp. 381-98.
In: Wilcox G, et al., ed. Molecular approaches to eucaryotic genetic systems. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.8 1977.
CELL FUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ *GENES, STRUCTURAL/ HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE, analysis/ *HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE, genetics/ L CELLS/ METHIONINE, analysis/ MICE/ MONOGRAPH/ *MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RNA, TRANSFER, genetics/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 90. **Carmel R:** Vitamin B12-binding proteins in serum and plasma in various disorders. Effect of anticoagulants. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(3):319-25, Mar 78
*ANTICOAGULANTS/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ *EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ PLASMA/ *SODIUM FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *TRANSCOBALAMINS, analysis/ TRANSCOBALAMINS, metabolism
 91. **Carter WG, Hakomori SI:** A protease-resistant, transformation-sensitive membrane glycoprotein and an intermediate filament-forming protein of hamster embryo fibroblasts. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2867-74, 25 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ POLYOMAVIRUSES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 92. **Catanzaro OL, Santos RA, Parra OM, et al:** Effect of scorpion toxin (tityustoxin, TsTx) on the salivary gland of the rat, in vivo and in vitro. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):119-24, Jan 78
AMYLASES, secretion/ ANIMAL/ IN VITRO/ KALLIKREIN, secretion/ MALE/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/ PAROTID GLAND, drug effects/ *PAROTID GLAND, secretion/ RATS/ SALIVARY PROTEINS, secretion/ *SCORPION VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
 93. **Cavazzini MG:** Gli eparinodi nel trattamento della dislipemia diabetici vasculopatici: attivita del 3GS. *Clin Ter* 84(1):41-64, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGED/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, complications/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLUCURONATES, therapeutic use/ *GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, therapeutic use/ *HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 94. **Chan JY, Burrowes CE, Movat HZ:** Surface activation of factor XII (Hageman factor)—critical role of high molecular weight kininogen and another potentiator. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):65-72, Jan 78
*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ *KININOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PREKALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
 95. **Chandler BD, Kapoor N, Barker BE, et al:** Nitroblue tetrazolium test in neonates. *J Pediatr* 92(4):638-40, Apr 78
*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ CHEMISTRY/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ *NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, diagnostic use/ *TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
 96. **Charleux H, Julien M, Bousquet R, et al:** Les splénectomies 'd'indication hématologique' Indications. Résultats précoces. *J Chir (Paris)* 114(6):413-26, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOMA, therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC DISEASES, surgery/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
 97. **Chebysheva AZ, Iasonov AV:** Angiogeny zlokachestvennye opukholi u detei rannego vozrasta (kliniko-anatomicheskii analiz). *Pediatrics* (12):23-8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/ *NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE/ NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE, pathology
 98. **Chernobai VT, Rudiuk VF, Kabachnyi PI:** Vyvchennia umov ekstraktii pry oderzhanni fermentnoho likars'koho preparatu 'Oraza'. *Farm Zh* (1):73-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
 99. **Chestier Y, Lee ML, Pineau Y, et al:** Hématome spontané unilatéral de la surrenale gauche. Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'évolution subaiguë et favorable, avec revue de la littérature. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(1):49-56, Jan 78 (Fre)
*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES/ ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, diagnosis/ ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, pathology/ ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE
 100. **Chew EC:** Effects of Yunnan Bai Yao on blood platelets: an ultrastructural study. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):169-75, Summer 77
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL/ RATS
 101. **Christenson J, Einarsson E, Eklöf B:** Infection complications after thrombectomy in deep venous thrombosis. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):431-4, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ LENGTH OF STAY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, economics/ *SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, occurrence/ SWEDEN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
 102. **Chrzanowska-Szrednicka K, Glowacka J:** Naczyniak jamisty siatkówki. *Klin Oczna* 47(12):593-5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *RETINAL VESSELS
 103. **Ciznár I, Karolček J:** Endotoxín. Molekulová štruktúra a biologické účinky. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 69(3):337-47, Mar 78 (Slo)

AUTHOR SECTION

- AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/
ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, chemically induced/
ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/ *ENDOTOXINS,
analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/
HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects
104. Clay TP, Hughes JM: Humoral mediation of
bronchoconstriction following pulmonary microembolism
in the guinea-pig [proceedings] *J Physiol (Lond)* 275:84P,
Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BARIUM SULFATE/ GUINEA PIGS/
LUNG COMPLIANCE/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, physiopathology
 105. Clowes AW, Karnovsky MJ: Suppression by heparin of
injury-induced myointimal thickening. *J Surg Res*
24(3):161-8, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, drug effects/
CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ *CAROTID
ARTERIES, pathology/ DISEASE MODELS,
ANIMAL/ EMBOLISM, AIR, complications/
ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM,
pathology/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,
SCANNING/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ RATS/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 106. Codrington JF, Klein G, Cooper AG, et al: Further studies
on the relationship between large glycoprotein molecules
and allotransplantability in the TA3 tumor of the mouse:
studies on segregating TA3-HA hybrids.
J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):811-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ FEMALE/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/
GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ H-2
ANTIGENS/ *HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/
*HYBRID CELLS, immunology/ *MAMMARY
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/
*MEMBRANE PROTEINS, immunology/ MICE/
MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ *NEOPLASM
PROTEINS, immunology/ NEOPLASM
TRANSPLANTATION/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 107. Coeugnet E, Sjøberg B, Bendixen G: Human leucocyte
response to migration inhibitory activity from
lymphocytes. Modification by aprotinin, Tranexamic acid
and phenylmethyl sulfonylfluoride. *Acta Med Scand*
203(3):191-5, 1978
CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ *CELL
MOVEMENT/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/
CELLS, CULTURED/
*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/
HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/
LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ *LEUKOCYTES,
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE
TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/
*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
LYMPHOKINES, pharmacodynamics/
*PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE,
pharmacodynamics/ *SULFONES,
pharmacodynamics/ *TRANEXAMIC ACID,
pharmacodynamics
 108. Cohen JR: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in
Hodgkin's disease: a rare occurrence of no prognostic
significance. *Cancer* 41(2):743-6, Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AUTOIMMUNE
DISEASES, complications/ CASE REPORT/
FEMALE/ *HODGKIN'S DISEASE,
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/
REMISSION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 109. Collen D, Wiman B: Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human
plasma. *Blood* 51(4):563-9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
ESTERASES, metabolism/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation &
purification/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ REVIEW/ TIME
FACTORS
 110. Cooley DA, Wukasch DC, Bennett JG, et al: Double velour
knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular
replacements. pp. 197-207.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New
York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st
1976v. (6 ref.)
ADHESIVENESS/ *AORTA, surgery/ AORTA,
transplantation/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ DOGS/ FEMALE/
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC ARTERY,
surgery/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/
*POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE,
therapeutic use/ REVIEW
 111. Coon WW, Penner J, Clagett P, et al: Deep venous
thrombosis and postspenectomy thrombocytosis.
Arch Surg 113(4):429-31, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ *SPLENECTOMY, adverse
effects/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 112. Coon WW: Anticoagulant therapy for venous
thromboembolism unresolved issues and current
recommendations. *Postgrad Med* 63(4):157-64, Apr 78
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention &
control/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ TIME
FACTORS
 113. Cooney DO: Heparin adsorption on activated charcoal.
Clin Toxicol 11(5):569-72, Dec 77
ADSORPTION/ *CHARCOAL, metabolism/
HEMOPERFUSION/ *HEPARIN, metabolism
 114. Costa J, Yee C, Nakamura Y, et al: Characteristics of the
Fc receptor induced by herpes simplex virus.
Intervirology 10(1):32-9, 1978
ACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BINDING
SITES, ANTIBODY/ BINDING SITES,
ANTIBODY, drug effects/ CELL LINE/
DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/
HEMADSORPTION/ HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS,
growth & development/ *HERPESVIRUS
HOMINIS, immunology/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS,
FC/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ROSETTE
FORMATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 115. Cotter KP: Haematological changes in pregnancy.
Practitioner 220(1316):289-91, Feb 78
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/
*BLOOD/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/
ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME/ FEMALE/
HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES/ HUMAN/ PLASMA
VOLUME/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ *PREGNANCY
 116. Coudon WL, Harris JO: Human alveolar macrophage
proteolytic enzyme activities in chronic obstructive
pulmonary disease. Lack of correlation with functional
abnormalities. *Chest* 73(3):364-70, Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA,
BRONCHOGENIC, enzymology/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESTERASES,
metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG
DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ LUNG
NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ *MACROPHAGES,
enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
*PULMONARY ALVEOLI, enzymology/
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/
SMOKING, physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

117. **Counts RB:** Solid-phase immunoradiometric assay of factor-VIII protein. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):429-36, Dec 75
ANTIBODIES/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
118. **Cromie WJ, Bates RD, Duckett JW Jr:** Penetrating renal trauma in the neonate. *J Urol* 119(2):259-60, Feb 78
AMNIOCENTESIS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ *KIDNEY, injuries/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ *WOUNDS, PENETRATING, therapy
119. **Csaba D, Lajos S, Imre S, et al:** A késői embolectomiákról. *Orv Hetil* 119(12):705-7, 19 Mar 78 (Hun)
AGED/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
120. **Cuprak LJ, Lammi CJ, Bayer RC:** Scanning electron microscopy of induced cell rounding of mouse adrenal cortex tumor cells in culture. *Tissue Cell* 9(4):667-80, 1977
*ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CLONE CELLS/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ *CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ *DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
121. **Czernicki J, Chmielewski H:** Aktywność niektórych hydrolaz lizosomalnych granulocytów krwi obwodowej u chorych na stwardnienie rozsiane. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(1):29-33, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DEMYELINATION, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, blood/ *MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
- D**
122. **Daimon T, Uchida K:** Electron microscopic and cytochemical observations on the membrane systems of the chicken thrombocyte. *J Anat* 125(1):11-21, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CHICKENS/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ FERRITIN, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ PEROXIDASES, blood
123. **D'Amore P:** First annual Lammport award manuscript. Platelet—endothelial interaction and the maintenance of the microvasculature. *Microvasc Res* 15(1):137-45, Jan 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ *ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
124. **Danbaek L, Hansen MM, Hendel J:** Pseudotrombocytopeni betinget af EDTA. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(12):664-6, 20 Mar 78 (Dan)
- *BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *EDTA, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
125. **Daniyarov SB, Prizhivoit GN, Moldotashev BU, et al:** Osobennosti reaktsii svertyvayushchei i fibrinoliticheskoi sistem krovi na gamma-obluchenie v usloviakh vysokogor'ia. *Radiobiologiya* 18(1):26-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL, radiation effects/ *ALTITUDE/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/ GAMMA RAYS/ KIRGHIZIA/ RADIATION TOLERANCE/ TIME FACTORS
126. **Dang K, Reich E:** Serine enzymes released by cultured neoplastic cells. *J Exp Med* 147(3):745-57, 1 Mar 78
BINDING SITES/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUROPHATE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
127. **Dansky AS, Lynne CM, Politano VA:** Disseminated mucormycosis with renal involvement. *J Urol* 119(2):275-7, Feb 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ *MUCORMYCOSIS, complications/ MUCORMYCOSIS, pathology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ *RENAL ARTERY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
128. **Datta BN, Babu SK, Khattri HN, et al:** Endomyocardial fibrosis in Chandigarh area, India. A study of nine autopsies. *Trop Geogr Med* 29(4):346-52, Dec 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ CHILD/ ENDOCARDIUM, pathology/ ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS, complications/ ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ *ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, complications/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ INDIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications
129. **Davidson J, McLeod MN, White HL:** Inhibition of platelet monoamine oxidase in depressed subjects treated with phenelzine. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):470-2, Apr 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEPRESSION, blood/ *DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ *PHENELZINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENELZINE, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
130. **Davidson J, McLeod MN, Blum MR:** Acetylation phenotype, platelet monoamine oxidase inhibition, and the effectiveness of phenelzine in depression. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(4):467-9, Apr 78
ACETYLATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEPRESSION, blood/ DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ *DEPRESSION, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PHENELZINE, metabolism/ PHENELZINE, pharmacodynamics/ *PHENELZINE, therapeutic use/ PHENOTYPE/ SULFAMETHAZINE, diagnostic use/ SULFAMETHAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
131. **Davis TJ:** Parasitic arterial supply to renal angiomyolipoma. *J Urol* 119(2):271-4, Feb 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ *LIPOMA, blood supply/ LIPOMA, radiography/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography
132. Dearth JC, Gilchrist GS: Hyposplenic septicemia and adrenal hemorrhage [letter] *J Pediatr* 92(3):512, Mar 78
 *ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ *SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, isolation & purification/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME
133. de Graaf FK, Stukart MJ, Boogerd FC, et al: Limited proteolysis of cloacin DF13 and characterization of the cleavage products. *Biochemistry* 17(6):1137-42, 21 Mar 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *BACTERIOCINS/ *ENTEROBACTER, analysis/ *ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ THROMBIN
134. de Nicola P: Die klinische Bedeutung der Blutungsintensität aufgrund einer 12jährigen Erfahrung. *Med Welt* 29(8):314-9, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)
 ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
135. Denson KW: Thromboplastin generation [letter] *Lancet* 1(8066):718, 1 Apr 78
 *PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
136. Desnos J, Thuau FP, Dubin J: Exploration oesogastrique au tube souple chez le jeune enfant. A propos de 3 observations (ulcère néonatal, angiole, tumeur bénigne). *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 27(1):49-51, Jan 78 (Fre)
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *ESOPHAGOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *STOMACH ULCER, diagnosis
137. DeTraglia MC, Brand JS, Tometsko AM: Characterization of azidobenzamides as photoaffinity labels for trypsin. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1846-52, 25 Mar 78
 *AFFINITY LABELS/ AFFINITY LABELS, chemical synthesis/ AFFINITY LABELS, pharmacodynamics/ *AMIDINES/ AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *BENZAMIDINES/ BENZAMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PHOTOLYSIS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ *TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
138. Deutsch E: Pathogenese der Thrombozytopenien. 1. Bildungsstörungen, Umsatzstörungen. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):647-52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Ger)
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ ISOANTIBODIES/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
139. Deutsch E: Pathogenese der Thrombozytopenien. *Fortschr Med* 96(12):643-6, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)
 AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
140. Dhermy D, Judon C, Engler R, et al: Fibrinogen and inflammatory reaction influence of hydrocortisone. *Thromb Res* 12(2):357-61, Feb 78
 *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ *HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ *INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ MALE/ RABBITS
141. Dilworth, Gyde OH, Ince AJ: Platelet estimation in whole blood. *Phys Med Biol* 23(1):127-33, Jan 78
 *BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ PARTICLE SIZE
142. Di Martino G, Russo G, Orlandella B, et al: Sul significato semeiodiagnostico dell' 'hepato-quick' nelle epatiti croniche: correlazioni con altri parametri di funzionalità epatica. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(19):1641-7, 15 Oct 77 (Ita)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ *HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
143. Dormandy JA, Flute PT, Prymak-Michelinaki SM, et al: Erythrocyte deformability and blood viscosity in peripheral circulatory disease [proceedings] *J Physiol (Lond)* 275:19P-20P, Feb 78
 BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ *ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ *LEG, blood supply
144. Dorokhov II, Nepomniashchaia KV: Zlokachestvennye opukholi kory nadpochechnikov. *Vopr Onkol* 24(1):42-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS, complications/ *ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
145. Dragomirescu M, Martincu V, Novac E, et al: Factori de risc in evoluția septicemilor. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 29(5):453-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 ACIDOSIS, complications/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, mortality/ SHOCK, SEPTIC/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE, etiology
146. Duckert F: Alte und neue Aspekte der Thrombosenprophylaxe. *Praxis* 67(14):491-2, 4 Apr 78 (Ger)
 DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RESPIRATORY THERAPY/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
147. Dvorak HF, Orenstein NS, Rypysc J, et al: Plasminogen activator of guinea pig basophilic leukocytes: probable localization to the plasma membrane. *J Immunol* 120(3):766-73, Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ *BASOPHILS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL SEPARATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICE/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, blood/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, secretion/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T

AUTHOR SECTION

SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

E

148. Eastcott HH: An appraisal of the use and function of vascular grafts in England. pp. 220-5.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, utilization/ *BLOOD VESSELS, transplantation/ ENGLAND/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FISTULA, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL FISTULA, surgery/ MONOGRAPH/ TIME FACTORS
149. Ecanow B, Gold BH, Sadove M: The problem of cell aggregation during coronary artery bypass procedures, Am Heart J 95(4):535-6, Apr 78
*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/
*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
150. Ederly H, Shemesh M: Release of prostaglandins mediating the potentiation of bradykinin by BPF and chymotrypsin in rate isolated ileum [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(1-2):159-60, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *BRADYKININ, physiology/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/ *ILEUM, physiology/ IN VITRO/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RATS
151. Edmunds LH Jr, Saxena NC, Hillyer P, et al: Relationship between platelet count and cardiomy suction return. Ann Thorac Surg 25(4):306-10, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, instrumentation/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ *HEART SURGERY, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
152. Effmann EL, Ablow RC, Touloukian RJ, et al: Radiographic aspects of total parenteral nutrition during infancy. Radiology 127(1):195-201, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PARENTERAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ *PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION/ PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION, adverse effects/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, radiography
153. Egilsson V: Differentiation of malignant neuroblastoma cells: evidence for a mitochondrial role. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(5):435-8, Sep 77
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ *CELL DIFFERENTIATION, drug effects/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ *MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ NEUROBLASTOMA, drug therapy/ NEUROBLASTOMA, pathology/ QUINIDINE, pharmacodynamics
154. Elishev OM, Novikova LS, Topolianskii VD: Neblagopriatnye vzaimodeystviya lekarstvennykh sredstv pri kombinirovannom ikh primenenii u bol'nykh s serdechno-sosudistoi patologiei. Ter Arkh 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) (Rus)
ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, toxicity/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, toxicity/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, toxicity/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, toxicity/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ DIURETICS, administration & dosage/ DIURETICS, toxicity/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ *DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, toxicity/ REVIEW/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, administration & dosage/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, toxicity
155. Epstein RB: Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Surg Annu 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, immunology/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, physiopathology/ *BONE MARROW DISEASES, therapy/ BONE MARROW, transplantation/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ GRANULOCYTES, cytology/ GRANULOCYTES, transplantation/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
156. Erast CB, Daugherty ME: Removal of a thrombotic plug from an occluded limb of an aortofemoral graft. Arch Surg 113(3):301-2, Mar 78
*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ ENDARTERECTOMY, instrumentation/ ENDARTERECTOMY, methods/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
157. Esedov EM: Sluchai bolezni Mondora. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):133-4, Feb 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *SKIN, blood supply/ SYNDROME/ THORAX/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
158. Estrada Sáiz RV, Manjón Luengo P, Gilsanz V: La 'sombrija' intracava como profilaxis del embolismo pulmonar. Singular caso de anciano con embolismo recurrente y masivo. Rev Clin Esp 147(6):633-6, 31 Dec 77 (Spa)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
159. Esumi H, Sato S, Sugimura T, et al: Purification and properties of an acid protease from human ascitic fluid. Biochim Biophys Acta 523(1):191-7, 14 Mar 78
*ASCITIC FLUID, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
160. Evans J, Batchelor AD, Stark G, et al: Haemangioma with coagulopathy: sustained response to prednisone. Arch Dis Child 50(10):809-12, Oct 75
*ABDOMINAL WALL/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, congenital/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ *THORACIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ *THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy

F

161. Fauvel F, Legrand YJ, Caen JP: Platelet adhesion to type I collagen and alpha 1 (I)3 trimers: involvement of the C-terminal alpha 1 (I) CB6A peptide. Thromb Res 12(2):273-85, Feb 78
*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PEPTIDES/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET

AUTHOR SECTION

AGGREGATION

162. Fee HJ, McAvoy JH, O'Connell TX: Treatment and prevention of Mobin-Uddin umbrella misplacement. Arch Surg 113(3):331-2, Mar 78
ADULT/ *CARDIOLOGY, instrumentation/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *FILTRATION, instrumentation/ FOREIGN BODIES, prevention & control/ FOREIGN BODIES, surgery/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ *RENAL VEINS/ RENAL VEINS, injuries/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
163. Ferenc H: Antroalveolaris perforáció zárása 'Bioplast' felhasználásával. Fogorv Sz 71(1):10-2, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ *OROANTRAL FISTULA, surgery/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
164. Fil' IuIa, Pavlovskii MP, Turkevich IuM: Farmatsevtichni preparaty dlia likuvannia tromboflebitiv nyzhnikh kintsivok. Farm Zh (1):36-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Ukr)
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DIHYDROERGOTOXINE, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ PYROGENS, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
165. Finagin LK, Kozhura IM, Zaika MU: Kholesterin krovi i zhelcheotdelitel'naia funktsiia pecheni kryz raznogo vozrasta v norme i pri soderzhanii ikh na aterogennom ratsione. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):155-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, secretion/ *BILE, secretion/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LIVER, analysis/ *LIVER, secretion/ RATS
166. Finardi G, Rogledi D: L'intossicazione digitalica. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(11):917-32, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGED/ ARRHYTHMIA, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, chemically induced/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ *DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, poisoning/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ HEART BLOCK, chemically induced/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VISION DISORDERS, chemically induced
167. Flügel H, Bartels O, von der Emde J: Behandlung der fulminanten Lungenembolie unter Reanimationsbedingungen. Fortschr Med 96(12):639-42, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ RESUSCITATION/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology
168. Foruhan B, Jennings PJ: Unusual presacral tumours obstructing delivery. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(3):231-3, Mar 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *EPIDERMAL CYST, complications/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ LABOR STAGE, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ *SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
169. Francesconi M, Domanig E, Lechner K, et al: Splenektomie bei idiopathischer thrombozytopenischer Purpura. Kurz- und Langzeitergebnisse. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(7):233-6, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ REMISSION/ *SPLENECTOMY
170. Fraser CG, Fudge AN, Penberthy LA: Evaluation of precision using lyophilised quality control materials. Ann Clin Biochem 15(2):121-2, Mar 78
*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, standards/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL
171. Fredholm B, Gunnarsson K, Jensen G, et al: Mammary tumour inhibition and subacute toxicity in rats of prednimustine and of its molecular components chlorambucil and prednisolone. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(3):159-63, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLORAMBUCIL, administration & dosage/ CHLORAMBUCIL, toxicity/ *CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG SCREENING/ FEMALE/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ *MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ *PREDNISOLONE, analogs & derivatives/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ PREDNISOLONE, toxicity/ *PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ RATS
172. Fretto LJ, Ferguson EW, Steinman HM, et al: Localization of the alpha-chain cross-link acceptor sites of human fibrin. J Biol Chem 253(7):2184-95, 10 Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CADAVERINE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
173. Friedberg D: Growth of host dependent Bdellovibrio in host cell free system. Arch Microbiol 116(2):185-90, Feb 78
BDELLOVIBRIO, cytology/ BDELLOVIBRIO, drug effects/ *BDELLOVIBRIO, growth & development/ BDELLOVIBRIO, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ ECOLOGY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS/ THYMIDINE MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ THYMIDINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
174. Friedenberg WR, Myers WO, Plotka ED, et al: Platelet dysfunction associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 25(4):298-305, Apr 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, instrumentation/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOLOGIC TESTS/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, diagnostic use
175. Fritz H, Schiessler H, Gieger R, et al: Naturally occurring low molecular weight inhibitors of neutral proteinases from PMN-granulocytes and of kallikreins. Agents Actions 8(1-2):57-64, Jan 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, enzymology/ *KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KIDNEY TUBULES, physiology/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,

AUTHOR SECTION

antagonists & inhibitors

176. Fröhlich C: Thrombozytenersatz. Hippokrates 49(1):95-7, Feb 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ HL-A ANTIGENS, analysis/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
177. Frohlich J, Adam W, Golbey MJ, et al: Decreased anion gap associated with monoclonal and pseudomonoclonal gammopathy. Can Med Assoc J 114(3):231-2, 7 Feb 76
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIONS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *ELECTROLYTES, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPATITIS B, blood/ HUMAN/ *HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ *IGG, analysis/ LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis
178. Fry M, Weisman-Shomer P: Surface proteins of young and senescent cultured avian fibroblasts. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(5):399-407, Sep 77
*CELL DIVISION/ CELL NUMBER/ *CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DNA, biosynthesis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, analysis/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
179. Fryklund L, Sievertsson H: Primary structure of somatomedin B: a growth hormone-dependent serum factor with protease inhibiting activity. FEBS Lett 87(1):55-60, 1 Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ HUMAN/ *SOMATOMEDIN/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
180. Fulton RL, Rayner VS: A clinical and pathological analysis of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency. pp. 176-95.
In: Williams WG, Smith RE, ed. Trauma of the chest. Bristol, Wright, 1977. W3 C09999 1977t.
HEART ARREST, etiology/ HUMAN/ KENTUCKY/ LUNG, pathology/ MONOGRAPH/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ *SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, pathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, mortality/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, pathology
181. Furman KI, Gomperts ED, Hockley J: Activity of intraperitoneal heparin during peritoneal dialysis. Clin Nephrol 9(1):15-8, Jan 78
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BIOPHARMACEUTICS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ *PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ PERITONEAL FLUID, analysis
182. Gafton GI: Tsitologicheskaja diagnostika sarkom miagkikh tkanel. Lab Delo (2):74-9, 1978 (Rus)
FIBROMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/ LIPOSARCOMA, pathology/ NEURILEMMOMA, pathology/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/ *SARCOMA, pathology/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SYNOVIOMA, pathology
183. Galbraith S: Traumatic intracranial haematoma. Scott Med J 23(1):95, Jan 78
*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ *HEAD INJURIES, complications/ *HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN
184. Gallimore MJ, Aasen AO, Lyngaaas KH, et al: Falls in plasma levels of prekallikrein, high molecular weight kininogen, and kallikrein inhibitors during lethal endotoxin shock in dogs. Thromb Res 12(2):307-18, Feb 78
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *KININOGENS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
185. Gaudie J, Hanson JM, Shipolini RA, et al: The structures of some peptides from bee venom. Eur J Biochem 83(2):405-10, Feb 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ *BEE VENOMS/ DISULFIDES/ *MELITTIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
186. Gebhart W: Zytoid Körperchen in der menschlichen Haut. Fortschr Med 96(8):389-92, 23 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AMYLOID, metabolism/ ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ SKIN DISEASES, metabolism/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ SKIN, metabolism/ *SKIN, pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING
187. Geiser JH, Eversmann WW Jr: Closed system venography in the evaluation of upper extremity hemangiomas. J Hand Surg 3(2):173-8, Mar 78
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARM, blood supply/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HAND, blood supply/ HAND, surgery/ *HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, surgery
188. Geisler N, Weber K: Escherichia coli lactose repressor: isolation of two different homogeneous headpieces and the existence of a hinge region between residues 50 and 60 in the repressor molecule. FEBS Lett 87(2):215-8, 15 Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, genetics/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ *GENES, REGULATOR/ *LACTOSE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
189. Geisow MJ: Polypeptide secondary structure may direct the specificity of prohormone conversion. FEBS Lett 87(1):111-4, 1 Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *HORMONES, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE
190. Geisow MJ: Snips in secreted proteins. Nature 272(5651):308-9, 23 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EXOCYTOSIS/ HORMONES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ *PROTEINS, secretion/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism
191. Geller LI, Ozherel'eva NIa: Narusheniia ékzokrinnoi funktsii podzheludochnoi zhelezy u bol'nykh khronicheskim gepatitom. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):53-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMYLASES, metabolism/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HEPATITIS, enzymology/ *HEPATITIS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, physiopathology/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
192. Genicot R: Le traitement des saignements dus aux stérilets par un inhibiteur de protéinases. Rev Med Liege 33(5):183-5, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER, adverse effects/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, etiology/ *MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ MIDDLE AGE
193. **Genton E:** La prévention pharmacologique des thrombo-embolies veineuses. Union Med Can 107(2):218-26, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 194. **Genton E:** Prévention et traitement des thrombo-embolies d'origine cardiaque. Union Med Can 107(2):185-6, 191-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, therapy
 195. **Genyk SN, Seniutovich VF, Levitskii AP, et al:** Sostoianie podzheludochnoi zhelezy u bol'nykh s oslozhnennymi formami iazvennoi bolezni. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):21-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMYLASES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PEPTIC ULCER, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, blood
 196. **Gervasi A, Nosedà G, Reiner M, et al:** 'Fettemboliesyndrom' ohne Frakturen. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(14):522-5, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEVER, etiology/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ PURPURA, etiology/ SYNDROME
 197. **Gervaziev VB, Chernenko VF:** K voprosu o nomenklature i klassifikatsii flebotromboticheskoi bolezni ven nizhnikh konechnostei. Klin Khir (12):36-40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOMENCLATURE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, classification
 198. **Gibbs PA, Patterson JT, Harvey J:** Biochemical characteristics and enterotoxigenicity of Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from poultry. J Appl Bacteriol 44(1):57-74, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ *CHICKENS, microbiology/ COAGULASE, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ *ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HEMOLYSINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism
 199. **Girndt J, Scheler F, Bohle A:** Blutgerinnungsstörungen, ein pathogenetischer Faktor für Nephrosklerose und Hochdruck? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(5):199-204, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ MALE/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ *NEPHROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ PROGNOSIS
 200. **Ginesti EP, Sampaio CA, Prado ES:** Purification of horse urinary kallikrein by affinity chromatography [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(1-2):164, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HORSES/ *KALLIKREIN, urine
 201. **Godfrey AM, Salaman JR:** Trasylol (aprotinin) and kidney preservation. Transplantation 25(4):167-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ GRAFT SURVIVAL/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, prevention & control/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, etiology/ *KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, prevention & control/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ *KIDNEY, transplantation/ *ORGAN PRESERVATION/ RATS/ SHEEP/ *TISSUE PRESERVATION
 202. **Goebel KM:** Alkoholbedingte hämatologische Störungen. Internist (Berlin) 19(2):110-4, 115, Feb 78 (Ger)
*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, adverse effects/ *ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, etiology/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ *HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 203. **Goldsmith DP, Jacob HP:** Atherogenesis in swine fed several types of lipid-cholesterol diets. Lipids 13(3):174-80, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ LIPIDS, analysis/ *LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 204. **Golubiatnikova GA, Abylaev Zh:** Narushenie mikrotsirkulatsii u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom. Sov Med (1):134-8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) (Rus)
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *MICROCIRCULATION/ REVIEW
 205. **Gómez-Estrada H, Arellano-Blanco J, González-Garza MT, et al:** Proteolytic enzymes marking of malignant lymphoblasts, study of the L5178Y murine lymphoma. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(1):15-32, 1978 (Eng, Spa)
ANIMAL/ ASCITIC FLUID, enzymology/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ *LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ *LYMPHOMA, enzymology/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
 206. **González-Garza MT, Fernandez-Quintero P, Arellano-Blanco J, et al:** Autolysis induction of malignant lymphoblasts. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(1):33-50, 1978 (Eng, Spa)
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL/ *AUTOLYSIS, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ *LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects
 207. **Good LI, Alavi A, Trotman BW, et al:** Hepatic hemangiomas: pitfalls in scintigraphic detection. Gastroenterology 74(4):752-8, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ *HEMANGIOMA, radionuclide imaging/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 208. **Gopakumar K, Bhandari NS, Kher RK, et al:** Fast neutron irradiation of aqueous solution of coumarin. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 29(1):9-13, Jan 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS/
COUMARINS, radiation effects/ *FAST
NEUTRONS/ GAMMA RAYS, therapeutic use/
*NEUTRONS/ *RADIATION MONITORING/
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ SOLUTIONS/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/
THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY
209. Gordon RJ, Ravin MB: Rheology and anesthesiology. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 57(2):252-61, Mar-Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
*ANESTHESIOLOGY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMATOCRIT/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
blood/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
blood/ *RHEOLOGY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
blood/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
 210. Gordon S, Newman W, Bloom B: Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):19-26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
ANIMAL/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/
MACROPHAGES, immunology/
MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MICE/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
REVIEW/ *RHEUMATISM, enzymology/
SWINE/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 211. Gorman JJ, Ekert H: Studies on the structure and subunit composition of human antihemophilic factor. *Thromb Res* 12(2):341-52, Feb 78
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *FACTOR VIII/
HUMAN/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION
 212. Görög P, Kovács IB: Thrombocytosis and platelet aggregates in the circulation of adjuvant arthritic rats. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(2):256-9, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTHRITIS, blood/ *ARTHRITIS,
ADJUVANT, blood/ ARTHRITIS, ADJUVANT,
drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
pathology/ CELL NUMBER/ FREUND'S
ADJUVANT/ MALE/ MYCOBACTERIUM
TUBERCULOSIS/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ RATS/
*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
 213. Gosselin C, Guidoin R, Dubé J, et al: Etude au microscope électronique à balayage de dérivations artério-veineuses en silicone implantées chez des patients en hémodialyse. *Union Med Can* 107(3):275-82, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ *ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMODIALYSIS/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,
SCANNING/ MIDDLE AGE/ SILICONES/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
 214. Graham CE: 'Reply to 'Chymopapain—Past and Present, Future?' [letter] *Clin Orthop* (129):319, Nov-Dec 77
*CHYMOPAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/
*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics
 215. Graham CE: 'Reply to 'chymopapain—past and present, future?' [letter] *Clin Orthop* (129):319, Nov-Dec 77
CHYMOPAPAIN, administration & dosage/
*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG AND
NARCOTIC CONTROL/ HUMAN/
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,
drug therapy/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
*SPINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ UNITED
STATES
 216. Graham CW, Pagano RR, Conner JT: Pain and clinical thrombophlebitis following intravenous diazepam and lorazepam. *Anaesthesia* 33(2):188-91, Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
*BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS, adverse
effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DIAZEPAM,
administration & dosage/ *DIAZEPAM, adverse
effects/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/
LORAZEPAM, administration & dosage/
*LORAZEPAM, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PAIN, chemically induced/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
 217. Grandi G, Antonini E, Bianchi C: L'embolia polmonare di midollo osseo. Considerazioni su 53 casi. *Minerva Med* 69(8):491-4, 18 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ BONE MARROW
DISEASES, etiology/ *BONE MARROW
DISEASES, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEART MASSAGE, adverse effects/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
 218. Gray BN: Surgical adjuvant therapy for potentially curable cancer: the rationale of adjuvant chemotherapy and anticoagulant therapy. *Aust NZ J Surg* 47(5):576-80, Oct 77
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic
use/ *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic
use/ DOGS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MICE/
NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, drug
therapy/ NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *NEOPLASMS,
therapy/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL,
prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RATS
 219. Green D: General considerations of coagulation proteins. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(2):95-105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)
ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
physiology/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
CALCIUM, physiology/ GLYCOPROTEINS,
blood/ GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ HUMAN/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN
PRECURSORS, blood/ REVIEW
 220. Greenfield LJ: Adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Am Surg* 44(3):133-6, Mar 78
BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VOLUME/
HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/
POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/
*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, etiology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
SYNDROME, ADULT, therapy/ SEPTICEMIA,
complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
complications
 221. Greten H, Schettler G, Mordasini R, et al: Der Wirkungsmechanismus synthetischer Heparinoide. Resultate bei Patienten mit Hypertriglyceridämie. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(5):204-11, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/
ADULT/ AGED/ ALOPECIA, chemically
induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS,
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HEPARINOID,
administration & dosage/ HEPARINOID, adverse
effects/ HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/
*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,
INTRAMUSCULAR/ MIDDLE AGE/
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME
FACTORS/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 222. Grignani G, Nalli G, Majolino I, et al: Rapporti tra piastrine e 'fattore VIII' durante la gel-filtrazione su sepharose 2B. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1483-8, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/
*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/
*FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
PLASMA, physiology/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ SEPHAROSE
 223. Grignani G, Montani N, Gamba G: La gel-filtrazione su sepharose 2B per la separazione delle piastrine dal plasma: modifiche del metodo e risultati. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1476-82, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
CENTRIFUGATION, methods/
*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PLASMA, physiology/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ SEPHAROSE
224. Grignani G, Piovella F, Malamani GD, et al: Significato funzionale del factor VIII-related antigen intra-piastrinico. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(17):1489-94, 15 Sep 77 (Ita)
ADULT/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/
*ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics
225. Grigorian AV, Tolstykh PI, Gostishchev VK: Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' krovi i tkanei i zashchivleniye ran. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):9-12, Jan 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ FRACTURES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ OSTEOMYELITIS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SUPPURATION, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, blood/ *WOUND HEALING
226. Gross CG: Treating 'cauliflower ear' with silicone mold. *Am J Sports Med* 6(1):4-5, Jan-Feb 78
*ATHLETIC INJURIES, therapy/ EAR DISEASES, etiology/ *EAR DISEASES, therapy/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ *HEMATOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ WRESTLING
227. Günther R, Halbsguth A, Georgi M, et al: Retrograde Pankreasphlebographie bei simultaner portaler und arterieller Ballonokklusion—Eine experimentelle Studie. *ROEFO* 128(2):151-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ MALE/ *MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/ *PANCREAS, blood supply/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ PORTAL SYSTEM, radiography/ *PORTAL VEIN, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ TIME FACTORS
228. Gutman E, McCutcheon S, Garber P: Enchondromatosis with hemangiomas (Maffucci's syndrome). *South Med J* 71(4):466-7, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ *DYSCHONDROPLASIA, complications/ *FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LIP NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
229. Gyde OH, Middleton MD, Vaughan GR, et al: Antithrombin III deficiency, hypertriglyceridaemia, and venous thromboses. *Br Med J* 1(6113):621-2, 11 Mar 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, genetics/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, familial & genetic/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
230. Gyte GM, Watkins SM: Lymphocyte transformation in cancer patients: variation in results according to technique. *J Clin Pathol* 31(2):125-8, Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ METHODS/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEOPLASMS, immunology/ PLANT AGGLUTININS
231. el-Hadary MS, Kamar A, Ibrahim MM, et al: Pulpal bleeding time in radicular pulpotomy as an aid for diagnosis of pulp pathology. *Alex Dent J* 1(2):111-8, May 76
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ *DENTAL PULP DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *PULPOTOMY
232. Hakim AA: Modification of the immunologic properties of the cell surface. *Immunol Commun* 7(1):25-39, 1978
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics
233. Hall WH, My TQ, Welsh JD, et al: Hemostatic defect in endoscopic upper gut bleeding. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):68-72, Feb 78
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ *ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ GASTRITIS, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
234. Hamberg U, Vahtera E, Moilanen L: Functionally active alpha2-macroglobulin and kinen release in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):50-6, Jan 78
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/
*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, metabolism/
BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BRADYKININ, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KININOGENS, metabolism/ *KININS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
235. Hammerberg B, Williams JF: Physicochemical characterization of complement-interacting factors from *Taenia taeniaeformis*. *J Immunol* 120(3):1039-45, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ *COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ EDTA/ HYDROLYSIS/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ RATS/ TAENIA, enzymology/ *TAENIASIS, immunology/ TROMETHAMINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
236. Hammerschmidt DE, Craddock PR, McCullough F, et al: Complement activation and pulmonary leukotaxis during nylon fiber filtration leukapheresis. *Blood* 51(4):721-30, Apr 78
ADULT/ CELL AGGREGATION/ COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ *COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES/ *LUNG DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ NEUTROPHILS/ NYLON, adverse effects/ *PLASMAPHERESIS, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
237. Hammon JW Jr, Kitzmiller JL, Virgillio R, et al: The role of fibrin formation in the pathogenesis of bacteremic shock in the primate. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 146(4):535-40, Apr 78
ANCROD, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HEART RATE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, blood/ MONKEYS/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PAPIO/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, etiology/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
238. Handrick W, Lemme B, Breidenbach H: Die Mononucleosis infectiosa. 6. Mononucleosis infectiosa mit Thrombozytopenie. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(3):101-5, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug effects/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS, isolation &

AUTHOR SECTION

- purification/ HUMAN/ *INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, microbiology/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ *THROMBOPENIA, complications
239. Harasawa M: [Pulmonary hypertension] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(1):1-13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, pathology/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, physiopathology/ INFANT/ LUNG DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, physiopathology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ REVIEW/ VASOCONSTRICTION/ VENOUS PRESSURE
240. Harding KG, Lewis MH, Breckenridge IM: Pulmonary embolus after coronary-artery vein grafting [letter] Lancet 1(8065):668-9, 25 Mar 78
- ARTERIES, surgery/ *CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
241. Hardisty CA: Dermal gangrene. A rare complication of warfarin therapy. Postgrad Med J 54(628):123-6, Feb 78
- CASE REPORT/ ENDocardITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ *GANGRENE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ *WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
242. Harker LA: Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153-9. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)
- ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ *BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ BLOOD VESSELS, transplantation/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ENDOTHELIUM, injuries/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MACACA/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
243. Hasegawa H: [Relationship between factor XIII and gelation phenomenon (author's transl)] Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):1020-1, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GELS
244. Hau T, Simmons RL: Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis. Ann Surg 187(3):294-8, Mar 78
- ANIMAL/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ ILEUM, surgery/ MALE/ *PERITONITIS, drug therapy/ PERITONITIS, microbiology/ PERITONITIS, mortality
245. Heidrich H: Incidence of thrombophlebitis with naftidrofuryl. Br Med J 1(6113):618-9, 11 Mar 78
- *FURANS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ *NAFRONYL, adverse effects/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
246. Hellsten S: Renal revascularization by splenic artery implantation in the dog. Eur Urol 4(2):132-7, 1978
- ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ *KIDNEY, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS, complications/ SPLENIC ARTERY, physiopathology/ *SPLENIC ARTERY, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
247. Hemm RD, Johnson NW: Hematologic and serum chemistry values following phencyclidine administration to Macaca mulatta. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(2):279-85, Feb 78
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ *PHENCYCLIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SEX FACTORS/ TIME FACTORS
248. Henker J, Schwarze R: Blutgerinnungsstörungen bei Meningitis purulenta. Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena) 72(3):105-9, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)
- *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MENINGITIS, blood/ *MENINGITIS, complications/ MENINGITIS, microbiology/ SUPPURATION/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, etiology
249. Henricsson A, Bergentz SE: Role of platelets and lymphocytes for the hemodynamic effects of rapidly injected antilymphocyte globulin. Eur Surg Res 10(1):40-9, 1978
- ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL/ *ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, administration & dosage/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
250. Herrmann G, Gamstätter G, Mangold G: Gutartige Lebertumoren—Diagnose und Therapie. Leber Magen Darm 8(2):94-100, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADENOMA, diagnosis/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/ *LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
251. Heuwing B, Busch H, Rittmeyer P: Zur Wirkung der Mikrofiltration auf das Patientenblut Eine vergleichende Studie bei Transfusionen mit Standardfiltern und Mikrofiltern. Infusionsther Klin Ernähr 5(1):34-9, Feb 78 (Ger)
- BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/ CELL NUMBER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ POTASSIUM, blood
252. Higashi N, Arimura H, Ishikawa H: Inactivation of viruses intentionally added to urokinase samples by heat-treatment. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 25(12):3366-9, Dec 77
- DRUG CONTAMINATION/ HEAT/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ *UROKINASE/ *VIRUSES, pathogenicity
253. Hill GB: Enhancement of experimental anaerobic infections by blood, hemoglobin, and hemostatic agents. Infect Immun 19(2):443-9, Feb 78
- ANAEROBIOSIS/ ANIMAL/ *BACTERIA, drug effects/ BACTERIA, growth & development/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ *HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ *HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
254. Hines C Jr: Vitamins. Absorption and malabsorption. Arch Intern Med 138(4):619-21, Apr 78
- BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ BILE, metabolism/ FOLIC ACID, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ RIBOFLAVIN, metabolism/ THIAMINE, metabolism/ VITAMIN

AUTHOR SECTION

- A, metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, metabolism/
VITAMIN D, metabolism/ VITAMIN K,
metabolism/ *VITAMINS, metabolism
255. **Hirsh J:** Le diagnostic des thrombo-embolies veineuses. Union Med Can 107(2):204-6,211-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
 256. **Hirsh J:** Anticoagulants et autres médicaments contre la thrombose. Union Med Can 107(2):179-84, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ *THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/
*VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
 257. **Hirsh J, Jobin F, Turpie AG:** Les thrombo-embolies veineuses. Union Med Can 107(2):238-41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 258. **Hirsh J:** Traitement des thrombo-embolies veineuses. Union Med Can 107(2):232-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
 259. **Hlastala MP, Robertson HT:** Inert gas elimination characteristics of the normal and abnormal lung. J Appl Physiol 44(2):258-66, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ COMPUTERS/ DOGS/ *GASES,
RARE/ MATHEMATICS/ *MODELS,
BIOLOGICAL/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/
PULMONARY EDEMA, physiopathology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/
*RESPIRATION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
 260. **Hoffman DR:** Allergens in hymenoptera venom. V. Identification of some of the enzymes and demonstration of multiple allergens in yellow jacket venom. Ann Allergy 40(3):171-6, Mar 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE/ *ALLERGENS/
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ *BEE VENOMS,
immunology/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
GEL/ HYALURONIDASE/ HYMENOPTERA,
enzymology/ *HYMENOPTERA, immunology/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/
RADIOALLERGOSORBENT TEST
 261. **Horne WC, Simons ER:** Probes of transmembrane potentials in platelets: changes in cyanine dye fluorescence in response to aggregation stimuli. Blood 51(4):741-9, Apr 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
CELL AGGREGATION/ EGTA,
pharmacodynamics/ *FLUORESCENT DYES/
HUMAN/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/
POTASSIUM, metabolism/ THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VALINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics
 262. **Hornstra G, Haddeman E, Don JA:** Some investigations into the role of prostacyclin in thromboregulation. Thromb Res 12(2):367-74, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, physiology/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ RATS/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology
 263. **Hoshino T, Aya S, Yamazaki H, et al:** Akuter Myokardinfarkt bei einem jungen Patienten mit Hyperthyreose. Z Kardiol 67(2):99-103, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY
VESSELS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ *HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/
MALE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
radiography/ SMOKING, complications/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
 264. **Houghton GR:** Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac: report of a case. Clin Orthop (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77
ADULT/ *ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/
ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/
ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy/
BANDAGES/ CASE REPORT/ CLOXACILLIN,
therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/
*HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC/
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug
therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, isolation
& purification
 265. **Houghton GR:** Septic arthritis of the hip in a hemophiliac. Report of a case. Clin Orthop (129):223-4, Nov-Dec 77
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/
ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/
*ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, etiology/
ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy/ CASE
REPORT/ CASTS, SURGICAL/ FACTOR VIII,
therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ *HIP/ HUMAN/
IMMOBILIZATION/ MALE/
*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
 266. **Hovi T, Allison AC, Raivio K, et al:** Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Ciba Found Symp (48):225-48, 1977 (63 ref.)
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE,
metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CALCIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ *CELL DIVISION/ CELL
TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ CHICK
EMBRYO/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS,
metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ GUANOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
HUMAN/ HYPOXANTHINES, metabolism/
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/
LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MITOGENS,
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORIBOSYL
PYROPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ PLANT
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ *PURINE
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ REVIEW/
RIBOSEPHOSPHATE PYROPHOSPHOKINASE,
metabolism/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ TRYPSIN
 267. **Hoyer J:** Transplantations- pneumologie. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(6):167-70, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRAFT REJECTION,
drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, administration
& dosage/ LUNG, physiopathology/ *LUNG,
transplantation/ PNEUMONIA, prevention &
control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *RESPIRATION/
TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
 268. **Hughey RP, Rankin BB, Elce JS, et al:** Specificity of a particulate rat renal peptidase and its localization along with other enzymes of mercapturic acid synthesis. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(2):211-7, Mar 78
*ACETYLCYSTEINE, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL/
CYSTEINE/ KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/
KIDNEY MEDULLA, enzymology/ *KIDNEY,
enzymology/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SUBSTRATE
SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 269. **Hunter L, Madin SH:** Clinical blood values of the northern fur seal, Callorhinus ursinus. II. Comparison of fresh versus stored frozen serum. J Wildl Dis 14(1):116-9, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION, veterinary/ BLOOD UREA
NITROGEN/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/
FREEZING/ MALE/ *PINNIPEDIA, blood/
*SEALS, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
 270. **Hurtado Fernández-Llamazares A, López Martínez J, Betancor León P, et al:** Tromboembolismo pulmonar en una clínica médica. Revisión de 104 casos.

AUTHOR SECTION

Rev Clin Esp 148(1):59-64, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
occurrence/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
SPAIN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence

271. Hutson NJ, Khatra BS, Soderling TR: Regulation of glycogen synthase. Dephosphorylation of the skeletal muscle enzyme. J Biol Chem 253(8):2540-5, 25 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/
*MUSCLES, enzymology/ *PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

I

272. Illig H: Asthmatod oder Tod bei Asthma? Med Klin 73(10):357-60, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ASTHMA, complications/ *ASTHMA, mortality/ ASTHMA, pathology/ AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
273. Iqbal K, Grundke-Iqbal I, Wisniewski HM, et al: Chemical relationship of the paired helical filaments of Alzheimer's dementia to normal human neurofilaments and neurotubules. Brain Res 142(2):321-32, 24 Feb 78
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE, metabolism/ *ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE, pathology/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *DEMENTIA, PRESENILE, pathology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ MICROTUBULES, analysis/ *NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/ *NEUROFIBRILS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TUBULIN, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

J

274. Jacobsen SR, Sperling S: Scanning electron microscopic observations of a mucopolysaccharide coating on human corneal endothelium. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(1):161-7, Feb 78
CORNEA, metabolism/ *CORNEA, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ *MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ OSMIUM, diagnostic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RUTHENIUM RED, diagnostic use/ TRABECULAR MESHWORK, metabolism/ TRABECULAR MESHWORK, ultrastructure
275. Jamieson WR, Munro AI, Miyagishima RT, et al: Clinical evaluation of porcine heterograft cardiac valves in 200 patients. Can J Surg 21(2):133-5, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ *HEART VALVES, transplantation/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE, transplantation/ SWINE/ *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery
276. Janakidevi K: Effect of heparin or removal of lysine-rich histone fraction on the poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, DNA polymerase and template activity of isolated swine aortic nuclei. Exp Cell Res 112(2):345-51, 15 Mar 78
AORTA, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *DNA

POLYMERASES, metabolism/ *DNA, metabolism/
*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HISTONES, physiology/ *NAD NUCLEOSIDASE, metabolism/
*POLY ADP RIBOSE POLYMERASE, metabolism/ TEMPLATES

277. Jobin F: Les médicaments antiplaquettaires. Union Med Can 107(2):163-6, 171-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
278. Jobin F: Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):199-240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ COMPLEMENT/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
279. Johnson TS, Ellis JH, Steele PP: Improvement of platelet survival time with oxygen in patients with chronic obstructive airway disease. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):255-7, Feb 78
ANOXEMIA, blood/ ANOXEMIA, therapy/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
280. Jungi WF: Krebsstests—Illusion oder Realität? Wien Med Wochenschr 128(4):83-9, 28 Feb 78 (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ METHODS/ *NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

281. Jurukova ZB, Georgiev PG: Increased arterial and elastin biosynthesis in experimental atherosclerosis and hypertension. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 30(11):1649-52, 1977
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, metabolism/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *ELASTIN, biosynthesis/ *HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ TIME FACTORS

K

282. Kaminsky LS, Piper LJ, McMartin DN, et al: Induction of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 by mirex and kepone. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(2):327-38, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ *CYTOCHROME P-450, biosynthesis/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HYDROXYLATION/ IN VITRO/ *INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHEMICALS, pharmacodynamics/ *KEPONE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, anatomy & histology/ MALE/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ *MIREX,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, metabolism
283. **Kampf D, Höfer W, Misgeld V:** Antikoagulation und Immunsuppression bei akuter (Poststreptokokken-) Glomerulonephritis mit rapid progressivem Verlauf. *Med Klin* 73(11):395-400, 17 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROTEINURIA, diagnosis/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications
 284. **Kaplitt MJ, Frantz SL, Vagnini FJ, et al:** Clinical evaluation of a new negatively charged 4-MM bovine heterograft (Bio-Surgi Graft). pp. 393-7. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
AGED/ ANIMAL/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ *BRACHIAL ARTERY, transplantation/ CASE REPORT/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOGRAPH/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS, adverse effects
 285. **Kapune A, Kasche V:** Kinetically controlled equilibria. The perturbation of hydrolysis equilibria in reactions catalyzed by alpha-chymotrypsin immobilized on charges supports. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 80(4):955-62, 28 Feb 78
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ SEPHAROSE
 286. **Karasaki S:** [Ecto-enzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso* 23(1):1-9, 1978 (73 ref.) (Jpn)
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ MICE/ NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS/ *NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW
 287. **Kato T, Nagatsu T, Kimura T, et al:** Studies on substrate specificity of X-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase during new chromogenic substrates, X-Y-p-nitroanilides. *Experientia* 34(3):319-20, 15 Mar 78
ANILIDES/ DIPEPTIDES/ HUMAN/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 288. **Katori M, Uchida Y:** An improved method for determination of the total kininogen in plasma [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):155-6, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *KININOGENS, blood/ METHODS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, diagnostic use
 289. **Katunuma N, Yasogawa N, Kito K, et al:** Abnormal expression of a serine protease in human dystrophic muscle. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):625-8, Feb 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS, enzymology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/ *MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SERINE
 290. **Kaufman HH, Woo J, Anderson JH, et al:** Radioiodinated fibrinogen for clot detection in a canine model of cervical carotid thrombosis. *J Nucl Med* 19(4):370-6, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, radionuclide imaging/ DOGS/ *FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use
 291. **Kawaharajo K, Homma JY:** Effects of elastase, protease and common antigen (OEP) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on protection against burns in mice. *Jpn J Exp Med* 47(6):495-500, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ *BACTERIAL VACCINES/ *BURNS, complications/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ MALE/ MICE/ *PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, immunology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, therapeutic use/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ TOXOIDS/ VACCINATION
 292. **Kawamura J, Kimura T, Hayakawa T, et al:** [National Institute of Hygienic Sciences Standard (Japanese Pharmacopoeia Standard) for thrombin (761). II (author's transl)] *Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku* (95):73-4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ JAPAN/ *PHARMACOPOEIAS/ *THROMBIN, standards
 293. **Kawamura Y, Nakamura Y, Handa S:** Right ventricular thrombosis. *Chest* 73(3):435-7, Mar 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEART BLOCK, pathology/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, pathology/ *HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TRICUSPID VALVE, pathology
 294. **Kay AB, Kaplan AP:** Chemotaxis and haemostasis. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):417-22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
CELL SEPARATION/ *CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ EOSINOPHILS/ FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, metabolism/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES B, metabolism/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KININS, biosynthesis/ MONOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW
 295. **Kazama M, Abe T:** The interaction between F. XIII and fibrinolysis. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1015-9, Dec 77
*FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
 296. **Kelemen E, Szalay F, Péterfy M:** Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn [letter] *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(3):239, Mar 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BREAST FEEDING/ COLOSTRUM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
 297. **Kesler VM:** Sostoianie gemokaguliatsii u bol'nykh infarktom mozga i rezul'taty primeneniia u nikh v komplekse lecheniia limonnikislotnogo natriia. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (1):35-9, 1978 (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ *CITRATES, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 298. **Khan I, Zucker-Franklin D, Karparkin S:** Microthrombocytosis and platelet fragmentation associated with idiopathic/autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):449-60, Dec 75
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, blood/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

299. **Kher A, Toulemonde F:** La prévention des accidents thrombo-emboliques post-opératoires. Les principales méthodes autres que l'héparinothérapie à faibles doses. *Ann Chir* 31(11):991-7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, surgery/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ RISK/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
300. **Kik A, Lyko MM:** Samoistne ustępowanie naczyneków właściwych. *Przegl Dermatol* 64(6):741-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DECISION MAKING/
*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ *NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS
301. **Kimura S, Nishikawa T:** An immunohistochemical analysis of the deposited immunoglobulins or fibrinogen in parakeratotic psoriatic horny layer and pemphigus skin lesions. *Arch Dermatol Res* 261(1):55-62, 15 Feb 78
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/
*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC, methods/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/
*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, metabolism/ INTRACELLULAR FLUID, immunology/
*PEMPHIGUS, immunology/ *PSORIASIS, immunology
302. **King DO, Kane PB:** Blood clot formation during multiple cardiopulmonary bypass procedures necessitated by massive hemorrhage. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 57(2):273-6, Mar-Apr 78
AGED/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ *CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEART SURGERY/ *HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
303. **Kittredge RD, Brensilver J, Pierce JC:** Computed tomography in renal transplant problems. *Radiology* 127(1):165-9, Apr 78
ABSCISS, radiography/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CYSTS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ *KIDNEY, transplantation/ LYMPH/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
304. **Klaber M, Baker H:** Analbuminaemia with cutaneous angiomata. *J R Soc Med* 71(1):67-9, Jan 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/
*SERUM ALBUMIN, deficiency/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications
305. **Klinman JP:** Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. *Adv Enzymol* 46:415-94, 1978 (224 ref.)
AMMONIA-LYASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
*CARBON ISOTOPES/ CARBON, metabolism/ CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/
*DEUTERIUM/ *ENZYMES, metabolism/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HYDRO-LYASES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTONS/ PYRUVATE KINASE, metabolism/ REVIEW/ TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, metabolism/ *TRITIUM/ U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
306. **Klir P, Pospisil J, Dienstbier Z, et al:** Příspěvek k patofyziologii krevního srážení u krysu po ozáření. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(5):133-6, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ *RATS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ X-RAYS
307. **Klose G, Windelband J, Weizel A, et al:** Secondary hypertriglyceridaemia in patients with parenchymal liver disease. *Eur J Clin Invest* 7(6):557-62, Dec 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ *LIVER DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
308. **Kobayashi I, Ito M, Shibata A, et al:** D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia B [letter] *Lancet* 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
ADULT/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*DEAMINO ARGININE VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, blood/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *VASOPRESSIN, analogs & derivatives
309. **Koch Y, Baram T, Hazum E, et al:** Purification of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone-degrading enzyme by affinity chromatography. *Endocr Res Commun* 4(5):247-55, 1977
ANIMAL/ BACITRACIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HYPOTHALAMUS, MEDIAL, enzymology/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, isolation & purification/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, enzymology/ RATS/ SEPHAROSE
310. **Kopeck M:** Biological properties of fibrinogen derivatives relevant to the function of cardiovascular system and immuno-inflammatory reaction. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):43-9, Sep 77
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, immunology/
*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ *FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, immunology/ RATS
311. **Kordás M, Paraez E, Szénásy J:** Sinale Tumoren im Säuglings- und Kindesalter. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):331-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHORDOMA, occurrence/ DERMOID, occurrence/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, occurrence/ GLIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ HUNGARY/ INFANT/ LIPOMA, occurrence/ MALE/ NEUROFIBROMA, occurrence/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SARCOMA, occurrence/ *SPINAL NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ TERATOID TUMOR, occurrence
312. **Kostenko IG, Antonova NIu:** Znachenie okkluzionnoi pletizmografii v diagnostike ostryykh trombozov magistral'nykh ven. *Sov Med* (1):103-7, Jan 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/
*FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
313. **Köstering H, Girndt J, Matthaei D, et al:** Alterations of clotting factors and platelets during hemofiltration. *J Dial* 1(6):607-17, 1977
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ *ULTRAFILTRATION
314. **Kostiunina LV, Skipetrov VP:** Faktory svertyvaniia krovi nebykh mindalin i mekhanizm izmenenii gemokoagulyatsii pri tonzilléktomii. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):74-9,

AUTHOR SECTION

- Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/
 *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
 physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
 CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 HUMAN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS,
 pharmacodynamics/ *TONSIL, physiopathology/
 *TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects/
 TONSILLITIS, physiopathology
315. Koyama AH, Maeda T, Toyama S, et al: Interaction between Sendai virus and KB cell lines with altered cell fusion ability: a study employing electron spin resonance. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 508(1):130-6, 21 Mar 78
 *CELL FUSION/ CELL LINE/ *CELL
 MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE,
 ultrastructure/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/
 KINETICS/ *PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE
 1, physiology/ PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE
 1, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
316. Kozlov VK, Chepurov AK: Strukturno-funktsional'naia organizatsiia gemostaticheskogo sgustka. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):132-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
 pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD
 COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,
 drug effects/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,
 pharmacodynamics/ CLOT RETRACTION/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
317. Kramsch DM, Chan CT: The effect of agents interfering with soft tissue calcification and cell proliferation on calcific fibrous-fatty plaques in rabbits. *Circ Res* 42(4):562-71, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ AORTA, analysis/ AORTA, pathology/
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
 *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
 *CALCINOSIS, prevention & control/
 CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *DEMECOLCINE,
 therapeutic use/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/
 ELASTIN/ *MITOSIS, drug effects/ ORGAN
 WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ *SODIUM ETIDRONATE,
 therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
318. Kratky O, Pilz I: A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. *Q Rev Biophys* 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)
 APOFERRITIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/
 CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN/
 GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE
 DEHYDROGENASE/ HEMOCYANIN/
 HEMOGLOBINS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/
 *MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALATE
 SYNTHASE/ MURAMIDASE/ MYOGLOBIN/
 REVIEW/ RNA, TRANSFER/ *SCATTERING,
 RADIATION/ *X-RAY DIFFRACTION
319. Krause U, Michaëlsson G, Juhlin L: Skin reactivity and phagocytic function of neutrophil leucocytes in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 13(1):71-5, 1978
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
 ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, administration &
 dosage/ BRADYKININ, diagnostic use/ COLITIS,
 ULCERATIVE, complications/ *COLITIS,
 ULCERATIVE, immunology/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL,
 complications/ *ENTERITIS, REGIONAL,
 immunology/ FEMALE/ HISTAMINE, diagnostic
 use/ HUMAN/ INTRADERMAL TESTS/
 KALLIKREIN, diagnostic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ *NEUTROPHILS, immunology/
 NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, diagnostic use/
 *PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PROSTAGLANDINS E,
 diagnostic use/ *SKIN, immunology/
 STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE,
 diagnostic use
320. Krausz MM, Manny J: Acute superior mesenteric arterial occlusion: a plea for early diagnosis. *Surgery* 83(4):482-5, Apr 78
- ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 MALE/ *MESENTERIC ARTERIES/
 MESENTERIC ARTERIES, surgery/
 *MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,
 diagnosis/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR
 OCCLUSION, mortality/ MESENTERIC
 VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
321. Kreger AS, Gray LD: Purification of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteases and microscopic characterization of pseudomonal protease-induced rabbit corneal damage. *Infect Immun* 19(2):630-48, Feb 78
 ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
 COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ CORNEA, pathology/ CORNEAL
 DISEASES, chemically induced/ *CORNEAL
 DISEASES, pathology/ ISOELECTRIC
 FOCUSING/ KERATITIS, pathology/
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, toxicity/ PROTEOGLYCANS,
 metabolism/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA,
 enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS,
 pathology/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
 N.I.H.
322. Kuhn E: Kariomyopathien. *Fortschr Med* 96(13):704-8, 6 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR
 BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
 AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ DIAGNOSIS,
 DIFFERENTIAL/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES,
 therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GENES, DOMINANT/
 GENES, RECESSIVE/ *HEART DISEASES/
 HEART DISEASES, classification/ HEART
 SEPTUM/ HYPERTROPHY/ PROGNOSIS
323. Kulakowski EC, Maturo J, Schaffer SW: The identification of taurine receptors from rat heart sarcolemma. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 80(4):936-41, 28 Feb 78
 ANIMAL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/
 KINETICS/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/
 *MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES/ RATS/ *RECEPTORS, DRUG,
 metabolism/ *SARCOLEMA, metabolism/
 TAURINE, analogs & derivatives/ *TAURINE,
 metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
324. Kumari S, Bhargava SK: Subaponeurotic haemorrhage in the newborn. *J Indian Med Assoc* 69(1):3-5, 1 Jul 77
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
 complications/ DELIVERY/ FEMALE/
 *HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
 HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT,
 NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN,
 DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ *SCALP
325. Kunz F, Hörtnagl H, Kroesen G, et al: Plasma lipids, coagulation factors, and fibrin formation after severe multiple trauma, and in adult respiratory distress syndrome. *J Trauma* 18(2):115-20, Feb 78
 ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
 analysis/ CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, blood/
 CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/
 HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,
 blood/ LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES,
 blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/
 *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
 ADULT, blood/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
 SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology/ *WOUNDS AND
 INJURIES, blood
326. Küster W, Hofner W, Seidl G: Differentialdiagnostische Erwägungen bei heller Lunge. *Prax Klin Pneumol* 32(2):95-104, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ BRONCHIAL
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG
 DISEASES, radiography/ *LUNG, radiography/
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY
 ARTERY, abnormalities/ PULMONARY
 EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY
 EMPHYSEMA, radiography/ SYNDROME
327. Kuznik BI, Kulikova SV: Vliianie strofantina na

AUTHOR SECTION

svertyvaemost' krovi i fibrinoliz u bol'nykh khronicheskoi pnevmonii s legochno-serdechnoi nedostatochnost'iu. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):42-5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PNEUMONIA, drug therapy/ PNEUMONIA, physiopathology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *STROPHANTHINS, therapeutic use

L

328. La Vecchia G, Colavita N: Sull'impiego della terapia fisica nella prevenzione e nel trattamento delle prevenzione e nel trattamento delle ulcere da decubito. Minerva Med 69(7):429-36, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ DECUBITUS ULCER, prevention & control/ *DECUBITUS ULCER, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFRARED RAYS, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ *PHYSICAL THERAPY/ SHORT-WAVE THERAPY/ ULTRASONIC THERAPY/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
329. Lagarde M, Gharib A, Dechavanne M: Different utilization of arachidonic and dihomogammalinolenic acids by human platelet prostaglandin synthetase. Biochimie 59(11-12):935-7, 1977
ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LINOLENIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, blood/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ 8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ 8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID, metabolism
330. Laglia AG, Eisenberg RL, Weinstein PR, et al: Spinal epidural hematoma after lumbar puncture in liver disease. Ann Intern Med 88(4):515-6, Apr 78
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology/ *SPINAL PUNCTURE, adverse effects
331. Lagunichik BP, Lakomov VV: Anafilakticheski shok pri primenenii ingibitorov proteinaz. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):127-8, Feb 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ *ANAPHYLAXIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
332. Lairon D, Nalbone G, Lafont H, et al: Protective effect of biliary lipids on rat pancreatic lipase and colipase. Lipids 13(3):211-6, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BILE, metabolism/ *COLIPASES, metabolism/ COLIPASES, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ INTESTINES, physiology/ *LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPIDS, physiology/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
333. Lan WH: Neutralization effect of some agents on the antimicrobial activity of ammoniacal silver nitrate. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 25(1):71-6, Mar 78
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS/ ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, antagonists & inhibitors/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD/ DENTAL PULP CAVITY, microbiology/ DENTIN, physiology/ GINGIVAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ GOATS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN SULFIDE, pharmacodynamics/ NECROSIS, physiopathology/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ SALIVA, physiology/ SILVER NITRATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *SILVER NITRATE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE, pharmacodynamics
- STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, drug effects
334. Lande AJ, Roberts M, Pecker EA: In search of a 24 hours per day artificial kidney. J Dial 1(8):805-23, 1977
ANIMAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ MINIATURIZATION/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS, instrumentation/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
335. Lane DA, Macgregor IR, Michalski R, et al: Anticoagulant activities of four unfractionated and fractionated heparins. Thromb Res 12(2):257-71, Feb 78
CATTLE/ *HEPARIN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/ LUNG/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SWINE
336. Lang M, Koivusaari U, Hietanen E: Microsomal drug metabolism and the interaction of three fluorescent probes with microsomes at different temperatures. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(2):195-208, 1 Mar 78
*ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BENZOPYRENE HYDROXYLASE, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ COUMARINS/ ETHYL ETHERS/ *GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ *HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ MALE/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ *NAPHTHALENES, metabolism/ NAPHTHOLS/ NITROPHENOLS/ RATS/ *STEARIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE
337. Laspeta EG, Chandrabose KA, Cuatrecasas P: Ionophore A-23187- and thrombin-induced platelet aggregation: independence from cyclooxygenase products. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):818-22, Feb 78
*A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
338. Laschinger CA, Connell GE: An unusual tryptic cleavage of a myeloma protein. Immunochemistry 15(2):119-23, Feb 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION/ *MYELOMA PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN
339. Laugier P: Eliminations transépidermiques. Ann Dermatol Venerol 104(10):597-602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPIDERMIS/ FEMALE/ FOLLICULITIS/ GRANULOMA/ HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOMA/ PAPILLOMA/ REVIEW/ SEBACEOUS CYST/ *SKIN DISEASES/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS
340. Laverdiere M, Peterson P, Verhoef J, et al: In vitro activity of cephalosporins against methicillin-resistant, coagulase-negative staphylococci. J Infect Dis 137(3):245-50, Mar 78
*CEPHALOSPORINS, pharmacodynamics/ *COAGULASE, metabolism/ GENTAMICINS, pharmacodynamics/ *METHICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ VANCOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics
341. Lavine D, Lehman JA Jr, Thomas R: Congenital scalp defect with thrombosis of the sagittal sinus. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(4):599-602, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ *DURA MATER, blood supply/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *SCALP, abnormalities/ SKIN, transplantation/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
342. Lee RA, Kazmier FJ: Ovarian hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Mayo Clin Proc 52(1):19-23, Jan 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, chemically
induced/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/
*OVARIAN DISEASES, chemically induced/
OVARIAN DISEASES, pathology/ OVARY,
pathology/ WARFARIN, adverse effects/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
343. Lefort J, Vargatff BB: In vivo and in vitro effects of
carrageenan on rabbit platelets: patterns of drug inhibition
[proceedings] Agents Actions 8(1-2):169, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
CARRAGEENAN, antagonists & inhibitors/
*CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ IN
VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically
induced
344. Lemberger L, Rowe H, Carmichael R, et al: Fluoxetine, a
selective serotonin uptake inhibitor.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(4):421-9, Apr 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD
PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION,
CHEMICAL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/
PHENYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/
*PROPYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/
*SEROTONIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS/
TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
345. Leonard EF: The role of transport phenomena in mediating
blood-graft interactions. pp. 113-8.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New
York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st
1976v. (20 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ *BLOOD VESSELS,
transplantation/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/
DOGS/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/
MONOGRAPH/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW
346. Léonetti J, Mathieu P, Bory M, et al: Les traitements
thrombolytiques. Rev Prat 27(57):4009-17, 11 Dec 77 (20
ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug
therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug
therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug
therapy/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse
effects/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
UROKINASE, adverse effects/ UROKINASE,
therapeutic use
347. Lepistö P, Lahti R: Lipids in the pulmonary circulation after
fatal trauma. A postmortem study. Ann Chir Gynaecol
67(1):17-21, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ *EMBOLISM, FAT,
blood/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM,
FAT, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIPIDS,
blood/ *LUNG, blood supply/ LUNG, pathology/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/
*WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, blood/
WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, complications/
WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, pathology
348. Lepore TJ, Savran J, Van De Water J, et al: Screening for
lower extremity deep venous thrombosis. An improved
plethysmographic and Doppler approach. Am J Surg
135(4):529-34, Apr 78
*DOPPLER EFFECT/ FALSE NEGATIVE
REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/
HUMAN/ *MASS SCREENING/
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *PHYSICS/
*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
349. Lenteneger F, Michot F: Influence of sulphinpyrazone
(Anturan) on thrombo-elastography. J Int Med Res
6(2):133-5, 1978
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SULFINPYRAZONE,
pharmacodynamics/ SULFINPYRAZONE,
therapeutic use/ *THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
350. Levy G: Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse
drug reactions. pp. 331-45.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse
reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36
1976d. (19 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BINDING,
COMPETITIVE/ *BLOOD PROTEINS,
metabolism/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/
*DRUGS, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MONOGRAPH/
PHENYTOIN, blood/ PROTEIN BINDING/
REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
WARFARIN, blood/ WARFARIN,
pharmacodynamics
351. Lewy RI, Kansu E: Prognostic value of platelet counts in
idiopathic sideroblastic anemia [letter] Blood 51(4):766-8,
Apr 78
*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS
352. Lin CY, Smith S: Properties of the thioesterase component
obtained by limited trypsinization of the fatty acid
synthetase multienzyme complex. J Biol Chem
253(6):1954-62, 25 Mar 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *FATTY
ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX/ FATTY ACID
SYNTHETASE COMPLEX, metabolism/
FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/
KINETICS/ MAMMAE, enzymology/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY/
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ *THIOLESTER
HYDROLASES/ THIOLESTER HYDROLASES,
isolation & purification/ THIOLESTER
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
353. Lindquist PA, Fujikawa K, Davie EW: Activation of bovine
factor IX (Christmas factor) by factor XIa (activated
plasma thromboplastin antecedent) and a protease from
Russell's viper venom. J Biol Chem 253(6):1902-9, 25 Mar
78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR IX,
metabolism/ *FACTOR XI, metabolism/
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VIPER VENOMS
354. Lione A, Bosmann HB: The inhibitory effect of heparin and
warfarin treatments on the intravascular survival of B16
melanoma cells in syngeneic C57 mice.
Cell Biol Int Rep 2(1):81-6, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug
effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ *LUNG
NEOPLASMS, prevention & control/ MALE/
MELANOMA/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM
TRANSPLANTATION/ *NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, prevention & control/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *WARFARIN,
therapeutic use
355. Liot F, Godeau P, Guérin F, et al: Obstruction artérielle
pulmonaire chronique post-embolique. A propos de 22
observations. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(1):15-22, Jan
78 (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CASE
REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
356. Lisiewicz J: Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241-67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)
ACUTE DISEASE/ BASOPHILS/ BLOOD CELL
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL

AUTHOR SECTION

- TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ EOSINOPHILS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
*HEMORRHAGE, complications/
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/
HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,
complications/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/
HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, complications/
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/
LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, complications/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/
LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC, complications/
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LYMPHOCYTES,
secretion/ REVIEW
357. Lisovskii VA, Trofimov GA, Minin PP: Proteoliticheskaia i antitripticheskaia aktivnost' syvorotki krovi pri infarkte miokarda. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(1):78-81, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, blood
358. Litvin ME, Lisetskii VA, Shemchuk AS, et al: Posleoperatsionnye trombozy i embolii u onkologicheskikh bol'nykh. *Vopr Onkol* 24(1):16-20, 1978 (Rus)
- ADULT/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ESOPHAGEAL
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEOPLASMS,
complications/ NEOPLASMS, pathology/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
mortality/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
pathology/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS,
physiopathology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
mortality/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/
TIME FACTORS
359. Litvinov PG, Levitskii AP, Synovets AS: Vliianie ingibitora elastazy na aktivnost' proteoliticheskikh fermentov eksperimental'noi rany. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):13-4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
RATS/ *WOUND HEALING, drug effects
360. Litwin MS, Hurley MJ: The filtration of blood. *Surg Annu* 10:105-22, 1978 (106 ref.)
- BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACORPOREAL
CIRCULATION/ *FILTRATION/ FILTRATION,
instrumentation/ HUMAN/ MICROPORE
FILTERS/ NYLON/ POLYESTERS/
POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/
POLYURETHANES/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
361. Lommatzch P, Biedermann F: Die Pneumotomographie der Orbita. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):379-83, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AIR/ ASTROCYTOMA, radiography/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
radiography/ HUMAN/ NEURILEMMOMA,
radiography/ *ORBIT, radiography/ ORBITAL
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
methods
362. Lüllwitz W: Zum natürlichen Verlauf der temporalen Astvenenverschlüsse. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):325-31, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/
EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ INFARCTION, etiology/ MACULA
LUTEA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL
DISEASES, etiology/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE,
etiology/ *RETINAL VEIN, physiopathology/
THROMBOSIS, complications/ *THROMBOSIS,
physiopathology/ VISION DISORDERS, etiology
363. McCabe JC, Abel RM, Subramanian VA, et al: Complications of intra-aortic balloon insertion and counterpulsation. *Circulation* 57(4):769-73, Apr 78
- ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy/ *ASSISTED
CIRCULATION, adverse effects/
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/
FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/ HUMAN/
*INTRA-AORTIC BALLOON PUMPING, adverse
effects/ ISCHEMIA/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
therapy/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SHOCK,
CARDIOGENIC, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA,
etiology
364. McCarthy ST: Low-dose heparin after stroke [letter] *Lancet* 1(8062):500-1, 4 Mar 78
- ACUTE DISEASE/ *CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
365. MacGregor RR, Hamilton JW, Cohn DV: The mode of conversion of proparathormone to parathormone by a particulate converting enzymic activity of the parathyroid gland. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):2012-7, 25 Mar 78
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
CATTLE/ KINETICS/ *PARATHYROID
GLANDS, enzymology/ *PARATHYROID
HORMONE, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROTEIN
PRECURSORS, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE
SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
366. Machovich R, Staub M, Patthy L: Decreased heparin sensitivity of cytolhexanedione-modified thrombin. *Eur J Biochem* 83(2):473-7, Feb 78
- ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS/ ARGININE/
CATTLE/ *CYCLOHEXANES/
*CYCLOHEXANONES/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/
KINETICS/ *THROMBIN/ THROMBIN,
physiology
367. McKenzie FN, Heimbecker RO, Wall W, et al: Intraoperative autotransfusion in elective and emergency vascular surgery. *Surgery* 83(4):470-5, Apr 78
- ABDOMEN, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION,
AUTOLOGOUS/ EMERGENCIES/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE/ THORAX, surgery/ *VASCULAR
SURGERY
368. McMahan CA, McGill HC Jr, Wigodsky HS: Optimizing selection of sites for tissue blocks from arteries for microscopic evaluation. *Exp Mol Pathol* 28(2):129-39, Apr 78
- ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/
ATHEROMA, pathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS,
pathology/ BABOONS/ DISEASE MODELS,
ANIMAL/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL,
pathology/ *HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/
MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
369. Macpherson P, Graham DI: Correlation between angiographic findings and the ischaemia of head injury. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):122-7, Feb 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL
ARTERIES/ *CEREBRAL CORTEX, blood
supply/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,
complications/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, radiography/
CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/
*HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMATOMA,
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
INFARCTION, etiology/ *ISCHEMIA, etiology/
LATERALITY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
370. Madzhuga AV, Varlamova OA, Pavlova ZV: Vnutrisosudistoe svertyvanie krovi u bol'nykh rakom legkogo v posleoperatsionnom periode. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH

M

AUTHOR SECTION

- ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRIN,
analysis/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *LUNG
NEOPLASMS, complications/ LUNG
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ LUNG
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/
PNEUMONECTOMY/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/ TIME
FACTORS
371. Maffei FH, Pinto AM, Fabris VE, et al: Trombose venosa experimental na cobaia: efeito da heparina e de drogas que alteram a fundão plaquetária. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 10(6):369-78, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
372. Magallón Martínez M, Ortega Blanco F, Gago de Luis J, et al: Nuevas perspectivas en el tratamiento sustitutivo de los enfermos hemofílicos 'A' con inhibidores específicos contra factor VIII. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(1):47-63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
373. Magni G, Pallotta G, Natalini P, et al: Inactivation of uridine nucleosidase in yeast. Purification and properties of an inactivating protein. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2501-3, 25 Apr 78
- *ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ *NUCLEOSIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE/ URIDINE
374. Maianskii AN, Viksman ME, Popova LG, et al: Vliianie fermentov kontaktnoi fazy svertyvaniia krovi na funktsional'nuiu aktivnost' neutrofilov, svyazannuiu s fagotsitozom. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):187-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XII, analogs & derivatives/ *FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects
375. Majerfeld IH, Roper JA: The effects of coumarin on the frequency of deletions in a duplication strain of *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Mol Gen Genet* 159(2):203-6, 16 Feb 78
- ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, genetics/ *ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, ultrastructure/ *CHROMOSOME DELETION/ *CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL, drug effects/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIPLOIDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DNA REPAIR/ DNA, BACTERIAL
376. Malakhova EA, Bazasian GG, Levchuk TP, et al: On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. *Thromb Res* 12(2):209-18, Feb 78
- ANIMAL/ FIBRIN/ GELS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, physiology/ METHODS/ RATS
377. Malek TR, Peterson BE, Hanly WC, et al: Structural studies of rabbit IgA allotypes: partial amino acid sequences of alpha-chain allotypes controlled by allelic genes at the Calphag locus. *J Immunol* 120(3):950-4, Mar 78
- ALLELES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ *IGA, genetics/ IGA, SECRETORY/ *IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, ALPHA CHAIN, genetics/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, genetics/ PEPTIDES/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
378. Malyshev IuI, Portnoi IM, Obratsov DG, et al: Kompleksnoe lechenie ostrogo tromboza glubokikh ven goleni. *Vestn Khir* 120(1):76-7, Jan 78 (Rus)
- CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SAPHENOUS VEIN/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
379. Mandell J, Stevens PS: Supravescical hematoma following suprapubic urine aspiration. *J Urol* 119(2):286, Feb 78
- *BLADDER DISEASES, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ *SUCTION, adverse effects/ *URINE
380. Mansfield PB, Wechezak AR, DiBenedetto G, et al: Antithrombogenic functions of the endothelium. pp. 130-46. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ *ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ FIBROBLASTS/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, ultrastructure
381. Margni RA, Leoni J, Bazzurro M: The incomplete anti-Rh antibody agglutination mechanism of trypsinized ORH+ red cells. *Immunology* 33(2):153-60, Aug 77
- *ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ *RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
382. Marshall M, Hess H: New findings concerning pathogenesis and nonsurgical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases. *Vasa* 7(1):49-53, 1978
- ANIMAL/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ CARBON MONOXIDE, adverse effects/ CHOLESTEROL, adverse effects/ COLD, adverse effects/ EPINEPHRINE, adverse effects/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SMOKE/ SWINE
383. Martinek RG: The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. *Prog Clin Pathol* 7:353-83, 1978 (135 ref.)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ *DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *NOMENCLATURE/ OCCULT BLOOD/ QUALITY CONTROL/ REVIEW/ SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS/ *TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
384. Marx FJ, Eisenberger F, Bassermann R: Komplikationen nach transfemorale Nierentumorembolisation. Übersicht und eigene Erfahrungen. *Urologe [A]* 17(2):79-84, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ *EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
385. Mathieu P, Leonetti J, Bory M, et al: L'angiopneumographie veineuse ascendante.—Une nouvelle méthode d'exploration de l'embolie pulmonaire. *Nouv Presse Med* 6(45):4205, 31 Dec 77 (Fre)
- HUMAN/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography

AUTHOR SECTION

386. Matsuda M: [Wound healing and factor XIII (author's transl)] Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):995-1002, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/
*FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/
HUMAN/ *WOUND HEALING
387. Matsuoka M, Kobayashi I, Ito M, et al: [Comparison of prothrombin time reagent (Thromborel) and activated partial thromboplastin time reagent (Pathromtin) from human placenta with those from rabbit brain in laboratory practice (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 19(1):22-30, Jan 78 (Jpn)
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN
CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INDICATORS AND
REAGENTS/ MALE/ *PLACENTAL
EXTRACTS, diagnostic use/ *PROTHROMBIN
TIME/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN
388. Mauss J: Verlaufsbeobachtung eins entstehenden Hämangiolymphangioms im Gesicht. Hautarzt 29(2):94-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEMANGIOMA,
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *NEOPLASM
REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ TIME
FACTORS
389. Mazion H, Klein HJ: Zur Pathogenese und Behandlung der Migräne. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(10):315-8, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, complications/ DRUG ABUSE/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERGOTAMINE,
therapeutic use/ FIBROMA, chemically induced/
HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/
INFLAMMATION, complications/
METHYLERGIDE, adverse effects/
METHYLERGIDE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE
AGE/ MIGRAINE, etiology/ *MIGRAINE,
therapy/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic
use/ PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS, therapeutic use/
SEROTONIN, metabolism
390. Mazanov AL, Lim VI: Stereokhimicheskaia teoriia prostranstvennoi struktury globuliarnykh belkov. III. Predskazanie tretichnoi struktury. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):219-32, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CARP/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ MODELS,
CHEMICAL/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/
PARVALBUMINS/ *PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
391. Mazuch J: Novšie patofyziologické poznatky o pl'účnej tromboembólii a ich klinický význam. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(2):216-26, Feb 78 (Slo)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HUMAN/
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/
LUNG, physiopathology/ PULMONARY
CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA,
etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
physiopathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
physiopathology
392. Menon A, Wang F: Arterial thrombosis in nephrotic syndrome. Singapore Med J 18(3):196-200, Sep 77
ADULT/ ARTERIES/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HAND, blood
supply/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEG, blood supply/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEPHROTIC
SYNDROME, complications/ *THROMBOSIS,
etiology
393. Michiels JJ, Bosch LJ, van der Plas PM, et al: Factor VIII inhibitor postpartum. Scand J Haematol 20(2):97-107, Feb 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CRYOGLOBULINS,
therapeutic use/ *FACTOR VIII, antagonists &
inhibitors/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, blood/
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ *HEMORRHAGE,
POSTPARTUM, blood/ HEMORRHAGE,
POSTPARTUM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/
PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS
394. Mifune J, Ueda K, Kuwajima I, et al: [A case of consumption coagulopathy following cardiac arrest (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(1):35-9, Jan 78 (Jpn)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
*HEART ARREST, complications/ HUMAN/
MALE
395. Miller R, Silvay G, Deppe G: Mikroaggregatfilter für Bluttransfusionen. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(6):175-8, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *MICROPOROUS
FILTERS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
396. Miller TE, Huang CY, Pogo AO: Rat liver nuclear skeleton and ribonucleoprotein complexes containing HnRNA. J Cell Biol 76(3):675-91, Mar 78
CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL NUCLEUS,
analysis/ *CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ DNA,
analysis/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *LIVER, ultrastructure/
*NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RATS/
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/
*RIBONUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ *RNA,
analysis
397. Mimran A, Baudin G, Casellas D, et al: Urinary kallikrein and changes in endogenous aldosterone in the rat. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):497-502, Dec 77
*ALDOSTERONE, urine/ ANIMAL/ DIET/
*KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ POTASSIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SODIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
398. Mimran A, Baudin G, Casellas D, et al: Kallikréine urinaire et hypertension rénovasculaire chez le rat. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(12):901-6, Dec 77 (Fre)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/
*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, enzymology/
HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/
HYPERTENSION, RENAL, urine/
*KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ RATS/ RENAL
ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, complications/
SYNDROME
399. Mishchenko FF: Prichiny povyshennoi krvotochivosti posle rezektsii legkikh i metody ee profilaktiki u bol'nykh s nagnoitel'nymi zabolevaniami legkikh. Grudn Khir 6(6):61-5, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMORRHAGE,
prevention & control/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, surgery/
*PNEUMONECTOMY/ SUPPURATION
400. Mitchell GA, Hudson PM, Huseby RM, et al: Fluorescent substrate assay for antithrombin III. Thromb Res 12(2):219-25, Feb 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION
TESTS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDES/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
401. Miyazaki M: Primary culture of adult rat liver cells. I. Preparation of isolated cells from trypsin-perfused liver of adult rat. Acta Med Okayama 31(6):351-60, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *CELL SEPARATION, methods/
CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ DNA, metabolism/
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ IN
VITRO/ *LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, enzymology/
PERFUSION/ RATS/ *TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics
402. Mohieddin O, el-Saifi MF: Anti-leucocyte and anti-platelet iso- and autoantibodies in leukemias and malignant lymphomas. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(1-2):57-68, 1976
*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ HUMAN/
*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ *LEUKEMIA,
immunology/ *LEUKOCYTES, immunology/
*LYMPHOMA, immunology
403. Moldin P, Johansson O: Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(2):179-81, 1978
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ *FATTY LIVER, complications/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY

AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC,
complications/ PREGNANCY
404. Monson JP, Bensted J, Clink H, et al: Masked thrombocythaemia. *Br J Clin Pract* 31(12):222-3, Dec 77
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/
*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, complications
 405. Morales Lepe C, Alpizar Espejel S, Cordero Jaime MA: Análisis clínico y valoración de algunas constantes hematológicas y metabólicas con el uso de un anticonceptivo parenteral mensual en microdosis. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 43(255):47-52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
*DIHYDROPROGESTERONE, adverse effects/
DIHYDROPROGESTERONE, metabolism/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ PREGNANCY/
*PROGESTERONE, analogs & derivatives/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *PROTHROMBIN, analysis
 406. Moran JM: Vena cava interruption after pulmonary embolotomy. *Ann Thorac Surg* 25(3):248-9, Mar 78
ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ HUMAN/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/
STERNUM, surgery/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
 407. Moreno-Cabral RJ, McNamara JJ, Mamiya RT, et al: Acute thrombotic obstruction with Björk-Shiley valves: diagnostic and surgical considerations. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(3):321-30, Mar 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ *AORTIC VALVE/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, etiology/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, prevention & control/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MITRAL VALVE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
 408. Morioka K, Ono T: Butyrate-binding protein from rat and mouse liver. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):349-56, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *BUTYRATES, metabolism/ CARRIER PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HEAT/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS
 409. Morita T, Iwanaga S: Purification and properties of prothrombin activator from the venom of *Echis carinatus*. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(2):559-70, Feb 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/
*SNAKE VENOMS/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 410. Moriwaiki C, Kizuki K, Moriya H: Mushroom kininase: its application to the kallikrein-kinin system [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):154-5, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ *CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG STABILITY/
*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININASE I, blood/
*KININASE I, pharmacodynamics/ KININOGENS, blood/ *KININS, blood/ *MUSHROOMS, enzymology/ RATS
 411. Morris SJ, Shifrin HD, Feinberg A, et al: Duodenal leiomyoma as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. *South Med J* 71(4):470-3, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ *DUODENAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ DUODENAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/
*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEIOMYOMA, complications/ LEIOMYOMA, radiography/
MIDDLE AGE
 412. Möser E, Siedschlag WD: Zur Kenntnis spontaner intrazerebraler Hämatoeme. *Zentralbl Neurochir* 38(3):259-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ *BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ BRAIN DISEASES, surgery/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ *HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 413. Mosher DF, Vaheri A: Thrombin stimulates the production and release of a major surface-associated glycoprotein (fibronectin) in cultures of human fibroblasts. *Exp Cell Res* 112(2):323-34, 15 Mar 78
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD/ CELL LINE/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE, pharmacodynamics/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 414. Mosier JE: The puppy from birth to six weeks. *Vet Clin North Am* 8(1):79-100, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN, growth & development/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN, physiology/ ANOXIA, veterinary/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ COLD, adverse effects/ DEHYDRATION, veterinary/ DIABETES INSIPIDUS, veterinary/ DIARRHEA, veterinary/ DOG DISEASES/ *DOGS, physiology/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, veterinary/ HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS, veterinary/ HYPOTHERMIA, therapy/ KIDNEY DISEASES, veterinary/ LOCOMOTION/ MILK, adverse effects/ MUSCLES, physiology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL, drug effects/
PYODERMA, veterinary
 415. Mukerji K, Saxena KC, Misra PK, et al: Human ascaris—purification of chymotrypsin inhibitor and properties of partially purified chymotrypsin and trypsin inhibitors. *Indian J Med Res* 66(5):745-55, Nov 77
ANIMAL/ *ASCARIS, enzymology/ CHILD/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
HUMAN/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
 416. Müller KM, Hartmann N: Herzverletzungen durch zentrale Venenkatheter. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(8):349-51, 24 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/
*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/
ENDOTHELIUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM, injuries/ *HEART INJURIES, etiology/ HEART INJURIES, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
THROMBOSIS, complications/ VENAE CAVAE
 417. Muzhanovskii EB, Belkin SG, Sedov AI: Spektrofotometrychnye vyznachennia intensaiinu. *Farm Zh* (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
*CHROMONAR, analysis/ *COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ SOLUTIONS/
*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET, methods

AUTHOR SECTION

N

418. Nakamura K: Congenital factor XIII deficiency. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):969-77, Dec 77
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, congenital/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, therapy/ FACTOR XIII, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
419. Napoli A, Alderuccio B, Nannetti A: Il trattamento di sindromi morbose degenerative e infiammatorie articolari o non con una nuova sostanza di sintesi (parsamide). Sperimentazione clinica controllata. Clin Ter 83(5):541-7, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGED/ ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HERPES ZOSTER, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ *JOINT DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURALGIA, drug therapy/ RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
420. Naaledova ID, Sil'nitskii PA, Fashchevskaia IA: Nekotorye izmeneniia uglevodnogo i lipidnogo obmena i sostoiianiia ostrovkovogo apparata podzheludочноi zhelezy y samok krolikov pri dlitel'nom kormlenii pishchei, bogatoi uglevodami, i ovariektomii. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(1):72-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ *CASTRATION/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
421. Nasu M: [Study on bacteriocin (marcescin) typing of Serratia marcescens. I. Fundamental studies on bacteriocin (marcescin) production and sensitivity (author's transl)] Kansenshogaku Zasshi 51(9):487-98, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEAT/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, drug effects/ *SERRATIA MARCESCENS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
422. Neild GH, Cameron JS, Lessof MH, et al: Relapsing polycondritis with crescentic glomerulonephritis. Br Med J 1(6115):743-5, 25 Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING, complications/ POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING, drug therapy/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
423. Nelson JC, Lerner RG, Goldstein R, et al: Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Arch Intern Med 138(4):548-52, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
424. Neuhaus A, Bentz RR, Weg JG: Pulmonary embolism in respiratory failure. Chest 73(4):460-5, Apr 78
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
425. Nielsen OS, Manthorpe R: Pseudotrombocytopeni. Ugeskr Laeger 140(12):663-4, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ *COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ *EDTA, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
426. Nikolaev AV, Sychenikov IA, Shekhter AB, et al: Anktibakterial'nye sosudistye protezy s antikoagulantnymi svoistvami i primenenie ikh v usloviakh infitsirovannoi rany (eksperimental'noe issledovanie). Grudn Khir (6):36-41, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ *COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FURAGIN/ *HEPARIN/ *NITROFURANS/ *SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ *TETRACYCLINE
427. Nödl F: Endotheliome der Haut. Hautarzt 29(2):68-73, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BIOPSY, methods/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, classification/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, classification/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
428. Noonan TR, Cross FH, Reynolds RA, et al: Effects of age, season, and reproductive activity on hemograms of female Hereford cattle. Am J Vet Res 39(3):433-40, Mar 78
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ *CATTLE, blood/ CATTLE, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ LACTATION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PREGNANCY/ *REPRODUCTION/ SEASONS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
429. Nordby EJ, Brown MD: Present status of chymopapain and chemonucleolysis. Clin Orthop (129):79-83, Nov-Dec 77
*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, therapy/ *INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ *SPINAL DISEASES, therapy/ *UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES
430. Norgren L, Gjöres E: Venous function in previously thrombosed legs. A follow-up study of streptokinase-treated patients. Acta Chir Scand 143(7-8):421-4, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN, physiopathology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FOOT, blood supply/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ *VEINS, physiopathology
431. Nossel HL: Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108-12. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ *FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KININOGENS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONOGRAPH/ PREKALLIKREIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis
432. Novak R, Wilimas J: Plasmapheresis in catastrophic complications of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Pediatr 92(3):434-6, Mar 78
CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy

AUTHOR SECTION

433. Novokreshchenov LB, Shish VF, Barkovskii PP, et al: Tromboz podvzdoshnykh arterii u novorozhdennykh posle vvedeniia lekarstvennykh rastvorov v pupovinnye arterii. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (2):61-2, Feb 78 (Rus)
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC ARTERY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, chemically induced/ *INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL, adverse effects/ MALE/ SOLUTIONS/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
434. Novosad NA, Kopystianskii NR, Mel'nik AK, et al: Osobennosti lecheniia infitsirovannykh gematom posle travm u bol'nykh gemofiliei. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (11):50-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ *HEMATOMA, therapy/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ MALE/ THUMB, injuries/ THUMB, surgery
435. Nowak K, Kuczek M, Slominska A, et al: Amino acid sequence of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine splenic capsule. A new fluorescent reagent for protein sequence analysis. *Acta Biochim Pol* 24(4):275-87, 1977
*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ FLUORESCENCE/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, diagnostic use/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ *STILBENES, diagnostic use/ *THIOCYANATES, diagnostic use/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
436. Nylander G, Olivercrona H, Hedner U: Earlier and concurrent morbidity of patients with acute lower leg thrombosis. *Acta Chir Scand* 143(7-8):425-9, 1977
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SWEDEN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
437. Nyman U: Hemoperitoneum from spontaneous rupture of hemangioma of the liver, the value of angiographic diagnosis. *ROEFO* 128(2):237-8, Feb 78
ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ *HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HEMOPERITONEUM, radiography/ HUMAN/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, complications/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, radiography
438. Oba S: [Hemophilic arthropathy associated with hemarthrosis (author's transl)] *Rinsho Hoshasen* 23(3):423-4, Mar 78 (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ *HEMARTHROSIS, radiography/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT, radiography/ MALE
439. O'Donnell JA, Lipp J, Hobson RW: New methods of testing for deep venous thrombosis. *Am Surg* 44(3):121-32, Mar 78 (138 ref.)
DOPPLER EFFECT/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ METHODS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
440. Ogle CW, Dai S, Cho CH: The hemostatic effects of orally administered Yunnan Bai Yao in rats and rabbits. *Comp Med East West* 5(2):155-60, Summer 77
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTATICS, administration & dosage/ *HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ RATS
441. Ohtaki M: [Serum and urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in patients with urologic malignancies (author's transl)] *Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* 68(12):1172-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, blood/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, urine/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ *UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS, urine
442. Olalla A, Osuna C, Sebastian J, et al: Purification and properties of three proteases from the larvae of the brine shrimp *Artemia salina*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(1):181-90, 14 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ KINETICS/ LARVA/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SHRIMP, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
443. Ooneda G, Yoshida Y, Suzuki K, et al: Smooth muscle cells in the development of plasmonic arterionecrosis, arteriosclerosis, and arterial contraction. *Blood Vessels* 15(1-3):148-56, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPERTENSION, pathology/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, pathology/ METHOXAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ *MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ NECROSIS/ RATS/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology
444. Opanashchenko GA, Rozenfel'd LG: Enzimoterapiia patologicheskikh sostoianii novogo pishcheprovodnogo puti u laringektomirovannykh bol'nykh. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (1):33-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ CICATRIX, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *LARYNGECTOMY, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE, methods/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ *RIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
445. Osmer F, Wannenmacher M, Busse H: Zur Diagnostik der venösen Malformation der Orbita. *ROEFO* 128(2):155-64, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, methods/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography/ *VEINS, abnormalities
446. Osselton MD: The release of basic drugs by the enzymic digestion of tissues in cases of poisoning. *J Forensic Sci Soc* 17(2-3):189-94, Apr-Jul 78
HUMAN/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *POISONING, enzymology
447. Ou CN, Tsai CH, Tapley KJ Jr, et al: Photobinding of 8-methoxypsoralen and 5,7-dimethoxycoumarin to DNA and its effect on template activity. *Biochemistry* 17(6):1047-53, 21 Mar 78
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ *COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA/ DNA, metabolism/ DNA, radiation effects/ KINETICS/ LIGHT/ *METHOXSALEN/ METHOXSALEN, pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEIC ACID

AUTHOR SECTION

CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,
ULTRAVIOLET/ TEMPLATES/
TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

448. **Ozenkrug GH, Prakhje I, Mikhaleiko IN:** Disturbed circadian rhythm of 5HT uptake by blood platelets in depressive psychosis. *Act Nerv Super (Praha)* 20(1):66-7, 1978
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ HUMAN/
*PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, blood/
*SEROTONIN, blood/
11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, blood

P

449. **Pan YT, Mitchell M, Elbein AD:** Studies on the trehalose-phosphate synthase of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*: binding of heparin to the enzyme. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 186(2):392-400, Mar 78
DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/
GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ *GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ *HEPARIN/ KINETICS/
*MYCOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/
TREHALOSE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
450. **Pandolfi M, Ehinger B:** Conjunctival bleeding in Osler's disease with associated platelet dysfunction. A case report. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(1):75-82, Feb 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/
*CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/
FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
TELANGECTASIA, HEREDITARY
HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ *TELANGECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
451. **Pastore AR, Gaeta A, Police MA:** Studio del comportamento della funzionalità epatica e della emocoagulabilità nel corso di somministrazione di un estroprogestinico a basso dosaggio per via orale. *Riv Ital Ginecol* 57(3):171-85, May-Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, administration & dosage/
*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ *LIVER, drug effects/
*NORPREGNADIENES, adverse effects/
QUINGESTANOL, administration & dosage/
*QUINGESTANOL, adverse effects
452. **Pataro VF, Molinari PE:** Embolismo pulmonar iterativo. *Angiologia* 30(2):65-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/
HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE
453. **Pauwels R, Devos M, Callens L, et al:** Respiratory hazards from proteolytic enzymes [letter] *Lancet* 1(8065):669, 25 Mar 78
ADULT/ ALLERGENS/ ASPERGILLUS NIGER, enzymology/ *ASTHMA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, etiology/ PAPAIN, adverse effects/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects
454. **Pavlishchuk SA, Petrova TR, Grigor'ev GI:** Znachenie trombositov i gemoliticheskogo sindroma v pathogeneze prekhodiaschikh narushenii mozgovo krovoobrashcheniia u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezniu. *Kardiologiia* 18(2):118-22, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, physiopathology/ ENGLISH

ABSTRACT/ *HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
*HYPERTENSION, complications/
HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SYNDROME

455. **Pawelski S, Konopka L, Zdziechowska H:** Wznowy krwotoczności u osób poddanych splenektomii z powodu samoistnej maloplytkowej skazy krwotocznej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(6):221-4, 6 Mar 78 (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ RECURRENCE/
*SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS
456. **Peake IR, Bloom AL:** Immunoradiometric assay of procoagulant factor-VIII antigen in plasma and serum and its reduction in haemophilia. Preliminary studies on adult and fetal blood. *Lancet* 1(8062):473-5, 4 Mar 78
ADULT/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/
*ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/
*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/
*PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
457. **Penington DG:** The cellular basis of platelet production. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):50-8, Sep 77
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL DIVISION/ HUMAN
458. **Pen'kov MA, Kishmereshkina AI:** Rezul'taty izucheniia fermenta neutral'noi proteinyazy v eksperimente. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(1):57-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EYE, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
RABBITS/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/
VITREOUS BODY, drug effects
459. **Perovic S, Maksimovic LJ, Djaja M, et al:** Prophylaxis of adhesions with Trasylol in cases of perforated appendicitis in children. *J Int Med Res* 6(2):89-93, 1978
ADHESIONS/ ADOLESCENCE/
*APPENDECTOMY/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ *INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, prevention & control/
INTESTINAL PERFORATION, surgery/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
460. **Perriman A, Bramley PA, Holroyd AM, et al:** A preliminary study of the dynamics of resolution of experimental haematomas: radioisotope studies in animals. *Br J Oral Surg* 15(3):240-4, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
*HEMATOMA, blood/ HEMATOMA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ *SKIN DISEASES, blood/
SKIN DISEASES, physiopathology
461. **Peyman GA, Huamonte FU, Goldberg MF, et al:** Urokinase in the management of vitreous haemorrhage [letter] *Br J Ophthalmol* 62(1):70-1, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ EYE DISEASES, surgery/ *HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HUMAN/
MONKEYS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ VISUAL ACUITY, drug effects/ *VITREOUS BODY/
VITREOUS BODY, surgery
462. **Piccone VA Jr:** Preserved allografts of dilated saphenous vein for vascular access in hemodialysis: a three-year

AUTHOR SECTION

- experience. pp. 328-34.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
- ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ BLOOD
COAGULATION/ BRACHIAL ARTERY,
physiology/ EDEMA, etiology/ FREEZING/
*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/
HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ *SAPHENOUS VEIN,
transplantation/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC, adverse
effects
463. Pillet J, Orta B: Analyse sérologique des staphylocoques coagulase négatifs: étude des agglutinogènes caractéristiques des souches types des neuf espèces individualisées par Schleifer et Kloos.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128B(4):475-86, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ *ANTIGENS,
BACTERIAL, analysis/ COAGULASE,
biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*SEROTYPING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
464. Polák J: Vliv výskytu hemofilie na početnost rodin.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):567-74, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
BIRTH RATE/ CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS/
HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/
*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
465. Potvliege PR, Bourgain RH: Thrombosis induced in vivo in the mesenteric artery of normal and thrombocytopenic rats, an electron-microscopic study of the early arterial wall reaction. Br J Exp Pathol 58(6):670-7, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/
MALE/ *MESENTERIC ARTERIES,
ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ RATS/
THROMBOPENIA, complications/
*THROMBOPENIA, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS,
pathology
466. Pouché A, Gafà M, Guadagni G: L'insufficienza valvolare dopo trombosi venosa. Studio sperimentale.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(6):571-82, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANIMAL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DOGS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FEMORAL VEIN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
467. Pulverer G, Ko HL, Wegrzynowicz Z, et al: Clotting and fibrinolytic activities of Bacteroides melaninogenicus.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(4):510-3, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *BACTEROIDES
MELANINOGENICUS, physiology/
BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS, blood/
BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS, complications/
*BACTEROIDES, physiology/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
DOGS/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, metabolism/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
PERISSODACTYLA
- ### Q
468. Qureshi GD, Fratkin MJ, Roberts PS: Advances in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Prog Clin Pathol 7:317-36, 1978 (155 ref.)
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/
THERMOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
- ### R
469. Rabiet MJ, Benarous R, Labie D, et al: Abnormal activation of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. FEBS Lett 87(1):132-4, 1 Mar 78
- ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR X,
metabolism/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/
HUMAN/ MUTATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/
*PROTHROMBIN, genetics/ PROTHROMBIN,
metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY
RELATIONSHIP/ THROMBIN, antagonists &
inhibitors/ *THROMBIN, metabolism
470. Rachkova LG, Prizhivoit GN: Metod opredeleniia svertiyvaiushchei sposobnosti éritrotsitov i nekotorye rezul'taty ego primeneniia. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):43-5, 1978 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/
*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FACTOR XIII,
physiology/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN,
physiology/ TIME FACTORS
471. Rader ES: Hematologic screening tests in patients with operative prostatic disease. Urology 11(3):243-6, Mar 78
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
complications/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *HEMATOLOGIC
TESTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROSTATIC
HYPERTROPHY, complications/ *PROSTATIC
HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ PROSTATIC
NEOPLASMS, complications/ *PROSTATIC
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
472. Rakoczi I, Chamone D, Collen D, et al: Prediction of postoperative leg-vein thrombosis in gynaecological patients [letter] Lancet 1(8062):509-10, 4 Mar 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
HYSTERECTOMY/ LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
occurrence/ PROGNOSIS/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
473. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, Colman PD, Feigelson P: Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase.
Adv Exp Med Biol 96:73-107, 1978 (48 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL
NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, physiology/
*DNA, metabolism/ HEPATOMA, metabolism/
*LIVER, physiology/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/
*RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID, physiology/
*RECEPTORS, STEROID, physiology/ REVIEW/
RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/
TRANSCORTIN, physiology/ *TRYPTOPHAN
OXYGENASE, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
474. Ramos ME, Newman AJ, Gross S: Chronic thrombocytopenia in childhood. J Pediatr 92(4):584-6, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC
DISEASE/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ REMISSION
475. Rampling MW: Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase and urokinase.
Thromb Res 12(2):287-95, Feb 78
*FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN,
metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/
HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ *STREPTOKINASE,
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/
*UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
476. Rarenko AS: Podkozhnye sochetannye povrezhdeniia pochk. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):70-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, surgery/
HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/
*KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, surgery/
LAPAROTOMY
477. Rasi V: Tuumorit ja verenvuoto. Duodecim 94(2):55-7, 1978 (Fin)
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,
etiology/ HUMAN/ *NEOPLASMS, complications

AUTHOR SECTION

478. Ratner MLa, Tomilina NA, Samokhina NM: Kriterii iskhodov lecheniia khronicheskogo glomerulonefrita i otsenka effektivnosti sovremennykh metodov terapii etogo zabolevaniia. Ter Arkh 50(1):81-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
479. Ratnoff OD, Rabaa MS: Autologous antibodies to AHF and phenytoin [letter] Blood 51(4):768-9, Apr 78
*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHENYTOIN, immunology
480. Raworth RE, Birchall G: Sodium valproate and platelet-count [letter] Lancet 1(8065):670-1, 25 Mar 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *DIPROPYL ACETATE, adverse effects/ DIPROPYL ACETATE, therapeutic use/ EPILEPSY, blood/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *VALERATES, adverse effects
481. Reddy GS, Cliff WJ: In vivo observations on arterial micrografts. Surgery 83(4):392-401, Apr 78
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, drug effects/ *ARTERIES, transplantation/ *EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/ MALE/ *MICROSURGERY/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC, adverse effects/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiopathology
482. Rehse K, Lang T, Rietbrock N: Gerinnungsphysiologische Aktivität von 2-Aryl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-benzocyclohepten-1,3-dio Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(12):979-87, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, chemical synthesis/ BENZOCYCLOHEPTENES, chemical synthesis/ *BENZOCYCLOHEPTENES, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/ RATS
483. Rennie JA, Bewsher PD, Murchison LE, et al: Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(3):171-7, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ *HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
484. Renwrautz L, Berliner U: A galactose specific agglutinin, a blood-group H active polysaccharide, and a trypsin inhibitor in albumin glands and eggs of Arianta arbustorum (Helicidae). J Invertebr Pathol 31(2):171-9, Mar 78
*AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ ALBUMINS, immunology/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CARBOHYDRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ *GALACTOSE, immunology/ HELIX (SNAILS), immunology/ *HEMAGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNELECTROPHORESIS/ OVUM, immunology/ *POLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ RABBITS/ *SNAILS, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
485. Revak SD, Cochrane CG, Bouma BN, et al: Surface and fluid phase activities of two forms of activated Hageman factor produced during contact activation of plasma. J Exp Med 147(3):719-29, 1 Mar 78
ADHESIONS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ *FACTOR XII, metabolism/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ PREKALLIKREIN, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
486. Rich NM, Collins GJ Jr: Problems and resolution of lower extremity venous disease. Surg Annu 10:277-303, 1978 (77 ref.)
HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VEINS, injuries/ VEINS, surgery/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
487. Ripa T, Scaraggi FA, Ciavarella N: Early treatment of hemophilia with minimal doses of factor VIII or factor IX [letter] Blood 51(4):763, Apr 78
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ *FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
488. Robbins RC: Effect of ratio of enzymes to substrate on amino acid patterns released from proteins in vitro. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 48(1):44-53, 1978
*AMINO ACIDS/ CASEIN/ GLUTEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ OVALBUMIN/ *PEPSIN/ *PROTEINS/ *TRYPSIN
489. Roberts R: Fractionation and characterization of thermophilic actinomycetes. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(4):234-5, Apr 78
ACTINOMYCETALES, immunology/ *ACTINOMYCETALES, isolation & purification/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, standards/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FRACTIONATION/ *HEAT/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
490. Rodríguez Cuartero A, López Fernández A: Síndrome de Lian Siguier Welti. Rev Clin Esp 147(6):623-4, 31 Dec 77
(Spa)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA/ DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
491. Rohn RJ, Campbell RL, Clark JC: Platelet studies as a measure of coagulative integrity of the surgical patient. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(3):325-8, Mar 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE
492. Romanus M: Microcirculatory reactions to local pressure induced ischemia. A vital microscopic study in hamster cheek pouch and a pilot study in man. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (479):1-30, 1977
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHEEK, blood supply/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ *ISCHEMIA/ ISCHEMIA, metabolism/ ISCHEMIA, pathology/ ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ METHODS/ *MICROCIRCULATION, physiology/ PILOT PROJECTS/ PRESSURE/ TIME FACTORS
493. Rosenberg MJ, Rumans LW: Survival of a patient with pancytopenia and disseminated coagulation associated with miliary tuberculosis. Chest 73(4):536-9, Apr 78
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCYTOPENIA, etiology/ *TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY, complications/ TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY, drug therapy
494. Rossi F, Brita G, Alfano C, et al: Aprotinina e apparato cardiovascolare. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):337-58, Oct-Dec 77
(Ita)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug

AUTHOR SECTION

- effects/ *BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
DOGS/ DRUG SCREENING/
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ GUINEA PIGS/
*HEART RATE, drug effects/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/
*RESPIRATION, drug effects
495. Roussel P, Degand P, Lamblin G, et al: Biochemical definition of human tracheobronchial mucus. *Lung* 154(4):241-60, 27 Feb 78
*BRONCHI, metabolism/
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ MUCIN, metabolism/
MUCOUS MEMBRANE, enzymology/ MUCOUS
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *TRACHEA,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
496. Ruberg RL, Falcone RE: Effect of proteins depletion on the surviving length in experimental skin flaps. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 61(4):581-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DIETARY
PROTEINS, metabolism/ *GRAFT SURVIVAL/
ORGAN WEIGHT/ *PROTEIN DEFICIENCY,
metabolism/ RATS/ SKIN, anatomy & histology/
SKIN, blood supply/ *SKIN, transplantation/ TIME
FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,
AUTOLOGOUS
497. Rubinstein M, Stein S, Udenfriend S: Characterization of pro-opiocortin, a precursor to opioid peptides and corticotropin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):669-71, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/
*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/
*ENDORPHINS, metabolism/ ENKEPHALINS,
metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ *PROTEIN
PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ RATS/
TRYPSIN
498. Rucker RB, Lee I, Lefevre M, et al: Inhibition of elastolysis by proteinase inhibitors from chick plasma and aorta. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 539(3):267-75, 20 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, growth &
development/ AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/
CHICKENS, growth & development/ *CHICKENS,
metabolism/ *ELASTIN, analogs & derivatives/
ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,
blood/ *PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists &
inhibitors/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,
metabolism/ *TROPOELASTIN, metabolism/
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
499. Rusu M, Cozma V, Costăchescu G, et al: Cerebral thrombophlebitis. Clinicopathologic and therapeutic data. *Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)* 16(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 78
BRAIN ABSCESS, etiology/ BRAIN EDEMA,
etiology/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, therapy/
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
- S
500. Saburova LB, Rachkov AG: Dinamicheskaia funktsiia trombositov pri parodontozе. *Zdravookhr Kirg* 0(6):20-3, Nov-Dec 77 (Rus)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PERIODONTAL
DISEASES, blood/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION
501. Sadler TE, Lampert IA, Jones PD, et al: Histological changes of intravascular coagulation in mice resulting from intravenous injection of *C. parvum*. *Dev Biol Stand* 38:421-6, 13-15 Apr 77
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ LIVER,
pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICE/ MICE,
INBRED C57BL/ *PROPIONIBACTERIUM
ACNES/ SPLEEN, pathology
502. Saha SP, Arrants JE, Lee WH Jr: Atrial myxoma. Clinical manifestations and surgical treatment. *Int Surg* 63(3):180-2, Mar 78
ADULT/ CHILD/ EMBOLISM, etiology/
FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HEART
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEART
NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEART
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *HEART
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ MYXOMA, complications/
MYXOMA, pathology/ *MYXOMA, surgery/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
503. Sakashita I, Nakamura C, Ohtani S, et al: [A study on anticoagulations and thromboembolic complication in aortic and double valve replacement with Starr-Edwards ball valve prostheses (author's transl)] *Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi* 25(11):1470-5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *AORTIC
VALVE, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ *HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &
control
504. Sakashita I, Nakamura C, Otani S, et al: [A study on thromboembolic complication of the mitral valve with Starr-Edwards ball valve prostheses with reference to a combined anticoagulation utilizing warfarin and bucolome (author's transl)] *Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi* 25(11):1395-402, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
*BARBITURATES, administration & dosage/
*BUCOLOME, administration & dosage/
BUCOLOME, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/
HUMAN/ *MITRAL VALVE, surgery/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/
*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
505. Sakuragawa N: Interaction between factor XIII and serine proteases. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):1008-14, Dec 77
FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ *FACTOR XIII,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
SERINE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
506. Sakurai I, Tosaka A, Yamada T, et al: Childhood coronary sclerosis. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(1):41-52, Jan 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CORONARY DISEASE,
metabolism/ *CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/
CORONARY VESSELS, metabolism/
CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ FATTY
STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL,
metabolism/ MALE/
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/
THROMBOSIS, pathology
507. Sampaio CA, Grisolia D: Human plasma kallikrein. Preliminary studies on hydrolysis of proteins and peptides. *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):125-31, Jan 78
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,
metabolism/ CATTLE/ ESTERASES, metabolism/
HISTONES, metabolism/ HUMAN/
HYDROLYSIS/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININASE I,
metabolism/ KININS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism
508. Sampaio MU, Araujo-Viel MS, Prado ES: Kinin derivatives as substrates for trypsin and horse urinary kallikrein [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):162-3, Jan 78
HORSES/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/
KINETICS/ *KININS, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN,

AUTHOR SECTION

metabolism

509. **Sanders MD:** Disturbances of ocular movements in cerebellar disease. pp. 31-41.
In: Rose FC, ed. Physiological aspects of clinical neurology. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBELLAR DISEASES, classification/ *CEREBELLAR DISEASES, physiopathology/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ CHILD/ *EYE MOVEMENTS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ NYSTAGMUS, physiopathology/ OCULOMOTOR NERVE, physiology/ REFLEX/ SACCADES/ VESTIBULAR NERVE, physiology/ VISUAL PATHWAYS, physiology
510. **Sartor K, Flidner E, Weber K:** Venöse Angiome des Gehirns. ROEFO 128(2):171-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ *BRAIN, blood supply/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA, radiography/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ VEINS
511. **Sauer RT, Anderegg R:** Primary structure of the lambda repressor. Biochemistry 17(6):1092-100, 21 Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *COLIPHAGES, genetics/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ MALEATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ *TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, genetics
512. **Savdie E, Mahony JF, Storey BG:** Control of bleeding after renal biopsy with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Br J Urol 50(1):8-11, Feb 78
ADULT/ *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ *BIOPSY, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use
513. **Savel'ev VS, Aleksandrova NP, Petukhov EB, et al:** Osobennosti mekhanizma gemoreologicheskikh narusheni u bol'nykh s pankreonekrozom. Sov Med (2):13-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CALCIUM, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ PANCREAS, pathology/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES, blood/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, complications
514. **Sawae Y, Yamada I:** [Immune response to streptococcal infection (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(2):104-9, Feb 78 (Jpn)
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ *ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ *STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, immunology
515. **Sawyer PN, Stanczewski B, Lucas TR, et al:** Experimental and clinical evaluation of a new negatively charged bovine heterograft for use in peripheral and coronary revascularization. pp. 282-304.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ *BRACHIAL ARTERY, transplantation/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, transplantation/ CATTLE/ CORONARY VESSELS, transplantation/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FICIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ UMBILICAL VEINS, ultrastructure
516. **Sawyer PN, Stanczewski B, Lucas TR, et al:** Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53-75.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)
ANIMAL/ *AORTA/ AORTA, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ DOGS/ ELECTROCHEMISTRY/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ MONOGRAPH/ REVIEW/ *VENAE CAVAE/ VENAE CAVAE, analysis
517. **Scarcella JV:** Tie-over dressing to prevent recurrence of a hematoma of the ear. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(4):610-1, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *ATHLETIC INJURIES, therapy/ *BANDAGES/ CASE REPORT/ EAR DISEASES, therapy/ *EAR, EXTERNAL/ *HEMATOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RECURRENCE/ WRESTLING
518. **Schachter M:** Recent studies on kallikrein in the submandibular gland of the cat [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(1-2):153, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ CATS/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, cytology/ *SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
519. **Schaub RG, Lynch PR, Stewart GJ:** The response of canine veins to three types of abdominal surgery: a scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Surgery 83(4):411-24, Apr 78
*ABDOMEN, surgery/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ HYSTERECTOMY/ INTESTINES, surgery/ *JUGULAR VEINS/ JUGULAR VEINS, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SPLENECTOMY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
520. **Schmid-Schönbein H:** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Hämorheologie: Methoden, Befunde und Bedeutung für die Physiologie und Pathologie des Blutkreislaufs. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(8):245-53, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION
521. **Schneider MD, Cross FH, Dumont JN:** Burro aortic collagen: platelet aggregating activity and ultrastructural changes induced by plasma. Am J Vet Res 39(3):399-405, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN, isolation & purification/ *COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PERISSODACTYLA, blood/ *PERISSODACTYLA, metabolism/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
522. **Schor RA, Shames DM, Weber PM, et al:** Regional ventilation studies with Kr-81m and Xe-133: a comparative analysis. J Nucl Med 19(4):348-53, Apr 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ *KRYPTON, diagnostic use/ *LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ *XENON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use

AUTHOR SECTION

523. Schröder KE, Mair IW: Spontaneous haematoma in the head and neck. *J Laryngol Otol* 92(3):215-21, Mar 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *EYE DISEASES/
EYE DISEASES, etiology/ FEMALE/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEAD INJURIES,
complications/ *HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA,
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MANDIBULAR
DISEASES/ MANDIBULAR DISEASES,
etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHARYNGEAL
DISEASES/ PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, etiology
524. Schroeder TM, Elkins RC, Greenfield LJ: Entrapment of sized emboli by the KMA-Greenfield intracaval filter. *Surgery* 83(4):435-9, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
DOGS/ *FILTRATION, instrumentation/
PARTICLE SIZE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
pathology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/
*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENOUS
PRESSURE
525. Secher L, Permin H, Juhl F: Immunofluorescence of the skin in allergic diseases: an investigation of patients with contact dermatitis, allergic vasculitis and atopic dermatitis. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 58(2):117-20, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ *DERMATITIS,
ATOPIC, immunology/ *DERMATITIS,
CONTACT, immunology/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE
COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SKIN,
immunology/ *VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC
CUTANEOUS, immunology
526. Seegers WH: Special features of the blood coagulations mechanism. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):66-73, Sep 77
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/
HUMAN/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
527. Seino M, Abe K, Irokawa N, et al: Effect of furosemide on urinary kallikrein excretion in patients with essential hypertension. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 124(3):197-203, Mar 78
ADULT/ ALDOSTERONE, blood/ FEMALE/
*FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
HYPERTENSION, blood/ *HYPERTENSION,
urine/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ POTASSIUM, urine/ RENIN, blood/
SODIUM, urine
528. Seliverstova GP, Oranskii IE: Ritm sutochnykh kolebani nekotorykh pokazatelei lipidnogo obmena i sistemy fibrinoliza pri ischemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa. *Kardiologiia* 18(2):130-2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ *CORONARY
DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ TIME FACTORS
529. Sevti S: The role of fat embolism in causation and of oxygen-toxicity in the lung pathology. pp. 164-75. In: Williams WG, Smith RE, ed. *Trauma of the chest*. Bristol, Wright, 1977. W3 C09999 1977t.
ANOXEMIA, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM
AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *EMBOLISM,
FAT, complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/
*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/
MONOGRAPH/ *OXYGEN INHALATION
THERAPY, adverse effects/ PULMONARY
ALVEOLI, pathology/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, etiology/ *RESPIRATORY
DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology/
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, pathology
530. Shabot JM, Jaynes C, Little HM Jr, et al: Viral hepatitis in pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation and hypoglycemia. *South Med J* 71(4):479-81, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
FATTY LIVER, diagnosis/ FEMALE/
*HEPATITIS B, complications/ HEPATITIS B,
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, etiology/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, etiology/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, complications/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY
531. Shalaev MI, Veselov VP, Tsypin VIa: Tromboémolii legochnoi arterii. *Klin Khir* (12):43-6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ *PULMONARY ARTERY/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
532. Sharma SC, Vijayan GP, Seth HN, et al: Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in young patients with ischaemic stroke. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(2):118-21, Feb 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/
*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
blood/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
533. Shimamoto T: Atherogenic mechanisms: enhancement of regression of atheromatous lesions by phthalazinol. *Blood Vessels* 15(1-3):170-5, 1978
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET,
ATHEROGENIC/ MALE/ *PHTHALAZINES,
therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS/ *PYRIDAZINES,
therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ REMISSION
534. Shimshak RR, Korobkin M, Hoffer PB, et al: The complementary role of gallium citrate imaging and computed tomography in the evaluation of suspected abdominal infection. *J Nucl Med* 19(3):262-9, Mar 78
*ABDOMEN/ ABDOMEN, radiography/
ABDOMEN, radionuclide imaging/ *ABSCISS,
diagnosis/ ABSCISS, radiography/ ABSCISS,
radionuclide imaging/ FEMALE/ *GALLIUM
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ HEMATOMA,
radiography/ HEMATOMA, radionuclide imaging/
HUMAN/ LIVER ABSCISS, radiography/ LIVER
ABSCISS, radionuclide imaging/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ MALE/
PANCREATIC DISEASES, radiography/
PANCREATIC DISEASES, radionuclide imaging/
PLASMACYTOMA, radiography/
PLASMACYTOMA, radionuclide imaging/
SPLENIC DISEASES, radiography/ SPLENIC
DISEASES, radionuclide imaging/
*TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
535. Sibilli L, Cossart P, Chavignac MA, et al: The primary structure of Escherichia coli K12 aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Distribution of the methioninyl residues and of the cysteinyl and tryptophanyl tryptic peptides. *Biochimie* 59(11-12):943-6, 1977
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *ASPARTOKINASE
HOMOSERINE DEHYDROGENASE/
CYSTEINE, analysis/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI,
enzymology/ METHIONINE, analysis/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *MULTIENZYME
COMPLEXES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,
analysis/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
536. Sikka KC, Gupta AK, Singh R, et al: Comparative nutritive value, amino acid content, chemical composition, and digestibility in vitro of vegetable- and grain-type soybeans. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(2):312-6, Mar-Apr 78
*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
*NUTRITION/ RATS/ *SOY BEANS, analysis/
TRYPSIN, metabolism
537. Simon P, Soria C, Archambault MJ, et al: Coagulation intravasculaire disséminée apparue au cours du traitement chirurgical d'un anévrisme rompu de l'aorte abdominale.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Ann Chir 31(11):981-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ *AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
538. Singh DS, Dube B, Gupta JP: Hepatic cirrhosis in Varanasi (a haemostatic appraisal). J Indian Med Assoc 69(2):26-30, 16 Jul 77
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
539. Sion A, Lopez-Majano V: Incidence of pulmonary embolism. Respiration 35(4):181-5, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ CHICAGO/ FEMALE/ HOSPITALS, COMMUNITY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence
540. Sizov IE: K voprosu o primenenii protamina sul'fata pri psorizae. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):65-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OINTMENTS/ *PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy
541. Skånsberg P, Berg B: Prognostic value of blood platelet counts, coagulation factors and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in acute infections. Scand J Infect Dis 10(1):61-5, 1978
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ *INFECTION, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ SEPTICEMIA, blood
542. Sloane NH: Activity of vitamin K in the enzymatic hydroxymethylation of benzo[alpha]pyrene. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(2):401-5, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ APOENZYMES, metabolism/ *BENZOPYRENES, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ KINETICS/ LUNG, enzymology/ NADP/ RATS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ *TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ *VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
543. Smirnov IuP, Konevalov RV: O lucheovom lechenii obshirnykh i mnozhestvennykh kavernozykh gemangiom kozhi u detei. Pediatriia (12):54-6, Dec 77 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
544. Smith WR, Glauser FL, Dearden LC, et al: Deposits of immunoglobulin and complement in the pulmonary tissue of patients with 'heroin lung'. Chest 73(4):471-6, Apr 78
ADULT/ *COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ *DIACETYLMORPHINE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LUNG, immunology/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/ *PULMONARY EDEMA, immunology
545. Soergel KH: Medical treatment of acute pancreatitis: what is the evidence? Gastroenterology 74(3):620-8, Mar 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ ANTACIDS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ FASTING/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ *PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic use/ RATS
546. Soine TO: Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289-300.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ *DRUGS, metabolism/ GLUTETHIMIDE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MEPHENYTOIN, metabolism/ MONOGRAPH/ NORGESTREL, metabolism/ PENICILLAMINE, metabolism/ PENTOBARBITAL, metabolism/ REVIEW/ *STEREISOMERS/ WARFARIN, metabolism
547. Solis OJ, Davis KR, Ellis GT: Dural arteriovenous malformation associated with subdural and intracerebral hematoma: a CT scan and angiographic correlation. Comput Tomogr 1(2):145-50, 1977
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ *ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ *DURA MATER/ HEMATOMA, complications/ *HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, complications/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
548. Somorin O, Skorepa J: Aliesterase activity in normal and postheparin human blood sera. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(2):617-23, Feb 78
BUTYRATES, metabolism/ *CHOLINESTERASES, blood/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LAURATES, pharmacodynamics/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PHYSOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
549. Sotelo-López A, Hernández-Infante M, Artega-Cruz ME: Trypsin inhibitors and hemagglutinins in certain edible leguminosae. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(1):1-14, 1978 (Eng, Spa)
*AGGLUTININS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COOKERY/ *HEMAGGLUTININS, analysis/ HUMAN/ *LEGUMES/ NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
550. Soulier JP: L'hémostase physiologique. Rev Prat 27(57):3939-48, 11 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
551. Spivack CR: Observations on the role of the spleen in immune defense. Am J Med Sci 274(3):297-301, Nov-Dec 77 (36 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ COMPLEMENT 3, physiology/ COMPLEMENT 3B, physiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ IGM, biosynthesis/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ *SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLENECTOMY/ TUFTSIN, biosynthesis
552. Stachurska J, Szpilman H, Kotliński Z, et al: Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients subjected to mitral commissurotomy. Thromb Res 12(2):331-9, Feb 78
ADULT/ *ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery
553. Stahl SM, Meltzer HY: A kinetic and pharmacologic analysis of 5-hydroxytryptamine transport by human platelets and platelet storage granules: comparison with central serotonergic neurons. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(1):118-32, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BRAIN, cytology/ *BRAIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/
*NEURONS, metabolism/ *SEROTONIN,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
554. Stambolieva N, Chakarova R: Primary specificity of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Kinetic parameters for the hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-amino acid methyl esters. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(1):37-41, Jan 78
AMINO ACIDS/ CATALYSIS/ ESTERS/
HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
classification/ SUBTILISINS
555. Stankiewicz-Rybaczek C: Występowanie w surowicach ludzkich autoprzeciwciał dla fragmentów immunoglobuliny g, uzyskanych po trawieniu plazminą. *Reumatologia* 15(4):449-54, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB
556. Staroverov AT: Rol' narushenii v sisteme svertyvaniia krovi v patogenезе острол počеchnoi nedostatocnosti. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(2):63-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ABORTION, complications/ ABORTION,
physiopathology/ ABORTION, CRIMINAL/
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE,
ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,
physiopathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES,
physiopathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/
MATHEMATICS/ PREGNANCY
557. Steele P, Ellis J Jr, Genton E: Effects of platelet suppressant, anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. *Am J Med* 64(3):441-5, Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTICOAGULANTS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ETHYLESTRENOL,
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLESTRENOL,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PHENFORMIN,
pharmacodynamics/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic
use/ PLACEBOS/ RECURRENCE/
SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
558. Stenflo J: Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. *Adv Enzymol* 46:1-31, 1978 (152 ref.)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
metabolism/ ANIMAL/
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM,
metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ COUMARINS,
pharmacodynamics/ *GLUTAMATES, physiology/
HUMAN/ LIVER, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/
PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ *PROTHROMBIN,
physiology/ REVIEW/ TRICARBOXYLIC
ACIDS, physiology/ VITAMIN K, antagonists &
inhibitors/ *VITAMIN K, physiology
559. Storb R, Thomas ED, Weiden PL, et al: One-hundred-ten patients with aplastic anemia (AA) treated by marrow transplantation in Seattle. *Transplant Proc* 10(1):135-40, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ANEMIA,
APLASTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
transplantation/ *BONE MARROW, transplantation/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ GRAFT
VS HOST REACTION, radiation effects/ GRAFT
REJECTION, radiation effects/ HOMOLOGOUS
WASTING DISEASE, prevention & control/
HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/
METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE
AGE/ SEX FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,
ALLOGENEIC/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ X-RAYS
560. Störmer B, Wüst H, Sandmann W, et al: Der Effekt von Operation, Narkose und Blutviskosität auf die Hämodynamik während der aortofemorale Bypassoperation. *Anaesthesist* 27(2):76-80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ANESTHESIA/ *AORTA, ABDOMINAL,
surgery/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,
surgery/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARDIAC
OUTPUT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/
HALOTHANE/ HEMATOCRIT/
*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/
NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/ VASCULAR
RESISTANCE
561. Straub PW: Was ist gesichert in der Antikoagulantientherapie? *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(9):487-95, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME
FACTORS
562. Strongin AY, Izotova IS, Abramov ZT, et al: Two related structural genes coding two homologous serine proteases in the *Bacillus subtilis* genome. *Mol Gen Genet* 159(3):337-9, 27 Feb 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BACILLUS
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ *BACILLUS SUBTILIS,
genetics/ *CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL/
*EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/
*GENES, STRUCTURAL/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, analysis/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, genetics/ SERINE, metabolism
563. Suckling AJ, Jagelman S, Webb HE: A comparison of brain lysosomal enzyme activities in four experimental togavirus encephalites. *J Neurol Sci* 35(2-3):355-64, Feb 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL/
*ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS, enzymology/
ARYLSULFATASES, analysis/ *BRAIN,
enzymology/ CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *ENCEPHALITIS,
enzymology/ ENCEPHALITIS, pathology/
FEMALE/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/
GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ LANGAT VIRUS/
*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICE/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, analysis/ SEMLIKI FOREST
VIRUS/ SINDBIS VIRUS/ VIRUS
REPLICATION
564. Sultan Y, Jeanneau C, Lamaziere J, et al: Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: studies in vivo after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. *Blood* 51(4):751-61, Apr 78
ADULT/ *ANTIGENS/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CRYOGLOBULINS,
therapeutic use/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS,
TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ IMMUNOENZYME
TECHNICS/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ TIME
FACTORS/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,
immunology
565. Sumalnop V: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: A case report. *J Med Assoc Thai* 61(2):130-7, Feb 78
ADULT/ *ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
566. Sundsmo JS, Curd JG, Kolb WP, et al: Leukocyte complement: assembly of the membrane attack complex of complement by human peripheral blood leukocytes in the presence and absence of serum. *J Immunol* 120(3):855-60, Mar 78
ANTIGENS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN

AUTHOR SECTION

- COLLECTION/ *BLOOD/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT 8/ *COMPLEMENT/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
567. Suzuki S: [Studies on factor XIII during the perinatal period (author's transl)] Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):978-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ *FETAL BLOOD, analysis/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY
568. Symbas PN, Harlaftis N, Gonzalez AC: Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism: correlation of value of perfusion lung scan and pulmonary arteriography in selecting patients for inferior vena cava interruption. Am Surg 44(3):137-42, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ RECURRENCE/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
569. Synovets AS, Litvinov PG, Levitskii AP: Eksperimental'noe obosnovanie primeneniia ingibitorov proteoliticheskikh fermentov dlia lecheniia ran. Klin Khir 12(12):1-3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
570. Szczepański M, Lucer C, Staff-Zielińska E: The influence of renal sympathetic denervation on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit. Thromb Res 12(2):227-34, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ DENERVATION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY CORTEX, physiology/ *KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology
571. Szczepański M, Lucer C, Staff-Zielińska E: The effect of the stimulation of alpha or beta adrenergic receptors on the generalized shwartzman reaction in rabbit with denervated kidney. Thromb Res 12(2):235-46, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ DENERVATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY CORTEX, physiology/ KIDNEY, physiology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
- T
572. Takahashi O, Hiraga K: Dose-response study of hemorrhagic death by dietary butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) in male rats. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(2):399-406, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ *BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE, toxicity/ *CRESOLS, toxicity/ DIET/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
573. Takahashi S, Kanai H, Miyamoto Y: Monoamine oxidase activity in blood platelets from autistic children. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 31(4):597-603, 1977
AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE, blood/ *AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
- SEROTONIN, blood
574. Talaat M, Abdel-Aziz MT, Affifi N, et al: Hemostasis in the Egyptian female in abortion with a case report. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(1-2):98-105, 1976
*ABORTION, blood/ ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
575. Tegner H: Quantitation of human granulocyte protease inhibitors in non-purulent bronchial lavage fluids. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3-4):282-9, Mar-Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *BODY FLUIDS, enzymology/ BRONCHI, enzymology/ *BRONCHI, secretion/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ *GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
576. Temmink JH, Collard JG: Cell surface microvilli and cell agglutinability. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(2):169-76, Mar 77
*AGGLUTINATION/ CELL CYCLE/ CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ CONCANAVALIN A/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *MICROVILLI, physiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
577. Thaysen P, Pindborg T: Peritoneal dialysis and heparin. Scand J Urol Nephrol 12(1):73-4, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ PLACEBOS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
578. Thoma K, Pfaff G, Quiring K: Biological effect of phytonadione administered orally as oily solution or solubilized with a non-ionic surfactant in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(4):270-2, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ GLYCERIDES, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ MALE/ OILS/ PHYTONADIONE, administration & dosage/ PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/ *PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ *POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ SOLUTIONS/ *SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
579. Thomas ML, O'Dwyer JA: A phlebographic study of the incidence and significance of venous thrombosis in the foot. AJR 130(4):751-4, Apr 78
*FOOT, blood supply/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
580. Tilaner V: Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung durch Elektrolyte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thrombokinasbildung. Med Welt 29(8):310-3, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *ELECTROLYTES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
581. Timmons S, Hawiger J: Separation of human platelets from plasma proteins including factor VIII VWF by a combined albumin gradient-gel filtration method using HEPES buffer. Thromb Res 12(2):297-306, Feb 78
ALBUMINS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BUFFERS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ HUMAN

AUTHOR SECTION

582. Timms L: The estimation of prothrombin time of chicken and turkey plasma using a phenol-saline thromboplastin or Russell viper venom. *Br Vet J* 133(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *CHICKENS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/ *TURKEYS, blood/ *VIPER VENOMS, diagnostic use
583. Toneguzzo F, Ghosh HP: In vitro synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus membrane glycoprotein and insertion into membranes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(2):715-9, Feb 78
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ HELA CELLS/ IN VITRO/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS/ *VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis
584. Tosteson MT: Interactions between a membrane sialoglycoprotein and planar lipid bilayers. *J Membr Biol* 38(4):291-309, 3 Feb 78
ANIMAL/ ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE/ *GLYCOPHORIN/ GLYCOPHORIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *MEMBRANE LIPIDS/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ *SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS/ SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTRIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
585. Tow DE: Toward shorter-lived radiopharmaceuticals for perfusion lung scans [letter] *J Nucl Med* 19(4):441, Apr 78
HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
586. Tozzi E, Castellacci E, Bottai M: E' migliorata la prognosi delle fratture nell'emofilico. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(1):87-9, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FEMORAL FRACTURES/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROGNOSIS
587. Trauzettel H, Wilson E: A-Bild-Echographie bei einem Hämangioperizytom. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(3):384-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ *HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, methods
588. Traverso LW, Abu-Zamzam AM: Activation of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes by commercial collagenases. *Transplantation* 25(4):226-7, Apr 78
*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
589. Troller JA, Stinson JV: Influence of water activity on the production of extracellular enzymes by *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 35(3):521-6, Mar 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, biosynthesis/ CATALASE, biosynthesis/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ LIPASE, biosynthesis/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism/ *WATER
590. Tsuda S, Urakawa N, Fukami J: The inhibitory effect of papaverine on respiration-dependent contracture of guinea pig taenia coli in high-K medium. III. The differential effect of papaverine and rotenone on DT diaphorase. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27(6):855-63, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ COLON, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ *MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ *NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ *OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ *PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *QUINONE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ RATS/ ROTENONE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
591. Tsukada T: Factor XIII and transamidase activities in human blood platelets. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):984-94, Dec 77
*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN
592. Tuzon PT, Traugh JA: Site-specific phosphorylation of beta-casein by protein kinases from rabbit reticulocytes. *J Biol Chem* 253(6):1746-8, 25 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *CASEIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PROTEIN KINASE, blood/ RABBITS/ *RETICULOCYTES, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
593. Tudehope DI, Yu VY: The haematology of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. *Aust Paediatr J* 13(3):193-9, Sep 77
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ *ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, blood/ ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood
594. Turpie AG: La pathogénie des thromboses. *Union Med Can* 107(2):155-61, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER, physiology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
595. Turpie AG: Les méthodes physiques de prévention des thrombo-embolies veineuses. *Union Med Can* 107(2):227-31, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
596. Tymper F, Rösch W: Viscosity and trypsin activity of pure pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 25(1):73-6, Feb 78
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ *PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism/ VISCOSITY

U

597. Ukita M, Mikami K, Kitahara T, et al: [Studies on the relationship between factor XIII activity and fibrin clot solubility test by urea and monochloroacetic acid (author's transl)] *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):963-8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XIII, analysis/ *FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ POLYMERS/ SOLUBILITY/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
598. Ulianov AM, Zhitnikova ES: Ul'trastruktura nestabilizirovannogo fibrina. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(2):237-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/ *FIBRIN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION

AUTHOR SECTION

599. **Ulutin ON, Akman N, Aktulga AZ, et al:** The alteration of hemostatic mechanism in atherosclerosis. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):92-101, Sep 77
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
 600. **Ulutin ON:** A new outlook to the qualitative functional platelet disorders. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 12(1):75-91, Sep 77
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, classification/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
 601. **Urayama T:** Structural requirements of substrates for factor XIII. *Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi* 40(6):958-62, Dec 77
AMIDES, metabolism/ *FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ GLYCOLATES, metabolism/ *PHENYLPROPIONATES, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 602. **Urbaniak SJ, Halliday IM, Beveridge GW, et al:** Neutropenia and thrombocytopenia after repeated courses of leucocyte interferon [letter] *Lancet* 1(8063):553-4, 11 Mar 78
*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INTERFERON, adverse effects/ INTERFERON, therapeutic use/ LEUKOCYTES/ *NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology
- V**
603. **Vallee RB, Borisy GG:** The non-tubulin component of microtubule protein oligomers. Effect on self-association and hydrodynamic properties. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2834-45, 25 Apr 78
CHEMISTRY/ *GLYCOPROTEINS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROTUBULES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ TUBULIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
 604. **Valnicková J, John J:** Naše zkušenosti s léčbou centrální serózní retinopatie: srovnávací studie. *Cesk Oftalmol* 34(1):51-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ RETINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ *RETINAL DISEASES, therapy/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ VASODILATION/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
 605. **VanderWerf BA, Kumar SS, Rattazzi LC, et al:** Experience with bovine heterografts in arteriovenous fistulas for dialysis access. pp. 305-8. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. *Vascular grafts*. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ CATTLE/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ *HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOGRAPH/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS, adverse effects
 606. **van Rood JJ, van Leeuwen A, Goulmy E, et al:** The importance of non-HLA systems and the feasibility of the use of unrelated donors in bone marrow transplantation. *Transplant Proc* 10(1):47-51, Mar 78
B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BONE MARROW, transplantation/ CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/ GRAFT REJECTION/ *HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ SEX FACTORS/ TISSUE DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,

- HOMOLOGOUS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
607. **Vapaatalo H:** Prostaglandiinit. *Duodecim* 94(2):58-83, 1978 (134 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEVER/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, physiology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, therapeutic use/ REVIEW
 608. **Vargaftig BB, Lefort J, Chignard M:** Comparative pharmacology of arachidonic acid in various animal species: platelet-mediated and platelet-independent reactions [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):157-8, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CATS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ GUINEA PIGS/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
 609. **Vater CA, Mainardi CL, Harris ED Jr:** Binding of latent rheumatoid synovial collagenase to collagen fibrils. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 539(2):238-47, 1 Mar 78
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ *COLLAGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 610. **Vecchione J, Zucker MB:** Procoagulant activity of platelets in recalcified plasma. *Br J Haematol* 31(4):423-8, Dec 75
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CALCIUM, metabolism/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 611. **Verhoef J, Peterson PK, Quie PG:** Human polymorphonuclear leucocyte receptors for staphylococcal opsonins. *Immunology* 33(2):231-9, Aug 77
BINDING SITES/ COMPLEMENT 2, deficiency/ COMPLEMENT 3, deficiency/ COMPLEMENT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ LYSOSTAPHIN, pharmacodynamics/ *NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ *OPSONINS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A, pharmacodynamics/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 612. **Vermilion JL, Coon MJ:** Purified liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase. Spectral characterization of oxidation-reduction states. *J Biol Chem* 253(8):2694-704, 25 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CYTOCHROME P-450/ *CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ DETERGENTS/ DITHIONITE/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ HYDROXYLATION/ MALE/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 613. **Verstraete M:** Indications et incertitudes des agents antiagrégants. *Rev Prat* 27(57):3999-4005, 11 Dec 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

AUTHOR SECTION

614. Verstraete M: Traitement des occlusions artérielles chroniques des membres par la streptokinase. Arch Mal Coeur 71(2):198-201, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
615. Verstraete M: Traitement des occlusions artérielles aiguës par la streptokinase. Arch Mal Coeur 71(2):191-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMPUTATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HALLUCINATIONS, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ *LEG, blood supply/ SHOCK, SEPTIC/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality
616. Vison N, Hecksweiler P, Butel J, et al: Effect of continuous jejunal perfusion of elemental and complex nutritional solutions on pancreatic enzyme secretion in human subjects. Gut 19(3):194-8, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CALORIC INTAKE/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ *DIET/ HUMAN/ *JEJUNUM, physiology/ *LIPASE, secretion/ NITROGEN, administration & dosage/ *PANCREAS, secretion/ PERFUSION
617. von Dreele PH, Rae ID, Scheraga HA: Nuclear magnetic resonance study of fibrinogen-like peptides and their structure in dimethyl sulfoxide and water. Biochemistry 17(6):956-62, 21 Mar 78
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ *FIBRINOGEN/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WATER
618. Vranovská J, Pospíšil J: Aktivita kyselých fosfatů a beta-glukuronidázy v izolovaných krevních destičkách celotělově ozářených krys. Sb Lek 80(2):52-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
*ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ MALE/ RATS
619. Vydelingum N, Kissebah AH, Wynn V: The role of calcium in insulin action. V. Importance of cyclic guanosine 3':5' monophosphate and calcium ions in insulin stimulation of lipoprotein lipase activity and protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Horm Metab Res 10(1):38-46, Jan 78
A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ *ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *CALCIUM, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ *INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ LANTHANUM, pharmacodynamics/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ *PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
- W
620. Wagner H, Nengebauer R, Bültmann B: Multiple kavernöse Hämangiome des Kolons. ROEFO 128(2):131-4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *COLONIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, pathology/ *NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, radiography
621. Wagner WD, St. Clair RW, Clarkson TB: Angiochemical and tissue cholesterol changes of Macaca fascicularis fed an atherogenic diet for 3 years. Exp Mol Pathol 28(2):140-53, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ *ARTERIES, metabolism/ ARTERIES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, metabolism/ *CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELASTIN, metabolism/ FEMORAL ARTERY, metabolism/ MALE/ MINERALS, metabolism/ MONKEYS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
622. Wallenburg HC, van Kessel PH, Brand A: Transfer of 51Cr platelets and 51Chromium ions across the term Rhesus monkey placenta. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(2):105-9, 1978
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD/ FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MONKEYS/ *PLACENTA, physiology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RHESUS MONKEYS
623. Wallerstedt S, Olsson R: Changes in 'routine laboratory tests' during abstinence after heavy alcohol consumption in chronic alcoholics. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(1):13-9, Feb 78
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ *ALCOHOLISM, pathology/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ ELECTROLYTES, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
624. Wassmann H, Holbach KH: Zur Wirkung des Nico-Padutin forte beim Hirninfarkt. Med Welt 29(10):404-7, 10 Mar 78 (Ger)
*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INOSITOL, therapeutic use/ *KALLIKREIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
625. Watson KC: Laboratory and clinical investigation of recovery of Salmonella typhi from blood. J Clin Microbiol 7(2):122-6, Feb 78
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD, microbiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ HUMAN/ *SALMONELLA TYPHI, isolation & purification/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TYPHOID, microbiology
626. Watzek C, Wagner O, Draxler V, et al: Der Einfluss normovolämischer Hämodilution unter Verwendung von Hydroxyäthylstärke auf Kreislauf und Organfunktionen bei gefäßchirurgischen Eingriffen. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(7):224-33, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *HYDROXYETHYL STARCH, administration & dosage/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ *STARCH, analogs & derivatives/ *VASCULAR SURGERY/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
627. Węgrzynowicz Z, Ko HJ, Pulverer G, et al: The nature of clotting and fibrinolytic activities of Bacteroides melaninogenicus. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(1):106-11, Jan 78
*BACTEROIDES MELANINOGENICUS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ *BACTEROIDES, enzymology/
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOGEN/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN
628. Weiss W: Hämotherapie nach Mass—eine Aufgabe des
Anästhesisten. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 71(23):1109-12,
1 Dec 77 (Ger)
ANESTHESIOLOGY/ BLOOD DONORS/
BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/
*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ GERMANY, EAST/
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HOSPITALS/
HUMAN
629. Wetterlin S: Hemodynamic changes in burned mice treated
with triglycylvasopressin. *Acta Chir Scand*
143(7-8):401-6, 1977
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ *BURNS, drug
therapy/ BURNS, physiopathology/ CARDIAC
OUTPUT, drug effects/ DRUG SCREENING/
FEMALE/ *HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/
MALE/ MICE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug
effects/ *VASOPRESSIN, analogs & derivatives/
VASOPRESSIN, administration & dosage/
VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use
630. Weygandt CN, Cox RH, Karreman G, et al: Pressure-flow
relationships in a model for the arterial system.
Bull Math Biol 40(1):95-105, 1978
*ARTERIES, physiology/ *BLOOD
CIRCULATION/ *BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD
VISCOSITY/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/
RHEOLOGY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
631. Whur P, Urquhart CM, Williams DC, et al: Fibrinolysis in
lung cancer. *Eur J Cancer* 14(3):315-6, Mar 78
FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION
PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood
632. Willadsen P: A chymotrypsin inhibitor from the parasitic
nematode, *Oesophagostomum radiatum*.
Aust J Biol Sci 30(5):411-9, Oct 77
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
GONADS, analysis/ INTESTINES, analysis/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLES, analysis/
*OESOPHAGOSTOMUM, analysis/ TISSUE
DISTRIBUTION
633. Willoughby DA, Spector WG, Huskinson EC, et al: New
types of therapy for the arthropathies and inflammatory
disease [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(1-2):166-8, Jan
78
*ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ *COUMARINS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *INFLAMMATION,
drug therapy/ *LEVAMISOLE, therapeutic use
634. Wilson AJ: Isolated splenic vein thrombosis.
Br J Clin Pract 32(1):27-9, Jan 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*SPLENIC VEIN/ *THROMBOSIS/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,
physiopathology
635. Witman GB, Plummer J, Sander G: Chlamydomonas
flagellar mutants lacking radial spokes and central tubules.
Structure, composition, and function of specific axonemal
components. *J Cell Biol* 76(3):729-47, Mar 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *CHLAMYDOMONAS,
ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
FLAGELLA, analysis/ FLAGELLA, physiology/
*FLAGELLA, ultrastructure/ MICROTUBULES,
ultrastructure/ MOVEMENT/ MUTATION/
PROTEINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
636. Wobser E, Stumpff U: Intragastral disintegration of blood
coagula by mechanical vibration. *Endoscopy* 10(1):15-9,
Feb 78
*ELECTROMAGNETICS, therapeutic use/
GASTROSCOPY/ HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOSIS, therapy/ *ULTRASONIC
THERAPY/ *VIBRATION, therapeutic use
637. Wohlrabe K, Hünzel R: Cumarine aus *Scaevola frutescens*.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(12):972-4, Dec 77 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
*COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis
638. Wong C, Lee TJ, Lee TY, et al: The structure of acid
protease from *Endothia parasitica* in cross-linked form
at 3.5 Å resolution. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*
80(4):891-6, 28 Feb 78
*ASCOMYCETES, enzymology/ FOURIER
ANALYSIS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ *SPHAERULES,
enzymology/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
639. Wong C, Lee TJ, Lee TY, et al: Intermolecular cross-linking
of a protein crystal—acid protease from *Endothia*
parasitica—in 2.7 M ammonium sulfate solution.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):886-90, 28 Feb 78
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ *ASCOMYCETES,
enzymology/ CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OSMOLAR
CONCENTRATION/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *SPHAERULES,
enzymology
640. Wong LT, Solomonraj G, Thomas BH: Fate of [14C]warfarin
in guinea-pigs: effect of a concomitant single dose of
salicylate. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(4):240-3, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BILE, metabolism/ BLOOD
PROTEINS, metabolism/ DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/
*SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE
DISTRIBUTION/ *WARFARIN, metabolism/
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
641. Wood LL, Bond MG, Bullock BC: Bacterial endocarditis
with obstruction of the right atrioventricular orifice and
the pulmonary outflow trace in an African monkey
(*Cercopithecus aethiops*). *Lab Anim Sci* 28(1):85-8, Feb
78
ANIMAL/ CASE REPORT/
*CERCOPITHECUS/ ENDOCARDITIS,
BACTERIAL, pathology/ *ENDOCARDITIS,
BACTERIAL, veterinary/ HEART ATRIUM,
pathology/ HEART DISEASES, pathology/
*HEART DISEASES, veterinary/ HEART
VENTRICLE, pathology/ MALE/ *MONKEY
DISEASES/ MONKEY DISEASES, pathology/
MONKEYS/ PULMONARY VALVE, pathology/
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS,
veterinary/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
642. Woodbury RG, Katunuma N, Kobayashi K, et al: Covalent
structure of a group-specific protease from rat small
intestine. Appendix: crystallographic data for a group
specific protease from rat intestine. *Biochemistry*
17(5):811-9, 7 Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
analysis/ ANIMAL/ APOENZYMES/ BINDING
SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ EVOLUTION/
*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PYRIDOXAL
PHOSPHATE/ RATS/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ X-RAY
DIFFRACTION
643. Wretling A: Lipid emulsions and technique of peripheral
administration in parenteral nutrition. pp. 273-97.
In: Greep JM, et al., ed. Current concepts in parenteral
nutrition. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977.
WB 410 I58c 1977.
ADULT/ CATHETERIZATION/ *DIETARY
FATS/ DRUG STABILITY/ *EMULSIONS/
ENERGY METABOLISM/ FATTY ACIDS,
ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN
LIPASE, blood/ LUNG, physiology/
MONOGRAPH/ NUTRITION/ *PARENTERAL
FEEDING/ *PARENTERAL
HYPERALIMENTATION
644. Wysocka K, Kiczak J: Badania nad aktywnością

AUTHOR SECTION

fibrinolityczną krwi w niektórych kolagenozach (periarteritis nodosa, dermatomyositis i scleroderma). Doniesienie wstępne. Reumatologia 15(4):455-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

*DERMATOMYOSITIS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, blood/ *SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, blood

Y

645. Yamada K: Subunit A and subunit S of factor XIII in the blood and tissues of fetuses and neonatal infants. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):1003-7, Dec 77 ADULT/ CHILD/ *FACTOR XIII, analysis/ *FETUS, analysis/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE

646. Yamamae K, Abe T: [Cellular immunity and the serum factor. 1. Lysosomal enzymes] Ryumachi 17(6):562-4, Dec 77 (Jpn)
*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology

647. Yamashita T, Hosoda H, Shinonaga M, et al: [Unilateral exophthalmos caused by organized hematoma of the orbit—report of a case (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(2):185-9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *ORBIT/ TIME FACTORS

648. Yusuf MF, Dunn E, Marjani MA: Calcium chloride and severe venous thrombosis of an extremity. Two case reports. Conn Med 42(2):89-90, Feb 78
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ *CALCIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

Z

649. Zakharov VN: Izuchenie gipolipidemicheskoi aktivnosti ateroida pri ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa s razlichnymi tipami giperlipoproteinemii. Sov Med (1):147-8, Jan 78 (Rus)

AGED/ *ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ *CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ *HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

650. Zannino L: Immunodeficienze dell'età pediatrica. Aspetti clinici e tentativi di inquadramento nosologico delle immunodeficienze specifiche primarie. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(1):99-135, Jan-Mar 78 (168 ref.) (Ita)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ AGE FACTORS/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ B-LYMPHOCYTES/ CELL COUNT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIGEORGE SYNDROME, immunology/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, classification/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, pathology/ INFANT/ LYMPHOPENIA, immunology/ REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES/ THYMOMA, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities

651. Zarzour JY, Belle EA: Evaluation of three test procedures for identification of Staphylococcus aureus from clinical sources. J Clin Microbiol 7(2):133-6, Feb 78
ANAEROBIOSES/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ *BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ FERMENTATION/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *MICROCOCACEAE, classification/ MICROCCAL NUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism

652. Zbytniewski Z, Kanclerz A: Wpływ niektórych czynników chemicznych i fizycznych na tworzenie przerzutów nowotworowych. Pol Tyg Lek 33(6):237-41, 6 Mar 78 (Pol)

BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ *NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM SEEDING

653. Zeluff GW, Natelson EA, Jackson D: Thrombocytopenic purpura—idiopathic and thrombotic. Heart Lung 7(2):327-33, Mar-Apr 78

ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, physiopathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use

654. Zimmerman M, Quigley JP, Ashe B, et al: Direct fluorescent assay of urokinase and plasminogen activators of normal and malignant cells: kinetics and inhibitor profiles. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):750-3, Feb 78

CELLS, CULTURED/ KINETICS/ LEUPEPTINS, pharmacodynamics/ *NEOPLASMS, analysis/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, analysis/ ROUS SARCOMA, analysis/ *SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *UROKINASE, analysis

655. Zur M, Nemerson Y: The esterase activity of coagulation factor VII. Evidence for intrinsic activity of the zymogen. J Biol Chem 253(7):2203-9, 10 Apr 78

ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *ESTERASES, metabolism/ *FACTOR VII, metabolism/ KINETICS/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

ANONYMOUS

Aust Fam Physician

656. Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. Aust Fam Physician 7(1):65-6, 68, Jan 78

AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, utilization/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ PLASMA/ SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

Fda Drug Bull

657. Precautions to be taken with fibrinolytic therapy.

Fda Drug Bull 8(1):5, Jan-Feb 78

HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/

AUTHOR SECTION

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
*UROKINASE, therapeutic use

658. Revocation of fibrinogen licenses. *Fda Drug Bull* 8(2):15, Mar-Apr 78
*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, adverse effects/
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

Lancet

659. Antithrombin III and heparin [editorial] *Lancet* 1(8063):538-9, 11 Mar 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/
RECURRENCE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

Med Lett Drugs Ther

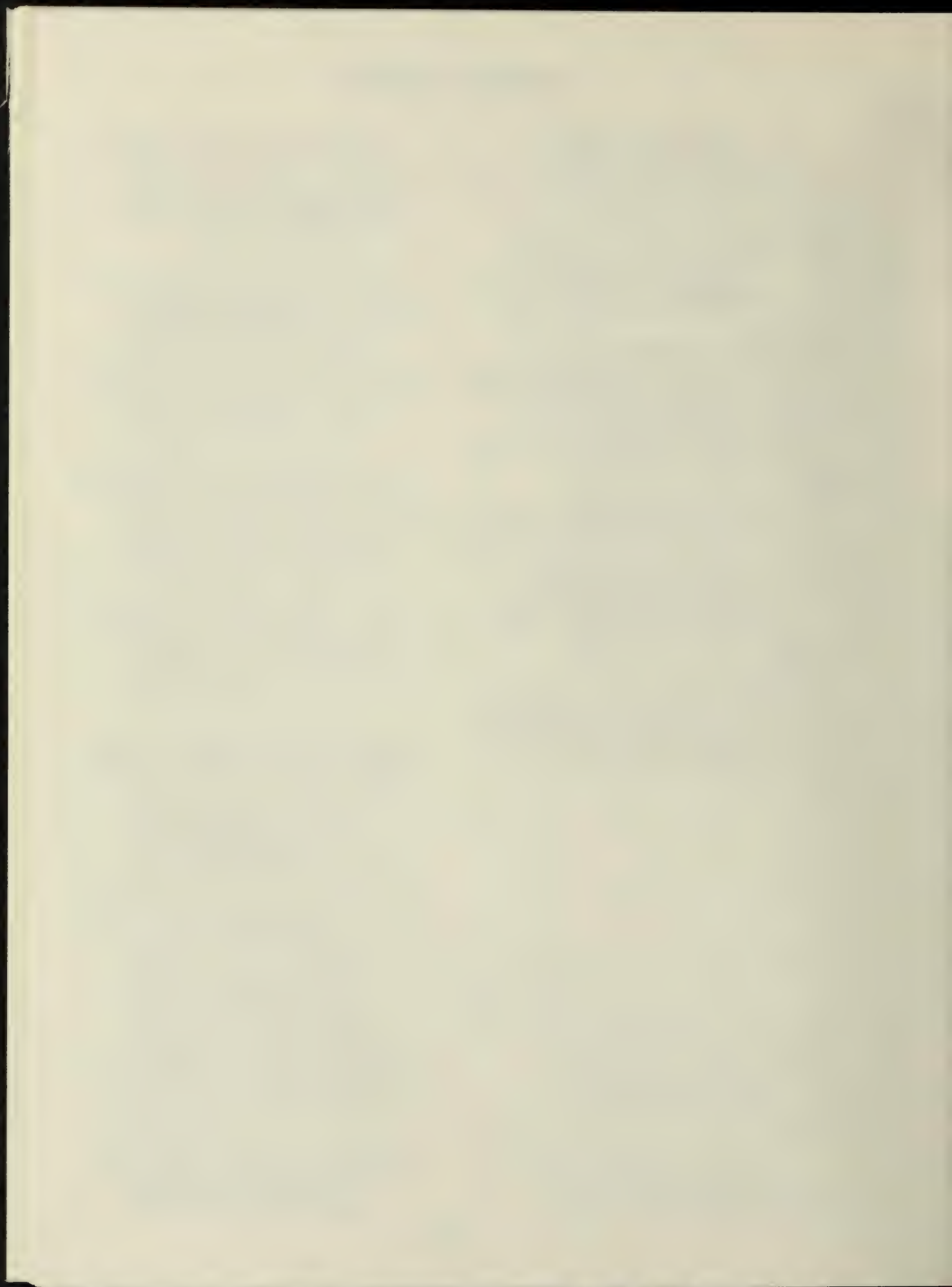
660. Streptokinase and urokinase. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 20(8):37-8, 21 Apr 78
HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/
*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use

Rev Prat

661. La prévention secondaire de l'infarctus du myocarde. Bilan de deux années d'un essai comparant l'acide acétyl salicylique aux anticoagulants oraux. *Rev Prat* 28(1):43-56, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FRANCE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control

S Afr Med J

662. Risks of oral contraception [editorial] *S Afr Med J* 52(21):827, 12 Nov 77
ADULT/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ *CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/
FEMALE/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ RISK/
*SMOKING, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, mortality



SUBJECT INDEX

A

- A-23187: 337, 619
 ABDOMEN: 367, 519, 534
 ABDOMINAL WALL: 160, 406
 ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE: 57
 ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 381
 ABORTION: 556, 574
 ABORTION, CRIMINAL: 556
 ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC: 574
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 115
 ABSCESS: 303, 534
 ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC: 196
 ACETATES: 14, 51
 ACETYLATION: 130
 ACETYLCHOLINE: 481
 ACETYLCYSTEINE: 268
 ACID PHOSPHATASE: 121, 260, 563, 589, 618
 ACIDOSIS: 73, 145
 ACTINOMYCETES: 56
 ACTINOMYCETALES: 489
 ACTINOMYCIN: 114
 ACUTE DISEASE: 27-28, 263, 320, 356, 364, 391, 407, 436, 541, 545, 615
 ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL: 125
 ADENINE: 266
 ADENOMA: 250
 ADENOSINE: 266
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 16, 54, 120, 337
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 12, 123, 261, 316, 450
 ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE: 278
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 56, 232, 286
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 12, 492, 635
 ADHESIONS: 459, 485
 ADHESIVENESS: 35, 110
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 14, 619
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL: 112, 221, 440, 661
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL: 540
 ADOLESCENCE: 11-12, 15, 33, 41, 43, 80, 84, 108, 121, 128, 142, 144, 151, 169, 196-197, 209, 216, 221, 228, 230-231, 239, 270, 275, 283, 298, 300, 303, 307, 311, 314, 319, 326, 339, 342, 367, 369-370, 412, 436, 441, 455, 459, 470, 506, 517, 525, 531, 541, 543, 553, 559, 568, 574, 605, 616, 653
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 653
 ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS: 144
 ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES: 31, 99, 132
 ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS: 144
 ADRENAL GLANDS: 99
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 322
 ADSORPTION: 113
 ADULT: 10-12, 18, 33, 43, 63, 65-66, 70-71, 79-80, 82, 84, 93, 101, 108, 111, 116, 121, 127-128, 131, 134, 142, 144, 151, 157, 162, 167-169, 177, 187, 192, 197, 199, 207, 209, 213, 216-217, 221-224, 230-231, 236, 239, 250, 263-265, 270, 272, 275, 289, 293, 297-298, 303, 307-308, 312, 314, 319, 325, 327-328, 331, 339, 342, 344, 347, 355, 357-358, 367, 369-370, 384, 389, 392-393, 403, 407, 412, 416, 422, 430, 434, 436, 441, 444, 451-453, 455-456, 470, 472, 478, 483, 500, 502, 506, 509-510, 512-513, 525, 527-528, 530-532, 538-541, 544, 552-553, 557, 559, 564-565, 568, 574-575, 577, 586, 596, 604-605, 616, 620, 634, 643, 645, 647-648, 653, 661-662
 AFFINITY LABELS: 137
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 650
 AGE FACTORS: 111, 263, 272, 300, 311, 427-428, 506, 532, 650
 AGED: 9, 43, 77, 79, 82, 84, 93, 101, 111, 116, 119, 134, 142, 144, 158, 166, 177, 197, 209, 213, 216-217, 221, 230, 272, 275, 284, 289, 297-298, 302, 304, 307, 319-320, 326-328, 339, 347, 349, 355, 357, 362, 367, 369-370, 384, 394, 412, 416, 419, 422, 427, 430, 441, 444, 450, 452, 478, 483, 490, 525, 531, 537, 539, 541, 553, 557, 559, 568, 575, 577, 587, 605, 649, 661
 AGGLUTINATION: 576
 AGGLUTINATION TESTS: 463
 AGGLUTININS: 484, 549
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 103, 155, 602
 AIR: 361
 ALBUMINS: 484, 581
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 202
 ALCOHOLISM: 202, 233, 623
 ALDOSTERONE: 397, 527
 ALDRICH SYNDROME: 650
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 61
 ALLELES: 377
 ALLERGENS: 260, 453
 ALOPECIA: 221
 ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 1, 313, 483, 575
 ALPHA GLOBULINS: 386
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS: 1, 234, 313, 413, 575, 609
 ALTITUDE: 125
 ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: 273
 AMIDES: 601
 AMIDINES: 137
 AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES: 507
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 74, 175, 179, 185, 188-189, 273, 338, 365, 377, 435, 511, 558, 562, 642
 AMINO ACIDS: 24, 61, 133, 172, 352-353, 409, 488, 535-536, 554, 558, 642
 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 21, 512
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 21, 206, 512
 AMINOTRANSFERASES: 623
 AMMONIA: 61
 AMMONIA-LYASES: 305
 AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS: 333
 AMMONIUM SULFATE: 639
 AMNIOCENTESIS: 118
 AMPUTATION: 615
 AMYLASES: 92, 191, 195
 AMYLOID: 186
 AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS: 289
 ANAEROBIOSIS: 253, 651
 ANALGESICS: 79
 ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY: 419
 ANAPHYLAXIS: 249, 331
 ANCROD: 237
 ANEMIA: 63, 155
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 559
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC: 96, 138
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED: 202
 ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC: 351
 ANESTHESIA: 560
 ANESTHESIA, INHALATION: 45
 ANESTHESIOLOGY: 209, 628
 ANEURYSM: 84, 605
 ANEURYSM, DISSECTING: 8
 ANGINA PECTORIS: 363
 ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: 263
 ANGIOGRAPHY: 187, 207, 246, 250, 437, 547
 ANGIOSARCOMA: 97
 ANILIDES: 287
 ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES: 336
 ANIMALS, NEWBORN: 414
 ANIONS: 177
 ANOXEMIA: 279, 529
 ANOXIA: 83, 414
 ANTACIDS: 545
 ANTERIOR CHAMBER: 43
 ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS: 154
 ANTIBIOTICS: 101, 138, 145, 155, 164, 265, 277, 328, 337
 ANTIBODIES: 106, 117, 260
 ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL: 514
 ANTIBODY FORMATION: 479
 ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 238
 ANTICOAGULANTS: 7, 31, 48, 60, 86, 90, 112, 154, 164, 193, 218, 256, 275, 283, 299, 322, 342, 371, 482, 503, 531, 557, 561, 613, 661
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 80
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 551
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 238, 301
 ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 224, 456
 ANTIGENS: 81, 224, 456, 564, 566
 ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL: 291, 319, 463, 489
 ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM: 232
 ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS: 154
 ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS: 333
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 164, 371
 ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS: 649
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM: 249
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 138, 218
 ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: 514
 ANTITHROMBINS: 111, 181, 219, 229, 313, 366, 400, 413, 659
 ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS: 493
 AORTA: 110, 276, 281, 317, 420, 516, 521, 621
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 55, 156, 426, 537, 560
 AORTA, THORACIC: 368, 498
 AORTIC ANEURYSM: 110, 148, 537
 AORTIC DISEASES: 148, 420
 AORTIC RUPTURE: 537
 AORTIC VALVE: 275, 407, 503
 AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 149, 284
 APOENZYMES: 542, 642
 APOFERRITIN: 318
 APPENDECTOMY: 459
 APPENDICITIS: 459
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 329, 337, 608

SUBJECT INDEX

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS: 563
 ARGININE: 366
 ARM: 187, 648
 ARRHYTHMIA: 128, 145, 166
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 43, 55, 119, 382, 560
 ARTERIES: 35, 240, 392, 481, 533, 621, 630
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 203, 281, 317, 368, 420, 443, 506, 533, 599, 621
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS: 346
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 84
 ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 547
 ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 36, 82, 101, 213, 246, 334, 462, 605
 ARTERITIS: 68
 ARTHRITIS: 212, 633
 ARTHRITIS, ADJUVANT: 212
 ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS: 264-265
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 234, 419, 609, 646
 ARYLSULFATASES: 563
 ASCARIS: 415
 ASCITIC FLUID: 159, 205
 ASCOMYCETES: 638-639
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 42, 61, 170
 ASPARTOKINASE HOMOSERINE DEHYDROGENASE: 535
 ASPERGILLUS: 56
 ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS: 375
 ASPERGILLUS NIGER: 453
 ASPIRIN: 10, 33, 81, 212, 233, 277-278, 371, 565, 613, 661
 ASSISTED CIRCULATION: 363
 ASTHMA: 272, 453
 ASTROCYTOMA: 361
 ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA: 650
 ATHEROMA: 368
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 203, 281, 317, 368, 420, 533, 599, 621
 ATHLETIC INJURIES: 226, 517
 ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE: 83
 AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE: 573
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 47, 69-70, 138-139, 238, 402, 555
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 47, 70, 108, 298
 AUTOLYSIS: 206
 AUTOPSY: 144, 217, 272, 416
 AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 322
 AXILLARY ARTERY: 18
 AXILLARY VEIN: 18, 82
 AZATHIOPRINE: 422
 AZIDES: 137

B

BABOONS: 242, 368
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 56, 562
 BACITRACIN: 309
 BACTERIA: 244, 253
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 84, 95, 145, 253, 291, 414, 462, 605, 651
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 30, 56, 188
 BACTERIAL VACCINES: 291
 BACTERIOCINS: 133, 421
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 651
 BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING: 198
 BACTERIOIDES: 467, 627
 BACTERIOIDES INFECTIONS: 467
 BACTERIOIDES MELANINOGENICUS: 467, 627
 BANDAGES: 264, 517
 BARBITURATES: 504
 BARIUM SULFATE: 104
 BASILAR ARTERY: 65
 BASOPHILS: 147, 356
 BDELLOVIBRIO: 173
 BEE VENOMS: 185, 260
 BENZAMIDINES: 137
 BENZENE: 19
 BENZOCYCLOHEPTENES: 482
 BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS: 216
 BENZOPYRENE HYDROXYLASE: 336
 BENZOPYRENES: 542
 BICARBONATES: 191
 BILE: 165, 254, 332, 640
 BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 165, 254, 625
 BILIRUBIN: 251, 269, 350
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 260, 323, 350
 BINDING SITES: 51, 126, 172, 336, 611, 642
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 114
 BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS: 163
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 345, 553
 BIOPHARMACEUTICS: 181
 BIOPSY: 427, 512

BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS: 282
 BIRTH RATE: 464
 BIRTH WEIGHT: 414
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 153, 164, 558
 BLADDER DISEASES: 379
 BLOOD: 115, 237, 333, 413, 566, 625-626
 BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY: 625
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 124, 141, 169, 171, 212, 247, 296, 313, 351, 356, 367, 425, 428, 474, 501, 541, 593, 622
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS: 247
 BLOOD CIRCULATION: 2, 45, 630
 BLOOD COAGULATION: 12-13, 28, 33, 36, 45, 73, 110, 118, 125, 181, 219, 237, 247, 280, 297, 306, 314, 316, 327, 333, 349, 354, 360, 372, 431, 440, 451, 456, 462, 467, 483, 485, 494, 515-516, 526, 528, 538, 550, 556, 558, 577, 580, 599, 625-626, 652
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 3, 65, 76, 115, 145, 166, 199, 248, 314, 324, 330, 389, 471, 491, 532, 556, 593
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 219, 313-314, 325, 356, 538, 541, 558
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 3, 7, 13, 17, 61, 112, 134, 142, 174, 221, 231, 233, 278, 314, 370, 383, 387, 451, 470, 538, 541, 564, 610
 BLOOD DONORS: 628, 656
 BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS: 626
 BLOOD GROUPS: 484, 628
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 12, 96, 174, 450, 600
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 12, 17, 27, 33, 47, 70, 88, 100, 112, 122-124, 129-130, 138, 141, 151, 155, 169, 171, 174, 176, 212, 222-224, 238, 242, 249, 251, 261, 278-279, 296, 298, 313, 329, 343-345, 351, 356, 367, 371, 402, 425, 428, 448, 454, 457, 474, 491, 500-501, 516, 521, 541, 553, 557, 559, 564, 573, 581, 591, 594, 606, 608, 610, 618, 622, 653, 656
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 5, 170, 176, 222, 269, 360, 628
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 1-2, 46, 237, 239, 246, 249, 344, 355, 398, 494, 629-630
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 90, 220, 234, 253, 280, 350, 460, 513, 581, 640, 656
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION: 623
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 566
 BLOOD SUGAR: 23, 61, 405
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 80, 88, 138, 155, 176, 251, 360, 395, 564, 628, 656
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS: 367
 BLOOD UREA NITROGEN: 269, 623
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 36, 68, 82, 110, 148, 156, 242, 345, 380, 426, 515-516
 BLOOD VESSELS: 35, 148, 242, 345
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 143, 177, 209, 358, 496, 513, 520, 560, 626, 629-630
 BLOOD VOLUME: 220, 626
 BODY FLUIDS: 575
 BODY TEMPERATURE: 414, 492, 615
 BODY WEIGHT: 79, 572
 BONE MARROW: 24, 72, 88, 155, 171, 559, 606
 BONE MARROW DISEASES: 155, 202, 217
 BONE NEOPLASMS: 139
 BRACHIAL ARTERY: 82, 284, 462, 515
 BRADYKININ: 150, 234, 319
 BRAIN: 26, 510, 553, 563
 BRAIN ABSCESS: 499
 BRAIN CHEMISTRY: 387
 BRAIN CONCUSSION: 65
 BRAIN DISEASES: 412
 BRAIN EDEMA: 499
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 11, 412, 510
 BREAST FEEDING: 296
 BRONCHI: 495, 575
 BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS: 326
 BUCOLOME: 504
 BUFFERS: 581
 BURNS: 291, 629
 BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE: 572
 BUTYRATES: 408, 548

C

CADAVER: 49
 CADAVERINE: 172
 CALCINOSIS: 317
 CALCIUM: 75, 123, 153, 173, 219, 266, 473, 513, 558, 610, 619
 CALCIUM CHLORIDE: 316, 648
 CALORIC INTAKE: 616
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 204, 345, 410
 CARBOHYDRATES: 45, 420, 484
 CARBON: 305

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON DIOXIDE: 237
 CARBON ISOTOPES: 305
 CARBON MONOXIDE: 382
 CARBON RADIOISOTOPES: 14
 CARBOXY-LYASES: 305
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 390, 410
 CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC: 116
 CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES: 46, 154
 CARDIAC OUTPUT: 237, 560, 629
 CARDIOLOGY: 162
 CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 151, 174, 302
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 154
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 310, 626
 CAROTID ARTERIES: 68, 84, 105, 380, 515, 621
 CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL: 11
 CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL: 11
 CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS: 290
 CARP: 390
 CARRAGEENAN: 343
 CARRIER PROTEINS: 408
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR: 40
 CARTILAGE DISEASES: 40
 CASEIN: 488, 592
 CASTRATION: 420
 CASTS, SURGICAL: 265
 CATALASE: 589
 CATALYSIS: 554
 CATHETERIZATION: 152, 156, 227, 363, 416, 643
 CATIONS, DIVALENT: 54, 409
 CATS: 518, 608
 CATTLE: 34-35, 74, 84, 189, 284, 335, 353, 365-366, 374, 380, 428, 435, 507, 515, 598, 605, 655
 CELL AGGREGATION: 236, 261
 CELL COUNT: 17, 39, 650
 CELL CYCLE: 576
 CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 153
 CELL DIVISION: 123, 153, 178, 266, 457
 CELL FRACTIONATION: 396
 CELL-FREE SYSTEM: 173
 CELL FUSION: 89, 315
 CELL LINE: 114, 120, 153, 315, 354, 413, 576
 CELL MEMBRANE: 39, 120, 122, 147, 190, 232, 286, 315, 566, 576
 CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION: 107, 139
 CELL MOVEMENT: 107
 CELL NUCLEUS: 276, 396, 473
 CELL NUMBER: 70, 178, 212, 251
 CELL SEPARATION: 39, 147, 294, 401
 CELL SURVIVAL: 107, 138, 178, 242, 279, 354, 401, 557, 581
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC: 109, 126, 232, 356
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL: 91, 266, 576
 CELLS, CULTURED: 20, 34, 107, 123, 126, 178, 380, 654
 CELLULAR INCLUSIONS: 100
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: 47
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 166
 CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE: 46
 CENTRIFUGATION: 223
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 37
 CEPHALOSPORINS: 340
 CERCOPIITHECUS: 641
 CEREBELLAR DISEASES: 509
 CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS: 509
 CEREBRAL ANEURYSM: 412
 CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 65, 369, 510
 CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 369, 443
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 65, 454, 510
 CEREBRAL CORTEX: 369
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 64-65, 297, 499, 529, 532
 CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 31, 50, 183, 412, 432, 443, 547
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 369, 454, 624
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS: 50
 CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION: 369
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 278, 364, 615
 CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME: 18
 CHARCOAL: 113
 CHEEK: 492
 CHEMISTRY: 30, 95, 109, 171, 305, 431, 558, 598, 603, 607
 CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL: 383
 CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL: 81, 98
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 35, 235, 516
 CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 294
 CHICK EMBRYO: 266
 CHICKENS: 122, 198, 498, 582
 CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS: 563
 CHILD: 11, 15, 25, 50, 80, 84, 128, 136, 144, 151, 209, 231,

238-239, 248, 275, 289, 298, 300, 308, 311, 339, 347, 369, 388, 392, 412, 415, 418, 432, 438, 455, 459, 474, 480, 502, 506, 509, 523, 531, 541, 543, 559, 564, 573, 605, 645, 650
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 11, 15, 80, 97, 136, 151, 209, 239, 248, 289, 300, 311, 369, 388, 392, 459, 474, 506, 541, 559, 573, 650
 CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI: 85
 CHLAMYDIA TRACHOMATIS: 85
 CHLAMYDOMONAS: 635
 CHLORAMBUCIL: 171, 478
 CHLOROFORM: 421
 CHOLECYSTOKININ: 191
 CHOLESTEROL: 23, 165, 269, 317, 325, 382, 405, 533, 621
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 203
 CHOLESTEROL ESTERS: 325, 621
 CHOLINESTERASES: 548
 CHORDOMA: 311
 CHROMATIN: 37
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 211, 484, 497
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 109, 200, 309, 632
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 52, 109, 222-223, 235, 260, 321, 377, 575, 581
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 235
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 460, 622
 CHROMONAR: 417
 CHROMOSOME DELETION: 57, 375
 CHROMOSOME MAPPING: 377
 CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL: 375, 562
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12: 57
 CHRONIC DISEASE: 20, 27, 36, 66, 71, 90, 142, 191, 314, 327, 355-356, 466, 474, 478, 560, 596, 614
 CHYMOPAPAIN: 58, 214-215, 429
 CHYMOTRYPSIN: 30, 51, 54, 150, 188, 285, 318, 415, 575, 583, 592, 616, 632, 642
 CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN: 318
 CICATRIX: 444
 CIRCADIAN RHYTHM: 448, 528
 CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 447
 CITRATES: 297
 CLOFIBRATE: 613
 CLONE CELLS: 120
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 521, 588, 609
 CLOT RETRACTION: 316, 450
 CLOXACILLIN: 264
 COAGULASE: 198, 340, 463, 589, 651
 COLCHICINE: 120
 COLD: 382, 414
 COLIPASES: 332
 COLIPHAGES: 511
 COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 319
 COLLAGEN: 40, 161, 321, 426, 450, 516, 521, 609, 621
 COLLAGEN DISEASES: 425
 COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 246, 362
 COLON: 590
 COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 620
 COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR: 20
 COLOSTRUM: 296
 COMPLEMENT: 20, 235-236, 278, 525, 556, 611
 COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS: 483
 COMPLEMENT 2: 611
 COMPLEMENT 3: 236, 544, 551, 611
 COMPLEMENT 3B: 551
 COMPLEMENT 4: 39
 COMPLEMENT 8: 566
 COMPUTERS: 259
 CONCANAVALIN A: 576
 CONJUNCTIVA: 450
 CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC: 59
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 33, 65, 567, 662
 COOKERY: 549
 CORNEA: 274, 321
 CORNEAL DISEASES: 321
 CORONARY CIRCULATION: 327
 CORONARY DISEASE: 263, 278, 302, 506, 528, 649, 662
 CORONARY VESSELS: 240, 263, 506, 515
 CORTICOTROPIN: 120, 497
 CORYNEBACTERIUM: 6
 COUMARINS: 7, 164, 167, 208, 336, 375, 417, 447, 558, 633, 637
 CRANIOTOMY: 50
 CREATINE KINASE: 42
 CREATININE: 61
 CRESOLS: 572
 CROSS REACTIONS: 88
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 393, 564
 CRYOTHERAPY: 59
 CRYSTALLIZATION: 22, 24
 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: 639
 CULTURE MEDIA: 589, 625

SUBJECT INDEX

CYANOGEN BROMIDE: 511
 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 54
 3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 54
 CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 107
 CYCLOHEXANES: 366
 CYCLOHEXANONES: 366
 CYCLOHEXIMIDE: 85
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE: 283, 559
 CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS: 621
 CYSTEINE: 268, 535
 CYSTS: 250, 303
 CYTOCHROME P-450: 282, 612
 CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES: 612
 CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL: 34
 CYTOPLASM: 591
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 553
 CYTOSOL: 408, 473, 542
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 47, 606

D

DACTINOMYCIN: 39
 DANSYL COMPOUNDS: 172
 DEAMINO ARGININE VASOPRESSIN: 308
 DECISION MAKING: 300
 DECUBITUS ULCER: 328
 DEHYDRATION: 414
 DELIVERY: 324
 DEMECOLCINE: 317
 DEMENTIA, PRESENILE: 273
 DEMYELINATION: 121
 DENERVATION: 570-571
 DENTAL PULP CAVITY: 333
 DENTAL PULP DISEASES: 231
 DENTIN: 333
 DEOXYGLUCOSE: 114
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 37, 56, 198, 276, 444, 589, 651
 DEPRESSION: 129-130
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 53, 344
 DERMATITIS, ATOPIC: 525
 DERMATITIS, CONTACT: 525
 DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 38, 166
 DERMATOMYOSITIS: 644
 DERMOID: 311
 DETERGENTS: 449, 612
 DEUTERIUM: 305
 DEXTRAN: 4, 46, 146, 277, 299, 371
 DIABETES INSIPIDUS: 414
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 23, 33, 204
 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE: 25
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 93, 204
 DIACETYLMORPHINE: 544
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 42, 102, 322, 326, 530, 587
 DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY: 383
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS: 144, 207
 DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA: 490
 DIARRHEA: 414
 DIAZEPAM: 216
 DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP: 120
 DIET: 397, 572, 616
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 165, 203, 281, 317, 420, 533, 621
 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES: 420
 DIETARY FATS: 643
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 496
 DIGEORGE SYNDROME: 650
 DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 166, 322
 DIHYDROERGOTAMINE: 10
 DIHYDROERGOTOXINE: 164
 DIHYDROPROGESTERONE: 405
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 617
 DINITROPHENOLS: 153
 DIPEPTIDES: 287
 DIPLOIDY: 375
 DIPROPYL ACETATE: 480
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 277, 283, 299, 371, 422, 613
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 61, 72, 105, 184, 237, 244, 253, 368, 524
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION : 9, 17, 73, 103, 132, 138, 248, 356, 370, 394, 403, 467, 477, 493, 501, 530, 537, 551, 567
 DISULFIDES: 185, 642
 DITHIONITE: 612
 DIURETICS: 154, 322
 DNA: 37, 62, 178, 266, 276, 396, 401, 408, 447, 473
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 375
 DNA POLYMERASES: 276
 DNA REPAIR: 375
 DOG DISEASES: 414

DOGS: 1-2, 35, 68, 110, 125, 184, 218, 227, 244, 246, 249, 259, 290, 345, 380, 391, 414, 426, 466-468, 494, 516, 519, 524, 545, 608
 DOPPLER EFFECT: 348, 439
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 53, 79, 129-130, 276, 278, 375, 423, 458, 487, 570, 572, 619
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC: 117
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION: 27
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 129, 174, 216, 577
 DRUG ABUSE: 389
 DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL: 215
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 98, 171, 624
 DRUG CONTAMINATION: 81, 252
 DRUG EVALUATION: 4, 93, 129-130, 297, 349, 371-372, 405, 419, 430, 451, 459, 478, 614-615, 624, 661
 DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 81
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 7, 154, 344, 578, 640
 DRUG SCREENING: 171, 494, 629
 DRUG STABILITY: 410, 643
 DRUG SYNERGISM: 7
 DRUG THERAPY: 350, 546
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 10, 154, 422
 DRUGS: 350, 546
 DUODENAL NEOPLASMS: 411
 DURA MATER: 341, 547
 DYSCHONDROPLASIA: 228
 DYSPNEA: 196

E

EAR: 481
 EAR DISEASES: 226, 517
 EAR, EXTERNAL: 517
 ECOLOGY: 173
 EDEMA: 84, 152, 362, 462
 EDTA: 90, 124, 232, 235, 396, 409, 425, 566, 576
 EGTA: 120, 261
 8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID: 329
 ELASTIN: 186, 281, 317, 498, 621
 ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 595
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 355, 424, 494
 ELECTROCHEMISTRY: 516
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 61
 ELECTROLYTES: 177, 580, 623
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 636
 ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE: 315
 ELECTRON TRANSPORT: 6, 612
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 33
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 37, 52, 211, 260, 273, 338, 489
 EMBOLISM: 18, 502
 EMBOLISM, AIR: 105
 EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 115
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 72-73, 196, 347, 529
 EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC: 384
 EMERGENCIES: 367
 EMULSIONS: 643
 ENCEPHALITIS: 563
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 119, 156
 ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 641
 ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL: 241
 ENDOCARDIUM: 128
 ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS: 128
 ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 122
 ENDORPHINS: 497
 ENDOTHELIUM: 35, 105, 123, 242, 274, 380, 416, 465, 519
 ENDOTOXINS: 73, 103, 570
 ENERGY METABOLISM: 643
 ENFLURANE: 45
 ENKEPHALINS: 497
 ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 319
 ENTEROBACTER: 133
 ENTEROBACTERIACEAE: 133
 ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE: 593
 ENTEROPEPTIDASE: 74
 ENTEROTOXINS: 198, 589
 ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE: 453
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 29, 42, 56, 74-75, 190-191, 353, 409, 469, 485, 591, 627, 655
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 282, 612
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 56, 126, 205, 331, 373, 498
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 66
 ENZYME TESTS: 42
 ENZYMES: 258, 305
 ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED: 285
 EOSINOPHILS: 294, 356
 EPIDERMAL CYST: 168

SUBJECT INDEX

EPIDERMIS: 339
 EPILEPSY: 480
 EPINEPHRINE: 73, 123, 382, 450
 EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS: 238
 ERGOTAMINE: 389
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 149, 204, 513, 520
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR : 20, 552
 ERYTHROCYTE COUNT: 428
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 51, 584
 ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME: 115, 428
 ERYTHROCYTES: 5, 47, 51, 62, 89, 143, 155, 202, 460, 470, 484, 516, 520, 656
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 1-2, 85, 133, 173, 188, 535
 ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 237
 ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 358
 ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS: 444
 ESOPHAGOSCOPY: 136
 ESTERASES: 109, 116, 126, 198, 234, 507, 655
 ESTERS: 554
 ESTRADIOL: 405
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 451
 ETHYL ETHERS: 336
 ETHYLESTRENOL: 557
 ETHYLMALIMIDE: 51
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 58, 148, 170, 312, 515
 EVOLUTION: 642
 EXERTION: 595
 EXOCYTOSIS: 190
 EXOPHTHALMOS: 445, 647
 EXOTOXINS: 73
 EXTRACELLULAR SPACE: 467
 EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE: 562
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 360
 EYE: 458
 EYE DISEASES: 450, 461, 523
 EYE MOVEMENTS: 509
 EYE NEOPLASMS: 102
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 41

F

FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 228, 388
 FACTOR VII: 142, 655
 FACTOR VIII: 4, 50, 52, 117, 211, 222, 224, 265, 393, 456, 479, 487, 564, 581
 FACTOR IX: 353, 372, 487
 FACTOR X: 142, 469, 505
 FACTOR XI: 353, 431, 485
 FACTOR XII: 49, 57, 94, 294, 374, 431, 485
 FACTOR XIII: 243, 295, 386, 418, 470, 475, 505, 567, 591, 597-598, 601, 645
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY: 32, 418
 FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS: 280, 348
 FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS: 280, 348
 FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: 464
 FAMILY PLANNING: 33
 FAST NEUTRONS: 208
 FASTING: 545
 FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX: 352
 FATTY ACIDS: 203, 408
 FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL: 643
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 14, 23, 73, 221
 FATTY LIVER: 403, 530
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 368, 506
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 68, 148, 156, 363, 560, 614, 621
 FEMORAL FRACTURES: 586
 FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES: 299
 FEMORAL VEIN: 101, 312, 430, 452, 466, 519
 FERMENTATION: 651
 FERRITIN: 122
 FERTILITY: 21
 FETAL BLOOD: 456, 567, 622
 FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION: 622
 FETUS: 645
 FEVER: 196, 384, 607
 FIBRIN: 163, 172, 186, 237, 244, 295, 313, 325, 370, 376, 386, 443, 526, 597-598
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 310, 370, 441, 541, 631
 FIBRINOGEN: 4, 87, 111, 140, 172, 243, 290, 301, 310, 313, 318, 358, 367, 439, 441, 460, 475, 483, 513, 525, 532, 544, 557, 617, 627, 658
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 1, 109, 164, 295, 555
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 17, 78, 107, 109, 125, 147, 278, 295, 297, 327, 356, 467, 475, 483, 492, 528, 532, 550, 552, 557, 570-571, 594, 627, 631, 644
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 4, 31, 242, 346, 380, 557

FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 294
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES B: 294
 FIBROBLASTS: 91, 266, 380
 FIBROMA: 182, 389
 FICIN: 515
 FILTRATION: 162, 236, 251, 360, 524
 FISTULA: 148
 FLAGELLA: 635
 FLUORESCENCE: 435
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 87, 224, 301, 525, 544, 566
 FLUORESCENT DYES: 261
 FLUORIDES: 90, 548
 FOLIC ACID: 254
 FOLLICULITIS: 339
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 169, 214, 275, 388, 430, 474, 523
 FOOT: 430, 579
 FOREIGN BODIES: 162
 FOURIER ANALYSIS: 638
 FRACTIONATION: 489
 FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL: 586
 FRACTURES: 225, 529
 FREEZE DRYING: 170
 FREEZING: 68, 269, 462, 656
 FREUND'S ADJUVANT: 212
 FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE: 42, 305
 FUNDUS OCULI: 196
 FUNGAL PROTEINS: 56
 FURAGIN: 426
 FURANS: 245
 FUROSEMIDE: 527

G

GALACTOSAMINE: 61
 GALACTOSE: 484
 GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 534
 GAMMA RAYS: 125, 208
 GANGRENE: 241
 GASES, RARE: 259
 GASTRITIS: 233
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 166
 GASTROSCOPY: 636
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 52, 352, 400, 575
 GELS: 243, 376
 GENES, DOMINANT: 322
 GENES, RECESSIVE: 322
 GENES, REGULATOR: 188
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 89, 562
 GENETICS: 88
 GENTAMICINS: 340
 GESTATIONAL AGE: 567
 GIANT CELL TUMORS: 311
 GINGIVAL DISEASES: 333
 GLASS: 485
 GLAUCOMA: 59, 86
 GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME: 412
 GLIOMA: 311, 510
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 15, 71, 283, 422, 478
 GLUCAGON: 545
 GLUCOSAMINIDASE: 563
 GLUCOSE: 492, 651
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: 401
 GLUCOSIDASES: 286
 GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES: 286, 449
 GLUCURONATES: 93
 GLUCURONIDASE: 336, 563, 618
 GLUTAMATES: 558
 GLUTEN: 488
 GLUTETHIMIDE: 546
 GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 318
 GLYCERIDES: 578
 GLYCINE: 266
 GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE: 271
 GLYCOLATES: 601
 GLYCOPHORIN: 584
 GLYCOPROTEINS: 91, 106, 109, 178, 219, 409, 413, 583, 603
 GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 93
 GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES: 98, 305
 GOATS: 333
 GONADS: 632
 GRAFT REJECTION: 88, 138, 267, 559, 606
 GRAFT SURVIVAL: 201, 496
 GRAFT VS HOST REACTION: 559, 606
 GRANULOCYTES: 88, 90, 155, 575
 GRANULOMA: 339

SUBJECT INDEX

GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 16, 266, 619
 GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE: 278
 GUINEA PIGS: 16, 20, 39, 104, 218, 298, 371, 494, 590, 608, 640
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES: 10

H

H-2 ANTIGENS: 106
 HALLUCINATIONS: 615
 HALOTHANE: 560
 HAMSTERS: 91, 492
 HAND: 187, 392, 648
 HAPTOGLOBINS: 140
 HEAD INJURIES: 183, 369, 523
 HEART: 45
 HEART ARREST: 180, 394
 HEART ATRIUM: 416, 502, 641
 HEART BLOCK: 166, 293
 HEART CATHETERIZATION: 278
 HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL: 151, 239
 HEART DISEASES: 194, 322, 641
 HEART ENLARGEMENT: 128
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 128, 166, 293, 502, 585, 605
 HEART INJURIES: 416
 HEART MASSAGE: 217
 HEART NEOPLASMS: 502
 HEART RATE: 237, 494
 HEART SEPTUM: 322
 HEART SURGERY: 151, 174, 302
 HEART VALVE DISEASES: 275, 407, 503
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 278, 407, 503-504
 HEART VALVES: 275
 HEART VENTRICLE: 293, 641
 HEAT: 85, 252, 332, 408, 421, 489
 HELA CELLS: 85, 583
 HELIX (SNAILS): 484
 HEMADSORPTION: 114
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS: 441
 HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS: 26, 381
 HEMAGGLUTININS: 484, 549
 HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL: 26
 HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 97, 168, 182, 427
 HEMANGIOMA: 8, 11, 41, 63, 131, 136, 160, 187, 207, 228, 300, 304, 311, 339, 388, 411, 437, 509-510
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOSUS: 11, 102, 207, 250, 300, 361, 445, 543, 587, 620
 HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: 97, 182, 587
 HEMARTHROSIS: 80, 438
 HEMATOCRIT: 4, 71, 209, 358, 383, 428, 560
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 47, 96, 202
 HEMATOLOGIC TESTS: 174, 471
 HEMATOLOGY: 47
 HEMATOMA: 31, 77, 99, 183, 226, 303, 342, 369, 379, 412, 434, 460, 476, 517, 523, 534, 547, 647
 HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL: 330
 HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL: 499, 547
 HEMATOPOIESIS: 45, 138-139, 155
 HEMATURIA: 31, 77
 HEMOCYANIN: 318
 HEMODIALYSIS: 36, 71, 82, 213, 313, 334, 462, 605
 HEMODYNAMICS: 82, 110, 237, 462, 560, 629
 HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES: 115, 383
 HEMOGLOBINS: 70, 253, 318, 428
 HEMOLYSINS: 198
 HEMOLYSIS: 138, 454, 458
 HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME: 199
 HEMOPERFUSION: 113
 HEMOPERICARDIUM: 31
 HEMOPERITONEUM: 71, 437
 HEMOPHILIA: 25, 50, 80, 117, 264-265, 308, 372, 393, 412, 434, 438, 456, 464, 487, 586
 HEMOPTYSIS: 196
 HEMORRHAGE: 13, 27, 31-32, 46, 77, 112, 132, 134, 272, 277, 302, 324, 356, 399, 450, 461, 477, 512, 572, 615
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 31, 233, 411, 636
 HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM: 393
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 27, 221
 HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: 414
 HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 356, 404
 HEMOSTASIS: 80, 204, 236, 267, 278, 294, 308, 356, 370, 550, 574, 599
 HEMOSTATICS: 32, 100, 253, 440
 HEPARIN: 10, 13, 15, 53, 62, 71, 79, 95, 105, 112-113, 146, 148-149, 164, 167, 181, 230, 232, 244, 256-258, 276, 283,

299, 302, 335, 354, 364, 366, 371, 396, 399, 423, 426, 449, 478, 548, 557, 577, 659
 HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 306
 HEPARINOID: 93, 221, 649
 HEPATIC COMA: 61
 HEPATITIS: 66, 142, 191
 HEPATITIS B: 177, 530
 HEPATOMA: 473
 HERPES ZOSTER: 419
 HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS: 114
 HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS: 414
 HETEROZYGOTE: 57
 HIP: 79, 265
 HIP JOINT: 251, 264, 299
 HIRUDIN: 413, 469
 HISTAMINE: 123, 319
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY: 106, 155, 628
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS: 606
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING: 88, 176
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 62, 122, 147, 301, 495
 HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 368
 HISTONES: 37, 276, 507
 HL-A ANTIGENS: 88, 176, 606
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 96, 108
 HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE: 559
 HORMONES: 189-190
 HORSES: 200, 508
 HOSPITALS: 628
 HOSPITALS, COMMUNITY: 539
 HYALURONIDASE: 260
 HYBRID CELLS: 106
 HYDRO-LYASES: 305
 HYDROCORTISONE: 140, 214
 HYDROGEN: 305
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 232, 237, 484, 516, 548, 626
 HYDROGEN PEROXIDE: 333
 HYDROGEN SULFIDE: 333
 HYDROLYSIS: 235, 488, 507, 554
 HYDROXYAPATITES: 211
 HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE: 299
 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: 448
 HYDROXYETHYL STARCH: 626
 HYDROXYLASES: 336
 HYDROXYLATION: 282, 612
 HYMENOPTERA: 260
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 93
 HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 177
 HYPERGLYCEMIA: 73
 HYPERLIPEMIA: 93, 221, 649
 HYPERPLASIA: 250
 HYPERSENSITIVITY: 389
 HYPERSPLENISM: 404
 HYPERTENSION: 134, 199, 281, 384, 412, 443, 454, 527, 607
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 239, 391
 HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 8, 398
 HYPERTHYROIDISM: 263, 483
 HYPERTROPHY: 322
 HYPOGLYCEMIA: 530
 HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: 154
 HYPOTHALAMUS, MEDIAL: 309
 HYPOTHERMIA: 414
 HYPOTHYROIDISM: 483
 HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE: 89
 HYPOXANTHINES: 266
 HYSTERECTOMY: 472, 519

I

IGA: 377, 544
 IGA, SECRETORY: 377
 IGG: 177, 338, 381, 544
 IGM: 544, 551
 ILEUM: 150, 244
 ILIAC ARTERY: 110, 433
 ILIAC VEIN: 312
 IMMOBILIZATION: 265
 IMMUNE SERUMS: 85, 575
 IMMUNOASSAY: 575
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 484
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 564, 575
 IMMUNOENZYME TECHNIQS: 564
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES: 377
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS: 338
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION: 338

SUBJECT INDEX

IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 301, 318, 390, 525, 544
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, ALPHA CHAIN: 377
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 381, 555
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 114, 377, 381, 611
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN: 377
 IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES: 456, 650
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 559
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 267, 283
 INDICATORS AND REAGENTS: 383, 387, 435
 INDOMETHACIN: 277, 337, 419, 478
 INFANT: 11, 57, 97, 136, 151-152, 160, 209, 239, 311, 369, 388, 392, 459, 506, 643, 650
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 95, 97, 118, 136, 151-152, 160, 209, 248, 324, 341, 379, 433, 456, 464, 506, 593, 643, 645
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 95, 118, 136, 296, 324, 379, 433, 593
 INFANT NUTRITION: 152
 INFANT, PREMATURE: 645
 INFARCTION: 362, 369
 INFECTION: 138, 155, 434, 541
 INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS: 238
 INFLAMMATION: 20, 140, 175, 310, 389, 633
 INFRARED RAYS: 328
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 4
 INJECTIONS: 58
 INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL: 433
 INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR: 221, 405
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 13, 216, 249, 648
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 13, 79, 206
 INOSITOL: 624
 INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE: 282
 INSULIN: 619
 INTELLIGENCE: 25
 INTERFERON: 20, 602
 INTERNAL MEDICINE: 47
 INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION: 383
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK: 58, 214, 429
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT: 215, 429
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 254, 578
 INTESTINAL DISEASES: 55
 INTESTINAL FISTULA: 148
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 335
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 63
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: 459
 INTESTINAL PERFORATION: 459
 INTESTINE, SMALL: 642
 INTESTINES: 332, 519, 632
 INTRA-AORTIC BALLOON PUMPING: 363
 INTRACELLULAR FLUID: 301
 INTRADERMAL TESTS: 319
 INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE: 59
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER: 192
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED: 21
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 290, 439, 460
 IODOACETATES: 232
 ISCHEMIA: 55, 59, 84, 119, 143, 201, 246, 363, 369, 492
 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: 420, 588
 ISOANTIBODIES: 138, 402
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 321
 ISOENZYMES: 42
 ISOFUOROPHATE: 126, 489
 ISOPROTERENOL: 123, 571

J

JEJUNUM: 63, 616
 JOINT DISEASES: 419
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 251, 299
 JOINTS: 80
 JUGULAR VEINS: 519

K

KALLIKREIN: 2, 66-67, 92, 94, 175, 184, 200, 294, 319, 397-398, 410, 485, 495, 507-508, 518, 527, 624
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 46, 107, 192, 201, 309, 459, 494, 545, 569
 KAOLIN: 94
 KARYOTYPING: 57
 KEPONE: 282
 KERATITIS: 321
 KETONE BODIES: 73
 KIDD BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 57
 KIDNEY: 45, 118, 127, 131, 201, 246, 268, 303, 476, 512, 556, 570-571, 626
 KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL: 334
 KIDNEY CORTEX: 268, 570-571

KIDNEY, CYSTIC: 77
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 87, 303, 384, 414, 476, 512
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 127, 201, 556, 615
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 181, 199, 313
 KIDNEY MEDULLA: 268
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 131, 384
 KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE: 201
 KIDNEY TUBULES: 175, 556
 KINETICS: 24, 51, 54, 62, 74, 126, 133, 137, 159, 242, 268, 285, 305, 315, 323, 329, 350, 352-353, 365-366, 409, 442, 447, 449, 485, 508, 542, 553-554, 654-655
 KININASE I: 410, 507
 KININOGENS: 94, 184, 234, 288, 410, 431
 KININS: 67, 234, 294, 410, 507-508
 KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS: 9
 KNEE JOINT: 438
 KRYPTON: 522

L

L CELLS: 85, 89
 LABOR COMPLICATIONS: 168
 LABOR STAGE, SECOND: 168
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 42, 61, 289
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES: 42
 LACTATES: 73, 237
 LACTATION: 428
 LACTOSE: 188
 LANGAT VIRUS: 563
 LANTHANUM: 619
 LAPAROTOMY: 476
 LARVA: 442
 LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 444
 LARYNGECTOMY: 444
 LARYNX: 40
 LASERS: 62
 LATERALITY: 369
 LATEX PARTICLES: 85
 LAURATES: 548
 LEG: 119, 143, 156, 164, 197, 363, 392, 430, 436, 472, 486, 614-615
 LEG ULCER: 69
 LEGUMES: 549
 LEIOMYOMA: 411
 LEIOMYOSARCOMA: 97, 182
 LENGTH OF STAY: 101
 LEUKEMIA: 356, 402
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC: 356
 LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC: 356
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 90, 356
 LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC: 177, 356
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 383, 428, 525
 LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED: 606
 LEUKOCYTES: 5, 47, 107, 202, 236, 402, 516, 566, 575, 602
 LEUKOPENIA: 249
 LEUPEPTINS: 654
 LEVAMISOLE: 633
 LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE: 309
 LIDOCAINE: 5
 LIGANDS: 285
 LIGATION: 452
 LIGHT: 447
 LIGHT COAGULATION: 59, 604
 LINOLENIC ACIDS: 329
 LIP NEOPLASMS: 228
 LIPASE: 191, 195, 307, 332, 589, 616
 LIPIDS: 14, 203, 325, 332, 347, 420, 506, 528, 643
 LIPOMA: 131, 311
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 266
 LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 14, 307, 376, 619, 643
 LIPOPROTEINS: 14, 203, 325
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 506, 649
 LIPOSARCOMA: 182
 LIVER: 14, 45, 52, 61, 165, 282, 286, 396, 401, 408, 446, 451, 473, 501, 558, 594
 LIVER ABSCESS: 9, 534
 LIVER CIRCULATION: 207
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 17, 66, 134, 139, 142, 538
 LIVER DISEASES: 233, 250, 307, 330
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS: 356, 451, 483
 LIVER NEOPLASMS: 207, 286, 437, 534
 LOCOMOTION: 414
 LORAZEPAM: 216
 LUMBAR VERTEBRAE: 58
 LUNG: 54, 83, 180, 196, 267, 272, 326, 335, 347, 391, 501, 542, 544, 643
 LUNG COMPLIANCE: 104
 LUNG DISEASES: 236, 239, 326, 399

SUBJECT INDEX

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE: 116, 279, 522, 585
 LUNG NEOPLASMS: 76, 116, 354, 370, 384, 631
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 186
 LYMPH: 303
 LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: 97
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION: 107, 230, 646
 LYMPHOCYTES: 19, 107, 171, 205-206, 249, 266, 356
 B-LYMPHOCYTES: 606, 650
 T-LYMPHOCYTES: 20, 210, 650
 LYMPHOKINES: 107
 LYMPHOMA: 96, 205-206, 402
 LYMPHOPENIA: 19, 650
 LYSINE: 281
 LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 325
 LYSOSOMES: 121, 563, 646
 LYSOSTAPHIN: 611

M

MACACA: 242
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 30, 56, 81, 172, 318, 603, 639
 MACROPHAGES: 20, 116, 206, 210
 MACULA LUTEA: 362
 MAGNESIUM: 173, 580
 MALATE SYNTHASE: 318
 MALEATES: 511
 MAMMAE: 352
 MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 106, 171, 232
 MANDIBULAR DISEASES: 523
 MANGANESE: 271
 MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC: 264
 MASS SCREENING: 348
 MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE: 622
 MATHEMATICS: 30, 259, 305, 556
 MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING: 280
 MEGAKARYOCYTES: 138-139
 MELANOMA: 354
 MELITTEN: 185
 MEMBRANE LIPIDS: 584
 MEMBRANE POTENTIALS: 261, 516, 584
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 51, 91, 106, 178, 413, 583
 MEMBRANES: 323
 MENINGITIS: 248
 MENSTRUATION DISORDERS: 192
 MENTAL RETARDATION: 57
 MEPHENYTOIN: 546
 MERCAPTOPURINE: 653
 MESENTERIC ARTERIES: 55, 131, 227, 320, 443, 465
 MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION: 320
 METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE: 53
 METHICILLIN: 340
 METHIONINE: 89, 535
 METHODS: 194, 230, 255, 280, 288, 376, 400, 439, 492
 METHOTREXATE: 559
 METHOXAMINE: 443
 METHOXSALEN: 447
 METHYL ETHERS: 45
 METHYLCELLULOSE: 230
 METHYLTRANSFERASES: 305
 METHYSERGIDE: 389
 MICE: 20, 67, 89, 106, 147, 205-206, 210, 218, 232, 253, 286, 291, 354, 501, 563, 629
 MICE, INBRED BALB C: 205-206
 MICE, INBRED C57BL: 354, 501
 MICE, INBRED STRAINS: 106, 253
 MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 421
 MICROCEPHALY: 57
 MICROCIRCULATION: 204, 492, 520
 MICROCOCCACEAE: 651
 MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE: 651
 MICROPORE FILTERS: 251, 360, 395
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 37, 122, 465, 519, 553, 598
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 105, 120, 213, 274, 519, 521
 MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE: 62
 MICROSOMES: 583
 MICROSOMES, LIVER: 282, 336, 612
 MICROSPHERES: 44
 MICROSURGERY: 481
 MICROTUBULES: 122, 273, 603, 635
 MICROVILLI: 120, 576
 MIDDLE AGE: 8, 11, 18, 33, 43, 48, 65-66, 76, 79-80, 82, 84, 93, 101, 111, 116, 119, 121, 128, 134, 142, 144, 166, 177, 192, 197, 207, 209, 213, 216-217, 221, 229-230, 239, 241, 250, 270, 272, 275, 279, 284, 289, 297-298, 302-303, 307-308, 312, 319-320, 326-328, 330-331, 339, 344, 347, 349, 355,

357-358, 362-363, 367, 369-370, 378, 384, 389, 392, 404, 407, 411-412, 416, 419, 422-423, 425, 430, 436-437, 441, 444, 454-455, 472, 478-479, 483, 493, 500, 502, 510, 512-513, 523, 525, 527-528, 531-532, 538-541, 544, 547, 552-553, 557, 559, 568, 575, 577, 604-605, 624, 626, 648-649, 661
 MIGRAINE: 389
 MILK: 414
 MINERALS: 621
 MINIATURIZATION: 334
 MIREX: 282
 MITHRAMYCIN: 12
 MITOCHONDRIA: 24, 153, 590
 MITOGENS: 266
 MITOSIS: 317
 MITRAL VALVE: 275, 407, 504
 MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS: 552
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 259, 345, 350, 481, 519, 630
 MODELS, CHEMICAL: 390
 MODELS, STRUCTURAL: 390
 MODELS, THEORETICAL: 334
 MOLECULAR MODELS: 175, 638
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 22, 30, 51, 81, 94, 133, 172, 175, 184, 219, 321, 335, 352-353, 408-409, 431, 442, 497, 535, 575, 603, 632
 MONKEY DISEASES: 641
 MONKEYS: 237, 242, 247, 368, 461, 621-622, 641
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 129-130, 573
 MONOCYTES: 294
 MOVEMENT: 635
 MUCIN: 495
 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 274, 506
 MUCORMYCOSIS: 127
 MUCOUS MEMBRANE: 495
 MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES: 535
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 177
 MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS: 121
 MURAMIDASE: 56, 318
 MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 443, 590
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 105, 443, 465, 590
 MUSCLES: 271, 289, 414, 632
 MUSCULAR DISEASES: 31
 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY: 289
 MUSHROOMS: 410
 MUTATION: 89, 469, 635
 MYCOBACTERIUM: 449
 MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS: 212
 MYELOMA PROTEINS: 177, 338
 MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS: 404
 MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY: 83
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 13, 42, 48, 263, 272, 346, 357, 363, 613, 661
 MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION: 515
 MYOCARDIUM: 323
 MYOGLOBIN: 318
 MYXOMA: 502

N

NAD NUCLEOSIDASE: 276
 NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES: 590
 NADP: 542
 NAFRONYL: 245
 NAPHTHALENES: 336
 NAPHTHOLS: 336
 NECROSIS: 333, 443, 513
 NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 218, 652
 NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS: 286
 NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 139, 144, 218, 354, 384, 445, 510, 652
 NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 106
 NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 11
 NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS: 300, 388
 NEOPLASM SEEDING: 652
 NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION: 106, 205-206, 354
 NEOPLASMS: 20, 126, 218, 230, 280, 286, 358, 477, 654
 NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 205-206, 218, 354, 473
 NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY: 620
 NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE: 97
 NEPHRECTOMY: 131
 NEPHRITIS: 15
 NEPHROSCLEROSIS: 199
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 392
 NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS: 273, 603
 NEURALGIA: 419
 NEURAMINIDASE: 114, 232, 584
 NEURILEMMOMA: 182, 361
 NEUROBLASTOMA: 153
 NEUROFIBRILS: 273

SUBJECT INDEX

NEUROFIBROMA: 311
 NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA: 560
 NEURONS: 553
 NEUTRALIZATION TESTS: 52
 NEUTRONS: 208
 NEUTROPENIA: 236, 602
 NEUTROPHILS: 40, 175, 236, 249, 294, 319, 374, 611
 NIDATION: 21
 NITRO COMPOUNDS: 287
 NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM: 95, 319
 NITROFURANS: 426
 NITROGEN: 616
 NITROPHENOLS: 336
 NOCARDIA: 6
 NOMENCLATURE: 197, 383
 NOREPINEPHRINE: 123, 344, 481
 NORGESTREL: 546
 NORPREGNADIENES: 451
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 6, 617
 NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 447
 NUCLEIC ACID RENATURATION: 62
 NUCLEOPROTEINS: 396
 NUCLEOSIDASES: 373
 NUTRITION: 536, 643
 NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS: 549
 NYLON: 236, 360
 NYSTAGMUS: 509

O

OBESITY: 23
 OCCULT BLOOD: 383
 OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: 453
 OCULOMOTOR NERVE: 509
 OESOPHAGOSTOMUM: 632
 OILS: 578
 OINTMENTS: 540
 OLIGOPEPTIDES: 617
 OPSONINS: 611
 OPTICAL ROTATION: 161
 OPTICS: 30
 ORBIT: 361, 445, 647
 ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 41, 361, 445, 587
 ORGAN PRESERVATION: 201
 ORGAN WEIGHT: 317, 496, 572
 ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 548
 OROANTRAL FISTULA: 163
 OSMIUM: 274
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 449, 548, 589, 639
 OSMOTIC PRESSURE: 626
 OSTEOMA: 339
 OSTEOMYELITIS: 225
 OVALBUMIN: 488
 OVARIAN DISEASES: 342
 OVARIAN NEOPLASMS: 159
 OVARY: 342
 OVUM: 484
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 612
 OXIDOREDUCTASES: 305
 OXYGEN: 83, 220, 237
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 237, 590
 OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY: 279, 529

P

PAIN: 59, 216
 PALLIATIVE TREATMENT: 384
 PANCREAS: 16, 75, 191, 195, 227, 332, 513, 616
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 513, 534
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 596
 PANCREATIN: 98
 PANCREATITIS: 28, 272, 545, 596
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 116, 291, 359, 498
 PANCYTOPENIA: 493
 PAPAIN: 453
 PAPAVERINE: 590
 PAPILLOMA: 339
 PAPIO: 237
 PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1: 315
 PARASYMPATHOLYTICS: 92, 389, 545
 PARATHYROID GLANDS: 365
 PARATHYROID HORMONE: 365
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 152, 643
 PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION: 152, 643
 PAROTID GLAND: 92
 PARTICLE ACCELERATORS: 76
 PARTICLE SIZE: 141, 524

PARVALBUMINS: 390
 PEDIGREE: 57, 229
 PEMPHIGUS: 301
 PENICILLAMINE: 38, 546
 PENICILLINS: 81, 653
 PENTOBARBITAL: 546
 PEP SIN: 488
 PEPTIC ULCER: 195
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 89, 133, 185, 190, 511, 535, 558, 592, 642
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 2, 16, 24, 40, 56, 85, 98, 106, 109, 116, 121, 126, 159, 164, 175, 188-190, 205, 210, 225, 234, 260, 268, 274, 286, 291, 305, 321, 323, 328, 331, 353, 357, 359, 365, 408, 442, 444, 446, 453, 458, 473, 489, 495, 507, 554, 562-563, 569, 575, 588-589, 627, 638-639, 646
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 58, 74, 214-215, 252, 287, 289, 309, 373, 429, 461, 475, 505, 642, 654, 657, 660
 PEPTIDES: 161, 377, 400, 654
 PERFUSION: 52, 401, 616
 PERIARTERITIS NODOSA: 644
 PERICARDIAL EFFUSION: 128
 PERIODONTAL DISEASES: 500
 PERISSODACTYLA: 467, 521
 PERITONEAL DIALYSIS: 181, 334, 577
 PERITONEAL FLUID: 181
 PERITONITIS: 244
 PEROXIDASES: 122
 PERSONALITY: 25
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 53, 85, 206, 210, 319, 374, 551, 611
 PHARMACOPOLYMERIZATION: 292
 PHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 523
 PHENCYCLIDINE: 247
 PHENELZINE: 129-130
 PHENFORMIN: 557
 PHENINDIONE: 7, 81
 PHENOBARBITAL: 612
 PHENOTYPE: 130
 PHENYL ETHERS: 344
 PHENYLBUTAZONE: 81, 371
 PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE: 107, 413
 PHENYLPROPIONATES: 601
 PHENYTOIN: 350, 479
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 152, 187, 227, 348, 385, 430, 439, 445, 468, 579
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 56, 260
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 325, 396, 621
 PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES: 271
 PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE: 266
 PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES: 271
 PHOTOLYSIS: 137
 PHTHALAZINES: 533
 PHYSICAL THERAPY: 328
 PHYSICS: 348
 PHYSOSTIGMINE: 548
 PHYTONADIOL: 578
 PILOT PROJECTS: 492
 PINNIPEDIA: 269
 PITUITARY GLAND: 497
 PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR: 309
 PLACEBOS: 533, 557, 577
 PLACENTA: 622
 PLACENTAL EXTRACTS: 387
 PLANT AGGLUTININS: 106, 230, 266, 584
 PLANT PROTEINS: 549
 PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 100, 440, 637
 PLASMA: 90, 222-223, 656
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 164, 626
 PLASMA VOLUME: 115
 PLASMACYTOMA: 534
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 70, 236, 432
 PLASMINOGEN: 1, 313, 483, 627
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 20, 49, 126, 147, 210, 294, 654
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 35, 161, 223, 278, 345, 380, 382, 454, 500, 532, 550, 600, 607
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 12, 33, 72, 103, 124, 161, 174, 212, 222-224, 277-278, 316, 337, 343, 345, 380, 395, 423, 425, 450, 454, 500, 521, 550, 594, 613
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 430, 439, 468
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE: 312, 348, 439
 PNEUMONECTOMY: 76, 370, 399
 PNEUMONIA: 267, 327
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 272
 POISONING: 446
 POLY ADP RIBOSE POLYMERASE: 276
 POLYCHONDRIITIS, RELAPSING: 422
 POLYESTERS: 360
 POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 578
 POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 82, 110, 360

SUBJECT INDEX

POLYMERS: 81, 597
 POLYOMAVIRUSES: 91
 POLYSACCHARIDES: 484
 POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE: 36, 515
 POLYURETHANES: 360
 PORTAL SYSTEM: 227
 PORTAL VEIN: 227
 POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION: 220
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 76, 444, 586
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 10, 32, 68, 76, 96, 111, 156, 218, 240, 246, 257, 267, 299, 303, 358, 370, 444, 459, 472, 503-504, 519, 531, 537, 551
 POTASSIUM: 251, 261, 397, 527, 580, 590
 PRECIPITATION: 235, 564
 PREDNISOLONE: 32, 171, 238, 283, 422, 478
 PREDNISONE: 160, 474, 604
 PREGNANCY: 21, 33, 115, 118, 168, 296, 352, 393, 403, 405, 414, 428, 456, 530, 556, 567, 574, 622
 PREGNANCY, ANIMAL: 21, 414, 622
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 403, 530
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 115, 296, 403, 530
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS: 530
 PREKALLIKREIN: 2, 94, 184, 431, 485
 PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS: 456
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 76, 586, 626
 PRESSURE: 492
 PROCAINE: 164
 PROGESTERONE: 405
 PROGNOSIS: 108, 169, 199, 322, 351, 472, 541, 586
 PRONASE: 173
 PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES: 501
 PROPYLAMINES: 344
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 10, 577
 PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES: 607
 PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE: 329
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 20, 150, 262, 278, 607
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 319, 481
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 481
 PROSTAGLANDINS X: 262
 PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY: 471
 PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS: 471
 PROTAMINES: 235, 540
 PROTEIN BINDING: 51, 172, 350, 449, 558, 609, 639-640
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 185, 189, 211, 352, 390, 598, 617, 638-639
 PROTEIN DEFICIENCY: 496
 PROTEIN KINASE: 592
 PROTEIN PRECURSORS: 189-190, 219, 365, 497
 PROTEINS: 30, 190, 198, 332, 488, 619, 635
 PROTEINURIA: 283
 PROTEOGLYCAN: 40, 321
 PROTHROMBIN: 142, 405, 409, 469-470, 558
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 135, 241, 354, 387, 405, 440, 469, 572, 578, 582, 640
 PROTONS: 305
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 291, 321
 PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 291, 321
 PSORIASIS: 301, 540
 PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE: 448
 PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS: 389
 PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 39, 116, 529
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 42, 167, 217, 239, 326, 355, 531, 568
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 239, 259, 327, 391
 PULMONARY EDEMA: 83, 152, 259, 391, 407, 544
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 44, 72, 104, 128, 158, 162, 167, 180, 209, 217, 239-241, 259, 270, 272, 326, 346-347, 355, 385, 391, 395, 406, 424, 452, 502, 522, 524, 529, 539, 561, 568, 579, 585, 657, 660
 PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA: 116, 326
 PULMONARY FIBROSIS: 83
 PULMONARY HEART DISEASE: 452
 PULMONARY VALVE: 641
 PULPOTOMY: 231
 PULSE: 46
 PURINE NUCLEOTIDES: 266
 PUROMYCIN: 114, 619
 PURPURA: 73, 196
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 70, 108, 169, 296, 298, 432, 455, 474, 653
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 565, 653
 PYODERMA: 414
 PYRIDAZINES: 533
 PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE: 642
 PYROGENS: 20, 164
 PYRUVATE KINASE: 305

Q

QUALITY CONTROL: 170, 383
 QUINGESTANOL: 451
 QUINIDINE: 153
 QUINONE REDUCTASES: 590

R

RABBITS: 21, 35, 52, 61, 67, 72, 83, 117, 140, 271, 288, 298, 316-317, 321, 343, 377, 382, 387, 420, 440, 458, 460, 468, 481, 484, 494, 533, 551, 570-571, 592, 608
 RABIES: 26
 RABIES VIRUS: 26
 RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL: 27
 RADIATION MONITORING: 208
 RADIATION TOLERANCE: 125
 RADIOALLERGOSORBENT TEST: 260
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 117, 456
 RADIOISOTOPES: 522
 RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING: 44, 207
 RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE: 208
 RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY: 76
 RATS: 14, 19, 23, 27, 53, 92, 100, 105, 150, 165, 171, 201, 212, 218, 225, 235, 262, 268, 281-282, 286, 306, 309-310, 323, 332, 336, 352, 359, 376, 396-398, 401, 408, 410, 440, 443, 465, 473, 482, 494, 496-497, 536, 542, 545, 551, 569, 572, 578, 590, 612, 618-619, 642
 RATS, INBRED STRAINS: 281
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC: 571
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA: 571
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 323
 RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID: 473
 RECEPTORS, STEROID: 473
 RECURRENCE: 162, 452, 455, 517, 557, 568, 659
 REFLEX: 509
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 82, 127, 246, 629
 REMISSION: 108, 169, 474, 533
 RENAL ARTERY: 8, 127, 131, 443
 RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION: 398
 RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS: 246
 RENAL VEINS: 162
 RENIN: 29, 527
 REPRODUCTION: 428
 RESPIRATION: 45, 259, 267, 494
 RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 83
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 209
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT: 220, 325, 529
 RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS: 522
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 180, 424
 RESPIRATORY THERAPY: 146
 RESUSCITATION: 167
 RETICULOCYTES: 62, 592
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 53, 594
 RETINAL DISEASES: 86, 362, 604
 RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 362
 RETINAL VEIN: 86, 362
 RETINAL VESSELS: 43, 59, 102
 RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA: 83
 RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 71
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 152, 180, 270, 311, 464
 RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 381
 RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: 182
 RHEOLOGY: 209, 630
 RHESUS MONKEYS: 247, 622
 RHEUMATISM: 210, 419
 RIBOFLAVIN: 254
 RIBONUCLEASE: 56, 396, 444
 RIBONUCLEOPROTEINS: 396
 RIBOSEPHOSPHATE PYROPHOSPHOKINASE: 266
 RIBOSOMES: 583
 RIBS: 18
 RISK: 299, 662
 RISTOCETIN: 224
 RNA: 396
 RNA, MESSENGER: 190, 473
 RNA, TRANSFER: 89, 318
 RNA VIRUSES: 34
 ROOT CANAL THERAPY: 333
 ROSETTE FORMATION: 114
 ROTAVIRUS: 34
 ROTENONE: 590
 ROUS SARCOMA: 654
 ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS: 266
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 437
 RUTHENIUM RED: 274

SUBJECT INDEX

S

SACCADES: 509
 SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 56, 373
 SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION: 168
 SACRUM: 58
 SALICYLATES: 640
 SALIVA: 333
 SALIVARY PROTEINS: 92
 SALMONELLA TYPHI: 625
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 35-36, 378, 380, 462
 SARCOLEMMMA: 323
 SARCOMA: 182, 311
 SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: 18
 SCALP: 324, 341
 SCATTERING, RADIATION: 318
 SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED: 78
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 644
 SCORPION VENOMS: 92
 SEALS: 269
 SEASONS: 428
 SEBACEOUS CYST: 339
 SECRETIN: 191
 SECRETORY RATE: 16
 SELENIUM: 19
 SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS: 563
 SEPHAROSE: 222-223, 285, 309
 SEPTICEMIA: 132, 145, 180, 220, 363, 541
 SERINE: 126, 289, 505, 562, 642
 SEROTONIN: 123, 174, 344, 389, 448, 553, 573
 SEROTYPING: 463
 SERRATIA MARCESCENS: 421
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 177, 304, 460
 SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED: 53
 SERUM GLOBULINS: 177
 SEX FACTORS: 25, 247, 559, 606
 SHEEP: 201
 SHOCK: 73, 83, 180
 SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC: 167, 363
 SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 180
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 1-2, 9, 145, 184, 237, 615
 SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 46
 SHORT-WAVE THERAPY: 328
 SHRIMP: 442
 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 570-571
 SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS: 584
 SILICONES: 213, 226
 SILVER NITRATE: 333
 SINDBIS VIRUS: 563
 SKIN: 157, 186, 319, 341, 496, 525
 SKIN DISEASES: 186, 241, 339, 460
 SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 186
 SKIN NEOPLASMS: 304, 339, 427, 543
 SKULL NEOPLASMS: 11
 SLIME MOLDS: 37
 SMOKE: 382
 SMOKING: 116, 263, 662
 SNAILS: 484
 SNAKE VENOMS: 409
 SOCIAL BEHAVIOR: 25
 SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: 656
 SODIUM: 397, 527
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 381, 589
 SODIUM ETIDRONATE: 317
 SODIUM FLUORIDE: 90
 SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE: 333
 SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS: 182, 187
 SOLUBILITY: 485, 597, 612
 SOLUTIONS: 208, 417, 433, 578
 SOMATOMEDIN: 179
 SOY BEANS: 536
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 6, 85, 253, 463, 572, 608
 SPECIMEN HANDLING: 3
 SPECTRIN: 51, 584
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 208, 400, 654
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 6, 612
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 137, 417, 447
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS: 511, 542
 SPHERIALES: 638-639
 SPINAL CORD DISEASES: 330
 SPINAL DISEASES: 58, 215, 429
 SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 311
 SPINAL PUNCTURE: 330
 SPLEEN: 52, 435, 501, 551
 SPLENECTOMY: 96, 111, 132, 155, 169, 455, 519, 551, 653
 SPLENIC ARTERY: 246
 SPLENIC DISEASES: 96, 132, 534

SPLENIC VEIN: 634
 STAINS AND STAINING: 62, 186
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 264-265, 641
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES: 198
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A: 611
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 463, 611
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 198, 264-265, 589, 651
 STARCH: 626
 STEARIC ACIDS: 336
 STEREOISOMERS: 546
 STERNUM: 406
 STEROID HYDROXYLASES: 6
 STILBENES: 435
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 136, 358
 STOMACH ULCER: 136
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 283, 514
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 514
 STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS: 333
 STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE: 132
 STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE: 319
 STREPTOKINASE: 31, 164, 346, 430, 475, 514, 614-615, 625, 657, 660
 STREPTOMYCETES: 22, 56
 STROPHANTHINS: 327
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 74, 81, 189, 469, 485, 601
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS: 24, 173
 SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 18
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 287, 518, 569
 SUBSTANCE P: 16
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 24, 54, 56, 268, 287, 329, 352, 365, 409, 442, 548, 592, 601, 655
 SUBTILISINS: 554
 SUCTION: 379
 SULFAMETHAZINE: 130
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 277, 349, 557, 613
 SULFONES: 107
 SUPPURATION: 225, 248, 399
 SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS: 578
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 485
 SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 491
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 101, 426
 SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS: 339
 SWINE: 40, 74, 189, 203, 210, 275, 335, 365, 382, 458, 603
 SYMPATHOLYTICS: 92
 SYMPATHOMIMETICS: 154
 SYNDROME: 27, 157, 196, 228, 326, 398, 454, 490
 SYNOVIAL FLUID: 234
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE: 80, 609
 SYNOVIOMA: 182
 SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS: 383

T

TAENIA: 235
 TAENIASIS: 235
 TASTE DISORDERS: 38
 TAURINE: 323
 TECHNETIUM: 44
 TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL: 383
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC: 450
 TEMPERATURE: 336, 484, 609
 TEMPLATES: 276, 447
 TERATOID TUMOR: 12, 311
 TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS: 12
 TETRACYCLINE: 426
 TETRAZOLIUM SALTS: 95
 THERMOGRAPHY: 468
 THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY: 208
 THERMOLYSIN: 133
 THIAMINE: 254
 THIOCYANATES: 435
 THIOLESTER HYDROLASES: 352
 THORACIC NEOPLASMS: 160
 THORAX: 157, 367
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 316, 349
 THROMBIN: 123, 133, 261, 292, 337, 366, 413, 431, 469, 505, 526
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 111, 212, 298, 423
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 13, 42, 55, 72, 112, 119, 194, 213, 220, 242, 263, 270, 278-279, 299, 320, 358, 384, 391, 406, 503, 531, 561, 613-615, 660
 THROMBOPENIA: 19, 38, 96, 124, 134, 138-139, 155, 160, 202, 221, 233, 238, 248-249, 343, 363, 423, 425, 465, 480, 602, 623
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 10, 43, 64, 69, 78, 101, 111, 157, 164, 193, 197, 209, 216, 227, 229, 245, 255, 257-258, 299,

SUBJECT INDEX

346, 348, 364, 371, 378, 419, 423, 430, 436, 439, 466, 468, 472, 486, 490, 499, 519, 557, 561, 579, 594-595, 613, 648, 657, 659-660
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 20, 60, 135, 383, 387, 580, 582, 610
 THROMBOSIS: 4, 18, 23, 59, 68, 82-84, 86, 127, 144, 146, 152, 156, 162, 246, 256, 262, 272, 277, 284, 293, 312, 334, 341, 362, 392, 407, 416, 433, 462, 465, 481, 504, 506, 561, 594, 605, 634, 636, 641, 662
 THUMB: 434
 THYMIDINE: 173
 THYMIDINE MONOPHOSPHATE: 173
 THYMOMA: 650
 THYMUS GLAND: 650
 TIME FACTORS: 4, 12, 14, 23, 27, 36, 38, 48, 76, 79, 92, 94, 109, 112, 119, 125, 148, 180, 184, 191, 221, 227, 236, 247, 281, 306, 344, 358, 370, 388, 393, 397, 420, 455, 458, 470-471, 475, 487, 492, 496, 518, 528, 561, 564, 566, 572, 578, 614, 647
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 268, 632, 640
 TISSUE DONORS: 606
 TISSUE EXTRACTS: 314
 TISSUE PRESERVATION: 68, 201
 TOMOGRAPHY: 361
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 41, 50, 303, 534, 547
 TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC: 445
 TONSIL: 314
 TONSILLECTOMY: 314
 TONSILLITIS: 314
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 163
 TORULOSIS: 56
 TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE: 413
 TOXOIDS: 291
 TRABECULAR MESHWORK: 274
 TRACHEA: 495
 TRANEXAMIC ACID: 107
 TRANSCOBALAMINS: 90
 TRANSCORTIN: 473
 TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS: 511
 TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC: 447
 TRANSFERASES: 542
 TRANSLATION, GENETIC: 583
 TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS): 57
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 68, 88, 106, 176, 462, 481, 559
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 35, 341, 481, 496
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 35, 84, 275, 284, 515, 605
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 88, 267, 303, 606
 TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY: 88, 267
 TREHALOSE: 449
 TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 558
 TRICHLOROACETIC ACID: 489
 TRICUSPID VALVE: 275, 293
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 14, 93, 221, 229, 307, 621, 649
 TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 305
 TRITIUM: 305
 TROMETHAMINE: 235
 TROPOELASTIN: 498
 TRYPA NOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN: 67
 TRYPSIN: 26, 29, 34, 37, 39, 74, 89, 91, 114, 120, 137, 147, 173, 178, 185, 188, 191, 195, 225, 234, 266, 271, 273, 288, 315, 332, 338, 352, 377, 381, 401, 421, 488, 497, 505, 508, 511, 535-536, 566, 576, 583-584, 596, 603-604, 609, 611-612, 635, 642
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 22, 126, 179, 357, 390, 415, 435, 484, 498, 549
 TRYPSINOGEN: 74-75
 TRYPTOPHAN: 535
 TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE: 473
 TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY: 493
 TUBULIN: 273, 603
 TUFTSIN: 551
 TURKEYS: 582
 TYPHOID: 625
 TYRAMINE: 344

U

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION: 30, 235, 603
 ULTRAFILTRATION: 313
 ULTRASONIC THERAPY: 328, 636
 ULTRASONICS: 348, 439, 468, 587
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 328
 UMBILICAL VEINS: 35, 515
 UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION: 429
 UREA: 597

URIDINE: 373
 URINATION: 46
 URINE: 379
 UROKINASE: 31, 49, 164, 252, 346, 461, 475, 654, 657, 660
 UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 441

V

VACCINATION: 291
 VALERATES: 480
 VALINOMYCIN: 261
 VANCOMYCIN: 340
 VARICOSE VEINS: 445, 486
 VASCULAR DISEASES: 486
 VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 27, 209, 560
 VASCULAR SURGERY: 367, 626
 VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS: 525
 VASOCONSTRICTION: 239
 VASODILATION: 604
 VASOMOTOR SYSTEM: 481
 VASOPRESSIN: 308, 629
 VEINS: 35, 430, 445, 486, 510
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 158, 162, 406, 524, 568
 VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR: 152
 VENAE CAVAE: 416, 516
 VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 466, 486
 VENOUS PRESSURE: 239, 524
 VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO: 73, 259
 VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS: 583
 VESTIBULAR NERVE: 509
 VIBRATION: 636
 VINCRISTINE: 653
 VIPER VENOMS: 353, 582
 VIRAL PROTEINS: 511, 583
 VIRUS REPLICATION: 34, 563
 VIRUSES: 252
 VISCOSITY: 596
 VISION DISORDERS: 166, 362
 VISUAL ACUITY: 461
 VISUAL PATHWAYS: 509
 VITAMIN A: 254
 VITAMIN B 12: 254
 VITAMIN D: 254
 VITAMIN K: 6, 254, 256, 258, 299, 372, 542, 558, 590
 VITAMINS: 164, 254, 604
 VITREOUS BODY: 458, 461
 VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 117, 456, 564

W

WARFARIN: 71, 241, 282, 342, 350, 354, 407, 422, 504, 546, 557, 640
 WATER: 589, 617
 WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE: 626
 WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE: 145
 WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: 73, 132, 248
 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: 383
 WHIPLASH INJURIES: 65
 WOUND HEALING: 225, 359, 386, 444
 WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 180, 325, 569
 WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 347
 WOUNDS, PENETRATING: 118
 WRESTLING: 226, 517

X

X-RAY DIFFRACTION: 318, 638, 642
 X-RAYS: 14, 306, 559
 XENON RADIOISOTOPES: 44, 522

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aaronson DE: 21
 Aasen AO: 1-2, 184
 Abate NH: 3
 Abbosh J: 79
 Abdel-Aziz MT: 574
 Abe K: 527
 Abe T: 295, 646
 Abel RM: 363
 Abels J: 393
 Aberg M: 4
 Ablow RC: 152
 Abouleish E: 5
 Abramov ZT: 562
 Abu-Zamzam AM: 588
 Abul-Hajj YJ: 6
 Abylaev Zh: 204
 Acar J: 7
 Acconcia A: 8
 Adachi M: 9
 Adam W: 177
 Addarii F: 80
 Adolf J: 10
 Affi N: 574
 Agnoli AL: 11
 Ahlgren LT: 53
 Ahr DJ: 12
 Aiach M: 13
 Aiyar AS: 14
 Akagi K: 15
 Akman N: 599
 Aktulga AZ: 599
 Alavi A: 207
 Albano J: 16
 Albu V: 17
 Alderman DB: 18
 Alderuccio B: 419
 Aleksandrova NP: 513
 Aleksandrowicz J: 19
 Alfano C: 494
 Allen P: 275
 Allison AC: 20, 266
 Alperin JB: 530
 Alpizar Espejel S: 405
 Amundsen E: 1-2, 184
 Anderegg R: 511
 Anderson JH: 290
 Anderson WF: 642
 Andrade AT: 21
 Andreeva NA: 22
 Anghel M: 499
 Antoniadis HN: 23
 Antonini E: 217
 Antonova Nlu: 312
 Aoki Y: 24
 Apolito A: 494
 Appelboom-Fondu J: 25
 Araujo-Viel MS: 508
 Archambault MJ: 537
 Ardoin P: 26
 Arellano-Blanco J: 205-206
 Arfors KE: 4
 Arifulin AA: 513
 Arimura H: 252
 Arlashchenko NI: 27
 Arrants JE: 502
 Artégaga-Cruz ME: 549
 Asano K: 503
 Ashe B: 654
 Ashizawa T: 387
 Asno K: 504
 Atanov IuP: 28
 Atlas SA: 29
 Aune KC: 30
 Auzépy P: 31
 Avrutskii Mla: 32
 Aya S: 263
 Ayabe T: 263
 Aznar J: 33

B

Babiuk LA: 34
 Babu SK: 128
 Baier RE: 35
 Baker H: 304

Baker LD Jr: 36
 Bakke AC: 37
 Balme HW: 38
 Baram T: 309
 Barber TA: 39
 Barker BE: 95
 Barkovskii PP: 433
 Barr R: 367
 Barrett AJ: 40
 Barry J: 41
 Bart Bla: 42
 Bartels O: 167
 Bartkowska-Orlowska M: 43
 Bassermann R: 384
 Batchelor AD: 160
 Bateman NT: 44
 Bates RD: 118
 Baudin G: 397-398
 Baumgartner L: 45
 Bayer RC: 120
 Bazasian GG: 376
 Bazzurro M: 381
 Beathard JN: 174
 Beaty N: 62
 Beaumont JL: 99
 Beck E: 46
 Beier VA: 47
 Beikin SG: 417
 Belle EA: 651
 Belozor AA: 28
 Benarous R: 469
 Bender F: 48
 Bendixen G: 107
 Bennett B: 49
 Bennett JG: 110
 Bennett M: 50
 Bennett V: 51
 Benson RE: 52
 Bensted J: 404
 Bentz RR: 424
 Beraldo WT: 92
 Berg B: 541
 Bergentz SE: 4, 249
 Berghem LE: 53
 Bergstrand H: 54
 Berk PD: 61
 Berliner U: 484
 Berndt V: 55
 Bernier JJ: 616
 Bernstein M: 177
 Betancor León P: 270
 Beveridge GW: 602
 Bewsher PD: 483
 Bezborodov AM: 22, 56
 Bhandari NS: 208
 Bhargava SK: 324
 Bhoola KD: 16
 Bianchi C: 217
 Bidwai PS: 128
 Biederman B: 57
 Biedermann F: 361
 Birchall G: 480
 Bitz DM: 58
 Blach RK: 59
 Black L: 367
 Blackburn EK: 60
 Blitzer BL: 61
 Bloch D: 62
 Bloom AL: 456
 Bloom B: 210
 Blum MR: 130
 Blümel G: 72
 Blumsohn D: 63
 Boeri R: 64
 Bohle A: 199
 Bohnert B: 65
 Bond MG: 641
 Bondar ZA: 66
 Bonner J: 37
 Boogerd FC: 133
 Boreham PF: 67
 Boren CH: 68
 Borisy GG: 603
 Borovkov SA: 69
 Bory M: 346, 385
 Bosch LJ: 393
 Bosmann HB: 354
 Bottai M: 586
 Bouma BN: 485
 Bourgain RH: 465
 Bousquet R: 96
 Bowen P: 57
 Boyle RJ: 95
 Bradley BA: 606
 Brainard SC: 407
 Bramley PA: 460
 Brand A: 606, 622
 Brand JS: 137
 Branda RF: 70
 Brautbar N: 71
 Brebeck H: 72
 Breckenridge IM: 240
 Breidenbach H: 238
 Breitfellner G: 73
 Brensilver J: 303
 Briley PA: 535
 Brita G: 494
 Brodrick JW: 74-75
 Bronskaia KL: 76
 Brown CD: 77
 Brown MC: 106
 Brown MD: 429
 Browne NL: 78
 Brozović M: 79
 Buckner CD: 559
 Budriesi N: 80
 Bullock BC: 641
 Bültmann B: 620
 Bundgaard H: 81
 Burdick JF: 82
 Burkholder PM: 39
 Buromskaia GA: 28
 Burrowes CE: 94
 Busch H: 251
 Büsing CM: 83
 Busse H: 445
 Butel J: 616
 Butler J: 61
 Butt KM: 84
 Buttermann G: 10
 Bymaster F: 344
 Byrne GI: 85

C

Caen JP: 161, 564
 Cagin NA: 423
 Callens L: 453
 Călugăru M: 86
 Cameron JS: 422
 Campbell RL: 491
 Canavese C: 87
 Cannady WG: 88
 Cannon DC: 290
 Capecchi MR: 89
 Capecchi NE: 89
 Carmel R: 90
 Carmichael R: 344
 Carter WG: 91
 Casellas D: 397-398
 Casley-Smith J: 633
 Castellacci E: 586
 Castro JE: 501
 Catanzaro OL: 92
 Cattaneo G: 224
 Cavazzini MG: 93
 Cervantes G: 205
 Chakarova R: 554
 Chalvignac MA: 535
 Chamone D: 472
 Chan CT: 317
 Chan JY: 94
 Chandler BD: 95
 Chandrasekhar KA: 337
 Charleux H: 96
 Chebysheva AZ: 97
 Chepurov AK: 316
 Chermenskii DN: 22
 Chernenko VF: 197
 Chernobai VT: 98
 Chestier Y: 99
 Chew EC: 100
 Chiba S: 527
 Chignard M: 608
 Chin E: 62
 Chmielewski H: 121
 Cho CH: 440

AUTHOR INDEX

Chousterman M: 13
 Christenson J: 101
 Chrzanowska-Szrednicka K: 102
 Chung GK: 407
 Ciavarella N: 487
 Cižnár I: 103
 Clagett P: 111
 Clark JC: 491
 Clarkson TB: 621
 Clay TP: 104
 Cliff WJ: 481
 Clift RA: 559
 Clink H: 404
 Clowes AW: 105
 Coakley AJ: 44
 Cochran CG: 485
 Codington JF: 106
 Coeugnet E: 107
 Cohen GN: 535
 Cohen JR: 108
 Cohn DV: 365
 Colavita N: 328
 Cole ML: 630
 Collard JG: 576
 Collen D: 109, 472
 Collins GJ Jr: 486
 Colman PD: 473
 Colvin RB: 147
 Connell GE: 338
 Conner JT: 216
 Cooley DA: 110
 Coon MJ: 612
 Coon WW: 111-112
 Cooney DO: 113
 Cooper AG: 106
 Coraim F: 45
 Cordero Jaime MA: 405
 Cosimi AB: 82
 Cossart P: 535
 Costa J: 114
 Costăchescu G: 499
 Costrejean JM: 535
 Cotter KP: 115
 Coudon WL: 116
 Counts RB: 117
 Cox RH: 630
 Cozma V: 499
 Crabtree R: 344
 Craddock PR: 236
 Crişan I: 145
 Croft DN: 44
 Cromie WJ: 118
 Cross FH: 428, 521
 Csaba D: 119
 Cuatrecasas P: 337
 Cuprak LJ: 120
 Curd JG: 566
 Curthoys NP: 268
 Czernicki J: 121

D

Dai S: 440
 Daimon T: 122
 Dajie SK: 63
 Dalmaso AP: 236
 D'Amore P: 123
 Danbaek L: 124
 Daniyarov SB: 125
 Dang K: 126
 Dansky AS: 127
 Datta BN: 128
 Daugherty ME: 156
 Davidson J: 129-130
 Davie EW: 353
 Davis KR: 547
 Davis TJ: 131
 De AK: 14
 Dearden LC: 544
 Dearth JC: 132
 Dechavanne M: 329
 Degand P: 495
 de Graaf FK: 133
 de Lalun E: 26
 Del Vecchio F: 494
 de Nicola P: 134
 Denson KW: 135
 Deppe G: 395

Desnos J: 136
 DeTraglia MC: 137
 Deutsch E: 138-139
 Devos M: 453
 Dewilde J: 7
 DeWolf WC: 88
 Dhermy D: 140
 DiBenedetto G: 380
 Dienstbier Z: 306
 Dilworth: 141
 Di Martino G: 142
 Djaja M: 459
 Djiane P: 346, 385
 Dodds WJ: 52
 Domanig E: 169
 Domingo N: 332
 Domurado D: 213
 Don JA: 262
 Donaldson D: 631
 Dormandy JA: 143
 Dorn C: 654
 Dorokhov II: 144
 Dos Remedios LV: 522
 Doyon B: 213
 Dragomirescu L: 145
 Dragomirescu M: 145
 Draxler V: 626
 Dube B: 538
 Dubé J: 213
 Dubin J: 136
 Duckert F: 146
 Duckett JW Jr: 118
 Dumont JN: 521
 Dunn CJ: 633
 Dunn E: 648
 Dupuy E: 537
 Dvorak AM: 147
 Dvorak HF: 147

E

Eastcott HH: 148
 Ecanow B: 149
 Edery H: 150
 Edmunds LH Jr: 151
 Eernisse JG: 606
 Effmann EL: 152
 Eggert H: 11
 Egilsson V: 153
 Egge A: 346, 385
 Ehinger B: 450
 Einarsson E: 101
 Eisenberg RL: 330
 Eisenberger F: 384
 Ekert H: 211
 Eklöf B: 101
 Elbein AD: 449
 Elce JS: 268
 Eliseev OM: 154
 Elkins RC: 524
 Ellis GT: 547
 Ellis J Jr: 557
 Ellis JH: 279
 Emekli NB: 599
 Engler R: 140
 Enomoto T: 15
 Eos N: 111
 Epstein RB: 155
 Ernst CB: 156
 Esedov EM: 157
 Estrada Sáiz RV: 158
 Esumi H: 159
 Evans J: 160
 Eversmann WW Jr: 187
 Eymontt MJ: 207

F

Fabris VE: 371
 Fagniez PL: 96
 Fahmy MR: 231
 Falcone RE: 496
 Faniez PL: 99
 Fasco MJ: 282
 Fashchevskaia IA: 420
 Fauvel F: 161
 Fedoruk OB: 195

Fee HJ: 162
 Fefer A: 559
 Feigelson P: 473
 Feinberg A: 411
 Ferenc H: 163
 Ferguson EW: 172
 Ferluga J: 20
 Fernandez-Quintero P: 206
 Fiessinger JN: 13
 Fil' Iula: 164
 Finagin LK: 165
 Finardi G: 166
 Fletcher DJ: 229
 Fliedner E: 510
 Flügel H: 167
 Flute PT: 143
 Foldi M: 633
 Font de Mora Turón A: 270
 Ford LT: 58
 Foruhan B: 168
 Francesconi M: 169
 Frantz S: 515
 Frantz SL: 284
 Fraser CG: 170
 Fratkin MJ: 468
 Fredholm B: 171
 Freire-Maia L: 92
 Fretto LJ: 172
 Fridkin M: 309
 Friedberg D: 173
 Friedenbergr WR: 174
 Friedenson B: 377
 Fritz H: 175
 Fröhlich C: 176
 Frohlich J: 177
 Frolich W: 2
 Fry M: 178
 Fryklund L: 179
 Fu CT: 62
 Fudge AN: 170
 Fujikawa K: 353
 Fujimori I: 9
 Fujitsu K: 647
 Fukami J: 590
 Fukuda J: 9
 Fulton RL: 180
 Furman KI: 181

G

Gaeta A: 451
 Gafa M: 466
 Gafton GI: 182
 Gago de Luis J: 372
 Galbraith S: 183
 Gallimore MJ: 184
 Gamba G: 223
 Gamet A: 26
 Gamstatter G: 250
 Garber P: 228
 Garcia Ruiz F: 270
 Gargiulo RJ: 400
 Gatlin PF: 174
 Gauldie J: 185
 Gebhart W: 186
 Geiser JH: 187
 Geisler N: 188
 Geisow MJ: 189-190
 Geller LI: 191
 Genicot R: 192
 Genton E: 193-194, 557
 Genyk SN: 195
 Geokas MC: 74-75
 Georgi M: 227
 Georgiev PG: 281
 Gervasi A: 196
 Gervaziev VB: 197
 Gerwin V: 626
 Getz LG: 237
 Gharib A: 329
 Ghatak S: 415
 Ghosh HP: 583
 Gibbs PA: 198
 Gieger R: 175
 Gilchrist GS: 132
 Gilly H: 626
 Gilsanz V: 158
 Girndt J: 199, 313

AUTHOR INDEX

Giua G: 64
Giusti EP: 200
Gjöres E: 430
Glauser FL: 544
Glowacka J: 102
Gmeineder F: 10
Godeau P: 355
Godfrey AM: 201
Goebel KM: 202
Goettlich-Riemann W: 498
Golbey MJ: 177
Gold BH: 149
Goldberg MF: 461
Goldfarb R: 654
Goldsmith DP: 203
Goldstein R: 423
Golubiatnikova GA: 204
Gómez-Estrada H: 205-206
Gomperts ED: 181
Gonzalez AC: 568
González-Garza MT: 205-206
Good LI: 207
Goodell BW: 559
Goodman DG: 61
Gopakumar K: 208
Gordon RJ: 209
Gordon S: 210
Gorlov VG: 27
Gorman JJ: 211
Gorodetsky DI: 562
Görög P: 212
Gosselin C: 213
Gostishchev VK: 225
Goulmy E: 606
Graham CE: 214-215
Graham CW: 216
Graham DI: 369
Gralnick HR: 61
Grandi G: 217
Gray BN: 218
Gray LD: 321
Green D: 219
Greenfield LJ: 220, 524
Greten H: 221, 307
Griffin JH: 485
Grignani G: 222-224
Grigor'ev GI: 454
Grigor'eva SP: 76
Grigorian AV: 225
Grisolia D: 507
Gross CG: 226
Gross S: 474
Grundfeldt MB: 53
Grundke-Iqbal I: 273
Guadagni G: 466
Guérin F: 355
Guerra MO: 21
Guidoin R: 213
Gulotta SJ: 284
Gunnarsson K: 171
Günther R: 227
Gupta AK: 536
Gupta DP: 536
Gupta JP: 538
Gutman E: 228
Guy WA Jr: 363
Gyde OH: 141, 229
Gyte GM: 230

H

el-Hadary MS: 231
Haddeman E: 262
Hakim AA: 232
Hakomori SI: 91
Halbsguth A: 227
Hall WH: 233
Halliday IM: 602
Hamberg U: 234
Hamilton JW: 365
Hammerberg B: 235
Hammerschmidt DE: 236
Hammon JW Jr: 237
Hamptom JW: 233
Handa S: 263, 293
Handel SF: 290
Handrick W: 238
Hanly WC: 377

Hänsel R: 637
Hansen MM: 124
Hanson JM: 185
Harasawa M: 239
Harding KG: 240
Hardisty CA: 241
Harker LA: 242
Harlaftis N: 568
Harris ED Jr: 609
Harris JO: 116
Harrower HW: 348
Hartmann N: 416
Harvey J: 198
Harvey RF: 16
Hasegawa H: 243
Hashimoto R: 504
Hattori A: 387
Hau T: 244
Hauton JC: 332
Hawiger J: 581
Hayakawa T: 292
Hazum E: 309
Hecketsweiler P: 616
Heckl R: 65
Hedner U: 436
Heidrich H: 245
Heimbecker RO: 367
Hellsten S: 246
Hemm RD: 247
Hendel J: 124
Heng Khoo CS: 498
Henker J: 248
Henricsson A: 249
Hernández-Infante M: 549
Herrmann G: 250
Hess H: 382
Heuwing B: 251
Hevezi JM: 290
Hietanen E: 336
Higashi N: 252
Hill GB: 253
Hill TC: 534
Hillyer P: 151
Hines C Jr: 254
Hiraga K: 572
Hirsh J: 255-258
Hitchings RA: 59
Hlastala MP: 259
Hobson RW: 439
Hochstrasser K: 175
Hockley J: 181
Höfer W: 283
Hoffer PB: 534
Hoffman DR: 260
Hofner W: 326
Höhn P: 227
Holbach KH: 624
Holdrowicz M: 552
Holroyd AM: 460
Homma JY: 291
Honda H: 387
Hori S: 443
Horne WC: 261
Hornig JS: 344
Hornstra G: 262
Hörtnagl H: 325
Hoshino T: 263
Hoshiyama M: 387
Hosoda H: 647
Houghton GR: 264-265
Hovi T: 266
Hoyer J: 267
Hsiang MW: 74
Huamonte FU: 461
Huang CY: 396
Hudson PM: 400
Hughes JM: 104
Hughes RP: 268
Hung CS: 638-639
Hunter L: 269
Hurley MJ: 360
Hurtado Fernández-Llamazares A: 270
Huseby RM: 400
Huskinson EC: 38, 633
Hutson NJ: 271

I

Iakunin GA: 426
Iannucci F: 142
Iasonov AV: 97
Ibrahim MM: 231
Iizumi T: 387
Il'in SG: 513
Illig H: 272
Imre S: 119
Ince AJ: 141
Iqbal K: 273
Irokawa N: 527
Ishikawa H: 252
Ito M: 308, 387
Ito T: 527
Iwanaga S: 409
Izotova LS: 562
Izrael V: 96

J

Jackson D: 653
Jacob HP: 203
Jacob HS: 70, 236
Jacobsen SR: 274
Jagelman S: 563
Jamieson WR: 275
Janakidevi K: 276
Jayle MF: 140
Jaynes C: 530
Jeanloz RW: 106
Jeanneau C: 564
Jeljaszewicz J: 467, 627
Jennings PJ: 168
Jensen G: 171
Jicman M: 145
Jimbo C: 387
Jobin F: 257, 277-278
Johansson O: 403
John J: 604
Johnson FL: 559
Johnson JH: 74-75
Johnson NW: 247
Johnson TS: 279
Jones EA: 61
Jones PD: 501
Josso F: 469
Jover Sagarra S: 372
Judon C: 140
Juhl F: 525
Juhlin L: 319
Julien M: 96
Jungi WF: 280
Jurukova ZB: 281

K

Kabachnyi PI: 98
Kakkar VV: 335
Kamar A: 231
Kaminsky LS: 282
Kampf D: 283
Kanai H: 573
Kancierz A: 652
Kane PB: 302
Kani T: 597
Kansu E: 351
Kaplan AP: 294
Kapliot MJ: 284, 515
Kapoer N: 95
Kapune A: 285
Karasaki S: 286
Karnovsky MJ: 105
Karolček J: 103
Karparkin S: 298
Karreman G: 630
Kasche V: 285
Katayama T: 9
Kato M: 597
Kato T: 287
Katori M: 288
Katunuma N: 289, 642
Katzman HE: 605
Kaufman HH: 290
Kawaharajo K: 291

AUTHOR INDEX

Kawai H: 289
 Kawamura J: 292
 Kawamura Y: 293
 Kay AB: 294
 Kay AV: 602
 Kazama M: 295
 Kazmier FJ: 342
 Kelemen E: 296
 Kesler VM: 297
 Khan I: 298
 Khatra BS: 271
 Khattri HN: 128
 Kher A: 299
 Kher RK: 208
 Kiczak J: 644
 Kierzkowska A: 43
 Kik A: 300
 Kimbali DB Jr: 12
 Kimura S: 301
 Kimura T: 287, 292
 King DO: 302
 Kirchhoff D: 11
 Kirschenbaum D: 515-516
 Kishmereshkina AI: 458
 Kissebah AH: 619
 Kitahara T: 597
 Kito K: 289
 Kittredge RD: 303
 Kitzmiller JL: 237
 Kizuki K: 410
 Klaber M: 304
 Klar E: 221
 Klein G: 106
 Klein HJ: 389
 Klinman JP: 305
 Klionsky BL: 5
 Klir P: 306
 Klose G: 307
 Knight KL: 377
 Ko HJ: 627
 Ko HL: 467
 Kobayashi I: 308, 387
 Kobayashi K: 642
 Kobayashi N: 15
 Kobori K: 443
 Koch Y: 309
 Koivusaari U: 336
 Kolb WP: 566
 Konevalov RV: 543
 Konopka L: 455
 Kopeć M: 310, 552
 Kopin JJ: 61
 Kopystianskii NR: 434
 Kordás M: 311
 Korobkin M: 534
 Korošcik A: 552
 Kostenko IG: 312
 Köstering H: 313
 Kostiuina LV: 314
 Kotliński Z: 552
 Kovács IB: 212
 Koyama AH: 315
 Kozhura IM: 165
 Koziol J: 461
 Kozlov VK: 316
 Kramsch DM: 317
 Kratky O: 318
 Krause U: 319
 Krausz MM: 320
 Kreger AS: 321
 Kremer K: 560
 Kressel HY: 534
 Krinskaia AV: 66
 Krishnan D: 208
 Kroesen G: 325
 Kronenberg RS: 236
 Krutoiarskaia MI: 28
 Kuczek M: 435
 Kuhn E: 322
 Kulakowski EC: 323
 Kulikova SV: 327
 Kumar SS: 605
 Kumari S: 324
 Kummer DJ: 174
 Kunz F: 325
 Kuramoto K: 394
 Kusaka T: 527
 Küster W: 326
 Kuwabara T: 647

Kuwahara T: 506
 Kuwajima I: 394
 Kuznik BI: 327
 Kwass W: 18

L

La Vecchia G: 328
 Laatikainen L: 59
 Labie D: 469
 Lafitte JJ: 495
 Lafont H: 332
 Lagarde M: 329
 Laglia AG: 330
 Lagunchik BP: 331
 Lahnborg G: 53
 Lahti R: 347
 Laible V: 221
 Laine A: 495
 Lairon D: 332
 Lajos S: 119
 Lakomov VV: 331
 Lamaziere J: 564
 Lamblin G: 495
 Lammi CJ: 120
 Lampa E: 494
 Lampert IA: 501
 Lan WH: 333
 Lande AJ: 334
 Lane DA: 335
 Lang M: 336
 Lang T: 482
 Lapetina EG: 337
 Laptev VV: 28
 Laragh JH: 29
 Largman C: 74-75
 Larsbraaten M: 1, 184
 Laschinger CA: 338
 Lastória S: 371
 Laugier P: 339
 Laverdiere M: 340
 Lavine D: 341
 Le Bras G: 535
 Lechner K: 169
 Lee I: 498
 Lee ML: 99
 Lee N: 106
 Lee RA: 342
 Lee TJ: 638-639
 Lee TY: 638-639
 Lee WH Jr: 502
 Lefevre M: 498
 Lefort J: 343, 608
 Legrand YJ: 161
 Lehman JA Jr: 341
 Lemaigre D: 355
 Lemberger L: 344
 Lemme B: 238
 Leonard EF: 345
 Léonetti J: 346, 385
 Leonhartsberger I: 626
 Leoni J: 381
 Lepistö P: 347
 Lepore TJ: 348
 Lerner RG: 423
 Lessof MH: 422
 Leutenegger F: 349
 Levchuk TP: 376
 Levitskii AP: 195, 359, 569
 Levy G: 350
 Lewis MH: 240
 Lewy RI: 351
 Lim VI: 390
 Lin CY: 352
 Lindquist PA: 353
 Lione A: 354
 Liot F: 355
 Lipp J: 439
 Lisetskii VA: 358
 Lisiewicz J: 356
 Lisovskii VA: 357
 Little HM Jr: 530
 Litvin ME: 358
 Litvinov PG: 359, 569
 Litwin MS: 360
 Loginskii VE: 434
 Lommatzch P: 361
 López Fernández A: 490

Lopez-Majano V: 539
 López Martínez J: 270
 Lu TH: 638-639
 Lucas TR: 515-516
 Lucas WE: 237
 Lucer C: 570-571
 Lüllwitz W: 362
 Lundquist B: 54
 Lupu D: 145
 Lyall JR: 44
 Lyko MM: 300
 Lynch PR: 519
 Lyngaas KH: 184
 Lynne CM: 127

M

McAvoy JH: 162
 McCabe JC: 363
 McCarthy ST: 364
 McCullough F: 236
 McCullough JJ: 70
 McCutcheon S: 228
 McGill HC Jr: 368
 Macgregor IR: 335
 MacGregor RR: 365
 Machovich R: 366
 McKee PA: 172
 McKenzie FN: 367
 Mackie M: 49
 McLeod MN: 129-130
 McMahan CA: 368
 McMartin DN: 282
 McNamara JJ: 407
 Macpherson P: 369
 McRae DM: 544
 Madin SH: 269
 Madzhuga AV: 370
 Maeda T: 315
 Maffei FH: 371
 Magallón Martínez M: 372
 Magni G: 373
 Mahmoud H: 231
 Mahony JF: 512
 Maianiskii AN: 374
 Mainardi CL: 609
 Mair IW: 523
 Maisonneuve P: 564
 Majerfeld IH: 375
 Majolino I: 222
 Maksimova EN: 27
 Maksimovic LJ: 459
 Malakhova EA: 376
 Malamani GD: 224
 Malek A: 574
 Malek TR: 377
 Malyshev Iul: 378
 Mamedov LA: 426
 Mamiya RT: 407
 Mandell J: 379
 Manganelli A: 8
 Mangold G: 250
 Mani RL: 330
 Manjón Luengo P: 158
 Manny J: 320
 Mansfield PB: 380
 Manthorpe R: 425
 Margni RA: 381
 Marjani MA: 648
 Marois M: 213
 Marshall M: 382
 Martin Villar J: 372
 Marjincu V: 145
 Martinek RG: 383
 Martinez Canaveri AA: 3
 Martínez-Sausor V: 33
 Marx FJ: 384
 Masubuchi K: 506
 Matejcek E: 626
 Mathieu P: 346, 385
 Matsuda M: 386
 Matsuda T: 394
 Matsuoaka M: 387
 Matthaei D: 313
 Matthews BW: 642
 Maturo J: 323
 Mauss J: 388
 Maxion H: 389

AUTHOR INDEX

Mayne S: 404
 Mazanov AL: 390
 Mazuch J: 391
 Melkumova IS: 66
 Mel'nik AK: 434
 Meltzer HY: 553
 Menon A: 392
 Menz CL: 71
 Metselaar K: 133
 Michaëlsson G: 319
 Michalski R: 335
 Michiels JJ: 393
 Michot F: 349
 Middleton MD: 229
 Mifune J: 394
 Mikami K: 597
 Mikhaleiko IN: 448
 Müller R: 395
 Müller TE: 396
 Mimran A: 397-398
 Minin PP: 357
 Misgeld V: 283
 Mishchenko FF: 399
 Misra PK: 415
 Mitchell GA: 400
 Mitchell M: 449
 Miyagishima RT: 275
 Miyamoto Y: 573
 Miyazaki M: 401
 Miyazaki S: 527
 Miyoshi K: 289
 Mizutani O: 15
 Mohammed KA: 34
 Mohieddin O: 402
 Moilanen L: 234
 Moldin P: 403
 Moldotashev BU: 125
 Molero U: 142
 Molinari PE: 452
 Monson JP: 404
 Montani N: 222-223
 Moore WS: 68
 Morales Lepe C: 405
 Moran JM: 406
 Mordasini R: 221
 Moreno-Cabral RJ: 407
 Morin Y: 355
 Morioka K: 408
 Morita T: 409
 Moriwaki C: 410
 Moriya H: 410
 Morris SJ: 411
 Möser E: 412
 Mosher DF: 413
 Mosier JE: 414
 Mostefa-Kara S: 346
 Moszczyński P: 19
 Moulder JW: 85
 Mourot J: 537
 Movat HZ: 94
 Mukerji K: 415
 Müller KM: 416
 Müller-Eberhard HJ: 566
 Munari F: 80
 Munro AI: 275
 Müntzing J: 171
 Murakami M: 394
 Murchison LE: 483
 Murphree RL: 428
 Muzhanovskii EB: 417
 My TQ: 233
 Myers WO: 174

N

Nagatsu T: 287
 Naidu R: 313
 Nakamura C: 503-504
 Nakamura K: 418
 Nakamura Y: 114, 263, 293
 Nalborge G: 332
 Nalli G: 222
 Nannetti A: 419
 Napoli A: 419
 Nasledova ID: 420
 Nasu M: 421
 Natalini P: 373
 Natelson EA: 653

Neild GH: 422
 Neiman PE: 559
 Nelson JC: 423
 Nemerson Y: 655
 Nepomniashchaia KV: 144
 Neugebauer R: 620
 Neuhaus A: 424
 Neurath H: 642
 Newcomb KA: 544
 Newman AJ: 474
 Newman M: 515
 Newman W: 210
 Nielsen OS: 425
 Niessner H: 169
 Nikolaev AV: 426
 Nishikawa T: 301
 Nitenberg G: 31
 Nödl F: 427
 Noonan TR: 428
 Nordby EJ: 429
 Norgren L: 430
 Nosedá G: 196
 Nossel HL: 431
 Novac E: 145
 Novak R: 432
 Novey HS: 544
 Novikova LS: 154
 Novokreshchenov LB: 433
 Novosad NA: 434
 Nowak K: 435
 Nowotny C: 169
 Nylander G: 436
 Nyman U: 437

O

Oba S: 438
 Obratsov DG: 378
 O'Connell TX: 162
 O'Donnell JA: 439
 O'Dwyer JA: 579
 Ogg CS: 422
 Ogle CW: 440
 Ogston D: 49, 483
 Oh W: 95
 Ohlsson K: 1, 175
 Ohnishi S: 315
 Ohtaki M: 441
 Ohtani S: 503
 Oka N: 284
 Okasaki N: 159
 Olalla A: 442
 Oleaga JA: 207
 Olivercrona H: 436
 Olsson R: 623
 Ono T: 408
 Ooneda G: 443
 Opanashchenko GA: 444
 Oranskii IE: 528
 Orenstein NS: 147
 Orlandella B: 142
 Orta B: 463
 Ortega Blanco F: 372
 Osmers F: 445
 Osselson MD: 446
 Osuna C: 442
 Otani S: 504
 Ou CN: 447
 Oxenkrug GH: 448
 Ozherel'eva NIa: 191

P

Păcurariu I: 86
 Padmanabhan VT: 284
 Pagano RR: 216
 Pallotta G: 373
 Pan YT: 449
 Pandolfi M: 450
 Paraiez E: 311
 Parra OM: 92
 Paskhina TS: 66
 Passerini A: 64
 Pastore AR: 451
 Pataro VF: 452
 Patterson JT: 198
 Patthy L: 366

Pauwels R: 453
 Pavlishchuk SA: 454
 Pavlova ZV: 370
 Pavlovskii MP: 164
 Pawelski S: 455
 Peake IR: 456
 Pecker EA: 334
 Penberthy LA: 170
 Pennington DG: 457
 Pen'kov MA: 458
 Penner J: 111
 Permin H: 525
 Perovic S: 459
 Perriman A: 460
 Péterfy M: 296
 Peterson BE: 377
 Peterson P: 340
 Peterson PK: 611
 Petrova TR: 454
 Petukhov EB: 513
 Peyman GA: 461
 Pfaff G: 578
 Piccone VA Jr: 462
 Pierce JC: 303
 Pillet J: 463
 Pilz I: 318
 Pindborg T: 577
 Pineadeau Y: 99
 Pinto AM: 371
 Piovella F: 224
 Piper LJ: 282
 Pipkin JL Jr: 62
 Plotka ED: 174
 Plummer J: 635
 Pochron SP: 400
 Pogo AO: 396
 Polák J: 464
 Police MA: 451
 Politano VA: 127
 Popova LG: 374
 Portnoi IM: 378
 Pospisil J: 306, 618
 Potvliege PR: 465
 Pouché A: 466
 Prado ES: 200, 508
 Prajapat DK: 63
 Prakhje I: 448
 Prizhivolt GN: 125, 470
 Prydz H: 20
 Prymak-Michelinaki SM: 143
 Pulverer G: 467, 627

Q

Quellhorst E: 313
 Quie PG: 611
 Quigley JP: 654
 Quiring K: 578
 Qureshi GD: 468

R

Rabaa MS: 479
 Rabiet MJ: 469
 Rabson A: 114
 Rachkov AG: 125, 500
 Rachkova LG: 470
 Rader ES: 471
 Rae ID: 617
 Ragni R: 87
 Raivio K: 266
 Rakoczi I: 472
 Ramanarayanan-Murthy L: 473
 Ramasamy N: 516
 Ramos ME: 474
 Rampling MW: 475
 Rankin BB: 268
 Rarenko AS: 476
 Rasi V: 477
 Ratner MIA: 478
 Ratnoff OD: 479
 Rattazzi LC: 605
 Ravin MB: 209
 Raworth RE: 480
 Ray JF 3d: 174
 Rayner VS: 180
 Reddy GS: 481

AUTHOR INDEX

Rehse K: 482
 Reich E: 126
 Reid H: 143
 Reid JS: 544
 Reiner M: 196
 Rennie JA: 483
 Renwanz L: 484
 Revak SD: 485
 Reynolds RA: 428
 Ribardière JL: 96
 Rich NM: 486
 Ricome JL: 31
 Rietbrock N: 482
 Ripa T: 487
 Rittmeyer P: 251
 Ritz K: 527
 Robbins RC: 488
 Robert A: 367
 Roberts M: 334
 Roberts PS: 468
 Roberts R: 489
 Robertson HT: 259
 Rodriguez Cuartero A: 490
 Rogers AI: 411
 Rogledi D: 166
 Rohn RJ: 491
 Rollo HD: 371
 Romanus M: 492
 Roon AJ: 68
 Roper JA: 375
 Rösch W: 596
 Rosenberg MJ: 493
 Rossi F: 494
 Rothman SL: 41
 Roussel P: 495
 Rowe H: 344
 Rozenfeld LG: 444
 Ruberg RL: 496
 Rubinstein M: 497
 Rucker RB: 498
 Rudiuk VF: 98
 Ruggieri S: 373
 Rumans LW: 493
 Rumpl E: 325
 Russo G: 142
 Rusu M: 499
 Rybchenko VA: 358
 Rypysc J: 147

S

Sabath LD: 340
 Saburova LB: 500
 Sadler TE: 501
 Sadove M: 149
 Saha SP: 502
 el-Saifi MF: 402
 Sailer E: 626
 St. Clair RW: 621
 Saito K: 527
 Sakakibara S: 287
 Sakashita I: 503-504
 Sakula A: 631
 Sakuragawa N: 387, 505
 Sakurai I: 506
 Sakurai Y: 527
 Salaman JR: 201
 Samama M: 7
 Samokhina NM: 478
 Sampaio CA: 200, 507
 Sampaio MU: 508
 Sanada M: 387
 Sanada Y: 289
 Sander G: 635
 Sanders JE: 559
 Sanders MD: 509
 Sandmann W: 560
 Santarelli I: 373
 Santos RA: 92
 Santos RM: 92
 Sartor K: 510
 Sato S: 159
 Sauer RT: 511
 Saugstad OD: 2
 Sautter RD: 174
 Sauvage LR: 380
 Savdie E: 512
 Savel'ev VS: 513

Savran J: 348
 Sawae Y: 514
 Sawyer PN: 515-516
 Saxena KC: 415
 Saxena NC: 151
 Scaraggi FA: 487
 Scarcella JV: 517
 Schachter M: 518
 Schaffer SW: 323
 Schaub RG: 519
 Scheler F: 199
 Scheraga HA: 617
 Schettler G: 221
 Schiessler H: 175
 Schild AF: 605
 Schildt BE: 53
 Schmid-Schönbein H: 520
 Schmidt E: 45
 Schneider MD: 521
 Schor R: 534
 Schor RA: 522
 Schorlemmer HU: 20
 Schröder KE: 523
 Schroeder TM: 524
 Schüller A: 270
 Schurmann A: 54
 Schwarz S: 626
 Schwarze R: 248
 Scialla SJ: 12
 Scott W: 82
 Sealey JE: 29
 Seashore JH: 152
 Sebastian J: 442
 Secher L: 525
 Sedov AI: 417
 Seegers WH: 526
 Segasby CA: 460
 Seidl G: 326
 Seino M: 527
 Sekiguchi M: 443
 Seliverstova GP: 528
 Seniutovich VF: 195
 Serradimigni A: 346
 Seth HN: 532
 Sevt S: 529
 Shabot JM: 530
 Shalaev MI: 531
 Shames DM: 522
 Sharma SC: 532
 Shaw ST Jr: 21
 Shekhter AB: 426
 Shemchuk AS: 358
 Shemesh M: 150
 Shibata A: 308
 Shifrin HD: 411
 Shigin NA: 378
 Shimamoto T: 533
 Shimshak RR: 534
 Shinada S: 387
 Shinana S: 308
 Shinanberger JH: 71
 Shinkai H: 443
 Shinonaga M: 647
 Shinton NK: 60
 Shipolini RA: 185
 Shirakura T: 394
 Shish VF: 433
 Sibilli L: 535
 Siedschlag WD: 412
 Sievertsson H: 179
 Sikka KC: 536
 Sillero A: 442
 Sillero MA: 442
 Sills JA: 50
 Sil'nitskii PA: 420
 Silvay G: 395
 Simmons RL: 244
 Simon P: 537
 Simons ER: 261
 Singer J: 559
 Singh DS: 538
 Singh R: 536
 Sion A: 539
 Sizov IE: 540
 Skala E: 306
 Skånsberg P: 541
 Skipetrov VP: 314
 Skorepa J: 548
 Sloane NH: 542

Ślomińska A: 435
 Smirnov IuP: 543
 Smith J: 62
 Smith S: 352
 Smith WR: 544
 Snyder N: 530
 Soderling TR: 271
 Sørensen B: 107
 Soergel KH: 545
 Soine TO: 546
 Solis OJ: 547
 Solomonraj G: 640
 Somorin O: 548
 Song PS: 447
 Soria C: 537
 Sotelo-López A: 549
 Soulas D: 397
 Soulier JP: 550
 Spathis GS: 404
 Spector WG: 633
 Sperling S: 274
 Spivack CR: 551
 Sporn P: 626
 Srinivasan S: 516
 Stachurska J: 552
 Staff-Zielińska E: 570-571
 Stahl SM: 553
 Stambolieva N: 554
 Stamboliu D: 145
 Stanczewski B: 515-516
 Stankiewicz-Rybarczyk C: 555
 Starek A: 19
 Stark G: 160
 Staroverov AT: 556
 Staub M: 366
 Steele P: 557
 Steele PP: 279
 Stein S: 497
 Steinberthner K: 626
 Steinman HM: 172
 Stenflo J: 558
 Stepanov VM: 562
 Stevens PS: 379
 Stewart GJ: 519
 Stinson JV: 589
 Stirling Y: 79
 Stoiber DL: 174
 Stoner M: 498
 Storb R: 559
 Storey BG: 512
 Störmer B: 560
 Stratta P: 87
 Straub PW: 561
 Strongin AY: 562
 Stucchi CA: 196
 Stukart MJ: 133
 Stumpff U: 636
 Subramanian VA: 363
 Suckling AJ: 563
 Sugimura T: 159
 Sugiura M: 394
 Sultan Y: 564
 Sumalnop V: 565
 Sundsmo JS: 566
 Suri ML: 532
 Suzuki K: 443
 Suzuki S: 567
 Sveda MM: 89
 Sychenikov IA: 426
 Symbas PN: 568
 Synovets AS: 359, 569
 Szalay F: 296
 Szczepański M: 570-571
 Szénási J: 311
 Szpilman H: 552

T

Takahashi H: 387
 Takahashi K: 387
 Takahashi O: 572
 Takahashi S: 573
 Takayama Y: 443
 Talaat M: 574
 Tapia-Arizmendi G: 205
 Tapley KJ Jr: 447
 Tate DY: 70
 Taylor FH: 5

AUTHOR INDEX

Taylor R: 515
 Tegner H: 575
 Temmink JH: 576
 Termijtelen A: 606
 Terry RD: 273
 Tetraru C: 499
 Teychenne PF: 61
 Thabuy P: 99
 Thaler E: 169
 Thayssen P: 577
 Thea A: 87
 Thoma K: 578
 Thomas BH: 640
 Thomas ED: 559
 Thomas ML: 579
 Thomas R: 341
 Thuau FP: 136
 Tilsner V: 580
 Timmons S: 581
 Timms L: 582
 Titani K: 642
 Titova MI: 32
 Tolstykh PI: 225
 Tometsko AM: 137
 Tomilina NA: 478
 Toneguzzo F: 583
 Tonic LT: 459
 Topolianskii VD: 154
 Tosaka A: 506
 Tosatti E: 80
 Tosteson MT: 584
 Toulemonde F: 299
 Touloukian RJ: 152
 Tow DE: 585
 Towne D: 61
 Toyama S: 315
 Tozzi E: 586
 Traugh JA: 592
 Trauzettel H: 587
 Traverso LW: 588
 Tremblay M: 213
 Trofimov GA: 357
 Troll W: 654
 Troller JA: 589
 Trono R: 110
 Trotman BW: 207
 Tsai CH: 447
 Tschakaloff C: 45
 Tsuda S: 590
 Tsukada T: 308, 591
 Tsypin VIa: 531
 Tuazon PT: 592
 Tudehope DI: 593
 Turkevich IuM: 164
 Turner DR: 422
 Turpie AG: 257, 594-595
 Tympner F: 596

U

Uchida K: 122
 Uchida Y: 288
 Udenfriend S: 497
 Ueda K: 394
 Uetake H: 315
 Ugur MS: 599
 Ukita M: 597
 Ul'ianov AM: 598
 Ulutin ON: 599-600
 Ulutin SB: 599
 Urakawa N: 590
 Urayama T: 601
 Urbaniak SJ: 602
 Urquhart CM: 631
 Uttley WS: 160

V

Vagnini FJ: 284, 515
 Vaheri A: 266, 413
 Vahtera E: 234
 Vallee RB: 603
 Valles J: 33
 Valnicková J: 604
 Van De Water J: 348
 van der Plas PM: 393
 van der Straeten M: 453

VanderWerf BA: 605
 van Kessel PH: 622
 van Leeuwen A: 606
 van Loo-Reynaers J: 25
 van Rood JJ: 606
 Vapaatalo H: 607
 Vargaftig BB: 343, 608
 Varlamova OA: 370
 Vasiliuk MD: 69
 Vater CA: 609
 Vaughan GR: 229
 Vecchione J: 610
 Verbovetskii LP: 433
 Vercellone A: 87
 Verhoef J: 340, 611
 Vermilion JL: 612
 Vernon CA: 185
 Verstraete M: 472, 613-615
 Verstraeten F: 25
 Veselov VP: 531
 Vijayan GP: 532
 Viksman ME: 374
 Villa P: 33
 Virgillio R: 237
 Vison N: 616
 Vita A: 373
 von der Emde J: 167
 Vonder Haar RA: 89
 von Dreele PH: 617
 von Sommoggy S: 72
 Vranovská J: 618
 Vydelingum N: 619

W

Waggoner JG: 61
 Wagner H: 620
 Wagner O: 626
 Wagner WD: 621
 Wahba WK: 398
 Wahi PL: 128
 Wall W: 367
 Wallenburg HC: 622
 Wallerstedt S: 623
 Walters I: 61
 Wang F: 392
 Wannenmacher M: 445
 Wassmann H: 624
 Watanabe T: 387
 Watkins SM: 230
 Watson KC: 625
 Watzek C: 626
 Webb HE: 563
 Weber K: 188, 510
 Weber PM: 522
 Wechezak AR: 380
 Weg JG: 424
 Wegrzynowicz Z: 467, 627
 Weiden PL: 559
 Weidenbach A: 10
 Weinstein PR: 330
 Weise V: 61
 Weisman-Shomer P: 178
 Weiss W: 628
 Weizel A: 307
 Wells B: 404
 Wells ID: 544
 Welsh JD: 233
 Westmoreland N: 23
 Wetterlin S: 629
 Weygandt CN: 630
 White HL: 129
 Whur P: 631
 Wiche E: 626
 Wigodsky HS: 368
 Wilimas J: 432
 Willadsen P: 632
 Williams DC: 631
 Williams DN: 340
 Williams JF: 235
 Williams RM: 88
 Willoughby DA: 633
 Wilson AJ: 634
 Wilson E: 587
 Wilson TJ: 151
 Wilusz T: 435
 Wiman B: 109
 Windelband J: 307

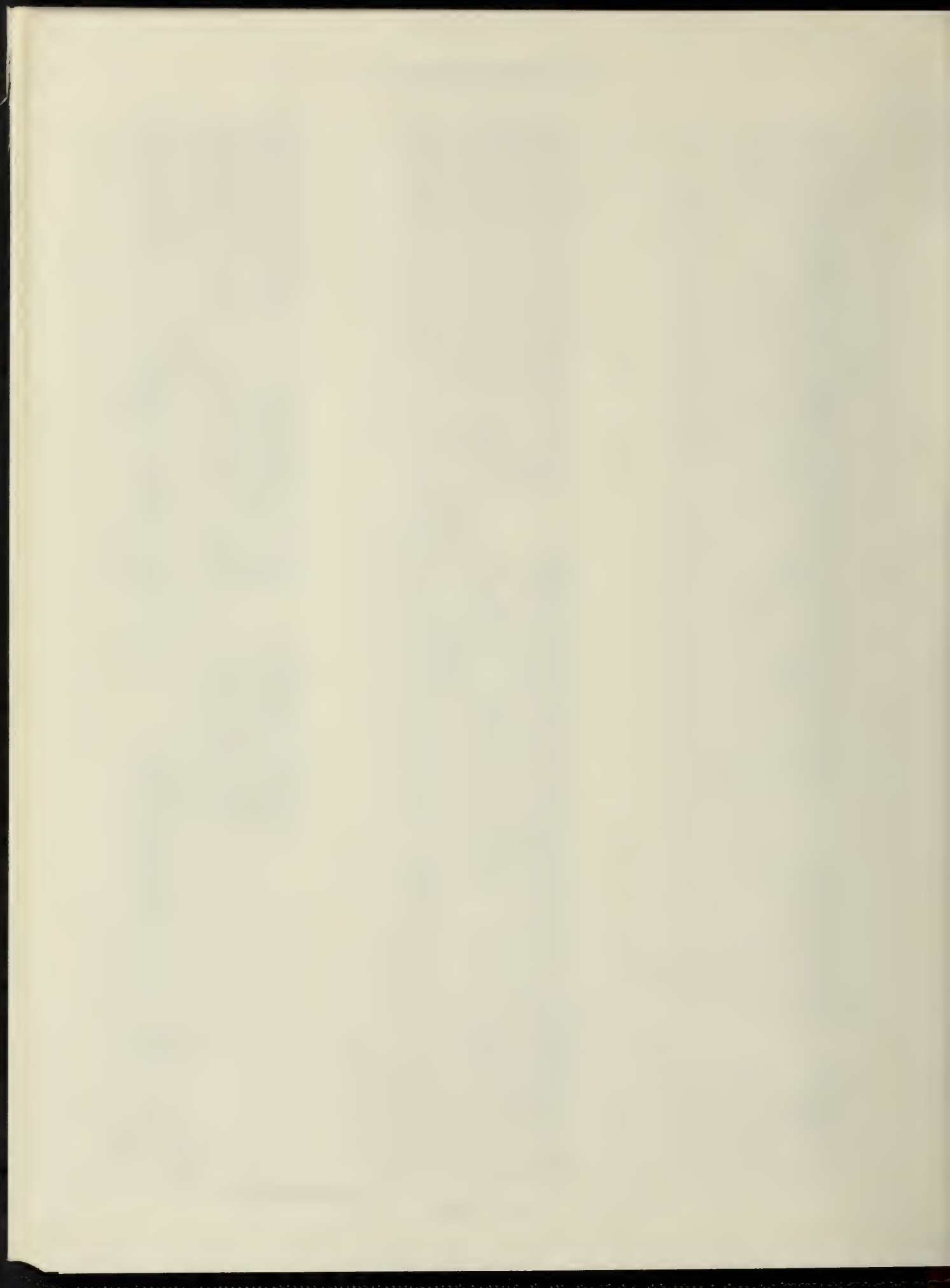
Winston MA: 71
 Wisniewski HM: 273
 Witman GB: 635
 Wittrin G: 55
 Wobser E: 636
 Wohlrabe K: 637
 Wong C: 638-639
 Wong D: 344
 Wong LT: 640
 Woo J: 290
 Wood LL: 641
 Woodbury RG: 642
 Wretling A: 643
 Wu JR: 37
 Wukasz DC: 110
 Wüst H: 560
 Wynn V: 619
 Wysocka K: 644

Y

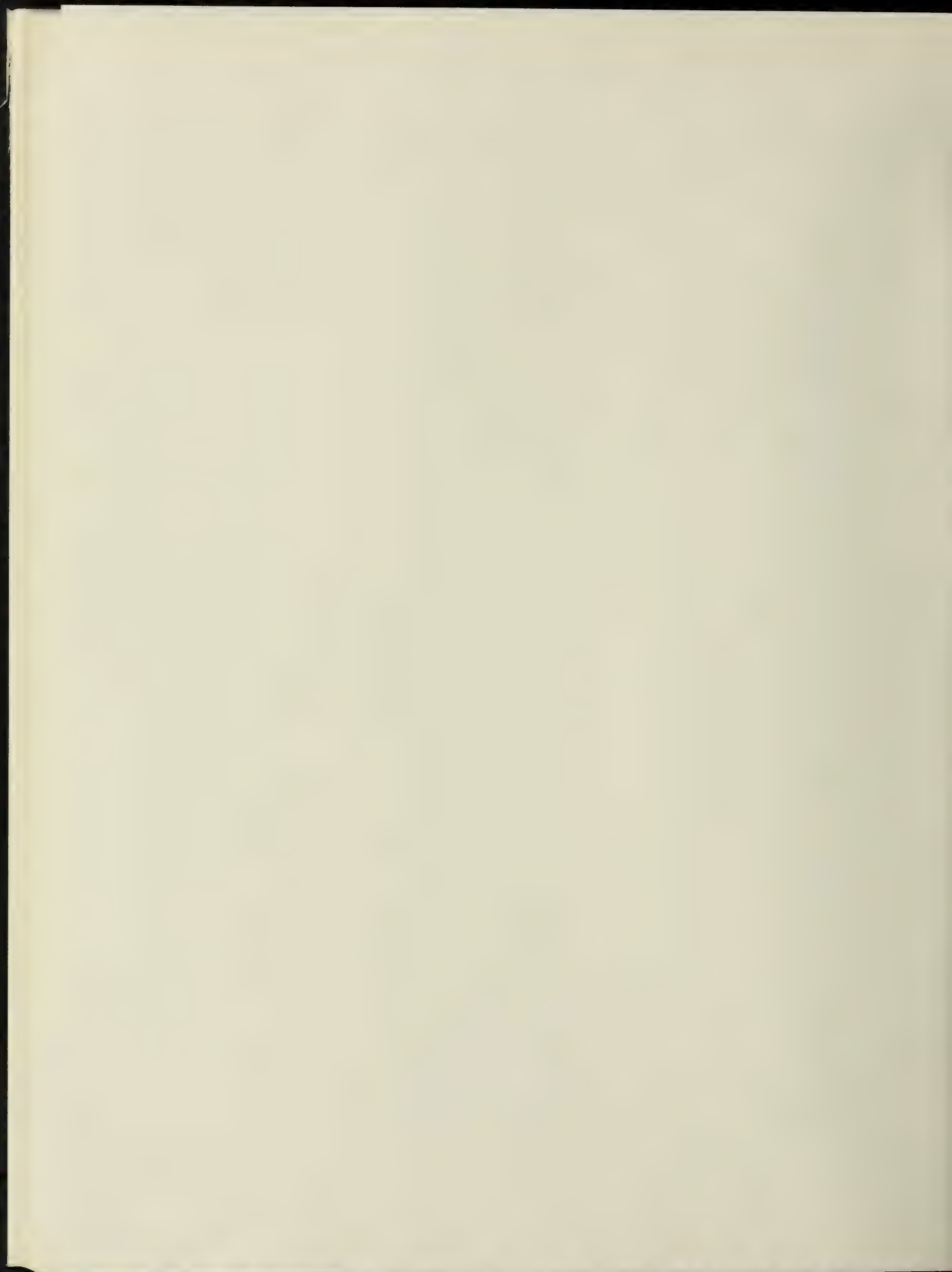
Yablonski M: 348
 Yakovlev VA: 376
 Yamada I: 514
 Yamada K: 645
 Yamada T: 506
 Yamamae K: 646
 Yamashita T: 647
 Yamazaki H: 263
 Yano Y: 597
 Yasogawa N: 289
 Yasujima M: 527
 Yee C: 114
 Yokota I: 292
 Yoshida Y: 443
 Yoshinaga K: 527
 Yu VY: 593
 Yunis EJ: 88
 Yusuf MF: 648

Z

Zaika MU: 165
 Zaikina LV: 76
 Zakharov VN: 649
 Zannino L: 650
 Zarzour JY: 651
 Zbytniewski Z: 652
 Zdziechowska H: 455
 Zekert F: 626
 Zeluff GW: 653
 Zhitnikova ES: 598
 Zimmerman M: 654
 Zipperle G: 221
 Zoltán S: 119
 Zubairov DM: 374
 Zucker MB: 610
 Zucker-Franklin D: 298
 Zur M: 655



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

612115
3
ISSN 0360-7607

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography

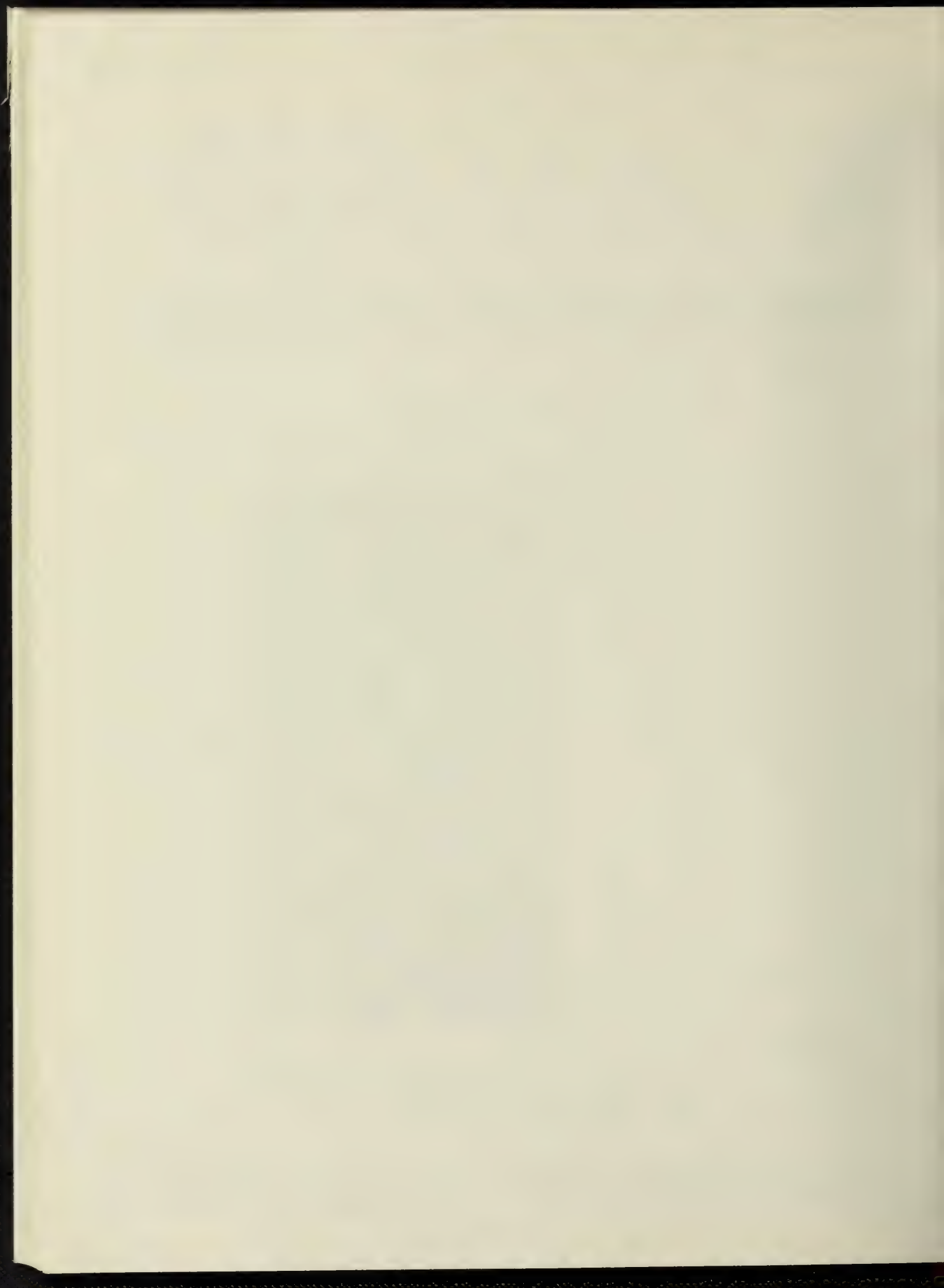


DEPOSITORY
AUG 23 1978
UNIV. OF IL. LIBRARY
CHAMPAIGN

LIBRARY U. OF ILL. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Volume 14 No. 8 August 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health



HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

AUGUST 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 8

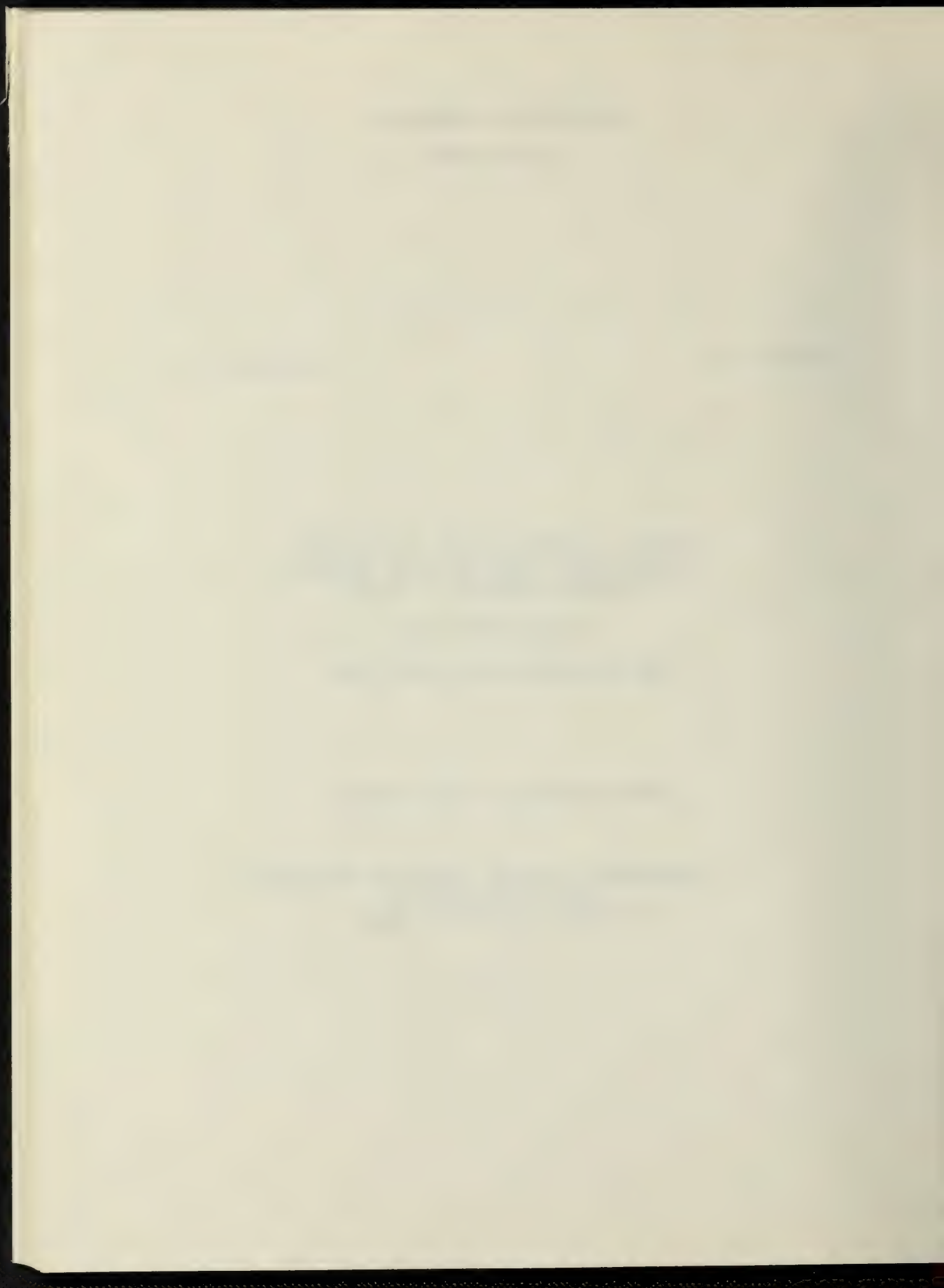
DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

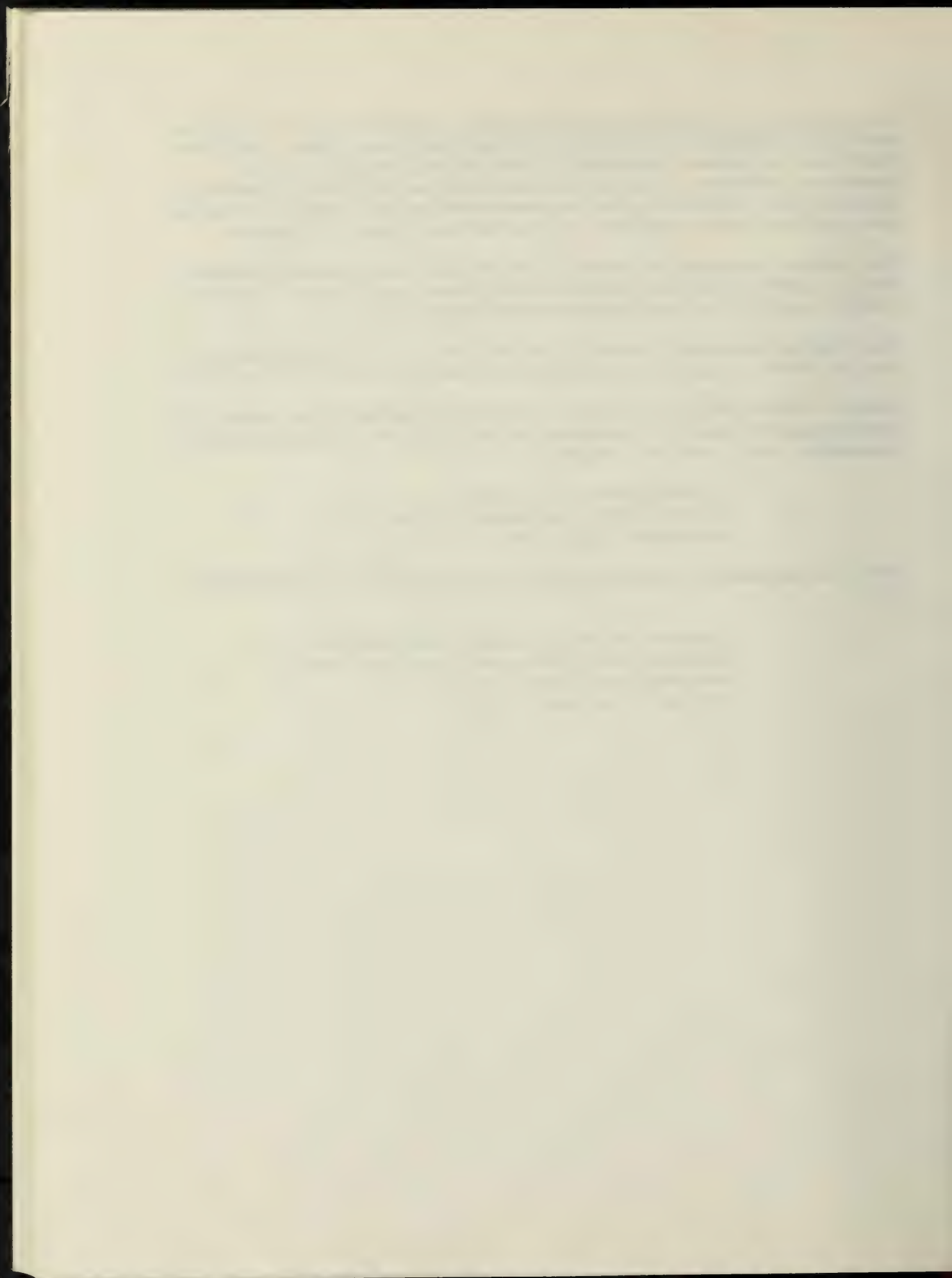


TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Reviews | 27 |
| Author Section. | 31 |
| Subject Index | 79 |
| Author Index. | 100 |



ADHESIONS

- [Animal experiments on the prevention of peritoneal adhesions (author's transl)] Lehmann V, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(3):203-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al.
Haemostasis 7(1):35-45, 1978

CONGENITAL

- Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al.
Haemostasis 7(1):35-45, 1978

THERAPY

- Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

ANGIOMATOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

- Vertebral and epidural hemangioma with paraplegia in Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Case report.
 Gouric-Devi M, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(5):814-7, May 78

ANTICOAGULANTS

- Detection and elimination of contaminations interfering with the determination of zinc in plasma. Reimold EW, et al.
Clin Chem 24(4):675-80, Apr 78
 Inhibition of platelet aggregation by onion extracts [letter]
 Phillips C, et al. *Lancet* i(8072):1051-2, 13 May 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Rodent protection on swine raising farm complexes] Mirzaev ShM. *Veterinariia* (3):35-7, Mar 78 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Ovarian (corpus luteum) hemorrhage during anticoagulation therapy. Tresch DD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 88(5):642-6, May 78
 Intracerebral hemorrhage: an update. Caplan LR, et al. *Geriatrics* 33(5):42-5, 48-52, May 78
 Long-term survival after single aortic or mitral valve replacement with the present model of Smeloff-Cutter valves. McHenry MM, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):709-15, May 78
 [Intramural hematoma of the jejunum due to anticoagulant therapy] Dony A, et al. *J Belge Radiol* 60(5):427-31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Fatal adverse reactions of drugs from the pathologic-anatomic viewpoint] Jansen HH.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1530-40, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Acocella G.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):108-27, Mar-Apr 78 (51 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agonists, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. Huzoor-Akbar, et al.
Br J Haematol 38(3):381-90, Mar 78

- [Simple, portable, graph-writing coagulation machine for emergency stations, operating rooms and patient's rooms] von Kaula KN, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1183-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Significance of thrombus structure for the antithrombotic effectiveness of thrombocyte aggregation inhibiting substances and anticoagulants] Zimmermann R, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1173-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

STANDARDS

- The preparation of control blood for external quality assessment programs in oral anticoagulant control. van Dijk-Wierda CA, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):210-4, 28 Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Anticoagulant therapy and central nervous system complications in patients with prosthetic valve endocarditis. Wilson WR, et al. *Circulation* 57(5):1004-7, May 78
 [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)
 [Heart valve prosthesis and anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of 240 patients, including 57 without treatment] Ismail MB, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Liver injuries in accidents] Fischer H. *Fortschr Med* 96(17):915-8, 4 May 78 (Ger)
 [Anticoagulants in oral surgery] Modares R.
J Dent Sch Natl Univ Iran 6(3):19-22, 37, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Per)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ANALYSIS

- [Studies on fibrinolysis in patient with metastasizing malignancies and in patients with non-metastasizing brain tumors] Scharrer I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1144-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

BLOOD

- [Hemostasiology. Antifibrinolytic mechanisms of the liver] Jedrychowski A, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1139-42, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Purification of a fibrinolysis inhibitor in serum from post-traumatic patients. Bagge L, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(1):97-108, 28 Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effects of alpha2-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its comparison with alpha2-macroglobulin. Aoki N, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(1):22-31, 28 Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Therapy of acute experimental pancreatitis with the antifibrinolytic agent PAMBA] Lankisch PG, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:475-7, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

METABOLISM

- Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXIII: frequency distribution of dicumarol total clearance in rats. Lai CM, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 67(3):337-40, Mar 78

BLOOD COAGULATION

- Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
 Microbubble elimination during priming improves biocompatibility of membrane oxygenators. Osada H, et al.
Am J Physiol 234(5):H646-52, May 78
 Coagulation and complement studies in Rocky Mountain

- spotted fever. Fine D, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(5):735-8, May 78
- Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). Slichter SJ. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):131-40, Jan 78
- Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. Doni MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978
- Effect of coccidiosis on blood coagulation in broilers. Ruff MD, et al. *J Parasitol* 64(1):23-6, Feb 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. I. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as obstetrical factors. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 5(6):274-83, 1977
- Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78
- Simple screening test on clotted blood for chronic granulomatous disease of childhood [letter] Malawista SE. *Lancet* 1(8070):943, 29 Apr 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in haemorrhagic stroke. Dube RK, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):84-8, 28 Feb 78
- Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with special reference to the patterns of distribution and the contents of fibrin, plasminogen, alpha₂-macroglobulin and urokinase in artificial thrombi. Hisano S. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):53-60, 28 Feb 78
- [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baale G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)
- [Hemostasis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (author's transl)] Muntean W, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 13(2):205-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indications for a spontaneous thrombolysis in the human coronary system - coronary stenosis as a dynamic process?] Engel HJ, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:245-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Chromatographic and immunological studies in patients with von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome (vWJS) and with a variant of this disease] Hasler K, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Pro-coagulating and antigenic activity of factor VIII in the newborn born at term] Schettini F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(24):2412-7, 24 Feb 78 (Ita)
- [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Attempts at the evaluation of the changes in the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in children with pneumonia] Celińska W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(1):5-12, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Interrelationship between the coagulation and electrical properties of muscle tissue during activity] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh* 24(2):229-33, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of hypodynamia on the blood coagulating properties of the vascular wall and myocardium] Inchina VI. *Kardiologia* 18(3):126-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
- [Effect of blood transfusion on blood coagulation in hemorrhages] Gilevich IuS, et al. *Klin Khir* (3):20-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Disorders of hemostasis in purulent septic diseases] Pavlovski DP. *Klin Khir* (3):71-5, Mar 78 (Rus)
- [Study of possible use of tetrabutoxytitan in producing thromboresistant coating] Shalimov AA, et al. *Klin Khir* (3):24-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in children with diffuse glomerulonephritis and various problems of treatment of this disease] Matveev MP, et al. *Pediatrics* (3):65-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulative activity of protein fractions of the stroma of human erythrocytes] Grigor'ev GP. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):38-42, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation systems and blood lipids and proteins in healthy dogs] Keisevich LV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):42-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the immunological and blood coagulation indices in experimental kidney allotransplantation] Drannik GN. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* (2):48-51, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the phase changes in blood coagulation in submariners] Elizarov EN. *Voen Med Zh* (3):57-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
- [Thrombohemorrhagic syndrome in children with a pancreatic lesion] Siniavskaja OA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of arterio-arterial embolisms in the pathogenesis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lunev DK, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 78(3):357-65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the blood clotting system of patients with atherosclerotic and senile dementias] Pavlova SI. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 78(3):409-12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD. *Am J Vet Res* 39(4):633-8, Apr 78
- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)
- Lack of effect of prednisone administration on bleeding time and platelet function of normal subjects. Thong KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):373-80, Mar 78
- Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. Hedlin AM, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78
- Effects of thiopentone sodium, methoxyflurane and halothane on haematological parameters in sheep during prolonged anaesthesia. Edjehadi M. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(1):31-40, Jan-Feb 78
- The effects of anurod, the coagulating enzyme from the venom of Malayan pit viper (*A. rhodostoma*) on prothrombin and fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinopeptide A release in man. Bell WR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):592-604, Apr 78
- Pharmacologic effects of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in man. Freeman AJ, et al. *J Med Virol* 1(2):79-93, 1977
- Targets of octopamine action in the lobster: cyclic nucleotide changes and physiological effects in hemolymph, heart and exoskeletal muscle. Battelle BA, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 205(2):438-48, May 78
- Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78
- Prostaglandins. Smith SE. *Nurs Times* 74(6):231-3, 9 Feb 78
- Preservation of platelet number and function with prostaglandin E1 during total cardiopulmonary bypass in rhesus monkeys. Addonizio VP, et al. *Surgery* 83(6):619-25, Jun 78
- Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
- Thrombogenicity of an artificial surface is decreased by the antiplatelet agent diazotol. Mari D, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):59-66, Jan 78
- A train difference in anticoagulant response to subcutaneous administration of heparin in mice. Sue TK, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):5-13, Jan 78
- [Blood coagulation studies in patients with acute leukemia before and after cytostatic chemotherapy] Bhaduri S, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [The effect of i.v. administered human leukocyte proteases on the blood coagulation system in *Cercopithecus*] Egbring R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1126-30, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Effect of BM 15075 on the blood coagulation system and on interaction with oral anticoagulants] Hoffrichter A, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1584-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Cholestyramine interrupts the enterohepatic circulation of phenprocoumon: a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of phenprocoumon overdose] Meinertz T, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1582-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Clinical pharmacology. Is there such a thing as a relevant drug interaction between oxazepam and phenprocoumon?] Schneider J, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1577-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Simple, portable, graph-writing coagulation machine for emergency stations, operating rooms and patient's rooms] von Kaulla KN, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1183-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Experimental study of the organotropic properties of dactinomycin] Bykova MA, et al. *Antibiotiki* 23(4):352-5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the efficacy of xavin treatment of ischemic heart disease] Pomerantsev VP, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(3):36-43, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of synthetic steroid preparations for hemostasis and normalization of menstrual function in juvenile hemorrhages] Kuznetsova MN, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(2):77-80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Coagulation properties of the blood and tissues of the cardiovascular system exposed to an electromagnetic field] Kuksinskii VE. *Kardiologia* 18(3):107-11, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions]
Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)
[Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L.
Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

BLOOD

- [A practical method for the determination of thromboplastin time] Werlberger B, et al. *Tieraerztl Prax* 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)
[Indicative value of electronic platelet distribution analysis as a method of differential diagnosis in primary blood coagulation disorders] Angelkort B, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1180-3, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
[Cyclic 3'-5'-AMP and prostaglandin-endoperoxide in thrombocytes of patients with circulatory insufficiency and shock] Matthias FR, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1158-61, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al.
JAMA 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. Clagett GP, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78

DIAGNOSIS

- [Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L.
Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions]
Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

- [Tubal sterility: Disturbances in haemostasis and cardiac arrest during the shirodkar manoeuvre (author's transl)] Enault G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):827-30, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD.
Annu Rev Med 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

- Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78
Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)
[Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L.
Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

URINE

- [Role of blood coagulating urinary compounds in disorders of blood coagulation in kidney and urinary tract surgery] Sokratov NV, et al. *Klin Khir* (2):75-6, Feb 78 (Rus)

VETERINARY

- [A practical method for the determination of thromboplastin time] Werlberger B, et al. *Tieraerztl Prax* 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Platelet dysfunction induced by parenteral carbenicillin and ticarcillin. Studies of the dose-response relationship and mechanism of action in dogs. Johnson GJ, et al.
Am J Pathol 91(1):85-106, Apr 78
The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary

- hemorrhagic diathesis. Hougie C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78
Partial amino acid sequence of human beta-thromboglobulin: structural relationship with platelet factor 4. Morgan FJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):171-5, Jan 78

ANALYSIS

- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in haemorrhagic stroke. Dube RK, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):84-8, 28 Feb 78
[The effect of i.v. administered human leukocyte proteases on the blood coagulation system in *Cercopithecus*] Egbring R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1126-30, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The antiheparin effect of alpha₁-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):339-46, 1977

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- The relationship between molecular weight and specific activity of unfractionated and fractionated heparins [proceedings] MacGregor IR, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):214-7, 1978
The activated factor X-antithrombin III reaction rate: a measure of the increased thrombotic tendency induced by estrogen-containing oral contraceptives in rabbits. Gitel SN, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):10-8, 1978
Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. Filip DJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 91(4):618-24, Apr 78
Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. I. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as obstetrical factors. Suzuki S.
J Perinat Med 5(6):274-83, 1977
Evaluation of the activated clotting time to control heparin and protamine dosage in open-heart surgery [letter] Arkin CF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):790-2, May 78
Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al.
JAMA 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78
The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis. Hougie C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78
The production of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) by spaced injections of endotoxin in nonpregnant, normolipemic rats. Kunz F, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):119-30, Jan 78
[Biological surveillance of streptokinase treatment] Juhan I, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rational diagnosis in liver diseases] Dölle W.
Fortschr Med 96(14):729-33, 13 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical pharmacology. Is there such a thing as a relevant drug interaction between oxazepam and phenprocoumon?] Schneider J, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1577-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
[State of hemostasis in patients with autoimmune thrombopenic purpura] Sarnitskil IP, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):33-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [Simple, portable, graph-writing coagulation machine for emergency stations, operating rooms and patient's rooms] von Kaulla KN, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1183-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
[Modification of the apparatus for the study of blood coagulation by the micromethod] Rozanov VB.
Lab Delo (3):184-5, 1978 (Rus)
[GKM-1 blood coagulometer] Nakalov FS, et al.
Med Tekh (1):57-8, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)

METHODS

- The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- purified fibrinogen as substrate. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):329-38, 1977
- Some sources of error in the one-stage assay of factor VIII. Elödi S, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):1-9, 1978
- Thrombotest dilution curve [letter] Hemker H. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):240, 28 Feb 78
- [A practical method for the determination of thromboplastin time] Werlberger B, et al. *Tieraerztl Prax* 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)
- [Simple, portable, graph-writing coagulation machine for emergency stations, operating rooms and patient's rooms] von Kaula KN, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1183-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Modification of the apparatus for the study of blood coagulation by the micromethod] Rozanov VB. *Lab Delo* (3):184-5, 1978 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- Pooled donor control for platelet aggregometry [letter] Abernathy L, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):246-7, 28 Feb 78
- The preparation of control blood for external quality assessment programs in oral anticoagulant control. van Dijk-Wierda CA, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):210-4, 28 Feb 78
- Measurement of fibrinolytic capacity by the euglobulin lysis time method—a problem of 'units'. Marsh NA. *Thromb Res* 12(1):197-200, Jan 78

VETERINARY

- [A practical method for the determination of thromboplastin time] Werlberger B, et al. *Tieraerztl Prax* 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- [Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L. *Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb* 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

BLOOD

- Reduced thrombin binding and aggregation in Bernard-Soulier platelets. Jamieson GA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):861-4, Mar 78
- Indomethacin disposition and indomethacin-induced platelet dysfunction in premature infants. Friedman Z, et al. *J Clin Pharmacol* 18(5-6):272-9, May-Jun 78
- Inhibition of ADP-induced reptilase clot retraction by specific antibodies [letter] Kubisz P, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):236-7, 28 Feb 78

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Platelet dysfunction induced by parenteral carbenicillin and ticarcillin. Studies of the dose-response relationship and mechanism of action in dogs. Johnson GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(1):85-106, Apr 78
- Indomethacin disposition and indomethacin-induced platelet dysfunction in premature infants. Friedman Z, et al. *J Clin Pharmacol* 18(5-6):272-9, May-Jun 78

DIAGNOSIS

- [Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L. *Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb* 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- [Pharmacological action on the thrombocyte link in hemostasis in the treatment of ischemic heart disease] Komarov FI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(3):12-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Reduced thrombin binding and aggregation in Bernard-Soulier platelets. Jamieson GA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):861-4, Mar 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Preservation of platelet number and function with prostaglandin E1 during total cardiopulmonary bypass in rhesus monkeys. Addonizio VP, et al. *Surgery* 83(6):619-25, Jun 78

THERAPY

- Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
- [Physician-dentist and severe hemorrhage] Jeanty L. *Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb* 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELETS

- The analytic basis for the use of platelet estimates from peripheral blood smears. Laboratory and clinical applications. Nosanchuk JS, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):383-7, Apr 78
- Rapid reduction of platelet count in essential hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia by discontinuous flow plateletpheresis. Younger J, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):659-61, Apr 78
- Microbubble elimination during priming improves biocompatibility of membrane oxygenators. Osada H, et al. *Am J Physiol* 234(5):H646-52, May 78
- Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. Clagett GP, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78
- Platelet size distribution in mice following immunothrombopenia and vincristine administration. Mayer M, et al. *Blut* 36(3):159-69, 15 Mar 78
- A modified sedimentation method for counting platelets in blood. Archer RK, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):401-405, Mar 78
- Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). Slichter SJ. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):131-40, Jan 78
- Leukostasis associated with blood transfusion in acute myeloid leukaemia. Harris AL. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1169-71, 6 May 78
- Severe thrombocytopenia following intravesical BCG therapy. Norton JA, et al. *Cancer* 41(3):820-6, Mar 78
- Preparation for disseminated intravascular coagulation by Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Schmidt EH, et al. *Cancer* 41(4):1635-41, Apr 78
- The influence of the pituitary on arterial intimal proliferation in the rat. Tiell ML, et al. *Circ Res* 42(5):644-9, May 78
- A simpler and less expensive approach to platelet counting with improved precision using the Technicon Autocounter. Laver MM, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):390-2, Apr 78
- Role of the spleen and lymphocytes in regulation of the circulating platelet number in mice. Bessler H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):760-8, May 78
- Platelets labeled with oxine complexes of Tc-99m and In-111. Part 2. Localization of experimentally induced vascular lesions. Grossman ZD, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):488-91, May 78
- Labeling of platelets with oxine complexes of Tc-99m and In-111. Part 1. In vitro studies and survival in the rabbit. Wistow BW, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):483-7, May 78
- Platelet aggregation in patients with severe atherosclerosis. Olcott C 4th, et al. *J Surg Res* 24(4):343-6, Apr 78
- Autotransfusion of shed mediastinal blood after cardiac surgery: a prospective study. Schaff HV, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(4):632-41, Apr 78
- Leukemic cell fragments mimicking platelets [letter] Chen JH, et al. *JAMA* 239(19):1959-60, 12 May 78
- Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Schipper HG, et al. *Lancet* i(8069):854-6, 22 Apr 78
- Protection by superoxide dismutase of white blood cells in X-irradiated mice. Petkau A, et al. *Life Sci* 22(10):867-82, Mar 78
- Multiple thromboses in polycythemia vera. Mork JN, et al. *Minn Med* 61(4):209-10, Apr 78
- The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. Ahn YS, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78
- Serum autoleukocytotoxic activity and the positive cross-match in potential allograft recipients. Etheredge EE,

- et al. *Surgery* 83(5):565-9, May 78
- Evaluation of platelet tests for measurement of cell integrity. Akkerman JW, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):146-57, 28 Feb 78
- Thrombotest dilution curve [letter] Hemker H. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):240, 28 Feb 78
- The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. Avoy DR, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):160-8, Mar-Apr 78
- Storage of platelets prepared by discontinuous flow centrifugation. Katz A, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):220-3, Mar-Apr 78
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (author's transl)] Muntean W, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 13(2):205-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indicative value of electronic platelet distribution analysis as a method of differential diagnosis in primary blood coagulation disorders] Angelkort B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1180-3, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Behavior of serum triglycerides, cholesterol, uric acid and sugar levels and of thrombocyte function in heart infarct patients during a 2-year therapy with acetylsalicylic acid, placebo or phenprocoumon] Weber E, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1731-5, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [State of primary hemostasis in thrombocythemia syndrome patients] Shitikova AS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):14-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. Semerraro N, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):243-9, Feb 78
- Human platelets contain profilin, a potential regulator of actin polymerizability. Markey F, et al. *FEBS Lett* 88(1):75-9, 1 Apr 78
- Purification of mammalian filamin. Similarity to high molecular weight actin-binding protein in macrophages, platelets, fibroblasts, and other tissues. Wallach D, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3228-35, 10 May 78
- The organization of aminophospholipids in human platelet membranes: selective changes induced by thrombin. Schick PK. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):802-10, May 78
- Increased platelet serotonin in bipolar depression and hypomania. Wirz-Justice A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 42(1):55-62, 1978
- Seasonal incidence of an altered diurnal rhythm of platelet serotonin in unipolar depression. Wirz-Justice A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 42(1):45-53, 1978
- Wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography of human platelet membrane glycoproteins. Nachman RL, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):91-104, Jan 78
- [Plasma and platelet phospholipids in normal subjects and in patients with chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Bruhn HD, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1167-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Significance of thrombus structure for the antithrombotic effectiveness of thrombocyte aggregation inhibiting substances and anticoagulants] Zimmermann R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1173-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

- Evaluation of platelet tests for measurement of cell integrity. Akkerman JW, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):146-57, 28 Feb 78
- Storage of platelets prepared by discontinuous flow centrifugation. Katz A, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):220-3, Mar-Apr 78
- [Determination of mean platelet volume in pediatric hematology. Practical value (author's transl)] Robert A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):739-42, 4 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Platelet dysfunction induced by parenteral carbenicillin and ticarcillin. Studies of the dose-response relationship and mechanism of action in dogs. Johnson GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(1):85-106, Apr 78
- Platelet MAO inhibition following tricyclic antidepressant therapy. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):603-5, May 78
- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

- Endotoxin-challenged monkeys and rats. Erve PR, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(5):561-4, May 78
- Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agents, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):381-90, Mar 78
- Effect of aspirin on exercise-induced angina. Davis JW, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(5):505-10, May 78
- Yunnan Bai Yao-induced platelet release in suspensions of washed platelets. Chew EC. *Comp Med East West* 5(3-4):271-4, Fall-Winter 77
- Irreversible effects of lithium administration on transport processes in erythrocytes and platelets. pp. 167-71. Martin K. In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. *Lithium in medical practice*. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
- The chemiluminescence response of human platelets. Mills EL, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):807-14, Mar 78
- The organization of aminophospholipids in human platelet membranes: selective changes induced by thrombin. Schick PK. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):802-10, May 78
- Preservation of platelet number and function with prostaglandin E1 during total cardiopulmonary bypass in rhesus monkeys. Addonizio VP, et al. *Surgery* 83(6):619-25, Jun 78
- [Effect of BM 15075 on the blood coagulation system and on interaction with oral anticoagulants] Hoffrichter A, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1584-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Pharmacological action on the thrombocyte link in hemostasis in the treatment of ischemic heart disease] Komarov FI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(3):12-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

- Evidence for an endogenous inhibitor of platelet MAO in chronic schizophrenia. Berrettini WH, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):605-7, May 78
- Platelet MAO inhibition following tricyclic antidepressant therapy. Davidson J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):603-5, May 78
- Reduced MAO activity in platelets and lymphocytes of chronic schizophrenics. Sullivan JL, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):597-8, May 78
- MAO activity, csf amine metabolites, and drug-free improvement in schizophrenia. Van Kammen DP, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):567-9, May 78
- Impairment of platelet thromboxane A2 generation and of the platelet release reaction in two patients with congenital deficiency of platelet cyclo-oxygenase. Lagarde M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):251-66, Feb 78
- Synthesis of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase coded by bacterial gene carried on P1CM bacteriophage in extracts of human blood platelets. Garber N, et al. *Can J Biochem* 56(3):143-9, Mar 78
- Psychological correlates of monoamine oxidase activity in normals. Schooler C, et al. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 166(3):177-86, Mar 78
- Monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1150-2, 18 May 78
- Catechol-o-methyl transferase (COMT) in human and rat platelets [letter] Stramentinoli G, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):238-9, 28 Feb 78
- Washed platelet ATPase of platelet-rich plasma with slow and rapid disaggregation. Yue KT, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):165-70, Jan 78
- [Aggregation and adhesion as well as thrombocyte glucosyltransferase activity in various groups of diabetics] Walter E, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1169-73, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Activity of blood platelet monoamine oxidase and the clinical picture of the paranoid syndrome] Landowski J, et al. *Psychiatr Pol* 11(6):625-32, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Posttransfusion purpura. Case report with observation on antibody detection and therapy. Erichson RB, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(6):998-9, Jun 78
- Platelet transfusion therapy. Optimal donor selection with a combination of lymphocytotoxicity and platelet fluorescence tests. Brand A, et al. *Blood* 51(5):781-8, May 78
- Effect of corticosteroid therapy on the phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human leukocytes. Handin RI, et al. *Blood* 51(5):771-9, May 78
- Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurdén AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

- Increased fluidity of human platelet membranes during complement-mediated immune platelet injury. Shattil SJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):582-9, Mar 78
- Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. Martin SE, et al. *J Immunol* 120(1):9-14, Jan 78
- Contribution of platelets to the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. Dejana E, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):135-45, 28 Feb 78
- Immunochemical detection of the Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen (T-antigen) on platelet plasma membranes. Glöckner WM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):186-92, 28 Feb 78
- Wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography of human platelet membrane glycoproteins. Nachman RL, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):91-104, Jan 78
- Bu—a new antigen at the HLA-B locus. Laundry GJ, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 11(2):121-8, Feb 78
- [Mechanism of thrombopenia during typhoid. Classical or alternative complement pathway (letter)] Wautier JL. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(8):667, 25 Feb 78 (Fre)

METABOLISM

- Clinical hypophosphatemia. Fitzgerald F. *Annu Rev Med* 29:177-89, 1978 (76 ref.)
- Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agents, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):381-90, Mar 78
- Platelet phospholipid in stroke. Ciavatti M, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(3):347-51, 15 Mar 78
- Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes* 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
- Human platelets contain profilin, a potential regulator of actin polymerizability. Markey F, et al. *FEBS Lett* 88(1):75-9, 1 Apr 78
- Myosin phosphorylation as a regulatory mechanism. pp. 359-66. Adelstein RS, et al.
- In: Casteels R, et al., ed. *Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 161e 1977.
- Irreversible effects of lithium administration on transport processes in erythrocytes and platelets. pp. 167-71. Martin K.
- In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. *Lithium in medical practice*. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
- Connective tissue activation. XIII. Stimulation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan synthesis in human connective tissue cells by peptide mediators from lymphocytes and platelets. Castor CW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):811-21, May 78
- The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. Ahn YS, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78
- Selective chemotherapy of macrophages in the treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [editorial] Rosse WF. *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1139-40, 18 May 78
- Platelet aggregation and thromboxane A₂ formation in cat platelet rich plasma. Marcinkiewicz E, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 10(1):1-12, Jan 78
- Fluorinated molecule as a tracer: difluoroserotonin in human platelets mapped by electron energy-loss spectroscopy. Costa JL, et al. *Science* 200(4341):537-9, 5 May 78
- Platelet aggregation and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in arteriosclerotic patients. Yamazaki H, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):158-66, 28 Feb 78
- Effect of three nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on platelet function and prostaglandin synthesis in vitro. McIntyre BA, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):67-77, Jan 78
- [Cyclic 3'-5'-AMP and prostaglandin-endoperoxide in thrombocytes of patients with circulatory insufficiency and shock] Matthias FR, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1158-61, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [State of the megakaryocyte-thrombocyte system in acute leukemias] Mirrakhimov MM, et al.
- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):19-23, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

- Leukemic cell fragments mimicking platelets [letter] Chen JH, et al. *JAMA* 239(19):1959-60, 12 May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations. Samuelsson B, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 4:1-25, 1978 (67 ref.)

- Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)
- Contractile proteins in cell structure and function. Stossel TP, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:427-57, 1978 (230 ref.)
- Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
- Evaluation of the thrombogenic potential of three types of arterial graft studied in an artificial circulation. Hamlin GW, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(4):272-6, Apr 78
- Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes* 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
- The chemiluminescence response of human platelets. Mills EL, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):807-14, Mar 78
- Increased fluidity of human platelet membranes during complement-mediated immune platelet injury. Shattil SJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):582-9, Mar 78
- Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. Filip DJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):618-24, Apr 78
- Platelet kinetics in Crohn's disease. Bremer G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(7):365-7, 1 Apr 78
- Imaging platelet deposition with ¹¹¹In-labeled platelets in coronary artery bypass grafts in dogs. Dewanjee MK, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(5):327-31, May 78
- Platelet imaging [editorial] Pluth JR. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(5):341-2, May 78
- Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes. Miller JL, et al. *Nature* 272(5654):643-5, 13 Apr 78
- Platelet production in hypoxic and RBC-transfused mice. McDonald TP. *Scand J Haematol* 20(3):213-20, Mar 78
- Contribution of platelets to the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. Dejana E, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):135-45, 28 Feb 78

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- [Standard method for determination of thrombocyte survival time using radioisotopes. Report of International Committee for Standardization in Hematology. Expert group for hematologic diagnosis using radioisotopes] Blut 36(3):179-88, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

SECRETION

- Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. Semerraro N, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):243-9, Feb 78
- The influence of the pituitary on arterial intimal proliferation in the rat. Tiell ML, et al. *Circ Res* 42(5):644-9, May 78

TRANSPLANTATION

- Platelet transfusion therapy. Optimal donor selection with a combination of lymphocytotoxicity and platelet fluorescence tests. Brand A, et al. *Blood* 51(5):781-8, May 78
- Platelet support in polysensitized patients: role of HLA specificities and crossmatch testing for donor selection. Gmür J, et al. *Blood* 51(5):903-9, May 78
- Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). Slichter SJ. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):131-40, Jan 78
- The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. Ahn YS, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78
- Platelet use in pediatric oncology: a review of 393 transfusions. van Eys J, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):169-73, Mar-Apr 78

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Platelet microtubules and giant granules in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. White JG. *Am J Med Technol* 44(4):273-8, Apr 78
- Impairment of platelet thromboxane A₂ generation and of the platelet release reaction in two patients with congenital deficiency of platelet cyclo-oxygenase. Lagarde M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):251-66, Feb 78
- Evaluation of the thrombogenic potential of three types of arterial graft studied in an artificial circulation. Hamlin GW, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(4):272-6, Apr 78
- Yunnan Bai Yao-induced platelet release in suspensions of washed platelets. Chew EC. *Comp Med East West* 5(3-4):271-4, Fall-Winter 77
- Increased fluidity of human platelet membranes during complement-mediated immune platelet injury. Shattil SJ,

- et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):582-9, Mar 78
 [State of the megakaryocyte-thrombocyte system in acute leukemias] Mirrakhimov MM, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):19-23, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Neutrophil transfusion: effect of storage and of collection method of neutrophil blood kinetics. Price TH, et al. *Blood* 51(5):789-98, May 78
 The measurement of total and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in serum. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):281-7, Feb 78
 Effect of storage on the apparent concentration of folate in erythrocytes, as measured by competitive protein binding radioassay. Mortensen E. *Clin Chem* 24(4):663-8, Apr 78
 Stability of the long chain non-esterified fatty acid pattern in plasma and blood during different storage conditions. Rogiers V. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):49-54, 1 Mar 78
 The mitogenic response of cryopreserved human lymphocytes in a microculture system. Steel CM, et al. *Cytobios* 18(70):89-99, 1977
 Some sources of error in the one-stage assay of factor VIII. Elödi S, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):1-9, 1978
 Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. Filip DJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):618-24, Apr 78
 Lymphocyte preservation at -196 degrees C in the presence of polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) as cryoprotective agent. Traczyk Z, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 10(1):42-5, Jan-Mar 78
 The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. Avoy DR, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):160-8, Mar-Apr 78
 Red blood cell preservation in protein-poor media. I. Leukocyte enzymes as a cause of hemolysis. Högman CF, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):233-41, Mar-Apr 78
 Storage of platelets prepared by discontinuous flow centrifugation. Katz A, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):220-3, Mar-Apr 78
 Studies on 4 C stored frozen-reconstituted red blood cells. III. Changes occurring in units which have been repeatedly frozen and thawed. Myhre BA, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 78
 Statistical effects of varying blood life span from 14 to 28 days. Pegels CC. *Transfusion* 18(2):189-92, Mar-Apr 78
 [Sending of blood samples from general practices to a hospital laboratory. II. Testing and insulated transport container] Feldt-Rasmussen U, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(14):813-6, 3 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Microaggregates in stored blood: comparative evaluation of whole blood and buffycoat-free red cell concentrates (author's transl)] Ganzoni AM, et al. *Anaesthesist* 27(3):115-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Repeated transfusions of thawed erythrocytes in patients with burns] Kul'baka VS, et al. *Klin Khir* (3):39-43, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of standardized formalin-treated erythrocytes loaded with gamma globulin for determination of the cells bearing Fc receptors] Shergin SM, et al. *Lab Delo* (3):162-3, 1978 (Rus)
 [Thioglycolic medium for control of sterility of preserved blood and its derivatives] Bataeva TV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):55-6, Feb 78 (Rus)
 [Protective effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on the defrosted erythrocytes] Perevozskina ES, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):54-5, Feb 78 (Rus)
 [Detection of HLA-A and HLA-B antigens on cryopreserved lymphocytes] Zaretskaia IuM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):50-3, Mar 78 (Rus)

HISTORY

- [The development of the system of blood donation in Austria during the last 25 years] Baumann H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):112-4, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
 [Professor emeritus Erwin Domanig on his 80. birthday] Hohenwallner J. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):111-2, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [The development of the system of blood donation in Austria during the last 25 years] Baumann H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):112-4, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

METHODS

- A new storage medium for canine blood. Smith JE, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(6):701-3, 15 Mar 78
 Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) activity in human leucocytes after freezing. Hill RS, et al. *Pathology* 10(1):69-75, Jan 78
 [Erythrocytic electrophoretic mobility with various blood storage times and regimens] Borzova LV. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):40-2, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Biochemical and functional characteristics of sorbent blood] Buglov ED, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):30-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Improved work organization in the mass preparation of preserved blood] Ryzhkov SV, et al. *Voen Med Zh* (3):29-31, Mar 78 (Rus)

VETERINARY

- A new storage medium for canine blood. Smith JE, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(6):701-3, 15 Mar 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Blood viscosity at different shear rates in capillary tubes. Bate H. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):267-75, 1977
 Gravity flow of a fluid with couple stress along an inclined plane with application to blood flow. Chaturani P, et al. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):237-46, 1977
 The use of the Taylor-Couette stability problem to validate a constitutive equation for blood. Deutsch S, et al. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):253-66, 1977
 Plasma viscosity in 615 subjects. Effect of fibrinogen, globulin, and cholesterol in normals, peripheral vascular disease retinopathy, and melanoma. Dintenfass L, et al. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):247-51, 1977
 The interaction between transmural fluid exchange and blood viscosity in narrow blood vessels. Papenfuss HD, et al. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):217-28, 1977
 Leukostasis associated with blood transfusion in acute myeloid leukaemia. Harris AL. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1169-71, 6 May 78
 A rheological model for research on cochlear hypoxia. pp. 289-94. Rubinstein M, et al. In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. *Inner ear biology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.
 Plasma viscosity as a routine laboratory test [letter] Thomas J. *J Clin Pathol* 31(3):293-4, Mar 78
 [Blood viscosity and red cell deformability in primary hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Leonhardt H, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(6):271-3, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
 [Improved Copley's viscosimeter for determination of viscosity in small blood samples under thermostable conditions] Udovichenko VI. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):73-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Alteration of the erythrocyte ultrastructure and blood viscosity by morphine. Vadas EB, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):245-51, Apr 78
 [Blood rheology in chronic arterial occlusive disease as influenced by vasodilators (author's transl)] Störmer B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(16):694-8, 21 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

- [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Surgical treatment of intracranial hematoma in an infant with hemophilia B (author's transl)] Tomono Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):281-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

- Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78

CHYMOTRYPSIN

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Evidence for a pH-dependent irreversible formation of a stable conformation of phenacyl- α -chymotrypsin. Mariano PS, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):115-22, 1 Apr 78
- The amino acid compositions of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(3):357-68, Mar 78
- On the activation of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Conformational isomerization of α 1- and κ -chymotrypsin and their autolytic conversion to α - and γ -chymotrypsin. Sharma SK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3055-61, 10 May 78
- Complete primary structure of the small outer capsid (soc) protein of bacteriophage T4. Bijlenga RK, et al. *J Mol Biol* 120(2):249-63, 5 Apr 78

ANALYSIS

- Evidence for a pH-dependent irreversible formation of a stable conformation of phenacyl- α -chymotrypsin. Mariano PS, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):115-22, 1 Apr 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XIII. Preparation and characterization of active fragments from Bowman-Birk proteinase inhibitor. Odani S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):747-53, Mar 78

METABOLISM

- The change of solubility properties of zona pellucida to proteases related to fertilizability of mouse ova in vitro. Aonuma S, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 26(2):405-10, Feb 78
- Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)
- Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis by the synthetic peptide N-benzoyl-L-tyrosyl-p-aminobenzoic acid. Nousia-Arvanitakis S, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(5):734-7, May 78
- [Histochemical study on function and localization of Boettchers cells in the hamster cochlea (author's transl)] Brodmann G, et al. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 220(1-2):105-16, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effect of neutral proteases from human granulocytes on colony forming cells in vitro. Gassel WD, et al. *Blut* 36(2):73-80, Feb 78
- [Studies on the antigenicity of swine arterio graft (author's transl)] Asahi T, et al. *Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi* 73(8):919-29, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SECRETION

- [Effect of protracted administration of corticosteroids on exocrine pancreatic secretion in man (author's transl)] Bourry J, et al. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 2(2):139-44, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Animal experiments on the prevention of peritoneal adhesions (author's transl)] Lehmann V, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 38(3):203-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Action of lincomycin, chymotrypsin and their combinations on the course of experimental staphylococcal infection] Daniushchenkova NM, et al. *Antibiotiki* 23(4):330-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLOT RETRACTION

- Inhibition of ADP-induced reptilase clot retraction by specific antibodies [letter] Kubisz P, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):236-7, 28 Feb 78
- [State of primary hemostasis in thrombocythemia syndrome patients] Shitikova AS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):14-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

COAGULASE

METABOLISM

- Characterization and identification of coagulase-negative, heat-stable deoxyribonuclease-positive staphylococci. Gramoli JL, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 105(2):275-85, Apr 78

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- Preventive effect of gliclazide on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Marquié G. *Diabetologia* 14(4):269-75, Apr 78
- Resistance to arteriosclerosis in pigs with von Willebrand's disease. Spontaneous and high cholesterol diet-induced arteriosclerosis. Fuster W, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):722-30, Mar 78
- Rapid accumulation of cholesterol in serum, liver and aorta of Japanese quail. Morrissey RB, et al. *Poult Sci* 56(6):2003-8, Nov 77
- Scanning electron microscope studies of rabbit aortic endothelium in areas of haemodynamic stress during induction of fatty streaks. Reidy MA, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 377(3):237-48, 10 Mar 78
- [The calcification of aortic plaques during experimental cholesterol atherogenesis in the rabbit and the 'regression'] Bartolini L, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(23):2294-7, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)
- [Effect of exogenous lithium on lipemic values and its distribution and effects on the tissues in normal and thyroidectomized rats given atherogenic diet] Greco AM, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(23):2337-43, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

MORTALITY

- From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr. *J Ky Med Assoc* 76(4):185-6, Apr 78

THERAPY

- Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR. *Transfusion* 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

FACTOR V

ANALYSIS

- Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. Semerraro N, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):243-9, Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

- The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. Avoy DR, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):160-8, Mar-Apr 78
- [The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Some sources of error in the one-stage assay of factor VIII. Elödi S, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):1-9, 1978
- Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. Joist JH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78
- [Current aspects on evaluation of assays of factor-VIII activity, factor-VIII associated protein and factor-VIII neutralizing antibody (author's transl)] Hintz G. *Blut*

SUBJECT SECTION

FACTOR XIII

- 36(2):95-107, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Blood coagulation studies in patients with acute leukemia before and after cytostatic chemotherapy] Bhaduri S, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Factor VIII-associated protein and cold-insoluble globulin in lymphoproliferative diseases] Bruhn HD, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:801-3, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Chromatographic and immunological studies in patients with von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome (vWJS) and with a variant of this disease] Hasler K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78
 Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. Joist JH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. Rick ME, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):107-19, Jan 78

METABOLISM

- Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. Rick ME, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):107-19, Jan 78
 [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

- [Pro-coagulating and antigenic activity of factor VIII in the newborn born at term] Schettini F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(24):2412-7, 24 Feb 78 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen in haemophiliacs on long-term therapy with Scottish factor VIII. Burrell CJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):309-12, Apr 78
 [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FACTOR IX

- [The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Studies on human factor IX by immunoelectrophoretic and immunodiffusion methods. Hemmendorff B, et al.
Thromb Res 12(1):131-9, Jan 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR X

- Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. Semerraro N, et al.
Br J Haematol 38(2):243-9, Feb 78

ANALYSIS

- Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. Semerraro N, et al.
Br J Haematol 38(2):243-9, Feb 78

GENETICS

- The effect of some common environmental factors on the level of blood clotting factor X. Siervogel RM, et al.

- Thromb Res* 12(1):187-90, Jan 78

METABOLISM

- The activated factor X-antithrombin III reaction rate: a measure of the increased thrombotic tendency induced by estrogen-containing oral contraceptives in rabbits. Gitel SN, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):10-8, 1978
 The effect of some common environmental factors on the level of blood clotting factor X. Siervogel RM, et al.
Thromb Res 12(1):187-90, Jan 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
 Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR XI

METABOLISM

- Role of surface in surface-dependent activation of Hageman factor (blood coagulation factor XII). Griffin JH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1998-2002, Apr 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Factor XI (PTA) deficiency in an English-American kindred. Zacharski LR, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):215-22, 28 Feb 78

THERAPY

- [Hemorrhagic syndromes: some practical observations] Joosen E, et al. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):359-62, 1977 (Dut)

FACTOR XII

METABOLISM

- Role of surface in surface-dependent activation of Hageman factor (blood coagulation factor XII). Griffin JH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1998-2002, Apr 78
 [Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

CONGENITAL

- Subunits A and S inheritance in four families with congenital factor XIII deficiency. Barbui T, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):267-71, Feb 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Subunits A and S inheritance in four families with congenital factor XIII deficiency. Barbui T, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):267-71, Feb 78

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

PATHOLOGY

Scanning electron microscope studies of rabbit aortic endothelium in areas of haemodynamic stress during induction of fatty streaks. Reidy MA, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 377(3):237-48, 10 Mar 78

FIBRIN

The web factor in cholangitis. Schein CJ. *Am J Surg* 135(5):624-5, May 78

The nonspecific nature of fibrin thrombi in ischemic bowel disease. Qizilbash AH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(7):807-10, 8 Apr 78

Acute hematogenous pyelonephritis in the rabbit. Electron microscopic study of *Escherichia coli* localization and early acute inflammation. Johnston WH, et al. *Lab Invest* 38(4):439-46, Apr 78

The production of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) by spaced injections of endotoxin in nonpregnant, normolipemic rats. Kunz F, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):119-30, Jan 78

[Microaggregates in stored blood: comparative evaluation of whole blood and buffycoat-free red cell concentrates (author's transl)] Ganzoni AM, et al. *Anaesthesiol* 27(3):115-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fibrin glue. A new treatment technic in persistent recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax] Scheele J, et al. *Chirurg* 49(4):236-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dextran effect on changes in fibrin network structure] Krause WH, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1164-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Fibronectin concentration is decreased in plasma of severely ill patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Mosher DF, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):729-35, May 78

Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78

Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with special reference to the patterns of distribution and the contents of fibrin, plasminogen, alpha2-macroglobulin and urokinase in artificial thrombi. Hisano S. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):53-60, 28 Feb 78

[Importance of a determining fibrinogen derivatives in physiological pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by nephropathy] Makatsariia AD, et al.

Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):64-5, Mar 78 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Immunologic rejection of mammary adenocarcinoma (TA3-St) in C57BL/6 mice: participation of neutrophils and activated macrophages with fibrin formation. Dvorak AM, et al. *J Immunol* 120(4):1240-8, Apr 78

DEFICIENCY

Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Preparation for disseminated intravascular coagulation by Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Schmidt EH, et al. *Cancer* 41(4):1635-41, Apr 78

Effect of urokinase on growth and metastases of rabbit V2 carcinoma. Kodama Y, et al. *Gan* 69(1):9-18, Feb 78

The incidence of immunoglobulin-A deposits in glomerular diseases and its morphological examination: nephropathy with mesangial IgA dense deposits. Beregi E, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 9(4):335-45, 1977

Delayed hypersensitivity in man: effects of systemic anticoagulation. Edwards RL, et al. *Science* 200(4341):541-3, 5 May 78

Purification of a fibrinolysis inhibitor in serum from post-traumatic patients. Bagge L, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):97-108, 28 Feb 78

Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)

FIBRIN FOAM

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The use of fibrin film in the maxillo-surgery (author's transl)] Hasegawa A, et al. *Shigaku* 64(3):405-12, Oct 76 (Jpn)

FIBRINOGEN

A convenient modification of the method for hydroxyproline determination in proteins. Galasiński W, et al. *Anal Biochem* 85(2):550-5, Apr 78

Four states of tyrosine residues in the fibrinogen molecule. Inada Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(1):74-9, 28 Mar 78

Distinct chemokinetic and chemotactic responses in neutrophil granulocytes. Keller HU, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 8(1):1-7, Jan 78

The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostas* 6(6):329-38, 1977

Amino acid sequence of the beta chain of human fibrinogen: homology with the gamma chain. Watt KW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1731-5, Apr 78

[Desmofibrinogenic activity of transamidases and thiol groups in plasma and tissues after aflatoxin B poisoning] Zuch A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):171-81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

An unexpected clotting problem with I-125-labeled fibrinogen (human) sensor [letter] Halpin WW, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):563, May 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR. *Transfusion* 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Anorexia nervosa: recent investigations. Halmi KA. *Annu Rev Med* 29:137-48, 1978 (93 ref.)

Fibrinogenemia, determined immunonephelometrically, as a possible parameter in the evaluation of peripheral arteriosclerotic arteriopathy. Pola P, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(2):205-16, Feb 78

Purification of rat fibrinogen and its constituent chains. Van Ruyven-Vermeer JA, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):653-8, 1 Mar 78

Plasma viscosity in 615 subjects. Effect of fibrinogen, globulin, and cholesterol in normals, peripheral vascular disease retinopathy, and melanoma. Dintenfass L, et al. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):247-51, 1977

The importance of plasma lipid, glucose, insulin and fibrinogen in femoropopliteal surgery. Harris PL, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(3):197-200, Mar 78

Preparation for disseminated intravascular coagulation by Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Schmidt EH, et al. *Cancer* 41(4):1635-41, Apr 78

Plasma viscosity as a routine laboratory test [letter] Thomas J. *J Clin Pathol* 31(3):293-4, Mar 78

Designation of sequences involved in the 'coiled-coil' interdomainal connections in fibrinogen: constructions of an atomic scale model. Doolittle RF, et al. *J Mol Biol* 120(2):311-25, 5 Apr 78

Effects of Gulf Coast ticks on blood composition and weights of pastured Hereford steers. Williams RE, et al. *J Parasitol* 64(2):336-42, Apr 78

Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78

Immunofluorescence in cutaneous vasculitis. Király K, et al. *Panminerva Med* 20(1):23-37, Jan-Mar 78

Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. Verstraete M, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):61-8, 28 Feb 78

Vascular lesions in testes associated with male infertility in

- Cameroon. Possible relationship to parasitic disease. Nasah BT, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 377(3):225-36, 10 Mar 78
- [Biological surveillance of streptokinase treatment] Juhan V, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Blood coagulation studies in patients with acute leukemia before and after cytostatic chemotherapy] Bhaduri S, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Pulmonary pressure-flow relationship following pulmonary microembolism: preventive therapy with heparin and acetylsalicylic acid/dipyridamole] Leinberger H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1173-7, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Significance of thrombus structure for the antithrombotic effectiveness of thrombocyte aggregation inhibiting substances and anticoagulants] Zimmermann R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1173-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [The role of endogenous hypertriglyceridemia on the behavior of platelet aggregation] Musca A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(24):2480-3, 24 Feb 78 (Ita)
- [Changes in the lactate dehydrogenase level and in other laboratory parameters during treatment with S-adenosyl-L-methionine in children with acute articular rheumatism] Mignone F, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(3):265-70, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Importance of a determining fibrinogen derivatives in physiological pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by nephropathy] Makatsaria AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (3):64-5, Mar 78 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Radiological protection of the thyroid [letter] Greig WR, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6116):860, 1 Apr 78
- An unexpected clotting problem with I-125-labeled fibrinogen (human) sensor [letter] Halpin WW, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):563, May 78

GENETICS

- Interaction of human fibrinogen with staphylococci: presence of a binding region on normal and abnormal fibrinogen variants and fibrinogen derivatives. Hawiger J, et al. *Blood* 51(5):799-812, May 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Purification of rat fibrinogen and its constituent chains. Van Ruijven-Vermeer IA, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):653-8, 1 Mar 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Purification of rat fibrinogen and its constituent chains. Van Ruijven-Vermeer IA, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):653-8, 1 Mar 78

METABOLISM

- Measurement of half-life human plasma fibrinogen. Stein TP, et al. *Am J Physiol* 234(5):D504-10, May 78
- Fibrinogen turnover in progressive systemic sclerosis. Gratwick GM, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(3):343-7, Apr 78
- Interaction of human fibrinogen with staphylococci: presence of a binding region on normal and abnormal fibrinogen variants and fibrinogen derivatives. Hawiger J, et al. *Blood* 51(5):799-812, May 78
- Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. Hedlin AM, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78
- Fibrinogen kinetics in patients with neoplastic disease. Lyman GH, et al. *Cancer* 41(3):1113-22, Mar 78
- The antiheparin effect of alpha1-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):339-46, 1977
- Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. Doni MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978
- The effects of ancrod, the coagulating enzyme from the venom of Malayan pit viper (*A. rhodostoma*) on prothrombin and fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinogenolysis release in man. Bell WR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):592-604, Apr 78
- Catabolism of fibrinogen in pregnant rabbits before and after delivery. Mahn I, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):32-8, 28 Feb 78
- Studies of fibrinogen metabolism in healthy and hypertensive female subjects with the use of autologous I-125-fibrinogen. Takeda Y, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):39-45, 28 Feb 78

- On the preparation of bovine alpha-thrombin. Workman EF Jr, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):193-200, 28 Feb 78
- [Study on fibrinogen kinetics in pregnant rabbits] Mahn I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1156-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
- [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Desmofibrinogenic activity of transamidases and thiol groups in plasma and tissues after aflatoxin B poisoning] Zuch A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):171-81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Dynamics of fibrinogen B in the blood of patients with burns] Chernobrovnyi NP, et al. *Klin Khir* (3):37-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Commercial fibrinogen, autogenous plasma, whole blood and cryoprecipitate for coagulum pyelolithotomy: a comparative study. Marshall S. *J Urol* 119(3):310-1, Mar 78
- Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR. *Transfusion* 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

- On the kinetics of the reaction between human antiplasmin and plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):573-8, 15 Mar 78

ANALYSIS

- Improved sensitivity of chromogenic substrate assays for urokinase and plasmin. Friedman RB, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):37-46, Jan 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- The alpha2-plasmin inhibitor levels in liver diseases. Aoki N, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):99-105, 1 Mar 78
- On the kinetics of the reaction between human antiplasmin and plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):573-8, 15 Mar 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. Verstraete M, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):61-8, 28 Feb 78

METABOLISM

- Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):35-45, 1978
- Degradation of human fibrinogen by plasmin: isolation and partial characterization of an early degradation product. Regañon E, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):26-34, 1978
- Proteases induce secretion of collagenase and plasminogen activator by fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1839-43, Apr 78
- Role of the second component of complement (C2) and plasmin in kinin release in hereditary angioneurotic edema (H.A.N.E.) plasma. Donaldson VH, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 90:174-83, 1977
- [Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)]

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Interaction of human fibrinogen with staphylococci: presence of a binding region on normal and abnormal fibrinogen variants and fibrinogen derivatives. Hawiger J, et al. *Blood* 51(5):799-812, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Radioimmunoassay of an early plasmin degradation product of human fibrinogen, 'fragment A', and its clinical application. Takagi K, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):1-11, 28 Feb 78

FIBRINOLYSIS

Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter]
Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Haemostas*
39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acute respiratory distress syndrome and disseminated
intravascular coagulation. Hardaway RM 3d.
South Med J 71(5):596-8, May 78

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrinolytic activity of cultured cells derived during
ethylnitrosourea-induced carcinogenesis of rat brain. Hince
TA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 37(3):424-33, Mar 78

Fibrinolytic activity in the vein wall after surgery. Aberg M,
et al. *Br J Surg* 65(4):259-62, Apr 78

Production of plasminogen activator by cells transformed by
herpesviruses. Howett MK, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(4):1075-8,
Apr 78

Structure-activity relations of the fibrinolytic response to
vasopressins in man. Cash JD, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med*
54(4):403-9, Apr 78

Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes*
27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the
fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al.
Haemostasis 7(1):35-45, 1978

Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed
as perinatal factors. I. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis
of the newborn viewed as obstetrical factors. Suzuki S.
J Perinat Med 5(6):274-83, 1977

Pre-eclamptic toxemia: a reappraisal. Wardle EN.
Nephron 20(5):241-7, 1978 (35 ref.)

Serum lipids, platelets, and fibrinolytic activity in
cerebrovascular disease. Bansal BC, et al. *Stroke* 9(2):137-9,
Mar-Apr 78

The value of phenformin and ethyloestrenol in the prevention
of deep venous thrombosis in patients undergoing surgery.
Atkins P, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):89-96, 28 Feb 78

Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in haemorrhagic stroke.
Dube RK, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):84-8, 28 Feb 78

Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with special
reference to the patterns of distribution and the contents
of fibrin, plasminogen, alpha2-macroglobulin and urokinase
in artificial thrombi. Hisano S. *Thromb Haemostas*
39(1):53-60, 28 Feb 78

Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter]
Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Haemostas*
39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

Measurement of fibrinolytic capacity by the euglobulin lysis
time method—a problem of 'units'. Marsh NA.
Thromb Res 12(1):197-200, Jan 78

[Removal of intravascular thrombi by means of ultrasonics.
Experimental study with a new method and its clinical use]
Trübestein G. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):755-60, 13 Apr 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications for a spontaneous thrombolysis in the human
coronary system - coronary stenosis as a dynamic process?]
Engel HJ, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:245-9, 17-21
Apr 77 (Ger)

[Hemostasiology. Antifibrinolytic mechanisms of the liver]
Jedrychowski A, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1139-42,
17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

[Studies on fibrinolysis in patient with metastasizing
malignancies and in patients with non-metastasizing brain
tumors] Scharrer I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1144-8,
17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

[Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

[Attempts at the evaluation of the changes in the blood
coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in children with
pneumonia] Celińska W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(1):5-12, Jan
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Desmofibrinogenic activity of transamidases and thiol groups
in plasma and tissues after aflatoxin B poisoning] Zuch A,
et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):171-81, Feb 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental and clinical studies of the plasma kininogenic
system] Lujkan H. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(14):559-60, 3 Apr 78
(Pol)

[Effect of hypodynemia on the blood coagulating properties
of the vascular wall and myocardium] Inchina VI.
Kardiologia 18(3):126-9, Mar 78 (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

[Indicators of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation
systems and blood lipids and proteins in healthy dogs]
Kelsevich LV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):42-7,
Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transfusion of whole fibrinolyzed blood and its thawed
erythrocytes in surgery of the main blood vessels] Zhukova
OT, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):3-7, Feb 78
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the phase changes in blood coagulation
in submariners] Elizarov EN. *Voen Med Zh* 3(3):57-9, Mar
78 (Rus)

[Thrombohemorrhagic syndrome in children with a pancreatic
lesion] Siniavskaja OA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det*
23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of a short period of easy physical activity on
fibrinolysis and thrombocyte aggregation in diabetics]
Dragojević R, et al. *Vojnosanit Pregl* 34(6):452-7, Nov-Dec
77 (Ser)

DRUG EFFECTS

Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe
GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78

Effect of urokinase on growth and metastases of rabbit V2
carcinoma. Kodama Y, et al. *Gan* 69(1):9-18, Feb 78

Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the
fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al.
Haemostasis 7(1):35-45, 1978

Elimination of inhibition in euglobulin fibrinolysis by use of
flufenamate: involvement of C1-inactivator. Klufft C.
Haemostasis 6(6):351-69, 1977

Effects of alpha2-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its
comparison with alpha2-macroglobulin. Aoki N, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(1):22-31, 28 Feb 78

Enhancement of fibrinolysis in rabbits exposed to low and
moderate levels of carbon monoxide inhibited by epsilon
amino caproic acid. Kalmaz EV, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(1):109-21, 28 Feb 78

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Coagulation properties of the blood and tissues of the
cardiovascular system exposed to an electromagnetic field]
Kuksinskii VE. *Kardiologia* 18(3):107-11, Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Thromboembolic complications and their prevention in total
hip replacement (author's transl)] Tschern H, et al.
Unfallheilkunde 81(3):178-87, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Our experience with prevention of deep venous thrombosis
of the lower extremities and of pulmonary thromboembolism
(author's transl)] Kukura A, et al. *Bratisl Lek Listy*
69(4):367-76, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

[Primary hemangioendothelioma of the heart with metastases
into the brain] Sgibneva OV, et al. *Vrach Delo* (2):90-3,
Feb 78 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Hemangioendotheliomas in the skeletal muscles of a horse]
Reinacher M. *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr*
91(7):121-3, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

[Hemangioendotheliomas in the skeletal muscles of a horse]
Reinacher M. *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr*
91(7):121-3, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMANGIOMA

Capillary hemangioma of the tympanic membrane. Balkany
TJ, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 104(5):296-7, May 78

Vascular malformations of the parotid region. Faber RG, et
al. *Br J Surg* 65(3):171-5, Mar 78

Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Morris SJ, et al.

- JAMA 239(18):1887, 5 May 78
 [Three cases of capillary hemangiomas on the tongue—a view on its differential diagnosis from pyogenic granuloma (author's transl)] Ishikawa T, et al.
 Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 22(3):416–22, 1976 (Jpn)
 [Intraosseous hemangioma of the mandible: report of a case (author's transl)] Kawai T, et al.
 Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 22(3):373–81, 1976 (Jpn)
 [Central hemangioma of the mandible: report of a case (author's transl)] Satake Y, et al.
 Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 21(2):170–5, 1975 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

- Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden's disease). Nuss DD, et al. Arch Dermatol 114(5):743–6, May 78
 Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Morris SJ, et al.
 JAMA 239(18):1887, 5 May 78
 Hemangiomas in the epidermal nevus syndrome. Solomon LM. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:38–9, 20–23 Oct 76
 [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Epileptic attacks in arteriovenous angiomas of the cerebrum (author's transl)] Haller P, et al. Nervenarzt 49(4):217–22, Apr 78 (Ger)
 [Bilateral renal angiomyolipoma and the Bourneville Pringle syndrome in a leveled-off form. Description of a case and its treatment] Zanetti G, et al. Minerva Urol 29(4):167–74, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Spontaneous perforation of cystic hemangioma of the retroperitoneal space] Baranchuk VN. Vestn Khir 120(2):90–1, Feb 78 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- Capillary hemangioma of the tympanic membrane. Balkany TJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 104(5):296–7, May 78
 Vascular malformations of the parotid region. Faber RG, et al. Br J Surg 65(3):171–5, Mar 78
 Fluorescein-angiography and the differential diagnosis of choroidal tumors. Wessing A. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 175:5–14, 1977
 Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Morris SJ, et al.
 JAMA 239(18):1887, 5 May 78
 [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

- Hemangioma of the nictitating membrane in a dog. Peiffer RL Jr, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(7):832–3, 1 Apr 78
 Angiolipoma of the labia majora. Sengupta S, et al.
 J Indian Med Assoc 66(1):40–1, 1 Jan 76
 Diffuse pulmonary hemangiomatosis. Rowen M, et al.
 Radiology 127(2):445–51, May 78

RADIOGRAPHY

- Diagnosis: subglottic hemangioma. Md State Med J 27(5):80–1, May 78
 Diffuse pulmonary hemangiomatosis. Rowen M, et al.
 Radiology 127(2):445–51, May 78
 [A radiological study of a case of multiple liver and bone angiomas in an infant (author's transl)] Rolain G, et al.
 J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(2):109–11, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [The recurrent nerve root of the cauda equina: a rarity and a radiological pitfall with a pseudo-angiomatous aspect in myelography] Simon D, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(2):129–32, Feb 78 (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Radiotherapy of blastomatous hemangiomas – under special consideration of 44 eyelid hemangiomas (author's transl)] Bamberg M, et al. Strahlentherapie 154(4):233–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

- Liver resection in children with hepatic neoplasms. Randolph JG, et al. Ann Surg 187(6):599–605, Jun 78
 Capillary hemangioma of the tympanic membrane. Balkany

- TJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 104(5):296–7, May 78
 Vascular malformations of the parotid region. Faber RG, et al. Br J Surg 65(3):171–5, Mar 78
 Benign hemangioma: a case report. Simon M. J Foot Surg 16(4):157–61, Winter 77
 Surgical advances in the treatment of lesions of the pediatric airway: the role of the carbon dioxide laser. Healy GB, et al. Pediatrics 61(3):380–3, Mar 78

THERAPY

- [Hepatic arterial embolisation. 35 cases (author's transl)] Roche A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(8):633–7, 25 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Cryotherapy in angiomas of the oral cavity, pharynx and nose] Gapanovich VJa, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):55–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

- Hemangioma of the nictitating membrane in a dog. Peiffer RL Jr, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(7):832–3, 1 Apr 78
 German shepherds and splenic tumours [letter] Dome SH, et al. Vet Rec 102(10):224, 11 Mar 78

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

- [Cavernous angioma of the liver in an infant] Zoratto E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 30(3):239–54, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

- Vertebral and epidural hemangioma with paraplegia in Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Case report.
 Gourie-Devi M, et al. J Neurosurg 48(5):814–7, May 78
 Giant cavernous haemangiomas. Beare JM, et al.
 Mod Probl Paediatr 20:58–68, 20–23 Oct 76

DIAGNOSIS

- The TRH test: its value in the diagnosis of Graves' ophthalmopathy. Jackson WB, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 13(1):10–4, Jan 78
 Diagnostic ultrasonography. Feibel RM.
 Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):167–78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

- Giant cavernous haemangiomas. Beare JM, et al.
 Mod Probl Paediatr 20:58–68, 20–23 Oct 76

RADIOGRAPHY

- Cavernous angiomas of the skull. Kirchhoff D, et al.
 Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 21(2):53–62, Mar 78

SURGERY

- Cavernous angiomas of the skull. Kirchhoff D, et al.
 Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 21(2):53–62, Mar 78

THERAPY

- Giant cavernous haemangiomas. Beare JM, et al.
 Mod Probl Paediatr 20:58–68, 20–23 Oct 76

HEMATOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Intramural hematoma of the jejunum due to anticoagulant therapy] Dony A, et al. J Belge Radiol 60(5):427–31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

- Experimental subcapsular hematoma of the spleen: natural history and radioisotope scan correlation. Washburn ME, et al. Ann Surg 187(4):407–10, Apr 78
 Word-comprehension and word-retrieval in patients with localized cerebral lesions. Coughlan AK, et al. Brain 101(1):163–85, Mar 78
 [Thrombosis of the splenic vein, intrasplenic hematoma and pancreatic pseudocyst. Apropos of a case] Chevrel JP, et

- al. *Med Chir Dig* 7(1):55-6, 1978 (Fre)
 [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Motor weakness in the lateral type of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. On the mechanism of the dissociation of motor weakness between arm and leg (author's transl)] Yokoyama T, et al. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):55-9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

- Resolving intracerebral hematoma: alteration of the 'ring sign' with steroids. Laster DW, et al. *AJR* 130(5):935-9, May 78

ETIOLOGY

- Complications in blepharoplasty. Castañares S. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):139-65, Jan 78
 Eyebrow, face, and neck lifts for males. Connell BF. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):15-28, Jan 78
 Complications of rhytidectomy. Rees TD, et al. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):109-19, Jan 78
 Case report. Iatrogenic injury of the brachial artery. Beal JM. *IMJ* 153(4):305-8, Apr 78
 Traumatic rupture of the corpora cavernosa. Dénes FT, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 9(4):317-20, 1977
 Unusual complications of renal cyst puncture. Nuñez D, et al. *Rev Interam Radiol* 3(1):43-6, Jan 78
 Modified 'low-dose' heparin prophylaxis to reduce thrombosis after hip joint operations. Schöndorf TH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):153-63, Jan 78
 [Intraligamentous tumor of the late post-abortion period] Tshibangu K, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 7(1):73-5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Traumatic rupture of the cavernous body] Gibod LB. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):852, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)
 [Varicose veins: pathogenesis and therapy (author's transl)] Gottlob R. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(9):298-304, 28 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Surgical treatment of intracranial hematoma in an infant with hemophilia B (author's transl)] Tomono Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):281-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Surgery of intracranial hematomas in closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Shalaev MI, et al. *Klin Khir* (2):5-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

- Resolving intracerebral hematoma: alteration of the 'ring sign' with steroids. Laster DW, et al. *AJR* 130(5):935-9, May 78
 Experimental subcapsular hematoma of the spleen: natural history and radioisotope scan correlation. Washburn ME, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):407-10, Apr 78

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A new device for arterial blood gas sampling. Petty TL, et al. *JAMA* 239(19):2016-7, 12 May 78

RADIOGRAPHY

- Resolving intracerebral hematoma: alteration of the 'ring sign' with steroids. Laster DW, et al. *AJR* 130(5):935-9, May 78
 Computerized tomography of the brain. Coakham H. *Practitioner* 220(1317):437-42, Mar 78
 Unusual complications of renal cyst puncture. Nuñez D, et al. *Rev Interam Radiol* 3(1):43-6, Jan 78
 [Intramural hematoma of the jejunum due to anticoagulant therapy] Dony A, et al. *J Belge Radiol* 60(5):427-31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Motor weakness in the lateral type of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. On the mechanism of the dissociation of motor weakness between arm and leg (author's transl)] Yokoyama T, et al. *No To Shinkei* 30(1):55-9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- Experimental subcapsular hematoma of the spleen: natural history and radioisotope scan correlation. Washburn ME, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):407-10, Apr 78

SURGERY

- [Surgical treatment of intracranial hematoma in an infant with hemophilia B (author's transl)] Tomono Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):281-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Surgery of intracranial hematomas in closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Shalaev MI, et al. *Klin Khir* (2):5-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Drainage of the small intestine through the gastrostomy in traumatic pancreatitis associated with hematoma of the duodenal wall] Mozhaiskii ED. *Vestn Khir* 120(2):116, Feb 78 (Rus)

HEMOPHILIA

- Recent advances in haemophilia. Aronstam A. *Dent Update* 3(2):53-5, 73-4, Mar-Apr 76
 Hemophiliacs need your help. Berman DE. *J Md State Dent Assoc* 19(3):162-4, Dec 76
 Dental advances for haemophiliacs. Stephens S. *Probe (Lond)* 16(11):503, May 75
 [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)
 [Tooth extraction in hemophiliacs] Modares R. *J Dent Sch Natl Univ Iran* 7(1):33-7, Oct 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Per)

COMPLICATIONS

- Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen in haemophiliacs on long-term therapy with Scottish factor VIII. Burrell CJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):309-12, Apr 78
 [Collagen-fleece. A new possibility for hemostasis in surgery] Riege W, et al. *Chirurg* 49(4):246-7, Apr 78 (Ger)
 [Etiology, prevention and therapy of hemorrhage in minor dental surgery] Adlivankine WA, et al. *Quintessenz* 27(8):21-8, Aug 76 (Ger)
 [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Case of successful resuscitation of a patient with hemophilia] Perkova KA, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (2):76-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- Experience with amniocentesis at the Johannesburg Amniocentesis Clinic in 1976. Kopenhager T. *S Afr Med J* 53(2):58-9, 14 Jan 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78
 Prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Blatt PM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(5):827, May 78
 Evidence that 'activated' prothrombin concentrates enhance platelet coagulant activity. Vermeylen J, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):235-42, Feb 78
 [The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with hemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)
 [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

- [Suggillation and edema of all extremities (blood coagulation tests and serum reactions): (acquired blood coagulation factor VIII deficiency—hemorrhagic tendency caused by a circulating anticoagulation factor)] Ueno T, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3262-3, 3632-3, Fall 77 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] Toyama M, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen in haemophiliacs on long-term therapy with Scottish factor VIII. Burrell CJ,

et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):309-12, Apr 78

OCCURRENCE

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Sugillation and edema of all extremities (blood coagulation tests and serum reactions): (acquired blood coagulation factor VIII deficiency--hemorrhagic tendency caused by a circulating anticoagulation factor)] Ueno T, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3262-3, 3632-3, Fall 77 (Jpn)

THERAPY

Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen in haemophiliacs on long-term therapy with Scott's factor VIII. Burrell CJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):309-12, Apr 78

[Hemorrhagic syndromes: some practical observations] Joosen E, et al. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):359-62, 1977 (Dut)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

[Etiology, prevention and therapy of hemorrhage in minor dental surgery] Adlivankine WA, et al. *Quintessenz* 27(8):21-8, Aug 76 (Ger)

BLOOD

The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis. Hougie C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78

COMPLICATIONS

Mononeuritis multiplex due to hemorrhage. Cole IE, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1185-6, 6 May 78

[Autoimmune hemolytic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and thyroiditis: an immunopathological triad (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):609-12, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute leukemia of adult age. Therapeutic strategy] Wendt F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):626-31, 7 Apr 78 (75 ref.) (Ger)

[Polyneuropathies in hematologic diseases] Pribilla W. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1029-41, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Vitamin K deficiency bleeding as a leading symptom in celiac disease (author's transl)] Mitterstieler G, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 13(2):175-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thrombohemorrhagic syndrome in children with a pancreatic lesion] Siniavskaja OA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis. Hougie C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Thrombohemorrhagic syndrome in children with a pancreatic lesion] Siniavskaja OA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

ETIOLOGY

Vitamin K and the newborn [editorial] *Lancet* 1(8067):755-7, 8 Apr 78

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamin K and the newborn [editorial] *Lancet* 1(8067):755-7, 8 Apr 78

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

BLOOD

Rapid reduction of platelet count in essential hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia by discontinuous flow plateletpheresis. Younger J, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):659-61, Apr 78

PATHOLOGY

Acute megakaryocytic leukemia. Description of a case initially seen as preleukemia syndrome. Balducci L, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(5):794-5, May 78

THERAPY

Rapid reduction of platelet count in essential hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia by discontinuous flow plateletpheresis. Younger J, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):659-61, Apr 78

HEMOSTASIS

Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

Rhytidectomy. Gordon HL. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):97-107, Jan 78

Platelet aggregability in microvascular haemostasis and the effect of local inflammation. Arfors KE, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):46-53, 1978

Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. Filip DJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):618-24, Apr 78

Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Schipper HG, et al. *Lancet* 1(8069):854-6, 22 Apr 78

Serum lipids, platelets, and fibrinolytic activity in cerebrovascular disease. Bansal BC, et al. *Stroke* 9(2):137-9, Mar-Apr 78

[Tubal sterility: Disturbances in haemostasis and cardiac arrest during the shirodkar manoeuvre (author's transl)] Enault G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):827-30, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current status of surgery with lasers] Grotelüschen B. *Chirurg* 49(4):197-201, Apr 78 (Ger)

[Hemostasis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (author's transl)] Muntean W, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 13(2):205-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology, prevention and therapy of hemorrhage in minor dental surgery] Adlivankine WA, et al. *Quintessenz* 27(8):21-8, Aug 76 (Ger)

[Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of blood transfusion on blood coagulation in hemorrhages] Gilevich IuS, et al. *Klin Khir* (3):20-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of hemostasis in purulent septic diseases] Pavlovski DP. *Klin Khir* (3):71-5, Mar 78 (Rus)

[State of hemostasis in patients with autoimmune thrombopenic purpura] Sarnitskii IP, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):33-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of primary hemostasis in thrombocytopenia syndrome patients] Shitikova AS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):14-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78

Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD. *Am J Vet Res* 39(4):633-8, Apr 78

Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. Hedlin AM, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78

Haemostatic effect of triglycylvasopressin on bleeding from gastric mucosal lesions in the rat. Wetterlin S, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 172(2):131-5, 20 Mar 78

- [Aspirin: its contraindication in oral surgery] Gauzeran D.
Inf Dent 57(52):11-6, 25 Dec 75 (Fre)
- [Rehabilitative aspects of reproductive system disorders in girls with juvenile hemorrhages and who have undergone ovarian surgery in the period of childhood and sexual maturation] Kuznetsova MN. *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) (3):35-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
- [Pharmacological action on the thrombocyte link in hemostasis in the treatment of ischemic heart disease] Komarov FI, et al. *Kardiologiia* 18(3):12-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOSTATICS

- [Collagen-fleece. A new possibility for hemostasis in surgery] Riege W, et al. *Chirurg* 49(4):246-7, Apr 78 (Ger)
- [Experimental evaluation of various embolism-inducing materials in embolization of the rat kidney] Carmignani G, et al. *Chir Patol Sper* 25(2):78-91, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Use of synthetic steroid preparations for hemostasis and normalization of menstrual function in juvenile hemorrhages] Kuznetsova MN, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(2):77-80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78
- The use of microfibrillar collagen hemostat for control of renal bleeding. Hanisch ME, et al. *J Urol* 119(3):312, Mar 78
- A study on the use of fluoroalkyl cyanoacrylate adhesive as a hemostatic agent and dressing after exodontia. Dogon IL, et al. *Oral Surg* 45(4):503-15, Apr 78
- [Collagen-fleece. A new possibility for hemostasis in surgery] Riege W, et al. *Chirurg* 49(4):246-7, Apr 78 (Ger)

HEPARIN

- In-vitro studies of gallstone dissolution: the effect of added heparin in bile salt solutions. Furnival CM, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):828-31, Dec 77
- Evaluation of the 'space Stat 20 Ionized Calcium Analyzer' [letter] Larsson L, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(4):731-2, Apr 78
- Absorption of heparin on sodium acid urate. Finlayson B, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):203-6, 1 Mar 78
- A comparison of molecular properties of hepatic triglyceride lipase and lipoprotein lipase from human post-heparin plasma. Augustin J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):2912-20, 10 May 78
- Cystic fibrosis: isolation and physical properties of a salivary cystic fibrosis factor. Impero JE, et al. *Pediatr Res* 12(2):108-14, Feb 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Evaluation of the activated clotting time to control heparin and protamine dosage in open-heart surgery [letter] Arkin CF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):790-2, May 78
- Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Schipper HG, et al. *Lancet* 1(8069):854-6, 22 Apr 78
- Antithrombin III and heparin [letter] Ur A. *Lancet* 1(8069):874, 22 Apr 78
- The hazards of aspirin plus heparin [letter] Yett HS, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1092, 11 May 78
- Subcutaneous heparin. A logical prophylaxis for deep vein thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Marks P, et al. *Practitioner* 220(1317):425-7, Mar 78
- Vascular sequestration of heparin. Mahadoo J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):79-90, Jan 78
- Modified 'low-dose' heparin prophylaxis to reduce thrombosis after hip joint operations. Schöndorf TH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):153-63, Jan 78
- A train difference in anticoagulant response to subcutaneous administration of heparin in mice. Sue TK, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):5-13, Jan 78
- [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Heparin and phenprocoumon (letter)] Deutsch E. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(12):496, 24 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [Therapy of pulmonary embolism] Mörl H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(13):541-2, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)

- [External gel treatment of venous syndromes] Romeo S, et al. *Clin Ter* 84(3):245-52, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

- Growth related changes in the content of heparin and 5-hydroxytryptamine of mast cells. Enerbäck L, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 187(3):367-78, 13 Mar 78
- A simple method for estimating a 'heparin binding capacity' of human serum. Pearson RD, et al. *Health Lab Sci* 15(1):32-7, Jan 78
- Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):27-36, Jan 78

BLOOD

- A simple method for estimating a 'heparin binding capacity' of human serum. Pearson RD, et al. *Health Lab Sci* 15(1):32-7, Jan 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The relationship between molecular weight and specific activity of unfractionated and fractionated heparins [proceedings] MacGregor IR, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):214-7, 1978
- Isolation and characterization of glycosaminoglycans from the Furth murine mastocytoma. Hurst RE, et al. *Prep Biochem* 8(1):37-56, 1978

METABOLISM

- Cytosol oestrogen receptor of lactating mammary gland. Effect of heparin on the aggregation of the receptor and interaction of the receptor with heparin-Sepharose. Auricchio F, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):137-41, 1 Apr 78
- A simple method for estimating a 'heparin binding capacity' of human serum. Pearson RD, et al. *Health Lab Sci* 15(1):32-7, Jan 78
- Vascular sequestration of heparin. Mahadoo J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):79-90, Jan 78
- A train difference in anticoagulant response to subcutaneous administration of heparin in mice. Sue TK, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):5-13, Jan 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)
- Fibrinogen turnover in progressive systemic sclerosis. Gratwick GM, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(3):343-7, Apr 78
- Cytosol oestrogen receptor of lactating mammary gland. Effect of heparin on the aggregation of the receptor and interaction of the receptor with heparin-Sepharose. Auricchio F, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):137-41, 1 Apr 78
- DNA polymerases from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Further characterization, action of inhibitors and associated nuclease activities. Ross CA, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):241-9, 1 Apr 78
- The activation and release of phospholipase A1 activity of rat adipose tissue. Stocks J, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):102-3, 1978
- Lipoprotein lipase of cultured mesenchymal rat heart cells. I. Synthesis, secretion and releasability by heparin. Chajek T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 528(3):456-65, 30 Mar 78
- Extrapulmonary colony formation after intravenous injection of tumour cells into heparin-treated animals. Maat B. *Br J Cancer* 37(3):369-76, Mar 78
- Stability of the long chain non-esterified fatty acid pattern in plasma and blood during different storage conditions. Rogiers V. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):49-54, 1 Mar 78
- Hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase in postheparin plasma in liver disease. relations to plasma proteins. Saur J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):213-23, 1 Mar 78
- The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):329-38, 1977
- Heparin-induced release of plasminogen activator. Markwardt F, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):370-4, 1977
- Antithrombin III and heparin [letter] Ur A. *Lancet* 1(8069):874, 22 Apr 78
- The nature of mucopolysaccharides. Jaques LB.

- Med Hypotheses** 4(2):123-35, Mar-Apr 78
 Altered apolipoproteins in sex steroid-treated rats. Kim HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 27(5):571-87, May 78
 Estrogen receptor in hen oviduct chromatin, digested by micrococcal nuclease. Massol N, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 5(3):723-38, Mar 78
 Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
 Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. Gomperts ED, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(1):105-17, Jan 78
 [Inhibition of metabolism of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins by postheparin lipolytic activity in hyperlipoproteinemia type III] Augustin J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 83:387-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Plasma monoglyceride hydrolases before and after heparin administration] Hansen W, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1154-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [The effect of heparin on lipid metabolism in experimental endotoxemia] Oehler G, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1151-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Significance of thrombus structure for the antithrombotic effectiveness of thrombocyte aggregation inhibiting substances and anticoagulants] Zimmermann R, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1173-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Heparin and erythrocyte aggregation] Levin GJa, et al. **Kardiologia** 18(3):124-6, Mar 78 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(1):27-36, Jan 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- The activated factor X-antithrombin III reaction rate: a measure of the increased thrombotic tendency induced by estrogen-containing oral contraceptives in rabbits. Gitel SN, et al. **Haemostasis** 7(1):10-8, 1978
 The hazards of aspirin plus heparin [letter] Yett HS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(19):1092, 11 May 78
 Subcutaneous heparin. A logical prophylaxis for deep vein thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Marks P, et al. **Practitioner** 220(1317):425-7, Mar 78
 Severe fat embolism: a review of 24 cases. Wildsmith JA, et al. **Scott Med J** 23(2):141-8, Apr 78
 Modified 'low-dose' heparin prophylaxis to reduce thrombosis after hip joint operations. Schöndorf TH, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(1):153-63, Jan 78
 [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Heparin and phenprocoumon (letter)] Deutsch E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(12):496, 24 Mar 78 (Ger)
 [Therapy of pulmonary embolism] Mörl H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(13):541-2, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)
 [Possible clinical importance of the activation of diamine oxidase (histaminase) in heparin treatment of renal diseases (author's transl)] Gäng V, et al. **Med Klin** 73(12):428-9, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Pulmonary pressure-flow relationship following pulmonary microembolism: preventive therapy with heparin and acetylsalicylic acid/dipyridamole] Leinberger H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 83:1175-7, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [The effect of heparin on lipid metabolism in experimental endotoxemia] Oehler G, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1151-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 [Treatment of burned children—current therapeutic principles (author's transl)] Diem E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(9):289-98, 28 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Arterial embolism of the extremities. A retrospective study] Rendl KH, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(6):172-5, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)
 [Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [External gel treatment of venous syndromes] Romeo S, et al. **Clin Ter** 84(3):245-52, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Blood coagulation in children with diffuse glomerulonephritis and various problems of treatment of this disease] Matveev MP, et al. **Pediatrics** 3(3):65-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of heparin on various oxidation-reduction enzymes of the erythrocytes in pre-asthma] Shustov SS. **Vrach Delo** (3):74-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

- The antiheparin effect of alpha₁-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Andersen P, et al. **Haemostasis** 6(6):339-46, 1977
 Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. Gomperts ED, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(1):105-17, Jan 78

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

METABOLISM

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Andersen P, et al. **Haemostasis** 6(6):329-38, 1977

HEPARINOID

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The nature of mucopolysaccharides. Jaques LB. **Med Hypotheses** 4(2):123-35, Mar-Apr 78

HIRUDIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. Rick ME, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(1):107-19, Jan 78
 Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

METABOLISM

- The elimination in dogs of trypsin-alpha₂-macroglobulin complexes inactivated by the Kazal or the Kunitz inhibitor. Eddeland A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(3):379-84, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The use of proteolytic enzyme inhibitor (Trasylol) in radioreceptor assay of TSH—its application to measuring thyroid stimulating immunoglobulins (TSI) in thyroid diseases. Kishihara M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 88(1):65-74, May 78
 Effects of the antiprotease Trasylol on peripheral blood leucocytes. Thomson AW, et al. **Experientia** 34(4):528-30, 15 Apr 78
 Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Kelen EM, et al. **Haemostasis** 7(1):35-45, 1978
 Modification of oestrogen-induced uterine hyperaemia by drugs in the ovariectomized rat. Phaily S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 53(1):91-7, May 78
 Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78
 [Effect of trasylol on the concentration of middle-sized molecules of urea and creatinine in the plasma in acute experimental uremia] Mądry K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(1):5-8, 2 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Effect of proteinase inhibitor in experimental tumors. Lage A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(2):257-9, 1978

- [Animal experiments on the prevention of peritoneal adhesions (author's transl)] Lehmann V, et al. *Geburthshilfe Frauenheilkd* 38(3):203-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- The in vitro inhibition of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase by a glycoprotein preparation from human atherosclerotic intima. Wagh PV, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(2):195-204, Feb 78

BLOOD

- Hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase in postheparin plasma in liver disease. relations to plasma proteins. Saunar J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):213-23, 1 Mar 78
A comparison of molecular properties of hepatic triglyceride lipase and lipoprotein lipase from human post-heparin plasma. Augustin J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):2912-20, 10 May 78
Altered apolipoproteins in sex steroid-treated rats. Kim HJ, et al. *Metabolism* 27(5):571-87, May 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- A comparison of molecular properties of hepatic triglyceride lipase and lipoprotein lipase from human post-heparin plasma. Augustin J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):2912-20, 10 May 78

METABOLISM

- The release of lipoprotein lipase from human adipose tissue is potentiated by serum lipoproteins [proceedings] Holdsworth G, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):105-6, 1978
The activation and release of phospholipase A1 activity of rat adipose tissue. Stocks J, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):102-3, 1978
Lipoprotein lipase of cultured mesenchymal rat heart cells. I. Synthesis, secretion and releasability by heparin. Chajek T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 528(3):456-65, 30 Mar 78
Lipoprotein lipase of cultured mesenchymal rat heart cells. II. Hydrolysis of labeled vary low density lipoprotein triacylglycerol by membrane-supported enzyme. Chajek T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 528(3):466-74, 30 Mar 78
Induction of the triglyceride pathway enzymes and of lipolytic enzymes during differentiation in a 'preadipocyte' cell line. Grimaldi P, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):369-76, 15 Mar 78
Altered apolipoproteins in sex steroid-treated rats. Kim HJ, et al. *Metabolism* 27(5):571-87, May 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. Goodenough DA, et al. *Birth Defects* 14(2):83-97, 1978 (35 ref.)
Acid proteases. II. Fluorescence study of the interaction of *Cladosporium* acid protease with glycyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester in the presence of cupric ions. Kanazawa H. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):665-9, Mar 78
Complete primary structure of the small outer capsid (soc) protein of bacteriophage T4. Bijlenga RK, et al. *J Mol Biol* 120(2):249-63, 5 Apr 78
A light and electron microscopic study on complete dissociation of rat ascites hepatoma cells under activation of neutral protease and calcium depletion. Katsuya H, et al. *Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]* 27(2):159-72, 29 Mar 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Reinforcement of the chemotherapy of inoperable bronchopulmonary neoplasms by proteolytic enzymes] Wrbka E, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):153-8, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- The course of carrageenin-induced iridocyclitis in rabbits. Szary A. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25(6):885-90, 1977
Intracellular serine protease of *Bacillus subtilis*: sequence homology with extracellular subtilisins. Strongin AY, et al. *J Bacteriol* 133(3):1401-11, Mar 78
[Electrophoretic study of pepsinogen in the gastric mucosa

- of white rats normally and with an experimental gastric stress ulcer] Zharev S. *Eksp Med Morfol* 17(1):28-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- The use of proteolytic enzyme inhibitor (Trasylol) in radioreceptor assay of TSH-its application to measuring thyroid stimulating immunoglobulins (TSI) in thyroid diseases. Kishihara M, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 88(1):65-74, May 78
Proteinase inhibitors of bovine nasal cartilage. Roughley PJ, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):721-4, 1 Mar 78
A protease-like permeability factor in the guinea pig skin. 1. Partial purification and characterization. Yamamoto T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):55-64, 19 Apr 78
The effect of proteins released by cultured fibroblasts on density-dependent agglutination. McCormick PJ, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 113(1):211-5, Apr 78
Role of alpha globulins in nonspecific regulation of the immune response: possible mechanisms for external and internal signals. Stein-Streilein J, et al. *Fed Proc* 37(7):2042-4, 15 May 78
Acid proteases. II. Fluorescence study of the interaction of *Cladosporium* acid protease with glycyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester in the presence of cupric ions. Kanazawa H. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):665-9, Mar 78
Attack of sea urchin eggs by dogfish phagocytes: model of phagocyte-mediated cellular cytotoxicity. Weissmann G, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1825-9, Apr 78
A system of cancer-related urinary glycoproteins: biochemical properties and clinical applications. Rudman D, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 90:286-99, 1977
[Biologically active reactions of nutritional materials] Pokrovskij AA. *Nahrung* 21(10):845-63, 1977 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathogenetic importance of lysosomal proteolytic enzymes in viral hepatitis in children] Nisevich NI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):31-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

- [Clinical and pathogenetic importance of lysosomal proteolytic enzymes in viral hepatitis in children] Nisevich NI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):31-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

- Erythropoietic protoporphyria, heterozygous cystinuria, and reduced peptidase A activity in a patient with 46,XX/46,XX,18q-mosaicism. Naylor EW, et al. *J Med Genet* 15(2):157-60, Apr 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from human gastric mucosa. Roberts NB, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):617-24, 1 Mar 78
Preparation and characterization of enzymes from spray-dried papaya (*Carica papaya*) latex [proceedings] Baines BS, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):255-8, 1978
A protease-like permeability factor in the guinea pig skin. 1. Partial purification and characterization. Yamamoto T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):55-64, 19 Apr 78
Neutral proteases in the guinea-pig lymphocytes. Kambara T, et al. *Experientia* 34(4):526-8, 15 Apr 78
[Isolation, crystallization and partial characterization of a cationic protease from *thermoactinomyces vulgaris*] Klein R, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(7-8):K 27-33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- The isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from human gastric mucosa. Roberts NB, et al. *Biochem J* 169(3):617-24, 1 Mar 78
Studies on thiol proteinases with fluorescent probes [proceedings] Malthouse JP, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):217-20, 1978
Demonstration in vitro of two intracellular inactivators of nitrate reductase from *Neurospora*. Sorger GJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):33-47, 19 Apr 78
Proteolysis of very low density lipoprotein in perfused lung. Sparks CE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(1):123-30, 28 Apr 78
A protease-like permeability factor in the guinea pig skin. 1. Partial purification and characterization. Yamamoto T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):55-64, 19 Apr 78

Heritable membrane alterations and growth associated with enhanced leupeptin-sensitive proteinase activity in epithelial cells exposed to dibutyltinolamine in vitro. Pietras RJ. *Cancer Res* 38(4):1019-30, Apr 78

Arrest of synthesis of specific proteins at the onset of mammary tumor regression. Rouleau M, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(4):926-31, Apr 78

The change of solubility properties of zona pellucida to proteases related to fertilizability of mouse ova in vitro. Aonuma S, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 26(2):405-10, Feb 78

Fundamental research in molecular biology: its relevance to medicine. Perutz MF. *Ciba Found Symp* (44):115-35, 1976

Changes in absorptive and peptide hydrolase activities in rat small intestine after administration of 5-fluorouracil. Gardner ML, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(4):411-8, Apr 78

Postprandial digestion and absorption of nitrogenous components. Bergen WG. *Fed Proc* 37(5):1223-7, Apr 78

Mitogenic activation of hamster lymphoid cells. Hart DA, et al. *Fed Proc* 37(7):2039-41, 15 May 78

Enzymatic interconversions of neurophysins. The nature of enzyme(s) within neurosecretory granules of the neurohypophysis. pp. 43-52. North WG, et al. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. *Neurohypophysis*. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.

Metabolism of neurohypophyseal hormones: considerations from a molecular viewpoint. pp. 167-88. Walter R, et al. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. *Neurohypophysis*. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (94 ref.)

Role of exotoxin and protease as possible virulence factors in experimental infections with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Snell K, et al. *Infect Immun* 19(3):839-45, Mar 78

Intracellular serine protease of *Bacillus subtilis*: sequence homology with extracellular subtilisins. Strongin AY, et al. *J Bacteriol* 133(3):1401-11, Mar 78

Erythropoietic protoporphyria, heterozygous cystinuria, and reduced peptidase A activity in a patient with 46,XX/46,XX,18q-mosaicism. Naylor EW, et al. *J Med Genet* 15(2):157-60, Apr 78

Proteolytic activity of *Geotrichum candidum* subjected to the action of nystatin, determined by a personal method. Kadłubowski T, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 10(1):14-6, Jan-Mar 78

Digestion and absorption of proteins. Sunshine P. *Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med* (11):17-21, 1977

Attack of sea urchin eggs by dogfish phagocytes: model of phagocyte-mediated cellular cytotoxicity. Weissmann G, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1825-9, Apr 78

Proteases induce secretion of collagenase and plasminogen activator by fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1839-43, Apr 78

Protease activity and impending ovulation. Oster G. *Res Reprod* 10(1):3-4, Jan 78

[Histochemical study on function and localization of Boettcher's cells in the hamster cochlea (author's transl)] Brodmann G, et al. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol* (NY) 220(1-2):105-16, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Albumin excretion from the liver into the bile. II. Disk electrophoresis of duodenal bile] Rogos R, et al. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 38(1):27-32, 1978 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of precipitation of calcium phosphate by matrix vesicles. Felix R, et al. *Biochem J* 170(3):681-91, 15 Mar 78

Cell-cell interactions in mammalian fertilization. Gwatkin RB. *Birth Defects* 14(2):363-76, 1978 (56 ref.)

Effect of neutral proteases from human granulocytes on colony forming cells in vitro. Gassel WD, et al. *Blut* 36(2):73-80, Feb 78

The effect of proteins released by cultured fibroblasts on density-dependent agglutination. McCormick PJ, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 113(1):211-5, Apr 78

Differential sensitivity of IgA proteins of different subclasses and allotypes to reduction of disulfide bonds and digestion by streptococcal protease. Virella G, et al. *Immunochemistry* 15(3):165-70, Mar 78

Proteolytic activation of adenylate cyclase from cultured fibroblasts. Anderson WB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):2921-6, 10 May 78

Proteolytic degradation of protamine during thiol-induced nuclear decondensation in rabbit spermatozoa. Chang TS, et al. *J Exp Zool* 204(2):283-9, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Surface proteolytic activity in cell interactions: activation of

human peripheral lymphocytes in contact with mitogen-treated glass-adherent leukocytes. Tökés ZA, et al. *Birth Defects* 14(2):195-202, 1978

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of dermal and decubitus ulcers. Nierman MM. *Drugs* 15(3):226-30, Mar 78

[Reinforcement of the chemotherapy of inoperable bronchopulmonary neoplasms by proteolytic enzymes] Wrška E, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):153-8, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

ANALYSIS

Circular dichroism studies on native and phenylmethanesulfonyl-mesentericopeptidase. Denaturation in the presence of urea. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(2):185-9, Feb 78

Location of gelatinase in furcocercous, monostome, cotylomicrocercous, and pleuolophocercous trematode cercariae. Foster LA, et al. *J Parasitol* 64(2):376-7, Apr 78

Improved sensitivity of chromogenic substrate assays for urokinase and plasmin. Friedman RB, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):37-46, Jan 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Immunofluorescent localization of the acid-stable proteinase inhibitor (antileukoprotease) of human cervical mucus. Schill WB, et al. *Experientia* 34(4):509-10, 15 Apr 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification and characterization of the two molecular forms of membrane acid protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Tsujita Y, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):347-53, 15 Mar 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of the two molecular forms of membrane acid protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Tsujita Y, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):347-53, 15 Mar 78

METABOLISM

Evidence of an acrosin-like enzyme in sea urchin sperm. Levine AE, et al. *Dev Biol* 63(2):299-306, Apr 78

Purification and characterization of the two molecular forms of membrane acid protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Tsujita Y, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):347-53, 15 Mar 78

A comparison of the substrate specificities of cathepsin D and pseudorenin. Dorer FE, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3140-2, 10 May 78

Demonstration of acrosin in mouse spermatozoa. Fink E, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 53(1):75-6, May 78

The effects of metal ions on esterase activities of urokinase. Sumi H, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):46-52, 28 Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of urokinase on growth and metastases of rabbit V2 carcinoma. Kodama Y, et al. *Gan* 69(1):9-18, Feb 78

[The effect of i.v. administered human leukocyte proteases on the blood coagulation system in *Cercopithecus*] Egbring R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1126-30, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

45 hospitals warehouse new drug. *Mod Health Care* 8(5):28, May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URINE

Effect of orthostatic changes on urokinase excretion. Wilcox GM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):69-73, 28 Feb 78

PHYTONADIONE

PHYTONADIONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Successful prevention of coumarin-induced hemorrhagic skin necrosis by timely administration of vitamin K₁. van Amstel WJ, et al. *Blut* 36(2):89-93, Feb 78

PLASMINOGEN

Effects of alpha₂-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its comparison with alpha₂-macroglobulin. Aoki N, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):22-31, 28 Feb 78

ANALYSIS

The value of phenformin and ethyloestrenol in the prevention of deep venous thrombosis in patients undergoing surgery. Atkins P, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):89-96, 28 Feb 78

Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with special reference to the patterns of distribution and the contents of fibrin, plasminogen, alpha₂-macroglobulin and urokinase in artificial thrombi. Hisano S. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):53-60, 28 Feb 78

Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. Verstraete M, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):61-8, 28 Feb 78

METABOLISM

Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. Hedlin AM, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fibrinolytic activity of cultured cells derived during ethylnitrosourea-induced carcinogenesis of rat brain. Hince TA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 37(3):424-33, Mar 78

The correlation between plasminogen activator-stimulated DNA synthesis and cell morphology in 3T3 cells. Urquhart C, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 113(1):31-8, Apr 78

PROTAMINES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Evaluation of the activated clotting time to control heparin and protamine dosage in open-heart surgery [letter] Arkin CF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):790-2, May 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Sperm autoantibodies as a consequence of vasectomy. I. Within 1 year post-operation. Hellema HW, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 31(1):18-29, Jan 78

Detection of antibodies to sperm antigens by means of the indirect immunofluorescence test. pp. 205-9. Samuel T. In: Boettcher B, ed. *Immunological influence on human fertility*. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.

METABOLISM

Proteolytic degradation of protamine during thiol-induced nuclear decondensation in rabbit spermatozoa. Chang TS, et al. *J Exp Zool* 204(2):283-9, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Human erythrocyte proteins associated with adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate action. Kumar R, et al. *Enzyme* 23(2):73-83, 1978

Characteristics of androgen binding in rat adrenal tissue using [3H]methyltrienolone (R1881) as tracer. Asselin J, et al. *Steroids* 30(5):591-604, Nov 77

SUBJECT SECTION

PROTHROMBIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Schipper HG, et al. *Lancet* 1(8069):854-6, 22 Apr 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. Clagett GP, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78

Thromboembolism following prothrombin complex concentrates and major surgery in severe liver disease [letter] Marassi A, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):248-9, 28 Feb 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on human factor IX by immunoelectrophoretic and immunodiffusion methods. Hemmendorff B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):131-9, Jan 78

METABOLISM

The effects of ancrod, the coagulating enzyme from the venom of Malayan pit viper (*A. rhodostoma*) on prothrombin and fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinopeptide A release in man. Bell WR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):592-604, Apr 78

On the preparation of bovine alpha-thrombin. Workman EF Jr, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):193-200, 28 Feb 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Blatt PM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(5):827, May 78

Evidence that 'activated' prothrombin concentrates enhance platelet coagulant activity. Vermilyen J, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):235-42, Feb 78

PROTHROMBIN TIME

Study on the effect of megavitamin E supplementation in man. Tsai AC, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 31(5):831-7, May 78

The use of stroma-free hemoglobin solution for partial exchange transfusion in aortic resection in dogs. Colt JD. *Am J Surg* 135(5):656-63, May 78

Ovarian (corpus luteum) hemorrhage during anticoagulation therapy. Tresch DD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 88(5):642-6, May 78

Automated versus manual techniques for the prothrombin time test: results of proficiency assessment studies. Poller L, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):391-9, Mar 78

The antiheparin effect of alpha₁-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):339-46, 1977

Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. Doni MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978

Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. Gomperts ED, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):105-17, Jan 78

[Reye's syndrome a clinical and electrophysiological study of four patients (author's transl)] Garrel S, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7(4):479-85, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Heparin and phenprocoumon (letter)] Deutsch E. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(12):496, 24 Mar 78 (Ger)

[Chromatographic and immunological studies in patients with von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome (vWJS) and with a variant of this disease] Hasler K, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

[Cholestyramine interrupts the enterohepatic circulation of phenprocoumon: a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of phenprocoumon overdose] Meinertz T, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1582-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

SUBJECT SECTION

STREPTOKINASE

VETERINARY

- Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD.
Am J Vet Res 39(4):633-8, Apr 78
- Effect of coccidiosis on blood coagulation in broilers. Ruff MD, et al. *J Parasitol* 64(1):23-6, Feb 78

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

BLOOD

- Effect of corticosteroid therapy on the phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human leukocytes. Handin RI, et al. *Blood* 51(5):771-9, May 78
- [State of hemostasis in patients with autoimmune thrombopenic purpura] Sarnitskii IP, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):33-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- Intussusception in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Gupta HL, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 67(6):145-7, 16 Sep 76
- [Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and hypothyroidism (letter)] Heyns AD, et al. *S Afr Med J* 53(2):41-2, 14 Jan 78 (Afr)
- [Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and thyroiditis: an immunopathological triad (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):609-12, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnosis and course of systemic lupus erythematosus with Werlhof's disease] Nesgovorova LI, et al. *Ter Arkh* (2):104-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Determination of mean platelet volume in pediatric hematology. Practical value (author's transl)] Robert A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):739-42, 4 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis and course of systemic lupus erythematosus with Werlhof's disease] Nesgovorova LI, et al. *Ter Arkh* (2):104-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

- Effect of corticosteroid therapy on the phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human leukocytes. Handin RI, et al. *Blood* 51(5):771-9, May 78
- The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. Ahn YS, et al.
N Engl J Med 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78
- Selective chemotherapy of macrophages in the treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [editorial] Rosse WF.
N Engl J Med 298(20):1139-40, 18 May 78
- [Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and thyroiditis: an immunopathological triad (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):609-12, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

- Posttransfusion purpura. Case report with observation on antibody detection and therapy. Erichson RB, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(6):998-9, Jun 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Posttransfusion purpura. Case report with observation on antibody detection and therapy. Erichson RB, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(6):998-9, Jun 78
- [Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and thyroiditis: an immunopathological triad (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):609-12, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

- The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. Ahn YS, et al.
N Engl J Med 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78

THERAPY

- Posttransfusion purpura. Case report with observation on

- antibody detection and therapy. Erichson RB, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(6):998-9, Jun 78

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

COMPLICATIONS

- The obfuscation of eclampsia by thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Schwartz ML, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):18-24, 1 May 78
- [Thoracic and back pain, dyspnea, pyrexia and petechiae of extremities (serum reactions and thoracic radiography): (systemic lupus erythematosus, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery, thrombosis of the right femoral and iliac veins and thrombocytopenic thrombotic purpura)] Iizumi T, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3016-7, 3378-9, Fall 77 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

- The obfuscation of eclampsia by thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Schwartz ML, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):18-24, 1 May 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Treatments for thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: plasma, vincristine, hemodialysis and exchange transfusions [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(17):971-2, 27 Apr 78

ETIOLOGY

- Skin lesions in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Rietschel RL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 114(4):560-3, Apr 78

PATHOLOGY

- TTP: true or false [letter] Ligorsky RD. *Am J Med* 64(5):913-4, May 78
- [Thoracic and back pain, dyspnea, pyrexia and petechiae of extremities (serum reactions and thoracic radiography): (systemic lupus erythematosus, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery, thrombosis of the right femoral and iliac veins and thrombocytopenic thrombotic purpura)] Iizumi T, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3016-7, 3378-9, Fall 77 (Jpn)

THERAPY

- The obfuscation of eclampsia by thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Schwartz ML, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):18-24, 1 May 78
- Treatments for thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: plasma, vincristine, hemodialysis and exchange transfusions [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(17):971-2, 27 Apr 78

STREPTOKINASE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Biological surveillance of streptokinase treatment] Juhan I, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Therapy of pulmonary embolism] Mörl H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(13):541-2, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. Verstraete M, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):61-8, 28 Feb 78
- [Thrombolytic agents and acute pulmonary emboli. Study of

STREPTOKINASE

- 28 cases treated by streptokinase or urokinase-heparin] Chiche P, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Biological surveillance of streptokinase treatment] Juhan V, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Therapy of pulmonary embolism] Mörl H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(13):541-2, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. I. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as obstetrical factors. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 5(6):274-83, 1977
 [Biological surveillance of streptokinase treatment] Juhan V, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Coagulative activity of protein fractions of the stroma of human erythrocytes] Grigor'ev GP. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):38-42, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Indicators of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation systems and blood lipids and proteins in healthy dogs] Keisevich LV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):42-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Characteristics of the phase changes in blood coagulation in submariners] Elizarov EN. *Voen Med Zh* (3):57-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
 [Thrombohemorrhagic syndrome in children with a pancreatic lesion] Siniavskaja OA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBIN

- Low-grade intravascular coagulation and reticuloendothelial function. Kaplan JE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 234(4):H323-9, Apr 78
 The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):329-38, 1977
 Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. Galanakis DK, et al. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78
 The effect of mitomycin C on platelet aggregation and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate metabolism. Hashimoto S, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):177-85, 28 Feb 78
 Active site fluorescent labeled dansyl and anthraniloyl human thrombins. Berliner LJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):15-25, Jan 78
 Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. Gomperts ED, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):105-17, Jan 78
 Amidinated thrombin: preparation and peptidase activity. Kang EP. *Thromb Res* 12(1):177-80, Jan 78

ANALYSIS

- [Blood coagulation studies in patients with acute leukemia before and after cytostatic chemotherapy] Bhaduri S, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. Rick ME, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):107-19, Jan 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- On the preparation of bovine alpha-thrombin. Workman EF Jr, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):193-200, 28 Feb 78

METABOLISM

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)
 Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. Hedlin AM, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78
 The antiheparin effect of alpha₁-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Andersen P, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):339-46, 1977
 Reduced thrombin binding and aggregation in

SUBJECT SECTION

- Bernard-Soulier platelets. Jamieson GA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):861-4, Mar 78
 Dexamethasone modulates binding and action of epidermal growth factor in serum-free cell culture. Baker JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1882-6, Apr 78
 Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
 [Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karpatsin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
 Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. Rick ME, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):107-19, Jan 78
 Conditions which affect initiation of animal cell division by trypsin and thrombin. Carney DH, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 95(1):13-22, Apr 78
 The organization of aminophospholipids in human platelet membranes: selective changes induced by thrombin. Schick PK. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):802-10, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
 Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)
 Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agents, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):381-90, Mar 78
 Impairment of platelet thromboxane A₂ generation and of the platelet release reaction in two patients with congenital deficiency of platelet cyclo-oxygenase. Lagarde M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):251-66, Feb 78
 Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

URINE

- [Role of blood coagulating urinary compounds in disorders of blood coagulation in kidney and urinary tract surgery] Sokratov NV, et al. *Klin Khir* (2):75-6, Feb 78 (Rus)

THROMBOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Thrombocytosis in bronchial cancer] Bouvenot G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):850-1, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [State of primary hemostasis in thrombocythemia syndrome patients] Shitikova AS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):14-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBOPENIA

- Platelet production in hypoxic and RBC-transfused mice. McDonald TP. *Scand J Haematol* 20(3):213-20, Mar 78
 [Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baele G. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)

BLOOD

- Platelet satellitosis with spurious thrombocytopenia and neutropenia [letter] Ahmed P, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):473-4, Apr 78
 Platelet size distribution in mice following immunothrombopenia and vincristine administration. Mayer M, et al. *Blut* 36(3):159-69, 15 Mar 78
 [Determination of mean platelet volume in pediatric hematology. Practical value (author's transl)] Robert A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):739-42, 4 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

SUBJECT SECTION

TRYPSIN

(Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Factors responsible for bone marrow toxicity after treatment of myeloma patients with different alkylating agents. Ringborg U, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(4):276-8, 1978
- Effect of lorcanide, a new antiarrhythmic compound, on the changes in heart rhythm induced by intravenous injection of adenosine-5'-diphosphate in rats. De Clerck F, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 231(2):222-31, Feb 78
- Platelet size distribution in mice following immunothrombopenia and vincristine administration. Mayer M, et al. *Blut* 36(3):159-69, 15 Mar 78
- Mechanisms of collagen-induced bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in the guinea-pig [proceedings] Lefort J, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 62(3):422P, Mar 78
- Implications of antineoplastic therapy. Ferraro EF. *Dent Surv* 54(2):28, 32-3, Feb 78
- Marrow suppression and intravenous cimetidine. James C, et al. *Lancet* 1(8071):987, 6 May 78
- Contribution of platelets to the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. Dejana E, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):135-45, 28 Feb 78
- [The harmfulness of intravesical instillations of thiotepa in cases of vesico-renal reflux] Rampal M, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 84(3):271-4, Mar 78 (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. Clagett GP, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78
- Radiographic aspects of occult pulmonary hemorrhage. Palmer PE, et al. *Clin Radiol* 29(2):139-43, Mar 78
- [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugene C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Familial liver cirrhosis in pseudohypoparathyroidism in young children (author's transl)] Thanner F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(12):519-23, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Determination of mean platelet volume in pediatric hematology. Practical value (author's transl)] Robert A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):739-42, 4 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

- Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. Clagett GP, et al. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78
- Severe thrombocytopenia following intralesional BCG therapy. Norton JA, et al. *Cancer* 41(3):820-6, Mar 78
- Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. Doni MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978
- Role of the spleen and lymphocytes in regulation of the circulating platelet number in mice. Bessler H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):760-8, May 78
- The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Végh P, et al. *Panminerva Med* 20(1):39-47, Jan-Mar 78 (72 ref.)
- [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugene C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mechanism of thrombopenia during typhoid. Classical or alternative complement pathway (letter)] Wautier JL. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(8):667, 25 Feb 78 (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Alcohol-related disturbances in haematopoiesis (author's transl)] Waller HD, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(6):259-65, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Hyperimmune thrombocytopenia in pregnancy treated by splenectomy. FitzGerald G, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(5):315-6, 1978

METABOLISM

- Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. Doni MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Role of the spleen and lymphocytes in regulation of the circulating platelet number in mice. Bessler H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):760-8, May 78

THERAPY

- Hyperimmune thrombocytopenia in pregnancy treated by splenectomy. FitzGerald G, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(5):315-6, 1978
- Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). Slichter SJ. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):131-40, Jan 78
- Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. Filip DJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):618-24, Apr 78
- Platelet use in pediatric oncology: a review of 393 transfusions. van Eys J, et al. *Transfusion* 18(2):169-73, Mar-Apr 78

THROMBOPLASTIN

- Infrared studies on pig brain thromboplastin. Rezvan H, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):235-7, 1978
- Successful prevention of coumarin-induced hemorrhagic skin necrosis by timely administration of vitamin K1. van Amstel WJ, et al. *Blut* 36(2):89-93, Feb 78
- The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis. Hougie C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78
- Ultrastructural changes of the tissue thromboplastin after intravenous injection in rabbits. Hasegawa H, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):201-9, 28 Feb 78
- Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. Gomperts ED, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):105-17, Jan 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Ultrastructural changes of the tissue thromboplastin after intravenous injection in rabbits. Hasegawa H, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):201-9, 28 Feb 78

ANALYSIS

- [Blood coagulation studies in patients with acute leukemia before and after cytostatic chemotherapy] Bhaduri S, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Delayed hypersensitivity in man: effects of systemic anticoagulation. Edwards RL, et al. *Science* 200(4341):541-3, 5 May 78

METABOLISM

- Procoagulant activity of activated monocytes. Hiller E, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(6):347-50, 1977
- On the preparation of bovine alpha-thrombin. Workman EF Jr, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):193-200, 28 Feb 78
- Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
- [A practical method for the determination of thromboplastin time] Werlberger B, et al. *Tieraerztl Prax* 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

- [Coagulative activity of protein fractions of the stroma of human erythrocytes] Grigor'ev GP. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):38-42, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPSIN

- In acute pancreatitis the decrease of villous activity, the damage of the intestinal mucosa might be induced by agents produced during pancreatitis or by trypsin. Papp M.

- Am J Gastroenterol 68(6):613-4, Dec 77
Cytosol estradiol receptor in human mammary carcinoma: an assay based on isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Wrange O, et al. *Anal Biochem* 85(2):461-75, Apr 78
Characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of bovine transferrin. Brock JH, et al. *Biochem J* 171(1):73-8, 1 Apr 78
Amino acid sequence of rabbit carbonic anhydrase II. Ferrell RE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(1):1-11, 28 Mar 78
Parathyroid hormone-like biological activity in urine. Nijs-De Wolf N, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(4):349-53, Apr 78
Properties of the high-molecular-weight deoxyribonuclease of *Bacillus subtilis* degrading single-stranded DNA. Cobiainchi F, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):533-9, 15 Mar 78
On the kinetics of the reaction between human antipain and plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):573-8, 15 Mar 78
Latent collagenase from the culture medium of embryonic chick bones. Sakamoto S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 88(1):53-8, 1 Apr 78
The amino acid compositions of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. Matsuda G, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(3):357-68, Mar 78
Macrophage colony development: properties of colony stimulating factors from murine embryo and pregnant uterus. Bull FG, et al. *Immunology* 34(3):479-86, Mar 78
The organization of H1 histone on chromosomes. pp. 139-57. Gaubatz J, et al.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. *Molecular human cytogenetics*. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.7 1977.
Tryptic digestion of colicin E2 and its active fragment. Yamamoto H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):827-34, Mar 78
Binding and functional properties of concanavalin A and its derivatives. II. A proteolytic product with saccharide-binding activity. Wang JL, et al.
J Biol Chem 253(9):3008-15, 10 May 78
A study of the interaction between oral streptococci and hard surfaces. Rutter PR, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 105(2):219-26, Apr 78
Complete primary structure of the small outer capsid (soc) protein of bacteriophage T4. Bijlenga RK, et al.
J Mol Biol 120(2):249-63, 5 Apr 78
[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. VIII. Kinetic studies of the binding velocity of enzymes to macroporous carriers] Flemming C, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7-8):1007-18, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- [Pancreas function in cholelithiasis] Otte M, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:482-5, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

BLOOD

- [Immobilization of proteins on macroporous glasses involving maleinimide as the anchoring group] Fischer J, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7-8):999-1005, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kallikrein-kinin and trypsin inhibiting system of blood in patients with peptic ulcer] Dudenko GI, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) (3):31-5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Enhanced degradation of trypsin-treated low density lipoprotein by fibroblasts from a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Carew TE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 529(1):171-5, 28 Apr 78
Cleavage of native type III collagen in the collagenase susceptible region by thermolysin. Wang HM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):270-7, 28 Mar 78
Effect of methylamine on trypsin catalysis. Vajda T, et al.
Eur J Biochem 85(1):121-4, Apr 78
Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)
The elimination in dogs of trypsin-alpha-macroglobulin complexes inactivated by the Kazal or the Kunitz inhibitor. Eddeland A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(3):379-84, Mar 78
Effect of somatostatin on exocrine pancreatic secretion stimulated by pancreozymin-secretin or by a test meal in the dog. Kayasseh L, et al. *Horm Res* 9(3):176-84, 1978
Isolation of subunits from trypsin-cleaved sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca²⁺ transport adenosine triphosphatase. Yu BP, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 19(1):1-6, 24 Feb 78

- Role of surface in surface-dependent activation of Hageman factor (blood coagulation factor XII). Griffin JH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1998-2002, Apr 78
Proteases induce secretion of collagenase and plasminogen activator by fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1839-43, Apr 78
The effects of metal ions on esterase activities of urokinase. Sumi H, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):46-52, 28 Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- In acute pancreatitis the decrease of villous activity, the damage of the intestinal mucosa might be induced by agents produced during pancreatitis or by trypsin. Papp M.
Am J Gastroenterol 68(6):613-4, Dec 77
Isolation of feline syncytia-forming virus from oropharyngeal swab samples and buffy coat cells. Shroyer EL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 39(4):555-60, Apr 78
The effect of temperature during trypsin treatment on viability and multiplication potential of single normal human and chicken fibroblasts. McKeehan WL. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(4):335-43, Jul 77
Relationship between cell proliferation, chromatin template activity and accumulation of nuclear proteins. Whelly SM, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(1):13-21, Jan 77
Serum proteins associated with tissue culture cells as demonstrated by the use of enzymatically radio-phosphorylated serum. Kinzel V, et al.
Exp Cell Res 113(1):173-82, Apr 78
The correlation between plasminogen activator-stimulated DNA synthesis and cell morphology in 3T3 cells. Urquhart C, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 113(1):31-8, Apr 78
Chitin synthesis in *Candida albicans*: comparison of yeast and hyphal forms. Braun PC, et al. *J Bacteriol* 133(3):1472-7, Mar 78
Glycerolipid biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: sn-glycerol-3-phosphate and dihydroxyacetone phosphate acyltransferase activities. Schlossman DM, et al.
J Bacteriol 133(3):1368-76, Mar 78
Conditions which affect initiation of animal cell division by trypsin and thrombin. Carney DH, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 95(1):13-22, Apr 78
Comparative adherence of granulocytes to endothelial monolayers and nylon fiber. MacGregor RR, et al.
J Clin Invest 61(3):697-702, Mar 78
The role of extracellular material in chick neurulation. II. Surface morphology of neuroepithelial cells during neural fold fusion. Lee HY, et al. *J Exp Zool* 204(2):137-53, May 78
Trypsinization increases lectin-induced agglutinability of uncapacitated guinea pig sperm. Talbot P, et al.
J Exp Zool 204(2):291-7, May 78
The multiplication of an influenza C virus in an established line of canine kidney (MDCK) cells. Nerome K, et al.
J Gen Virol 39(1):179-81, Apr 78
Suppression of the mitogen-stimulated blastogenic response during reticuloendotheliosis virus-induced tumorigenesis: investigations into the mechanism of action of the suppressor. Carpenter CR, et al. *J Immunol* 120(4):1313-20, Apr 78
Opsonin-independent phagocytosis of activators of the alternative complement pathway by human monocytes. Czop JK, et al. *J Immunol* 120(4):1132-8, Apr 78
Partial molecular characterization of the Ly-1 alloantigen on mouse thymocytes. Durda PJ, et al. *J Immunol* 120(1):53-7, Jan 78
Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under simulated in vivo conditions. Fernandez HN, et al.
J Immunol 120(1):109-15, Jan 78
T lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity: dissociation of the binding and lytic mechanisms of the effector cell. Fishelson Z, et al. *J Immunol* 120(4):1121-6, Apr 78
Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. Haegert DG. *J Immunol* 120(1):124-9, Jan 78
Complement (C3)-activated phagocytosis by lung macrophages. Shurin SB, et al. *J Immunol* 120(4):1305-12, Apr 78
Isolation and serial cultivation of rabbit skin epithelial cells. Liu SC, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 70(5):288-93, May 78
Enhanced agglutination of all the erythrocytes when only half are trypsinised. Gordon JA, et al. *Nature* 272(5654):636-8, 13 Apr 78
Chemotactic activity of lectins in vitro. Till G, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch Immunobiol 154(2):173-85, Mar 78
[Heparin and erythrocyte aggregation] Levin Gl, et al.

Kardiologia 18(3):124-6, Mar 78 (Rus)
[Use of collalytine for preparation of monolayer primary cell cultures] Babikova RA. **Vopr Virusol** (1):118-20, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

External pancreatic dysfunction associated with diabetes mellitus. Harano Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(5):780-90, May 78

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XIII. Preparation and characterization of active fragments from Bowman-Birk proteinase inhibitor. Odani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 83(3):747-53, Mar 78

Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XII. Linear sequences of two soybean double-headed trypsin inhibitors, D-II and E-I. Odani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 83(3):737-45, Mar 78

Refolding of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor modified at methionine-52. Creighton TE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 119(4):507-18, 15 Mar 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of trypsin inhibitor by a *Cephalosporium* sp. Tsuchiya K, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 35(4):631-5, Apr 78

BLOOD

[Kallikrein-kinin and trypsin inhibiting system of blood in patients with peptic ulcer] Dudenko GI, et al. **Khirurgia (Mosk)** (3):31-5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XII. Linear sequences of two soybean double-headed trypsin inhibitors, D-II and E-I. Odani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 83(3):737-45, Mar 78

METABOLISM

The elimination in dogs of trypsin-alpha-macroglobulin complexes inactivated by the Kazal or the Kunitz inhibitor. Eddeland A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(3):379-84, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evidence of an acrosin-like enzyme in sea urchin sperm. Levine AE, et al. **Dev Biol** 63(2):299-306, Apr 78

Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XIII. Preparation and characterization of active fragments from Bowman-Birk proteinase inhibitor. Odani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 83(3):747-53, Mar 78

Proteolytic degradation of protamine during thiol-induced nuclear decondensation in rabbit spermatozoa. Chang TS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 204(2):283-9, May 78

Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78

VITAMIN K

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vitamin K and the newborn [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8067):755-7, 8 Apr 78

[Vitamin K deficiency bleeding as a leading symptom in celiac disease (author's transl)] Mitterstieler G, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 13(2):175-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Vitamin K deficiency bleeding as a leading symptom in celiac disease (author's transl)] Mitterstieler G, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 13(2):175-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Vitamin K and the newborn [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8067):755-7, 8 Apr 78

[Vitamin K deficiency bleeding as a leading symptom in celiac disease (author's transl)] Mitterstieler G, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 13(2):175-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

[Blood coagulation disorders and oral surgical interventions] Baele G. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)

BLOOD

Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. Joist JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78

[Chromatographic and immunological studies in patients with von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome (vWJS) and with a variant of this disease] Hasler K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(4):414-22, Apr 78

ETIOLOGY

Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. Joist JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. Joist JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78

[Chromatographic and immunological studies in patients with von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome (vWJS) and with a variant of this disease] Hasler K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Resistance to arteriosclerosis in pigs with von Willebrand's disease. Spontaneous and high cholesterol diet-induced arteriosclerosis. Fuster W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(3):722-30, Mar 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Resistance to arteriosclerosis in pigs with von Willebrand's disease. Spontaneous and high cholesterol diet-induced arteriosclerosis. Fuster W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(3):722-30, Mar 78

WARFARIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD. **Am J Vet Res** 39(4):633-8, Apr 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Atypical purpura fulminans with benign monoclonal gammopathy. Friedenber WR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(4):578-80, Apr 78

Delayed cardiac tamponade associated with prophylactic anticoagulation in patients undergoing coronary bypass grafting. Early diagnosis with two-dimensional echocardiography. Hochberg MS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(5):777-81, May 78

Dermatitis induced by warfarin. Kwong P, et al. **JAMA** 239(18):1884-5, 5 May 78

Warfarin induced necrosis of the skin. Faraci PA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(5):695-700, May 78

METABOLISM

A program to simulate drug elimination interactions: warfarin and BSP - an illustrative example. Leucke RH, et al.

Comput Programs Biomed 8(1):35-43, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD.

Am J Vet Res 39(4):633-8, Apr 78

Delayed hypersensitivity in man: effects of systemic anticoagulation. Edwards RL, et al. Science 200(4341):541-3, 5 May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Trial of aspirin during weaning patients with transient ischaemic attacks from anticoagulants. Jestico J, et al. Br Med J 1(6121):1188, 6 May 78

Thromboembolic complications after mitral valve replacement with Hancock xenograft. Hetzer R, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):651-8, May 78

Dermatitis induced by warfarin. Kwong P, et al. JAMA 239(18):1884-5, 5 May 78

The hazards of aspirin plus heparin [letter] Yett HS, et al. N Engl J Med 298(19):1092, 11 May 78

Warfarin induced necrosis of the skin. Faraci PA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):695-700, May 78

TOXICITY

Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. Osweiler GD. Am J Vet Res 39(4):633-8, Apr 78

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

CONGENITAL

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

THERAPY

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

ANTICOAGULANTS

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Acocella G.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):108-27, Mar-Apr 78 (51 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH.

Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
[Role of arterio-arterial embolisms in the pathogenesis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lunev DK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):357-65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD.
Annu Rev Med 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

METABOLISM

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD.
Annu Rev Med 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

THERAPY

Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELETS

[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD.
Annu Rev Med 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

METABOLISM

Clinical hypophosphatemia. Fitzgerald F. *Annu Rev Med* 29:177-89, 1978 (76 ref.)
Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes* 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations. Samuelsson B, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 4:1-25, 1978 (67 ref.)
Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)
Contractile proteins in cell structure and function. Stossel TP, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:427-57, 1978 (230 ref.)
Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes* 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

BLOOD VISCOSITY

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

METABOLISM

Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

THERAPY

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

FACTOR V

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

FACTOR VIII

METABOLISM

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

FACTOR IX

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR X

PHYSIOLOGY

Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR XI

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FACTOR XII

METABOLISM

[Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

FIBRIN

PHYSIOLOGY

Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Anorexia nervosa: recent investigations. Halmi KA.
Annu Rev Med 29:137-48, 1978 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

REVIEWS

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

METABOLISM

[Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. *Diabetes* 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
Pre-eclamptic toxemia: a reappraisal. Wardle EN.
Nephron 20(5):241-7, 1978 (35 ref.)
[Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T.
No To Shinkei 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

HEMANGIOMA

COMPLICATIONS

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic ultrasonography. Feibel RM.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):167-78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)

HEMOPHILIA

DRUG THERAPY

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute leukemia of adult age. Therapeutic strategy] Wendt F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):626-31, 7 Apr 78 (75 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOSTASIS

- Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)
- [Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEPARIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Treatment of burned children—current therapeutic principles (author's transl)] Diem E. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(9):289-98, 28 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

METABOLISM

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. Goodenough DA, et al. *Birth Defects* 14(2):83-97, 1978 (35 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Metabolism of neurohypophyseal hormones: considerations from a molecular viewpoint. pp. 167-88. Walter R, et al.

In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. *Neurohypophysis*. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (94 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Cell-cell interactions in mammalian fertilization. Gwatkin RB. *Birth Defects* 14(2):363-76, 1978 (56 ref.)

PROTHROMBIN

PHYSIOLOGY

- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

THROMBIN

METABOLISM

- Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)
- [Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
- Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)

THROMBOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

- The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Végh P, et al. *Panminerva Med* 20(1):39-47, Jan-Mar 78 (72 ref.)
- [Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo-thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRYPSIN

METABOLISM

- Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)



AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. Abdallah CB, Chaabouni N, Hamza M, et al: Coagulation intravasculaire disséminée chez un nourrisson. Tunis Med 55(5):349-51, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT
2. Aberg M, Nilsson IM: Fibrinolytic activity in the vein wall after surgery. Br J Surg 65(4):259-62, Apr 78
AGED/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ *VEINS, physiology/ VEINS, physiopathology
3. Abernathy L, Hill J, Hutchinson D: Pooled donor control for platelet aggregometry [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):246-7, 28 Feb 78
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD GROUPS/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION
4. Acocella G: Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):108-27, Mar-Apr 78 (51 ref.)
ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BILE, analysis/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, metabolism/ DIGITOXIN, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ PHENOBARBITAL, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ RIFAMPIN, administration & dosage/ RIFAMPIN, analysis/ *RIFAMPIN, metabolism/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, metabolism/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
5. Addonizio VP, Strauss JF, Macarak EJ, et al: Preservation of platelet number and function with prostaglandin E1 during total cardiopulmonary bypass in rhesus monkeys. Surgery 83(6):619-25, Jun 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention & control/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, analysis/ PROSTAGLANDINS B, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, blood/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6. Adelstein RS, Conti MA, Scordilis SP, et al: Myosin phosphorylation as a regulatory mechanism. pp. 359-66.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 161e 1977.
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ *MYOSIN, metabolism/ RATS
7. Adlivankine WA, Beck EA, Neuner O, et al: Die Aetiologie, Prophylaxe und Therapie von Blutungen in der kleinen zahnärztlichen Chirurgie. Quintessenz 27(8):21-8, Aug 76 (Ger)
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects
8. Ahmed P, Minnich V, Michael JM: Platelet satellitosis with spurious thrombocytopenia and neutropenia [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):473-4, Apr 78
*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, blood/ CASE REPORT/ CHICK EMBRYO/ *EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *NEUTROPENIA, blood/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *THROMBOPENIA, blood
9. Aha YS, Byrnes JJ, Harrington WJ, et al: The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. N Engl J Med 298(20):1101-7, 18 May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VINBLASTINE, administration & dosage/ VINBLASTINE, metabolism/ VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use
10. Aitio A: A simple and sensitive assay of 7-ethoxycoumarin deethylation. Anal Biochem 85(2):488-91, Apr 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS, metabolism/ DEALKYLATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ *MICROSOMES, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
11. Akkerman JW, Doucet-De Bruine MH, Gorter G, et al: Evaluation of platelet tests for measurement of cell integrity. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):146-57, 28 Feb 78
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
12. Akman N, Aktuğlu G, Eker E, et al: A male case of autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome due to hemoglobin sensitivity. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(4):250-3, 1978
ADULT/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ CASE REPORT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, immunology/ SYNDROME
13. Andersen P, Godal HC: The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Haemostasis 6(6):329-38, 1977
ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CATTLE/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS
14. Andersen P, Godal HC: The antiheparin effect of alpha1-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Haemostasis 6(6):339-46, 1977
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET FACTOR 4, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, metabolism
15. Anderson WB, Jaworski CJ, Vlahakis G: Proteolytic activation of adenylate cyclase from cultured fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 253(9):2921-6, 10 May 78
*ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
16. Angelkort B, Ruffing T: Aussagekraft der elektronischen Plättchenverteilungsanalyse als Methode zur Differentialdiagnose primärer Blutstillungsstörungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1180-3, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

AUTHOR SECTION

- BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN
17. Anke H, Zähler H: Metabolic products of microorganisms. 170. On the antibiotic activity of cladospirin. Arch Microbiol 116(3):253-7, Mar 78
ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, biosynthesis/ *ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, pharmacodynamics/ ASCOMYCETES, metabolism/ *BACTERIA, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ COUMARINS, biosynthesis/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FERMENTATION/ *FUNGI, drug effects/ METHYLATION/ PYRANS, biosynthesis/ PYRANS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPORES, FUNGAL, drug effects
 18. Anseline P: A case of spontaneous thrombosis of the pampiniform plexus of the testis. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):801-2, Dec 77
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *TESTIS, blood supply/ *THROMBOSIS/ VEINS
 19. Aoki N, Moroi M, Tachiya K: Effects of alpha2-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its comparison with alpha2-macroglobulin. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):22-31, 28 Feb 78
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS/ *ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID
 20. Aoki N, Yamanaka T: The alpha2-plasmin inhibitor levels in liver diseases. Clin Chim Acta 84(1-2):99-105, 1 Mar 78
ADULT/ ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ *LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MALE
 21. Aonuma S, Okabe M, Kawai Y, et al: The change of solubility properties of zona pellucida to proteases related to fertilizability of mouse ova in vitro. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(2):405-10, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *FERTILIZATION/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICE/ *OVUM, physiology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ SPERM-OVUM INTERACTIONS/ SPERMATOZOA, physiology/ ZONA PELLUCIDA, metabolism/ *ZONA PELLUCIDA, physiology
 22. Archer RK, Allen BV, Baldwin C: A modified sedimentation method for counting platelets in blood. Br J Haematol 38(3):401-405, Mar 78
*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN
 23. Arfors KE, Bergqvist D: Platelet aggregability in microvascular haemostasis and the effect of local inflammation. Haemostasis 7(1):46-53, 1978
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, physiopathology/ ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ *INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ MALE/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ *MICROCIRCULATION/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
 24. Arkin CF, Shahsavari M, Copeland BE, et al: Evaluation of the activated clotting time to control heparin and protamine dosage in open-heart surgery [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):790-2, May 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ *HEART SURGERY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
 25. Arndt D, Gabriel-Jürgens P: Risikobetrachtung der Lungenszintigraphie. ROEFO 128(3):313-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INDIUM, diagnostic use/ ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *LUNG, radionuclide imaging/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, adverse effects/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
 26. Aronstam A: Recent advances in haemophilia. Dent Update 3(2):53-5, 73-4, Mar-Apr 76
*DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN
 27. Arvanitakis C, Cooke AR: Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)
P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, diagnostic use/ AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ BODY FLUIDS, enzymology/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DUODENUM/ FECES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MEAT/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, classification/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, radiography/ PERFUSION/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ REVIEW/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPsin, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives
 28. Asahi T, Fukuhara M, Hasegawa M, et al: [Studies on the antigenicity of swine arterio graft (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(8):919-29, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL/ *ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, immunology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, transplantation/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ RABBITS/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
 29. Asselin J, Melancon R: Characteristics of androgen binding in rat adrenal tissue using [3H]methyltrienolone (R1881) as tracer. Steroids 30(5):591-604, Nov 77
*ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ADRENAL GLANDS, ultrastructure/ ADSORPTION/ *ANDROGENS, metabolism/ ANDROGENS, SYNTHETIC, diagnostic use/ ANDROGENS, SYNTHETIC, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CASTRATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHARCOAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ *ESTRENES, diagnostic use/ ESTRENES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PROSTATE, metabolism/ PROSTATE, ultrastructure/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN, metabolism/ TRITIUM, diagnostic use
 30. Atkins P, Brown IK, Downie RJ, et al: The value of phenformin and ethyloestrenol in the prevention of deep venous thrombosis in patients undergoing surgery. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):89-96, 28 Feb 78
*ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
 31. Augustin J, Freeze H, Tejada P, et al: A comparison of molecular properties of hepatic triglyceride lipase and lipoprotein lipase from human post-heparin plasma. J Biol Chem 253(9):2912-20, 10 May 78
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPASE, blood/ LIPASE, isolation & purification/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRIGLYCERIDES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,

AUTHOR SECTION

N.I.H.

32. Augustin J, Geursen R, Wieland H, et al: Inhibition der Metabolisierung triglyzeridreicher Lipoproteine durch die postheparinlipolytischen Aktivitäten bei Hyperlipoproteinämie Typ III. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:387-9, 17-21 Apr 77

(Ger)
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHYLOMICRONS, analysis/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

33. Auricchio F, Rotondi A, Sampao P, et al: Cytosol oestrogen receptor of lactating mammary gland. Effect of heparin on the aggregation of the receptor and interaction of the receptor with heparin-Sepharose. Biochem J 171(1):137-41, 1 Apr 78

ANIMAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYTOSOL, drug effects/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LACTATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MAMMAE, drug effects/ *MAMMAE, metabolism/ MICE/ PREGNANCY/ *RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, drug effects/ RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE, metabolism

34. Avoy DR, Ellis SS, Nolan NJ, et al: The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. Transfusion 18(2):160-8, Mar-Apr 78

*BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *CRYOGLOBULINS/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ *FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

35. Aznar J, España F, Villa P: Diminished adhesiveness of platelets to collagen in a patient with factor XII deficiency. Thromb Res 12(1):201-4, Jan 78

*COLLAGEN/ *FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

B

36. Babikova RA: Primenenie kollalitina dlia polucheniiia odnosloinykh pervichnykh kletochnykh kul'tur. Vopr Virusol (1):118-20, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EMBRYO/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ LUNG/ MALE/ PANCREAS/ PREGNANCY/ SOLUTIONS/ TESTIS/ *TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

37. Baale G: Bloedstollingsafwijkingen en tandheelkundige ingrepen. Rev Belge Med Dent 32(4):351-8, 1977 (Dut)

ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ *PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ *SURGERY, ORAL/ THROMBOPENIA/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

38. Bagge L, Björk I, Saldeen T, et al: Purification of a fibrinolysis inhibitor in serum from post-traumatic patients. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):97-108, 28 Feb 78

*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ *FRACTURES, blood/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *LUNG, metabolism

39. Baines BS, Stuchbury T, Brocklehurst K: Preparation and characterization of enzymes from spray-dried papaya (Carica papaya) latex [proceedings]

Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):255-8, 1978

LATEX RUBBER/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PLANTS, enzymology

40. Baker JB, Barsh GS, Carney DH, et al: Dexamethasone modulates binding and action of epidermal growth factor in serum-free cell culture. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1882-6, Apr 78

*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ *DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ *EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS, metabolism/ EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RECEPTORS, DRUG, drug effects/ RECEPTORS, INSULIN, drug effects/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

41. Balducci L, Weitzner S, Beghe C, et al: Acute megakaryocytic leukemia. Description of a case initially seen as preleukemia syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(5):794-5, May 78

AUTOPSY/ *BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PRELEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ SPLEEN, pathology

42. Balis JU, Rappaport ES, Gerber L, et al: A primate model for prolonged endotoxin shock. Blood-vascular reactions and effects of glucocorticoid treatment. Lab Invest 38(4):511-23, Apr 78

ANIMAL/ ATELECTASIS, etiology/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ MONKEYS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, complications/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

43. Balkany TJ, Meyers AD, Wong ML: Capillary hemangioma of the tympanic membrane. Arch Otolaryngol 104(5):296-7, May 78

CASE REPORT/ *EAR NEOPLASMS/ EAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ EAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TYMPANIC MEMBRANE/ TYMPANIC MEMBRANE, surgery/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

44. Balzereit F: Polyneuropathien bei Gefäßkrankheiten. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1041-6, 17-21 Apr 77

(Ger)

AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ARTERITIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ EMBOLISM, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/ *PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VASCULITIS, complications

45. Bamberg M, Scherer E: Zur Strahlentherapie der blastomatösen Hämangiome unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von 44 Lidhämangiomen. Strahlentherapie 154(4):233-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

AGE FACTORS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EYELID NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ METHODS/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ RADIATION INJURIES, prevention & control/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ SEX FACTORS

46. Bansal BC, Prakash C, Arya RK, et al: Serum lipids, platelets, and fibrinolytic activity in cerebrovascular disease. Stroke 9(2):137-9, Mar-Apr 78

ADULT/ AGED/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- physiopathology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, radiography/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
47. Baranchuk VN: Spontannaia perforatsiia kistoznoi gemangiomy zabriushinnogo prostranstva. Vestn Khir 120(2):90-1, Feb 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CYSTS, complications/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PERITONEAL DISEASES, complications/ *RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
 48. Barberis L, Passerone GC, Lijoi A, et al: Considerazioni sul fenomeno della trombosi atriale nella stenosi mitralica. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(1-2):59-62, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART ATRIUM/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 49. Barbui T, Rodeghiero F, Dini E, et al: Subunits A and S inheritance in four families with congenital factor XIII deficiency. Br J Haematol 38(2):267-71, Feb 78
*FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, congenital/ *FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ *FACTOR XIII, genetics/ FEMALE/ GENES, RECESSIVE/ GENOTYPE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE
 50. Barrowcliffe TW, Johnson EA, Eggleton CA, et al: Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Thromb Res 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, analysis/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, standards/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/ *LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
 51. Bartolini L, Casini S, Mittica V: Osservazioni sulla calcificazione delle placche aortiche durante l'aterogenesi colesterolica sperimentale del coniglio e la 'regressione'. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2294-7, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, physiopathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CALCINOSIS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ RABBITS/ REGRESSION
 52. Bataeva TV, Martynova VA, Ermakova GL, et al: Tioglikolevaia sreda dlia kontroliia steril'nosti konservirovannoi krovi i ee derivatov. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):55-6, Feb 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ *STERILIZATION/ *THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics
 53. Bate H: Blood viscosity at different shear rates in capillary tubes. Biorheology 14(5-6):267-75, 1977
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *CAPILLARIES/ MATHEMATICS/ *RHEOLOGY
 54. Battelle BA, Kravitz EA: Targets of octopamine action in the lobster: cyclic nucleotide changes and physiological effects in hemolymph, heart and exoskeletal muscle. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(2):438-48, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HEMOLYMPH, drug effects/ HEMOLYMPH, metabolism/ *LOBSTERS, drug effects/ LOBSTERS, metabolism/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ *NORSYNEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 55. Baumann H: Die Entwicklung des Blutspendewesens in Österreich in den vergangenen 25 Jahren. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(5):112-4, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
AUSTRIA/ *BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/ RED CROSS
 56. Beal JM: Case report. Iatrogenic injury of the brachial artery. IMJ 153(4):305-8, Apr 78
ADULT/ *BRACHIAL ARTERY, injuries/ CASE REPORT/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN
 57. Beare JM, Rogers S: Giant cavernous haemangioma. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:58-68, 20-23 Oct 76
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ NECROSIS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use
 58. Bell WR, Shapiro SS, Martinez J, et al: The effects of ancrod, the coagulating enzyme from the venom of Malayan pit viper (A. rhodostoma) on prothrombin and fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinopeptide A release in man. J Lab Clin Med 91(4):592-604, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANCROD, metabolism/ *ANCROD, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ MALE/ *PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 59. Beregi E, Varga I, Miltényi M, et al: The incidence of immunoglobulin-A deposits in glomerular diseases and its morphological examination: nephropathy with mesangial IgA dense deposits. Int Urol Nephrol 9(4):335-45, 1977
BIOPSY/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ *IGA, metabolism/ IGG, metabolism/ IGM, metabolism/ KIDNEY, pathology
 60. Bergen WG: Postprandial digestion and absorption of nitrogenous components. Fed Proc 37(5):1223-7, Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *CATTLE, metabolism/ *DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ *INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ *NUCLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RUMEN, metabolism/ *SHEEP, metabolism
 61. Berliner LJ, Shen YY: Active site fluorescent labeled dansyl and anthraniloyl human thrombins. Thromb Res 12(1):15-25, Jan 78
AFFINITY LABELS, chemical synthesis/ *ANTHRANILIC ACIDS/ BENZAMIDINES/ BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/ *DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ HUMAN/ NITROPHENOLS/ SERINE/ *SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ *THROMBIN
 62. Berman DE: Hemophiliacs need your help. J Md State Dent Assoc 19(3):162-4, Dec 76
ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ CHILD/ *DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA
 63. Bern MM: Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 27(3):342-50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, analysis
 64. Berrettini WH, Vogel WH: Evidence for an endogenous inhibitor of platelet MAO in chronic schizophrenia.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Am J Psychiatry 135(5):605-7, May 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, blood/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ *SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood
65. **Besler H, Mandel EM, Djaldetti M:** Role of the spleen and lymphocytes in regulation of the circulating platelet number in mice. J Lab Clin Med 91(5):760-8, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEEDBACK/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ *LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ MICE/ *SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
66. **Bhaduri S, Rasche H, Köhle W, et al:** Blutgerinnungsstudien bei Patienten mit akuter Leukämie vor und nach zytostatischer Chemotherapie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1142-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
67. **Bijlenga RK, Ishii T, Tsugita A:** Complete primary structure of the small outer capsid (soc) protein of bacteriophage T4. J Mol Biol 120(2):249-63, 5 Apr 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *CAPSID, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *COLIPHAGES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
68. **Blatt PM, Goldsmith JC, Roberts HR:** Prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(5):827, May 78
*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ *PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
69. **Borzova LV:** Issledovanie elektroforeticheskoi podvizhnosti éritrotsiov pri razlichnykh srokakh i rezhimakh khraneniia krovi. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):40-2, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
70. **Bourry J, Saries H:** Influence de la corticothérapie prolongée sur la sécrétion pancréatique externe de l'homme. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(2):139-44, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GLUCOCORTICOIDS, adverse effects/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, secretion/ *PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ TIME FACTORS
71. **Bouvenot G, Dugue P, Rollero P, et al:** Hyperplaquettose au cours des cancers bronchiques. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):850-1, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)
*BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
72. **Bove JR:** Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Transfusion 18(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 78 (57 ref.)
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, therapy/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, therapy/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, adverse effects/ *FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS
73. **Brand A, van Leeuwen A, Eernisse JG, et al:** Platelet transfusion therapy. Optimal donor selection with a combination of lymphocytotoxicity and platelet fluorescence tests. Blood 51(5):781-8, May 78
*BLOOD DONORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ *FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOTOXINS
74. **Braun PC, Calderone RA:** Chitin synthesis in *Candida albicans*: comparison of yeast and hyphal forms. J Bacteriol 133(3):1472-7, Mar 78
CANDIDA ALBICANS, cytology/ *CANDIDA ALBICANS, enzymology/ *CHITIN SYNTHASE, metabolism/ CHITIN, biosynthesis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VACUOLES
75. **Bremer G, Jacobi E, Miller B, et al:** Platelet kinetics in Crohn's disease. Klin Wochenschr 56(7):365-7, 1 Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ *ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
76. **Brock JH, Arzabe FR, Richardson NE, et al:** Characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of bovine transferrin. Biochem J 171(1):73-8, 1 Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IRON, metabolism/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ *TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
77. **Brodmann G, Giebel W:** Histochemische Untersuchungen zur Funktion und Verteilung der Boettcherschen Zellen in der Goldhamstercochlea. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(1-2):105-16, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COCHLEA, cytology/ *COCHLEA, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ *HAMSTERS, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROLYSIS/ *MESOCRICETUS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
78. **Bruhn HD, Jipp P, Ravens KG:** Plasma- und Plättchen-Phospholipide bei Normalprobanden und bei Patienten mit chronisch-arteriellen Gefäßverschlüssen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1167-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES, blood/ *PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood
79. **Bruhn HD, Stein H:** Faktor VIII-assoziiertes Protein und kälteunlösliches Globulin bei lymphoproliferativen Erkrankungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:801-3, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ *FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/ *LYMPHATIC DISEASES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ *NEOPLASM PROTEINS, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ TONSIL, cytology
80. **Buglov ED, Bondarenko VS, Dovgalev SI, et al:** Biokhimicheskie i funtsional'nye osobennosti sorbentno krovi. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):30-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *BLOOD, metabolism/ BLOOD, physiology/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION

AUTHOR SECTION

- CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN
CONSUMPTION/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ TIME
FACTORS
81. Bull FG, Rosendaal M: Macrophage colony development: properties of colony stimulating factors from murine embryo and pregnant uterus. *Immunology* 34(3):479-86, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
*COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR, analysis/
COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR, isolation &
purification/ EMBRYO, immunology/ FEMALE/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC
FOCUSING/ MACROPHAGES, cytology/ MICE/
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN
DENATURATION/ TISSUE CULTURE/
TRYPSIN/ UTERUS, immunology
 82. Burrell CJ, Black SH, Ramsay DM: Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen in haemophiliacs on long-term therapy with Scottish factor VIII. *J Clin Pathol* 31(4):309-12, Apr 78
*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ *FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/
*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ *HEPATITIS B ANTIBODIES, analysis/
*HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN/
HEPATITIS B, complications/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
 83. Bykova MA, Egorenko GG, Solov'ev VN, et al: Eksperimental'noe izuchenie organotropnykh svoystv daktinomitsina. *Antibiotiki* 23(4):352-5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *DACTINOMYCIN, toxicity/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LETHAL DOSE 50/
MICE/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
- C
84. Caplan LR, Mohr JP: Intracerebral hemorrhage: an update. *Geriatrics* 33(5):42-5, 48-52, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/
FEMALE/ HEADACHE, etiology/ HUMAN/
HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/
UNCONSCIOUSNESS, etiology/ VOMITING, etiology
 85. Carew TE, Chapman MJ, Goldstein S, et al: Enhanced degradation of trypsin-treated low density lipoprotein by fibroblasts from a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(1):171-5, 28 Apr 78
APOLIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/
HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/
*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/
*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/
RECEPTORS, DRUG, metabolism/ STEROLS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 86. Carmignani G, Belgrano E, Puppo P: Valutazione sperimentale di alcuni materiali embolizzanti nella embolizzazione del rene di ratto. *Chir Patol Sper* 25(2):78-91, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANIMAL/ BARIUM SULFATE/ CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED/ CYANOACRYLATES/
*EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE/
HEMOSTATICS/ *KIDNEY, blood supply/
RATS/ *RENAL ARTERY/ TRANEXAMIC ACID
 87. Carney DH, Glenn KC, Cunningham DD: Conditions which affect initiation of animal cell division by trypsin and thrombin. *J Cell Physiol* 95(1):13-22, Apr 78
BLOOD/ *CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUMBER/ CHICK EMBRYO/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/
HUMAN/ MICE/ *THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 88. Carpenter CR, Rubin AS, Bose HR Jr: Suppression of the mitogen-stimulated blastogenic response during reticuloendotheliosis virus-induced tumorigenesis: investigations into the mechanism of action of the suppressor. *J Immunol* 120(4):1313-20, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ CHICKENS/ COMPLEMENT/
*IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *MITOGENS,
pharmacodynamics/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL/ PLANT AGGLUTININS,
pharmacodynamics/
*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/
SPLEEN, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 89. Carretero OA, Amin VM, Ocholik T, et al: Urinary kallikrein in rats bred for their susceptibility and resistance to the hypertensive effect of salt. A new radioimmunoassay for its direct determination. *Circ Res* 42(5):727-31, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HYPERTENSION, familial & genetic/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/
*KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ *RATS,
genetics/ RATS, urine/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 90. Cash JD, Gader AM, Mulder JL, et al: Structure-activity relations of the fibrinolytic response to vasopressins in man. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(4):403-9, Apr 78
ADULT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, blood/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASOPRESSIN, analogs & derivatives/
*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
 91. Castañares S: Complications in blepharoplasty. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):139-65, Jan 78
AGE FACTORS/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, etiology/
CICATRIX, etiology/ CORNEAL ULCER, etiology/ CYSTS, etiology/ ECTROPION, etiology/
EDEMA, etiology/ *EYELIDS, surgery/
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects
 92. Castor CW, Whitney SL: Connective tissue activation. XIII. Stimulation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan synthesis in human connective tissue cells by peptide mediators from lymphocytes and platelets. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):811-21, May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
*CHONDROITIN SULFATES, biosynthesis/
*CHONDROITIN, analogs & derivatives/
*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, cytology/
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/
DERMATAN SULFATE, biosynthesis/
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/
HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/
*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/
SOMATOMEDIN, pharmacodynamics/
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 93. Celińska W, Dziekan Z, Marczak E, et al: Próba oceny dynamiki zmian w układzie krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy w zapaleniu płuc u dzieci. *Pediatr Pol* 53(1):5-12, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ *PNEUMONIA,

AUTHOR SECTION

blood

94. Chajek T, Stein O, Stein Y: Lipoprotein lipase of cultured mesenchymal rat heart cells. I. Synthesis, secretion and releasability by heparin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 528(3):456-65, 30 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ *MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
95. Chajek T, Stein O, Stein Y: Lipoprotein lipase of cultured mesenchymal rat heart cells. II. Hydrolysis of labeled very low density lipoprotein triacylglycerol by membrane-supported enzyme. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 528(3):466-74, 30 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ MALE/ *MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
96. Champion LA, Luddy RE, Schwartz AD: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia with poor prognostic features. *Cancer* 41(4):1642-6, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ASPARAGINASE, adverse effects/ ASPARAGINASE, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
97. Chang TS, Zirkin BR: Proteolytic degradation of protamine during thiol-induced nuclear decondensation in rabbit spermatozoa. *J Exp Zool* 204(2):283-9, May 78
ANIMAL/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTAMINES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SPERMATOZOA, cytology/ SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ *SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
98. Chaturani P, Upadhyaya VS: Gravity flow of a fluid with couple stress along an inclined plane with application to blood flow. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):237-46, 1977
*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ GRAVITATION/ MATHEMATICS/ *RHEOLOGY
99. Chen JH, Distenfeld A: Leukemic cell fragments mimicking platelets [letter] *JAMA* 239(19):1959-60, 12 May 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
100. Chernobrovyy NP, Taran VM, Taran NP: Dinamika soderzhanii fibrinogena B v krovi bol'nykh s termicheskimi oshogami. *Klin Khir* (3):37-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
*BURNS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN
101. Chevreil JP, Rautureau J: Thrombose de la veine splénique, hématome intra-splénique et faux kyste du pancréas. A propos d'une observation. *Med Chir Dig* 7(1):55-6, 1978 (Fre)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *PANCREATIC CYST, complications/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ *SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ *SPLENIC VEIN
- *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
102. Chew EC: Yunnan Bai Yao-induced platelet release in suspensions of washed platelets. *Comp Med East West* 5(3-4):271-4, Fall-Winter 77
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ GUINEA PIGS/ HERBS/ METHODS/ *PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
103. Chiche P, Bénaim R, Samama M, et al: Thrombolytiques et embolies pulmonaires aiguës. Etude de 28 cas traités par streptokinase ou par urokinase-héparine. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, adverse effects/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use
104. Chlilindris C, Bauer FW: Harlequin gangrene: a case report of unilateral gangrene of the leg and arm with myxedema, septicemia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Md State Med J* 27(4):68-70, Apr 78
*ARM/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEG/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYXEDEMA, complications/ *SEPTICEMIA, complications/ *STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications
105. Ciavatti M, Michel G, Dechavanne M: Platelet phospholipid in stroke. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(3):347-51, 15 Mar 78
AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
106. Clagett GP, Olsen WR: Non-mechanical hemorrhage in severe liver injury. *Ann Surg* 187(4):369-74, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ *LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/ MALE/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
107. Clarke AK: Haemarthrosis of the knee presenting as ankle bruising. *Br Med J* 1(6118):961-2, 15 Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMARTHROSIS, diagnosis/ *HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ *KNEE INJURIES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
108. Coakham H: Computerized tomography of the brain. *Practitioner* 220(1317):437-42, Mar 78
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *BRAIN, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ CHILD/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, radiography/ MENTAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
109. Cobiainchi F, Ciarrocchi G, Attolini C, et al: Properties of the high-molecular-weight deoxyribonuclease of *Bacillus subtilis* degrading single-stranded DNA. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):533-9, 15 Mar 78
*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, isolation & purification/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ *DNA, SINGLE STRANDED, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRONASE/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
110. **Cole IE, Ellis PD, Harrison MJ:** Mononeuritis multiplex due to haemorrhage. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1185-6, 6 May 78
 FACIAL PARALYSIS, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEURITIS, etiology/ *PERIPHERAL NERVES
 111. **Colt JD:** The use of stroma-free hemoglobin solution for partial exchange transfusion in aortic resection in dogs. *Am J Surg* 135(5):656-63, May 78
 ANIMAL/ *AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES, blood/ *EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, methods/ HEMODYNAMICS/ *HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
 112. **Connell BF:** Eyebrow, face, and neck lifts for males. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):15-28, Jan 78
 ADULT/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, surgery/ CICATRIX, etiology/ *EYEBROWS, surgery/ *FACE, surgery/ FACIAL NERVE, injuries/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *NECK, surgery/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN, surgery/ SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods
 113. **Costa JL, Joy DC, Maher DM, et al:** Fluorinated molecule as a tracer: difluoroserotonin in human platelets mapped by electron energy-loss spectroscopy. *Science* 200(4341):537-9, 5 May 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ *FLUORINE/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, methods/ *SEROTONIN, analogs & derivatives/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, methods/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 114. **Coughlan AK, Warrington EK:** Word-comprehension and word-retrieval in patients with localized cerebral lesions. *Brain* 101(1):163-85, Mar 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ *APHASIA, psychology/ BRAIN ABSCESS, complications/ BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ *BRAIN DISEASES, psychology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ FRONTAL LOBE, physiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LATERALITY/ *MEMORY/ MIDDLE AGE/ OCCIPITAL LOBE, physiology/ PARIETAL LOBE, physiology/ PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS/ SEMANTICS/ TEMPORAL LOBE, physiology/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, complications
 115. **Creighton TE, Dyckes DF, Sheppard RC:** Refolding of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor modified at methionine-52. *J Mol Biol* 119(4):507-18, 15 Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ DISULFIDES/ METHIONINE/ PANCREAS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
 116. **Czop JK, Fearon DT, Austen KF:** Opsonin-independent phagocytosis of activators of the alternative complement pathway by human monocytes. *J Immunol* 120(4):1132-8, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ COMPLEMENT 3B/ *COMPLEMENT/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ *MONOCYTES, immunology/ *OPSONINS/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ZYMOSAN, metabolism
 - Deistvie linkomitsina, khimotripsina i ikh sochetanii na techenie eksperimental'noi stabilokokkovoï infektsii. *Antibiotiki* 23(4):330-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG SCREENING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MICE/ *STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ TIME FACTORS
 118. **Dardik H, Ibrahim IM, Dardik I:** Evaluation of glutaraldehyde-tanned human umbilical cord vein as a vascular prosthesis for bypass to the popliteal, tibial, and peroneal arteries. *Surgery* 83(5):577-88, May 78
 AGED/ *ANKLE, blood supply/ ARTERIES, surgery/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE, surgery/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ TANNING/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *TIBIA, blood supply/ *UMBILICAL VEINS
 119. **Daumas-Duport C, Hanau J, Abelanet R:** Embolies graisseuses cérébrales. A propos d'un cas d'accident per-opératoire, lors de l'utilisation d'un ciment pour os en chirurgie orthopédique. *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22(3):269-78, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 *BONE CEMENTS, adverse effects/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
 120. **Davidson J, Mcleod MN, Linnolia M, et al:** Platelet MAO inhibition following tricyclic antidepressant therapy. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(5):603-5, May 78
 ADULT/ AMITRIPTYLINE, blood/ *AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ DEPRESSION, enzymology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, drug/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, blood/ *IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS
 121. **Davis JW, Lewis HD Jr, Phillips PE, et al:** Effect of aspirin on exercise-induced angina. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(5):505-10, May 78
 ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ *ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ *EXERTION/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
 122. **De Clerck F, Van Gorp L, Khonneux R:** Effect of lorcainide, a new antiarrhythmic compound, on the changes in heart rhythm induced by intravenous injection of adenosine-5'-diphosphate in rats. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 231(2):222-31, Feb 78
 ACETAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ APRINDINE, pharmacodynamics/ ARRHYTHMIA, chemically induced/ *ARRHYTHMIA, physiopathology/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ LIDOCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *PIPERIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ PROPANOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
 123. **Dejana E, Castelli MG, De Gaetano G, et al:** Contribution of platelets to the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):135-45, 28 Feb 78
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ *ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *BLOOD PRESSURE,

D

117. **Daniushchenkova NM, Kardovich GA, Berenshtein TF:**

AUTHOR SECTION

- drug effects/ BUSULFAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/
PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
124. Dejana E, de Gaetano G, Bonaccorsi A: Role of the lung in the development of cardiovascular modifications during ADP infusion in the rat. *Thromb Res* 12(1):47-57, Jan 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ *ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, toxicity/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/ HEART VENTRICLE/ INJECTIONS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RATS/ *SHOCK, chemically induced
 125. Dénes FT, Netto NR Jr, Srougi M, et al: Traumatic rupture of the corpora cavernosa. *Int Urol Nephrol* 9(4):317-20, 1977
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PENILE DISEASES, etiology/ *PENIS, injuries/ RUPTURE/ SCROTUM
 126. Deutsch E: Heparin und Phenprocoumon. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(12):496, 24 Mar 78 (Ger)
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, therapeutic use
 127. Deutsch E: Pathogenese der Thrombozytopenien 2. Verteilungsstörungen, Pseudo-Thrombozytopenien. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):761-2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ CELL NUMBER/ CHIL/ COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, complications/ COMPLEMENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ REVIEW/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SPLEEN, cytology/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 128. Deutsch S, Phillips WM: The use of the Taylor-Couette stability problem to validate a constitutive equation for blood. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):253-66, 1977
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *BLOOD/ BLOOD, physiology/ ELASTICITY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RHEOLOGY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 129. Dewanjee MK, Fuster V, Kaye MP, et al: Imaging platelet deposition with ¹¹¹In-labeled platelets in coronary artery bypass grafts in dogs. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(5):327-31, May 78
ANIMAL/ *AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DOGS/ HEART, radionuclide imaging/ *INDIUM, diagnostic use/ LUNG, radionuclide imaging/ MUSCLES, radionuclide imaging/ *RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
 130. Diem E: Fortschritte der Medizin in Einzeldarstellungen, XXI. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(9):289-98, 28 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ BURNS, psychology/ *BURNS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CORTISONE/ DIET/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DOPAMINE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIRST AID/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ INFANT/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, therapy/ SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPORTATION OF PATIENTS
 131. Dintenfuss L, Kammer S: Plasma viscosity in 615 subjects. Effect of fibrinogen, globulin, and cholesterol in normals, peripheral vascular disease retinopathy, and melanoma. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):247-51, 1977
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOMA, blood/ MELANOMA, physiopathology/ RETINAL DISEASES, blood/ RETINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ VASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology
 132. Dogon IL, Heeley JD: A study on the use of fluoroalkyl cyanoacrylate adhesive as a hemostatic agent and dressing after exodontia. *Oral Surg* 45(4):503-15, Apr 78
ALVEOLAR PROCESS, drug effects/ ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, anatomy & histology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/ CYANOACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ *CYANOACRYLATES, therapeutic use/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED, therapeutic use/ MONKEYS/ *PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS, therapeutic use/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ *TOOTH EXTRACTION/ WOUND HEALING
 133. Dokhvitiskii SV, Kovalenko VI, Balan GM, et al: Protivososudistye autoantitela i kholodovye gemagglutininny pri tromboobliteriruiushchikh zabolevaniakh. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) (2):33-6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *AGGLUTININS, analysis/ *AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ COLD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMAGGLUTININS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, immunology
 134. Dölle W: Rationelle Diagnostik bei Lebererkrankungen. *Fortschr Med* 96(14):729-33, 13 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AMINOTRANSFERASES, analysis/ BILIRUBIN, urine/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOLESTASIS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ METHODS/ UROBILINOGEN, urine
 135. (Domanig E), Hohenwallner J: Univ.-Prof. Hofrat Prim. a. D. Dr. Erwin DOMANIG zum 80. Geburtstag. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):111-2, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
AUSTRIA/ *BLOOD BANKS, history/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ CURRENT BIOG-OBIT/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ SURGERY, history
 136. Dome SH, Staton JF: German shepherds and splenic tumours [letter] *Vet Rec* 102(10):224, 11 Mar 78
*ANGIOSARCOMA, veterinary/ ANIMAL/ *DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ MALE/ *SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, veterinary
 137. Donaldson VH, Rosen FS, Bing DH: Role of the second component of complement (C2) and plasmin in kinin release in hereditary angioneurotic edema (H.A.N.E.) plasma. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 90:174-83, 1977
ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA, blood/ *ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ *COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, deficiency/ COMPLEMENT 1, metabolism/ *COMPLEMENT 2, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT 4, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *KININS, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 138. Doni MG, Vassanelli P, Bonadiman L, et al: Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. *Haemostasis* 7(1):19-25, 1978
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, adverse effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, metabolism
 139. Dony A, De Witte C, Serste JP, et al: Hématome du jéjunum au cours du traitement anticoagulant. *J Belge Radiol* 60(5):427-31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA, chemically induced/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/
INTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/
INTESTINAL DISEASES, radiography/
*JEJUNUM/ JEJUNUM, radiography/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE
140. Doolittle RF, Goldbaum DM, Doolittle LR: Designation of sequences involved in the 'coiled-coil' interdomainal connections in fibrinogen: constructions of an atomic scale model. *J Mol Biol* 120(2):311-25, 5 Apr 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
DISULFIDES/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 141. Dorer FE, Lentz KE, Kahn JR, et al: A comparison of the substrate specificities of cathepsin D and pseudorenin. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3140-2, 10 May 78
ANIMAL/ *CATHEPSIN, metabolism/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,
enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY/ SPLEEN, enzymology/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
 142. Dragojevic R, Kičic M, Janjic M, et al: Uticaj lake, kratkotrajne fizičke aktivnosti na fibrinolizu i agregaciju trombocita u dijabetičara. *Vojnosanit Pregl* 34(6):452-7, Nov-Dec 77 (Ser)
ADULT/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/
*EXERTION/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION
 143. Drannik GN: Dinamika nekotorykh immunologicheskikh i gemokoagulyatsionnykh pokazatelei pri allotransplantatsii pochki v eksperimente. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* (2):48-51, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *GRAFT
REJECTION/ KIDNEY, immunology/ *KIDNEY,
transplantation/ MALE/ TIME FACTORS/
TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
 144. Drlica K, Snyder M: Superhelical *Escherichia coli* DNA: relaxation by coumermycin. *J Mol Biol* 120(2):145-54, 5 Apr 78
*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMOSOMES,
BACTERIAL, drug effects/ *COUMARINS,
pharmacodynamics/ *DNA, BACTERIAL/ DNA,
BACTERIAL, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA,
BACTERIAL, analysis/ DNA, BACTERIAL,
biosynthesis/ *DNA, SUPERHELICAL/ DNA,
SUPERHELICAL, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA,
SUPERHELICAL, analysis/ DNA,
SUPERHELICAL, biosynthesis/ *ESCHERICHIA
COLI/ MUTATION/ PYRROLES,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 145. Dube RK, Rao PV, Saha PK, et al: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in haemorrhagic stroke. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):84-8, 28 Feb 78
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN
 146. Dudenko GI, Iakushenko VN: Kallikrein-kininovaia i tripsin-ingibitornaia sistema krovi u bol'nykh iazvenno bolezn'iu. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (3):31-5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *DUODENAL ULCER, blood/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*KALLIKREIN, blood/ *KININS, blood/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *STOMACH ULCER, blood/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood
 147. Duffaud-Thierman D, Hecht Y, Callard P, et al: La péliose hépatique. Tableau clinique et paraclinique a propos de six observations d'étiologie inhabituelle. *Med Chir Dig* 6(8):519-32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC,
adverse effects/ FEMALE/ *HODGKIN'S
DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ *LIVER
 - ABSCISS, AMEBIC, complications/ LIVER
DISEASES, chemically induced/ *LIVER
DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES,
pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES,
SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ PURPURA,
chemically induced/ *PURPURA, etiology/
PURPURA, pathology/ *SPLENIC NEOPLASMS,
complications
 148. Durda PJ, Shapiro C, Gottlieb PD: Partial molecular characterization of the Ly-1 alloantigen on mouse thymocytes. *J Immunol* 120(1):53-7, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM,
pharmacodynamics/ CELL EXTRACTS,
immunology/ *ISOANTIGENS/ MICE/ MICE,
INBRED C3H/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/
PRECIPITATION/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES,
immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 149. Dvorak AM, Connell AB, Proppe K, et al: Immunologic rejection of mammary adenocarcinoma (TA3-St) in C57BL/6 mice: participation of neutrophils and activated macrophages with fibrin formation. *J Immunol* 120(4):1240-8, Apr 78
*ADENOCARCINOMA, immunology/
ADENOCARCINOMA, ultrastructure/ ANIMAL/
*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ *MACROPHAGES,
immunology/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/
MALE/ *MAMMARY NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ MICE/ MICE,
INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/
*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS,
ultrastructure/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- ### E
150. Eddeland A, Ohlsson K: The elimination in dogs of trypsin-alpha-macroglobulin complexes inactivated by the Kazal or the Kunitz inhibitor. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(3):379-84, Mar 78
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HALF-LIFE/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
metabolism/ KINETICS/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR,
KUNITZ SOYBEAN, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
 151. Edjehadi M: Effects of thiopentone sodium, methoxyflurane and halothane on haematological parameters in sheep during prolonged anaesthesia. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(1):31-40, Jan-Feb 78
ANESTHESIA/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELLS, drug
effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
FEMALE/ *HALOTHANE, pharmacodynamics/
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/
*METHOXYFLURANE, pharmacodynamics/
SHEEP/ *THIOPENTAL, pharmacodynamics/
TIME FACTORS
 152. Edwards RL, Rickles FR: Delayed hypersensitivity in man: effects of systemic anticoagulation. *Science* 200(4341):541-3, 5 May 78
ADULT/ ANTIGENS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/
HUMAN/ *HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED,
physiopathology/ *LYMPHOCYTE
TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ MITOGENS/
SKIN TESTS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN,
biosynthesis/ TUBERCULIN/ *WARFARIN,
pharmacodynamics
 153. Egbring R, Gramse M, Hofmann U, et al: Über die Wirkung i.v. injizierter humaner Leukozytenproteasen auf das Gerinnungssystem bei Cercopitheken. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1126-30, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
analysis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
*CERCOPITHECUS, blood/ HUMAN/
*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MONKEYS/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics
 154. Elizarov EN: Osobennosti fazovykh izmenenii svertyvaniia krovi u podvodnikov. *Voen Med Zh* (3):57-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD

AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *PERIODICITY/ *SUBMARINE
MEDICINE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/
TIME FACTORS
155. Elédi S, Váradi K, Hollán SR: Some sources of error in the one-stage assay of factor VIII. *Haemostasis* 7(1):1-9, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COLD/ *FACTOR
VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
 156. Enault G, Beunache M, Robert HG: Stérilité tubaire : troubles de l'hémostase et arrêts cardiaques lors de la manœuvre de Shirodkar. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):827-30, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
etiology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FALLOPIAN TUBE PATENCY
TESTS, adverse effects/ FALLOPIAN TUBE
PATENCY TESTS, methods/ FEMALE/ *HEART
ARREST, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/
HYDROCORTISONE, diagnostic use/ METHODS/
STERILITY, FEMALE, diagnosis/ STERILITY,
FEMALE, etiology/ *STERILITY, FEMALE,
therapy
 157. Enerbäck L, Mellblom L: Growth related changes in the content of heparin and 5-hydroxytryptamine of mast cells. *Cell Tissue Res* 187(3):367-78, 13 Mar 78
AGING/ ANIMAL/ BODY WEIGHT/
*GROWTH/ *HEPARIN, analysis/ MALE/
*MAST CELLS, analysis/ MATHEMATICS/
RATS/ *SEROTONIN, analysis
 158. Engel HJ, Lichtlen P: Hinweise für spontane Thrombolyse im menschlichen Koronarsystem - Koronarstenosen als dynamischer Prozess? *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:245-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/
CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/
CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
 159. Erichson RB, Viles H, Grann V, et al: Posttransfusion purpura. Case report with observation on antibody detection and therapy. *Arch Intern Med* 138(6):998-9, Jun 78
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse
effects/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
therapy
 160. Erve PR, Schuler JJ, Schumer W: Endotoxin-challenged monkeys and rats. *Arch Surg* 113(5):561-4, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT,
analysis/ *DEXAMETHASONE,
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/
*GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA,
drug effects/ INJECTIONS,
INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS,
INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/
*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/
MALE/ MONKEYS/ RATS/ *SEROTONIN,
blood/ TIME FACTORS
 161. Etheredge EE, Anderson CB: Serum autoleukocytotoxic activity and the positive cross-match in potential allograft recipients. *Surgery* 83(5):565-9, May 78
ADSORPTION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
*CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FALSE
POSITIVE REACTIONS/
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/
KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, surgery/
*KIDNEY, transplantation/ *LEUKOCYTES,
immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION,
ALLOGENEIC/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 162. Eugène C, Fingerhut A, Quevauvilliers J, et al: Anémie microangiopathique avec thrombopénie. Guérison par ablation d'un angiome du grêle. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/
*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ CASE
REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/
INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
JEJUNUM/ MALE/ REVIEW/
THROMBOPENIA, complications/
*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
- ### F
163. Faber RG, Ibrahim SZ, Drew DS, et al: Vascular malformations of the parotid region. *Br J Surg* 65(3):171-5, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
AGED/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA/
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PAROTID
NEOPLASMS/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS,
diagnosis/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery
 164. Faraci PA, Deterling RA Jr, Stein AM, et al: Warfarin induced necrosis of the skin. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 146(5):695-700, May 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ *SKIN, pathology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN,
therapeutic use
 165. Feibel RM: Diagnostic ultrasonography. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 18(1):167-78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)
ADULT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, diagnosis/ EYE
DISEASES, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA,
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/
MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/
*OPTIC NERVE DISEASES, diagnosis/
*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ REVIEW/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS,
instrumentation
 166. Feldt-Rasmussen U, Petersen PH, Nielsen OS: Forsendelse af blodprøvemateriale fra lægepraksis til et sygehuslaboratorium. II. Afprøvning af køltransportkasse. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(14):813-6, 3 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD SPECIMEN
COLLECTION/ DENMARK/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FAMILY PRACTICE/ HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENTS/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES/
TEMPERATURE/ *TRANSPORTATION
 167. Felix R, Herrmann W, Fleisch H: Stimulation of precipitation of calcium phosphate by matrix vesicles. *Biochem J* 170(3):681-91, 15 Mar 78
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ *CALCIUM PHOSPHATES,
metabolism/ CHICKENS/ DIPHOSPHONATES,
pharmacodynamics/ EPIPHYSES, drug effects/
*EPIPHYSES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/
*ORGANOIDS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/
PRECIPITATION/ SOLVENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY,
metabolism/ VITAMIN D, pharmacodynamics
 168. Fernandez HN, Henson PM, Otani A, et al: Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under simulated in vivo conditions. *J Immunol* 120(1):109-15, Jan 78
*ANAPHYLATOXINS, immunology/ ANIMAL/
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/
*CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/
*COMPLEMENT 3/ *COMPLEMENT 5/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
IMMUNOLOGIC/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDES,
immunology/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 169. Ferraro EF: Implications of antineoplastic therapy.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Dent Surv 54(2):28, 32-3, Feb 78
 *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
 *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, chemically induced/
 HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ INFECTION,
 chemically induced/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically
 induced/ LIVER, drug effects/ *MOUTH
 DISEASES, chemically induced/
 THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ WOUND
 HEALING, drug effects
170. Ferrell RE, Stroup SK, Tanis RJ, et al: Amino acid sequence of rabbit carbonic anhydrase II. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(1):1-11, 28 Mar 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
 *CARBONIC ANHYDRASE/ CARBONIC
 ANHYDRASE, blood/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/
 ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE
 FRAGMENTS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
 GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
171. Filip DJ, Aster RH: Relative hemostatic effectiveness of human platelets stored at 4 degrees and 22 degrees C. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(4):618-24, Apr 78
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, physiology/ *BLOOD
 PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
 CELL SURVIVAL/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/
 *TEMPERATURE/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy/
 U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
172. Fine D, Mosher D, Yamada T, et al: Coagulation and complement studies in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Arch Intern Med* 138(5):735-8, May 78
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/
 COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ HUMAN/
 INFLUENZA, ASIAN, complications/ MALE/
 MIDDLE AGE/ ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED
 FEVER, complications/ *ROCKY MOUNTAIN
 SPOTTED FEVER, diagnosis/ ROCKY
 MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, physiopathology
173. Fink E, Wendt V: Demonstration of acrosin in mouse spermatozoa. *J Reprod Fertil* 53(1):75-6, May 78
 *ACROSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ GELATIN,
 metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ *PEPTIDE
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
 *SPERMATOZOA, enzymology
174. Finlayson B, Du Bois L: Adsorption of heparin on sodium acid urate. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):203-6, 1 Mar 78
 ADSORPTION/ CHEMISTRY/ *HEPARIN/
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/
 THERMODYNAMICS/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *URIC ACID
175. Fischer H: Thrombophlebitis in der Schwangerschaft. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(15):670, 14 Apr 78 (Ger)
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY
 COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,
 therapy/ PREGNANCY/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
176. Fischer H: Unfallverletzungen der Leber. *Fortschr Med* 96(17):915-8, 4 May 78 (Ger)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BILIARY
 TRACT, injuries/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
 DRAINAGE/ GALLBLADDER, injuries/
 HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTATIC
 TECHNIQS/ HEPATIC ARTERY, injuries/
 HEPATIC VEINS, injuries/ HUMAN/ *LIVER,
 injuries/ LIVER, radionuclide imaging/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ PORTAL VEIN, radiography/
 PROGNOSIS/ RUPTURE/ VENA CAVA,
 INFERIOR, injuries/ WOUNDS,
 NONPENETRATING
177. Fischer J, Heyer W, Janowski F, et al: Immobilisierung von Proteinen an makroporösen Gläsern unter Beteiligung von Maleinimid als Ankergruppe. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(7-8):999-1005, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 EXO-1,4-ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE,
 pharmacodynamics/ *GLASS/ *MALEIMIDES,
 pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug
 effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/
 TRYPSIN, blood
178. Fishelson Z, Berke G: T lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity: dissociation of the binding and lytic mechanisms of the effector cell. *J Immunol* 120(4):1121-6, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ ASCITIC FLUID, immunology/
 BINDING SITES/ *CYTOTOXICITY,
 IMMUNOLOGIC/ HEAT/ MICE/ MICE,
 INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE,
 INBRED C3H/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE,
 INBRED DBA/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES,
 immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
 GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
179. Fitzgerald F: Clinical hypophosphatemia. *Annu Rev Med* 29:177-89, 1978 (76 ref.)
 ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, metabolism/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ BONE DISEASES,
 metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALORIC
 INTAKE/ CHILD/ ERYTHROCYTES,
 metabolism/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,
 metabolism/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, metabolism/
 LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LIVER DISEASES,
 metabolism/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES,
 metabolism/ NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES,
 metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, blood/
 *PHOSPHATES, deficiency/ PHOSPHATES,
 therapeutic use/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/
 REVIEW/ STARVATION, metabolism/
 VOMITING, metabolism
180. Fitzgerald G, McCarthy D, O'Connell LG, et al: Hyperimmune thrombocytopenia in pregnancy treated by splenectomy. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 59(5):315-6, 1978
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
 HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ PREGNANCY/
 *SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA,
 immunology/ *THROMBOPENIA, therapy
181. Flemming C, Gabert A, Gomoll M, et al: Synthese und Eigenschaften trägerfixierter Enzyme. VIII. Kinetische Untersuchungen über die Geschwindigkeit der Bindung von Enzymen an makroporöse Träger. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(7-8):1007-18, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLASS/ *GLUCOSE
 OXIDASE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/
 *PEROXIDASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME
 FACTORS/ *TRYPSIN
182. Foster LA, Hall JE: Location of gelatinase in furcercercous, monostome, cetylomicrocercous, and pleuolophocercous trematode cercariae. *J Parasitol* 64(2):376-7, Apr 78
 *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/
 *TREMATODA, enzymology
183. Freeman AI, Al-Bussan N, O'Malley JA, et al: Pharmacologic effects of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in man. *J Med Virol* 1(2):79-93, 1977
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY
 TEMPERATURE, drug effects/ CHICKENPOX,
 complications/ *CHICKENPOX, drug therapy/
 CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL
 RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/
 FEMALE/ HERPES SIMPLEX, complications/
 *HERPES SIMPLEX, drug therapy/ HERPES
 ZOSTER, complications/ *HERPES ZOSTER, drug
 therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
 INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ LIVER, drug effects/
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS,
 complications/ POLY I-C, toxicity/ *POLY I-C,
 therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
184. Friedenberg WR, West M, Miesch DJ, et al: Atypical purpura fulminans with benign monoclonal gammopathy. *Arch Dermatol* 114(4):578-80, Apr 78
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,
 DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
 complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 *HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA,
 complications/ *IGG/ NECROSIS/ *PURPURA,
 complications/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ SKIN
 DISEASES, chemically induced/ SKIN DISEASES,
 diagnosis/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
185. Friedman RB, Kwaan HC, Szczecinski M: Improved sensitivity of chromogenic substrate assays for urokinase and plasmin. *Thromb Res* 12(1):37-46, Jan 78
 *ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ CHEMISTRY/
 COLORIMETRY/ DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ METHODS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ *UROKINASE, analysis
186. Friedman Z, Whitman V, Maisels MJ, et al: Indomethacin disposition and indomethacin-induced platelet dysfunction in premature infants. *J Clin Pharmacol* 18(5-6):272-9, May-Jun 78
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, blood/ *DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, adverse effects/
*INDOMETHACIN, blood/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME FACTORS
 187. Fukushima A, Nakamichi A, Medoki H, et al: [Loss of appetite, nausea, dyspnea, pain of the left shoulder, petechiae of the back of the hand and anuria: (gastric cancer with metastasis to bilateral ureter, lung, mediastinum and intestinal tract, thrombosis of the innominate vein and pulmonary thrombosis)] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3086-7, 3450-1, Fall 77 (Jpn)
INNOMINATE VEIN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
 188. Furnival CM, Burnett W, Green MK, et al: In-vitro studies of gallstone dissolution: the effect of added heparin in bile salt solutions. *Aust NZ J Surg* 47(6):828-31, Dec 77
*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/
*CHOLELITHIASIS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/
*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES/ SOLUBILITY
 189. Füst G, Szondy E, Székely J, et al: Studies on the occurrence of circulating immune complexes in vascular diseases. *Atherosclerosis* 29(2):181-90, Feb 78
AGED/ *ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, immunology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, immunology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT 1, analysis/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CORONARY DISEASE, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, immunology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, immunology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, immunology/
*VASCULAR DISEASES, immunology
 190. Fuster W, Bowie EJ, Lewis JC, et al: Resistance to arteriosclerosis in pigs with von Willebrand's disease. Spontaneous and high cholesterol diet-induced arteriosclerosis. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):722-30, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ SWINE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, pathology/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
 191. Gafà M, Papadia F, Sarli L: Considerazioni sul ruolo della neoformazione linfatica nell'evoluzione biologica degli innesti di protesi arteriose sintetiche. *Chir Patol Sper* 25(2):55-63, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/
*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, growth & development/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 192. Galanakis DK, Newman J, Summers D: Circulating thrombin time anticoagulant in a procainamide-induced syndrome. *JAMA* 239(18):1873-4, 5 May 78
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PROCAINE AMIDE, adverse effects/ PROCAINE AMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PROCAINE AMIDE, therapeutic use/ REPTILASE, blood/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 193. Galasiński W, Gadek A, Ratkiewicz A, et al: A convenient modification of the method for hydroxyproline determination in proteins. *Anal Biochem* 85(2):550-5, Apr 78
COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN/ *HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/
*PROTEINS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods
 194. Gäng V, Dragoun GP, Heidland A: Mögliche klinische Bedeutung der Aktivierung der Diaminoxidase (Histaminase) bei der Heparinbehandlung renaler Erkrankungen. *Med Klin* 73(12):428-9, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ *HISTAMINASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy
 195. Ganzoni AM, Reuff U, Stampe D, et al: Mikroaggregate im gelagerten Blut. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Vollblut und buffycoatfreiem Erythrocytenkonzentrat. *Anaesthesist* 27(3):115-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD DONORS/
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/
*ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS
 196. Gapanovich VJa, Gapanovich SV: Kriovozdeistvie pri angiomakh v polosti nosa, glotki i nosa. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (2):55-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CHILD/ CRYOTHERAPY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, therapy/
*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy
 197. Garber N, Carmielli T, Gilboa-Garber N: Synthesis of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase coded by bacterial gene carried on P1CM bacteriophage in extracts of human blood platelets. *Can J Biochem* 56(3):143-9, Mar 78
*ACETYLTRANSFERASES, biosynthesis/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CHLORAMPHENICOL/ *COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/
*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/
ESCHERICHIA COLI, genetics/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology
 198. Gardner ML, Samson RR, Heading RC: Changes in absorptive and peptide hydrolase activities in rat small intestine after administration of 5-fluorouracil. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(4):411-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/
FEMALE/ *FLUOROURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/
INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ WATER, metabolism
 199. Garrel S, Reymond F, Detter M: Le syndrome de reye étude électroclinique de quatre observations. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7(4):479-85, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AMIDINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ AMMONIA, blood/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH

G

AUTHOR SECTION

- ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ MALE/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *REYE'S SYNDROME,
physiopathology
200. Gassel WD, Havemann K: Effect of neutral proteases from human granulocytes on colony forming cells in vitro. *Blut* 36(2):73-80, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR/ *GLYCOPROTEINS/ *GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUROPHATE/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MICE/ PANCREATOPPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
 201. Gaubatz J, Hardison R, Murphy J, et al: The organization of H1 histone on chromosomes. pp. 139-57. In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. *Molecular human cytogenetics*. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.7 1977.
CHROMATIN/ *CHROMOSOMES/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DNA, SUPERHELICAL/ *HISTONES/ HISTONES, analysis/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MONOGRAPH/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA
 202. Gauzeran D: L'aspirine: sa contre-indication en chirurgie buccale. *Inf Dent* 57(52):11-6, 25 Dec 75 (Fre)
*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *MOUTH, surgery/ PYRAZOLES, therapeutic use/ SALICYLATES, therapeutic use
 203. Genov N, Shopova M: Circular dichroism studies on native and phenylmethanesulfonyl-mesentericopeptidase. Denaturation in the presence of urea. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(2):185-9, Feb 78
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHANESULFONATES/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ *UREA
 204. Gertner MH, Hargrove WC, Roberts B: A ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting as inferior vena caval obstruction. *Surgery* 83(5):605-8, May 78
AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
 205. Gibod LB: Rupture traumatique des corps caverneux. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(10):852, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PENIS, injuries
 206. Gilevich IuS, Kurbatov VA: O mekhanizme vliianiia gemotransfuzii na gemokoagulatsiiu pri gemorragicheskikh sostoiianiakh. *Klin Khir* (3):20-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
 207. Gireev GI: Patogenez i operativnoe lechenie ostrykh asepticheskikh tromboflebitov nizhnikh konechnostei. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) (2):87-90, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
 208. Girndt J, Scheler F: Nephrosklerose im Gefolge intravasaler Gerinnungsvorgänge als Pathomechanismus für die Entwicklung einer Hochdruckkrankheit. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1253-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ MALE/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, complications/ *NEPHROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, complications
 209. Gitel SN, Stephenson RC, Wessler S: The activated factor X-antithrombin III reaction rate: a measure of the increased thrombotic tendency induced by estrogen-containing oral contraceptives in rabbits. *Haemostasis* 7(1):10-8, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 210. Glöckner WM, Kaulen HD, Uhlenbruck G: Immunochemical detection of the Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen (T-antigen) on platelet plasma membranes. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):186-92, 28 Feb 78
ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE, analogs & derivatives/ ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE, immunology/ *ANTIGENS, analysis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE/ DISACCHARIDES, analysis/ *DISACCHARIDES, immunology/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis
 211. Gmür J, von Felten A, Frick P: Platelet support in polysensitized patients: role of HLA specificities and crossmatch testing for donor selection. *Blood* 51(5):903-9, May 78
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ *ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ *BLOOD DONORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ *HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
 212. Golden GS: Strokes in children and adolescents. *Stroke* 9(2):169-71, Mar-Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, therapy/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HEMIPLEGIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
 213. Gomperts ED, Zucker ML: Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. *Thromb Res* 12(1):105-17, Jan 78
ANTITHROMBINS/ BRAIN/ CHEMISTRY/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN/ *THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
 214. Goodenough DA, Paul DL, Culbert KE: Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. *Birth Defects* 14(2):83-97, 1978 (35 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *CELL COMMUNICATION/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS, physiology/ *INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS, ultrastructure/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, ultrastructure/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 215. Goodwin DA: Cell labeling with oxine chelates of radioactive metal ions: techniques and clinical implications [editorial] *J Nucl Med* 19(5):557-9, May 78
ABSCISS, radionuclide imaging/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD CELLS/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXYQUINOLINES/ HYDROXYQUINOLINES, diagnostic use/ *INDIUM/ INDIUM, diagnostic use/ *ISOTOPE LABELING/ RABBITS/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *TECHNETIUM/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ THROMBOSIS, radionuclide

AUTHOR SECTION

- imaging/ *8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE/
8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE, diagnostic use
216. **Gordon HL:** Rhytidectomy. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):97-107, Jan 78
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ DRAINAGE/ EDEMA, etiology/ *FACE, surgery/ FACIAL NERVE, injuries/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ SKIN, pathology/ *SKIN, surgery/ SKIN, transplantation/ SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
217. **Gordon JA, Kuettner CA:** Enhanced agglutination of all the erythrocytes when only half are trypsinised. *Nature* 272(5654):636-8, 13 Apr 78
CONCANAVALIN A/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ *HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ *PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
218. **Gottlob R:** Tierexperimentelle Studie zu Gefäßwandschäden als Ursache früher Venentransplantatthrombosen. *Z Exp Chir* 11(1):43-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ JUGULAR VEINS, injuries/ *JUGULAR VEINS, transplantation/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods
219. **Gottlob R:** Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Krampfaderleidens. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(9):298-304, 28 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ CICATRIX/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ SKIN PIGMENTATION/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ *VARICOSE VEINS, therapy/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, complications
220. **Gourie-Devi M, Prakash B:** Vertebral and epidural hemangioma with paraplegia in Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 48(5):814-7, May 78
ADULT/ *ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ DURA MATER/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ *KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE, complications/ MALE/ *PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, etiology/ *SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ THORACIC VERTEBRAE
221. **Gramoli JL, Wilkinson BJ:** Characterization and identification of coagulase-negative, heat-stable deoxyribonuclease-positive staphylococci. *J Gen Microbiol* 105(2):275-85, Apr 78
COAGULASE, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ HEAT/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
222. **Gratwick GM, Klein R, Sergeant JS, et al:** Fibrinogen turnover in progressive systemic sclerosis. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(3):343-7, Apr 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, blood
223. **Greco AM, de Francis P, Acampora A, et al:** Influenza del litio esogeno sui valori lipemici e sua distribuzione ed effetti a livello tissutale in ratti integri e tiroidectomizzati tenuti a dieta aterogenetica. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(23):2337-43, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *LIPIDS, blood/ LITHIUM, blood/ *LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/ RATS/ THYROIDECTOMY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
224. **Greene JW Jr:** From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. *J Ky Med Assoc* 76(4):185-6, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MATERNAL MORTALITY
225. **Greig WR, Prentice CR:** Radiological protection of the thyroid [letter] *Br Med J* 1(6116):860, 1 Apr 78
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ POTASSIUM IODIDE, administration & dosage/ *THYROID DISEASES, prevention & control/ THYROID GLAND, radiation effects
226. **Griffin JH:** Role of surface in surface-dependent activation of Hageman factor (blood coagulation factor XII). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1998-2002, Apr 78
ADSORPTION/ ANIONS/ ELLAGIC ACID/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ *FACTOR XII, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KAOLIN/ KININOGENS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
227. **Grigor'ev GP:** Koaguliatsionnaia aktivnost' belkovykh fraktsii stromy eritrotsitov cheloveka. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):38-42, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology
228. **Grimaldi P, Négrel R, Ailhaud G:** Induction of the triglyceride pathway enzymes and of lipolytic enzymes during differentiation in a 'preadipocyte' cell line. *Eur J Biochem* 84(2):369-76, 15 Mar 78
ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ *ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COENZYME A SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DIGLYCERIDES/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ PALMITATES, metabolism/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
229. **Grochulski A:** Determination of kallidinogenase activity by radial immunodiffusion methods. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25(6):891-3, 1977
ANIMAL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ SWINE
230. **Grossman ZD, Wistow BW, McAfee JG, et al:** Platelets labeled with oxine complexes of Tc-99m and In-111. Part 2. Localization of experimentally induced vascular lesions. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):488-91, May 78
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, injuries/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *HYDROXYQUINOLINES, diagnostic use/ *INDIUM, diagnostic use/ RABBITS/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, radionuclide imaging/ *8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE, diagnostic use
231. **Grotelüschen B:** Der heutige Stand der Chirurgie mit Laserstrahlen. *Chirurg* 49(4):197-201, Apr 78 (Ger)
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, surgery/ *LASERS, therapeutic use/ METHODS/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TEMPERATURE/ VOCAL CORDS, surgery/ WOUND HEALING
232. **Gupta HL, Malik TK:** Intussusception in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *J Indian Med Assoc* 67(6):145-7, 16 Sep 76
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INTUSSUSCEPTION, complications/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
233. **Gwatkin RB:** Cell-cell interactions in mammalian

AUTHOR SECTION

- fertilization. Birth Defects 14(2):363-76, 1978 (56 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, administration & dosage/
BINDING SITES/ *CELL COMMUNICATION/
FEMALE/ *FERTILIZATION/
FERTILIZATION, drug effects/ IMMUNITY/ IN
VITRO/ MALE/ MAMMALS/ OVUM,
physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ SOLUBILITY/
SPERMATOZOA, physiology/ ZONA
PELLUCIDA, immunology/ ZONA PELLUCIDA,
physiology
- H**
234. **Haberland GL:** The role of kininogenases, kinin formation and kininogenase inhibition in post traumatic shock and related conditions. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(7):325-31, 1 Apr 78
BLOOD PRESSURE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ *KININS, biosynthesis/ *SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, enzymology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology
235. **Haegert DG:** Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. *J Immunol* 120(1):124-9, Jan 78
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ *ROSETTE FORMATION/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
236. **Hall JA, Mandelbaum I, Hall BR:** Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(4):413-4, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
237. **Haller P, Patzold U, Weinrich W:** Die epileptischen Anfälle bei arteriovenösen Angiomen des Grosshirns. *Nervenarzt* 49(4):217-22, Apr 78 (Ger)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL, etiology/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ JACKSONIAN SEIZURE, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ *STATUS EPILEPTICUS, etiology
238. **Halmi KA:** Anorexia nervosa: recent investigations. *Annu Rev Med* 29:137-48, 1978 (93 ref.)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANOREXIA NERVOSA/ ANOREXIA NERVOSA, diagnosis/ ANOREXIA NERVOSA, etiology/ ANOREXIA NERVOSA, metabolism/ ANOREXIA NERVOSA, psychology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BODY IMAGE/ BODY WEIGHT/ CALORIC INTAKE/ CAROTENE, blood/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LH, metabolism/ MALE/ PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES, metabolism/ PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT/ REVIEW/ SEX BEHAVIOR/ SOMATOTROPIN, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN, metabolism/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE, metabolism
239. **Halpin WW, Marks DS:** An unexpected clotting problem with I-125-labeled fibrinogen (human) sensor [letter] *J Nucl Med* 19(5):563, May 78
FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ *FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, methods/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, administration & dosage/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
240. **Hamlin GW, Rajah SM, Crow MJ, et al:** Evaluation of the thrombogenic potential of three types of arterial graft studied in an artificial circulation. *Br J Surg* 65(4):272-6, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, standards/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, transplantation/ FEMORAL ARTERY, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
241. **Handin RI, Stossel TP:** Effect of corticosteroid therapy on the phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human leukocytes. *Blood* 51(5):771-9, May 78
*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ *ANTIBODIES/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT 3/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ OPSONINS/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
242. **Hanisch ME, Guerriero WG:** The use of microfibrillar collagen hemostat for control of renal bleeding. *J Urol* 119(3):312, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *COLLAGEN, therapeutic use/ *HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY CORTEX, blood supply/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy
243. **Hansen W, Vogel GE:** Die Monoglyceridhydrolase im Plasma vor und nach der Gabe von Heparin. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1154-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
*CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES, blood
244. **Harano Y, Kim CI, Kang M, et al:** External pancreatic dysfunction associated with diabetes mellitus. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):780-90, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASES, secretion/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, physiology/ LIPASE, secretion/ MALE/ MALTOSE, diagnostic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, physiopathology/ STARCH, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, secretion
245. **Hardaway RM 3d:** Acute respiratory distress syndrome and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *South Med J* 71(5):596-8, May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, drug therapy/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology
246. **Harris AL:** Leukostasis associated with blood transfusion in acute myeloid leukaemia. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1169-71, 6 May 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/

AUTHOR SECTION

FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/
*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/
LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
TIME FACTORS

247. **Harris PL, Harvey DR, Bliss BP:** The importance of plasma lipid, glucose, insulin and fibrinogen in femoropopliteal surgery. *Br J Surg* 65(3):197-200, Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ *BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ *INSULIN, blood/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ RECURRENCE
248. **Harrison BD:** Emergency situations: breathlessness. *Br J Hosp Med* 19(2):112, 115-20, 123 passim, Feb 78
ACIDOSIS, therapy/ ASTHMA, therapy/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ *EMERGENCIES/ HEART DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, therapy/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ PLEURAL DISEASES, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, radiography/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy
249. **Hart DA, Stein-Streilein J, Eidels L:** Mitogenic activation of hamster lymphoid cells. *Fed Proc* 37(7):2039-41, 15 May 78
ANIMAL/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ *HAMSTERS, immunology/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE, metabolism/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ LYMPHOID TISSUE, immunology/ *MESOCRINETUS, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ZINC, pharmacodynamics
250. **Hasegawa A, Tsuchida T, Furuta N, et al:** [The use of fibrin film in the maxillofacial surgery (author's transl)] *Shigaku* 64(3):405-12, Oct 76 (Jpn)
*FIBRIN FOAM, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *JAW, surgery
251. **Hasegawa H, Nagata H, Murao M:** Ultrastructural changes of the tissue thromboplastin after intravenous injection in rabbits. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):201-9, 28 Feb 78
ANIMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, administration & dosage
252. **Hashimoto K, Kohda H, Kumakiri M, et al:** Psoralen-UVA-treated psoriatic lesions. Ultrastructural changes. *Arch Dermatol* 114(5):711-22, May 78
AGED/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ PSORIASIS, pathology/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ SKIN, pathology/ SKIN, ultrastructure/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
253. **Hashimoto S, Shibata S, Kobayashi B:** The effect of mitomycin C on platelet aggregation and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate metabolism. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):177-85, 28 Feb 78
*ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THEOPHYLLINE/ THROMBIN/ 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism
254. **Hasler K, Böttcher D, Retzbach I:** Chromatografische und immunologische Studien bei Patienten mit von Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndrom (v WJS) und einer Variante dieser Erkrankung. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:803-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
255. **Hawiger J, Hammond DK, Timmons S, et al:** Interaction of human fibrinogen with staphylococci: presence of a binding region on normal and abnormal fibrinogen variants and fibrinogen derivatives. *Blood* 51(5):799-812, May 78
BINDING SITES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ FIBRINOGEN, genetics/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN BONDING/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ POLYMERS/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VARIATION (GENETICS)
256. **Healy GB, McGill T, Strong MS:** Surgical advances in the treatment of lesions of the pediatric airway: the role of the carbon dioxide laser. *Pediatrics* 61(3):380-3, Mar 78
*CARBON DIOXIDE/ FIBROMA, surgery/ GLOTTIS/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LARYNGEAL DISEASES, surgery/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *LASER COAGULATION/ MOUTH DISEASES, surgery/ NASOPHARYNGEAL DISEASES, surgery/ NOSE DISEASES, surgery/ PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, surgery
257. **Hedlin AM, Milojevic S, Korey A:** Hemostatic changes induced by exercise during oral contraceptive use. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 56(2):316-20, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED, pharmacodynamics/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ *EXERTION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
258. **Heinrichs C:** Störungen der Hämostase im Schock. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(6):169-75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, complications/ *SHOCK, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
259. **Hellema HW, Rümke P:** Sperm autoantibodies as a consequence of vasectomy. I. Within 1 year post-operation. *Clin Exp Immunol* 31(1):18-29, Jan 78
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ *AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTAMINES, immunology/ SPERM AGGLUTINATION/ SPERM MOTILITY/ *SPERMATOZOA, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VASECTOMY, adverse effects
260. **Hemker H:** Thrombotest dilution curve [letter] *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):240, 28 Feb 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ MATHEMATICS
261. **Hemmendorff B, Borg H, Linder A, et al:** Studies on human factor IX by immunoelectrophoretic and immunodiffusion

AUTHOR SECTION

- methods. *Thromb Res* 12(1):131-9, Jan 78
 *ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ BINDING SITES/
 CALCIUM/ *FACTOR IX, immunology/ GEL
 DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS,
 TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ PROTHROMBIN,
 immunology
262. Henderson HP, Cooke ED, Bowcock SA, et al:
 After-exercise thermography for predicting postoperative
 deep vein thrombosis. *Br Med J* 1(6119):1020-2, 22 Apr
 78
 ABDOMEN, surgery/ ADULT/ AGED/
 *EXERTION/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
 RISK/ *THERMOGRAPHY/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS
263. Hennemann HH, Klöss A: Autoimmune hämolytische
 Anämie, Thrombozytopenie und Thyreoiditis: eine
 immunpathologische Trias. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr*
 103(14):609-12, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADULT/ *ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,
 AUTOIMMUNE, complications/ ANEMIA,
 HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,
 immunology/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/
 AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CASE
 REPORT/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/
 HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, etiology/
 *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/
 *THYROIDITIS, complications/ THYROIDITIS,
 drug therapy/ THYROIDITIS, immunology
264. Hetzer R, Hill JD, Kerth WJ, et al: Thromboembolic
 complications after mitral valve replacement with
 Hancock xenograft. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*
 75(5):651-8, May 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *AORTIC
 VALVE, transplantation/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/
 AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/
 *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/
 CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MITRAL
 VALVE, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE
 COMPLICATIONS/ SWINE/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/
 *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
 *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/
 WARFARIN, therapeutic use
265. Heyns AD, Retief FP, Meyer JD: Idiopatische
 trombositenpenie purpura en hipotiréose. *S Afr Med J*
 53(2):41-2, 14 Jan 78 (Afr)
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/
 *HYPOTHYROIDISM, complications/ MALE/
 *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
266. Hill RS, Kennedy M, Mackinder C: Nitroblue tetrazolium
 (NBT) activity in human leucocytes after freezing.
Pathology 10(1):69-75, Jan 78
 *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ FREEZING/
 HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/
 NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ *NITROBLUE
 TETRAZOLIUM, metabolism/ *TETRAZOLIUM
 SALTS, metabolism
267. Hiller E, Saal JG, Riethmüller G: Procoagulant activity of
 activated monocytes. *Haemostasis* 6(6):347-50, 1977
 BACTERIAL TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL
 ADHESION/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/
 *MONOCYTES, metabolism/ SALMONELLA
 ENTERITIDIS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN,
 metabolism
268. Hince TA, Roscoe JP: Fibrinolytic activity of cultured cells
 derived during ethylnitrosourea-induced carcinogenesis
 of rat brain. *Br J Cancer* 37(3):424-33, Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, blood/ BRAIN
 NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ CELL LINE/
 CLONE CELLS/ ETHYLNITROSOUREA/
 *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *GLIOMA, blood/ GLIOMA,
 chemically induced/ PLASMINOGEN,
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
269. Hintz G: Aktuelle Gesichtspunkte zur Auswertung der
 Bestimmung von Faktor VIII-Aktivität, Faktor
 VIII-assoziiertem Protein und Faktor
 VIII-neutralisierendem Antikörper. *Blut* 36(2):95-107,
 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR VIII, analysis/
 HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/
 PROTEIN BINDING
270. Hisano S: Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with
 special reference to the patterns of distribution and the
 contents of fibrin, plasminogen, alpha2-macroglobulin and
 urokinase in artificial thrombi. *Thromb Haemostas*
 39(1):53-60, 28 Feb 78
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION/ FIBRIN, analysis/
 *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN,
 analysis/ ROTATION/ TRANEXAMIC ACID/
 UROKINASE, metabolism
271. Hishmat O, Abdel-Kerim MG, Wassef ME, et al: Synthesis
 and biological activity of some coumarin and
 furocoumarin derivatives. *Pharm Acta Helv* 52(10):252-5,
 1977
 *COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/ COUMARINS,
 pharmacodynamics
272. Hochberg MS, Merrill WH, Gruber M, et al: Delayed
 cardiac tamponade associated with prophylactic
 anticoagulation in patients undergoing coronary bypass
 grafting. Early diagnosis with two-dimensional
 echocardiography. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*
 75(5):777-81, May 78
 ADULT/ *AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, adverse
 effects/ *CARDIAC TAMPONADE, etiology/
 CARDIAC TAMPONADE, prevention & control/
 CASE REPORT/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
 prevention & control/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention
 & control/ TIME FACTORS/ *WARFARIN,
 adverse effects
273. Hoensch H, Hartmann F, Schomerus H:
 Monoxygenase-Aktivität in Leberbiopsien von Patienten
 mit alkoholischem Leberschaden, anderen
 Lebererkrankungen und Lebergesunden.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:540-3, 17-21 Apr 77
 (Ger)
 ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 COUMARINS/ ETHYL ETHERS/ *HEPATITIS,
 enzymology/ *HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC,
 enzymology/ HUMAN/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS,
 ALCOHOLIC, enzymology/ *LIVER, enzymology/
 MIDDLE AGE/ *OXYGENASES, analysis
274. Hoffrichter A, Zimmermann R, Walter E, et al:
 Untersuchungen zum Einfluss von BM 15075 auf des
 Blutgerinnungssystem und die Interaktion mit der oralen
 Antikoagulation. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1584-6,
 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 *ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS/ BENZAMIDES,
 pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION,
 drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG
 INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/
 *PHENPROCOUMON, pharmacodynamics/
 *PHENYLBUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/
 PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
 *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, pharmacodynamics
275. Högman CF, Hedlund K, Akerblom O, et al: Red blood cell
 preservation in protein-poor media. I. Leukocyte enzymes
 as a cause of hemolysis. *Transfusion* 18(2):233-41,
 Mar-Apr 78
 ADENINE, metabolism/ *BLOOD
 PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD PROTEINS,
 metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ BLOOD
 TRANSFUSION/ CULTURE MEDIA/
 ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ *HEMOLYSIS/
 HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/
 POTASSIUM, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
276. Hohenwallner J: Univ.-Prof. Hofrat Prim. a. D. Dr. Erwin
 DOMANIG zum 80. Geburtstag.
Wien Med Wochenschr 128(5):111-2, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
 AUSTRIA/ *BLOOD BANKS, history/ *BLOOD

AUTHOR SECTION

PRESERVATION, history/ CURRENT
BIOG-OBIT/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH
CENT./ SURGERY, history

277. Holdsworth G, Taylor KG, Gaiton DJ: The release of lipoprotein lipase from human adipose tissue is potentiated by serum lipoproteins [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):105-6, 1978
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ HUMAN/
*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/
*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,
physiology
278. Hoover R, Bain C, Cole P, et al: Oral contraceptive use: association with frequency of hospitalization and chronic disease risk indicators. Am J Public Health 68(4):335-41, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CERVIX
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ CHRONIC
DISEASE/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse
effects/ EDUCATIONAL STATUS/ FEMALE/
*HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/
HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/
HYPERTHYROIDISM, chemically induced/
MENTAL DISORDERS, chemically induced/
MIDDLE AGE/ PARITY/ PROSPECTIVE
STUDIES/ QUESTIONNAIRES/ RISK/
SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
279. Hougie C, Mc Pherson RA, Brown JE, et al: The Passovoy defect: further characterization of a hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis. N Engl J Med 298(19):1045-8, 11 May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS, blood/ *HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/
THROMBOPLASTIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
280. Howett MK, High CS, Rapp F: Production of plasminogen activator by cells transformed by herpesviruses.
Cancer Res 38(4):1075-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CELL LINE/ *CELL
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CLONE
CELLS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HAMSTERS/ *HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS/
HUMAN/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS,
biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
281. Hrachovina V: ERG u náhlých cévních uzávěru sítnice a u přední ischemické neuropatie třetí zkravého nervu. Cesk Oftalmol 34(2):127-30, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
*ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY, methods/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA,
complications/ *PAPILDEMA, diagnosis/
*RETINAL VESSELS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
diagnosis
282. Hurst RE, Nakamura N, West SS: Isolation and characterization of glycosaminoglycans from the Furth murine mastocytoma. Prep Biochem 8(1):37-56, 1978
ANIMAL/ *GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, isolation
& purification/ HEPARIN, isolation & purification/
MICE/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL,
analysis/ *SARCOMA, MAST CELL, analysis/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
283. Hurych J, Pisa Z: Kardiologické aktuality pro praxi [III]. Zdrav Aktual 188:199-463, 1977 (Cze)
*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/
METHODS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
diagnosis/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE,
diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis
284. Huzoor-Akbar, Ardlie NG: Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agents, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. Br J Haematol 38(3):381-90, Mar 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
CALCIUM/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/

HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, secretion/
*THROMBIN, physiology

I

285. Ichibagase H, Ichikawa M, Kojima S, et al: Studies on synthesis of coumarin derivatives. XXVI. Tuberculostatic activities and solubilities of 3-sulfonamido- and 3-carboxamido-coumarins. Kumamoto Med J 30(1):16-23, 31 Mar 77
ANIMAL/ COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/
*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/
*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, drug
effects/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY
286. Iizumi T, Taniguchi K, Takeuchi J, et al: [Thoracic and back pain, dyspnea, pyrexia and petechiae of extremities (serum reactions and thoracic radiography): (systemic lupus erythematosus, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery, thrombosis of the right femoral and iliac veins and thrombocytopenic thrombotic purpura)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3016-7, 3378-9, Fall 77 (Jpn)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,
complications/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,
SYSTEMIC, pathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY/
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,
complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/
THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS,
pathology
287. Impero JE, Harrison GM, Nelson TE: Cystic fibrosis: isolation and physical properties of a salivary cystic fibrosis factor. Pediatr Res 12(2):108-14, Feb 78
ALPHA-AMYLASE, isolation & purification/
ALPHA-AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/
ANIMAL/ CILIA, drug effects/ *CYSTIC
FIBROSIS, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN
DEBRANCHING ENZYME, antagonists &
inhibitors/ GLYCOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN
VITRO/ METHODS/ OYSTERS/ RABBITS/
*SALIVA, analysis/ *SALIVARY PROTEINS,
isolation & purification/ SALIVARY PROTEINS,
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
288. Inada Y, Blombäck B: Four states of tyrosine residues in the fibrinogen molecule. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):74-9, 28 Mar 78
*FIBRINOGEN/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/
ISOELECTRIC POINT/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/
*TYROSINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
289. Iachina VI: Vliianie gipodinamii na gemokoaguliuriushchie svoistva sosudistoi stenki i miokarda. Kardiologiya 18(3):126-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, physiology/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ *BLOOD VESSELS,
physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEART,
physiology/ RABBITS/ *RESTRAINT,
PHYSICAL, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS/
VENAE CAVAE, physiology
290. Ishikawa T, Tanaka A, Morisawa N, et al: [Three cases of capillary hemangiomas on the tongue—a view on its differential diagnosis from pyogenic granuloma (author's transl)] Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 22(3):416-22, 1976 (Jpn)
CAPILLARIES/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ *GRANULOMA/
*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ *TONGUE
DISEASES/ *TONGUE NEOPLASMS
291. Ismail MB, Houissa R, Cabane J, et al: Prothèses valvulaires cardiaques et traitement anticoagulant. A propos de 240 patients dont 57 sans traitement. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGE FACTORS/ *ANTICOAGULANTS,
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART

AUTHOR SECTION

VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HUMAN/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,
mortality/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

J

292. **Jackson WB, Tolis G, Chertman M:** The TRH test: its value in the diagnosis of Graves' ophthalmopathy. *Can J Ophthalmol* 13(1):10-4, Jan 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, diagnosis/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/
EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ EYELID
DISEASES, congenital/ FEMALE/ GOITER,
EXOPHTHALMIC, blood/ *GOITER,
EXOPHTHALMIC, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,
CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,
diagnosis/ *THYROID FUNCTION TESTS,
methods/ *THYROTROPIN RELEASING
HORMONE, diagnostic use/ THYROTROPIN
RELEASING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/
THYROTROPIN, metabolism
293. **James C, Prout BJ:** Marrow suppression and intravenous cimetidine. *Lancet* 1(8071):987, 6 May 78
ADULT/ *BONE MARROW, drug effects/ CASE
REPORT/ CIMETIDINE, administration & dosage/
*CIMETIDINE, adverse effects/ *GUANIDINES,
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,
INTRAVENOUS/ *LEUKOPENIA, chemically
induced/ MALE/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically
induced
294. **Jamieson GA, Okumura T:** Reduced thrombin binding and aggregation in Bernard-Soulier platelets. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):861-4, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/
SYNDROME/ *THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
295. **Jansen HH:** Tödliche Arzneimittelnebenwirkungen aus pathologisch-anatomischer Sicht. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1530-40, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse
effects/ ANALGESICS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BRAIN,
drug effects/ *DRUG THERAPY, mortality/
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, chemically induced/
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, mortality/
GERMANY, WEST/ HEMATOPOIETIC
SYSTEM, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE,
chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ PEPTIC
ULCER, chemically induced/ PEPTIC ULCER,
mortality
296. **Jaques LB:** The nature of mucopolysaccharides. *Med Hypotheses* 4(2):123-35, Mar-Apr 78
CHEMISTRY/ CHONDROITIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARITIN
SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIC
ACID, analogs & derivatives/
*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, classification/
NOMENCLATURE
297. **Jarrett F, Maki DG, Chan CK:** Management of septic thrombosis of the inferior vena cava caused by Candida. *Arch Surg* 113(5):637-9, May 78
ADULT/ AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/
*BURNS, complications/ CASE REPORT/
FEMORAL VEIN, microbiology/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *MONILIASIS, complications/
MONILIASIS, drug therapy/ MONILIASIS,
microbiology/ *PARENTERAL FEEDING,
adverse effects/ SULFADIAZINE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, microbiology/ *VENA
CAVA, INFERIOR, microbiology
298. **Jeanty L:** Le médecin-dentiste face à une hémorragie importante. *Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb* 114(2):81-5, Dec 77 (Fre)
- AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ FEMALE/
*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ MIDDLE AGE/
PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, DENTAL
299. **Jedrychowski A, Parbhoo SP, Hillenbrand P:** Hämostaseologie. Die antifibrinolytischen Mechanismen der Leber. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1139-42, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
blood/ BILE, analysis/ EXTRACORPOREAL
CIRCULATION/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
*LIVER, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, blood/
SWINE/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
300. **Jestico J, Harrison MJ, Marshall J:** Trial of aspirin during weaning patients with transient ischaemic attacks from anticoagulants. *Br Med J* 1(6121):1188, 6 May 78
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/
*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,
prevention & control/ *DRUG WITHDRAWAL
SYMPTOMS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
301. **Johnson GJ, Rao GH, White JG:** Platelet dysfunction induced by parenteral carbenicillin and ticarcillin. Studies of the dose-response relationship and mechanism of action in dogs. *Am J Pathol* 91(1):85-106, Apr 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
*CARBENICILLIN, adverse effects/
CARBENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PENICILLINS, adverse
effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ *TICARCILLIN, adverse effects/
TICARCILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
302. **Johnston WH, Latta H:** Acute hematogenous pyelonephritis in the rabbit. Electron microscopic study of Escherichia coli localization and early acute inflammation. *Lab Invest* 38(4):439-46, Apr 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ CAPILLARIES,
microbiology/ CELL MEMBRANE/
*ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/
FIBRIN/ *KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,
microbiology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,
ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/
NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ *PYELONEPHRITIS,
microbiology/ PYELONEPHRITIS, pathology/
RABBITS/ SEPTICEMIA/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
303. **Joist JH, Cowan JF, Zimmerman TS:** Acquired von Willebrand's disease. Evidence for a quantitative and qualitative factor VIII disorder. *N Engl J Med* 298(18):988-91, 4 May 78
ANTIGENS, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ *FACTOR
VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOMA,
complications/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, analysis/
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ *VON
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology/ VON
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
304. **Joosen E, Meulemans G:** Haemorrhagische syndromen: enkele

AUTHOR SECTION

praktische beschouwingen. Rev Belge Med Dent
32(4):359-62, 1977
CASE REPORT/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/
*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ FEMALE/
*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/
PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ *TOOTH
EXTRACTION

305. Juhan I, Sampol J, Léonetti J, et al: Surveillance biologique du traitement par la streptokinase. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):49-55, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

K

306. Kadlubowski T, Bialasiewicz D: Proteolytic activity of *Geotrichum candidum* subjected to the action of nystatin, determined by a personal method. Mater Med Pol 10(1):14-6, Jan-Mar 78
*GEOTRICHUM, enzymology/ *MONILIALES, enzymology/ *NYSTATIN, pharmacodynamics/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
307. Kakkar VV: Vascular problems. Clotting in arteries and veins. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):245-9, May 78 (11 ref.)
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
308. Kalmaz EV, Canter LW, Coleman RL, et al: Enhancement of fibrinolysis in rabbits exposed to low and moderate levels of carbon monoxide inhibited by epsilon amino caproic acid. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):109-21, 28 Feb 78
*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
ANIMAL/ *CARBON MONOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/
analysis/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/
OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ RABBITS/
*6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
309. Kambara T, Hirata M, Hiraoka T: Neutral proteases in the guinea-pig lymphocytes. Experientia 34(4):526-8, 15 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFLAMMATION/ *LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS
310. Kanazawa H: Acid proteases. II. Fluorescence study of the interaction of Cladosporium acid protease with glycyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester in the presence of cupric ions. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(3):665-9, Mar 78
BINDING SITES/ CLADOSPORIUM, enzymology/ *COPPER/ *DIPEPTIDES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ THERMODYNAMICS
311. Kang EP: Amidinated thrombin: preparation and peptidase activity. Thromb Res 12(1):177-80, Jan 78
CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ *IMIDES/ IN VITRO/
*THROMBIN
312. Kaplan BS, Chesney RW, Drummond KN: The nephrotic syndrome and renal vein thrombosis. Am J Dis Child 132(4):367-70, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,

NEWBORN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, congenital/
*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/
RATS/ *RENAL VEINS/ RENAL VEINS, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology

313. Kaplan JE, Saba TM: Low-grade intravascular coagulation and reticuloendothelial function. Am J Physiol 234(4):H323-9, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ KUPFFER CELLS, immunology/ LIVER, blood supply/ MALE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ *RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, immunology/ THROMBIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
314. Kaplan NM: Cardiovascular complications of oral contraceptives. Annu Rev Med 29:31-40, 1978 (63 ref.)
ADULT/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, mortality/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ RISK/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
315. Karparkin S, Khan Q, Freedman M: Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Am J Med 64(4):542-6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
*BLOOD VOLUME/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTHELIUM/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
316. Katsuya H, Ishimaru Y, Koono M, et al: A light and electron microscopic study on complete dissociation of rat ascites hepatoma cells under activation of neutral protease and calcium depletion. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 27(2):159-72, 29 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ASCITES, pathology/ *CALCIUM, deficiency/ DESMOSOMES, ultrastructure/
*HEPATOMA, ultrastructure/
*INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS, ultrastructure/
*LIVER NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, ultrastructure/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS
317. Katz A, Houx J, Ewald L: Storage of platelets prepared by discontinuous flow centrifugation. Transfusion 18(2):220-3, Mar-Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
318. Kawai T, Tatematsu M, Yamada Y, et al: [Intraosseous hemangioma of the mandible: report of a case (author's transl)] Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 22(3):373-81, 1976 (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ *MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS
319. Kayasseh L, Gyr K, Stalder GA, et al: Effect of somatostatin on exocrine pancreatic secretion stimulated by pancreatico-zymin-secretin or by a test meal in the dog. Horm Res 9(3):176-84, 1978
AMYLASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ * BICARBONATES, metabolism/
*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/
DOGS/ EATING/ PANCREAS, drug effects/
*PANCREAS, physiology/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ *SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism**
320. Keisevich LV, Kaban AP, Boiko Iula, et al: Pokazateli svertyvayushchei i protivosvertyvayushchei sistemy, lipidy i belki krovi u zdorovykh sobak. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):42-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *LIPIDS, blood/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
321. Kelen EM, Rosenfeld G, Vainzof M, et al: Experimental defibrination and bothropase: a study on the fibrinolytic mechanism in vivo. Haemostasis 7(1):35-45, 1978
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, metabolism/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ *SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
322. Keller HU, Wissler JH, Hess MW, et al: Distinct chemokinetic and chemotactic responses in neutrophil granulocytes. Eur J Immunol 8(1):1-7, Jan 78
*CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FIBRINOGEN/ *GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG/ KINETICS/ *LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ *NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN
323. Kim HJ, Kalkhoff RK: Altered apolipoproteins in sex steroid-treated rats. Metabolism 27(5):571-87, May 78
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ *APOLIPOPROTEINS, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ *PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
324. Kinzel V, Kübler D: Serum proteins associated with tissue culture cells as demonstrated by the use of enzymatically radio-phosphorylated serum. Exp Cell Res 113(1):173-82, Apr 78
ADSORPTION/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUMBER/ *CELLS, CULTURED, analysis/ *CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
325. Király K, Fülöp E, Vajda Z: Immunofluorescence in cutaneous vasculitis. Panminerva Med 20(1):23-37, Jan-Mar 78
*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ *COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME, immunology/ ERYTHEMA NODOSUM, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, immunology/ PITIRIASIS, immunology/ THROMBOSIS, immunology/ *VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS, immunology
326. Kirchhoff D, Eggert HR, Agnoli AL: Cavernous angiomas of the skull. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 21(2):53-62, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ FEMALE/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
- MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ SEX FACTORS/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery**
327. Kishihara M, Nakao Y, Baba Y, et al: The use of proteolytic enzyme inhibitor (Trasylol) in radioreceptor assay of TSH-its application to measuring thyroid stimulating immunoglobulins (TSI) in thyroid diseases. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(1):65-74, May 78
BINDING SITES, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, immunology/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *RADIOLIGAND ASSAY/ THYROID DISEASES, immunology/ *THYROID DISEASES, metabolism/ *THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ *THYROTROPIN, metabolism
328. Klein R, Rothe U: Isolierung, Kristallisation und teilweise Charakterisierung einer kationischen Protease aus Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7-8):K 27-33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CATIONS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE, methods/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL, enzymology
329. Kluft C: Elimination of inhibition in euglobulin fibrinolysis by use of flufenamate: involvement of C1-inactivator. Haemostasis 6(6):351-69, 1977
COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
330. Knowlson GT, Marsden HB: Aortic thrombosis in the newborn period. Arch Dis Child 53(2):164-6, Feb 78
AORTA, THORACIC/ *AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
331. Koda H, Kanaide A, Asahi M, et al: Essential IgG cryoglobulinemia with purpura and cold urticaria. Arch Dermatol 114(5):784-6, May 78
ADRENAL CORTIX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ COLD, adverse effects/ *CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ *IGG, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ PURPURA, etiology/ URTICARIA, drug therapy/ *URTICARIA, etiology/ URTICARIA, immunology
332. Kodama Y, Tanaka K: Effect of urokinase on growth and metastases of rabbit V2 carcinoma. Gan 69(1):9-18, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ *NEOPLASM METASTASIS, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ *UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
333. Koj A, Regoeczi E, Toews CJ, et al: Synthesis of antithrombin III and alpha-1-antitrypsin by the perfused rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(4):496-504, 3 Apr 78
ALBUMINS, biosynthesis/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, biosynthesis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PERFUSION/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TURPENTINE, pharmacodynamics
334. Komarov FI, Liusov VA, Bokarev IN: Farmakologischeskoe

AUTHOR SECTION

- vozdeistvie na trombotsitarnoye zveno gemostaza pri lechenii bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezniu serdtsa. (Rus)
Kardiologiya 18(3):12-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ *CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PENTOXIFYLLINE, therapeutic use/ PHENOTHIAZINES, therapeutic use/ PIPERAZINES, therapeutic use/ PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use
335. **Kopenhagen T:** Experience with amniocentesis at the Johannesburg Amniocentesis Clinic in 1976. S Afr Med J 53(2):58-9, 14 Jan 78
ADULT/ *AMNIOCENTESIS/ AMNIOCENTESIS, adverse effects/ CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ SOUTH AFRICA
336. **Kratz F:** Fremdstoffabbau durch die aus Nadelbiopsiematerial gewonnene Mikrosomenfraktion der Leber am Beispiel der Cumarin-7-hydroxylase und der 7-Athoxycumarinhydroxylase bei Lebergesunden und bei verschiedenen Lebererkrankungen des Menschen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:527-31, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
BIOTRANSFORMATION/ *COUMARINS, metabolism/ ETHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ HYDROXYLATION/ *LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ *OXYGENASES, metabolism/ UMBELLIFERONES, metabolism
337. **Krause WH, Zimmermann P:** Die Anderung der Fibrinnetzstruktur unter Dextraneinfluss. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1164-6, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION
338. **Kubisz P, Cronberg S, Caen JP:** Inhibition of ADP-induced reptilase clot retraction by specific antibodies [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):236-7, 28 Feb 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ *ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ *CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ IGG/ REPTILASE/ SYNDROME
339. **Kujaszczyk A, Uszycka-Karcz M, Krejczy H, et al:** Ostra niewydolność nerek w przebiegu zakrzepicy naczyń nerkowych u noworodków. Pediatr Pol 53(1):97-100, Jan 78 (Pol)
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ *RENAL VEINS/ *THROMBOSIS, complications
340. **Kuksinskii VE:** Koagulologicheskie svoystva krovi i tkane serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri vozdeistvii élektromagnitnogo polia. Kardiologiya 18(3):107-11, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, radiation effects/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, radiation effects/ *ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS, adverse effects/ *ELECTROMAGNETICS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/ HEART, radiation effects/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
341. **Kukura A, Kukurová T, Macko J, et al:** Naše skúsenosti s prevenciou hlbkovej venóznej trombózy dolných končatín a pl'účnej tromboembólie. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(4):367-76, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
342. **Kul'baka VS, Poluboiarinova AG, Kushko OV, et al:** Mnogokratnye perelivaniia razmorozhennykh eritrotsitov obozhennym. Klin Khir (3):39-43, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *BURNS, therapy/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
343. **Kumakiri M, Hashimoto K:** Cutaneous nerve stimulation by psoralen-ultraviolet A therapy: an ultrastructural study. J Invest Dermatol 70(4):163-72, Apr 78
AGED/ AXONS, ultrastructure/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE, drug effects/ MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE, radiation effects/ *MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE, ultrastructure/ NERVE ENDINGS, ultrastructure/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, pathology/ PSORIASIS, therapy/ SCHWANN CELLS, ultrastructure/ SKIN, innervation/ *ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
344. **Kumar R, Yuh KC, Tao M:** Human erythrocyte proteins associated with adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate action. Enzyme 23(2):73-83, 1978
*ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ *CARRIER PROTEINS, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTEIN KINASE, blood/ RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
345. **Kunz F, Constantini R, Semenitz E, et al:** The production of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) by spaced injections of endotoxin in nonpregnant, normolipemic rats. Thromb Res 12(1):119-30, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE/ *ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
346. **Kuznetsova MN, Antipina NN, Zagorskaia EA:** Primenenie sinteticheskikh steroidnykh preparatov dlia gemostaza i normalizatsii menstrual'noi funktsii pri iuvenil'nykh krvotekheniakh. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(2):77-80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ *MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ *MESTRANOL, therapeutic use/ *NORETHYNODREL, therapeutic use/ *UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
347. **Kuznetsova MN:** Nekotorye aspekty reabilitatsii narusheni reproduktivnoi sisteny devushek s iuvenil'nymi krvotekheniiami i perenesshikh operatsii na iaichnikakh v period detstva i polovogo sozrevaniia. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):35-9, Mar 78 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, rehabilitation/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, rehabilitation/ MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ *OVARY, surgery/ *REPRODUCTION/ SEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ *SEX MATURATION/ *UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, rehabilitation

AUTHOR SECTION

348. Kwong P, Roberts P, Prescott SM, et al: Dermatitis induced by warfarin. JAMA 239(18):1884-5, 5 May 78
CASE REPORT/ *DERMATITIS
MEDICAMENTOSA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PRURITUS, chemically induced/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./
*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN,
therapeutic use
- L**
349. Lagarde M, Byron PA, Vargaftig BB, et al: Impairment of platelet thromboxane A2 generation and of the platelet release reaction in two patients with congenital deficiency of platelet cyclo-oxygenase. Br J Haematol 38(2):251-66, Feb 78
ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,
ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ *PROSTAGLANDIN
SYNTHASE, deficiency/ PROSTAGLANDINS E,
blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, metabolism/
THROMBIN, physiology/
THROMBOCYTOPATHY, complications/
*THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis/
THROMBOXANE A2, metabolism/
THROMBOXANE B2, metabolism/
*THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis
350. Lage A, Diaz JW, González I: Effect of proteinase inhibitor in experimental tumors. Neoplasma 25(2):257-9, 1978
ANIMAL/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR,
drug therapy/ HEPATOMA, drug therapy/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
therapeutic use/ LEUKEMIA L1210, drug therapy/
LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MICE/
*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/
SARCOMA, drug therapy
351. Lai CM, Levy G: Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXIII: frequency distribution of dicumarol total clearance in rats. J Pharm Sci 67(3):337-40, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,
metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ KINETICS/ MALE/
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
352. Landowski J, Afeltowicz Z: Aktywność MAO płytek krwi a obraz kliniczny zespołu paranooidalnego. Psychiatr Pol 11(6):625-32, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE,
blood/ *SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID,
enzymology/ SEX FACTORS
353. Lang KF, Moelle P, Just H, et al: Komplikationen bei Patienten mit künstlichen Herzklappen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:349-51, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTIC
VALVE, surgery/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP
STUDIES/ GERMANY, WEST/ *HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEMOLYSIS/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/
INFECTION, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ SHOCK,
CARDIOGENIC, etiology/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
354. Lankisch PG, Koop H, Winckler K, et al: Therapie der akuten experimentellen Pankreatitis mit dem Antifibrinolytikum Pamba. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:475-7, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/
*P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, therapeutic use/
ACUTE DISEASE/ *AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS,
therapeutic use/ ANIMAL/
*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
DRUG SCREENING/ MALE/ *PANCREATITIS,
drug therapy/ RATS
355. Larsson L, Ohman S: Evaluation of the 'space Stat 20 Ionized Calcium Analyzer' [letter] Clin Chem 24(4):731-2, Apr 78
*CALCIUM, blood/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL,
instrumentation/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IONS,
blood/ METHODS/ PLASMA, analysis
356. Laster DW, Moody DM, Ball MR: Resolving intracerebral hematoma: alteration of the 'ring sign' with steroids. AJR 130(5):935-9, May 78
*BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER, drug effects/ CASE
REPORT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug
therapy/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,
radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, drug
therapy/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA,
radiography/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*STERIODS, pharmacodynamics/ STERIODS,
therapeutic use/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
357. Laundry GJ, Entwistle CC, Hassenkamp K: Bu—a new antigen at the HLA-B locus. Tissue Antigens 11(2):121-8, Feb 78
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ GENE
FREQUENCY/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY
TESTING/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS/
PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE
358. Laver MM, Howell MF: A simpler and less expensive approach to platelet counting with improved precision using the Technicon Autocounter. J Clin Pathol 31(4):390-2, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT, economics/ *BLOOD
CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/
HUMAN
359. Lee HY, Sheffield JB, Nagele RG Jr: The role of extracellular material in chick neurulation. II. Surface morphology of neuroepithelial cells during neural fold fusion. J Exp Zool 204(2):137-53, May 78
ANIMAL/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL
MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE,
ultrastructure/ CHICK EMBRYO, anatomy &
histology/ *CHICK EMBRYO, growth &
development/ EMBRYONIC INDUCTION/
EPITHELIUM, ultrastructure/
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY,
ELECTRON/ MORPHOGENESIS/ *NERVOUS
SYSTEM, embryology/ RECEPTORS,
CONCAVALIN A/ RUTHENIUM RED/
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
360. Lefort J, Vargaftig BB: Mechanisms of collagen-induced bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in the guinea-pig [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):422P, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BRONCHIAL SPASM, chemically
induced/ *COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/
GUINEA PIGS/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically
induced
361. Lehmann V, Memmel L, Freudrich H: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur medikamentösen Adhäsionsprophylaxe. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(3):203-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL/ ASCITES, chemically
induced/ CATHETERIZATION/
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN,
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
therapeutic use/ PERITONEAL CAVITY/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ RATS/ SODIUM
CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS
362. Leinberger H, Bleyl U, Brückner UB, et al: Pulmonale Druck-Fluss-Relation nach pulmonaler Mikroembolie: Prophylaktische Therapie mit Heparin und Acetylsalicylsäure/Dipyridamol. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1175-7, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD
PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ LUNG, pathology/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PULMONARY

AUTHOR SECTION

- CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ *VASCULAR RESISTANCE
363. Leonhardt H, Arntz HR: Blutviskosität und Erythrozytenflexibilität bei primären Hyperlipoproteinämien. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(6):271-3, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ MICROCIRCULATION
 364. Leucke RH, Wosilait WD: A program to simulate drug elimination interactions: warfarin and BSP - an illustrative example. *Comput Programs Biomed* 8(1):35-43, Mar 78
*COMPUTERS/ *DRUG INTERACTIONS/ *DRUGS, metabolism/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, metabolism
 365. Levin GA, Sheremet'ev IuA: Geparin i agregatsiia éritrotsitov. *Kardiologiia* 18(3):124-6, Mar 78 (Rus)
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ *ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 366. Levine AE, Walsh KA, Fodor EJ: Evidence of an acrosin-like enzyme in sea urchin sperm. *Dev Biol* 63(2):299-306, Apr 78
*ACROSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ FERTILIZATION, drug effects/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *SEA URCHINS, metabolism/ *SPERMATOTZOA, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 367. Ligorsky RD: TTP: true or false [letter] *Am J Med* 64(5):913-4, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
 368. Liu SC, Karasek M: Isolation and serial cultivation of rabbit skin epithelial cells. *J Invest Dermatol* 70(5):288-93, May 78
ANIMAL/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COLLAGEN/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/ EPITHELIUM, metabolism/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ MALE/ METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SERINE, pharmacodynamics/ *SKIN, cytology/ SKIN, metabolism/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 369. Lopaciuk S, Malofiejew M: Nadjnowsze osiągnięcia w badaniach nad kinninogenezą. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):191-6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) (Pol)
FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KININASE I, blood/ KININASE II, blood/ *KININOGENS/ KININOGENS, deficiency/ KININOGENS, physiology/ KININS, blood/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PREKALLIKREIN, deficiency/ PREKALLIKREIN, physiology/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, metabolism
 370. Lowe GD, Lawson DH: Drug therapy reviews: clinical use of hemostatic agents. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(4):414-22, Apr 78
ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FIBRIN, deficiency/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
 371. Lukjan H: Doświadczenia i kliniczne badania nad osoczowym układem kininotwórczym. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(14):559-60, 3 Apr 78 (Pol)
ANIMAL/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ KININOGENS, biosynthesis/ *KININOGENS, blood
 372. Lunev DK, Romasenko MV, Kniazeva GR, et al: Znachenie arterio-arterial'nykh émbolií v patogeneze narushenii mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 78(3):357-65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BASILAR ARTERY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, pathology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, pathology/ CONSTRICTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY
 373. Lyman GH, Bettigole RE, Robson E, et al: Fibrinogen kinetics in patients with neoplastic disease. *Cancer* 41(3):1113-22, Mar 78
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LEUKEMIA, metabolism/ LYMPHOMA, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

M

374. Maat B: Extrapulmonary colony formation after intravenous injection of tumour cells into heparin-treated animals. *Br J Cancer* 37(3):369-76, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELL NUMBER/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MICE/ *NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ *NEOPLASM METASTASIS, prevention & control/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ RATS/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, pathology
375. McCormick PJ, Millis AJ: The effect of proteins released by cultured fibroblasts on density-dependent agglutination. *Exp Cell Res* 113(1):211-5, Apr 78
*AGGLUTINATION/ *CELL NUMBER/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CONCAVALIN A/ CULTURE MEDIA/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, CONCAVALIN A, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
376. McDonald TP: Platelet production in hypoxic and RBC-transfused mice. *Scand J Haematol* 20(3):213-20, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ANOXIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ MICE/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPOIETIN, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
377. MacGregor IR, Lane DA, Kakkar VV: The relationship between molecular weight and specific activity of unfractionated and fractionated heparins [proceedings] *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):214-7, 1978
ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ *HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/

AUTHOR SECTION

LUNG/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SWINE

378. MacGregor RR, Macarak EJ, Kefalides NA: Comparative adherence of granulocytes to endothelial monolayers and nylon fiber. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):697-702, Mar 78
ADHESIVENESS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ *ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ GRANULOCYTES, drug effects/ *GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ *NYLON/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
379. McHenry MM, Smeloff EA, Matlof HJ, et al: Long-term survival after single aortic or mitral valve replacement with the present model of Smeloff-Cutter valves. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):709-15, May 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, mortality/ *AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, standards/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, mortality/ *MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ TIME FACTORS
380. McIntyre BA, Philip RB: Effect of three nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on platelet function and prostaglandin synthesis in vitro. *Thromb Res* 12(1):67-77, Jan 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *IBUPROFEN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ *NAPROXEN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis
381. Mackay HA: Why blame the pill? [letter] *Br Med J* 1(6120):1141-2, 29 Apr 78
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS/ FEMALE/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
382. McKeehan WL: The effect of temperature during trypsin treatment on viability and multiplication potential of single normal human and chicken fibroblasts. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 1(4):335-43, Jul 77
CELL ADHESION/ *CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ *CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLONE CELLS/ TEMPERATURE/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
383. McMahon DP, Aterman K: Pulmonary hypertension due to multiple emboli [clinical conference] *J Pediatr* 92(5):841-5, May 78
CASE REPORT/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, pathology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, pathology/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, pathology/ HYDROCEPHALUS, surgery/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, pathology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MENINGOMYELOCELE, surgery/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
384. MacMillan JC, Milstein SH, Samson PC: Clinical spectrum of septic pulmonary embolism and infarction. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(5):670-9, May 78
ADULT/ *BRONCHIAL FISTULA, etiology/ BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *EMPYEMA, etiology/ EMPYEMA, surgery/ FEMALE/ *HEROIN ADDICTION, complications/ HUMAN/ *LUNG ABSCESS, etiology/ LUNG ABSCESS, surgery/ MALE/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, complications/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, complications
385. Madry K, Lutz W, Grande G: Wpływ Trasylołu na stężenie 'średnich cząsteczek', mocznika i kreatyniny w osoczu krwi w przebiegu ostrej mocznicy doświadczalnej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(1):5-8, 2 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ *CREATININE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ *UREA, blood/ *UREMIA, blood
386. Mahadoo J, Heibert L, Jaques LB: Vascular sequestration of heparin. *Thromb Res* 12(1):79-90, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ *BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ LUNG, blood supply/ MICE/ RATS/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, metabolism
387. Mahn I, Moeller RM, Müller-Berghaus G: Catabolism of fibrinogen in pregnant rabbits before and after delivery. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):32-8, 28 Feb 78
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RABBITS
388. Mahn I, Möller RM, Müller-Berghaus G: Untersuchungen zur Fibrinogenkinetik bei trächtigen Kaninchen. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1156-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS
389. Majerus PW, Miletich JP: Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. *Annu Rev Med* 29:41-9, 1978 (40 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FACTOR IX, physiology/ FACTOR V, physiology/ FACTOR X, physiology/ FACTOR XI, physiology/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN, physiology/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
390. Makatsariia AD, Bokarev IN, Mel'nikov AP, et al: Znachenie opredelenia nekotorykh derivatov fibrinogena pri fiziologicheskoi i oslozhnennoi nefropatii beremennosti. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (3):64-5, Mar 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ METHODS/ *PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ *PREGNANCY
391. Malawista SE: Simple screening test on clotted blood for chronic granulomatous disease of childhood [letter] *Lancet* 1(8070):943, 29 Apr 78
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FORMAZANS, blood/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, blood/ *GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, diagnosis/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPHILS, pathology/ *NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, diagnostic use/ *TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
392. Malthouse JP, Shipton M, Brocklehurst K: Studies on thiol proteinases with fluorescent probes [proceedings]

AUTHOR SECTION

- Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):217-20, 1978
 BINDING SITES/ FLUORESCENT DYES/
 *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPTOPHAN
393. **Malyshev IuI, Fokin AA, Verbovetskii LP, et al:**
 Kompleksnyi metod khirurgicheskogo lecheniia
 rasprostrannogo ostrogo tromboza glubokikh ven
 nizhnikh konechnostei. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):69-72, Feb
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/
 MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
394. **Manevich VL, Chernyi AN, Prokop'ev SP:** Kontrastnaia
 stereoflebogrammetriia pri zabolevaniakh ven nizhnikh
 konechnostei. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):108-11, Feb 78
 (Rus)
 HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/
 *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/
 *PHOTOGRAMMETRY/ *PHOTOGRAPHY/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/
 *VARICOSE VEINS, radiography
395. **Marassi A, Manzullo V, di Carlo V, et al:** Thromboembolism
 following prothrombin complex concentrates and major
 surgery in severe liver disease [letter]
 Thromb Haemostas 39(1):248-9, 28 Feb 78
 ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER
 CIRRHOSIS, surgery/ MALE/ PORTACAVAL
 ANASTOMOSIS/ *PROTHROMBIN, adverse
 effects/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
396. **Marcinkiewicz E, Grodzinska L, Gryglewski RJ:** Platelet
 aggregation and thromboxane A2 formation in cat platelet
 rich plasma. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(1):1-12, Jan 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
 CATS/ IN VITRO/ INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/
 *PLATELET AGGREGATION/
 *THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis/
 *THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis/ TIME
 FACTORS
397. **Margolius HS:** Kallikrein, kinins, and the kidney: what's
 going on in there? J Lab Clin Med 91(5):717-20, May
 78 (43 ref.)
 ALDOSTERONE, physiology/ HUMAN/
 HYPERTENSION, etiology/ *KALLIKREIN,
 physiology/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ *KIDNEY,
 physiology/ KININASE II, metabolism/ *KININS,
 physiology/ NEPHRONS, physiology/
 PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REVIEW
398. **Margulis MS, Kharlamov VV:** Disseminirovannoe
 vnutrisudistoe svertyvanie pri ostrom rasilom peritonite
 (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):134-7, Mar 78
 (84 ref.) (Rus)
 ACUTE DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
 complications/ *DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
 HUMAN/ *PERITONITIS, blood/ PERITONITIS,
 complications/ REVIEW
399. **Mari D, Cattaneo M, Gattinoni A, et al:** Thrombogenicity
 of an artificial surface is decreased by the antiplatelet agent
 ditazol. Thromb Res 12(1):59-66, Jan 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
 *CELLULOSE/ *DITAZOL, pharmacodynamics/
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *OXAZOLES,
 pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
 ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ SURFACE
 PROPERTIES
400. **Mariano PS, Glover GI, Petersen JR:** Evidence for a
 pH-dependent irreversible formation of a stable
 conformation of phenacyl-alpha-chymotrypsin.
 Biochem J 171(1):115-22, 1 Apr 78
 ACETOPHENONES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/
 CHEMISTRY/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN/
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ FORMIC ACIDS/
 HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
 KINETICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC
 RESONANCE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/
 U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
401. **Markey F, Lindberg U, Eriksson L:** Human platelets contain
 profilin, a potential regulator of actin polymerisability.
 FEBS Lett 88(1):75-9, 1 Apr 78
 ACTIN, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
 analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
 CELL MOVEMENT/ HUMAN/ *PROTEINS,
 analysis/ PROTEINS, metabolism
402. **Marks P, Teather D:** Subcutaneous heparin. A logical
 prophylaxis for deep vein thrombosis after myocardial
 infarction. Practitioner 220(1317):425-7, Mar 78
 AGED/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
 HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/
 *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
 RISK/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &
 control
403. **Markwardt F, Klöcking HP:** Heparin-induced release of
 plasminogen activator. Haemostasis 6(6):370-4, 1977
 ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
 DRUG/ EAR/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN
 VITRO/ PERFUSION/ *PLASMINOGEN
 ACTIVATORS, secretion/ SWINE
404. **Marqué G:** Preventive effect of gliclazide on experimental
 atherosclerosis in rabbits. Diabetologia 14(4):269-75, Apr
 78
 ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &
 dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE
 MODELS, ANIMAL/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/
 GLICLAZIDE, pharmacodynamics/
 *GLICLAZIDE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/
 *SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic
 use
405. **Marsh NA:** Measurement of fibrinolytic capacity by the
 euglobulin lysis time method—a problem of 'units'.
 Thromb Res 12(1):197-200, Jan 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/
 *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/
 *SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ TIME
 FACTORS
406. **Marshall S:** Commercial fibrinogen, autogenous plasma,
 whole blood and cryoprecipitate for coagulum
 pyelolithotomy: a comparative study. J Urol 119(3):310-1,
 Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD/ CATTLE/ *FIBRINOGEN,
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY CALCULI,
 surgery/ *KIDNEY PELVIS, surgery/ METHODS/
 *PLASMA/ PRECIPITATION/ TENSILE
 STRENGTH
407. **Martin K:** Irreversible effects of lithium administration on
 transport processes in erythrocytes and platelets. pp.
 167-71.
 In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical
 practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447
 1st 1977L.
 ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug
 effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATS/
 CHOLINE, blood/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES,
 drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LITHIUM,
 pharmacodynamics/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH/
 PATAS MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RHESUS
 MONKEYS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SWINE/ TIME
 FACTORS
408. **Martin SE, Breckenridge RT, Rosenfeld SI, et al:** Responses
 of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent
 roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation.
 J Immunol 120(1):9-14, Jan 78
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
 *COMPLEMENT/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ *IGG/
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN,
 metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
 *ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
409. **Massol N, Lebeau MC, Baulieu EE:** Estrogen receptor in
 hen oviduct chromatin, digested by micrococcal nuclease.
 Nucleic Acids Res 5(3):723-38, Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ CHICKENS/ *CHROMATIN,
 metabolism/ CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/
 CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE,
 metabolism/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MICROCCAL NUCLEASE, metabolism/ OVIDUCTS, metabolism/ OVIDUCTS, ultrastructure/ *RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, metabolism
410. Matsuda G, Suzuyama Y, Setoguchi M, et al: The amino acid compositions of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(3):357-68, Mar 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MUSCLES/ *MYOSIN/ PEPsin/ *PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
 411. Matsuda T: [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] *No To Shinkei* 30(1):13-25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ REVIEW
 412. Matthias FR, Schöndorf T: Cyclisches 3'-5'-AMP und Prostaglandin-Endoperoxide in Thrombozyten von Patienten mit Kreislaufinsuffizienz und Schock. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1158-61, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
*ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ *PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, blood/ *SHOCK, blood
 413. Matveev MP, Lebedev VP, Utetleuov B: Sostoianie gemokoaguliatsii pri diffuznom glomerulonefrite u dete i nekotorye voprosy lecheniia etogo zabolevaniia. *Pediatrica* (3):65-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
 414. Mayer M, Dolfen P, Schaefer J, et al: Platelet size distribution in mice following immunothrombopenia and vincristine administration. *Blut* 36(3):159-69, 15 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER/ *IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ *THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ *VINCISTINE, toxicity
 415. Mehnert H: Therapie des Coma diabeticum. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(14):592-4, 7 Apr 78 (Ger)
BRAIN EDEMA, complications/ DIABETIC COMA, complications/ DIABETIC COMA, drug therapy/ *DIABETIC COMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INSULIN, administration & dosage/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ POTASSIUM, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ WATER, therapeutic use
 416. Meinertz T, Jähnchen E, Gilfrich HJ, et al: Colestyramin unterbricht den enterohepatischen Kreislauf von Phenprocoumon: Eine neue therapeutische Möglichkeit zur Behandlung der Phenprocoumonüberdosierung. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1582-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
BIOTRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ *LIVER, metabolism/ PHENPROCUMON, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PHENPROCUMON, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, metabolism
 417. Mignone F, Chiappo GF, Licata B, et al: Variazioni del tasso della latticodeidrogenasi e di altri parametri laboratoristici in corso di terapia con S-adenosil-l-metionina in bambini affetti da reumatismo articolare acuto. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(3):265-70, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ *LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ *LIVER, drug effects/ *RHEUMATIC FEVER, drug therapy/ *S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, therapeutic use
 418. Miller JL, Sheridan JD, White JG: Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes. *Nature* 272(5654):643-5, 13 Apr 78
ACTION POTENTIALS, drug effects/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiology/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 419. Mills EL, Gerrard JM, Filipovich D, et al: The chemiluminescence response of human platelets. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):807-14, Mar 78
ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LUMINESCENCE/ MALONDIALDEHYDE, blood/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 420. Mirzakhimov MM, Prizhivolt GN, Bortashuk EI, et al: K voprosu o sostoianii sistemy megakariotsity-trombotsity u bol'nykh ostrymy leikozami. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):19-23, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, physiopathology/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, physiopathology/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, physiopathology/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MIDDLE AGE
 421. Mirzaev ShM: Zashchita svinovodcheskikh kompleksov ot gryzunov. *Veterinariia* (3):35-7, Mar 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ *HOUSING, ANIMAL/ RATS/ *RODENT CONTROL, methods/ RODENTICIDES, administration & dosage/ *SWINE/ UZBEKISTAN
 422. Mishchenko VP, Eremina EL: Vzaimootnoshenie mezhdu koaguliatsionnymi i elektricheskimi svoistvami myshechnoi tkani v protsesse ee deiatel'nosti. *Fiziol Zh* 24(2):229-33, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EXERTION/ *MUSCLES, physiology/ RATS
 423. Mitterstieler G, Ziegler H: Vitamin-K-Mangelblutungen als ein Leitsymptom bei Zöliakie. *Paediatr Paedol* 13(2):175-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ *CELIAC DISEASE, complications/ CELIAC DISEASE, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
 424. Modares R: [Anticoagulants in oral surgery] *J Dent Sch Natl Univ Iran* 6(3):19-22, 37, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Per)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *SURGERY, ORAL

AUTHOR SECTION

425. **Modares R:** [Tooth extraction in hemophiliacs]
J Dent Sch Natl Univ Iran 7(1):33-7, Oct 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Per)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOPHILIA/
HUMAN/ *INTERPROFESSIONAL
RELATIONS/ *TOOTH EXTRACTION
426. **Morgan FJ, Begg GS, Chestermann CN, et al:** Partial amino acid sequence of human beta-thromboglobulin: structural relationship with platelet factor 4. Thromb Res 12(1):171-5, Jan 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *BETA GLOBULINS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET FACTOR 4
427. **Mork JN, Barlow JF:** Multiple thromboses in polycythemia vera. Minn Med 61(4):209-10, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ *POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
428. **Mörl H:** Behandlung der Lungenembolie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(13):541-2, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
429. **Morris SJ, Kaplan SR, Ballan K, et al:** Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. JAMA 239(18):1887, 5 May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENDOSCOPY/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELENA, etiology/ PYLORIC ANTRUM/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
430. **Morrissey RB, Donaldson WE:** Rapid accumulation of cholesterol in serum, liver and aorta of Japanese quail. Poult Sci 56(6):2003-8, Nov 77
ANIMAL/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/ *COTURNIX, metabolism/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ FOOT DISEASES, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ MALE/ *QUAIL, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
431. **Mortensen E:** Effect of storage on the apparent concentration of folate in erythrocytes, as measured by competitive protein binding radioassay. Clin Chem 24(4):663-8, Apr 78
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *FOLIC ACID, blood/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME FACTORS
432. **Mosher DF, Williams EM:** Fibronectin concentration is decreased in plasma of severely ill patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. J Lab Clin Med 91(5):729-35, May 78
ADULT/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ COLD/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ VIRUS DISEASES, blood
433. **Mozhaishkil ED:** Drenirovanie tonkoï kishki cherez gastrostomu pri sochetanii travmaticheskogo pankreatita s gematomoi stenki dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. Vestn Khir 120(2):116, Feb 78 (Rus)
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DRAINAGE, methods/ *DUODENAL ULCER, complications/ GASTROSTOMY/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PANCREATITIS, etiology/ *PANCREATITIS, surgery/ *PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery
434. **Mulcare RJ, Royster TS, Lynn RA, et al:** Long-term results of operative therapy for aortoiliac disease. Arch Surg 113(5):601-4, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, occurrence
435. **Muntean W, Kaspar G, Stöffler G, et al:** Die Hämostase bei der Teleangiectasia Hereditaria. Paediatr Paedol 13(2):205-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CELL NUMBER/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ *TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, blood
436. **Murano T, Torii T, Tomioka H, et al:** [Backache and hemorrhagic tendency (serum reactions and thoracic radiography): (chronic dissecting aortic aneurysm and consumption coagulopathy)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:2976-7, 3336-7, Fall 77 (Jpn)
AGED/ ANEURYSM, DISSECTING, complications/ *ANEURYSM, DISSECTING, pathology/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE
437. **Musca A, Cordova C, Viola F, et al:** Ruolo dell'ipertrigliceridemia endogena sul comportamento dell'aggregazione piastrinica. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(24):2480-3, 24 Feb 78 (Ita)
ADULT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
438. **Mutz N, Benzer H, Bardach G, et al:** Eine seltene Kumulation von Vena-Cava-Katheterkomplikationen bei ein- und demselben Patienten. Anaesthesist 27(3):127-30, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, injuries/ *VENAE CAVAE
439. **Myhre BA, Nakasako YY, Schott R:** Studies on 4 C stored frozen-reconstituted red blood cells. III. Changes occurring in units which have been repeatedly frozen and thawed. Transfusion 18(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ *COLD/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

N

440. **Nachman RL, Tarasov E, Weksler BB, et al:** Wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography of human platelet membrane glycoproteins. Thromb Res 12(1):91-104, Jan 78
AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, immunology/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, physiology
441. **Nakalov FS, Dement'eva ZA, Ozerov VD:** Gemokoagulometr GKMI-1. Med Tekh (1):57-8, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- instrumentation/ HUMAN/ USSR
442. Nasah BT, Cox JN: Vascular lesions in testes associated with male infertility in Cameroon. Possible relationship to parasitic disease. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 377(3):225-36, 10 Mar 78
ADULT/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ATROPHY/ BIOPSY/ *BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/ ISCHEMIA, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGOSPERMIA, etiology/ OLIGOSPERMIA, pathology/ PARASITIC DISEASES, complications/ *STERILITY, MALE, pathology/ TESTIS, blood supply/ *TESTIS, pathology
 443. Nasrallah SM, Nassar VH: Enteric fever: a clinicopathologic study of 104 cases. *Am J Gastroenterol* 69(1):63-9, Jan 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *TYPHOID/ TYPHOID, blood/ TYPHOID, complications/ TYPHOID, drug therapy/ TYPHOID, pathology
 444. Naylor EW, Murphey WH, Domoszlai EI, et al: Erythropoietic protoporphyria, heterozygous cystinuria, and reduced peptidase A activity in a patient with 46,XX/46,XX,18q--mosaicism. *J Med Genet* 15(2):157-60, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, complications/ CHROMOSOME DELETION/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18/ CYSTINURIA, complications/ *CYSTINURIA, familial & genetic/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ *MOZAICISM/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, genetics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PORPHYRIA, complications/ *PORPHYRIA, familial & genetic
 445. Nerome K, Ishida M: The multiplication of an influenza C virus in an established line of canine kidney (MDCK) cells. *J Gen Virol* 39(1):179-81, Apr 78
CELL LINE/ *ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES, growth & development/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *VIRUS CULTIVATION
 446. Nesgovorova LI, Nasonova VA, Tsepa LS, et al: Diagnostika i techenie sistemnoi krasnoi volchanki s simptomokompleksom Verlgoda. *Ter Arkh* (2):104-10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
 447. Nierman MM: Treatment of dermal and decubitus ulcers. *Drugs* 15(3):226-30, Mar 78
BENZOYL PEROXIDE, therapeutic use/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, therapeutic use/ DEBRIDEMENT, methods/ *DECUBITUS ULCER, therapy/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ GOLD, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ OXYGEN, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, complications/ SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/ SKIN ULCER, complications/ *SKIN ULCER, therapy
 448. Nijs-De Wolf N, De Nutte N, Brauman H, et al: Parathyroid hormone-like biological activity in urine. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(4):349-53, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHICKENS/ HUMAN/ PARATHYROID DISEASES, urine/ *PARATHYROID HORMONE, urine/ TRYPSIN
 449. Nikonenko AS, Shval'p PG, Tsoi VN, et al: Bedrenno-bedrennoe perekrestnoe shuntirovanie pri
odnostoronnei okkluzii podvzdoshnoi arterii ili tromboze aortobedrennogo proteza. *Vestn Khir* 120(2):64-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
 450. Nisevich NI, Uchaikin VF, Levina EI, et al: Kliniko-patogeneticheskoe znachenie lizosomal'nykh proteoliticheskikh fermentov pri virusnom gepatite u detei. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):31-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
 451. North WG, Morris JF, La Rochelle FT, et al: Enzymatic interconversions of neurophysins. The nature of enzyme(s) within neurosecretory granules of the neurohypophysis. pp. 43-52.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. *Neurohypophysis*. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MONOGRAPH/ *NEUROPHYSINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR, enzymology/ *PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR, metabolism/ *PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 452. Norton JA, Shulman NR, Corash L, et al: Severe thrombocytopenia following intrasplenic BCG therapy. *Cancer* 41(3):820-6, Mar 78
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BCG VACCINE, administration & dosage/ *BCG VACCINE, adverse effects/ BCG VACCINE, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ MALE/ MELANOMA, blood/ *MELANOMA, therapy/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ *TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES, adverse effects
 453. Nosanchuk JS, Chang J, Bennett JM: The analytic basis for the use of platelet estimates from peripheral blood smears. Laboratory and clinical applications. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):383-7, Apr 78
*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 454. Nousia-Arvanitakis S, Arvanitakis C, Desai N, et al: Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis by the synthetic peptide N-benzoyl-L-tyrosyl-p-aminobenzoic acid. *J Pediatr* 92(5):734-7, May 78
P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ *P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, diagnostic use/ P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, urine/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ FECES, analysis/ FECES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, analysis/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, etiology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, urine/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 455. Nover A, Schmitt J, Brodehl D: Echographie und Computertomographie bei Orbitaprozessen. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(2):186-91, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, diagnosis/ EYE, blood supply/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED
AXIAL, methods/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
456. Nuñez D, Russell E, Morillo G, et al: Unusual complications of renal cyst puncture. *Rev Interam Radiol* 3(1):43-6, Jan 78
AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/
*BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY
DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES,
radiography/ *KIDNEY, CYSTIC, diagnosis/
KIDNEY, CYSTIC, radiography/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/
RENAL VEINS, radiography
457. Nurdan AT, Caen JP: Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):155-60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, immunology/
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,
physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL
SURVIVAL/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/
HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES/ *MEMBRANE
PROTEINS, physiology/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME
458. Nuss DD, Aeling JL, Clemons DE, et al: Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden's disease). *Arch Dermatol* 114(5):743-6, May 78
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EYE
DISEASES, complications/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA,
complications/ *HAMARTOMA, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIPOMA,
complications/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOUTH
DISEASES, complications/ *NEOPLASMS,
MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ PAPILLOMA,
complications/ POLYPS, complications/
PREGNANCY/ *SKIN DISEASES, complications/
*SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ STOMACH
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
459. Nustad K, Orstavik TB, Gautvik KM, et al: Glandular kallikreins. *Gen Pharmacol* 9(1):1-9, 1978 (145 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/
HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/
*KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KININS, physiology/
MEMBRANES, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDES,
CYCLIC, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS,
physiology/ REVIEW/ SALIVARY GLANDS,
metabolism/ VASODILATION
- O
460. Oblath RW, Green RM, DeWeese JA, et al: Extra-anatomic bypass of the abdominal aorta: management of postoperative thrombosis. *Ann Surg* 187(6):647-52, Jun 78
AGED/ AMPUTATION/ *AORTA,
ABDOMINAL, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TIME
FACTORS
461. Odani S, Ikenaka T: Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XIII. Preparation and characterization of active fragments from Bowman-Birk proteinase inhibitor. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):747-53, Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ PEPSIN, metabolism/
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
THERMOLYSIS, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN/
TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK
SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics
462. Odani S, Ikenaka T: Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. XII. Linear sequences of two soybean double-headed trypsin inhibitors, D-II and E-I. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):737-45, Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVOLUTION/
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK
SOYBEAN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR,
BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN, genetics/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, genetics
463. Oehler G, Bittmann U, Schmahl FW: Der Einfluss des Heparins auf den Fettstoffwechsel bei experimenteller Endotoxämie. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1151-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, prevention & control/
*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS,
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ GLYCERIN, blood/
*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ RABBITS/
TOXEMIA, drug therapy/ *TOXEMIA, metabolism
464. Olcott C 4th, Wylie EJ: Platelet aggregation in patients with severe atherosclerosis. *J Surg Res* 24(4):343-6, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE
DISEASES, blood/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,
blood/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ RECURRENCE
465. Osada H, Ward CA, Duffin J, et al: Microbubble elimination during priming improves biocompatibility of membrane oxygenators. *Am J Physiol* 234(5):H646-52, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
HEMODYNAMICS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/
MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ METHODS/
*OXYGENATORS/ OXYGENATORS, veterinary/
PRESSURE/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS
466. Oster G: Protease activity and impending ovulation. *Res Reprod* 10(1):3-4, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *OVULATION/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/
TIME FACTORS
467. Osweiler GD: Hemostatic function in swine as influenced by warfarin and an oral antibacterial combination. *Am J Vet Res* 39(4):633-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HEMORRHAGE,
pathology/ *HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/
*HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN
TIME, veterinary/ *SULFAMETHAZINE,
pharmacodynamics/ *SWINE DISEASES, blood/
SWINE DISEASES, pathology/ SWINE/
TYLOSIN, administration & dosage/ *TYLOSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, administration &
dosage/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/
*WARFARIN, toxicity
468. Otte M, Thurmayer R, Thurmayer R, et al: Pankreasfunktion bei Cholelithiasis. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:482-5, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADULT/ AMYLASES, analysis/
BICARBONATES, analysis/ BILIRUBIN, blood/
*CHOLELITHIASIS, metabolism/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREAS, metabolism/
PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ TRYPSIN,
analysis
469. Oza NB, Ryan JW: A simple high-yield procedure for isolation of human urinary kallikreins. *Biochem J* 171(1):285-8, 1 Apr 78
ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HUMAN/
KALLIKREIN, immunology/ *KALLIKREIN,
isolation & purification/ KALLIKREIN, urine/
MALE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

P

470. **Palmer PE, Finley TN, Drew WL, et al:** Radiographic aspects of occult pulmonary haemorrhage. *Clin Radiol* 29(2):139-43, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ *LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPEINIA, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
471. **Papenfuss HD, Gross JF:** The interaction between transmural fluid exchange and blood viscosity in narrow blood vessels. *Biorheology* 14(5-6):217-28, 1977
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARIES/ *CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FILTRATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
472. **Papp M:** In acute pancreatitis the decrease of villous activity, the damage of the intestinal mucosa might be induced by agents produced during pancreatitis or by trypsin. *Am J Gastroenterol* 68(6):613-4, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ *EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEMORRHAGE, metabolism/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, drug effects/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, physiopathology/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ *PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ RATS/ *TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
473. **Parkman R, Rapoport J, Geha R, et al:** Complete correction of the Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome by allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation. *N Engl J Med* 298(17):921-7, 27 Apr 78
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ *ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ *BONE MARROW, transplantation/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic use/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
474. **Pavlova SI:** Izmeneniia svertyvaiushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh ateroskleroticheskimi i starcheskimi dementsiami. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 78(3):409-12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, blood/ PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, etiology/ PSYCHOSES, SENILE, blood
475. **Pavlovskii DP:** Narushenie gemostaza pri gnoino-septicheskikh zabolevaniakh. *Klin Khir* (3):71-5, Mar 78 (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ *SEPTICEMIA, physiopathology/ SUPPURATION
476. **Pearson RD, Lubin AH:** A simple method for estimating a 'heparin binding capacity' of human serum. *Health Lab Sci* 15(1):32-7, Jan 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, blood/ *HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PROTEIN BINDING
477. **Pegels CC:** Statistical effects of varying blood life span from 14 to 28 days. *Transfusion* 18(2):189-92, Mar-Apr 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ STATISTICS/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
478. **Peiffer RL Jr, Duncan J, Terrell T:** Hemangioma of the nictitating membrane in a dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(7):832-3, 1 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CASE REPORT/ *DOG DISEASES/ DOG DISEASES, pathology/ DOGS/ EYELID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *EYELID NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ *NICITATING MEMBRANE/ NICITATING MEMBRANE, pathology
479. **Perevozskina ES, Margolin AZ:** Zashchitnoe deistvie polivinilpirrolidona na razmorozhennyye eritrotsity. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):54-5, Feb 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ *ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
480. **Perkova KA, Miasnikh VN:** Sluchai uspesnoi reanimatsii bol'nogo gemofilii. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (2):76-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *RESUSCITATION
481. **Perutz MF:** Fundamental research in molecular biology: its relevance to medicine. *Ciba Found Symp* (44):115-35, 1976
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ CARCINOGENS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ *MOLECULAR BIOLOGY/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RESEARCH/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, genetics
482. **Petkau A, Chelack WS, Pleskach SD:** Protection by superoxide dismutase of white blood cells in X-irradiated mice. *Life Sci* 22(10):867-82, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ FEMALE/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MICE/ RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, pharmacodynamics/ *SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, physiology/ TIME FACTORS/ X-RAYS
483. **Petty TL, Bailey D, Best C:** A new device for arterial blood gas sampling. *JAMA* 239(19):2016-7, 12 May 78
*ARTERIES/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ NEEDLES/ PAIN, prevention & control/ *PUNCTURES, instrumentation/ *SYRINGES
484. **Phaily S, Senior J:** Modification of oestrogen-induced uterine hyperaemia by drugs in the ovariectomized rat. *J Reprod Fertil* 53(1):91-7, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CASTRATION/ CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLPROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRILAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ *UTERUS, blood supply
485. **Phillips C, Poyser NL:** Inhibition of platelet aggregation by onion extracts [letter]. *Lancet* 1(8072):1051-2, 13 May 78
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *VEGETABLES
486. **Pietras RJ:** Heritable membrane alterations and growth associated with enhanced leupeptin-sensitive proteinase activity in epithelial cells exposed to dibutyltinolamine in vitro. *Cancer Res* 38(4):1019-30, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *BLADDER, drug effects/ BLADDER, metabolism/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ *CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CONCANAVALLIN A, metabolism/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ EPITHELIUM, drug effects/ EPITHELIUM, metabolism/ FROGS/ IN VITRO/ *LEUPEPTINS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *NITROSAMINES, toxicity/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RANA CATESBEIANA/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
487. **Filler NB:** A morphological assessment of the stimulatory effect of coumarin on macrophages. *Br J Exp Pathol* 59(1):93-6, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CELL NUMBER, drug effects/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ MACROPHAGES, cytology/ *MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ RATS
488. **Pluth JR:** Platelet imaging [editorial] *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(5):341-2, May 78
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN
489. **Pokrovskij AA:** Zur Wirkung biologisch aktiver Stoffe der Nahrung. *Nahrung* 21(10):845-63, 1977 (Ger)
BIOGENIC AMINES, analysis/ DIGESTION/ HUMAN/ MINERALS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *NUTRITION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ VITAMINS, antagonists & inhibitors
490. **Pola P, Savi L:** Fibrinogenemia, determined immunonephelometrically, as a possible parameter in the evaluation of peripheral arteriosclerotic arteriopathy. *Atherosclerosis* 29(2):205-16, Feb 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOTOMETRY
491. **Poller L, Thomson JM, Yee KE:** Automated versus manual techniques for the prothrombin time test: results of proficiency assessment studies. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):391-9, Mar 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME
492. **Pomerantsev VP, Ivanova NA, Zadionchenko VS, et al:** Otsenka éffektivnosti lechenia bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni'u serdtsa ksvinom. *Kardiologiia* 18(3):36-43, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ *CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ RISK/ *THEOPHYLLINE, analogs & derivatives/ *XANTHINOL NIACINATE, therapeutic use
493. **Pribilla W:** Polyneuropathie bei Blutkrankheiten. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1029-41, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications/ *HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ *NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ PARAPROTEINEMIAS, complications/ PLASMACYTOMA, complications/ VINCRISTINE, adverse effects/ VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY, complications
494. **Price TH, Dale DC:** Neutrophil transfusion: effect of storage and of collection method of neutrophil blood kinetics. *Blood* 51(5):789-98, May 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *NEUTROPHILS, transplantation/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
495. **Pritulo VI, Petukh VM:** Uspeshnoe lechenie tromboza bryzhechnykh sosudov v tiazhelykh posleoperatsionnykh oslozhnenii. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) (2):105-7, Feb 78 (Rus)
ABSCCESS, etiology/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAPHRAGM/ DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ MESENTERIC VEINS, surgery/ PERITONITIS, etiology/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
- ### Q
496. **Qizilbash AH:** The nonspecific nature of fibrin thrombi in ischemic bowel disease. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(7):807-10, 8 Apr 78
APPENDICITIS, complications/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, complications/ *FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, complications/ *INTESTINES, blood supply/ INTESTINES, pathology/ *ISCHEMIA, etiology/ NECROSIS/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
- ### R
497. **Rajah SM, Crow MJ, Hamlin GW, et al:** Evaluation of the thrombo-resistant properties of arterial grafts in an artificial circulation. *Thromb Res* 12(1):141-51, Jan 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
498. **Rampal M, Alimi JC, Pons G, et al:** La nocivité des instillations endo-vésicales de thiotepa en cas de reflux vésico-rénal. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 84(3):271-4, Mar 78 (Fre)
AGED/ *BLADDER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ *CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ THIO-TEPA, administration & dosage/ *THIO-TEPA, adverse effects/ THIO-TEPA, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX, complications
499. **Randolph JG, Altman RP, Arensman RM, et al:** Liver resection in children with hepatic neoplasms. *Ann Surg* 187(6):599-605, Jun 78
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HAMARTOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEPATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ METHODS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
500. **Rees TD, Aston SJ:** Complications of rhytidectomy. *Clin Plast Surg* 5(1):109-19, Jan 78
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ CICATRIX, etiology/ *FACE, surgery/ FACIAL NERVE, injuries/ FEMALE/ HAIR/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PAIN, etiology/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN, pathology/ *SKIN, surgery/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects
501. **Regañon E, Aznar J, Vila V:** Degradation of human fibrinogen by plasmin: isolation and partial characterization of an early degradation product. *Haemostasis* 7(1):26-34, 1978
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN

AUTHOR SECTION

- DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, isolation & purification/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PERIODIC ACID-SCHIFF REACTION
502. Reidy MA, Bowyer DE: Scanning electron microscope studies of rabbit aortic endothelium in areas of haemodynamic stress during induction of fatty streaks. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 377(3):237-48, 10 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, ultrastructure/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOTHELIUM/ *FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ RABBITS/ *STRESS, MECHANICAL/ TIME FACTORS
 503. Reimold EW, Besch DJ: Detection and elimination of contaminations interfering with the determination of zinc in plasma. *Clin Chem* 24(4):675-80, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION/ *ZINC, blood
 504. Reinacher M: Hämangioendotheliome in der Skelettmuskulatur eines Pferdes. *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 91(7):121-3, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, veterinary/ *HORSE DISEASES, pathology/ HORSES/ MALE/ MUSCLES, pathology
 505. Rendl KH, Paulowitz HP, Prenner K: Die arterielle Extremitätenembolie. Eine retrospektive Untersuchung. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(6):172-5, 30 Mar 78 (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ CHILD/ *EMBOLISM/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ EXTREMITIES, surgery/ HEART VENTRICLE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTURE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBOSIS, complications
 506. Rezvan H, Howell RM: Infrared studies on pig brain thromboplastin. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(1):235-7, 1978
ANIMAL/ *BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SWINE/ *THROMBOPLASTIN
 507. Rick ME, Hoyer LW: Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. *Br J Haematol* 38(1):107-19, Jan 78
CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ *FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 508. Riege W, Köhnlein HE: Kollagen-Vlies. Eine neue Möglichkeit der Blutstillung in der Chirurgie. *Chirurg* 49(4):246-7, Apr 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ *HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL, methods/ *HEMOSTATICS/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, surgery/ LIVER, surgery/ MALE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
 509. Rietschel RL, Lewis CW, Simmons RA, et al: Skin lesions in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. *Arch Dermatol* 114(4):560-3, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, complications/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ *SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ SKIN, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 510. Ringborg U, Lewensohn R: Factors responsible for bone marrow toxicity after treatment of myeloma patients with different alkylating agents. *Acta Med Scand* 203(4):276-8, 1978
AGED/ *BONE MARROW, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ *MELPHALAN, adverse effects/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
 511. Robert A, Boneu B, Corberand J, et al: La détermination du volume moyen plaquettaire en hématologie pédiatrique. Intérêt pratique. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(3):739-42, 4 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL NUMBER/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ *THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
 512. Roberts NB, Taylor WH: The isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from human gastric mucosa. *Biochem J* 169(3):617-24, 1 Mar 78
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN, metabolism/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TRITERPENES, pharmacodynamics
 513. Roche A, Doyon D, Harry G, et al: L'embolisation artérielle hépatique. 35 cas. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(8):633-7, 25 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, therapy/ *EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ *HEPATIC ARTERY/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ PAIN, therapy
 514. Rodeghiero F, Barbui T: Two dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of antithrombin III during disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute leukemia. *Thromb Res* 12(1):191-6, Jan 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ *ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ *LEUKEMIA, metabolism
 515. Rodighiero G: The problem of the carcinogenic risk by furocoumarins. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 14:94-103, 1978 (43 ref.)
ANIMAL/ *CARCINOGENS/ *COUMARINS, adverse effects/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ DNA, radiation effects/ HUMAN/ LIGHT/ REVIEW/ RISK/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, chemically induced
 516. Rogiers V: Stability of the long chain non-esterified fatty acid pattern in plasma and blood during different storage conditions. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):49-54, 1 Mar 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
 517. Rogos R, Petzold H: Untersuchungen zur Albuminexkretion der Leber in die Galle II. Diskelektropherogramme von duodenalen Gallen. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 38(1):27-32, 1978 (Ger)
*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ *DUODENUM, physiology/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
 518. Rolain G, Olive D, Marchal C, et al: Etude radiologique d'angiomes multiples hépatiques et osseux chez un nourrisson. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 59(2):109-11, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AUTHOR SECTION

- BONE AND BONES, blood supply/ *BONE
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA,
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LIVER
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER, blood supply/
MALE/ *NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY,
radiography/ SUBTRACTION TECHNIC
519. **Rolschau J:** Infarctions and intervillous thrombosis in
placenta, and their association with intrauterine growth
retardation. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]* (72):22-7,
1978
BIRTH WEIGHT/ CHORIONIC VILLI,
pathology/ DNA, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *FETAL
GROWTH RETARDATION/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ *INFARCTION/ INFARCTION,
pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ *PLACENTA
DISORDERS/ PLACENTA DISORDERS,
pathology/ *PLACENTA, blood supply/
PLACENTA, metabolism/ PLACENTA, pathology/
PREGNANCY/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RNA,
metabolism/ *THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS,
pathology
520. **Romeo S, Spinella G:** Il trattamento esterno delle sindromi
fleboatiche per mezzo di gel. *Clin Ter* 84(3):245-52, 15
Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG
COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ESCIN, administration & dosage/ ESCIN, therapeutic
use/ FEMALE/ *GELS/ HEPARIN, administration
& dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,
administration & dosage/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,
therapeutic use/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug
therapy/ *VEINS
521. **Rosenberg RD:** Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal
clotting. *Annu Rev Med* 29:367-78, 1978 (45 ref.)
*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/
BINDING SITES/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, metabolism/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/
GAMMA GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, metabolism/
*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
522. **Ross CA, Harris WJ:** DNA polymerases from
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Further characterization,
action of inhibitors and associated nuclease activities.
Biochem J 171(1):241-9, 1 Apr 78
*CHLAMYDOMONAS, enzymology/
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DNA
POLYMERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *DNA
POLYMERASES, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISOELECTRIC
FOCUSING/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE,
pharmacodynamics/ RNA, metabolism/
TEMPERATURE/ TEMPLATES
523. **Rosse WF:** Selective chemotherapy of macrophages in the
treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura
[editorial] *N Engl J Med* 298(20):1139-40, 18 May 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/
MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ PREDNISONE,
therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC,
drug therapy/ SPLENECTOMY/ *VINCA
ALKALOIDS, administration & dosage/ VINCA
ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ VINCA
ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use
524. **Roughley PJ, Murphy G, Barrett AJ:** Proteinase inhibitors
of bovine nasal cartilage. *Biochem J* 169(3):721-4, 1 Mar
78
ANIMAL/ *CARTILAGE, analysis/ CATTLE/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ *ENZYME
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ NOSE/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
525. **Rouleau M, Losonczy I, Gullino PM:** Arrest of synthesis
of specific proteins at the onset of mammary tumor
regression. *Cancer Res* 38(4):926-31, Apr 78
ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/
*ADENOCARCINOMA, metabolism/
ADENOCARCINOMA, physiopathology/
ANIMAL/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/
LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MAMMARY
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/
*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL,
metabolism/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology/
*NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROLACTIN, blood/
PROLACTIN, physiology/ RATS/ RATS,
INBRED WF/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS
526. **Rowen M, Thompson JR, Williamson RA, et al:** Diffuse
pulmonary hemangiomatosis. *Radiology* 127(2):445-51,
May 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/
*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LUNG
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS,
radiography/ MALE/ PLEURAL EFFUSION
527. **Rozanov VB:** Modifikatsiia pribora dlia issledovaniia
gemokoaguliatsii mikrometodom. *Lab Delo* (3):184-5,
1978 (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,
instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION
TESTS, methods/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
HUMAN/ INFANT
528. **Rubinstein M, Hildesheimer M, Muchnik C, et al:** A
rheological model for research on cochlear hypoxia. pp.
289-94.
In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. *Inner ear biology*. Paris,
INSERM, 1977. WV 250 158 1977.
ACTION POTENTIALS/ ANIMAL/ *ANOXIA/
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD
VISCOSITY/ *COCHLEA, physiology/ GUINEA
PIGS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MONOGRAPH
529. **Rudman D, Chawla RK, Wadsworth AD, et al:** A system
of cancer-related urinary glycoproteins: biochemical
properties and clinical applications.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 90:286-99, 1977
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CARCINOMA,
urine/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, urine/ ENZYME
INHIBITORS, urine/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/
GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, urine/ HUMAN/
LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, urine/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, urine/
*NEOPLASMS, urine/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
antagonists & inhibitors/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
530. **Ruff MD, Wyatt RD, Witlock DR:** Effect of coccidiosis on
blood coagulation in broilers. *J Parasitol* 64(1):23-6, Feb
78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
*CHICKENS/ COCCIDIOSIS, blood/
*COCCIDIOSIS, veterinary/ MALE/ *POULTRY
DISEASES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME,
veterinary
531. **Rutter PR, Abbott A:** A study of the interaction between
oral streptococci and hard surfaces. *J Gen Microbiol*
105(2):219-26, Apr 78
ADSORPTION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ MOUTH,
microbiology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/
PRECIPITATION/ ROTATION/
STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/
*STREPTOCOCCUS, physiology/ TRYPSIN
532. **Ryzhkov SV, Kulysov VP, Ignatovich GP:** O
sovershenstvovaniia organizatsii raboty po massovoi
zagotovke konservirovannoi krovi. *Voen Med Zh*
(3):29-31, Mar 78 (Rus)
BLOOD GROUPS/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION,
methods/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/
HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL/ TASK
PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS
533. **Saifuku K, Sekine T, Namihisa T, et al:** A novel fluorometric
ultramicro determination of serum leucine aminopeptidase
using a coumarine derivative. *Clin Chim Acta*
84(1-2):85-91, 1 Mar 78
*COUMARINS, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE,
blood/ MALE/ MICROCHEMISTRY, methods/

AUTHOR SECTION

SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods

534. Sakamoto S, Sakamoto M, Matsumoto A, et al: Latent collagenase from the culture medium of embryonic chick bones. *FEBS Lett* 88(1):53-8, 1 Apr 78
BONE AND BONES, embryology/ *BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ CHICK EMBRYO/
*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ IODIDES,
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
THIOCYANATES, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
535. Salzman EW, Skillman JJ: Too few, too soon [letter]
Surgery 83(6):752, Jun 78
HUMAN/ *PRESSURE/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
536. Samuel T: Detection of antibodies to sperm antigens by means of the indirect immunofluorescence test. pp. 205-9.

In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.
*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY
REACTIONS/ *FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/
PROTAMINES, immunology/ *SPERMATOZOA,
immunology/ STERILITY, MALE/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASECTOMY
537. Samuelsson B, Folco G, Granström E, et al: Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 4:1-25, 1978 (67 ref.)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, physiology/
ANIMAL/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, blood/
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/
MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDIN
ENDOPEROXIDES, physiology/
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REVIEW/
THROMBOXANES, pharmacodynamics/
*THROMBOXANES, physiology
538. Sarnitskii IP, Tishchenko LM: Sostoianie gemostaza u bol'nykh autoimmunoj trombositopenicheskoj purpuroj. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):33-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOIMMUNE
DISEASES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
blood
539. Satake Y, Tashiro H, Katsuki T, et al: [Central hemangioma of the mandible: report of a case (author's transl)]
Nippon Koku Geka Gakkai Zasshi 21(2):170-5, 1975 (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS
540. Saur J, Skrede S, Blomhoff JP: Hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase in postheparin plasma in liver disease. relations to plasma proteins. *Clin Chim Acta* 84(1-2):213-23, 1 Mar 78
*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ FATTY
ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *LIPASE, blood/
*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER
DISEASES, blood/ *LIVER DISEASES,
enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ TIME
FACTORS
541. Schaff HV, Hauer JM, Bell WR, et al: Autotransfusion of shed mediastinal blood after cardiac surgery: a prospective study. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 75(4):632-41, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
FEMALE/ *HEART SURGERY/ HEART
SURGERY, mortality/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MARYLAND/
MEDIASTINUM/ MIDDLE AGE/

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

542. Scharrer I, Hübner H: Untersuchungen zur Fibrinolyse bei Patienten mit metastasierenden Malignomen und bei Patienten mit nicht metastasierenden Hirntumoren. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1144-8, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/
*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ *NEOPLASM METASTASIS,
physiopathology/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS,
analysis
543. Scheele J, Mühe E, Wopfner F: Fibrinklebung. Eine neue Behandlungsmethode beim persistierenden und rezidivierenden Spontanpneumothorax. *Chirurg* 49(4):236-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DRAINAGE/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION
STUDIES/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN/ HUMAN/
MALE/ METHODS/ PLEURA/
*PNEUMOTHORAX, surgery/ RECURRENCE/
*TISSUE ADHESIVES
544. Schein CJ: The web factor in cholangitis. *Am J Surg* 135(5):624-5, May 78
CHOLANGITIS, complications/ *CHOLANGITIS,
pathology/ *COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI,
complications/ *COMMON BILE DUCT,
pathology/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN
545. Schettini F, De Mattia D, Altomare M, et al: Le attivita' pro-coagulante ed antigenica del fattore VIII nel neonato a termine. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 53(24):2412-7, 24 Feb 78 (Ita)
*ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
*FACTOR VIII, physiology/ GESTATIONAL
AGE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN
546. Schick PK: The organization of aminophospholipids in human platelet membranes: selective changes induced by thrombin. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(5):802-10, May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE,
analysis/ DINITROBENZENES,
pharmacodynamics/
DINITROFLUOROBENZENE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *MEMBRANE
LIPIDS, analysis/ PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES,
analysis/ *PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES,
analysis/ *PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES, analysis/
SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis/ *THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics/
TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
547. Schill WB, Wallner O, Schiessler H, et al: Immunofluorescent localization of the acid-stable proteinase inhibitor (antileukoprotease) of human cervical mucus. *Experientia* 34(4):509-10, 15 Apr 78
ADULT/ *CERVIX MUCUS, analysis/ *ENZYME
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
548. Schimpf K: Die Bedeutung der kontrollierten Selbstbehandlung für den Hämophiliepatienten. *Blut* 36(2):63-71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) (Ger)
AGE FACTORS/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII/
GERMANY, WEST/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug
therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HEPATITIS,
VIRAL, HUMAN, transmission/ HUMAN/ MALE/
METHODS/ REVIEW/ SELF
ADMINISTRATION/ SPORTS/ TIME FACTORS
549. Schipper HG, Jenkins CS, Kahl LH, et al: Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Lancet* 1(8069):854-6, 22 Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTITHROMBINS,
administration & dosage/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/
CRYOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, blood/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/

AUTHOR SECTION

- FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/
HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, administration &
dosage/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFUSIONS,
PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ PREGNANCY/
PROTHROMBIN, administration & dosage
550. Schlosser V, Kuner EH, Spillner G: Ursache von Gefäßverletzungen beim alloplastischen Hüftgelenkersatz. *Chirurg* 49(3):180-3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ *BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ METHODS/ PELVIS, blood supply/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
551. Schlossman DM, Bell RM: Glycerolipid biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: sn-glycerol-3-phosphate and dihydroxyacetone phosphate acyltransferase activities. *J Bacteriol* 133(3):1368-76, Mar 78
ACYL COENZYME A, metabolism/
*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/
DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/
DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE/
ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/
*GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE
ACYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ HEAT/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/
*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,
enzymology/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
552. Schmidt EH, Beller FK: Preparation for disseminated intravascular coagulation by Yoshida sarcoma in rats. *Cancer* 41(4):1635-41, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARIES, metabolism/
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/
PREGNANCY/ RATS/ *SARCOMA, YOSHIDA, blood
553. Schneider J, Kamm G: Klinische Pharmakologie. Gibt es eine relevante Arzneimittelinteraktion zwischen Oxazepam und Phenprocoumon? *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1577-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ *OXAZEPAM, pharmacodynamics/ *PHENPROCOUMON, pharmacodynamics/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, pharmacodynamics
554. Schnitzler L, Verret JL, Schubert B, et al: Lichen aureus ou lichen purpuricus. a propos de 5 cas intérêt de l'étude ultra-structurale. *Ann Dermatol Venerol* 104(11):731-6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HISTIOCYTES/ HUMAN/ LANGERHANS CELLS/ MALE/ PURPURA, pathology/ *SKIN DISEASES, pathology
555. Schöndorf TH, Hey D: Modified 'low-dose' heparin prophylaxis to reduce thrombosis after hip joint operations. *Thromb Res* 12(1):153-63, Jan 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/
LEG, blood supply/ LYSINE, therapeutic use/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
556. Schooler C, Zahn TP, Murphy DL, et al: Psychological correlates of monoamine oxidase activity in normals. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 166(3):177-86, Mar 78
ADULT/ AMINE OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
*PERSONALITY/ *PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, enzymology/ SOCIAL BEHAVIOR
557. Schunter C, Held H, Schmülling R: Der Einfluss von Diazepam (Valium) auf die Wirkung von Phenprocoumon (Marcumar). *Klin Wochenschr* 56(6):305-7, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ *DIAZEPAM, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PHENPROCOUMON, metabolism/
PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, metabolism
558. Schwartz ML, Brenner WE: The obfuscation of eclampsia by thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(1):18-24, 1 May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
*ECLAMPSIA, complications/ ECLAMPSIA, diagnosis/ ECLAMPSIA, therapy/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, diagnosis/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, therapy/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/
PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications/
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SYNDROME
559. Seegers WH: Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(4):299-359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/
*ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR X, physiology/
FIBRIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/
THROMBIN, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
560. Semerraro N, Fumarola D, Mertens F, et al: Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):243-9, Feb 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ *ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, analysis/
*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ TIME FACTORS
561. Sengupta S, Bhattacharya M, Datta P: Angiolipoma of the labia majora. *J Indian Med Assoc* 66(1):40-1, 1 Jan 76
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/
*LIPOMA, pathology/ *VULVAR NEOPLASMS, pathology
562. Sgibneva OV, Pisarev VB: Pervichnaia gemangioendotelioma serdtsa s metastazami v golovno mozg. *Vrach Delo* (2):90-3, Feb 78 (Rus)
*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/ CASE REPORT/
*HEART NEOPLASMS/
*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS
563. Shalaev MI, Prokop'ev AP, Obukhov VM, et al: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie intrakranial'nykh gematom pri zakrytoi cherepno-mozgovoi travme. *Klin Khir* (2):5-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HEMATOMA, etiology/ *HEMATOMA, surgery/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
564. Shalimov AA, Pokrasen NM, Furmanov IuA, et al: Issledovanie vozmozhnosti primeneniia tetrabutoksitana dlia sozdaniia tromboresistentnykh pokrytii. *Klin Khir* (3):24-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART

AUTHOR SECTION

- VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ *POLYMERS/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
565. Sharma SK, Hopkins TR: On the activation of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Conformational isomerization of alpha1- and kappa-chymotrypsin and their autolytic conversion to alpha- and gamma-chymotrypsin. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3055-61, 10 May 78
CATTLE/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN/
*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ ISOENZYMES/
KINETICS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION
566. Shattil SJ, Cines DB, Schreiber AD: Increased fluidity of human platelet membranes during complement-mediated immune platelet injury. *J Clin Invest* 61(3):582-9, Mar 78
ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ *COMPLEMENT, physiology/ FLUORESCENCE/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ POLYENES, diagnostic use/ PURPURA, immunology/ STEARIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VISCOSITY
567. Shergin SM, Musatov MI, Kozhevnikov VS: Primenenie standartizirovannykh formalinizirovannykh eritrotsitov, nagruzhenykh gamma-globulinom, dlia opredeleniia. *Lab Delo* (3):162-3, 1978 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FORMALIN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ *ROSETTE FORMATION, methods/ SHEEP/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
568. Shibata M, Takeda E, Takahashi H: [A new method for assaying anti-inflammatory drugs. Quantitative analysis of pigment leakage into skin by Chromatoscanner CS-900 (author's transl)] *Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi* 74(1):15-26, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ DENSITOMETRY, methods/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FORMALIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ *INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ MALE/ METHODS/ PIGMENTS, administration & dosage/ *PIGMENTS, analysis/ SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS/ *SKIN, analysis
569. Shitikova AS, Kuzmenko EL: Sostoianie pervichnogo gemostaza u bol'nykh s sindromom trombotsitemii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):14-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology
570. Shroyer EL, Shalaby MR: Isolation of feline syncytia-forming virus from oropharyngeal swab samples and buffy coat cells. *Am J Vet Res* 39(4):555-60, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *CAT DISEASES, microbiology/ CATS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ FELINE CALICIVIRUS, growth & development/ FEMALE/ HERPESVIRUSES, growth & development/ *LEUKOCYTES, microbiology/ MALE/ *MOUTH, microbiology/ *PHARYNX, microbiology/ RNA VIRUSES, growth & development/ *RNA VIRUSES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URINARY CALCULI, microbiology/ URINARY CALCULI, veterinary/ VIRUS DISEASES, microbiology/ *VIRUS DISEASES, veterinary
571. Shurin SB, Stossel TP: Complement (C3)-activated phagocytosis by lung macrophages. *J Immunol* 120(4):1305-12, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ *COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ *LUNG, immunology/ *MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
572. Shustov SS: Vliianie geparina na nekotorye oksislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye f rmenty eritrotsitov u bol'nykh predastmoi. *Vrach Delo* (3):74-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANOXIA, prevention & control/ *ASTHMA, blood/ *CARBONIC ANHYDRASE, blood/ *CATALASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
573. Shval'b PG, Pigin SA, Nikonenko AS: Levostoronoe podmyshechno-bedrennoe bifurkatsionnoe shuntirovanie pri ostrom tromboze terminal'nogo otdela aorty. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) (2):126-7, Feb 78 (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ AXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
574. Siegal T, Seligsohn U, Aghai E, et al: Clinical and laboratory aspects of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC): a study of 118 cases. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):122-34, 28 Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BITES AND STINGS, complications/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
575. Siervogel RM, Lester RH, Elston RC, et al: The effect of some common environmental factors on the level of blood clotting factor X. *Thromb Res* 12(1):187-90, Jan 78
ADULT/ *EATING/ *EXERTION/ FACTOR X, genetics/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ *FASTING/ HUMAN/ MALE
576. Simon D, Vitale C, Ryckewaert A, et al: La racine nerveuse récurrente de la queue de cheval: une rareté et un piège radiologique avec aspect pseudo-angiomateux sur la myélographie. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 45(2):129-32, Feb 78 (Fre)
*CAUDA EQUINA/ CAUDA EQUINA, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, complications/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, surgery/ *MYELOGRAPHY/ PARESTHESIA, etiology/ SCIATICA, complications/ SCIATICA, etiology/ *SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *SPINAL NERVE ROOTS, abnormalities
577. Simon M: Benign hemangioma: a case report. *J Foot Surg* 16(4):157-61, Winter 77
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *FOOT DISEASES, surgery/ *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN
578. Siniavskaja OA, Kokoreva LV, Kuznetsov NN: Trombogemorragicheskii sindrom u detei pri porazhenii podzheludochnoi zhelezy. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(3):49-53, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHOLECYSTITIS, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COLITIS, complications/ DUODENAL DISEASES, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENTERITIS, complications/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ *PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ SYNDROME/

AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
579. **Slichter SJ**: Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). *Br J Haematol* 38(1):131-40, Jan 78
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
580. **Smith JE, Mahaffey E, Board P**: A new storage medium for canine blood. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(6):701-3, 15 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, veterinary/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, veterinary/ *DOGS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FEMALE/ MALE/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
581. **Smith RC, Elton RA, Orr JD, et al**: Dextran and intermittent pneumatic compression in prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: multiunit trial. *Br Med J* 1(6118):952-4, 15 Apr 78
AGED/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ *DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PRESSURE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
582. **Smith RR, Hutchins GM**: Pulmonary fecal embolization complicating the Budd-Chiari syndrome. *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1069-70, 11 May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DIVERTICULITIS, complications/ *FECES/ *HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, complications/ HUMAN/ ILEUM/ INTESTINAL FISTULA, complications/ INTESTINAL FISTULA, etiology/ MALE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
583. **Smith SE**: Prostaglandins. *Nurs Times* 74(6):231-3, 9 Feb 78
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, etiology/ MALE/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ UTERUS, drug effects
584. **Snell K, Holder IA, Leppla SA, et al**: Role of exotoxin and protease as possible virulence factors in experimental infections with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Infect Immun* 19(3):839-45, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ANTITOXINS, therapeutic use/ *BACTERIAL TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ BURNS, metabolism/ *EXOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GENTAMICINS, therapeutic use/ MICE/ *PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ *PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
585. **Sokratov NV, Skipetrov VP**: Rol' gemokoaguliuriushchikh soedinenii mochi v narushenii svertyvaniia krvi pri operatsiakh na pochkakh i mochevyvodiashchikh putiakh. *Klin Khir* (2):75-6, Feb 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, urine/ CATS/ *KIDNEY, surgery/ THROMBIN, urine/ *URINARY TRACT, surgery
586. **Solomon LM**: Hemangiomas in the epidermal nevus syndrome. *Mod Probl Paediatr* 20:38-9, 20-23 Oct 76
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *NEVUS, PIGMENTED, complications/ SYNDROME
587. **Sorger GJ, Premakumar R, Gooden D**: Demonstration in vitro of two intracellular inactivators of nitrate reductase from *Neurospora*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):33-47, 19 Apr 78
AMMONIA, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ *NITRATE REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ NITROGEN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics
588. **Sparks CE, Dehoff JL, Capuzzi DM, et al**: Proteolysis of very low density lipoprotein in perfused lung. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(1):123-30, 28 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *APOLIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ LUNG, enzymology/ *LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
589. **Stamatakis JD, Kakkar VV, Lawrence D, et al**: Failure of aspirin to prevent postoperative deep vein thrombosis in patients undergoing total hip replacement. *Br Med J* 1(6119):1031, 22 Apr 78
AGED/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
590. **Stampfel G**: Die Nierenvenendiagnostik beim nephrotischen Syndrom des Erwachsenen. *ROEFO* 128(3):274-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, radiography/ POISONING, complications/ *RENAL VEINS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
591. **Steel CM, Ennis M, Levin AG, et al**: The mitogenic response of cryopreserved human lymphocytes in a microculture system. *Cytobios* 18(70):89-99, 1977
ADULT/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONCANAVALIN A/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MITOMYCIN/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ ROSETTE FORMATION
592. **Stein TP, Leskiw MJ, Wallace HW**: Measurement of half-life human plasma fibrinogen. *Am J Physiol* 234(5):D504-10, May 78
ADULT/ AMMONIUM CHLORIDE, blood/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, blood/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ NITROGEN ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
593. **Stein-Streilein J, Hart DA**: Role of alpha globulins in nonspecific regulation of the immune response: possible mechanisms for external and internal signals. *Fed Proc* 37(7):2042-4, 15 May 78
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, immunology/ ANIMAL/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LYMPH NODES, immunology/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MITOGENS/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPLEEN, immunology/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
594. **Stephens S**: Dental advances for haemophiliacs. *Probe (Lond)* 16(11):503, May 75
*DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN
595. **Stocks J, Galton DJ**: The activation and release of phospholipase A1 activity of rat adipose tissue.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):102-3, 1978
 *ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/
 ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEPARIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,
 metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL/ MALE/
 *PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ RATS
596. Störmer B, Kleinschmidt F, Loose D, et al: Rheologische Veränderungen des Blutes bei chronischeren Verengungen der Arterien durch Vasodilatantien. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(16):694-8, 21 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ *BENCYCLANE, pharmacodynamics/ BENCYCLANE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ *CYCLOHEPTANES, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/
 *PENTOXIFYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PENTOXIFYLLINE, therapeutic use/
 *THEOBROMINE, analogs & derivatives
597. Stossel TP, Medical Oncology Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.: Contractile proteins in cell structure and function. Annu Rev Med 29:427-57, 1978 (230 ref.)
 ACTIN, physiology/ ACTININ, physiology/
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
 CELL MOVEMENT/ *CONTRACTILE PROTEINS/ CONTRACTILE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CONTRACTILE PROTEINS, physiology/ CYTOPLASM, physiology/ EXOCYTOSIS/ HUMAN/ MICROVILLI, physiology/ MITOSIS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ MUSCLES, physiology/ MYOSIN, physiology/ NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ NEURAL TRANSMISSION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PINOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ SPECTRIN, physiology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TROPOMYOSIN, physiology/ TROPONIN, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
598. Stramentinoli G, Gualano M, Algeri S, et al: Catechol-o-methyl transferase (COMT) in human and rat platelets [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):238-9, 28 Feb 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
 *CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, blood/
 EPINEPHRINE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS
599. Strandness DE Jr: The use of ultrasound in the evaluation of peripheral vascular disease. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(6):403-22, May-Jun 78 (65 ref.)
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, diagnosis/
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/
 CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, diagnosis/
 FLOWMETERS/ HUMAN/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ REVIEW/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
 *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, instrumentation/ VARICOSE VEINS, diagnosis/
 *VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis
600. Strongin AY, Izotova LS, Abramov ZT, et al: Intracellular serine protease of Bacillus subtilis: sequence homology with extracellular subtilisins. J Bacteriol 133(3):1401-11, Mar 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS, genetics/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
 *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SERINE/
 *SUBTILISINS, analysis/ TEMPERATURE
601. Sue TK, Jaques LB, Yelland J: A train difference in anticoagulant response to subcutaneous administration of heparin in mice. Thromb Res 12(1):5-13, Jan 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MASSAGE/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ *MICE, INBRED STRAINS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
602. Sullivan JL, Cavenar JO Jr, Stanfield CN, et al: Reduced MAO activity in platelets and lymphocytes of chronic schizophrenics. Am J Psychiatry 135(5):597-8, May 78
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/
 MALE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
 *SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
603. Sumi H, Takada Y, Takada A: The effects of metal ions on esterase activities of urokinase. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):46-52, 28 Feb 78
 DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/ EDTA/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *ESTERASES, metabolism/ *METALS, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ *UROKINASE, metabolism
604. Sunshine P: Digestion and absorption of proteins. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):17-21, 1977
 AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ INTESTINES, ultrastructure/ MICROVILLI, enzymology/
 PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ STOMACH, metabolism
605. Suzuki S: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. I. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as obstetrical factors. J Perinat Med 5(6):274-83, 1977
 *ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ESTRIOL, urine/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
606. Szary A: The course of carrageenin-induced iridocyclitis in rabbits. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 25(6):885-90, 1977
 ANIMAL/ *AQUEOUS HUMOR, analysis/
 CARRAGEENAN/ EYE PROTEINS, analysis/
 FEMALE/ *IRIDOCYCLITIS, chemically induced/
 MALE/ OROSOMUCOID, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis
- ### T
607. Takagi K, Kawai T: Radioimmunoassay of an early plasmin degradation product of human fibrinogen, 'fragment A', and its clinical application. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):1-11, 28 Feb 78
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, isolation & purification/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/
 HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/
 LEUKEMIA, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood/
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/
 SEPTICEMIA, blood
608. Takeda Y, Takeuchi T: Studies of fibrinogen metabolism in healthy and hypertensive female subjects with the use of autologous I-125-fibrinogen. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):39-45, 28 Feb 78
 ADULT/ BODY WEIGHT/ FEMALE/
 *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/
 *HYPERTENSION, blood/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MIDDLE AGE
609. Talbot P, Franklin LE: Trypsinization increases lectin-induced agglutinability of uncapacitated guinea pig sperm. J Exp Zool 204(2):291-7, May 78
 AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/ *PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
610. Taplin GV, Chopra SK, Uszler JM: Imaging experimental pulmonary ischemic lesions after inhalation of a diffusible radioaerosol—recent experience and further development [letter] *J Nucl Med* 19(5):567-8, May 78
AEROSOLS/ *DTPA, administration & dosage/ DTPA, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ *TECHNETIUM, administration & dosage/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
 611. Taurelle R, Bouvet F, Jaupart F, et al: La contraception chez les cardiaques.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(1):111-8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*CONTRACEPTION/ CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, FEMALE/ CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, MALE/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART DISEASES/ HUMAN/ INTRAUTERINE DEVICES/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ RISK/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
 612. Taylor TV, Torrance B: Portal vein thrombosis following a seat-belt injury. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 23(2):88-9, Mar 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PORTAL VEIN, injuries/ *SEAT BELTS, adverse effects/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 613. Thanner F, Kühner U, Pfeifer U: Familiäre Leberzirrhose bei frühkindlichem pseudohypoparathyreoidismus.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(12):519-23, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANEMIA, complications/ BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, familial & genetic/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ *PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM, complications/ PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
 614. Thomas ED: Marrow transplantation for nonmalignant disorders [editorial] *N Engl J Med* 298(17):963-4, 27 Apr 78
*ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANIMAL/ *BONE MARROW, transplantation/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ MONKEYS/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
 615. Thomas J: Plasma viscosity as a routine laboratory test [letter] *J Clin Pathol* 31(3):293-4, Mar 78
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES/ METHODS/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis
 616. Thompson BW, Casali RE, Read RC, et al: Results of interposition 'H' grafts for portal hypertension.
Ann Surg 187(5):515-22, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, therapy/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/ JUGULAR VEINS/ MALE/ *MESENTERIC VEINS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ *VEINS, transplantation/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENAE CAVAE
 617. Thomson AW, Pugh-Humphreys RG, Tweedie DJ, et al: Effects of the antiprotease Trasylol on peripheral blood leucocytes. *Experientia* 34(4):528-30, 15 Apr 78
BINDING SITES/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ *NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/ PEROXIDASES
 618. Thong KL, Mant MJ, Grace MG: Lack of effect of prednisone administration on bleeding time and platelet function of normal subjects. *Br J Haematol* 38(3):373-80, Mar 78
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
 619. Tiell ML, Stemerman MB, Spaet TH: The influence of the pituitary on arterial intimal proliferation in the rat.
Circ Res 42(5):644-9, May 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ HYPERPLASIA, pathology/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ MALE/ MITOGENS, secretion/ *PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ PITUITARY GLAND, secretion/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 620. Till G, Lenhard V, Gemsa D: Chemotactic activity of lectins in vitro. *Z Immunitätsforsch Immunobiol* 154(2):173-85, Mar 78
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ *CHEMOTAXIS/ CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ METHYLMANNOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MONOCYTES, drug effects/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ PHAGOCYTES, drug effects/ *PLANT AGGLUTININS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 621. Tökés ZA, Bruszewski WB, O'Brien RL: Surface proteolytic activity in cell interactions: activation of human peripheral lymphocytes in contact with mitogen-treated glass-adherent leukocytes. *Birth Defects* 14(2):195-202, 1978
CELL ADHESION/ *CELL COMMUNICATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *MITOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 622. Tomono Y, Nakada Y: [Surgical treatment of intracranial hematoma in an infant with hemophilia B (author's transl)] *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):281-6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
 623. Toyama M, Ishikawa H, Ishii R, et al: [Acute and subacute intracranial hepatoma with hemophilia A—two cases report (author's transl)] *No Shinkei Geka* 6(3):275-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT
 624. Traczyk Z, Arczyńska E, Gaczkowski A, et al: Lymphocyte preservation at -196 degrees C in the presence of

AUTHOR SECTION

- polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) as cryoprotective agent.
Mater Med Pol 10(1):42-5, Jan-Mar 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *FREEZING/
HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES/
*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE
625. Tresch DD, Halverson G, Blick M, et al: Ovarian (corpus luteum) hemorrhage during anticoagulation therapy.
Ann Intern Med 88(5):642-6, May 78
ADULT/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
*CORPUS LUTEUM, blood supply/ FEMALE/
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ *HEMORRHAGE,
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ OVARIAN
DISEASES, blood/ OVARIAN DISEASES,
chemically induced/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
626. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, Kang EP: Proteolytic degradation of fibrin by thrombin [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):243-5, 28 Feb 78
*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,
physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HIRUDIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN, physiology/
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
627. Trübestein G: Entfernung intravasaler Thromben durch Ultraschall Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit einer neuen Methode und ihre klinische Anwendung.
Fortschr Med 96(14):755-60, 13 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, therapy/
*ULTRASONICS
628. Tsai AC, Kelley JJ, Peng B, et al: Study on the effect of megavitamin E supplementation in man.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):831-7, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CLINICAL
RESEARCH/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/
DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ EXERTION, drug
effects/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL
DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE
COUNT/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MUSCLES,
physiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEX
BEHAVIOR, drug effects/ SEX FACTORS/
THYROID HORMONES, blood/ *VITAMIN E,
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN E, metabolism
629. Tscherne H, Westermann K, Trentz O, et al: Thromboembolische Komplikationen und ihre Prophylaxe beim Hüftgelenkersatz. Unfallheilkunde 81(3):178-87, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic
use/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT
PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &
control
630. Tschirkov A, Krause E, Elert O, et al: Surgical management of massive pulmonary embolism.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):730-3, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *CARDIOPULMONARY
BYPASS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ PULMONARY
ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radiography/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, surgery
631. Tshibangu K, Boketsu N, Kalengayi M, et al: Tumeur intraligamentaire du post-abortum éloigné.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(1):73-5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/
*ADNEXA UTERI/ *ADNEXAL DISEASES,
etiology/ ADULT/ *BROAD LIGAMENT/ CASE
REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ PUERPERAL
DISORDERS/ *UTERINE PERFORATION,
complications/ *UTERINE RUPTURE,
complications
632. Tsuchiya K, Kimura T: Production of trypsin inhibitor by a *Cephalosporium* sp. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(4):631-5, Apr 78
CARBON, metabolism/ *CEPHALOSPORIUM,
metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/
FERMENTATION/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
NITROGEN, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, biosynthesis
633. Tsujita Y, Endo A: Purification and characterization of the two molecular forms of membrane acid protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Eur J Biochem 84(2):347-53, 15 Mar 78
*ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE, enzymology/
*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ *CELL
MEMBRANE, enzymology/ HEXOSES, analysis/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPIDS,
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
immunology/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
TRITONS, pharmacodynamics
- ## U
634. Udovichenko VI: Usovshenstvovannyi viskozimetr Koupli dlia opredeleniia viazkosti v malykh probakh krovi v termostabil'nykh usloviyakh. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):73-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/
HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE
635. Ueno T, Maekawa T, Mihara T, et al: [Suggillation and edema of all extremities (blood coagulation tests and serum reactions): (acquired blood coagulation factor VIII deficiency—hemorrhagic tendency caused by a circulating anticoagulation factor)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3262-3, 3632-3, Fall 77 (Jpn)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ HEMOPHILIA,
etiology/ *HEMOPHILIA, pathology/ HUMAN/
MALE
636. Umetsu T, Sanai K: Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercapto-5-(3-pyridyl)-imidazole (KC-6141), an anti-aggregating compound, on experimental thrombosis in rats. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):74-83, 28 Feb 78
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,
therapeutic use/ *IMIDAZOLES, therapeutic use/
MALE/ *PYRIDINES, therapeutic use/ RATS/
*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
637. Umetsu T, Kato T: Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercapto-5-(3-pyridyl)-imidazole (KC-6141) on rabbit platelet aggregation in vitro and rat platelet retention. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):167-76, 28 Feb 78
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,
pharmacodynamics/ GLASS/ *IMIDAZOLES,
pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PYRIDINES,
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS
638. Ur A: Antithrombin III and heparin [letter] Lancet 1(8069):874, 22 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
639. Urquhart C, Whur P, Gordon M, et al: The correlation between plasminogen activator-stimulated DNA synthesis and cell morphology in 3T3 cells. Exp Cell Res 113(1):31-8, Apr 78
BLOOD/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL
DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ *CELLS,
CULTURED, cytology/ *DNA, biosynthesis/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS,
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
640. Uzunova AD, Ramey ER, Ramwell PW: Gonadal hormones and pathogenesis of occlusive arterial thrombosis. Am J Physiol 234(4):H454-9, Apr 78

AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/
 FLUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/
 RABBITS/ RATS/ SEX FACTORS/
 *TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/
 *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,
 pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S.
 GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

V

641. Vadas EB, Hosein EA: Alteration of the erythrocyte ultrastructure and blood viscosity by morphine. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(2):245-51, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ *MORPHINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
642. Vajda T, Szabó T: Effect of methylamine on trypsin catalysis. Eur J Biochem 85(1):121-4, Apr 78
 KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ *METHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
643. Vallota EH: Inhibition of C5 convertase by epsilon amino caproic acid (EACA): a limiting factor in the generation of C5a anaphylatoxin. Immunology 34(3):439-47, Mar 78
 *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *ANAPHYLATOXINS, biosynthesis/ *COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ *COMPLEMENT 5, metabolism/ EGTA/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM/ *PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ZYMOSAN/ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
644. van Amstel WJ, Boekhout-Mussert MJ, Loeliger EA: Successful prevention of coumarin-induced hemorrhagic skin necrosis by timely administration of vitamin K1. Blut 36(2):89-93, Feb 78
 CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ *PHENPROCOUMON, adverse effects/ *PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ *SKIN DISEASES, prevention & control/ SKIN, pathology/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, adverse effects
645. van Dijk-Wierda CA, van Halem-Visser LP, van Der Hoeft-van Halem R, et al: The preparation of control blood for external quality assessment programs in oral anticoagulant control. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):210-4, 28 Feb 78
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ *BLOOD/ HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL
646. van Eys J, Thomas D, Olivos B: Platelet use in pediatric oncology: a review of 393 transfusions. Transfusion 18(2):169-73, Mar-Apr 78
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *NEOPLASMS, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
647. Van Kammen DP, Marder SR, Murphy DL, et al: MAO activity, csf amine metabolites, and drug-free improvement in schizophrenia. Am J Psychiatry 135(5):567-9, May 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FEMALE/ *HOMOVANILLIC ACID, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, cerebrospinal fluid/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ *PHENYLACETATES, cerebrospinal fluid/ REMISSION/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, cerebrospinal fluid/ *SCHIZOPHRENIA, metabolism/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, therapeutic use
648. Van Ruijven-Vermeer IA, Nieuwenhuizen W: Purification of rat fibrinogen and its constituent chains. Biochem J

169(3):653-8, 1 Mar 78

- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
 ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
 GEL/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,
 analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/
 *FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GEL
 DIFFUSION TESTS/ MALE/ RATS
649. Vasiutkov VIa, Chakalin VI: Puskovye mekhanizmy v geneze varikoznykh i posttromboflebiticheskikh izv goleni. Vestn Khir 120(2):73-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEG ULCER, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VARICOSE ULCER, etiology/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
 650. Végh P, Petri G: The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Panminerva Med 20(1):39-47, Jan-Mar 78 (72 ref.)
 ABSCESS, etiology/ ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANIMAL/ *ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, adverse effects/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOSUPPRESSION, methods/ NEOPLASMS, etiology/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 651. Vermeylen J, Schetz J, Sermeraro N, et al: Evidence that 'activated' prothrombin concentrates enhance platelet coagulant activity. Br J Haematol 38(2):235-42, Feb 78
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS
 652. Verstraete M, Vermeylen J, Schetz J: Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):61-8, 28 Feb 78
 ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
 653. Virella G, Koistinen J, Cardenas R, et al: Differential sensitivity of IgA proteins of different subclasses and allotypes to reduction of disulfide bonds and digestion by streptococcal protease. Immunochemistry 15(3):165-70, Mar 78
 DISULFIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ *IGA/ IGA, classification/ *IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTYPING/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 654. von Kaula KN, von Kaula E: Einfache, tragbare, kurvenschreibende Gerinnungsmaschine für Notfallstation, Operationssaal und Krankenzimmer. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1183-8, 17-21 Apr 77
 (Ger)
 ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN
 655. Vroman L: The possibility of understanding thrombosis [editorial] Thromb Res 12(1):3-4, Jan 78
 HUMAN/ PHILOSOPHY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 656. Wagh PV, Olivecrona T: The in vitro inhibition of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase by a glycoprotein preparation from human atherosclerotic intima. Atherosclerosis 29(2):195-204, Feb 78

W

AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/
 *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CATTLE/
 GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/
 *GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/
 HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ *MILK, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
657. Wallach D, Davies PJ, Pastan I: Purification of mammalian filamin. Similarity to high molecular weight actin-binding protein in macrophages, platelets, fibroblasts, and other tissues. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3228-35, 10 May 78
 *ACTIN/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *CARRIER
 PROTEINS/ CARRIER PROTEINS, isolation &
 purification/ CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/
 *CONTRACTILE PROTEINS/ CONTRACTILE
 PROTEINS, isolation & purification/
 FIBROBLASTS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/
 HUMAN/ *MACROPHAGES, analysis/ MALE/
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGAN
 SPECIFICITY/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/
 VAS DEFERENS, analysis
658. Waller HD, Benöhr HC: Störungen der Hämatopoiese bei Alkoholismus. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(6):259-65, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 *ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANEMIA,
 etiology/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY,
 etiology/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ IRON,
 metabolism/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/
 NUTRITION DISORDERS, etiology/
 THROMBOPENIA, etiology
659. Walsh JR: Polycythemia vera: diagnosis, treatment, and relationship to leukemia. *Geriatrics* 33(5):61-3, 66-9, May 78
 ALKYLATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/
 ERYTHROPOIETIN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/
 HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/
 *LEUKEMIA/ LEUKEMIA, etiology/
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, classification/
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/
 *POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/
 *POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, therapy/
 POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ SMOKING,
 complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
660. Walter E, Deppermann D, Badewien I, et al: Aggregation und Adhäsion sowie Glucosyltransferaseaktivität der Thrombozyten verschiedener Diabetiker-Gruppen. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1169-73, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/
 FEMALE/ *GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,
 blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ *PLATELET
 AGGREGATION/ SEX FACTORS
661. Walter R, Simmons WH: Metabolism of neurohypophyseal hormones: considerations from a molecular viewpoint. pp. 167-88. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. *Neurohypophysis*. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (94 ref.)
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/
 AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
 ARGININE VASOPRESSIN, metabolism/
 BLADDER, enzymology/ DISULFIDES,
 metabolism/ HORMONES, SYNTHETIC,
 metabolism/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/
 MONOGRAPH/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/
 OXYTOCIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PITUITARY
 HORMONES, POSTERIOR, metabolism/
 REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
 UTERUS, enzymology
662. Wang HM, Chan J, Pettigrew DW, et al: Cleavage of native type III collagen in the collagenase susceptible region by thermolysin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(1):270-7, 28 Mar 78
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/
 *COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SUBSTRATE
 SPECIFICITY/ SUBTILISINS, metabolism/
 *THERMOLYSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,
 metabolism
663. Wang JL, Edelman GM: Binding and functional properties of concanavalin A and its derivatives. II. A proteolytic product with saccharide-binding activity. *J Biol Chem* 253(9):3008-15, 10 May 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ *CONCAVALIN A/
 *CONCAVALIN A, analogs & derivatives/
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/
 *METHYLGLUCOSIDES/
 *METHYLGLYCOSIDES/ MICE/ MOLECULAR
 WEIGHT/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/
 PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
664. Wardle EN: Pre-eclamptic toxemia: a reappraisal. *Nephron* 20(5):241-7, 1978 (35 ref.)
 ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
 COAGULATION, complications/
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
 COAGULATION, physiopathology/ FEMALE/
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION
 PRODUCTS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
 HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA,
 complications/ *PRE-ECLAMPSIA,
 physiopathology/ *PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,
 physiopathology/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINURIA,
 physiopathology/ REVIEW/ TROPHOBLAST,
 physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
 N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
665. Washburn ME, Balk MW, Mazat BA, et al: Experimental subcapsular hematoma of the spleen: natural history and radioisotope scan correlation. *Ann Surg* 187(4):407-10, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HEMATOMA, complications/
 HEMATOMA, pathology/ *HEMATOMA,
 radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ *SPLEEN,
 injuries/ SPLEEN, pathology/ *SPLEEN,
 radionuclide imaging/ SPLENIC RUPTURE,
 etiology
666. Watt KW, Takagi T, Doolittle RF: Amino acid sequence of the beta chain of human fibrinogen: homology with the gamma chain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1731-5, Apr 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ *FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE
 FRAGMENTS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
667. Wautier JL: Mécanisme de la thrombopénie au cours de la fièvre typhoïde. Voie classique ou voie alterne du complément. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(8):667, 25 Feb 78 (Fre)
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, immunology/ *COMPLEMENT 1,
 physiology/ ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/
 *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ *TYPHOID,
 complications
668. Weber E, Walter E, Pfeleiderer T: Verhalten der Serumspiegel von Triglyceriden, Cholesterin, Harnsäure und Blutzucker sowie der Thrombozytenfunktion bei Herzinfarktpatienten während einer 2jährigen Therapie mit Acetylsalicylsäure, Placebo oder Phenprocoumon. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1731-5, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
 AGED/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS/ *BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/
 *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLINICAL
 RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ FEMALE/
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GERMANY, WEST/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/
 *PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/
 PLACEBOS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
 RANDOM ALLOCATION/ *TRIGLYCERIDES,
 blood/ *URIC ACID, blood/
 *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, therapeutic use
669. Weissmann G, Finkelstein MC, Csernansky J, et al: Attack of sea urchin eggs by dogfish phagocytes: model of phagocyte-mediated cellular cytotoxicity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(4):1825-9, Apr 78
 A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/
 *ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL
 CYTOTOXICITY/ DOGFISH/

AUTHOR SECTION

- FERTILIZATION, drug effects/ LYSOSOMES, physiology/ OOCYTES, enzymology/ OOCYTES, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTES, enzymology/ *PHAGOCYTES, physiology/ PHAGOCYTES, ultrastructure/ SEA URCHINS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
670. **Wendt F, Hackländer T:** Akute Leukämie des Erwachsenenalters. Strategie der Therapie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(14):626-31, 7 Apr 78 (75 ref.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ *LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ REMISSION/ REVIEW
671. **Werb Z, Aggeler J:** Proteases induce secretion of collagenase and plasminogen activator by fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1839-43, Apr 78
BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, secretion/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, secretion/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
672. **Werlberger B, Weiger G:** Eine praxisgerechte Methode zur Bestimmung der Thromboplastinzeit. Tierärztl Prax 6(1):119-23, 1978 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, veterinary/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOGS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
673. **Wessing A:** Fluorescein-angiography and the differential diagnosis of choroidal tumors. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 175:5-14, 1977
*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ *FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEVUS, diagnosis
674. **Wetterlin S, Ahlgren I, Aronsen KF, et al:** Haemostatic effect of triglycylvasopressin on bleeding from gastric mucosal lesions in the rat. Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(2):131-5, 20 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, injuries/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RATS/ *VASOPRESSIN, analogs & derivatives/ VASOPRESSIN, administration & dosage/ VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use
675. **Whelly SM, Baserga R:** Relationship between cell proliferation, chromatin template activity and accumulation of nuclear proteins. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(1):13-21, Jan 77
BLOOD/ *CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ CHROMATIN, drug effects/ *CHROMATIN, metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ *NUCLEOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RNA, biosynthesis/ TEMPLATES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
676. **White JG:** Platelet microtubules and giant granules in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Am J Med Technol 44(4):273-8, Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, ultrastructure/ *CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, blood/ CHILD/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
677. **Wilcken B, Turner G:** Homocystinuria in New South Wales. Arch Dis Child 53(3):242-5, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUSTRALIA/ BONE AND BONES, abnormalities/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ECTOPIA LENTIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HOMOCYSTINURIA, drug therapy/ HOMOCYSTINURIA, familial & genetic/ *HOMOCYSTINURIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, etiology/ PYRIDOXINE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
678. **Wilcox GM, Hial V, Horwitz D, et al:** Effect of orthostatic changes on urokinase excretion. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):69-73, 28 Feb 78
ADULT/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, urine/ POSTURE/ *SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ URINATION/ *UROKINASE, urine
679. **Wildsmith JA, Masson AH:** Severe fat embolism: a review of 24 cases. Scott Med J 23(2):141-8, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, mortality/ FEMALE/ *FRACTURES, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ SYNDROME
680. **Williams RE, Hair JA, McNew RW:** Effects of Gulf Coast ticks on blood composition and weights of pastured Hereford steers. J Parasitol 64(2):336-42, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ *BODY WEIGHT/ *CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ MALE/ TICK INFESTATIONS, blood/ *TICK INFESTATIONS, veterinary
681. **Wilson WR, Geraci JE, Danielson GK, et al:** Anticoagulant therapy and central nervous system complications in patients with prosthetic valve endocarditis. Circulation 57(5):1004-7, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE/ *CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, mortality/ CHILD/ ENDOCARDITIS, complications/ *ENDOCARDITIS, drug therapy/ ENDOCARDITIS, mortality/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE
682. **Wiman B, Collen D:** On the kinetics of the reaction between human antiplasmin and plasmin. Eur J Biochem 84(2):573-8, 15 Mar 78
*BLOOD PROTEINS/ *FIBRINOLYSIN/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
683. **Wirvin F:** Small mercies...big miracles. Part Two. Can Nurse 74(3):38-40, Mar 78
*ANEURYSM, surgery/ *CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
684. **Wirz-Justice A, Pühringer W:** Increased platelet serotonin in bipolar depression and hypomania. J Neural Transm 42(1):55-62, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ DIURNAL RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, blood/ *SEROTONIN, blood
685. **Wirz-Justice A, Pühringer W:** Seasonal incidence of an

AUTHOR SECTION

- altered diurnal rhythm of platelet serotonin in unipolar depression. *J Neural Transm* 42(1):45-53, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *DEPRESSION, blood/ DIURNAL RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SEASONS/ *SEROTONIN, blood
686. Wistow BW, Grossman ZD, McAfee JG, et al: Labeling of platelets with oxine complexes of Tc-99m and In-111. Part 1. In vitro studies and survival in the rabbit. *J Nucl Med* 19(5):483-7, May 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ *HYDROXYQUINOLINES/ IN VITRO/ *INDIUM/ *ISOTOPE LABELING, methods/ RABBITS/ RADIOISOTOPES/ *TECHNETIUM/ *8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE
687. Workman EF Jr, Lundblad RL: On the preparation of bovine alpha-thrombin. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):193-200, 28 Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE/ *THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
688. Woyke M, Cwajda H, Wójcicki J: Platelet aggregation and adhesiveness as well as blood lipids level in dogs treated with di-(1-isoquinoliny)-di-(pyridyl-2')-butane and carbocromen. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 30(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *CHROMONAR, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ *ISOQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
689. Wrange O, Nordenskjöld B, Gustafsson JA: Cytosol estradiol receptor in human mammary carcinoma: an assay based on isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. *Anal Biochem* 85(2):461-75, Apr 78
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ *ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING, methods/ *MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ *RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, isolation & purification/ RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
690. Wróblek E, Kondras B: Unterstützung der Chemotherapie inoperabler bronchopulmonaler Karzinome durch proteolytische Fermente. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(5):153-8, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PLEURA/ PROGNOSIS/ QUALITY OF LIFE
- Y**
691. Yamada S, Kusunose K: [Tarry stool, suggillation, anemia and anuria (an abnormal findings in gastric radiography): (stomach cancer and DIC)] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 2:3260-1, 3630-1, Fall 77 (Jpn)
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ *ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology
692. Yamamoto H, Nishida KI, Beppu T, et al: Tryptic digestion of colicin E2 and its active fragment. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(3):827-34, Mar 78
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ *COLICINS, COLICINS, analysis/ COLICINS, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN
693. Yamamoto T, Kambara T: A protease-like permeability factor in the guinea pig skin. I. Partial purification and characterization. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(1):55-64, 19 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD/ *CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SERUM GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ *SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ *SKIN, physiology/ TRIPROLIDINE, pharmacodynamics
694. Yamazaki H, Motomiya T, Mashimo N, et al: Platelet aggregation and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in arteriosclerotic patients. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):158-66, 28 Feb 78
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADULT/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ EPINEPHRINE/ FEMALE/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *2',3'-CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism/ 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism
695. Yett HS, Skillman JJ, Salzman EW: The hazards of aspirin plus heparin [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(19):1092, 11 May 78
*ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ *HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HIP FRACTURES, surgery/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
696. Yokoyama T, Koba T, Kaneko M: [Motor weakness in the lateral type of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. On the mechanism of the dissociation of motor weakness between arm and leg (author's transl)] *No To Shinkei* 30(1):55-9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ AGED/ *ARM/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ *LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PARALYSIS, etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ PYRAMIDAL TRACTS, radiography
697. Younger J, Umlas J: Rapid reduction of platelet count in essential hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia by discontinuous flow plateletpheresis. *Am J Med* 64(4):659-61, Apr 78
AGED/ *BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, blood/ *HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS
698. Yu BP, Masoro EJ, Downs J: Isolation of subunits from trypsin-cleaved sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca²⁺ transport adenosine triphosphatase. *Mol Cell Biochem* 19(1):1-6, 24 Feb 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ *CALCIUM, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RATS/ *SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,

AUTHOR SECTION

N.I.H.

699. Yue KT, Davis JW: Washed platelet ATPase of platelet-rich plasma with slow and rapid disaggregation. *Thromb Res* 12(1):165-70, Jan 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

Z

700. Zacharski LR, French EE: Factor XI (PTA) deficiency in an English-American kindred. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(1):215-22, 28 Feb 78
CASE REPORT/ CONSAQUINITY/ ENGLAND/ *FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ JEWS/ MIDDLE AGE/ UNITED STATES
701. Zanetti G, Botti C, Olmi R, et al: Angiomiolipoma renal bilaterale e sindrome di Bourneville Pringle in forma frusta. Descrizioni di un caso e suo trattamento. *Minerva Urol* 29(4):167-74, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ *LIPOMA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME/ *TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications
702. Zaretskaia IuM, Shakhnazarian AN, Polianskaia IS, et al: Vyialenie antigenov HLA-A i HLA-B na kriokonservirovannykh limfotsitakh. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(3):50-3, Mar 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COLD/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS, analysis/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
703. Zherev S: Elektroforetichno prouchvane na pepsinogena v stomashnata ligavitsa na beli plukhove v norma i pri eksperimentalna stresova iazva na stomakha. *Eksp Med Morfol* 17(1):28-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
ANIMAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, analysis/ MALE/ *PEPSINOGEN, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ *STOMACH ULCER, metabolism/ *STRESS, metabolism
704. Zhevlakov BA: Simptomy, razvivaiushchiesia pri dlitel'nom prebyvanii katetera v magistral'noi vene. *Klin Khir* (3):76, Mar 78 (Rus)
*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
705. Zhukova OT, Pospelova EP, Dmitrieva VA, et al: Transfuzii tsel'noi fibrinoliznoi krovi i ee razmorozhennykh eritrotsitov v khirurgii magistral'nykh sosudov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(2):3-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *VASCULAR SURGERY
706. Zimmermann R, Lange D, Zeltsch C, et al: Die Bedeutung der Thrombusstruktur für die antithrombotische Wirksamkeit von thrombocytenaggregationshemmenden Substanzen und Antikoagulantien. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 83:1173-4, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIES/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS
707. Zoratto E, Freni G, Cerutti A: L'angioma cavernoso del

egato nella prima infanzia. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(3):239-54, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS

708. Zuch A, Januszko T, Popławska T: Aktywność desmofibrynotwórcza transamidaz oraz grupy tiolowe osocza i tkanek po zatruciu aflatoksyną B1. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 659(2):171-81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*AFLATOXINS, poisoning/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ *AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, blood/ *SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism

ANONYMOUS

Ann Intern Med

709. Pulmonary embolism [letter] *Ann Intern Med* 88(5):711-5, May 78
HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging

Blut

710. Standardmethoden für die Bestimmung der Thrombozytenlebenszeit mit Radioisotopen. Bericht des Internationalen Komitees für Standardisierung in der Hämatologie (ICSH) Expertengruppe für die hämatologische Diagnostik mit Radioisotopen. *Blut* 36(3):179-88, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, radionuclide imaging/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS

Br J Haematol

711. The measurement of total and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in serum. *Br J Haematol* 38(2):281-7, Feb 78
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ *IRON, blood/ MAGNESIUM/ METHODS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ QUALITY CONTROL/ TEMPERATURE

Ir Med J

712. Report of the committee set up by the executive of the Irish Medical Association to advise on the hazards and side-effects of ovulation suppressants. *Ir Med J* 17(2 Suppl):1-10, 17 Feb 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, mortality/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ IRELAND/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced

Lancet

713. Vitamin K and the newborn [editorial] *Lancet* 1(8067):755-7, 8 Apr 78
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications/ *VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

AUTHOR SECTION

Md State Med J

714. Diagnosis: subglottic hemangioma. Md State Med J
27(5):80-1, May 78
FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/
MALE/ NECK, radiography

Mod Health Care

715. 45 hospitals warehouse new drug. Mod Health Care 8(5):28,
May 78
DRUG INDUSTRY/ *HOSPITAL
ADMINISTRATION/ *HOSPITAL
DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS/ HUMAN/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, supply &
distribution/ PURCHASING, HOSPITAL,
economics/ *PURCHASING, HOSPITAL,
methods/ UNITED STATES/ *UROKINASE,
supply & distribution

N Engl J Med

716. Monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter]
N Engl J Med 298(20):1150-2, 18 May 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/
MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ *MONOAMINE
OXIDASE, metabolism/ SCHIZOPHRENIA,
diagnosis/ *SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology
717. Aspirin for prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism [letter]
N Engl J Med 298(19):1090-2, 11 May 78
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL
RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
prevention & control
718. Treatments for thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura:
plasma, vincristine, hemodialysis and exchange
transfusions [letter] N Engl J Med 298(17):971-2, 27 Apr
78
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE
REPORT/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/
FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA/ PURPURA,
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/
*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,
therapy/ REMISSION/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic
use

SUBJECT INDEX

A

A-23187: 669
 ABDOMEN: 262
 ABDOMINAL INJURIES: 433
 ABORTION, INDUCED: 631
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 72
 ABSCESS: 215, 495, 650
 ACETAMIDES: 122
 ACETOPHENONES: 400
 ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE: 210
 ACETYLTRANSFERASES: 197
 ACIDOSIS: 248
 ACROSIN: 173, 366
 ACTIN: 401, 597, 657
 ACTININ: 597
 ACTION POTENTIALS: 418, 528
 ACUTE DISEASE: 66, 103, 207, 302, 354, 393, 398, 511, 514, 573, 602, 623, 670
 ACYL COENZYME A: 551
 ACYLTRANSFERASES: 228, 551
 ADENINE: 11, 275
 ADENOCARCINOMA: 149, 458, 525, 691
 ADENOSINE: 344, 637
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 253, 344, 349, 412, 694
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 5, 11, 122-124, 284, 301, 315, 338, 380, 537, 694, 699
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 253, 698-699
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 11, 344
 S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: 417
 ADENYL CYCLASE: 15, 253
 ADHESIONS: 361
 ADHESIVENESS: 378
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 228, 277, 323, 595
 ADNEXA UTERI: 631
 ADNEXAL DISEASES: 631
 ADOLESCENCE: 9, 48, 70, 96, 103, 106, 130, 154, 163, 176, 183, 212, 232, 238, 244, 264, 279, 292, 294, 326, 341-342, 346-347, 352-353, 367, 393, 413, 420, 443, 446, 454-455, 458, 470, 476, 505, 511, 538, 554, 558, 563, 574, 623, 628, 647, 649, 677, 679, 681
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 241, 295, 331
 ADRENAL GLANDS: 29
 ADSORPTION: 29, 161, 174, 226, 324, 531
 ADULT: 12, 18, 20, 31, 46-48, 50, 56, 58, 70, 84, 90, 101, 103, 106, 112, 114, 120-121, 125, 127, 133, 142, 146-147, 152, 154, 158, 162-163, 165, 176, 179-180, 183, 195-196, 208, 220, 222, 224, 232, 236-238, 244-247, 254, 257, 262-265, 272-273, 278-279, 286, 292-293, 297, 314, 326, 335, 341-342, 347, 349, 352-353, 372-373, 380, 384, 390-391, 393, 395, 420, 429, 432-434, 437-438, 442-443, 446, 449, 452, 454, 458, 464, 468, 470, 476, 480, 485, 490, 492, 495, 497, 503, 505, 509, 520, 538, 542-543, 547, 549, 554-556, 558, 561, 563, 569, 572, 574-575, 577, 582, 590-592, 602, 608, 612, 616, 618, 625, 628-631, 647, 649, 651, 660, 670, 677-679, 681, 684-685, 694, 696, 699, 705, 712, 718
 AEROSOLS: 610
 AFFINITY LABELS: 61
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA: 72, 321
 AFLATOXINS: 708
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 408
 AGE FACTORS: 45, 91, 163, 195, 237, 246, 278, 291, 542, 548, 660, 670, 679
 AGED: 2, 9, 44, 46, 48, 70, 84, 103, 105, 114, 118, 146-147, 163-164, 183-184, 189, 192, 204, 244, 247, 252, 262, 264, 292, 298, 331, 341-343, 353, 372-373, 402, 420, 434, 436, 449, 455-456, 460, 464, 470, 474, 490, 492, 498, 505, 510, 542-543, 549, 555, 557, 563, 569, 572, 574, 581, 589, 616, 629-630, 635, 649, 660, 668, 670, 681, 684-685, 691, 696-697, 712
 AGGLUTINATION: 375, 440, 609
 AGGLUTININS: 133, 620
 AGING: 157
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 8, 23
 ALBUMINS: 333, 517
 ALCOHOLISM: 179, 658
 ALDOSTERONE: 397
 ALDRICH SYNDROME: 473, 614
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 167
 ALKYLATING AGENTS: 659
 ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 20, 333
 ALPHA-AMYLASE: 287
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS: 19-20, 150, 270, 593
 ALVEOLAR PROCESS: 132
 AMIDINOTRANSFERASES: 199
 AMINE OXIDOREDUCTASES: 556
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 67, 140, 170, 426, 451, 461-462,

481, 600, 661, 666
 AMINO ACIDS: 31, 60, 76, 400, 410, 600, 604, 648, 657, 663
 AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL: 27
 P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: 27, 354, 454
 AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS: 354, 454
 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 19, 308, 643, 682
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 308, 321, 643
 AMINOPEPTIDASES: 661
 AMINOTRANSFERASES: 134, 708
 AMITRIPTYLINE: 120
 AMMONIA: 199, 587
 AMMONIUM CHLORIDE: 592
 AMNIOCENTESIS: 335
 AMPHOTERICIN B: 297
 AMPUTATION: 460, 505
 AMYLASES: 244, 319, 468
 ANALGESICS: 295
 ANAPHYLATOXINS: 168, 643
 ANAPHYLAXIS: 28, 650
 ANCROD: 58
 ANDROGENS: 29
 ANDROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 29
 ANEMIA: 613, 650, 658, 670
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 614
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC: 162
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE: 263
 ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS: 493
 ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL: 62
 ANESTHESIA: 151
 ANESTHESIA, GENERAL: 216
 ANESTHESIA, LOCAL: 216
 ANEURYSM: 683
 ANEURYSM, DISSECTING: 436
 ANGINA PECTORIS: 121
 ANGIOGRAPHY: 326
 ANGIOMATOSIS: 220
 ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA: 137
 ANGIOSARCOMA: 136
 ANILINE COMPOUNDS: 185
 ANIONS: 226
 ANKLE: 118
 ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 238
 ANOXIA: 376, 528, 572
 ANTHRANILIC ACIDS: 61
 ANTI-ANTIBODIES: 88, 235, 249
 ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS: 122
 ANTIBIOTICS: 144, 423, 467
 ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL: 17
 ANTIBODIES: 143, 159, 241, 259, 261, 263, 269, 338, 370, 440, 469, 536, 566, 652
 ANTIBODIES, VIRAL: 82, 88
 ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY: 669
 ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 211, 235
 ANTICOAGULANTS: 4, 37, 84, 139, 176, 284, 291, 295, 379, 421, 424, 485, 503, 625, 645, 654, 681, 706
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 19, 38, 299, 354, 542
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 189, 325, 442, 652, 667
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 536
 ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 211, 357, 529
 ANTIGENS: 28, 152, 210, 233, 261, 303, 325, 545
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 568
 ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS: 274
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM: 148, 473, 650
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 66, 169, 690
 ANTITHROMBINS: 13, 50, 209, 213, 257, 333, 411, 514, 521, 549, 559, 638
 ANTITOXINS: 584
 AORTA: 51, 190, 223, 289, 386, 404, 502, 619, 656
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 111, 191, 204, 434, 449, 460
 AORTA, THORACIC: 330, 340
 AORTIC ANEURYSM: 204, 436
 AORTIC DISEASES: 330, 430, 434, 573
 AORTIC VALVE: 264, 353, 379, 681
 AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 379
 AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS: 379
 AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 129, 272, 488
 APHASIA: 114
 APOLIPOPROTEINS: 85, 323, 588
 APPENDICITIS: 496
 APRINDINE: 122
 AQUEOUS HUMOR: 606
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 419, 537
 ARGININE VASOPRESSIN: 661
 ARM: 104, 696
 ARRHYTHMIA: 122
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 78, 247, 449, 464, 596, 599, 652
 ARTERIES: 118, 230, 483, 706

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 44, 51, 189-190, 404, 430, 464, 490, 599, 619, 656, 694
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS: 189, 434, 599
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 219, 456, 513, 550, 599
 ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 84
 ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 449
 ARTERITIS: 44
 ASCITES: 316, 361
 ASCITIC FLUID: 178
 ASCOMYCETES: 17
 ASCORBIC ACID: 580
 ASPARAGINASE: 96
 ASPERGILLUS: 633
 ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE: 633
 ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM: 605
 ASPIRIN: 3, 121, 202, 264, 300, 334, 362, 365, 372, 380, 419, 555, 589, 618, 636-637, 640, 668, 695, 706, 717
 ASTHMA: 248, 572
 ATELECTASIS: 42
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 118, 430, 464, 488, 656
 ATROPHY: 442
 AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: 48, 264
 AUTOANALYSIS: 490
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 127, 133, 259
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 12, 538
 AUTOPSY: 41
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY: 359
 AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 481
 AXILLARY ARTERY: 573
 AXONS: 343
 AZATHIOPRINE: 263
 AZIDES: 235

B

BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 109, 600
 BACTERIA: 17
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 432, 500, 670
 BACTERIAL TOXINS: 267, 584
 BACTERIOLYSIS: 692
 BARIUM SULFATE: 86
 BASILAR ARTERY: 372
 BCG VACCINE: 452
 BENCYCLANE: 596
 BENZAMIDES: 274
 BENZAMIDINES: 61
 BENZOYL PEROXIDE: 447
 BETA GLOBULINS: 426
 BICARBONATES: 27, 244, 319, 468
 BILE: 4, 299
 BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 188
 BILIARY TRACT: 176
 BILIRUBIN: 4, 134, 468
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 431
 BINDING SITES: 61, 115, 140, 178, 200, 233, 255, 261, 294, 310, 327, 389, 392, 462, 512, 521, 617
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 241, 567
 BIOGENIC AMINES: 489
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY: 377, 448, 663
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 85, 407, 459
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE: 698
 BIOPSY: 59, 442, 613
 BIOPSY, NEEDLE: 456
 BIOTRANSFORMATION: 4, 336, 416
 BIRTH WEIGHT: 519
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 351
 BITES AND STINGS: 574
 BLADDER: 486, 661
 BLADDER NEOPLASMS: 231, 498
 BLEPHAROPTOSIS: 91, 112
 BLOOD: 80, 87, 128, 324, 406, 477, 639, 645, 675, 693
 BLOOD BANKS: 55, 135, 276
 BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: 356
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 16, 22, 65, 75, 99, 121, 240, 246, 315, 317, 358, 376, 420, 427, 452-453, 465, 482, 541, 552, 569, 646, 680, 697
 BLOOD CELLS: 83, 151, 215
 BLOOD COAGULATION: 5, 37, 50, 54, 58, 66, 83, 93, 138, 143, 145, 151, 153-154, 158, 172, 183, 192, 206, 227, 254, 257, 270, 274, 289, 320, 340, 346, 372, 391, 399, 411, 413, 416, 422, 435, 465, 467, 474-475, 492, 521, 530, 545, 553, 559, 564, 578-579, 583, 601, 605, 618, 654
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 16, 37, 72, 106, 156, 192, 298, 370, 412, 521, 585, 672
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 14, 145, 153, 279, 301, 389, 426
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 3, 13, 24, 134, 155, 171, 192, 209, 260, 279, 305, 345, 377, 405, 441, 527, 538, 553,

605, 645, 654, 672
 BLOOD DONORS: 3, 55, 73, 195, 211, 269
 BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY: 53, 98, 484, 528
 BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS: 483, 679
 BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY: 574
 BLOOD GROUPS: 3, 532
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 5, 186, 294, 298, 301, 315, 334, 338, 457
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 5-6, 9, 11, 16, 22, 34, 63-65, 73, 75, 78, 92, 99, 102, 105-106, 113, 120-121, 123, 127, 129, 159-161, 171, 179, 197, 210-211, 230, 240-241, 246, 260, 274, 284, 301, 315, 317, 334, 349, 352, 357-358, 376, 380, 389, 396, 401, 407-408, 412, 414, 418-420, 427, 435, 440, 452-453, 457, 464-465, 482, 488, 511, 521, 523, 537, 541, 546, 549, 552, 556, 560, 566, 569, 579, 597-598, 602, 619, 646-647, 657, 660, 667-668, 676, 684-686, 694, 697, 699, 706, 710, 716
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 34, 52, 55, 69, 80, 135, 155, 166, 171, 195, 266, 275-276, 317, 342, 431, 439, 477, 479, 494, 516, 532, 567, 580, 591, 624, 702, 711
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 89, 123-124, 234, 362, 472
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS: 320
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 20, 111, 138, 186, 238, 275, 320, 324, 344, 417, 471, 476, 540, 596, 671, 680, 682, 711
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION: 238, 417, 615
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 166, 494
 BLOOD SUGAR: 244, 247, 275, 668
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 9, 73, 106, 159, 171, 206, 211, 246, 275, 342, 370, 376, 494, 541, 549, 574, 622, 646, 705, 718
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS: 111, 541, 580
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 118, 191, 240, 264, 449, 460, 497, 564, 573, 616
 BLOOD VESSELS: 289, 386, 442, 550
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 53, 98, 128, 131, 246, 363, 411, 471, 528, 596, 615, 634, 641
 BLOOD VOLUME: 315, 439
 BODY FLUIDS: 27
 BODY IMAGE: 238
 BODY TEMPERATURE: 183
 BODY WEIGHT: 4, 157, 238, 608, 680
 BONE AND BONES: 518, 534, 677
 BONE CEMENTS: 119
 BONE DISEASES: 179
 BONE MARROW: 41, 83, 200, 293, 473, 482, 510, 614, 658
 BONE NEOPLASMS: 127, 518
 BRACHIAL ARTERY: 56
 BRADYKININ: 568
 BRAIN: 108, 213, 295
 BRAIN ABSCESS: 114
 BRAIN CHEMISTRY: 506
 BRAIN DISEASES: 114, 563
 BRAIN EDEMA: 415
 BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE: 108, 563
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 108, 114, 237, 268, 542, 562
 BROAD LIGAMENT: 631
 BRONCHIAL FISTULA: 384
 BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS: 71
 BRONCHIAL SPASM: 360
 BURNS: 100, 130, 297, 342, 584
 BUSULFAN: 123

C

CALCINOSIS: 48, 51
 CALCIUM: 50, 109, 179, 261, 284, 316, 355, 418, 448, 571, 698
 CALCIUM CHLORIDE: 366
 CALCIUM PHOSPHATES: 167
 CALORIC INTAKE: 179, 238
 CANDIDA ALBICANS: 74
 CAPILLARIES: 53, 290, 302, 471, 552
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 137, 471, 568, 693
 CAPSID: 67
 CARBENICILLIN: 301
 CARBOHYDRATES: 31, 76
 CARBON: 632
 CARBON DIOXIDE: 111, 256
 CARBON MONOXIDE: 308
 CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: 170, 572
 CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN: 308
 CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES: 243
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 168
 CARCINOGENS: 481, 515
 CARCINOMA: 529
 CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL: 292
 CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC: 312
 CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR: 350
 CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL: 498

SUBJECT INDEX

- CARDIAC OUTPUT: 362
CARDIAC TAMPONADE: 272
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 5, 630
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 283, 314, 607, 712
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 340
CAROTENE: 238
CAROTID ARTERIES: 28, 372
CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 372, 599, 683
CARRAGEENAN: 606
CARRIER PROTEINS: 344, 657
CARTILAGE: 524
CASTRATION: 29, 484
CAT DISEASES: 570
CATALASE: 572
CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE: 598
CATHEPSIN: 141, 486
CATHETERIZATION: 56, 361, 438, 704
CATIONS: 328
CATIONS, DIVALENT: 255, 571
CATS: 396, 407, 570, 585
CATTLE: 13, 36, 50, 60, 76, 115, 177, 214, 242, 377, 406, 524, 565, 656, 680, 687
CATTLE DISEASES: 680
CAUDA EQUINA: 576
CELIAC DISEASE: 423
CELL ADHESION: 267, 382, 486, 621, 639
CELL AGGREGATION: 486
CELL COMMUNICATION: 214, 233, 621
CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 228
CELL DIVISION: 40, 87, 368, 382, 486, 639, 675
CELL EXTRACTS: 148
CELL FRACTIONATION: 214
CELL LINE: 15, 87, 268, 280, 324, 445, 639, 675
CELL MEMBRANE: 15, 95, 210, 253, 302, 327, 359, 457, 486, 546, 566, 621, 633
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY: 692
CELL MOVEMENT: 401, 487, 597
CELL NUCLEUS: 97, 675
CELL NUMBER: 16, 87, 127, 324, 374-375, 414, 435, 487, 511
CELL SEPARATION: 267
CELL SURVIVAL: 63, 75, 171, 382, 435, 457, 579, 591, 686, 702, 710
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC: 79, 280, 486, 639
CELLS, CULTURED: 40, 94-95, 228, 324, 368, 375, 378, 382, 570, 639, 671
CELLULAR INCLUSIONS: 102, 676
CELLULOSE: 399, 484
CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED: 86
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 586, 681
CENTRIFUGATION: 22, 144, 317, 494, 579
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 29, 33, 267, 689
CEPHALOSPORIUM: 632
CERCOPITHECUS: 153
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 46
CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 372
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 189, 372, 474
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 46, 119, 372
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 84, 108, 145, 212, 237, 356, 563, 622-623, 696
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 84, 300, 372
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS: 383
CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION: 246
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 105, 108, 212, 314, 411
CERVIX MUCUS: 547
CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 278
CHARCOAL: 29
CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME: 676
CHEMISTRY: 6, 17, 61, 174, 185, 213, 296, 311, 400, 426, 507, 521
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL: 355
CHEMOTAXIS: 620
CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 168, 322
CHICK EMBRYO: 8, 87, 359, 534
CHICKENPOX: 183
CHICKENS: 88, 167, 409, 448, 530
CHILD: 57, 62, 96, 106, 108, 127, 130, 176, 179, 183, 196, 199, 212, 254, 264, 279, 326, 342, 346-347, 391, 413, 417, 435, 443-444, 450, 454, 458, 470, 473, 476, 499, 505, 511, 526, 563, 574, 578, 614, 646, 676-677, 681
CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 45, 57, 130, 176, 183, 237, 264, 326, 413, 417, 443, 454, 458, 473, 499, 511, 526-527, 563, 574, 613, 623, 646, 677
CHITIN: 74
CHITIN SYNTHASE: 74
CHLAMYDOMONAS: 522
CHLORAMPHENICOL: 197, 443
CHOLANGITIS: 544
CHOLECYSTITIS: 578
CHOLECYSTOKININ: 27, 319
CHOLELITHIASIS: 188, 468
CHOLESTASIS: 134
CHOLESTEROL: 32, 131, 190, 223, 430, 502, 668, 688
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 190, 404, 430
CHOLESTYRAMINE: 416
CHOLINE: 407
CHONDROITIN: 92, 296
CHONDROITIN SULFATES: 92
CHORIONIC VILLI: 519
CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 673
CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 37, 370, 622
CHROMATIN: 201, 409, 675
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 38, 440, 469
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 512
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS: 320
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 29, 33, 58, 81, 254, 323, 501, 524
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 328
CHROMONAR: 688
CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE: 409
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 335, 444
CHROMOSOME DELETION: 444
CHROMOSOMES: 201
CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL: 144
CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18: 444
CHRONIC DISEASE: 64, 278, 464, 578, 602, 623, 649
CHYLOMICRONS: 32, 323
CHYMOTRYPSIN: 21, 27-28, 67, 70, 77, 117, 200, 361, 400, 410, 454, 461, 565
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN: 565
CICATRIX: 91, 112, 219, 500
CILIA: 287
CIMETIDINE: 293
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM: 678
CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 203
CITRATES: 80, 284
CLADOSPORIUM: 310
CLOFIBRATE: 334
CLONE CELLS: 268, 280, 382
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 36, 447, 534, 662, 671
CLOT RETRACTION: 338, 569
COAGULASE: 221
COCCIDIOSIS: 530
COCHLEA: 77, 528
COENZYME A SYNTHETASES: 228
COLCHICINE: 94
COLD: 133, 155, 171, 331, 432, 439, 702
COLICINS: 692
COLIPHAGES: 67, 197
COLITIS: 578
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 496
COLLAGEN: 35, 193, 242, 315, 360, 368, 508, 662, 676
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 582
COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 529
COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR: 81, 200
COLORIMETRY: 185
COMMON BILE DUCT: 544
COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 544
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: 127
COMPLEMENT: 88, 116, 127, 160, 172, 189, 325, 408, 442, 566
COMPLEMENT 1: 137, 189, 667
COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS: 137, 329
COMPLEMENT 2: 137
COMPLEMENT 3: 168, 241, 571, 643
COMPLEMENT 3B: 116
COMPLEMENT 4: 137
COMPLEMENT 5: 168, 643
COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES: 643
COMPUTERS: 364
CONCANAVALIN A: 217, 249, 375, 486, 591, 620-621, 663
CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 92, 132
CONSANGUINITY: 700
CONSTRICTION: 372
CONTRACEPTION: 611
CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, FEMALE: 611
CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, MALE: 611
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 4, 209, 236, 257, 278, 314, 381, 712
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED: 257, 611
CONTRACTILE PROTEINS: 597, 657
CONTRAST MEDIA: 326
COPPER: 310
CORNEAL ULCER: 91

SUBJECT INDEX

CORONARY DISEASE: 124, 158, 189, 314, 334, 492
 CORONARY VESSELS: 158
 CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS: 381
 CORPUS LUTEUM: 625
 CORTISONE: 130, 263
 COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS: 358
 COTURNIX: 430
 COUMARINS: 10, 17, 144, 252, 271, 273, 285, 304, 336, 343, 487, 515, 533, 688
 CREATINE KINASE: 628
 CREATININE: 385
 CROSS REACTIONS: 28
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 34, 79, 254, 331, 549
 CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS: 479
 CRYOTHERAPY: 196
 CRYSTALLIZATION: 328
 CULTURE MEDIA: 40, 87, 275, 324, 368, 375, 378, 632, 671, 675
 CYANOACRYLATES: 86, 132
 CYANOGEN BROMIDE: 170
 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 253, 694
 2',3'-CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 694
 CYCLOHEPTANES: 596
 CYCLOHEXIMIDE: 94-95, 228
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE: 473, 510, 614
 CYSTIC FIBROSIS: 287, 454, 476
 CYSTINURIA: 444
 CYSTS: 47, 91
 CYTARABINE: 473
 CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 368
 CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL: 570
 CYTOPLASM: 597
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 102, 451
 CYTOSOL: 29, 33, 525, 689
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 161, 178
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 73, 211

D

DACTINOMYCIN: 83
 DANSYL COMPOUNDS: 61
 DEALKYLATION: 10
 DEBRIDEMENT: 447
 DECUBITUS ULCER: 447
 DENSITOMETRY: 568
 DENTAL CARE: 26, 62, 594
 DEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 551
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 109, 201, 221, 447, 522, 692
 DEPRESSION: 120, 685
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 485, 688
 DERMATAN SULFATE: 92
 DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 348
 DESMOSOMES: 316
 DEXAMETHASONE: 40, 160
 DEXTRAN: 249, 337, 361, 581
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 63, 142, 244, 660
 DIABETIC COMA: 415
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 16, 107, 184, 212, 290, 292, 470, 526, 576, 673
 DIAPHRAGM: 495
 DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION: 495
 DIAZEPAM: 557
 DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS: 185
 DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP: 593
 DIET: 130
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 51, 190, 223, 404, 430, 502
 DIETARY FATS: 430
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 60
 DIGESTION: 489
 DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 130
 DIGITOXIN: 4
 DIGLYCERIDES: 228
 DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE: 551
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 266
 DINITROBENZENES: 546
 DINITROFLUOROBENZENE: 546
 DIPEPTIDASES: 198
 DIPEPTIDES: 310, 603
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 34
 DIPHOSPHONATES: 167
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 334, 362, 636-637, 706
 DISACCHARIDES: 210
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 42, 404, 552
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION : 1, 42, 72, 96, 104, 162, 184, 208, 245, 258, 313, 345, 390, 398, 411, 432, 436, 443, 463, 514, 541, 549, 552, 574, 664, 691

DISULFIDES: 115, 140, 653, 661
 DITAZOL: 399
 DITHIOTHREITOL: 97
 DIURNAL RHYTHM: 684-685
 DIVERTICULITIS: 582
 DNA: 515, 519, 522, 639, 675
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 144
 DNA, NEOPLASM: 486
 DNA POLYMERASES: 522
 DNA, SINGLE STRANDED: 109
 DNA, SUPERHELICAL: 144, 201
 DNA, VIRAL: 197
 DOG DISEASES: 136, 478, 672
 DOGFISH: 669
 DOGS: 111, 129, 136, 143, 150, 191, 207, 215, 218, 301, 319-321, 362, 407, 449, 472, 478, 580, 614, 627, 665, 672, 688
 DOPAMINE: 130
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 4, 13, 83, 120, 209, 241, 243, 301, 329, 345, 380, 403, 492, 568
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC: 168, 322
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 121, 183, 618, 628, 668
 DRAINAGE: 176, 216, 433, 543
 DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE: 345
 DRUG ANTAGONISM: 557
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 117, 188, 346, 520, 706
 DRUG EVALUATION: 52, 103, 334, 346-347, 417, 492, 553, 690
 DRUG INDUSTRY: 715
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 4, 122, 160, 274, 364, 553
 DRUG RESISTANCE: 305
 DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL: 285
 DRUG SCREENING: 117, 354
 DRUG SYNERGISM: 40, 365
 DRUG THERAPY: 295
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 96, 103, 690, 695
 DRUG TOLERANCE: 690
 DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS: 300
 DRUGS: 364
 DTPA: 610
 DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS: 330
 DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT: 186
 DUODENAL DISEASES: 578
 DUODENAL ULCER: 146, 433
 DUODENUM: 27, 517
 DURA MATER: 220

E

EAR: 403
 EAR NEOPLASMS: 43
 EATING: 319, 575
 ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY: 272
 ECLAMPSIA: 558
 ECTOPIA LENTIS: 677
 ECTROPION: 91
 EDEMA: 91, 125, 216
 EDTA: 8, 324, 368, 587, 603
 EDUCATIONAL STATUS: 278
 EGTA: 366, 368, 643
 ELASTICITY: 128
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 248, 492
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 199
 ELECTROLYTES: 111
 ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS: 340
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 340
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 69, 531, 703
 ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC: 648
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 76, 254, 323, 501, 648, 653
 ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 199, 422
 ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: 281
 ELLAGIC ACID: 226
 EMBOLISM: 44, 86, 505
 EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 72, 224
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 119, 679
 EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC: 513
 EMBRYO: 36, 81
 EMBRYONIC INDUCTION: 359
 EMERGENCIES: 248
 EMPYEMA: 384
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 464, 505
 ENDOCARDITIS: 681
 ENDOSCOPY: 429
 ENDOTHELIUM: 315, 378, 386, 502, 619
 ENDOTOXINS: 345, 463, 552, 560, 667
 ENERGY METABOLISM: 11

SUBJECT INDEX

ENERGY TRANSFER: 61, 113
 ENTERITIS: 578
 ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 75, 496
 ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE: 295
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 15, 74, 194, 366, 450, 481, 534, 595, 687
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 228
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 524, 529, 547, 587, 603
 EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS: 40
 EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL: 237
 EPINEPHRINE: 90, 315, 380, 598, 694
 EPIPHYSES: 167
 EPITHELIUM: 359, 368, 486
 ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME: 325
 ERYTHEMA NODOSUM: 325
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 195, 365
 ERYTHROCYTE AGING: 275, 580
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 217
 ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME: 705
 ERYTHROCYTES: 12, 34, 69, 80, 116, 170, 179, 195, 217, 227, 342, 344, 363, 376, 407, 431, 439, 444, 479, 567, 572, 641, 706
 ERYTHROPOIETIN: 659
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 42, 144, 197, 302, 345, 692
 ESCIN: 520
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 616
 ESTERASES: 77, 603
 ESTRADIOL: 323, 409, 484, 640, 689
 ESTRENES: 29
 ESTRIOL: 605
 ESTROGENS: 209
 ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 147, 314
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 257
 ETHYL ETHERS: 273, 336
 ETHYLESTRENOL: 30
 ETHYLMALIMIDE: 551
 ETHYLNITROSOUREA: 268
 ETHYNIODIOL DIACETATE: 257, 346
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 24, 132, 240, 497, 543, 555, 616
 EVOLUTION: 462
 EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 111, 718
 EXERTION: 121, 142, 257, 262, 422, 575, 628
 EXO-1,4-ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE: 177
 EXOCYTOSIS: 597
 EXOPHTHALMOS: 165, 292, 455
 EXOTOXINS: 584
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 299, 399, 497
 EXTREMITIES: 505
 EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES: 472
 EYE: 455
 EYE DISEASES: 165, 458
 EYE PROTEINS: 606
 EYEBROWS: 112
 EYELID DISEASES: 292
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 45, 478
 EYELIDS: 91

F

FACE: 112, 216, 500
 FACIAL NERVE: 112, 216, 500
 FACIAL PARALYSIS: 110
 FACTOR V: 389, 560
 FACTOR VIII: 34, 66, 79, 82, 155, 254, 269, 303, 370, 411, 507, 545, 548, 623
 FACTOR IX: 261, 389, 548
 FACTOR X: 209, 389, 559-560, 575
 FACTOR XI: 226, 389
 FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY: 304, 700
 FACTOR XII: 226, 369, 389
 FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY: 35
 FACTOR XIII: 49, 66, 648
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY: 49
 FALLOPIAN TUBE PATENCY TESTS: 156
 FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS: 24
 FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS: 24, 161
 FAMILY PRACTICE: 166
 FASTING: 575
 FATTY ACIDS: 105, 404, 419
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 121, 463, 516, 540
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 502
 FECES: 27, 454, 582
 FEEDBACK: 65
 FEEDING BEHAVIOR: 238
 FELINE CALICIVIRUS: 570
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 240, 247, 434, 449, 497, 573
 FEMORAL VEIN: 286, 297, 627
 FERMENTATION: 17, 632

FERTILITY: 712
 FERTILIZATION: 21, 233, 366, 669
 FETAL DEATH: 72
 FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION: 519
 FEVER: 583
 FIBRIN: 38, 59, 149, 152, 192, 195, 270, 302, 332, 337, 345, 370, 390, 432, 496, 543-544, 552, 559, 626
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 58, 66, 143, 305, 308, 313, 390, 432, 501, 605, 607, 652, 664
 FIBRIN FOAM: 250
 FIBRINOGEN: 13-14, 58, 66, 72, 100, 131, 138, 140, 192-193, 222, 225, 238-239, 247, 255, 257, 288, 305, 322, 325, 362, 373, 387-390, 406, 411, 417, 437, 442, 490, 552, 592, 608, 615, 648, 652, 666, 680, 687, 706, 708
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 2, 19, 30, 46, 63, 90, 93, 142, 145, 154, 158, 258, 268, 270, 280, 289, 299, 308, 320-321, 329, 332, 340, 370-371, 405, 411, 542, 578, 605, 626-627, 664, 705, 708
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 341, 629
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 58
 FIBROBLASTS: 15, 85, 228, 657, 671, 675
 FIBROMA: 256
 FICUSIN: 252, 343
 FILTRATION: 471
 FIRST AID: 130
 FLOWMETERS: 599
 FLUFENAMIC ACID: 329
 FLUORESCENCE: 566
 FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY: 673
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 73, 235, 325, 536, 547
 FLUORESCENT DYES: 392
 FLUORINE: 113
 FLUOROURACIL: 198
 FLUTAMIDE: 640
 FOLIC ACID: 431, 677
 FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY: 658
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 45, 191, 247, 347, 353, 379, 449, 549, 668
 FOOT DISEASES: 430, 577
 FORMALDEHYDE: 235
 FORMALIN: 567-568
 FORMAZANS: 391
 FORMIC ACIDS: 400
 FRACTURES: 38, 679
 FREEZING: 266, 439, 591, 624
 FREUND'S ADJUVANT: 650
 FROGS: 486
 FRONTAL LOBE: 114
 FUNGI: 17

G

GALLBLADDER: 176
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 130, 327, 521, 567
 GANGRENE: 118
 GASTRIC JUICE: 604
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 512, 674, 703
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 628
 GASTROSTOMY: 433
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 229, 261, 648
 GELATIN: 173
 GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE: 86
 GELS: 520
 GENE FREQUENCY: 357
 GENES, RECESSIVE: 49
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 600
 GENOTYPE: 49
 GENTAMICINS: 584
 GEOTRICHUM: 306
 GESTATIONAL AGE: 545
 GLASS: 177, 181, 637
 GLICLAZIDE: 404
 GLIOMA: 165, 268, 458
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 59, 312, 413, 590
 GLOTTIS: 256
 GLUCOCORTICOIDS: 70, 361
 GLUCOSE: 198, 632
 GLUCOSE OXIDASE: 181
 GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES: 660
 GLUTARALDEHYDE: 28, 118, 497
 GLYCERIN: 463
 GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE ACYLTRANSFERASE: 551
 GLYCEROPHOSPHATES: 228
 GLYCINE: 592
 GLYCOGEN: 287
 GLYCOGEN DEBRANCHING ENZYME: 287

SUBJECT INDEX

GLYCOPROTEINS: 14, 81, 200, 375, 432, 440, 457, 529, 656
 GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 92, 282
 GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC: 292, 327
 GOLD: 447
 GRAFT REJECTION: 143, 614, 616, 650
 GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA: 160
 GRANULOCYTES: 200, 211, 322, 378
 GRANULOMA: 290
 GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC: 391
 GRAVITATION: 98
 GROWTH: 157
 GUANIDINES: 288, 293
 GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 694
 GUINEA PIGS: 6, 10, 28, 102, 116, 309, 360, 371, 418, 528, 568, 609, 657, 693, 708
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES: 347

H

HAIR: 500
 HALF-LIFE: 58, 150, 186, 222, 351, 373, 387-388, 416, 592
 HALOTHANE: 151
 HAMARTOMA: 458, 499
 HAMSTERS: 77, 249, 280, 593
 HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS: 326
 HEADACHE: 84
 HEART: 94, 129, 289, 340
 HEART ARREST: 156
 HEART ATRIUM: 48
 HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL: 212
 HEART DISEASES: 248, 611
 HEART ENLARGEMENT: 383
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 383
 HEART NEOPLASMS: 562
 HEART RATE: 54, 122
 HEART SURGERY: 24, 541
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 164, 291, 353, 379, 564, 681
 HEART VENTRICLE: 124, 383, 505
 HEAT: 178, 221, 309, 400, 408, 551, 571, 693
 HELA CELLS: 324
 HEMAGGLUTINATION: 217
 HEMAGGLUTININS: 133
 HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 504, 562
 HEMANGIOMA: 43, 45, 47, 136, 162-163, 196, 237, 256, 290, 318, 429, 458, 478, 499, 513, 518, 526, 539, 561, 576-577, 586, 673, 701, 714
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 57, 165, 220, 292, 326, 707
 HEMARTHROSIS: 107
 HEMATOCRIT: 128, 376, 471, 552, 659
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 179, 493, 511
 HEMATOLOGY: 634
 HEMATOMA: 56, 91, 101, 108, 112, 114, 125, 139, 205, 219, 356, 433, 456, 483, 500, 555, 563, 622-623, 631, 665, 696
 HEMATOPOIESIS: 65, 238, 376, 658
 HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: 295
 HEMIPLEGIA: 212
 HEMODIALYSIS: 56, 718
 HEMODYNAMICS: 111, 258, 449, 465, 492
 HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES: 481
 HEMOGLOBINS: 12, 80, 111, 151, 246, 552
 HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL: 481
 HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL: 509
 HEMOLYMPH: 54
 HEMOLYSIS: 257, 275, 353, 566, 643
 HEMOPHILIA: 7, 26, 37, 62, 68, 82, 304, 335, 370, 425, 480, 508, 548, 594, 623, 635, 651
 HEMORRHAGE: 24, 91, 106, 176, 206, 242, 295, 298, 353, 379, 430, 467, 470, 472, 513, 541, 581, 625, 644, 659, 695
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 616, 674
 HEMORRHAGE, ORAL: 7, 169
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 7, 110, 263, 279, 423, 493, 578, 670
 HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: 713
 HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 41, 697
 HEMOSTASIS: 7, 23, 46, 156, 171, 202, 206, 216, 231, 257-258, 315, 334, 347, 370, 389, 435, 467, 475, 538, 549, 569, 674
 HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL: 508
 HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS: 176, 242
 HEMOSTATICS: 86, 132, 242, 346, 370, 508
 HEPARIN: 13, 24, 31-33, 50, 94, 103, 126, 130, 157, 174, 188, 194, 209, 213, 222, 243, 258, 282, 287, 296, 323, 355, 362, 365, 374, 377, 386, 402-403, 409, 413, 428, 463, 476, 505, 516, 520-522, 540, 549, 555, 572, 595, 601, 638, 679, 695, 706
 HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 14, 213
 HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 13, 521
 HEPARINOID: 296
 HEPARITIN SULFATE: 296
 HEPATIC ARTERY: 176, 513
 HEPATIC COMA: 616
 HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS: 582
 HEPATIC VEINS: 176
 HEPATITIS: 72, 273
 HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC: 273
 HEPATITIS B: 82
 HEPATITIS B ANTIBODIES: 82
 HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN: 82
 HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN: 450, 548
 HEPATOMA: 316, 350, 499
 HERBS: 102
 HEROIN ADDICTION: 384
 HERPES SIMPLEX: 183
 HERPES ZOSTER: 183
 HERPESVIRUS HUMAN: 280
 HERPESVIRUSES: 570
 HEXOSAMINES: 210
 HEXOSES: 210, 633
 HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES: 74
 HINDLIMB: 449
 HIP: 262
 HIP FRACTURES: 695
 HIP JOINT: 119, 550, 555, 589, 629
 HIRUDIN: 507, 626
 HISTAMINASE: 194
 HISTAMINE: 568
 HISTIOCYTES: 554
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY: 473
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING: 73, 161, 211, 357, 532
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 77, 359, 386
 HISTONES: 201, 344
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.: 135, 276
 HL-A ANTIGENS: 211, 357, 702
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 147, 493
 HOMOCYSTEINURIA: 677
 HOMOVANILLIC ACID: 647
 HOMOZYGOTE: 85, 190
 HORMONES, SYNTHETIC: 661
 HORSE DISEASES: 504
 HORSES: 504
 HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION: 715
 HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS: 166
 HOSPITAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS: 715
 HOSPITALIZATION: 278
 HOUSING, ANIMAL: 421
 HYALURONIC ACID: 296
 HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED: 132
 HYDROCEPHALUS: 108, 383
 HYDROCORTISONE: 156
 HYDROGEN BONDING: 255
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 80-81, 203, 255, 287, 309-310, 317, 400, 451, 461, 512, 551, 600, 632-633, 693
 HYDROGEN PEROXIDE: 462
 HYDROLYSIS: 77, 588, 604
 4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS: 126, 274, 416, 553, 557, 644, 668
 HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID: 647
 HYDROXYLATION: 336
 HYDROXYPROLINE: 193
 8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE: 215, 230, 686
 HYDROXYQUINOLINES: 215, 230, 686
 HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION: 447
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 85
 HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 184, 331
 HYPERLIPEMIA: 32, 363
 HYPERPLASIA: 619
 HYPERSENSITIVITY: 91
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED: 152
 HYPERTENSION: 84, 89, 278, 283, 314, 397, 608, 664, 712
 HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 616
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 383
 HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 208
 HYPERTHYROIDISM: 278
 HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 619
 HYPOTENSION: 106
 HYPOTHYROIDISM: 263, 265

I

IBUPROFEN: 380
 IGA: 59, 653
 IGG: 59, 184, 322, 331, 338, 408
 IGM: 59, 442
 ILEUM: 582

SUBJECT INDEX

ILIAC ARTERY: 434, 449
 ILIAC VEIN: 286, 627
 IMIDAZOLES: 636-637
 IMIDES: 311
 IMIPRAMINE: 120
 IMMUNE SERUMS: 123, 376
 IMMUNITY: 233
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 303, 514, 643
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 254, 261, 514
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES: 653
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 325, 327, 417
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 235
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 408, 567
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE: 235, 249
 IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES: 130
 IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES: 414
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 88, 593, 650
 INDIUM: 25, 129, 215, 230, 686
 INDOLES: 396
 INDOMETHACIN: 23, 186, 484
 INFANT: 1, 4, 45, 57, 93, 130, 165, 199, 212, 256, 312, 326, 423, 443, 458, 499, 511, 518, 527, 563, 574, 613, 622, 677, 707, 714
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 4, 45, 57, 183, 186, 312, 330, 339, 383, 458, 499, 519, 545, 574, 604-605, 713-714
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 186, 330, 339
 INFARCTION: 519
 INFECTION: 169, 353
 INFLAMMATION: 23, 309, 568, 583
 INFLUENZA, ASIAN: 172
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 103, 123, 321, 415, 549
 INJECTIONS: 124, 452
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL: 160, 313
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 124, 160, 239, 251, 293, 345, 386, 568, 601, 674
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 402, 601
 INNOMINATE VEIN: 187
 INSULIN: 40, 228, 244, 247, 415, 512
 INTENSIVE CARE UNITS: 415
 INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS: 214, 316
 INTERFERON: 183
 INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS: 425
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT: 576
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 4, 60, 198, 604
 INTESTINAL DISEASES: 139, 496
 INTESTINAL FISTULA: 582
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 50, 377, 472
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 162
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: 496
 INTESTINAL POLYPS: 231
 INTESTINE, SMALL: 60, 198
 INTESTINES: 496, 604
 INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: 199
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES: 611
 INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL: 386
 INTUSSUSCEPTION: 232
 IODIDES: 534
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 58, 225, 239, 255, 388, 608
 IONS: 355
 IRIDOCYCLITIS: 606
 IRON: 76, 658, 711
 IRRIGATION: 470
 ISCHEMIA: 281, 442, 496
 ISOANTIBODIES: 457
 ISOANTIGENS: 148
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 38, 81, 522, 689
 ISOELECTRIC POINT: 288
 ISOENZYMES: 565
 ISOFLUOROPHATE: 200, 366, 507
 ISOQUINOLINES: 688
 ISOTOPE LABELING: 215, 686
 ISOTOPES: 25

J

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE: 237
 JAW: 250
 JEJUNUM: 139, 162
 JEWS: 700
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 119, 550, 629
 JUGULAR VEINS: 218, 616

K

KALLIKREIN: 89, 146, 226, 229, 234, 397, 459, 469, 484, 568

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 150, 321, 327, 350, 361, 385, 484, 617, 626
 KAOLIN: 226
 KIDNEY: 4, 36, 59, 86, 141, 143, 161, 179, 295, 397, 409, 508, 585, 661
 KIDNEY CALCULI: 406
 KIDNEY CORTEX: 242
 KIDNEY, CYSTIC: 456
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 4, 194, 242, 390, 456, 574, 607
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 339
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 161
 KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS: 111
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 302, 552
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 701
 KIDNEY PELVIS: 406
 KINETICS: 4, 15, 40, 94-95, 138, 150, 217, 310, 322, 351, 373, 400, 494, 507, 565, 571, 587, 592, 642, 682
 KININASE I: 369
 KININASE II: 369, 397
 KININOGENS: 226, 234, 369, 371
 KININS: 137, 146, 234, 369, 397, 459
 KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: 220
 KNEE INJURIES: 107
 KUPFFER CELLS: 313

L

LABORATORIES: 166, 615
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 11, 417
 LACTATION: 33
 LANGERHANS CELLS: 554
 LARYNGEAL DISEASES: 256
 LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 256, 714
 LASER COAGULATION: 256
 LASERS: 231
 LATERALITY: 114
 LATEX RUBBER: 39
 LEG: 104, 207, 341, 393-394, 449, 555, 696
 LEG ULCER: 649
 LENS, CRYSTALLINE: 214
 LETHAL DOSE 50: 83
 LEUCINE: 333, 571
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE: 533
 LEUKEMIA: 62, 66, 99, 373, 470, 493, 511, 514, 607, 614, 659, 670
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC: 96, 420
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC: 79
 LEUKEMIA L1210: 350
 LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC: 529
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 246, 420, 670
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 420, 529
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 160, 465, 482, 628
 LEUKOCYTES: 153, 161, 179, 195, 197, 200, 211, 241, 266, 275, 322, 378, 419, 482, 570, 621
 LEUKOPENIA: 42, 169, 293, 498, 510, 658
 LEUPEPTINS: 486
 LH: 238
 LIDOCAINE: 122
 LIGATION: 219
 LIGHT: 515
 LINCOMYCIN: 117
 LIPASE: 31, 70, 244, 468, 540
 LIPIDS: 46, 223, 238, 247, 320, 454, 463, 492, 566, 628, 633, 688
 LIPOMA: 458, 561, 701
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 160, 249, 571
 LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 31, 94-95, 228, 277, 323, 540, 595, 656
 LIPOPROTEINS: 32, 277
 LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 323
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 32, 85, 323
 LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 32, 95, 323, 588, 595
 LITHIUM: 223, 407
 LIVER: 31, 41-42, 106, 147, 169, 176, 183, 214, 223, 273, 299, 313, 333, 345, 409, 416-417, 443, 508, 513, 518, 540, 613, 708
 LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC: 147
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 20, 127, 395, 613
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC: 273
 LIVER DISEASES: 4, 20, 134, 147, 179, 336, 443, 540, 574
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS: 443
 LIVER NEOPLASMS: 316, 499, 513, 518, 707
 LOBSTERS: 54
 LUMINESCENCE: 419
 LUNG: 25, 36, 38, 42, 50, 129, 345, 362, 377, 386, 571, 588, 708
 LUNG ABSCESS: 384
 LUNG DISEASES: 248, 470, 574

SUBJECT INDEX

LUNG NEOPLASMS: 312, 332, 350, 374, 458, 526, 690
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 286, 446, 607
 LYMPH NODES: 593
 LYMPHATIC DISEASES: 79
 LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: 191
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION: 88, 152, 249, 591, 593, 617, 621, 663
 LYMPHOCYTES: 65, 79, 92, 235, 246, 303, 309, 482, 591, 602, 617, 624, 702
 T-LYMPHOCYTES: 148, 178, 235, 473, 567, 614, 621
 LYMPHOID TISSUE: 249
 LYMPHOMA: 303, 373, 593
 LYMPHOTOXINS: 73
 LYSINE: 555
 LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 78
 LYSOSOMES: 450, 525, 669

M

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 33, 109, 410, 666, 698
 MACROPHAGES: 81, 149, 302, 487, 523, 571, 620, 657
 MAGNESIUM: 571, 643, 711
 MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES: 179
 MALEIMIDES: 177
 MALONDIALDEHYDE: 419
 MALTOSE: 244
 MAMMAE: 33
 MAMMALS: 233
 MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 149, 525, 689
 MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS: 318, 539
 MASSAGE: 601
 MAST CELLS: 157
 MATERNAL MORTALITY: 224
 MATHEMATICS: 53, 98, 157, 260, 269, 405, 596, 642, 710
 MEAT: 27
 MEDIASTINUM: 541
 MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING: 134, 248, 298
 MEGAKARYOCYTES: 418, 420
 MELANOCYTES: 343
 MELANOMA: 131, 452, 673
 MELENA: 429
 MELPHALAN: 510
 MEMBRANE LIPIDS: 546
 MEMBRANE POTENTIALS: 418
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 375, 432, 440, 457
 MEMBRANES: 459
 MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL: 465
 MEMORY: 114
 MENINGIOMA: 165
 MENINGOMYELOCELE: 383
 MENSTRUATION: 346-347
 MENSTRUATION DISORDERS: 346-347
 MENTAL DISORDERS: 108, 278
 MENTAL RETARDATION: 444, 677
 MERCAPTOETHANOL: 76
 MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION: 495
 MESENTERIC VEINS: 495, 616
 MESENTERY: 23
 MESOCRICETUS: 77, 249
 MESTRANOL: 346
 METALS: 603
 METHANESULFONATES: 203
 METHIONINE: 115
 METHODS: 9, 45, 102, 134, 156, 185, 231, 269, 283, 287, 355, 390, 393, 406, 431, 465, 476, 491, 499, 503, 543, 548, 550, 568, 573, 615, 630, 710-711
 METHOTREXATE: 368
 METHOXYFLURANE: 151
 METHYLAMINES: 642
 METHYLATION: 17
 METHYLGLUCOSIDES: 663
 METHYLGLYCOSIDES: 663
 METHYLMANNOSIDES: 620
 METHYLPREDNISOLONE: 42, 241
 MICE: 10, 21, 33, 65, 81, 83, 87, 116-117, 148-149, 173, 178, 200, 282, 350, 374, 376, 386, 414, 482, 584, 601, 663
 MICE, INBRED A: 149, 178
 MICE, INBRED BALB C: 81, 178
 MICE, INBRED CBA: 116
 MICE, INBRED C3H: 148, 178, 601
 MICE, INBRED C57BL: 116, 148-149, 178
 MICE, INBRED DBA: 178
 MICE, INBRED STRAINS: 601
 MICROCHEMISTRY: 533
 MICROCIRCULATION: 23, 124, 363
 MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE: 409
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 113, 167, 251, 316, 349, 539

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 190, 240, 251, 307, 502
 MICROSOMES: 10
 MICROSOMES, LIVER: 336
 MICROTUBULES: 676
 MICROVILLI: 597, 604
 MIDDLE AGE: 2, 9, 32, 41, 43-44, 46, 48, 50, 70, 84, 99, 103-105, 107, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125, 139, 142, 146-147, 158-159, 164-165, 172, 176, 183, 189, 196, 216, 222, 237, 244, 246-247, 252, 262, 264, 272-273, 278-279, 292, 298, 303, 326, 331, 335, 341-343, 348-349, 352-353, 356, 372-373, 391, 393, 420, 427, 432, 434, 437, 442, 449, 456, 458, 460, 464, 468, 470, 474, 476, 485, 490, 492, 505, 510, 520, 538, 541, 547, 549, 555, 557, 562-563, 569, 572-574, 581, 589-590, 608, 616, 629-630, 644, 647, 649, 660, 668, 670, 679, 681, 684-685, 694, 696, 699-701, 705, 712, 718
 MILK: 656
 MINERALS: 489
 MITOCHONDRIA: 327
 MITOGENS: 88, 152, 593, 619, 621
 MITOMYCIN: 253, 591
 MITOSIS: 597
 MITRAL VALVE: 264, 353, 379, 681
 MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 379
 MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS: 48, 379
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 128, 351, 369, 373, 471, 497, 528
 MODELS, CHEMICAL: 201
 MOLECULAR BIOLOGY: 481
 MOLECULAR CONFORMATION: 148, 337, 521, 597
 MOLECULAR MODELS: 140
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 31, 50, 81, 109, 226, 309, 377, 385, 501, 507, 534, 600, 633, 657, 662-663, 692-693
 MONILIALES: 306
 MONILIASIS: 297
 MONKEYS: 5, 42, 132, 153, 160, 407, 614
 MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES: 243
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 64, 352, 556, 602, 647, 716
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS: 64, 120
 MONOCYTES: 116, 241, 267, 620
 MORPHINE: 641
 MORPHOGENESIS: 359
 MOSAICISM: 444
 MOUTH: 202, 531, 570
 MOUTH DISEASES: 169, 256, 458
 MOUTH NEOPLASMS: 196
 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 296
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 510
 MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 54, 537
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 6, 537, 597
 MUSCLES: 6, 54, 129, 410, 422, 504, 597, 628
 MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE: 343
 MUTATION: 144, 481
 MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS: 285
 MYELOGRAPHY: 576
 MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION: 54
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 158, 189, 402, 668
 MYOCARDIUM: 6, 54, 94-95, 214
 MYOSIN: 6, 410, 597
 MYXEDEMA: 104

N

NAPROXEN: 380
 NASOPHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 256
 NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 196
 NECK: 112, 714
 NECROSIS: 57, 164, 184, 216, 496, 500, 644
 NEEDLES: 483
 NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 374
 NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 187, 332, 374, 542, 562, 673
 NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 79, 525
 NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 326
 NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS: 45
 NEOPLASMS: 183, 373, 432, 529, 574, 597, 607, 646, 650, 712
 NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 88, 282, 316, 332, 350, 374, 593
 NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY: 458, 518
 NEPHRONS: 397
 NEPHROSCLEROSIS: 208
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 312, 590
 NERVE ENDINGS: 343
 NERVOUS SYSTEM: 359
 NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 493, 574
 NEURAL TRANSMISSION: 597
 NEURAMINIDASE: 167, 217
 NEURITIS: 110
 NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES: 179

SUBJECT INDEX

NEUROPHYSINS: 451
 NEUROSPORA CRASSA: 587
 NEUTROPENIA: 8
 NEUTROPHILS: 149, 266, 302, 322, 391, 494, 617, 620
 NEVUS: 673
 NEVUS, PIGMENTED: 586
 NICITATING MEMBRANE: 478
 NITRATE REDUCTASES: 587
 NITRO COMPOUNDS: 185
 NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM: 266, 391
 NITROGEN: 587, 632
 NITROGEN ISOTOPES: 592
 NITROPHENOLS: 61
 NITROSAMINES: 486
 NOMENCLATURE: 296
 NORETHYNODREL: 346
 NORSYNEPHRINE: 54
 NOSE: 524
 NOSE DISEASES: 256
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 400
 NUCLEIC ACIDS: 60
 NUCLEOPROTEINS: 675
 NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC: 54, 459
 NUTRITION: 489
 NUTRITION DISORDERS: 658
 NYLON: 378
 NYSTATIN: 306

O

OCCIPITAL LOBE: 114
 OLIGOPEPTIDES: 185, 486, 682
 OLIGOSPERMIA: 442
 OOCYTES: 669
 OPSONINS: 116, 241
 OPTIC NERVE DISEASES: 165
 ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 165, 292, 455
 ORGAN SPECIFICITY: 141, 657
 ORGAN WEIGHT: 414, 519
 ORGANOIDS: 167
 OROSUMUCOID: 606
 ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES: 445
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 174, 531
 OSMOTIC PRESSURE: 111
 OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL: 335
 OVARIAN DISEASES: 625
 OVARY: 347
 OVIDUCTS: 409
 OVULATION: 466
 OVUM: 21, 233
 OXAZEPAM: 553
 OXAZOLES: 399
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 181, 653, 661
 OXIDOREDUCTASES: 551
 OXYGEN: 111, 419, 447
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 80
 OXYGENASES: 273, 336
 OXYGENATORS: 465
 OXYHEMOGLOBIN: 308
 OXYTOCIN: 661
 OYSTERS: 287

P

PAIN: 483, 500, 513
 PALLIATIVE TREATMENT: 623
 PALMITATES: 228
 PANCREAS: 27, 36, 70, 115, 229, 244, 319, 468, 565, 604
 PANCREATIC CYST: 101
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 27, 454
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 60, 70, 468
 PANCREATITIS: 101, 354, 433, 472, 578
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 200
 PAPILLEDEMA: 281
 PAPILLOMA: 458
 PARALYSIS: 696
 PARAPLEGIA: 220
 PARAPROTEINEMIAS: 493
 PARASITIC DISEASES: 442
 PARATHYROID DISEASES: 448
 PARATHYROID HORMONE: 448
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 130, 297
 PARESTHESIA: 576
 PARIETAL LOBE: 114
 PARITY: 278
 PAROTID NEOPLASMS: 163
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 80, 111

PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS: 28
 PASSIVE TRANSFER: 331
 PATAS MONKEYS: 407
 PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 37, 304
 PEDIGREE: 49, 279, 357, 444
 PELVIS: 550
 PENICILLINS: 301
 PENILE DISEASES: 125
 PENIS: 125, 205
 PENTOXIFYLLINE: 334, 596
 PEPSIN: 410, 461, 663
 PEPSINOGEN: 703
 PEPSTATINS: 512
 PEPTIC ULCER: 295
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 433
 PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS: 584
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 67, 76, 170, 226, 288, 410, 461, 663, 666, 692, 698
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 15, 21, 39, 60, 67, 77, 97, 167, 198, 200, 214, 233, 249, 306, 309-310, 316, 327-328, 375, 392, 444, 447, 450-451, 466, 481, 486, 489, 512, 517, 524-525, 529, 584, 587-588, 593, 600, 604, 606, 621, 653, 661, 669, 671, 690, 693, 703
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 103, 141, 153, 173, 182, 185, 203, 332, 366, 547, 603, 633, 678, 715
 PEPTIDES: 40, 60, 92, 168, 255, 322, 643
 PERFUSION: 27, 333, 403
 PERIARTERITIS NODOSA: 44, 325
 PERIODIC ACID-SCHIFF REACTION: 501
 PERIODIC ACIDS: 621
 PERIODICITY: 154
 PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS: 132
 PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES: 44
 PERIPHERAL NERVES: 110
 PERITONEAL CAVITY: 361
 PERITONEAL DISEASES: 47
 PERITONITIS: 398, 495
 PEROXIDASES: 181, 617
 PERSONALITY: 556
 PHAGOCYTES: 620, 669
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 9, 42, 116, 241, 302, 313, 571, 597
 PHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 256
 PHARYNX: 570
 PHENFORMIN: 30
 PHENOBARBITAL: 4
 PHENOTHIAZINES: 334
 PHENOTYPE: 357
 PHENPROCUMON: 126, 274, 416, 553, 557, 644, 668
 PHENYLACETATES: 647
 PHENYLBUTYRATES: 274
 PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE: 366, 587
 PHENYLPROPIONATES: 484
 PHILOSOPHY: 655
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 394
 PHOSPHATES: 179, 368, 580
 PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 78, 188, 546
 PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES: 78, 546
 PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES: 546
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES: 694
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 167, 595
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 78, 105, 389, 520, 698
 PHOSPHORUS: 179
 PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY: 252, 343
 PHOTOGRAMMETRY: 394
 PHOTOGRAPHY: 394
 PHOTOMETRY: 490
 PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: 248
 PHYTONADIONE: 644
 PIGMENTATION DISORDERS: 91, 112, 500
 PIGMENTS: 568
 PINOCYTOSIS: 597
 PIPERAZINES: 334
 PIPERIDINES: 122
 PITUITARY GLAND: 619
 PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR: 451
 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES: 238
 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR: 661
 PITIRIASIS: 325
 PLACEBOS: 668
 PLACENTA: 519
 PLACENTA DISORDERS: 519
 PLANT AGGLUTININS: 88, 210, 217, 249, 440, 591, 609, 620
 PLANT EXTRACTS: 102, 485
 PLANTS: 39
 PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 328
 PLAQUE ASSAY: 445
 PLASMA: 106, 355, 406, 718
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 111, 130

SUBJECT INDEX

PLASMA VOLUME: 388
 PLASMACYTOMA: 493
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 494, 579, 697
 PLASMINOGEN: 19, 30, 257, 268, 270, 639, 652
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 90, 280, 299, 403, 542, 639, 671
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 35, 46, 63, 75, 240, 254, 372, 399, 411, 435, 457, 497, 569, 637, 660, 688
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 3, 5, 8, 11, 23, 46, 63, 121, 124, 142, 186, 195, 240, 253, 274, 284, 294, 301-303, 315, 349, 362, 365, 372, 380, 389, 396, 408, 437, 457, 464, 485, 497, 537, 560, 569, 579, 598, 618, 637, 651, 660, 676, 688, 694, 699, 706
 PLATELET FACTOR 3: 11
 PLATELET FACTOR 4: 5, 14, 426
 PLEURA: 543, 690
 PLEURAL DISEASES: 248
 PLEURAL EFFUSION: 526
 PNEUMONECTOMY: 384
 PNEUMONIA: 93
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 543
 POISONING: 590
 POLY I-C: 183
 POLYCYTHEMIA: 659
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 427, 659
 POLYENES: 566
 POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 191, 240, 497
 POLYMERS: 255, 564
 POLYPS: 458
 POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE: 240, 497
 POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE: 479, 624
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 118, 247
 PORPHYRIA: 444
 PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 138, 395, 616
 PORTAL VEIN: 176, 612
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 2, 24, 30, 218-219, 262, 264, 272, 307, 361, 434, 460, 495, 508, 541, 555, 574, 581, 589, 616, 629-630, 683, 717
 POSTURE: 505, 678
 POTASSIUM: 275, 415
 POTASSIUM CHLORIDE: 522
 POTASSIUM IODIDE: 225
 POULTRY DISEASES: 530
 PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, DENTAL: 298
 PRECIPITATION: 34, 148, 167, 406, 531
 PRECIPITIN TESTS: 657
 PREDNISONE: 57, 96, 523, 618
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 558, 664
 PREGNANCY: 33, 36, 72, 81, 175, 180, 208, 335, 387-388, 390, 458, 519, 549, 552, 558, 611, 664
 PREGNANCY, ANIMAL: 387
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 208, 558
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 175
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 180, 549
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 390, 664
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND: 335
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD: 335, 387
 PREKALLIKREIN: 369
 PRELEUKEMIA: 41
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 473
 PRESSURE: 465, 535, 581
 PROCAINE: 122
 PROCAINE AMIDE: 192
 PROCARBAZINE: 473
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC: 147
 PROGESTERONE: 323
 PROGNOSIS: 96, 176, 212, 492, 558, 690, 696
 PROLACTIN: 525
 PRONASE: 109
 PROPANOLAMINES: 122
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 278, 541, 668
 PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS: 380
 PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES: 412, 537
 PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE: 349
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 380, 397, 419, 459, 537, 583
 PROSTAGLANDINS B: 5
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 5, 23, 349
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 349
 PROSTATE: 29
 PROSTHESIS DESIGN: 240
 PROTAMINES: 24, 29, 97, 259, 344, 536
 PROTEIN BINDING: 4, 177, 181, 186, 269, 294, 323, 431, 476, 663, 711
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 115, 140, 251, 310, 400, 565
 PROTEIN DENATURATION: 81, 115, 203, 288, 565
 PROTEIN KINASE: 344
 PROTEIN PRECURSORS: 451

PROTEINS: 193, 319, 333, 401, 519, 584, 604
 PROTEINURIA: 664
 PROTHROMBIN: 58, 68, 106, 261, 389, 395, 549, 651, 687
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 14, 111, 126, 138, 199, 213, 254, 416, 467, 491, 530, 625, 628
 PRURITUS: 348
 PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM: 613
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 584
 PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 584
 PSORIASIS: 252, 343
 PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS: 114, 556
 PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE: 556, 684
 PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC: 474
 PSYCHOSES, SENILE: 474
 PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT: 238
 PUERPERAL DISORDERS: 208, 631
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 286, 383, 582, 630
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 362
 PULMONARY EDEMA: 42
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 25, 103, 106, 119, 124, 187, 189, 219, 248, 283, 305, 341, 362, 383-384, 428, 535, 581-582, 610, 629-630, 709
 PULMONARY HEART DISEASE: 283
 PUNCTURES: 483
 PURCHASING, HOSPITAL: 715
 PURPURA: 12, 147, 184, 331, 554, 566
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 9, 159, 232, 241, 263, 265, 446, 511, 523, 538
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 286, 367, 509, 558, 718
 PYELONEPHRITIS: 302
 PYLORIC ANTRUM: 429
 PYRAMIDAL TRACTS: 696
 PYRANS: 17
 PYRAZOLES: 202
 PYRIDINES: 636-637, 688
 PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE: 334
 PYRIDOXINE: 677
 PYRILAMINE: 484
 PYRIMIDINES: 123
 PYRROLES: 144

Q

QUAIL: 430
 QUALITY CONTROL: 532, 645, 711
 QUALITY OF LIFE: 690
 QUESTIONNAIRES: 278

R

RABBITS: 23, 28, 51, 83, 97, 116, 168, 170, 209, 215, 230, 251, 253, 287, 289, 302, 308, 332, 368, 385, 387-388, 404, 407, 410, 414, 463, 486, 502, 571, 637, 640-641, 657, 686, 706
 RADIATION EFFECTS: 473, 614
 RADIATION INJURIES: 45
 RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS: 482
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 89, 607
 RADIOISOTOPES: 27, 129, 215, 230, 686
 RADIOLIGAND ASSAY: 327
 RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING: 25
 RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE: 45, 252
 RANA CATESBEIANA: 486
 RANDOM ALLOCATION: 668
 RATS: 6, 10, 29, 83, 86, 89, 94-95, 122-124, 138, 157, 160, 198, 223, 268, 285, 312-313, 316, 323, 333, 340, 345, 351, 354, 361, 374, 386, 407, 421-422, 451, 466, 471-472, 484, 487, 525, 552, 588, 595, 598, 619, 636-637, 640, 648, 674, 698, 703
 RATS, INBRED WF: 525
 RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: 599
 RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN: 29
 RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A: 359, 375
 RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP: 344
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 40, 85
 RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN: 33, 409, 689
 RECEPTORS, INSULIN: 40
 RECTAL NEOPLASMS: 231
 RECURRENCE: 247, 428, 464, 543
 RED CROSS: 55
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 313, 484
 REGRESSION: 51
 REMISSION: 525, 647, 670, 718
 RENAL ARTERY: 86, 456
 RENAL VEINS: 312, 339, 456, 590
 REPRODUCTION: 347

SUBJECT INDEX

REPTILASE: 192, 338
 RESEARCH: 481
 RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 679
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 605
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT: 245
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 248
 RESTRAINT, PHYSICAL: 289
 RESUSCITATION: 480
 RETICULOCYTES: 76
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 313
 RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: 88
 RETINAL DISEASES: 131
 RETINAL VESSELS: 281
 RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS: 47
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 443, 505
 REYE'S SYNDROME: 199
 RHEOLOGY: 53, 98, 128
 RHESUS MONKEYS: 5, 42, 132, 407
 RHEUMATIC FEVER: 417
 RIFAMPIN: 4
 RISK: 262, 278, 314, 402, 492, 515, 611
 RISTOCETIN: 440
 RNA: 519, 522, 675
 RNA VIRUSES: 570
 ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER: 172
 RODENT CONTROL: 421
 RODENTICIDES: 421
 ROSETTE FORMATION: 235, 567, 591
 ROTATION: 270, 531
 RUMEN: 60
 RUPTURE: 125, 176
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 47, 204
 RUTHENIUM RED: 359

S

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 551
 SALICYLATES: 202
 SALIVA: 287
 SALIVARY GLANDS: 459
 SALIVARY PROTEINS: 287
 SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS: 267
 SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM: 481
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 129, 219
 SARCOMA: 350
 SARCOMA, MAST CELL: 282
 SARCOMA, YOSHIDA: 552
 SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 698
 SCHIZOPHRENIA: 64, 602, 647, 716
 SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID: 352
 SCHWANN CELLS: 343
 SCIATICA: 576
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 222
 SCROTUM: 125
 SEA URCHINS: 366, 669
 SEASONS: 685
 SEAT BELTS: 612
 SECRETIN: 27, 319
 SELF ADMINISTRATION: 548
 SEMANTICS: 114
 SEPHAROSE: 33, 687
 SEPTICEMIA: 104, 127, 302, 475, 607
 SERINE: 61, 368, 600
 SEROTONIN: 11, 113, 157, 160, 284, 407-408, 560, 684-685
 SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS: 568
 SEROTYPING: 653
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 322, 365
 SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE: 177
 SERUM GLOBULINS: 79, 90, 131, 329, 405, 542, 615, 693
 SEX BEHAVIOR: 238, 628
 SEX FACTORS: 45, 326, 352, 628, 640, 660
 SEX HORMONES: 347
 SEX MATURATION: 347
 SHEEP: 60, 116, 151, 465, 567
 SHOCK: 124, 130, 258, 412
 SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC: 353
 SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 362
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 42
 SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 234
 SIALIC ACIDS: 210, 606
 SKIN: 112, 130, 164, 216, 252, 343, 368, 500, 509, 568, 644, 693
 SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES: 500
 SKIN DISEASES: 91, 112, 184, 458, 500, 554, 644
 SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS: 447
 SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 509
 SKIN NEOPLASMS: 429, 458, 515
 SKIN PIGMENTATION: 219

SKIN TESTS: 152
 SKIN ULCER: 447
 SKULL NEOPLASMS: 326
 SMOKING: 659
 SNAKE VENOMS: 321
 SOCIAL BEHAVIOR: 556
 SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS: 278
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 89, 344, 361
 SOLUBILITY: 21, 188, 233, 285
 SOLUTIONS: 36
 SOLVENTS: 167
 SOMATOMEDIN: 92
 SOMATOTROPIN: 238
 SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE: 319
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 17, 141, 430, 593
 SPECIMEN HANDLING: 579
 SPECTRIN: 597
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 10, 61, 310, 392, 533
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 10, 193
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION: 503
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED: 506
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 288
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 113
 SPERM AGGLUTINATION: 259
 SPERM MOTILITY: 259
 SPERM-OVUM INTERACTIONS: 21
 SPERMATOZOA: 21, 97, 173, 233, 259, 366, 536, 609
 SPHINGOMYELINS: 78, 546
 SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION: 220
 SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS: 576
 SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 220
 SPINAL NERVE ROOTS: 576
 SPLEEN: 41, 65, 88, 127, 141, 593, 665
 SPLENECTOMY: 65, 180, 523
 SPLENIC DISEASES: 101
 SPLENIC NEOPLASMS: 136, 147
 SPLENIC RUPTURE: 665
 SPLENIC VEIN: 101
 SPORES, FUNGAL: 17
 SPORTS: 548
 STAINS AND STAINING: 27
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 117
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A: 653
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 221, 255
 STARCH: 244
 STARVATION: 179
 STATISTICS: 477
 STATUS EPILEPTICUS: 237
 STEARIC ACIDS: 566
 STERILITY, FEMALE: 156
 STERILITY, MALE: 442, 536
 STERILIZATION: 52
 STEROIDS: 356
 STEROLS: 85
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 92, 329
 STOMACH: 604
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 187, 458, 691
 STOMACH ULCER: 146, 703
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 104
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 531
 STREPTOKINASE: 103, 305, 428, 652
 STRESS: 703
 STRESS, MECHANICAL: 502
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 90, 461-462, 521, 597, 692
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 704
 SUBMARINE MEDICINE: 154
 SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS: 384
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 141, 344, 662
 SUBTILISINS: 600, 662
 SUBTRACTION TECHNIC: 518
 SULFADIAZINE: 297
 SULFAMETHAZINE: 467
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 97, 392, 698, 708
 SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS: 309
 SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 4, 364
 SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS: 404
 SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE: 482
 SUPPURATION: 475
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 217, 226, 399
 SURGERY: 135, 276
 SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 2, 231
 SURGERY, ORAL: 7, 37, 424
 SURGERY, PLASTIC: 91, 112, 216, 500
 SUTURE TECHNIQS: 218
 SWINE: 28, 141, 190, 229, 264, 299, 377, 403, 407, 421, 467, 506

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE DISEASES: 467
 SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 678
 SYNDROME: 12, 192, 294, 338, 457-458, 558, 569, 578, 586, 679, 701
 SYRINGES: 483

T

TANNING: 118
 TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS: 532
 TECHNETIUM: 25, 215, 230, 610, 686
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC: 435
 TEMPERATURE: 69, 166, 171, 231, 287, 382, 445, 479, 507, 516, 522, 600, 632, 634, 676, 711
 TEMPLATES: 522, 675
 TEMPORAL LOBE: 114
 TENSILE STRENGTH: 406
 TESTIS: 18, 36, 442
 TESTOSTERONE: 640
 TETRAZOLIUM SALTS: 266, 391
 THEOBROMINE: 596
 THEOPHYLLINE: 253, 492, 593
 THERMODYNAMICS: 174, 310
 THERMOGRAPHY: 262
 THERMOLYSIN: 461, 662
 THIO-TEPA: 498
 THIOCYANATES: 534
 THIOGLYCOLATES: 52
 THIOPIENTAL: 151
 THORACIC NEOPLASMS: 374
 THORACIC VERTEBRAE: 220
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 154, 227, 305, 320, 578, 605
 THROMBIN: 13-14, 40, 50, 61, 66, 87, 192, 213, 253, 257, 284, 294, 311, 313, 315, 349, 369, 389, 507, 521, 546, 559, 585, 626, 687
 THROMBOCYTOPATHY: 349
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 71, 569
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 24, 230, 264, 278, 281, 286, 291, 314, 353, 379, 395, 415, 557, 564, 611, 629, 638, 659, 712, 717
 THROMBOPENIA: 8, 37, 65, 106, 122-123, 127, 138, 162, 169, 171, 180, 293, 360, 376, 414, 452, 470, 498, 510-511, 579, 613, 646, 650, 658, 667
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 2, 30, 101, 107, 164, 175, 187, 189, 207, 209, 212, 219, 230, 236, 239, 262, 305, 307, 341, 348, 394, 402, 455, 509, 535, 550, 555, 581, 589, 599, 649, 652, 683, 695, 717
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 50, 66, 152, 213, 227, 251, 267, 279, 506, 644, 672, 687
 THROMBOPOIETIN: 376
 THROMBOSIS: 18, 44, 48, 118, 133, 158, 191, 204, 215, 218, 240, 272, 286, 291, 297, 307, 312, 325, 330, 339, 345, 381, 393, 427, 434, 438, 449, 460, 495-497, 505, 519, 550, 573, 578, 590, 612, 616, 627, 636, 640, 655, 677, 704, 706
 THROMBOXANE A₂: 349, 396
 THROMBOXANE B₂: 349
 THROMBOXANES: 349, 396, 537
 THYMIDINE: 368
 THYROID DISEASES: 225, 327
 THYROID FUNCTION TESTS: 292
 THYROID GLAND: 225, 327
 THYROID HORMONES: 628
 THYROIDECTOMY: 223
 THYROIDITIS: 263
 THYROTROPIN: 238, 292, 327
 THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE: 238, 292
 TIBIA: 118
 TICARCILLIN: 301
 TICK INFESTATIONS: 680
 TIME FACTORS: 2, 13, 34, 69-70, 72, 80, 82-83, 88, 97, 117, 122, 143, 151, 154-155, 160, 181, 186, 195, 211, 213, 218, 235, 240, 246, 258-259, 268, 272, 275, 289, 340, 359, 361, 379, 396, 405, 407, 414, 430-431, 439, 460, 465-466, 473, 477, 482, 494, 502, 516, 525, 540, 548, 560, 566, 580, 592, 601, 614, 618, 641, 646, 651, 699, 702, 704
 TISSUE ADHESIVES: 543
 TISSUE CULTURE: 36, 81, 534
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 4, 10
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 84, 108, 356, 455
 TONGUE DISEASES: 290
 TONGUE NEOPLASMS: 290
 TONSIL: 79
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 132, 304, 425
 TOXEMIA: 463
 TRANEXAMIC ACID: 86, 270
 TRANQUILIZING AGENTS: 647

TRANSFERRIN: 76
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 143, 161, 473, 614
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 129-130, 216, 218, 616
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 28, 264
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 616
 TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY: 143, 614
 TRANSPORTATION: 166
 TRANSPORTATION OF PATIENTS: 130
 TREMATODA: 182
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 31-32, 95, 190, 223, 228, 323, 437, 668, 688
 TRIIODOTHYRONINE: 238
 TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID: 546
 TRIPROLIDINE: 693
 TRITERPENES: 512
 TRITIUM: 29
 TRITONS: 97, 109, 551, 633
 TROPHOBLAST: 664
 TROPOMYOSIN: 597
 TROPONIN: 597
 TRYPSIN: 27, 36, 67, 74, 76, 81, 85, 87-88, 109, 116, 146, 148, 150, 168, 170, 177-178, 181, 201, 217, 226, 235, 244, 319, 324, 359, 365, 368, 378, 382, 410, 445, 448, 468, 472, 531, 534, 551, 570-571, 603, 609, 620, 639, 642, 662-663, 671, 675, 682, 689, 692, 698
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN: 461-462
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN: 150
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 97, 115, 146, 150, 366, 461-462, 626, 632
 TRYPTOPHAN: 392
 TUBERCULIN: 152
 TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES: 452
 TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS: 701
 TURPENTINE: 333
 TYLOSIN: 467
 TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: 43
 TYPHOID: 443, 667
 TYROSINE: 27, 288

U

ULTRASONICS: 165, 455, 599, 627
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 252, 343
 UMBELLIFERONES: 336
 UMBILICAL VEINS: 118
 UNCONSCIOUSNESS: 84
 UREA: 201, 203, 385
 UREMIA: 385
 URIC ACID: 174, 668
 URINARY CALCULI: 570
 URINARY TRACT: 585
 URINATION: 678
 UROBILINOGEN: 134
 UROKINASE: 19, 103, 185, 270, 299, 332, 428, 603, 678, 715
 URTICARIA: 331
 UTERINE HEMORRHAGE: 346-347
 UTERINE PERFORATION: 631
 UTERINE RUPTURE: 631
 UTERUS: 81, 484, 583, 661

V

VACUOLES: 74
 VARIATION (GENETICS): 255
 VARICOSE ULCER: 649
 VARICOSE VEINS: 219, 394, 599
 VAS DEFERENS: 657
 VASCULAR DISEASES: 44, 131, 189, 204, 230, 283, 520, 599
 VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 362
 VASCULAR SURGERY: 705
 VASCULITIS: 44
 VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS: 325
 VASECTOMY: 259, 536
 VASODILATION: 459
 VASOPRESSIN: 90, 674
 VEGETABLES: 485
 VEINS: 2, 18, 520, 616, 706
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 176, 204, 297, 438, 590, 616
 VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR: 386, 438
 VENAE CAVAE: 289, 438, 616
 VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 219, 599, 649
 VERTEBRAL ARTERY: 372
 VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX: 498
 VINBLASTINE: 9

SUBJECT INDEX

VINCA ALKALOIDS: 523
VINCRISTINE: 96, 414, 493, 718
VIRAL PROTEINS: 67
VIRUS CULTIVATION: 445
VIRUS DISEASES: 432, 570
VISCOSITY: 566
VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY: 493
VITAMIN D: 167
VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY: 167
VITAMIN E: 628
VITAMIN K: 423, 713
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 423, 713
VITAMINS: 489
VOCAL CORDS: 231
VOMITING: 84, 179
VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR: 63, 303, 440
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 37, 190, 254, 303, 370
VULVAR NEOPLASMS: 561

W

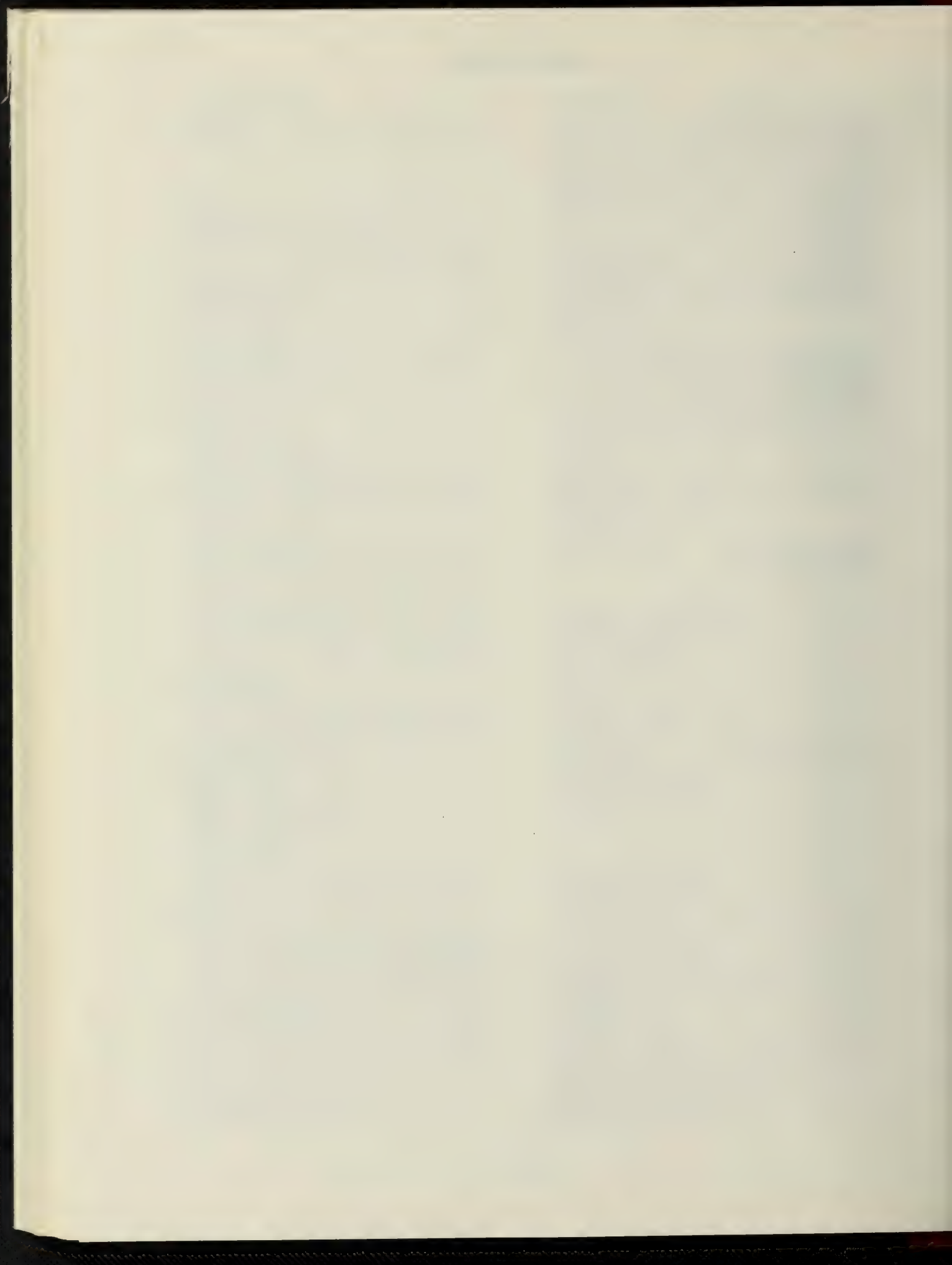
WARFARIN: 152, 164, 184, 264, 272, 300, 348, 364, 467, 695
WATER: 198, 415
WOUND HEALING: 132, 169, 231
WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 212
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT: 114, 384
WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 176

X

X-RAYS: 482
XANTHINOL NIACINATE: 492

Z

ZINC: 249, 503
ZONA PELLUCIDA: 21, 233
ZYMOSAN: 116, 408, 643



AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abbott A: 531
 Abdallah CB: 1
 Abdel-Kerim MG: 271
 Abe H: 244
 Abelanet R: 119
 Aberg M: 2
 Abernathy L: 3
 Abramov ZT: 600
 Acampora A: 223
 Acocella G: 4
 Adappa MG: 264
 Addonizio VP: 5
 Adelstein RS: 6
 Adlivankine WA: 7
 Aeling JL: 458
 Afanas'ev AN: 133
 Afeltowicz Z: 352
 Aggeler J: 671
 Aghai E: 574
 Agnoli AL: 326
 Agranenko VA: 705
 Ahlgren I: 674
 Ahmed P: 8
 Ahn YS: 9
 Ailhaud G: 228
 Aitio A: 10
 Akerblom O: 275
 Akkerman JW: 11
 Akman N: 12
 Aktuğlu G: 12
 Al-Bussam N: 183
 Algeri S: 598
 Alimi JC: 498
 Allen BV: 22
 Altman RP: 499
 Altomare M: 545
 Ambrus JL: 373
 Amin VM: 89
 Andersen P: 13-14
 Anderson CB: 161
 Anderson WB: 15
 Andersson LO: 261
 Andrassy K: 274
 Angelkort B: 16
 Anke H: 17
 Ansbro J: 264
 Anseline P: 18
 Antipina NN: 346
 Aoki N: 19-20
 Aonuma S: 21
 Archer RK: 22
 Arczyńska E: 624
 Ardlie NG: 284
 Arensman RM: 499
 Arfors KE: 23
 Arima K: 692
 Arkin CF: 24
 Arndt D: 25
 Arntz HR: 363
 Aronsen KF: 674
 Aronson L: 279
 Aronstam A: 26
 Arvanitakis C: 27, 454
 Arya RK: 46
 Arzabe FR: 76
 Asahi M: 331
 Asahi T: 28
 Asano T: 694
 Asselin J: 29
 Aster RH: 171
 Aston SJ: 500
 Aterman K: 383
 Atkins P: 30
 Attolini C: 109
 Au F: 452
 Augustin J: 31-32
 Auricchio F: 33
 Austen KF: 116
 Avoy DR: 34
 Avventi GL: 138
 Aznar J: 35, 501

B

Baba Y: 327

Babikova RA: 36
 Badewien I: 660
 Baele G: 37
 Bagge L: 38
 Bailey D: 483
 Bain C: 278
 Baines BS: 39
 Baker JB: 40
 Balan GM: 133
 Balducci L: 41
 Baldwin C: 22
 Balis JU: 42
 Balk MW: 665
 Balkany TJ: 43
 Ball MR: 356
 Ballan K: 429
 Balzereit F: 44
 Bamberg M: 45
 Bansal BC: 46
 Baranchuk VN: 47
 Baratova LA: 600
 Barberis L: 48
 Barbui T: 49, 514
 Bardach G: 438
 Barlow JF: 427
 Barrett AJ: 524
 Barrowcliffe TW: 50
 Barsh GS: 40
 Barth P: 706
 Bartolini L: 51
 Barylko B: 6
 Baserga R: 675
 Bataeva TV: 52
 Bate H: 53
 Battelle BA: 54
 Bauer FW: 104
 Baugh RF: 279
 Baulieu EE: 409
 Baumann H: 55
 Bauwens C: 611
 Beal JM: 56
 Beare JM: 57
 Beck EA: 7
 Begg GS: 426
 Beghe C: 41
 Belaich Belperron P: 554
 Belgrano E: 86
 Bell RM: 551
 Bell WR: 58, 541
 Beller FK: 552
 Belli J: 473
 Belyanova LP: 600
 Bénaim R: 103
 Bendas LG: 52
 Bennett JM: 453
 Benöhr HC: 658
 Bentley PG: 589
 Benzer H: 438
 Beppu T: 692
 Beregi E: 59
 Berenshtein TF: 117
 Berezina EK: 83
 Bergen WG: 60
 Bergqvist D: 23
 Bergue A: 162
 Berke G: 178
 Berliner LJ: 61
 Berman DE: 62
 Berman W Jr: 186
 Bern MM: 63
 Berrettini WH: 64
 Besch DJ: 503
 Bessler H: 65
 Best C: 483
 Bettigole RE: 373
 Beunaiche M: 156
 Bhaduri S: 66
 Bhattacharya M: 561
 Białasiewicz D: 306
 Bijlenga RK: 67
 Bing DH: 137
 Bittmann U: 463
 Björk I: 38
 Björnsson S: 183
 Black SH: 82
 Blatt PM: 68
 Blender SL: 252
 Bleyl U: 362
 Blick M: 625

Bliss BP: 247
 Blombäck B: 288
 Blomhoff JP: 540
 Blotskaia LL: 342
 Board P: 580
 Boekhout-Mussert MJ: 644
 Bolko Iula: 320
 Bokarev IN: 334, 390
 Boketsu N: 631
 Bonaccorsi A: 123-124
 Bonadiman L: 138
 Bondarenko VS: 80
 Boneu B: 511
 Borg H: 261
 Borisiuk MV: 80
 Borkowska A: 93
 Bortashuk EI: 420
 Borzova LV: 69
 Bose HR Jr: 88
 Böttcher D: 254
 Botti C: 701
 Bourry J: 70
 Bouvenot G: 71
 Bouvet F: 611
 Bove JR: 72
 Bowcock SA: 262
 Bowie EJ: 190
 Bowyer DE: 502
 Bragina LK: 372
 Brand A: 73
 Brauman H: 448
 Braun PC: 74
 Brawley RK: 541
 Breckenridge RT: 408
 Bremer G: 75
 Brenner WE: 558
 Bretagne MC: 518
 Brisighella A: 48
 Brock JH: 76
 Brocklehurst K: 39, 392
 Brodehl D: 455
 Brodmann G: 77
 Brown AL: 190
 Brown IK: 30
 Brown JE: 279
 Brown WV: 31
 Brückner UB: 362
 Bruhn HD: 78-79
 Brunskill DE: 9
 Bruszewski WB: 621
 Buchsbaum MS: 556
 Buddingh F: 42
 Budzynski AZ: 255
 Buglov ED: 80
 Bull FG: 81
 Bunney WE Jr: 647
 Burke D: 172
 Burnett W: 188
 Burrell CJ: 82
 Bykova MA: 83
 Byrnes JJ: 9
 Byron PA: 349

C

Cabane J: 291
 Caen JP: 338, 457
 Calderone RA: 74
 Callard P: 147
 Campbell GS: 616
 Canter LW: 308
 Caplan LR: 84
 Caputo V: 223
 Capuzzi DM: 588
 Cardenas R: 653
 Carew TE: 85
 Carmielli T: 197
 Carmignani G: 86
 Carney DH: 40, 87
 Carpenter CR: 88
 Carretero OA: 89
 Carter WA: 183
 Casali RE: 616
 Cash JD: 90
 Casini S: 51
 Cassidy R: 473
 Castañares S: 91
 Castelli MG: 123

AUTHOR INDEX

Castor CW: 92
 Cattaneo M: 399
 Cavaye G: 188
 Cavenar JO Jr: 602
 Cayer ML: 9
 Celińska W: 93
 Cerutti A: 707
 Chaabouni N: 1
 Chabior M: 339
 Chacko S: 6
 Chajek T: 94-95
 Chakalin VI: 649
 Chalkley R: 201
 Champion LA: 96
 Chan CK: 297
 Chan J: 662
 Chang J: 453
 Chang TS: 97
 Chapman MJ: 85
 Charhon F: 162
 Charpin J: 71
 Chaturani P: 98
 Chawla RK: 529
 Chelack WS: 482
 Chen JH: 99
 Chernobrový NP: 300
 Cherný AN: 394
 Chertman M: 292
 Chesney RW: 312
 Chestermann CN: 426
 Chevrel JP: 101
 Chew EC: 102
 Chiappo GF: 417
 Chiche P: 103
 Chilimindris C: 104
 Chopra SK: 610
 Christian CL: 222
 Chubar' SV: 564
 Ciarrocchi G: 109
 Ciavatti M: 105
 Cines DB: 566
 Civga S: 12
 Clagett GP: 106
 Clarke AK: 107
 Clemons DE: 458
 Cleveland RJ: 164
 Coakham H: 108
 Cobiauchi F: 109
 Cole IE: 110
 Cole P: 278
 Coleman RL: 308
 Collen D: 682
 Colman RW: 5
 Colt JD: 111
 Connell AB: 149
 Connell BF: 112
 Conners RB: 434
 Constantini R: 345
 Conti MA: 6
 Cook N: 628
 Cooke AR: 27
 Cooke ED: 262
 Cooper JD: 465
 Copeland BE: 24
 Corash L: 452
 Corberand J: 511
 Cordova C: 437
 Cort JH: 90
 Corvilain J: 448
 Costa JL: 113
 Cottier H: 322
 Coughlan AK: 114
 Cowan JF: 303
 Cox JN: 442
 Cox RS Jr: 34
 Creighton TE: 115
 Cronberg S: 338
 Crow MJ: 240, 497
 Csernansky J: 669
 Culbert KE: 214
 Cunningham DD: 40, 87
 Cwajda H: 688
 Czop JK: 116

D

Dale DC: 494
 Daled HJ: 139

Danielson GK: 681
 Daniushchenkova NM: 117
 D'Aponte D: 223
 Dardik H: 118
 Dardik I: 118
 Daszyński J: 624
 Datta P: 561
 Daumas-Duport C: 119
 Davidson J: 120
 Davies PJ: 657
 Davis JW: 121, 699
 De Biasi R: 49
 Debievre J: 576
 Dechavanne M: 105, 349
 De Clerck F: 122
 de Franciscis P: 223
 de Gaetano G: 123-124, 598
 De Graaf S: 11
 Dehoff JL: 588
 Dejana E: 123-124
 Delboy C: 71
 De Mattia D: 545
 Dement'eva ZA: 441
 Dénes FT: 125
 De Nutte N: 448
 Deppermann D: 660
 Desai N: 454
 de St Maur P: 147
 Deterling RA Jr: 164
 Detitkina GN: 390
 Dettner M: 199
 Deutsch E: 126-127
 Deutsch S: 128
 Deverson EV: 76
 Dewanjee MK: 129
 DeWeese JA: 460
 De Witte C: 139
 Diaz JW: 350
 di Carlo V: 395
 Diem E: 130
 Dietrich M: 66
 Dini E: 49
 Dintenfuss L: 131
 Dioguardi N: 399
 Distenfeld A: 99
 Djaldetti M: 65
 Dmitrieva VA: 705
 Dogon IL: 132
 Dokhivitski SV: 133
 Dolbin AG: 702
 Dolfin P: 414
 Dölle W: 134
 Dome SH: 136
 Domoszlai EI: 444
 Donahoo JS: 541
 Donaldson VH: 137
 Donaldson WE: 430
 Doni MG: 138
 Dony A: 139
 Doolittle LR: 140
 Doolittle RF: 140, 666
 Dorer FE: 141
 Doucet-De Bruine MH: 11
 Dovgalev SI: 80
 Downie RJ: 30
 Downs J: 698
 Doyon D: 513
 Dragojević R: 142
 Dragoun GP: 194
 Drannik GN: 143
 Drew DS: 163
 Drew WL: 470
 Drlica K: 144
 Drummond KN: 312
 Du Bois L: 174
 Dube B: 145
 Dube RK: 145
 Dudenko GI: 146
 Duffaud-Thierman D: 147
 Duffin J: 465
 Dugue P: 71
 Duncan J: 478
 Dunham PB: 669
 Durda PJ: 148
 Dvorak AM: 149
 Dvorak HF: 149
 Dyckes DF: 115
 Dziekan Z: 93

E

Eddeland A: 150
 Edelman GM: 663
 Edjehadi M: 151
 Edmunds H Jr: 5
 Edouard A: 513
 Edwards RL: 152
 Eernisse JG: 73
 Egbring R: 153
 Eggert HR: 326
 Eggleton CA: 50
 Egorenko GG: 83
 Eguchi T: 318
 Ehlers W: 274
 Ehms H: 75
 Eichner ME: 201
 Eids L: 249
 Eker E: 12
 Elert O: 630
 Elizarov EN: 154
 Ellis PD: 110
 Ellisor SS: 34
 Elödi S: 155
 Elston RC: 575
 Elton RA: 581
 Enault G: 156
 Endo A: 633
 Enerbäck L: 157
 Engel HJ: 158
 Ennis M: 591
 Enriquez-Sarano L: 291
 Entwistle CC: 357
 Eremina EL: 422
 Erichson RB: 159
 Eriksson L: 401
 Ermakova GL: 52
 Ermakova LM: 600
 Erve PR: 160
 España F: 35
 Etheredge EE: 161
 Eugène C: 162
 Ewald L: 317

F

Faber RG: 163
 Falaschi A: 109
 Faraci PA: 164
 Fareed J: 42
 Fass DN: 190
 Fearon DT: 116
 Feibel RM: 165
 Feldt-Rasmussen U: 166
 Felix R: 167
 Fernandez HN: 168
 Ferraro EF: 169
 Ferrell RE: 170
 Ferris B: 440
 Fett JW: 653
 Filip DJ: 171
 Filipovich D: 419
 Filipowicz J: 339
 Fine D: 172
 Fingerhut A: 162
 Fink E: 173
 Finkelstein MC: 669
 Finlayson B: 174
 Finley TN: 470
 Fiquet JM: 498
 Fischer H: 175-176
 Fischer J: 177
 Fishelson Z: 178
 Fitzgerald F: 179
 FitzGerald G: 180
 Fleisch H: 167
 Flemming C: 181
 Fodor EJ: 366
 Fokin AA: 393
 Folco G: 537
 Forell MM: 468
 Foster LA: 182
 Franco JA: 34
 Franklin LE: 609
 Freedman M: 315
 Freeman AI: 183
 Freeze H: 31

AUTHOR INDEX

French EE: 700
Freni G: 707
Freudrich H: 361
Frick P: 211
Friedenberg WR: 184
Friedman RB: 185
Friedman Z: 186
Fritz H: 547
Fudenberg HH: 653
Fukuhara M: 28
Fukushima A: 187
Fuller GA: 581
Fülöp E: 325
Fumarola D: 560
Furmanov IuA: 564
Furnival CM: 188
Furuta N: 250
Füst G: 189
Fuster V: 129
Fuster W: 190

G

Gabert A: 181
Gabriel-Jürgens P: 25
Gaczowski A: 624
Gadek A: 193
Gader AM: 90
Gafa M: 191
Gakwerere V: 631
Galanakis DK: 192
Galasiński W: 193
Galton DJ: 277, 595
Gäng V: 194
Ganzoni AM: 195
Gapanovich SV: 196
Gapanovich VJa: 196
Garber N: 197
Gardner ML: 198
Gardner TJ: 541
Garrel S: 199
Gassel WD: 200
Gattinoni A: 399
Gaubatz J: 201
Gauldie J: 333
Gautvik KM: 459
Gauzeran D: 202
Geha R: 473
Gema D: 620
Genov N: 203
Geraci JE: 681
Gerber L: 42
Gerbode F: 264
Gerö S: 189
Gerrard JM: 419
Gertner MH: 204
Geursen R: 32
Gibod LB: 205
Giebel W: 77
Gilboa-Garber N: 197
Gilevich IuS: 206
Gillfrich HJ: 416
Girard J: 319
Gireev GI: 207
Girndt J: 208
Gitel SN: 209
Giuliani ER: 681
Glenn KC: 87
Glimcher MJ: 534
Glöckner WM: 210
Glover GI: 400
Gmür J: 211
Godal HC: 13-14
Goldbaum DM: 140
Golde DW: 470
Golden GS: 212
Goldhaber P: 534
Goldsmith JC: 68
Goldstein S: 85
Golosoova TV: 52
Gomoll M: 181
Gomperts ED: 213
González I: 350
Gooden D: 587
Goodenough DA: 214
Goodwin DA: 215
Gordon HL: 216
Gordon JA: 217

Gordon M: 639
Gorel'chik KI: 80
Gorodetsky DI: 600
Gorter G: 11
Gotoh M: 28
Gott VL: 541
Gottlieb PD: 148
Gottlob R: 218-219
Goudable JP: 511
Gourie-Devi M: 220
Grace MG: 618
Graham IF: 581
Graham JB: 575
Gramoli JL: 221
Gramse M: 153
Grande G: 385
Grann V: 159
Granström E: 537
Gratwick GM: 222
Greco AM: 223
Green MK: 188
Green RM: 460
Greenberger NJ: 454
Greene JW Jr: 224
Greig WR: 225
Greten H: 32
Griffin JH: 226
Grigor'ev GP: 227
Grimaldi P: 228
Grochulski A: 229
Grodzińska L: 396
Gross JF: 471
Grossman ZD: 230, 686
Grotelüschen B: 231
Groth U: 416
Gruber M: 272
Gryglewski RJ: 396
Gualano M: 598
Guerrero WG: 242
Gulati SK: 46
Gullino PM: 525
Gupta HL: 232
Gustafsson JA: 689
Guthrie R: 444
Gwatkin RB: 233
Gyr K: 319

H

Haberland GL: 234
Hackett JE: 262
Hackländer T: 670
Haegert DG: 235
Haggart BG: 30
Hair JA: 680
Hall BR: 236
Hall JA: 236
Hall JE: 182
Haller P: 237
Halmi KA: 238
Halpin WW: 239
Halverson G: 625
Hamlin GW: 240, 497
Hammett EB: 602
Hammond DK: 255
Hampton JW: 308
Hamza B: 1
Hamza M: 1
Hanau J: 119
Handin RI: 241
Hansch ME: 242
Hansen W: 243
Hanssens JF: 139
Harano Y: 244
Harbury CB: 34
Hardaway RM 3d: 245
Hardie IR: 188
Hardison R: 201
Hargrove WC: 204
Harrington WJ: 9
Harris AL: 246
Harris PL: 247
Harris WJ: 522
Harrison BD: 248
Harrison GM: 287
Harrison MJ: 110, 300
Harry G: 513
Hart AJ: 581

Hart DA: 249, 593
Hartmann F: 273
Harvey DR: 247
Hasegawa A: 250
Hasegawa H: 250-251
Hasegawa M: 28
Hashimoto K: 252, 343
Hashimoto S: 253
Hasler K: 254
Hassanein KR: 121
Hassenkamp K: 357
Hauer JM: 541
Havemann K: 153, 200
Hawiger J: 255
Hayashi H: 316
Heading RC: 198
Healy GB: 256
Hecht Y: 147
Hedlin AM: 257
Hedlund K: 275
Heeley JD: 132
Heibert L: 386
Heidland A: 194
Heimbürger N: 153
Heinrichs C: 258
Held H: 557
Hellema HW: 259
Hemker H: 260
Hemmendorff B: 261
Henderson HP: 262
Henderson RW: 230, 686
Hennemann HH: 263
Henry WL: 272
Henson PM: 168
Herrmann W: 167
Hess MW: 322
Hetzler R: 264
Hey D: 555
Heyer W: 177
Heyns AD: 265
Hial V: 678
Hidaka H: 694
Higerd TB: 653
High CS: 280
Hildesheimer M: 528
Hill J: 3
Hill JD: 264
Hill RS: 266
Hillenbrand P: 299
Hiller E: 267
Hince TA: 268
Hintz G: 269
Hiraoka T: 309
Hirata M: 309
Hisano S: 270
Hishmat O: 271
Hobsley M: 163
Hochberg MS: 272
Hoeffel JC: 518
Hoensch H: 273
Hoffrichter A: 274
Hofmann U: 153
Högman CF: 275
Hohenwallner J: 135, 276
Holcer K: 142
Holder IA: 584
Holdsworth G: 277
Hollán SR: 155
Holme S: 11
Holzknecht F: 345
Hoover R: 278
Hopkins TR: 565
Horne CH: 617
Horwitz D: 678
Hosein EA: 641
Hougie C: 279
Houissa R: 291
Houx J: 317
Howell MF: 358
Howell RM: 506
Howett MK: 280
Hoyer LW: 507
Hrachovina V: 281
Hübner H: 542
Hugli TE: 168
Hui SW: 113
Hurst RE: 282
Hurych J: 283
Hutchins GM: 582

AUTHOR INDEX

Hutchinson D: 3
Huzoor-Akbar: 284

I

Iakushenko VN: 146
Ibrahim IM: 118
Ibrahim SZ: 163
Ichibagase H: 285
Ichikawa M: 285
Ignatovich GP: 532
Iizumi T: 286
Ikenaka T: 461-462
Impero JE: 287
Imura H: 327
Inada Y: 288
Inchina VI: 289
Inui H: 290
Ishida M: 445
Ishii R: 623
Ishii T: 67
Ishikawa H: 623
Ishikawa T: 290
Ishimaru Y: 316
Ismail I: 271
Ismail MB: 291
Ivanova NA: 492
Izotova LS: 600

J

Jackson WB: 292
Jacobi E: 75
Jacobs E: 139
Jähnchen E: 416
James C: 293
Jamieson GA: 294
Janjić M: 142
Janowski F: 177
Jansen HH: 295
Januszko T: 708
Jaques LB: 296, 386, 601
Jarrett F: 297
Jaupart F: 611
Jaworski CJ: 15
Jeanty L: 298
Jedrychowski A: 299
Jenkins CS: 549
Jestico J: 300
Jipp P: 78
Johnson EA: 50
Johnson GJ: 301
Johnston WH: 302
Joist JH: 303
Jonen HG: 416
Jones I: 30
Joosen E: 304
Josa M: 129
Joy DC: 113
Juhan I: 305
Just H: 353

K

Kaban AP: 320
Kadlubowski T: 306
Kafsi N: 291
Kahlé LH: 549
Kahn JR: 141
Kakkar VV: 307, 377, 589
Kalengayi M: 631
Kalkhoff RK: 323
Kalmaz EV: 308
Kambara T: 309, 693
Kamm B: 264
Kamm G: 553
Kammer S: 131
Kanaide A: 331
Kanaoka Y: 533
Kanazawa H: 310
Kanazawa T: 187
Kaneko M: 696
Kang EP: 311, 626
Kang M: 244
Kaplan BS: 312
Kaplan JE: 313

Kaplan NM: 314
Kaplan SR: 429
Karasek M: 368
Kardovich GA: 117
Karparkin S: 315
Kaspar G: 435
Kataura T: 318
Katiyar BC: 145
Kato T: 637
Katsuki T: 539
Katsuya H: 316
Katz A: 317
Kaulen HD: 210
Kawaguchi M: 21
Kawai T: 318, 607
Kawai Y: 21
Kayasseh L: 319
Kaye MP: 129
Keelan MH Jr: 625
Kefalides NA: 378
Keiser HR: 678
Kelsevich LV: 320
Kelen EM: 321
Keller HU: 322
Kelley JJ: 628
Kenéz B: 59
Kennedy M: 266
Kenyon R: 172
Kerth WJ: 264
Kester RC: 240, 497
Khan Q: 315
Kharlamov VV: 398
Kičić M: 142
Kilian J: 195
Kim A: 24
Kim CI: 244
Kim HJ: 323
Kimura T: 632
Kindahl H: 537
Kinzel V: 324
Király K: 325
Kirchhoff D: 326
Kirk KL: 113
Kishihara M: 327
Klein R: 222, 328
Kleinschmidt F: 596
Klöcking HP: 403
Klose G: 32
Klöss A: 263
Klöss T: 362
Kluft C: 329
Kniazeva GR: 372
Knowlson GT: 330
Koba T: 696
Kobayashi B: 253
Koch J: 89
Koda H: 331
Kodama Y: 332
Koerner K: 195
Kohda H: 252
Köhle W: 66
Köhnlein HE: 508
Koistinen J: 653
Koj A: 333
Kojima S: 285
Kokoreva LV: 578
Komarov FI: 334
Kondras B: 690
Kono M: 316
Koop H: 354
Kopenhager T: 335
Korey A: 257
Köstering H: 354
Kovalenko VI: 133
Kozhevnikov VS: 567
Kratz F: 336
Krause E: 630
Krause WH: 337
Kravitz EA: 54
Krejczy H: 339
Kremer K: 596
Kubisz P: 338
Kübler D: 324
Kuettner CA: 217
Kühner U: 613
Kujaszczuk A: 339
Kuksinskii VE: 340
Kukura A: 341
Kukurová T: 341

Kul'baka VS: 342
Kulysov VP: 532
Kuma K: 327
Kumagaya A: 436
Kumakiri M: 252, 343
Kumar R: 344
Kuner EH: 550
Kunz F: 345
Kurbatov VA: 206
Kurland AA: 120
Kushko OV: 342
Kusunose K: 691
Kutchak EN: 372
Kuzmenko EL: 569
Kuznetsov NN: 578
Kuznetsova MN: 346-347
Kwaan HC: 185
Kwong P: 348

L

La Rochelle FT: 451
Lagarde M: 349
Lage A: 350
Lai CM: 351
Lakin-Thomas PL: 279
Landowski J: 352
Lane DA: 377
Lang KF: 353
Lang PD: 274
Lange D: 706
Lankisch PG: 354
Larsson L: 355
Laster DW: 356
Latta H: 302
Laundy GJ: 357
Laver MM: 358
Lawrence D: 589
Lawson DH: 370
Lazić R: 142
Lebeau MC: 409
Lebedev VP: 413
Ledy JP: 408
Lee HY: 359
Lefort J: 360
Lehmann V: 361
Leikin SL: 499
Leinberger H: 362
Lenhard V: 620
Lentz KE: 141
Leonetti J: 305
Leonhardt H: 363
Leppla SA: 584
Leskiw MJ: 592
Lester RH: 575
Leucke RH: 364
Leveau P: 518
Leveille R: 333
Levey R: 473
Leviant MI: 450
Levin AG: 591
Levin GIA: 365
Levina EI: 450
Levine AE: 366
Levine M: 141
Levy G: 351
Levy VG: 147
Lewensohn R: 510
Lewis CW: 509
Lewis HD Jr: 121
Lewis JC: 190
Li H: 244
Licata B: 417
Lichtlen P: 158
Ligorsky RD: 367
Lijoi A: 48
Limbourg P: 353
Lindberg U: 401
Linder A: 261
Linnoila M: 120
Lips JP: 11
Littler J: 30
Liu SC: 368
Liusov VA: 334
Loeliger EA: 644-645
Loose D: 596
Lopaciuk S: 369
Loskutova NS: 563

AUTHOR INDEX

Losonczy I: 525
Lowe GD: 370
Lubin AH: 476
Luddy RE: 96
Lukjan H: 371
Lundblad RL: 687
Lunev DK: 372
Lutz W: 385
Lyman GH: 373
Lynn RA: 434

M

Maat B: 374
Mc Pherson RA: 279
McAfee JG: 230, 686
Macarak EJ: 5, 378
McCann SR: 180
McCarthy D: 180
McCormick PJ: 375
McDonald TP: 376
McGill T: 256
MacGregor IR: 377
MacGregor RR: 378
Machado ZC: 321
McHenry MM: 379
McIntosh CL: 272
McIntyre BA: 380
Mackay HA: 381
McKeehan WL: 382
Mackinder C: 266
Macko J: 341
McLeod MN: 120
MacMahon B: 278
McMahon DP: 383
MacMillan JC: 384
McNew RW: 680
Macpherson AI: 581
Madry K: 385
Mackawa T: 410, 635
Mahadoo J: 386
Mahaffey E: 580
Maher DM: 113
Mahn I: 387-388
Maisels MJ: 186
Maita T: 410
Majerus PW: 389
Makatsaria AD: 390
Maki DG: 297
Malawista SE: 391
Malik TK: 232
Malmsten C: 537
Malofiejew M: 369
Malthouse JP: 392
Malyshev Iul: 393
Mandel EM: 65
Mandelbaum I: 236
Manevich VL: 394
Mannucci PM: 395
Mant MJ: 618
Manzullo V: 395
Marassi A: 395
Marchal C: 518
Marcinkiewicz E: 396
Marczak E: 93
Marder SR: 647
Margolin AZ: 479
Margolius HS: 397
Margulis MS: 398
Mari D: 399
Mariani G: 49
Mariano PS: 400
Marigliano V: 437
Markey F: 401
Marks DS: 239
Marks KH: 186
Marks P: 402
Markwardt F: 403
Marquié G: 404
Marsden HB: 330
Marsh JB: 588
Marsh NA: 405
Marshall J: 300
Marshall S: 406
Martin K: 407
Martin SE: 408
Martinez J: 58
Martynov AI: 492

Martynova VA: 52
Mashimo N: 694
Masoro EJ: 698
Massol N: 409
Masson AH: 679
Mathieu P: 305
Matlak ME: 499
Matlof HJ: 379
Matsuda G: 410
Matsuda T: 411
Matsukura S: 327
Matsumoto A: 534
Matthias FR: 412
Matveev MP: 413
Maury J: 103
Mayer M: 414
Mazat BA: 665
Mazza JJ: 184
Medical Oncology Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.: 597
Medoki H: 187
Mehnert H: 415
Meinertz T: 416
Melancon R: 29
Melaragno A: 279
Mellblom L: 157
Mellmann J: 629
Mel'nikov AP: 390
Mommel L: 361
Menezes de Góes G: 125
Merrill WH: 272
Mertens F: 560, 651
Messmore HL: 42
Metzker M: 362
Meulemans G: 304
Meyer G: 162
Meyer JD: 265
Meyers AD: 43
Miagkikh VN: 480
Michael JM: 8
Michel G: 105
Miech DJ: 184
Mierzewski P: 93
Mignone F: 417
Mihara T: 635
Mikuz G: 345
Miletich JP: 389
Miller B: 75
Miller GE Jr: 379
Miller JL: 418
Millis AJ: 375
Mills EL: 419
Milojevic S: 257
Milstein SH: 384
Miltényi M: 59
Minnich V: 8
Mirrakhimov MM: 420
Mirzaev ShM: 421
Mishchenko VP: 422
Mittal SC: 46
Mitterstieler G: 423
Mittica V: 51
Miyanoshita Y: 539
Modan M: 574
Modares R: 424-425
Moelle P: 353
Moeller RM: 387
Mohr JP: 84
Möller RM: 388
Montagna O: 545
Moody DM: 356
Morgan FJ: 426
Morillo G: 456
Morisawa N: 290
Mork JN: 427
Mörl H: 428, 706
Moroi M: 19
Morris JF: 451
Morris SJ: 429
Morrison FS: 41
Morrisey RB: 430
Morrow AG: 272
Mortensen E: 431
Mosher D: 172
Mosher DF: 432
Motomiya T: 694
Mozhalskii ED: 433
Muchnik C: 528
Mühe E: 543

Mulcare RJ: 434
Mulder JF: 674
Mulder JL: 90
Müller-Berghaus G: 387-388
Muntean W: 435
Murano M: 436
Murao M: 251
Muratore R: 305
Murillo RC: 49
Murphey WH: 444
Murphy DL: 556, 647
Murphy G: 524
Murphy J: 201
Musatov MI: 567
Musca A: 437
Mutz N: 438
Myhre BA: 439

N

Nachman RL: 440
Nadtochi LA: 420
Nagata H: 251
Nagele RG Jr: 359
Nairn D: 589
Nakada Y: 622
Nakalov FS: 441
Nakamichi A: 187
Nakamura N: 282, 436
Nakao Y: 327
Nakasako YY: 439
Namihsa T: 533
Nánai I: 189
Nasah BT: 442
Nasonova VA: 446
Nasrallah SM: 443
Nassar VH: 443
Nathan DG: 473
Naylor EW: 444
Négre R: 228
Nelems JM: 465
Nelson TE: 287
Nerome K: 445
Nesgovorova LI: 446
Netto NR Jr: 125
Neuner O: 7
Newman J: 192
Nielsen OS: 166
Niernman MM: 447
Nieuwenhuizen W: 648
Nijs-De Wolf N: 448
Nikonenko AS: 449, 573
Nikonov VV: 133
Nilsson IM: 2
Nisevich NI: 450
Nishida KI: 692
Nishimura K: 250
Nixon DW: 529
Nolan NJ: 34
Nordenskjöld B: 689
North WG: 451
Norton JA: 452
Nosanchuk JS: 453
Nossel HL: 58
Nousia-Arvanitakis S: 454
Nover A: 455
Numeur A: 11
Nuñez D: 456
Nurden AT: 457
Nuss DD: 458
Nustad K: 459

O

Oblath RW: 460
O'Brien RL: 621
Obukhov VM: 563
Ocholik T: 89
O'Connell LG: 180
Odani S: 461-462
Oehler G: 463
Oggero R: 417
Ohgo S: 327
Ohlsson K: 150
Ohman S: 355
Okabe M: 21
Okada K: 623

AUTHOR INDEX

Okumura T: 294
Olcott C 4th: 464
Olive D: 518
Olivecrona T: 656
Olivos B: 646
Olmi R: 701
Olsen WR: 106
O'Malley JA: 183
Onishi M: 285
Ooneda G: 635
Orr JD: 581
Orstavik TB: 459
Osada H: 465
Oster G: 466
Osweiler GD: 467
Otani A: 168
Otte M: 468
Over J: 11
Owen CA Jr: 190
Oza NB: 469
Ozerov VD: 441

P

Paa ML: 49
Pafomov GA: 705
Pall LM: 9
Palmer PE: 470
Papadia F: 191
Papenfuss HD: 471
Papp M: 472
Parbhoo SP: 299
Parkman R: 473
Pashchenko AA: 564
Passerone GC: 48
Pastan I: 657
Pastor J: 71
Patrick CC: 653
Patzold U: 237
Paul DL: 214
Paulowitz HP: 505
Pauser G: 438
Pavlova SI: 474
Pavlovskii DP: 475
Pearson RD: 476
Pegels CC: 477
Peiffer RL Jr: 478
Peng B: 628
Pepper DS: 426
Perevozkina ES: 479
Perkova KA: 480
Perrone A: 437
Perutz MF: 481
Petek W: 435
Petersen JR: 400
Petersen PH: 166
Petkau A: 482
Petri G: 650
Pettigrew DW: 662
Petty TL: 483
Petukh VM: 495
Petzold H: 517
Pfeifer U: 613
Pfleiderer T: 668
Phaily S: 484
Phillips C: 485
Phillips PE: 121
Phillips WM: 128
Philp RB: 380
Phyliky RL: 509
Pierce JV: 459
Pietra G: 588
Pietras RJ: 486
Pigin SA: 449, 573
Piller NB: 487
Piša Z: 283
Pisano JJ: 678
Pisarev VB: 562
Pleskach SD: 482
Pluth JR: 488
Pokrasen NM: 564
Pokrovskij AA: 489
Pola P: 490
Polianskaia IS: 702
Poller L: 491
Poluboiarinova AG: 342
Pomerantsev VP: 492
Pons G: 498

Pool JG: 34
Poplawska T: 708
Portnoi IM: 393
Pospelova EP: 705
Pourcher J: 162
Poyser NL: 485
Prakash B: 220
Prakash C: 46
Premakumar R: 587
Prenner K: 505
Prentice CR: 225
Prescott SM: 348
Pretschner P: 629
Pribilla W: 493
Price TH: 494
Pritulo VI: 495
Prizhivoit GN: 420
Prokopenko NF: 320
Prokop'ev AP: 563
Prokop'ev SP: 394
Proppe K: 149
Prout BJ: 293
Pugh-Humphreys RG: 617
Pühringer W: 684-685
Puppo P: 86

Q

Qizilbash AH: 496
Queisser W: 414
Quevauvilliers J: 162
Quie PG: 419
Quigley JP: 669
Quinn RS: 669

R

Rachkov AG: 420
Rajah SM: 240, 497
Ramey ER: 640
Rampal M: 498
Ramsay DM: 82
Ramwell PW: 640
Randolph JG: 499
Rao GH: 301
Rao PV: 145
Rapp F: 280
Rappaport ES: 42
Rappeport J: 473
Rasche H: 66
Ratkiewicz A: 193
Rautureau J: 101
Ravens KG: 78
Read RC: 616
Rees TD: 500
Regañon E: 501
Regnier C: 511
Regoezi E: 333
Reidy MA: 502
Reimold EW: 503
Reinacher M: 504
Rendl KH: 505
Retief FP: 265
Retzbach I: 254
Reuff U: 195
Reymond F: 199
Rezvan H: 506
Rheinlander HF: 164
Rice J: 379
Richard C: 291
Richardson NE: 76
Rick ME: 507
Rickles FR: 152
Riege W: 508
Riethmüller G: 267
Rietschel RL: 509
Ringborg U: 510
Rittmann WW: 319
Rivasi E: 701
Rob CG: 460
Robb PM: 30
Robert A: 511
Robert HG: 156
Roberts B: 204
Roberts HR: 68
Roberts NB: 512
Roberts P: 348

Robson E: 373
Roche A: 513
Rodeghiero F: 49, 514
Rodighiero G: 515
Rodvien R: 264
Rogers S: 57
Rogiers V: 516
Rogos R: 517
Rohner RF: 230
Rolain G: 518
Rollero P: 71
Rolschau J: 519
Romasenko MV: 372
Romeo S: 520
Ronat R: 162
Roscoe JP: 268
Rosen FS: 137, 473
Rosenberg RD: 521
Rosenberg SA: 452
Rosendaal M: 81
Rosenfeld G: 321
Rosenfeld SI: 408
Roskopf ML: 230, 686
Ross CA: 522
Rosse WF: 523
Rossi EC: 598
Roth P: 181
Rothe U: 328
Rotondi A: 33
Roughley PJ: 524
Rouleau M: 525
Rowen M: 526
Royster TS: 434
Rozanov VB: 527
Rubin AS: 88
Rubinstein M: 528
Ruckley CV: 581
Rudman D: 529
Ruff MD: 530
Ruffing T: 16
Rümke P: 259
Rundle JS: 581
Russell E: 456
Rutter PR: 531
Ryan JW: 469
Ryckewaert A: 576
Ryzhkov SV: 532
Rzeczycki W: 193

S

Saal JG: 267
Saba TM: 313
Saelinger CB: 584
Saggau W: 362
Saha PK: 145
Sahrto E: 528
Saifuku K: 533
Sakamoto M: 534
Sakamoto S: 534
Saldeen T: 38
Salzman EW: 535, 695
Samama M: 103
Sampaolo P: 33
Sampol J: 305
Samson PC: 384
Samson RR: 198
Samuel T: 536
Samuelsson B: 537
Sanai K: 636
Santer GJ: 30
Sarles H: 70
Sarli L: 191
Sarnitskii IP: 538
Satake Y: 539
Satter P: 353, 630
Sauar J: 540
Savi L: 490
Schaefer J: 414
Schaff HV: 541
Scharrer I: 542
Scheele J: 543
Schein CJ: 544
Scheler F: 208
Schellenberger A: 177
Scherer E: 45
Schettini F: 545
Schetz J: 651-652

AUTHOR INDEX

Schiavone E: 33
 Schick PK: 546
 Schiessler H: 547
 Schill WB: 547
 Schimpf K: 548
 Schipper HG: 549
 Schlierf G: 274
 Schlosser V: 550
 Schlossman DM: 551
 Schmahl FW: 463
 Schmalzl F: 345
 Schmid L: 438
 Schmidt EH: 552
 Schmier J: 362
 Schmitt J: 455
 Schmölling R: 557
 Schneider J: 553
 Schnitzler L: 554
 Schomerus H: 273
 Schöndorf T: 412
 Schöndorf TH: 555
 Schooler C: 556
 Schott R: 439
 Schreiber AD: 566
 Schrier SL: 34
 Schubert B: 554
 Schuler JJ: 160
 Schumer W: 160
 Schunter C: 557
 Schwartz AD: 96
 Schwartz M: 529
 Schwartz ML: 558
 Schwegler RA: 121
 Scicli AG: 89
 Scordilis SP: 6
 Seegers WH: 559
 Sekine T: 533
 Seligsohn U: 574
 Selva NC: 188
 Semenitz E: 345
 Semerraro N: 560
 Sengupta S: 561
 Senior J: 484
 Sergeant JS: 222
 Sermeraro N: 651
 Serradimigni A: 305
 Serste JP: 139
 Setoguchi M: 410
 Sgibneva OV: 562
 Shahsavari M: 24
 Shakhnazarian AN: 702
 Shalaby MR: 570
 Shalaev MI: 563
 Shalash MR: 271
 Shalimov AA: 564
 Shapiro C: 148
 Shapiro SS: 58
 Sharma SK: 565
 Shattil SJ: 566
 Sheffield JB: 359
 Shen YY: 61
 Sheppard RC: 115
 Sheremet'ev IA: 365
 Shergin SM: 567
 Sheridan JD: 418
 Shibata M: 568
 Shibata S: 253
 Shichiri M: 244
 Shigeta Y: 244
 Shigina NA: 393
 Shimizu Y: 244
 Shimokawa R: 286
 Shipton M: 392
 Shitikova AS: 569
 Shopova M: 203
 Shroyer EL: 570
 Shulman NR: 452
 Shurin SB: 571
 Shustov SS: 572
 Shval'b PG: 449, 573
 Siegal T: 574
 Siervogel RM: 575
 Silcox JJ: 639
 Simmons RA: 509
 Simmons WH: 661
 Simon D: 576
 Simon M: 577
 Siniavskaja OA: 578
 Sixma JJ: 11

Skeggs LT: 141
 Skillman JJ: 535, 695
 Skipetrov VP: 585
 Skrede S: 540
 Slichter SJ: 579
 Smadja M: 147
 Smeloff EA: 379
 Smith DS: 9
 Smith JE: 580
 Smith RC: 581
 Smith RL: 452
 Smith RR: 582
 Smith SE: 583
 Snell K: 584
 Snyder M: 144
 Sodek J: 662
 Sokratov NV: 585
 Solomon LM: 586
 Solov'ev VN: 83
 Sorger GJ: 587
 Spaet TH: 619
 Sparks CE: 588
 Speranskii AI: 446
 Spillner G: 550
 Spinella G: 520
 Spittell JA Jr: 681
 Srougi M: 125
 Stalder GA: 319
 Stamatakis JD: 589
 Stampe D: 195
 Stampfel G: 590
 Stanfield CN: 602
 Starkenburg AE: 11
 Staton JF: 136
 Steel CM: 591
 Stein AM: 164
 Stein H: 79
 Stein O: 94-95
 Stein TP: 592
 Stein Y: 94-95
 Stein-Streilein J: 249, 593
 Steinberg D: 85
 Stemerman MB: 619
 Stepanov VM: 600
 Stephens S: 594
 Stephenson RC: 209
 Stocks J: 595
 Stöffler G: 435
 Stohler C: 7
 Störmer B: 596
 Stossel TP: 241, 571, 597
 Straka V: 341
 Stramentinoli G: 598
 Strandness DE Jr: 599
 Strauss JF: 5
 Strohmeyer G: 75
 Strong MS: 256
 Strongin AY: 600
 Stroup SK: 170
 Stuchbury T: 39
 Stutzman L: 183
 Subramanian G: 230, 686
 Sue TK: 601
 Sullivan JL: 602
 Sumi H: 603
 Summers D: 192
 Sunshine P: 604
 Suzuki S: 605
 Suzuyama Y: 410
 Szabó T: 642
 Szary A: 606
 Szczecinski M: 185
 Székely J: 189
 Szondy E: 189

T

Tachiya K: 19
 Takada A: 603
 Takada Y: 603
 Takagi K: 607
 Takagi T: 666
 Takahashi H: 568
 Takahashi T: 533
 Takeda E: 568
 Takeda Y: 608
 Takeuchi J: 286
 Takeuchi T: 608

Talbot P: 609
 Tanaka A: 290
 Tanaka K: 332
 Tanaka S: 28
 Taniguchi K: 286
 Tanis RJ: 170
 Tao M: 344
 Taplin GV: 610
 Taran NP: 100
 Taran VM: 100
 Tarasov E: 440
 Tashian RE: 170
 Tashiro H: 539
 Tatematsu M: 318
 Taurelle R: 611
 Taylor KG: 277
 Taylor TV: 612
 Taylor WH: 512
 Teather D: 402
 Techner L: 669
 Tedesco FJ: 429
 Tejada P: 31
 ten Cate JW: 549
 Terrell T: 478
 Thanner F: 613
 Thomas D: 646
 Thomas DP: 50
 Thomas ED: 614
 Thomas FD: 230
 Thomas J: 615
 Thompson BW: 616
 Thompson JR: 526
 Thompson RL: 681
 Thomson AW: 617
 Thomson JM: 491
 Thong KL: 618
 Thurmayr R: 468
 Tiell ML: 619
 Tikoff G: 348
 Till G: 620
 Timmons S: 255
 Tishchenko LM: 538
 Toews CJ: 333
 Tökés ZA: 621
 Tolis G: 292
 Tomioka H: 436
 Tomono Y: 622
 Torii T: 436
 Torrance B: 612
 Toyama M: 623
 Traczyk Z: 624
 Trentz O: 629
 Tresch DD: 625
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC: 626
 Trieschnigg AC: 11
 Troll W: 669
 Trotter JA: 6
 Trübestein G: 627
 Tsai AC: 628
 Tscherne H: 629
 Tschirkov A: 630
 Tsepa LS: 446
 Tshibangu K: 631
 Tsoi VN: 449
 Tsuchida T: 250
 Tsuchiya K: 632
 Tsugita A: 67
 Tsujita Y: 633
 Turner G: 677
 Tweedie DJ: 617
 Tze K: 576

U

Uchalkin VF: 450
 Udovichenko VI: 634
 Ueno T: 635
 Uhlenbruck G: 210
 Umana CM: 49
 Umegane T: 410
 Umetsu T: 636-637
 Umlas J: 697
 Upadhy VS: 98
 Ur A: 638
 Urabe H: 331
 Urban H: 373
 Urquhart C: 639
 Uszler JM: 610

AUTHOR INDEX

Uszycka-Karcz M: 339
 Utetleuov B: 413
 Uzunova AD: 640

V

v.d. Emde J: 353
 Vadas EB: 641
 Vainzof M: 321
 Vajda T: 642
 Vajda Z: 325
 Vallota EH: 643
 Valtin H: 451
 van Amstel WJ: 644
 van Der Hoeft-van Halem R: 645
 van Dijk-Wierda CA: 645
 van Eys J: 646
 Van Gorp L: 122
 van Halem-Visser LP: 645
 Van Kammen DP: 647
 van Leeuwen A: 73
 van Rood JJ: 73
 Van Ruijven-Vermeer IA: 648
 Váradí K: 155
 Varga I: 59
 Vargaftig BB: 349, 360
 Vasiutkov VJa: 649
 Vassanelli P: 138
 Veen JV: 11
 Végh P: 650
 Venere G: 48
 Venge P: 275
 Verbovetskii LP: 393
 Vermeylen J: 560, 651-652
 Verret JL: 554
 Verstraete M: 651-652
 Vertkin AL: 492
 Vesell ES: 186
 Vila V: 501
 Viles H: 159
 Villa P: 35
 Violi F: 437
 Virella G: 653
 Visot A: 576
 Vitale C: 576
 Vlahakis G: 15
 Vlooswijk HA: 11
 Vogel GE: 243
 Vogel WH: 64
 von Felten A: 211
 von Kaulla E: 654
 von Kaulla KN: 654
 Vroman L: 655
 Vudro R: 142

W

Wadsworth AD: 529
 Wagh PV: 656
 Wahl P: 660
 Wallace HW: 592
 Wallach D: 657
 Waller HD: 658
 Wallin R: 38
 Wallner O: 547
 Walsh JR: 659
 Walsh KA: 366
 Walter E: 274, 660, 668
 Walter R: 661
 Wang HM: 662
 Wang JL: 663
 Ward CA: 465
 Ward V: 589
 Wardle EN: 664
 Warrington EK: 114
 Washburn ME: 665
 Washington JR 2d: 681
 Wassef ME: 271
 Wasunna A: 591
 Watanabe B: 410
 Watanabe Y: 290
 Watt KW: 666
 Wautier JL: 667
 Weber E: 274, 660, 668
 Weber WN: 458
 Weiger G: 672
 Weingarten A: 513

Weinrich W: 237
 Weissmann G: 669
 Weitzner S: 41
 Weksler BB: 440
 Wendt F: 670
 Wendt V: 173
 Werb Z: 671
 Werlberger B: 672
 Wessing A: 673
 Wessler S: 209
 West M: 184
 West SS: 282
 Wester J: 11
 Westermann K: 629
 Wetterlin S: 674
 Whelly SM: 675
 White HL: 120
 White JD: 419
 White JG: 301, 418, 676
 Whitman V: 186
 Whitney SL: 92
 Whur P: 639
 Wieland H: 32
 Wilcken B: 677
 Wilcox GM: 678
 Wildsmith JA: 679
 Wilkinson BJ: 221
 Williams DC: 639
 Williams EM: 432
 Williams RE: 680
 Williamson RA: 526
 Willis I: 252
 Wilson WR: 681
 Wiman B: 682
 Winckler K: 354
 Wirvin F: 683
 Wirz-Justice A: 684-685
 Wissler JH: 322
 Wistow BW: 230, 686
 Witlock DR: 530
 Wójcicki J: 688
 Wolf F: 177
 Wong ML: 43
 Wood BJ: 526
 Wopfner F: 543
 Workman EF Jr: 687
 Wosilait WD: 364
 Woyke M: 688
 Wrangle O: 689
 Wrba E: 690
 Wright ED: 639
 Wyatt RD: 530
 Wylie EJ: 464

X

Xhonneux R: 122

Y

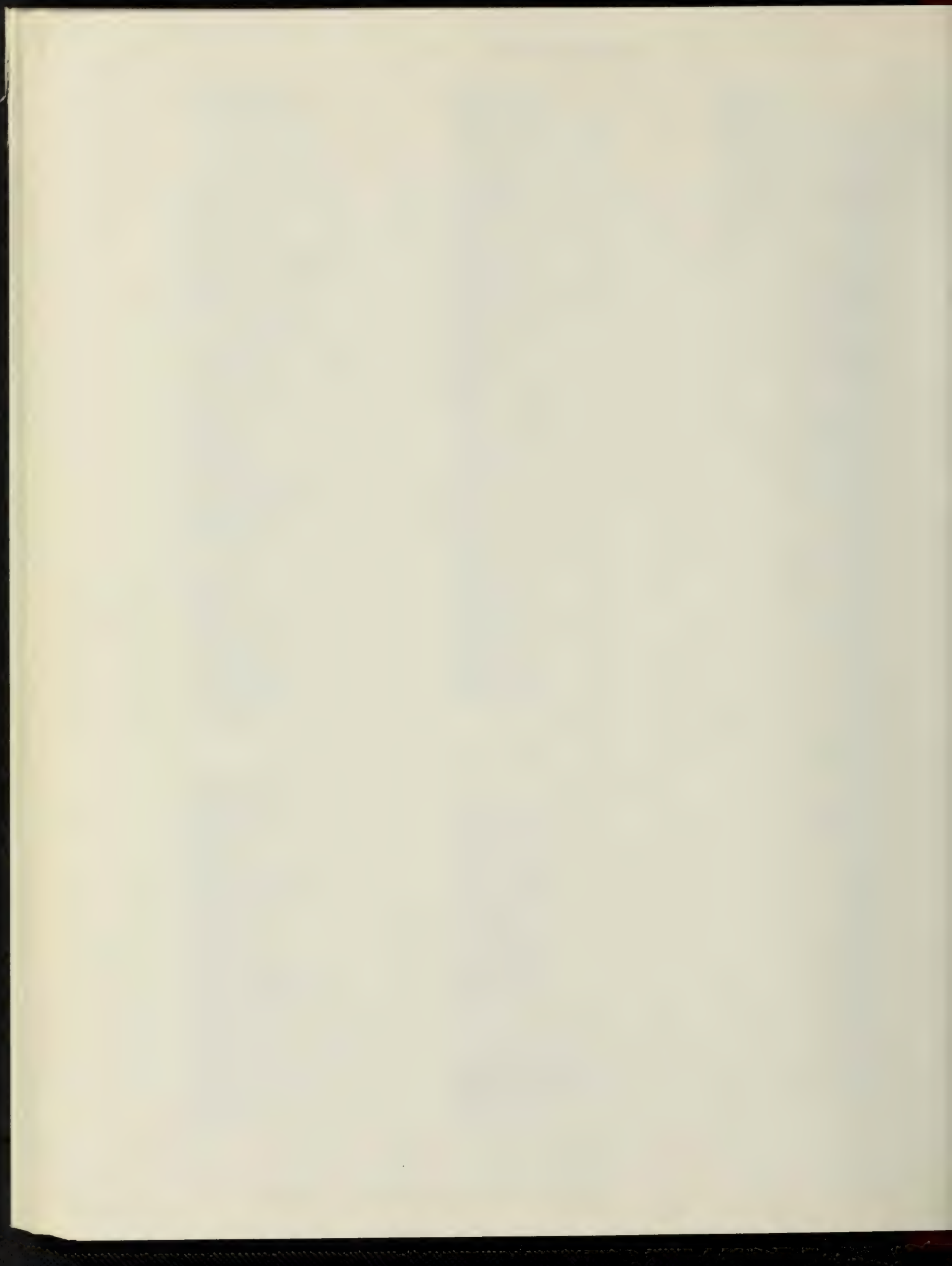
Yamada S: 187, 691
 Yamada T: 172
 Yamada Y: 318
 Yamamoto H: 692
 Yamamoto T: 693
 Yamanaka T: 20
 Yamazaki H: 694
 Yee KF: 491
 Yelland J: 601
 Yett HS: 695
 Yokoyama T: 696
 Yoshida M: 244
 Younger J: 697
 Yrizarry J: 456
 Yu BP: 698
 Yue KT: 121, 699
 Yuh KC: 344

Z

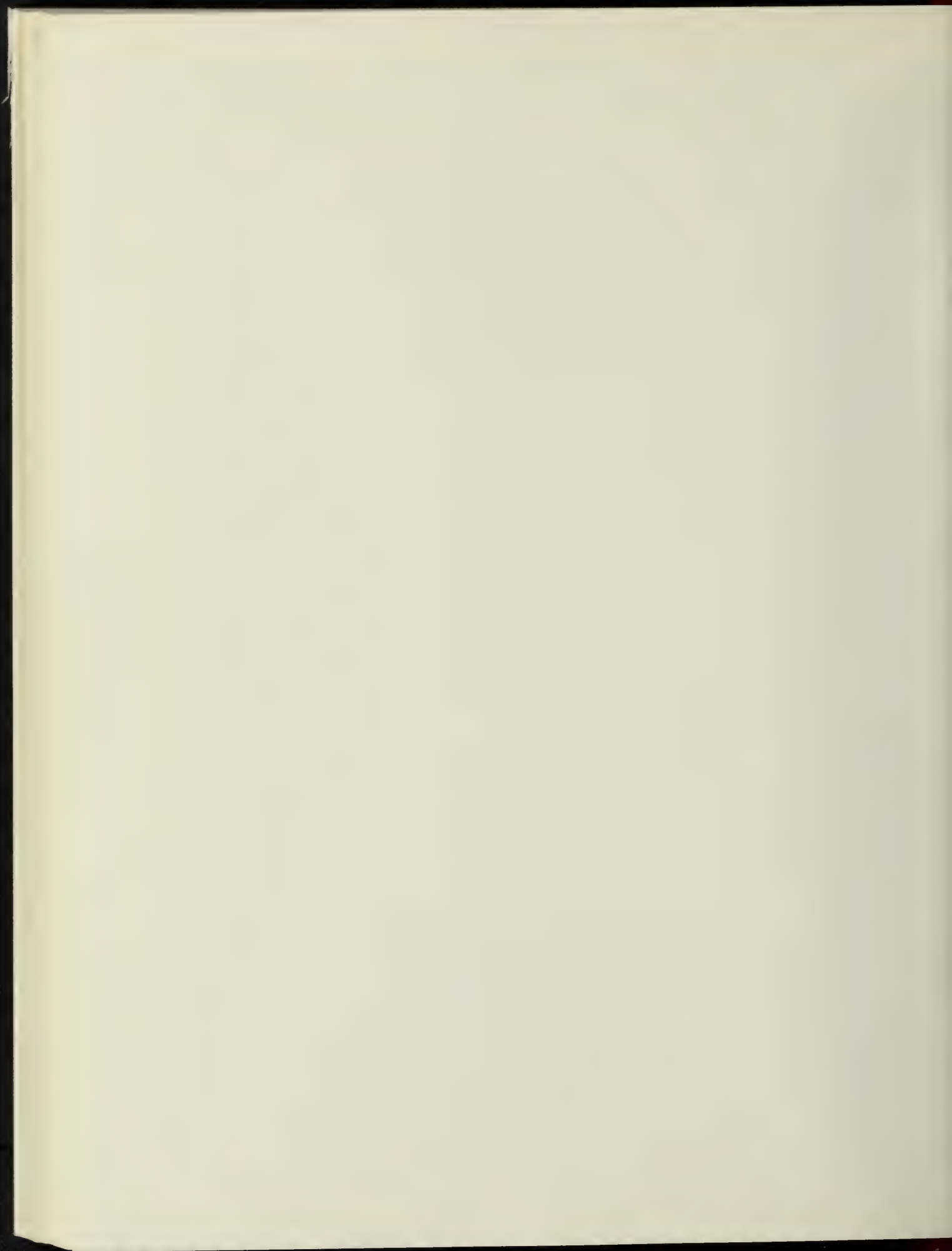
Zacharski LR: 700
 Zadionchenko VS: 492
 Zagorskaia EA: 346
 Zahn TP: 556
 Zähler H: 17
 Zanetti G: 701

Zaretskaia IuM: 702
 Zeigler Z: 159
 Zeltsch C: 706
 Zherev S: 703
 Zhevlakov BA: 704
 Zhukova OT: 705
 Ziegler H: 423
 Zimmerman TS: 303
 Zimmermann P: 337
 Zimmermann R: 274, 706
 Zirkin BR: 97
 Zoratto E: 707
 Zuch A: 708
 Zucker ML: 213
 Zurlo JA: 665

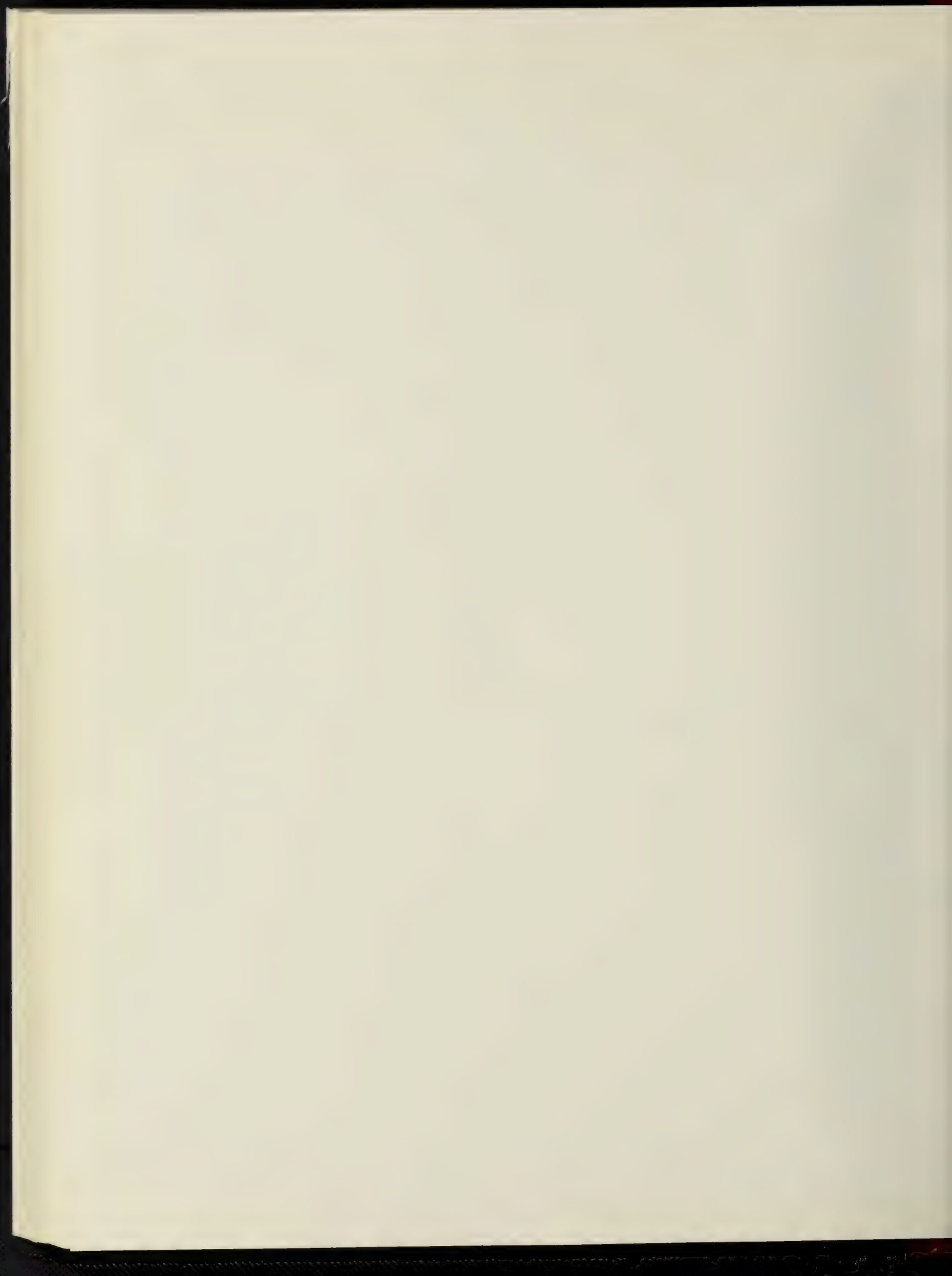
LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY U. OF I. - URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

HEW 394



SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

01215
3

ISSN 0360-7607

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography

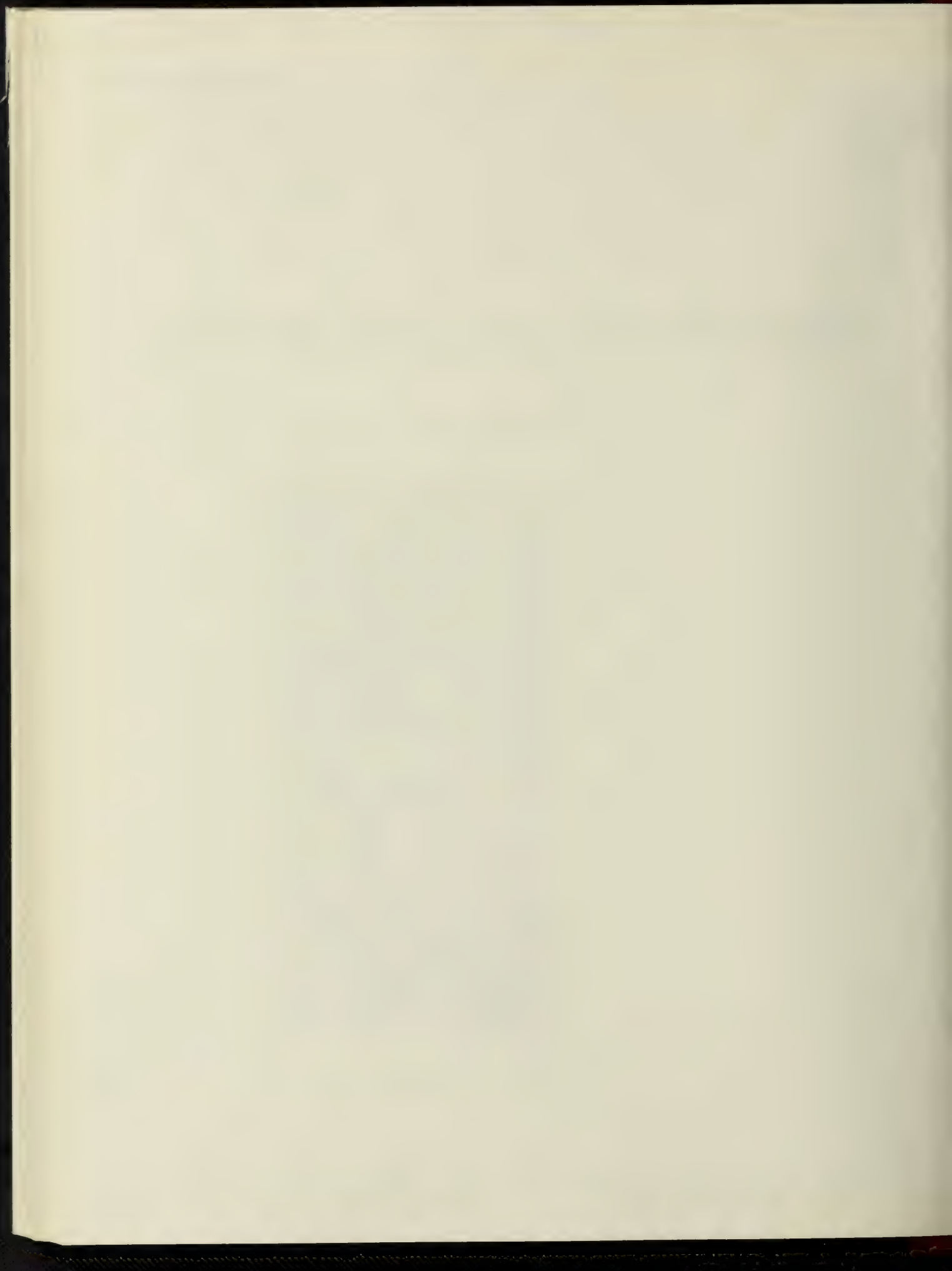


Volume 14 No. 9 September 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DEPOSITED
SEP 22 1978
UNIV. OF ILL. LIBRARY
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

SEPTEMBER 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 9

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Reviews | 25 |
| Author Section. | 27 |
| Subject Index | 71 |
| Author Index. | 83 |



ACENOCOUMAROL

BLOOD

Quantitative and qualitative analysis of the anticoagulant acenocoumarol in human plasma. van Kempen GM, et al. *J Chromatogr* 145(2):332-5, 1 Mar 78

ADHESIONS

[Intraperitoneal administration of a solution of fibrinolysin, hydrocortisone and novocaine and its effect on blood coagulability in acute adhesive intestinal obstruction] Toropov IuD. *Klin Khir* (4):48-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Embolization by femoral catheterization of tumors supplied by the external carotid artery. 40 cases] Manelfe C, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) (347):175-86, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

[Embolization by femoral catheterization of tumors supplied by the external carotid artery. 40 cases] Manelfe C, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) (347):175-86, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANGIOMATOSIS

[Hemocoagulative and therapeutic aspects of a case of Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 85(4):613-24, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Pathogenesis of angiodyplasias. Tasnádi G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 18(3-4):301-9, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

[Hemocoagulative and therapeutic aspects of a case of Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 85(4):613-24, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTICOAGULANTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pulling the therapeutic rug [editorial] Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 239(21):2277, 26 May 78

[Interactions of drugs, used in the treatment of rheumatism in the elderly (author's transl)] Pavelka K, et al. *Aktuel Gerontol* 7(12):639-43, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interruption of anticoagulant therapy prior to surgical interventions? (letter)] Morger T, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(23):963, 9 Jun 78 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

What the patient needs to know about anticoagulant drugs. Gerbino PP. *Am J Pharm* 149(5):138-44, Sep-Oct 77

Carotid and vertebral-basilar transient ischemic attacks: effect of anticoagulants, hypertension, and cardiac disorders on survival and stroke occurrence—a population study. Whisnant JP, et al. *Ann Neurol* 3(2):107-15, Feb 78

Hemorrhagic complications of cerebral arteritis [letter] Gilbert GJ. *Arch Neurol* 35(6):396-7, Jun 78

Corpus luteum hemorrhage. Cause of acute abdominal pain in patients receiving anticoagulant therapy. Waxman M, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2270-1, 26 May 78

['False aneurysms' of an arterial prosthesis (author's transl)] Courbier R, et al. *Chirurgie* 104(1):31-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Determination of di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, mono (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and phthalic acid by high pressure liquid chromatography. Amundson SC. *J Chromatogr Sci* 16(4):170-3, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of anticoagulants and extracellular divalent cations on blood platelet behaviour [proceedings] Heptinstall S, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 276:25P-26P, Mar 78

Effect of heparin on cytomegalovirus replication. Choi YC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):569-71, Apr 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

What the patient needs to know about anticoagulant drugs. Gerbino PP. *Am J Pharm* 149(5):138-44, Sep-Oct 77

Carotid and vertebral-basilar transient ischemic attacks: effect of anticoagulants, hypertension, and cardiac disorders on survival and stroke occurrence—a population study. Whisnant JP, et al. *Ann Neurol* 3(2):107-15, Feb 78

Postoperative care. Ulliyot DJ. *Cleve Clin Q* 45(1):50-3, Spring 78

Prevention of venous thromboembolism by oral anticoagulants and drugs affecting platelet function. pp. 545-51. Salzman EW.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

The place of occlusive impedance plethysmography in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. pp. 145-58. Wheeler HB, et al.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

Deep venous thrombosis. Methods of laboratory diagnosis. Pollak EW, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(5):207-10, May 78

Renal vein thrombosis. Baum NH, et al. *J Urol* 119(4):443-8, Apr 78

Pulling the therapeutic rug [editorial] Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 239(21):2277, 26 May 78

[Problems in treating ischemic heart disease] Belov Iu, et al. *Vutr Boles* 17(1):32-9, 1978 (Bul)

['False aneurysms' of an arterial prosthesis (author's transl)] Courbier R, et al. *Chirurgie* 104(1):31-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[How should oral anticoagulant therapy be ended? (letter)] Deutsch E. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(18):772, 5 May 78 (Ger)

[Acute venous thromboembolism. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention] Lüders K. *Fortschr Med* 96(16):859-64, 27 Apr 78 (Ger)

[The significance of immunologic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of renal diseases. 2. Immune complex nephritis, cell mediated reactions, pyelonephritis, therapeutic possibilities and conclusions] Ludwig H, et al. *Med Klin* 73(19):691-703, 12 May 78 (70 ref.) (Ger)

[Prevention and therapy of lesions of the blood vessel wall] Mörl H. *Med Klin* 73(19):722-9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)

[Prescriptions for arteriosclerosis therapy] Fanelli Y. *Clin Ter* 84(6):641-7, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)

[Fibrinolytic and anticoagulant treatment in selected cases of glomerulonephritis in children] Oknińska A, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(4):513-22, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Current therapy of retinal venous obstruction] Călugăru M. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(1):57-8, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Prevention and treatment of thromboembolic complications in the postoperative period in coxarthrosis deformans] Malova MN, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):39-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTICOAGULAN

[Thromboembolism of the superior mesenteric vessels cured by the use of anticoagulants] Belov SI. *Vestn Khir* 120(4):106-7, Apr 78 (Rus)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 69(3):87-97, Mar 78
Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach. Pandolfi M. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of treatment of acute thrombosis of the main veins] Il'in VN, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(3):59-63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)
The place of occlusive impedance plethysmography in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. pp. 145-58. Wheeler HB, et al.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
A comparative study of common modes of tobacco use on pulse, blood pressure, electrocardiogram and blood coagulability in patients with coronary artery disease. Bordia A, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(6):395-401, Jun 77
Evaluation of a new microquantity blood collector. Foster TL, et al. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(3):305-6, Mar 78
The function of monkey (*M. mulatta*) platelets compared to platelets of pig, sheep, and man. Addonizio VP Jr, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(6):989-97, Jun 78
Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. Gabrylewicz A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
Is leukocyte procoagulant activity generated by neutrophils or monocytes? [letter] van Ginkel CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):569-70, Mar 78
[Surgical treatment of primary hyperlipoproteinemia] Couinaud C, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(44):2553-8, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coagulation phenomena in the examination of freshly collected triplex blood samples with the aid of blood plasma ABR] Frank W. *DTW* 85(5):166-8, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Criteria for the operability of patients with multiple injuries (author's transl)] Trentz O, et al. *Unfallheilkunde* 81(6):451-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood clotting and fibrinolytic processes in chronic ischemia of the extremities] Kurawska-Mielecka M. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(16):653-5, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)
[Experimental data on the coagulative and fibrinolytic activity of the parietal pleura and intercostal muscles after pneumonectomy] Grinblat AI, et al. *Grudn Khir* (2):90-3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of blood coagulation and anticoagulation system indices in combined and surgical treatment of patients with esophageal and stomach neoplasms] Savitskaia AA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (4):43-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the blood coagulating system in the postshock period of burn disease] Chesnokova NB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):9-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the blood coagulation system in different forms of sepsis] Kuzin MI, et al. *Sov Med* (3):38-44, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Present-day status of spleen transplantation surgery (a review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Askerkhanov RP, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(4):136-40, Apr 78 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Prevention by aspirin of the classic generalized Shwartzman

SUBJECT SECTION

reaction. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):595-606, Jun 78
The effects of tissue factors on blood coagulation and lung morphology. McCormick KA, et al. *Image (NY)* 10(1):25, Feb 78
The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)
Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin deposition. Bolton WK, et al. *Kidney Int* 13(4):263-70, Apr 78
Antiplatelet therapy (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1344-7, 15 Jun 78
In vivo method for quantitation of anti-platelet potency of drugs. Gryglewski RJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs *Arch Pharmacol* 302(1):25-30, 16 Mar 78
Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. Gabrylewicz A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
[Changes in antithrombin III during treatment with heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(2):120, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)
[Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of heparin on coagulation and fibrinolysis during experimental endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Kitajima T, et al. *Masui* 27(3):246-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Interpretation of current hematological data with a view to treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Olteanu M, et al. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(1):31-4, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Intraperitoneal administration of a solution of fibrinolysin, hydrocortisone and novocaine and its effect on blood coagulability in acute adhesive intestinal obstruction] Toropov IuD. *Klin Khir* (4):48-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of thromboembolic complications in the postoperative period in coarctosis deformans] Malova MN, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):39-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and acid-base equilibrium in Viadril anesthesia] Zakirov EK, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):37-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of rheopolyglucin on the biochemical indices of the coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in the early recovery period after clinical death] Molchanova LV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):36-8, Apr 78 (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Coagulation factor deficiency apparently related to the Fitzgerald trait: the first cases in Japan. Hayashi H, et al. *Acta Med Okayama* 32(1):81-3, Apr 78

BLOOD

The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78
[Lead concentration in blood during treatment with coumarin derivatives] Fischer H, et al. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(5):211, 1 Mar 78 (Ger)
[Disturbances in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with different forms of acute leukemias (author's transl)] Dmoszyńska A.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:111-22, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical significance of fibrinogen heterogeneity] Lipiński B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):39-42, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

[Hemorrhages due to hemostasis disorders not induced by consumption coagulopathies] Schellong G. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

DRUG THERAPY

- Clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 69(3):87-97, Mar 78
- Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter] Self TH, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2239, 26 May 78
- Pulling the therapeutic rug [editorial] Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 239(21):2277, 26 May 78
- [Hemorrhages due to hemostasis disorders not induced by consumption coagulopathies] Schellong G.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)
- [Lead concentration in blood during treatment with coumarin derivatives] Fischer H, et al. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(5):211, 1 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [Hemocoagulative and therapeutic aspects of a case of Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome] Esposito L, et al.
Pediatr (Napoli) 85(4):613-24, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

- The distinctive features of acute monocytic leukemia. Shaw MT. *Am J Hematol* 4(1):97-103, 1978
- Severe envenomation from 'harmless' pet snake. Mather HM, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6123):1324-5, 20 May 78
- Primary peritonitis syndrome: a state of hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome. Futrakul P.
J Med Assoc Thai 61(5):268-73, May 78
- [Blood coagulation disorders in glomerulonephritis in children] Oknińska A, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(4):505-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Disturbances of hemostasis in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Langiewicz J. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10, 1978 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Homeostatic indices in the prolonged crush syndrome] Torbenko VP, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):46-9, Apr 78 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Pulling the therapeutic rug [editorial] Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 239(21):2277, 26 May 78
- [Perinatal influences on blood coagulation in healthy newborn infants with special reference to vitamin K administration] Göbel U, et al. *Fortschr Med* 96(18):962-6, 11 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Platelet transfusion in the peroperative care of hemopathic patients] Guarini A, et al. *G Clin Med* 59(1-2):34-42, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in different forms of sepsis] Kuzin MI, et al. *Sov Med* (3):38-44, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

- [Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery for aseptic osteonecrosis in patients with renal transplants] Dabos N, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(5):951-61, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current views on Hirudo therapy] Ena IaM, et al.
Med Sestra 37(2):27-32, Feb 78 (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 69(3):87-97, Mar 78
- Congenital deficiency of a factor in normal plasma that reverses microangiopathic hemolysis and thrombocytopenia. Upshaw JD Jr. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1350-2, 15 Jun 78
- [Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):827-34, May 78
- [Fibrinogen derivatives in plasma and serum of newborn infants with respiratory distress syndrome] Lenk H, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 17(2):135-46, 1976 (Ger)
- [Perinatal influences on blood coagulation in healthy newborn infants with special reference to vitamin K administration]

- Göbel U, et al. *Fortschr Med* 96(18):962-6, 11 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical significance of plasma protein changes in chronic hepatitis] Pugliese V, et al. *Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol* 23(4):301-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(3):212-20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Report of two cases of circulating anticoagulant directed against factor xi (author's transl)] Vila M, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 23(2):202-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson M, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(5):488-92, May 78

METABOLISM

- Warfarin sodium: steady-state plasma levels and patient age. Hotraphinyo K, et al. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(2):143-9, Mar-Apr 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Effect of vancomycin on ristocetin and bovine PAF-induced agglutination of human platelets. Baugh RF, et al.
Thromb Res 12(3):511-21, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Hemorrhages due to hemostasis disorders not induced by consumption coagulopathies] Schellong G.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Coagulation factor deficiency apparently related to the Fitzgerald trait: the first cases in Japan. Hayashi H, et al. *Acta Med Okayama* 32(1):81-3, Apr 78
- Antithrombin III. Comparison of functional and immunologic assays. Petersen C, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):500-4, May 78
- Adult respiratory distress and disseminated intravascular clotting [letter] Rhee CY. *Am J Med* 64(6):1095, Jun 78
- The scial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78
- Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: its effect on human platelet function. Levy-Toledano S, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1065-71, Jun 78
- Neutralization of heparin in plasma by platelet factor 4 and protamine sulphate. Michalski R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):561-71, Apr 78
- The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.

- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- The one-stage assay of factor VIII activity. Sources of error and practical consequences. Elödi S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):9-16, Jan 78
- [Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute venous thromboembolism. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention] Lüders K. *Fortschr Med* 96(16):859-64, 27 Apr 78 (Ger)
- [Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Platelet transfusion in the peroperative care of hemopathic patients] Guarini A, et al. *G Clin Med* 59(1-2):34-42, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Interpretation of current hematological data with a view to treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Olteanu M, et al.
Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 27(1):31-4, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Nature of disorders of the system of hemostasis in children with destructive processes in the lungs] Zhukov MD, et al. *Grudn Khir* (2):78-81, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the blood coagulating system in the postshock period of burn disease] Chesnokova NB, et al.

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):9-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Report of two cases of circulating anticoagulant directed against factor xi (author's transl)] Vila M, et al. Sangre (Barc) 23(2):202-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

- Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):531-47, Mar 78
A simple assay for human factor IX: use of canine hemophilia B plasma as substrate. Goldsmith JC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):497-502, Mar 78
[Autologous ¹³¹I-tagged human fibrinogen for early detection of venous thrombosis (preparation, biological and in vivo properties) (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):437-43, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- [Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome] Maekawa T. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:942-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
[Bernard-Soulier syndrome] Mikami S, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:926-7, Spring 77 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

- A fatal myeloproliferative syndrome in a family with thrombocytopenia and platelet dysfunction. Luddy RE, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1959-63, May 78
[Hemorrhages due to hemostasis disorders not induced by consumption coagulopathies] Schellong G. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)
[Thrombinogenesis disturbances as a cause of anterior chamber haemorrhage (author's transl)] Kosz T. *Klin Oczna* 48(1):35-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

- Spontaneous platelet aggregation reversed by flurbiprofen. Politis-Tsegos C, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6123):1323-4, 20 May 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A fatal myeloproliferative syndrome in a family with thrombocytopenia and platelet dysfunction. Luddy RE, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1959-63, May 78
[Bernard-Soulier syndrome] Mikami S, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:926-7, Spring 77 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: its effect on human platelet function. Levy-Toledano S, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1065-71, Jun 78

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Modification of human platelet behaviour in diabetes. Roux E, et al. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14(5-6):185-91, Sep-Dec 77
Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis: report of a case with peripheral blood remission on androgen therapy. Lusch CJ, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1964-6, May 78
Yoshi 864 (1-propanol, 3,3'-iminodi-, dimethanesulfonate [ester], hydrochloride): a phase II study in solid tumors. Altman SJ, et al. *Cancer Treat Rep* 62(3):389-95, Mar 78
Bacterial infection and acute myeloblastic leukaemia: an analysis of two hundred patients undergoing intensive remission induction therapy. Tobias JS, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 14(4):383-91, Apr 78
Pathology and pathogenesis of deep vein thrombi. pp. 257-79. Seivitt S.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Aplastic anemia syndrome in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH). pp. 273-84. Gardner FH.
In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
Treatment of refractory anemia with etiocholanolone and prednisolone (etio-pred): initial clinical experience. pp. 415-24. Gardner FH, et al.

- In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
Symptomatic therapy of aplastic anemia. pp. 361-70. Hasegawa M.
In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
Effect of androstanes on aplastic anemia in Japanese. pp. 377-83. Hirota Y, et al.
In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
Diagnosing thalassaemia from platelet count and England's discriminant function [letter] Seigneurin D. *J Clin Pathol* 31(5):500-1, May 78
Plateletpheresis as a preventive measure to complications of asymptomatic cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Larison J, et al. *J Med Assoc Ga* 67(4):296-7, Apr 78
Loss of accuracy due to use of correction factor in electronic platelet counting. Gilmour RA. *Med Lab Sci* 35(2):197-200, Apr 78
Congenital deficiency of a factor in normal plasma that reverses microangiopathic hemolysis and thrombocytopenia. Upshaw JD Jr. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1350-2, 15 Jun 78
Circulating megakaryocytes in blood from the antecubital vein in healthy, adult humans. Hansen M, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(4):371-6, Apr 78
The influence of traumatic splenectomy on the volume of human platelets. Laufer N, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 146(6):889-92, Jun 78
Effects of indomethacin and sulfinpyrazone on in vivo formation of thromboxane B2 and prostaglandin D2 during arachidonate infusion in rabbits. Cerskus AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):549-53, Mar 78
[Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Platelet transfusion in the peroperative care of hemopathic patients] Guarini A, et al. *G Clin Med* 59(1-2):34-42, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

- [Catecholamine levels in plasma, in erythrocytes and thrombocytes of patients with cardiac insufficiency] Mäurer W, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:276, 1977 (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

- Arterial thrombosis in essential thrombocythemia. Hussain S, et al. *Am Heart J* 96(1):31-6, Jul 78
Platelet-foreign surface interactions: release of granule constituents from adherent platelets. Whicher SJ, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(2):181-201, Mar 78
Platelet activation detected by turbidometric shape-change analysis: differential influence of cytochalasin B and prostaglandin E1. Patscheke H, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):485-96, Mar 78

DRUG EFFECTS

- Calcium-dependent stimulation of thromboxane and prostaglandin biosynthesis by ionophores. Oelz O, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:147-58, 1978
Properties of platelet phospholipase A2. Schoene NW. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:121-6, 1978
Phospholipase A2 contamination of cobra venom factor preparations. Biologic role in complement-dependent in vivo reactions and inactivation with p-bromophenacyl bromide. Shaw JO, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):517-30, Jun 78
Role of platelets in aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig: interactions with salicylic acid. Lefort J, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(1):35-42, May 78
The effects of tissue factors on blood coagulation and lung morphology. McCormick KA, et al. *Image (NY)* 10(1):25, Feb 78
Dextran prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. pp. 529-40. Bergentz SE.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Prevention of venous thromboembolism by oral anticoagulants and drugs affecting platelet function. pp. 545-51. Salzman EW.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Human-pharmacological investigations on the platelet adhesiveness- and aggregation-inhibiting effect of EMD 26 644, an oxazolyl-thio-propionic acid derivative. Jacobi E, et

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

- al. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 16(3):136-41, Mar 78
An improved method for the isolation of dense storage granules from human platelets. Fukami MH, et al.
J Cell Biol 77(2):389-99, May 78
The influence of anticoagulants and extracellular divalent cations on blood platelet behaviour [proceedings] Heptinstall S, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 276:25P-26P, Mar 78
Antiplatelet therapy (first of two parts). Weiss HJ.
N Engl J Med 298(24):1344-7, 15 Jun 78
Drug therapy: antiplatelet therapy (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1403-6, 22 Jun 78
The exchangeable splenic platelet pool in response to intravenous infusion of isoprenaline. Fredén K, et al.
Scand J Haematol 20(4):335-40, Apr 78
Platelet activation detected by turbidometric shape-change analysis: differential influence of cytochalasin B and prostaglandin E1. Patschke H, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):485-96, Mar 78
[Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interpretation of current hematological data with a view to treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Olteanu M, et al.
Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 27(1):31-4, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ENZYMOLGY

- Properties of platelet phospholipase A2. Schoene NW.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:121-6, 1978
Characteristics of monoamine oxidases in brain and other organs of the golden hamster. Edwards DJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 27(6):959-63, 15 Mar 78
Serum and platelet lipamide dehydrogenase in Friedreich's ataxia. Filla A, et al. *Can J Neurol Sci* 5(1):111-4, Feb 78
Lunacy: the relation of lunar phases to mental ill-health. Coles EM, et al. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 23(3):149-52, Apr 78
Lipid peroxidation in platelets from patients with Spielmeier-Vogt-Batten syndrome. Plum CM, et al.
Eur J Pediatr 127(3):205-10, 13 Mar 78
Human hexosaminidase isozymes. III. Distribution and activity of isozymes in peripheral blood leukocytes and platelets. Nakagawa S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(6):922-8, Jun 78
Capgras syndrome—a biochemical marker? Sullivan JL, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 166(4):275-9, Apr 78
A method for estimating prostaglandin synthetase activity in blood platelets and the extent of its pharmacological inhibition [proceedings] Cockbill SR, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 276:15P-16P, Mar 78
[Activity of platelet aldehyde reductase in cyclophrenic depressive syndromes] Landowski J. *Psychiatr Pol* 12(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Actively induced platelet-bound IgG associated with thrombocytopenia in the marmoset. Gengozian N, et al.
Blood 51(6):1197-210, Jun 78
Post-transfusion purpura cured by steroid therapy in a man. Seidenfeld AM, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(10):1285-6, 20 May 78
Antibody against megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. *JAMA* 239(23):2460-2, 9 Jun 78
Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Morrison J, et al.
JAMA 239(21):2242, 26 May 78
Platelet activation: a new biological activity of guinea-pig C3a anaphylatoxin. Becker S, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 7(2):173-80, 1978
Can anti HLA-A and -B antibodies inhibit the MLC test? Jonker M, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 11(3):251-64, Mar 78

METABOLISM

- Modification of human platelet behaviour in diabetes. Roux E, et al. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14(5-6):185-91, Sep-Dec 77
Phospholipase A2 and platelet aggregation. Blackwell GJ.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:137-42, 1978
Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Chap H, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:97-104, 1978 (29 ref.)
Regulation of phospholipase activity in platelets. Lapetina EG, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:127-35, 1978
Calcium-dependent stimulation of thromboxane and prostaglandin biosynthesis by ionophores. Oelz O, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:147-58, 1978
Protein carboxymethylase and methyl-acceptor proteins in

- human platelets and erythrocytes. O'Dea RF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):679-84, 1 Mar 78
Comparisons of serotonin uptake by blood platelets and brain synaptosomes. Smith LT, et al. *Brain Res* 146(2):400-3, 12 May 78
Platelet taurine uptake in spinocerebellar degeneration. Filla A, et al. *Can J Neurol Sci* 5(1):119-23, Feb 78
Phospholipid composition of Down's syndrome and normal platelets. Strynadka K, et al. *Clin Biochem* 11(2):35-7, Apr 78
Relation between plasma concentration of indomethacin and its effect on prostaglandin synthesis and platelet aggregation in man. Rane A, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(6):658-68, Jun 78
Lipid peroxidation in platelets from patients with Spielmeier-Vogt-Batten syndrome. Plum CM, et al.
Eur J Pediatr 127(3):205-10, 13 Mar 78
Prevention of venous thromboembolism by oral anticoagulants and drugs affecting platelet function. pp. 545-51. Salzman EW.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Platelet glycolocalin. Interaction with thrombin and role as thrombin receptor of the platelet surface. Okumura T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3435-43, 25 May 78
Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] Baldini MG. *JAMA* 239(23):2477-9, 9 Jun 78
Effect of vancomycin on ristocetin and bovine PAF-induced agglutination of human platelets. Baugh RF, et al.
Thromb Res 12(3):511-21, Mar 78
[Prostaglandins and lung] Mlczech J. *Acta Med Austriaca* 4(5):186-90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prostaglandins, thromboxane, prostacyclin] Thiele OW.
Hippokrat 49(2):179-81, May 78 (Ger)
[Interactions of blood platelets and erythrocytes with fibrinogen and fibrin] Niewiarowski S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):67-78, Jan 78 (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

- A combined assay for the rapid preliminary detection of structural retroviruses. Erlick BJ, et al. *Cancer Lett* 4(3):163-9, Mar 78

PATHOLOGY

- Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] Baldini MG. *JAMA* 239(23):2477-9, 9 Jun 78
Plasmapheresis for thrombocytopenia [letter] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(8073):1095, 20 May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Platelets, megakaryocytes and factor VIII [letter] Piovella F, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(1):87, Feb 78
The effects of tissue factors on blood coagulation and lung morphology. McCormick KA, et al. *Image (NY)* 10(1):25, Feb 78
Cryopreservation of platelets. pp. 171-5. Brand A, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Vital fluorochromasia of frozen platelets—a new viability test. pp. 177-83. Kühner J, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
The function of monkey (M. mulatta) platelets compared to platelets of pig, sheep, and man. Addonizio VP Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 91(6):989-97, Jun 78
Case report: familial thrombo-cytopenia in seven members of three generations. Law IP, et al. *Postgrad Med* 63(6):136-41, Jun 78
Adhesion of platelets to collagen: the nature of the binding site from competitive inhibition studies. Meyer FA, et al.
Thromb Res 12(3):431-46, Mar 78
[Cryopreservation of platelets in liquid nitrogen with glycerol-glucose] pp. 163-9. Herve P, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (Fre)
[Myeloproliferative disorders and blood platelet function] Uchino H. *Rinsho Ketsueki* 19(2):187, Feb 78 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: its effect on human platelet function. Levy-Toledano S, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1065-71, Jun 78

BLOOD

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Taurine and sulfhydryl group content in the thrombocytes of irradiated rats] Bezkrovnaia LA, et al. *Radiobiologia* 18(2):271-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

- Antiplatelet therapy (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1344-7, 15 Jun 78

TRANSPLANTATION

- Cryopreservation of platelets. pp. 171-5. Brand A, et al. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. *Med J Aust* 1(2):96-7, 28 Jan 78

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Morphometric approach to fine structural changes in the intima of the common carotid artery of the rat following microsurgery. pp. 128-34. Meyermann R, et al. In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. *Microsurgery for stroke*. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
An improved method for the isolation of dense storage granules from human platelets. Fukami MH, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(2):389-99, May 78
Demarcation membrane system in rat megakaryocyte and the mechanism of platelet formation: a membrane reorganization process. Shaklai M, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 62(3):270-85, Mar 78
[Cryopreservation of platelets in liquid nitrogen with glycerol-glucose] pp. 163-9. Herve P, et al. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (Fre)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- N-Ethylmaleimide prevents destruction of corticotropin (ACTH) in plasma. Jubiz W, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(5):826-7, May 78
A stable blood product for pH-blood-gas quality control. Steiner MC, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(5):793-5, May 78
The identification of multiple molecular forms of human red cell phosphoglycerate mutase and 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase by isoelectric focusing. Hass LF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3798-803, 10 Jun 78
Spontaneous human mononuclear cell cytotoxicity to cultured tumor cells: reproducibility of serial measurements with the use of a chromium-51-release microcytotoxicity assay. Levin AC, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(6):1283-94, Jun 78
[Blood-group determination in stored blood samples, post-mortem blood and blood stains. Utilization of the immunofixation method for Gc determination] Berg S, et al. *Arch Kriminol* 161(3-4):95-104, Mar-Apr 78 (Ger)
[Effects of stored blood transfusion on pulmonary function (author's transl)] Takaori M. *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(3):245-50, Mar 78 (Jpn)

METHODS

- Preservation of erythrocytes using metabolic regulators and nutrients. V. Inosine and methylene blue. Dawson RB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):505-8, May 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Myelomatosis and the hyperviscosity syndrome. Preston FE, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):517-30, Apr 78
Drug therapy in intermittent claudication: an objective assessment of the effects of three drugs on patients with intermittent claudication. Mashiah A, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(5):342-5, May 78
Blood viscosity determinations directly from the vein. Philpot B Jr, et al. *J Miss State Med Assoc* 19(5):89-92, May 78
Current concepts of pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy: a dysproteinemia. Little HL, et al. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 75:397-426, 1977
[Blood and plasma viscosity as a basis for clinical hemorheology. Studies on 3 species] Grigoleit HG, et al. *Med Welt* 29(21):893-6, 26 May 78 (Ger)
[Effects of smoking and oral contraceptives on plasma and

SUBJECT SECTION

whole blood viscosity. Rheologic studies on normal subjects] Leonhardt H, et al. *Med Welt* 29(21):880-3, 26 May 78 (Ger)

- [Force of current as a standard dimension in essential hypertension. Quantitative studies of microcirculation in SHR and NR] Henrich H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:200-1, 1977 (Ger)
[Preliminary findings of a study on blood flow characteristics in heart infarct] Volger E, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:290-1, 1977 (Ger)
[Hyperviscosity syndrome] Kawai T, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:980-1, Spring 77 (Jpn)
[Blood viscosity in workers exposed to vibration and noise] Turczyński B, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(5):187-9, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Drug therapy in intermittent claudication: an objective assessment of the effects of three drugs on patients with intermittent claudication. Mashiah A, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(5):342-5, May 78
Dextran prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. pp. 529-40. Bergentz SE. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
[Combination hemodilution and defibrinogenating therapy in chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Ehrly AM, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:332-3, 1977 (Ger)
[Behavior of blood viscosity during 2, 4 and 6-hourly intravenous Rheomacrodex and sodium chloride infusions] Heidrich H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:433-4, 1977 (Ger)
[Defibrinating treatment in children with severe nephrotic syndrome] Grygalewicz J, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(4):531-6, Apr 78 (Pol)

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

- National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. Biggs R, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78

BLOOD

- Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):531-47, Mar 78
A simple assay for human factor IX: use of canine hemophilia B plasma as substrate. Goldsmith JC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):497-502, Mar 78
Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78
[Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

THERAPY

- National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. Biggs R, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Thermodynamic studies of the interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with water. I. Determination of the isosteric enthalpies and entropies of water binding to the native enzyme. Lüscher M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):428-39, 26 Apr 78
A new type of enzyme immobilization support derived from styrene-maleic anhydride copolymer and the alpha-chymotrypsin with which it immobilizes. Lai TS, et al. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 20(5):773-9, May 78
The stability of A1,B29-adipoylinsulin to chemical and

SUBJECT SECTION

FACTOR VIII

enzymatic degradation. Robinson SM, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(2):225-9, Feb 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of corneal section on early increased intraocular pressure after cataract extraction. Rothkoff L, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):337-8, Mar 78

ANALYSIS

A simple colorimetric assay of enhanced sensitivity for chymotrypsin. Brock JH, et al. Clin Chim Acta 85(1):99-100, 3 Apr 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of the protease inhibitor phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride in buffers. James GT. Anal Biochem 86(2):574-9, 1 Jun 78

Inhibition of Bovidae oocyte meiosis by serine protease inhibitors. Jagiello G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):550-2, Apr 78

BLOOD

Neutrophil and eosinophil granulocytes in bacterial infection: sequential studies of cellular and serum levels of granule proteins. Venge P, et al. Br J Haematol 38(4):475-83, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Conformational stabilization of enzymes in covalent catalysis. Volini M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(1):163-9, 15 Apr 78

A new type of enzyme immobilization support derived from styrene-maleic anhydride copolymer and the alpha-chymotrypsin with which it immobilizes. Lai TS, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 20(5):773-9, May 78

Controlled proteolytic digestion of the M-protein of Sendai virus: the isolation of a fragment of 30000 molecular weight. Hewitt JA, et al. J Gen Virol 39(2):311-9, May 78

CLOT RETRACTION

Evaluation of a new microquantity blood collector. Foster TL, et al. J Clin Microbiol 7(3):305-6, Mar 78

COAGULASE

ANALYSIS

[Relationships among various physiologic properties, coagulase types and antibiotic sensitivities of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the clinical materials (author's transl)] Nagai T, et al. Rinsho Byori 26(3):225-9, 1978 (Jpn)

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

Biochemical effects of moderate diet and clofibrate on swine atherosclerosis. Augustyn JM, et al.

Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(6):294-7, Jun 78
Morphological effects of moderate diet and clofibrate on swine atherosclerosis. Jarmolych J, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(6):289-93, Jun 78

[Electron microscopical changes in the aorta of rats on a lipid-enriched diet and effect of a combination of clofibrate with a sulphated glycosaminoglycan complex after oral application (author's transl)] Roetz R, et al. Arzneimittel Forsch 28(3):410-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

Case report XVIII of maternal mortality study. Walley WW. J Miss State Med Assoc 19(5):93-4, May 78

MORTALITY

Case report XVIII of maternal mortality study. Walley WW.

J Miss State Med Assoc 19(5):93-4, May 78

FACTOR V

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson M, et al. J Clin Pathol 31(5):488-92, May 78

METABOLISM

Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. Thromb Res 12(3):531-47, Mar 78

FACTOR VII

ANALYSIS

The comparative effects of a synthetic and a 'natural' oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism in patients with primary amenorrhoea. Toy JL, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(5):359-62, May 78

METABOLISM

Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. Thromb Res 12(3):531-47, Mar 78

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. Thromb Res 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates] Veltkamp JJ, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)

FACTOR VIII

Platelets, megakaryocytes and factor VIII [letter] Piovella F, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 63(1):87, Feb 78

Dextran prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. pp. 529-40. Bergentz SE.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

The one-stage assay of factor VIII activity. Sources of error and practical consequences. Elödi S, et al.

Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):9-16, Jan 78

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. Rev Med Liege 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

[Further advancements in biochemistry and immunobiology of factor VIII] Vicente Garcia V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 148(4):325-9, 28 Feb 78 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Haemophilia A home therapy in the United Kingdom 1975-6. Jones P, et al. Br Med J 1(6125):1447-50, 3 Jun 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Commercial factor VIII associated hepatitis, 1974-75, in the United Kingdom: a retrospective survey. Craske J, et al. J Hyg (Lond) 80(3):327-36, Jun 78

ANALYSIS

A note on the carrier detection of hemophilia A. Yoshioka A, et al. Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi 22(4):261-70, Dec 77

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. Rev Med Liege 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

[Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. Med Klin 73(20):760-4, 19 May

FACTOR VIII

78 (Eng. Abstr.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Platelets, megakaryocytes and factor VIII [letter] Piovella F, et al. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 63(1):87, Feb 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent localization of factor VIII-related antigen and fibrinogen in hyperacute xenograft rejection and in the Schwartzman reaction in the rat. Hoyer JR, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 9(4):454-63, Apr 78
Production of a fibrinolytic inhibitor by cultured endothelial cells derived from human umbilical vein. Dosne AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):377-87, Mar 78

METABOLISM

The one-stage assay of factor VIII activity. Sources of error and practical consequences. Elödi S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):9-16, Jan 78
Suppressive effect of low molecular weight fibrinogen degradation products on human and rat lymphocytes. Krzysztyniak K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):523-30, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: its effect on human platelet function. Levy-Toledano S, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1065-71, Jun 78
Suppressive effect of low molecular weight fibrinogen degradation products on human and rat lymphocytes. Krzysztyniak K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):523-30, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Central nervous system bleeding in hemophiliacs. Eyster ME, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1179-88, Jun 78
Haemophilia A home therapy in the United Kingdom 1975-6. Jones P, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1447-50, 3 Jun 78
Commercial factor VIII associated hepatitis, 1974-75, in the United Kingdom: a retrospective survey. Craske J, et al. *J Hyg (Lond)* 80(3):327-36, Jun 78
Protocol for the management of the hemophiliac having oral surgery [letter] Segelman AE. *J Oral Surg* 36(6):423, Jun 78

FACTOR IX

ANALYSIS

A simple assay for human factor IX: use of canine hemophilia B plasma as substrate. Goldsmith JC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):497-502, Mar 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates] Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)

FACTOR X

Activation of decarboxyfactor X by a protein from Russell's viper venom. Purification and partial characterization of activated decarboxyfactor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):327-41, 26 Apr 78
The role of gamma-carboxyglutamyl residues in the positive cooperative binding of Ca^{2+} to blood coagulation factor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):318-26, 26 Apr 78
Purification and properties of the phenprocoumon-induced

SUBJECT SECTION

(Ger)

decarboxyfactor X from bovine plasma. A comparison to normal factor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):302-17, 26 Apr 78

ANALYSIS

Assay of factor Xa in intact plasma as a possible method for early diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Vinazzer H, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):503-10, Mar 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibitory effect of plasmin prothrombin cleavage products in relation to thrombin and active factor X] Mirkamalova EG, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(4):977-9, 1978 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of the phenprocoumon-induced decarboxyfactor X from bovine plasma. A comparison to normal factor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):302-17, 26 Apr 78

METABOLISM

The role of gamma-carboxyglutamyl residues in the positive cooperative binding of Ca^{2+} to blood coagulation factor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):318-26, 26 Apr 78
The effect of gamma-carboxyglutamate residues on the enzymatic properties of the activated blood clotting factor X. I. Activity towards synthetic substrates. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):342-54, 26 Apr 78
Activation of decarboxyfactor X by a protein from Russell's viper venom. Purification and partial characterization of activated decarboxyfactor X. Lindhout MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):327-41, 26 Apr 78
Metal binding properties of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Implications for the vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins. Sperling R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3898-906, 10 Jun 78
Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):531-47, Mar 78
Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Determination of the hemin requirement of *Haemophilus ducreyi*: evaluation of the porphyrin test and media used in the satellite growth test. Hammond GW, et al. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(3):243-6, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates] Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)

FACTOR XI

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Report of two cases of circulating anticoagulant directed against factor xi (author's transl)] Vila M, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(2):202-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson M, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(5):488-92, May 78

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

Factor XI deficiency: detection and management during urological surgery. Sidi A, et al. *J Urol* 119(4):528-30, Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRINOGEN

DIAGNOSIS

Factor XI deficiency: detection and management during urological surgery. Sidi A, et al. *J Urol* 119(4):528-30, Apr 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

High gene frequency of factor XI (PTA) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews. Seligsohn U. *Blood* 51(6):1223-8, Jun 78

THERAPY

Factor XI deficiency: detection and management during urological surgery. Sidi A, et al. *J Urol* 119(4):528-30, Apr 78

FACTOR XII

ANALYSIS

Prevention by aspirin of the classic generalized Shwartzman reaction. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):595-606, Jun 78

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

DIAGNOSIS

[Twin pregnancy in a patient with Glanzmann disease (congenital thrombasthenia) (author's transl)] Riedel H, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 38(4):285-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

The natural course of arteriosclerosis in animals and man. Winsor DW, et al. *Angiology* 29(4):263-71, Apr 78
Effect of dietary sucrose and cholesterol on atherosclerosis, liver malate dehydrogenase and plasma lipoprotein lipase levels in pigeons. Ray RM Jr, et al. *J Nutr* 108(6):944-53, Jun 78

PATHOLOGY

Juvenile atherosclerosis and Reye's syndrome. Johannsson JH, et al. *Paroi Arterielle* 4(2):79-87, Jan-Feb 78
The origins of atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Postgrad Med J* 54(629):156-62, Mar 78 (52 ref.)

FIBRIN

Pathology of coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Bulkley BH, et al. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102(6):273-80, Jun 78
Cryoprecipitation of fibrin-fibrinogen complexes induced by the cold-insoluble globulin of plasma. Stathakis NE, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1211-22, Jun 78
Ultrastructural findings on lipoproteins in vitro and in xanthomatous tissue. Vermeer BJ, et al. *Histochem J* 10(3):299-307, May 78
Pathology and pathogenesis of deep vein thrombi. pp. 257-79. Seviitt S.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Isolation of the cross link peptide of fibrin. Lindsey GG, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):467-71, Mar 78
[Treatment of fresh ruptures of the Achilles tendon with resorbable suture materials and a fibrin adhesive] Rupp G, et al. *Med Welt* 29(19):796-8, 12 May 78 (Ger)
[Fibrin adhesives in orthopedics. Fixation of autologous cartilage-bone implants for the reconstruction of destroyed knee-joint cartilage] Rupp G, et al. *Med Welt* 29(18):766-7, 5 May 78 (Ger)
[The embolization of inoperable hypernephromas with autogenous fibrin and thrombin] Glantschnig W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(8):227-31, 30 Apr 78 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Identification of soluble fibrinogen fibrin monomer complexes by non-enzymatic polymerisation in the tissue. Bleyl U, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 378(1):67-74, 5 May 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

An inhibitor of fibrin formation in thromboplastins prepared by saline extraction of human brain. Duncan BM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):551-60, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Improvement of perfusion flow in the isolated rat liver under the influence of streptase. Autohistoradiographic aspects of 125I-labelled fibrinogen deposition. Duca C, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 28(3):407-9, 1978
Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin deposition. Bolton WK, et al. *Kidney Int* 13(4):263-70, Apr 78
[Interactions of blood platelets and erythrocytes with fibrinogen and fibrin] Niewiarowski S, et al. (Pol)
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):67-78, Jan 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phagocytic and catabolic function of the reticuloendothelial system in dogs subjected to difibrinogenation. pp. 373-8. Ahlgren T, et al.
In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. *Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.

PHYSIOLOGY

Growth and metastasis of the Lewis lung carcinoma in mice defibrinated with batroxobin. Donati MB, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 14(4):343-7, Apr 78

FIBRINOGEN

Cryoprecipitation of fibrin-fibrinogen complexes induced by the cold-insoluble globulin of plasma. Stathakis NE, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1211-22, Jun 78
Comparative evaluation of conventionally sutured and clot-sutured microsurgical anastomoses. pp. 149-53. Kletter G, et al.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. *Microsurgery for stroke*. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Adsorption of plasma proteins on hydrophobic surfaces. II. Fibrinogen and fibrinogen-containing protein mixtures. Bagnall RD. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(2):203-17, Mar 78
[Fibrinogen concentrates and collagen sponges for tissue adhesion] Stemberger A, et al. *Med Welt* 29(17):720-4, 28 Apr 78 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of fibrinogen heterogeneity] Lipiński B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):39-42, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Biological activity of fibrinogen derivatives (editorial)] Kope M. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):1-7, Jan 78 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Prevention by aspirin of the classic generalized Shwartzman reaction. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):595-606, Jun 78
Intermittent claudication: prevalence and risk factors. Hughson WG, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6124):1379-81, 27 May 78
Immunofluorescent localization of factor VIII-related antigen and fibrinogen in hyperacute xenograft rejection and in the Shwartzman reaction in the rat. Hoyer JR, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 9(4):454-63, Apr 78
A note on the fibrinolytic enhancing effect of onion [letter] Sharma KK, et al. *Indian Heart J* 29(5):298-9, Sep-Oct 77
Platelet-foreign surface interactions: release of granule constituents from adherent platelets. Whicher SJ, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(2):181-201, Mar 78
Fibrinogen: a preliminary analysis of the amino acid sequences of the portion of the alpha, beta and gamma-chains postulated to form the interdomainal link between globular regions of the molecule. Parby DA. *J Mol Biol* 120(4):545-51, 25 Apr 78

- Effect of streptokinase on canine pulmonary emboli: local vs peripheral infusion. Johnson WC, et al. *J Surg Res* 24(5):366-73, May 78
- The diagnostic value of serum copper levels and other hematochemical parameters in malignancies. Pizzolo G, et al. *Tumori* 64(1):55-61, 28 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Identification of soluble fibrinogen fibrin monomer complexes by non-enzymatic polymerisation in the tissue. Bleyl U, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 378(1):67-74, 5 May 78
- [The intraindividual variation of fibrinolytic activity in volunteers (author's transl)] Harenberg J, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):445-8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Autologous ¹³¹I-tagged human fibrinogen for early detection of venous thrombosis (preparation, biological and in vivo properties) (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):437-43, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombotic arterial and venous obstructions under anocrod (Arwin) therapy (author's transl)] Heidrich H. *Med Klin* 73(21):798-800, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Combination hemodilution and defibrinogenating therapy in chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Ehrly AM, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:332-3, 1977 (Ger)

BLOOD

- Plasma fibrinopeptide A levels in symptomatic venous thromboembolism. Yudelman IM, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1189-95, Jun 78

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson M, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(5):488-92, May 78

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Improvement of perfusion flow in the isolated rat liver under the influence of streptase. Autohistoradiographic aspects of ¹²⁵I-labelled fibrinogen deposition. Duca C, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 28(3):407-9, 1978
- Diagnosis of venous thrombosis by the ¹²⁵I-fibrinogen test. pp. 213-26. Nicolaides AN, et al.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Deep venous thrombosis. Methods of laboratory diagnosis. Pollak EW, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(5):207-10, May 78
- [Deep vein thrombosis detection using ¹²⁵I-fibrinogen (author's transl)] Kapitola J, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(7):210-5, 17 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunofluorescent patterns in the idiopathic interstitial pneumonias. Schwarz MI, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(6):929-38, Jun 78
- The stability of fibrinopeptide B immunoreactivity in blood. La Gamma KS, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):447-54, Mar 78

METABOLISM

- The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)
- A computer simulation study of optimal thyroid radiation protection during investigations involving the administration of radioiodine-labelled pharmaceuticals. Wootton R, et al. *Br J Radiol* 51(604):265-72, Apr 78
- The effects of tissue factors on blood coagulation and lung morphology. McCormick KA, et al. *Image (NY)* 10(1):25, Feb 78
- The postphlebotic syndrome: a new look. pp. 395-404. Browse NL, et al.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. Budzynski AZ, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):43-8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
- Effects of leukocytic endogenous mediator on hemopexin, transferrin, and liver catalase. Merriman CR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):669-71, Apr 78
- Lithium inhibition of ristocetin-induced fibrinogen precipitation [letter] Hayes PC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):567-8, Mar 78
- Babesia bovis* (= argentina): changes in erythrocytic and associated proteins during acute infection of splenectomized and intact calves. Goodger BV. *Z Parasitenkd* 55(1):1-8, 16 Mar 78
- [Dead fetus syndrome] Marumo F, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35

- Suppl 1:1002-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
- [Interactions of blood platelets and erythrocytes with fibrinogen and fibrin] Niewiarowski S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):67-78, Jan 78 (Pol)

FIBRINOLYSIS

- Human plasma carboxypeptidase N. Isolation and characterization. Plummer TH Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3907-12, 10 Jun 78
- Patterns of activation and inhibition of fibrinolysis in the normal skin of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. Smokovitis A, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 70(6):321-5, Jun 78
- [Urokinase inhibitor in human tonsils (author's transl)] Sasaki Y, et al. *Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo* (3):221-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Intraperitoneal administration of a solution of fibrinolysin, hydrocortisone and novocaine and its effect on blood coagulability in acute adhesive intestinal obstruction] Toropov IuD. *Klin Khir* (4):48-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. Gabrylewicz A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
- [Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. 15. Antitrypsin, antiplasmin and antithrombin effect of 2-amino-6-alkoxy- and aralkoxynaphthalenes] Wagner G, et al. *Pharmazie* 32(12):761-3, Dec 77 (Ger)
- [Antifibrinolytic system in human granulocytes] Wolosowicz N. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(16):651-2, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Measurement of plasmin-antiplasmin complex in plasma: a comparison of latex agglutination, latex agglutination inhibition and hemagglutination inhibition tests. Bini A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):389-95, Mar 78

METABOLISM

- Degradation of basic protein in myelin by neutral proteases secreted by stimulated macrophages: a possible mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. Cammer W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(3):1554-8, Mar 78
- Isolation of the cross link peptide of fibrin. Lindsey GG, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):467-71, Mar 78
- Stabilization of the plasmin digestion products of fibrinogen and fibrin by calcium ions. Purves LR, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):473-84, Mar 78
- [Biological activity of fibrinogen derivatives (editorial)] Kope M. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):1-7, Jan 78 (Pol)
- [Inhibitory effect of plasmin prothrombin cleavage products in relation to thrombin and active factor X] Mirkamalova EG, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(4):977-9, 1978 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

FIBRINOLYSIS

- Lysis of thrombus in internal carotid artery in the neck. Report of a case. Seibert CE, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)* (347):271-5, 1976
- The postphlebotic syndrome: a new look. pp. 395-404. Browse NL, et al.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Bacille Calmette-Guérin infection in the mouse. Regulation of macrophage plasminogen activator by T lymphocytes and specific antigen. Gordon S, et al. *J Exp Med*

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vivo method for quantitation of anti-platelet potency of drugs. Gryglewski RJ, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 302(1):25-30, 16 Mar 78

SECRETION

In vitro release of fibrinolytic activators from cornea. Lantz E, et al. *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 206(3):157-61, 16 May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach. Pandolfi M. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78
[Prevention and therapy of lesions of the blood vessel wall] Mörl H. *Med Klin* 73(19):722-9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.)

[Fibrinolytic and anticoagulant treatment in selected cases of glomerulonephritis in children] Oknińska A, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(4):513-22, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Current therapy of retinal venous obstruction] Călugăru M. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(1):57-8, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Inflammation and anti-inflammatory enzymes] Reyes GB. *Rev Guatem Estomatol* 5(1-3):36-42, Jan-Dec 75 (Spa)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Infantile hemangio-endothelioma of the liver with congestive cardiac failure. Prabhu SR, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 14(4):370-2, Dec 77

CONGENITAL

Infantile hemangio-endothelioma of the liver with congestive cardiac failure. Prabhu SR, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 14(4):370-2, Dec 77

PATHOLOGY

Vascular hamartoma and vascular tumours of orbit. Nath K, et al. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(1):18-23, Apr 77
[Development of the disease and autopsy findings in a case of malignant hemangioendothelioma of the right main bronchus (author's transl)] Pollak KH, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 150(1):101-5, Jan 78
Infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Lin HJ, et al. *Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih* 77(1):120-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Clinical problems in benign liver tumors] Rasenack U, et al. *Med Klin* 73(18):651-8, 5 May 78 (Ger)

HEMANGIOMA

[Hemangiomas of the cranial vault. Atypical forms: lacunar, pseudomeningiomas, hyperostotic] Paillas JE, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 23(6-7):475-90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Juxtaglomerular cell tumor (Robertson-Kihara syndrome)] Kihara I. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:1164-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)
[Hemangiofibro hamartoma of the temporomalar region] Donado M, et al. *Rev Esp Estomatol* 25(3):165-70, May-Jun 77 (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Embolization by femoral catheterization of tumors supplied by the external carotid artery. 40 cases] Manelfe C, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)* (347):175-86, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Neoplasms in purebred boxer dogs following long-term administration of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Denlinger RH, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1711-7, Jun 78

147(4):1175-88, 1 Apr 78
Patterns of activation and inhibition of fibrinolysis in the normal skin of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. Smokovitis A, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 70(6):321-5, Jun 78
Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
Production of a fibrinolytic inhibitor by cultured endothelial cells derived from human umbilical vein. Dosne AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):377-87, Mar 78
Fibrinolysis in the ischemic hamster cheek pouch. Romanus M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):421-9, Mar 78
Babesia bovis (= argentina): changes in erythrophilic and associated proteins during acute infection of splenectomized and intact calves. Goodger BV. *Z Parasitenkd* 55(1):1-8, 16 Mar 78
[The intraindividual variation of fibrinolytic activity in volunteers (author's transl)] Harenberg J, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):445-8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic activity in toxemia of pregnancy] Samberg I, et al. *Harefuah* 94(2):74-6, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Disturbances in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with different forms of acute leukemias (author's transl)] Dmoszyńska A. *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med]* 31:111-22, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Preparation of synthetic inhibitors of serine proteases—a pharmacological program of great significance] Markwardt F. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):61-6, Jan 78 (Pol)
[Blood clotting and fibrinolytic processes in chronic ischemia of the extremities] Kurawska-Mielecka M. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(16):653-5, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)
[Antifibrinolytic system in human granulocytes] Wołosowicz N. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(16):651-2, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)
[Disturbances of hemostasis in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Langiewicz J. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10, 1978 (Pol)
[Experimental data on the coagulative and fibrinolytic activity of the parietal pleura and intercostal muscles after pneumonectomy] Grinblat AI, et al. *Grudn Khir* (2):90-3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the leukocytes from chronic lympholeukemia patients on fibrinolysis] Krasik IaD. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):24-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro release of fibrinolytic activators from cornea. Lantz E, et al. *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 206(3):157-61, 16 May 78
Inhibition of fibrinolysis and abruptio placentae [letter] Wardle EN. *Br Med J* 1(6122):1277-8, 13 May 78
The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
A note on the fibrinolytic enhancing effect of onion [letter] Sharma KK, et al. *Indian Heart J* 29(5):298-9, Sep-Oct 77
Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach. Pandolfi M. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78
[The intraindividual variation of fibrinolytic activity in volunteers (author's transl)] Harenberg J, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):445-8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological and therapeutic effects of nicotinic acid unrelated to the vitamin activity. Condorelli L. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)* 31(1-5):57-84, 1977 (Ita)
[Effect of heparin on coagulation and fibrinolysis during experimental endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Kitajima T, et al. *Masui* 27(3):246-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fibrinolytic changes in subarachnoid hemorrhage and anti-fibrinolytic therapy—application of an anti-plasmin agent (t-AMCHA)] Watanabe H, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 36(3):555-62, 1978 (Jpn)
[Prevention and treatment of thromboembolic complications in the postoperative period in coarctosis deformans] Malova MN, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):39-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of rheopolyglucin on the biochemical indices of the coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in the early recovery period after clinical death] Molchanova LV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):36-8, Apr 78 (Rus)

HEMANGIOMA

SUBJECT SECTION

- [4,4-diaminodiphenylmethane in a chronic experiment]
Gohlke R. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(3):159-62, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Phlebographic appearance and pathogenesis of venous malformations in the orbit. Hasso AN, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):99-107, 1976
Combined congenital vascular anomalies and neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 28(6):552-5, Jun 78
[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Matsuda T. Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:944-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)
[Clinico-pathological studies of spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage] Miyazaki Y, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(3):601-8, 1978 (Jpn)
[Blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome] Sugai T.
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:898-9, Spring 77 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

- Combined congenital vascular anomalies and neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 28(6):552-5, Jun 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Identifying and treating common benign skin tumors. Wright ET. Geriatrics 33(6):37-9, 42-4, Jun 78
Ultrasound of hemangioma of the neck in a newborn. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(4):289, Apr 78
[The role of bulb echography in the diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid (author's transl)] Tilen A, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):491-5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of intrapleural tumor with a special growth feature suspected to be pleural mesothelioma (author's transl)] Sato M, et al. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(12):853-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

- German shepherds and splenic tumors [letter] Appleby EC, et al. Vet Rec 102(20):449, 20 May 78

PATHOLOGY

- Vascular hamartoma and vascular tumours of orbit. Nath K, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 25(1):18-23, Apr 77
[Hemangiomas of the cranial vault. Atypical forms: lacunar, pseudomeningiomas, hyperostotic] Paillas JE, et al.
Neurochirurgie 23(6-7):475-90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chorioangioma (author's transl)] Schulz-Hetzel I.
Arch Gynaekol 225(2):131-46, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical problems in benign liver tumors] Rasenack U, et al.
Med Klin 73(18):651-8, 5 May 78 (Ger)
[Morphological and clinical peculiarities of intramuscular hemangiomas] Lavnikova GA, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (4):95-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

- Tumours of the lower urinary tract in children. Eklöf O, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 19(1B):171-85, 1978
Intra-operative angiography in cerebral angioma and aneurysm surgery. Berger EC, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):31-7, 1976
Orbital venography: anatomy, technique, and diagnostic use. Dayton GO. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 75:459-504, 1977
[Hemangiomas of the cranial vault. Atypical forms: lacunar, pseudomeningiomas, hyperostotic] Paillas JE, et al.
Neurochirurgie 23(6-7):475-90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Conservative treatment of malignant intra-ocular tumours seen in Lausanne. First report (author's transl)] Gailloud C. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):617-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

- Intra-operative angiography in cerebral angioma and aneurysm surgery. Berger EC, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):31-7, 1976
Surgery of the skull base. Glasscock ME 3d, et al.
Laryngoscope 88(6):905-23, Jun 78

- Clinical judgment and common sense, Iliff CE.

- Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 75:61-6, 1977
[Hemangiomas of the cranial vault. Atypical forms: lacunar, pseudomeningiomas, hyperostotic] Paillas JE, et al.
Neurochirurgie 23(6-7):475-90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgery of neck vessels (author's transl)] Vollmar J.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 219(1):197-208, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anesthesia for a patient with Kasabach-Merritt syndrome (author's transl)] Yodono M, et al. Masui 27(3):293-7, Mar 78 (Jpn)
[Large fast-growing vascular tumor in a newborn] Kharin Viu, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (4):122-3, Apr 78 (Rus)
[Morphological and clinical peculiarities of intramuscular hemangiomas] Lavnikova GA, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (4):95-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

- [Embolization by femoral catheterization of tumors supplied by the external carotid artery. 40 cases] Manelfe C, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):175-86, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

- German shepherds and splenic tumors [letter] Appleby EC, et al. Vet Rec 102(20):449, 20 May 78

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

BLOOD SUPPLY

- Scintiangiography of hepatic masses in childhood. Gates GF, et al. JAMA 239(25):2667-70, 23 Jun 78

COMPLICATIONS

- A case of giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver complicated by intravascular coagulopathy. Watanabe M, et al. Acta Med Okayama 32(1):61-8, Apr 78
[Diffuse hemangiomatosis of the small pelvis. Death from lung embolism in an 11 year old girl] Böhm N, et al.
Med Welt 29(20):839-43, 19 May 78 (Ger)
[Blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome] Sugai T.
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:898-9, Spring 77 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

- Hemangioma of the nasal bones: radiographic appearance. Zizmor J, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(3 Pt 1):360-3, May-Jun 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pathogenesis of angiodysplasias. Tasnádi G, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(3-4):301-9, 1977

PATHOLOGY

- Cavernous angiomas of the brain. Account of fourteen personal cases and review of the literature. Giombini S, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(1-2):61-82, 1978
[Chorioangioma (author's transl)] Schulz-Hetzel I.
Arch Gynaekol 225(2):131-46, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Cavernous hemangioma of the liver (author's transl)] Lanuza A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 11(2):165-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

- [Cavernous hemangioma of the liver (author's transl)] Lanuza A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 11(2):165-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

- A case of giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver complicated by intravascular coagulopathy. Watanabe M, et al. Acta Med Okayama 32(1):61-8, Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

HEMOPHILIA

HEMANGIOPERICYCTOMA

PATHOLOGY

Vascular hamartoma and vascular tumours of orbit. Nath K, et al. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(1):18-23, Apr 77

HEMATOMA

Spontaneous intramural of hematoma of esophagus. Atefi D, et al. *Gastrointest Endosc* 24(4):172-4, May 78
[Spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Giustina A. *Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]* 49(1):119-28, 1978 (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The current status of small-dose subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. pp. 517-28. Nicolaides AN. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Intramural oesophageal haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Smart RF, et al. *NZ Med J* 87(607):176-7, 8 Mar 78

COMPLICATIONS

Phlebographic appearance and pathogenesis of venous malformations in the orbit. Hasso AN, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 347:99-107, 1976
An evaluation of the surgical management of melanoma of the brain. Bremer AM, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 10(3):211-9, 1978
An accelerated hypertension with neither malignant nephrosclerosis nor elevation of plasma renin activity. Ideishi M, et al. *Jpn Heart J* 19(1):151-8, Jan 78
[The surgical treatment of enophthalmos and exophthalmos (author's transl)] Neiger M. *Ther Umsch* 35(4):266-9, Apr 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Spontaneous hematoma of the abdominal wall. Eikelboom BC, et al. *Arch Chir Neerl* 30(1):15-9, 1978
Spontaneous intramural of hematoma of esophagus. Atefi D, et al. *Gastrointest Endosc* 24(4):172-4, May 78
[Musculus rectus abdomini syndrome] Bukowska M, et al. *Ginek Pol* 49(2):135-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Balloon catheter contol of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in a patient with Cullen's sign. Armour RH, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(5):350, May 78
Spontaneous intramural of hematoma of esophagus. Atefi D, et al. *Gastrointest Endosc* 24(4):172-4, May 78
Traumatic closed transection of the biceps brachii in the military parachutist. Heckman JD, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(3):369-72, Apr 78
[Spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Giustina A. *Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]* 49(1):119-28, 1978 (Ita)
[A case of post-traumatic intrapulmonary hematoma due to non-penetrating chest injury (author's transl)] Yokotani K, et al. *Kyobu Geka* 31(4):305-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Extradural haematoma—report of 30 cases. Finn DJ, et al. *Ir Med J* 71(8):274-5, 26 May 78

PATHOLOGY

[Postmortem examination of patients with non-surgically treated ruptured aneurysms (author's transl)] Nishijima Y, et al. *No To Shinkei* 30(2):181-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 96(5):827-34, May 78
Augmentation mammaplasty. Fibrous capsular contracture and other complications. Hutton FA. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(5):205-6, 217, May 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Correlation between the appearances of the ventricular system at carotid angiography and computer assisted axial tomography. Davis KR, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 347:499-508, 1976
[Angiotomography of supratentorial brain tumors] Bonneville JF, et al. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 347:39-42, 1976 (Fre)
[Computer tomography in children (author's transl)] Wackenheim A, et al. *Roentgenblaetter* 31(4):199-209, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of perirenal encysted hematoma (author's transl)] Hashimoto S, et al. *Rinsho Hoshasen* 23(4):497-501, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Spontaneous hematoma of the abdominal wall. Eikelboom BC, et al. *Arch Chir Neerl* 30(1):15-9, 1978
Traumatic closed transection of the biceps brachii in the military parachutist. Heckman JD, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(3):369-72, Apr 78

THERAPY

Extradural haematoma—report of 30 cases. Finn DJ, et al. *Ir Med J* 71(8):274-5, 26 May 78

HEMOPHILIA

Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 96(5):827-34, May 78
Protocol for the management of the hemophiliac having oral surgery [letter] Segelman AE. *J Oral Surg* 36(6):423, Jun 78
National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. Biggs R, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78

BLOOD

Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 96(5):827-34, May 78
A note on the carrier detection of hemophilia A. Yoshioka A, et al. *Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi* 22(4):261-70, Dec 77
The one-stage assay of factor VIII activity. Sources of error and practical consequences. Elödi S, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):9-16, Jan 78
[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)
[Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Central nervous system bleeding in hemophiliacs. Eyster ME, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1179-88, Jun 78
Commercial factor VIII associated hepatitis, 1974-75, in the United Kingdom: a retrospective survey. Craske J, et al. *J Hyg (Lond)* 80(3):327-36, Jun 78
Asymptomatic structural liver disease in hemophilia. Spero JA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1373-8, 22 Jun 78
[Electromyographic examination of the femoral muscles in hemophilic effusion in the knee-joint and in irritated conditions of the knee-joint (author's transl)] Bittscheidt W, et al. *Z Orthop* 116(1):56-60, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Therapeutic resolution of perforated duodenal ulcer associated with hemophilia] Drăgoi F, et al. *Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir)* 27(2):157-8, Mar-Apr 78 (Rum)

DRUG THERAPY

Haemophilia A home therapy in the United Kingdom 1975-6. Jones P, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1447-50, 3 Jun 78
Protocol for the management of the hemophiliac having oral surgery [letter] Segelman AE. *J Oral Surg* 36(6):423, Jun 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A note on the carrier detection of hemophilia A. Yoshioka A, et al. *Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi* 22(4):261-70, Dec 77

HEMOPHILIA

- [Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease]
Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78
(70 ref.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Haemophilia A home therapy in the United Kingdom 1975-6.
Jones P, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1447-50, 3 Jun 78
[Further advancements in biochemistry and immunobiology
of factor VIII] Vicente García V, et al. *Rev Clin Esp*
148(4):325-9, 28 Feb 78 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):827-34, May 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):827-34, May 78

SURGERY

- [Present-day status of spleen transplantation surgery (a review
of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Askerkhanov RP, et
al. *Vestn Khir* 120(4):136-40, Apr 78 (Rus)

THERAPY

- Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):827-34, May 78
Commercial factor VIII associated hepatitis, 1974-75, in the
United Kingdom: a retrospective survey. Craske J, et al.
J Hyg (Lond) 80(3):327-36, Jun 78
National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients
in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the
Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. Biggs
R, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78
[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease]
Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78
(70 ref.) (Fre)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

COMPLICATIONS

- [A case of scleroderma associated with total medullary aplasia]
Bonati A, et al. *Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]*
48(5):499-504, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

- [Clinical aspects of Weil's disease (leptospirosis
icterohemorrhagica)] Salamander B, et al.
MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(20):703-6, 19 May
78 (Ger)
[Disturbances of hemostasis in patients with liver cirrhosis
(author's transl)] Langiewicz J. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10,
1978 (Pol)

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

DIAGNOSIS

- [The hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia syndrome] Trajković B.
Med Pregl 31(1-2):37-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

HEMOSTASIS

- Pathology and pathogenesis of deep vein thrombi. pp.
257-79. Sevitt S.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year
Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Cryopreservation of platelets. pp. 171-5. Brand A, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*.
Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Hemophilia and dental treatment. Evans BE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):827-34, May 78
Adsorption of plasma proteins on hydrophobic surfaces. II.
Fibrinogen and fibrinogen-containing protein mixtures.

SUBJECT SECTION

- Bagnall RD. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(2):203-17, Mar 78
[Haemorrhage and haemostasis in face, visceral cranium, neck
and middle ear region (author's transl)] Kormmesser HJ.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 219(1):209-83, 20 Apr 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemorrhages due to hemostasis disorders not induced by
consumption coagulopathies] Schellong G.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)
[Disturbances of hemostasis in patients with liver cirrhosis
(author's transl)] Langiewicz J. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10,
1978 (Pol)
[Nature of disorders of the system of hemostasis in children
with destructive processes in the lungs] Zhukov MD, et
al. *Grudn Khir* (2):78-81, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- The comparative effects of a synthetic and a 'natural'
oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism in patients with
primary amenorrhoea. Toy JL, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(5):359-62, May 78
The effects of long-term therapy with oestriol succinate on
the haemostatic mechanism in postmenopausal women. Toy
JL, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):363-6, May 78
The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and
haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem*
9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)
Drug therapy: antiplatelet therapy (second of two parts).
Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1403-6, 22 Jun 78
Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach.
Pandolfi M. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78
[Use of an analgesic in current odontostomatologic practice
(apropos of 33 cases in which 17 are children)] Giroud B,
et al. *Chir Dent Fr* 46(291):67-8, 11 Feb 76 (Fre)
[Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the
mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate
induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] Nakamura S, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):277-90, 1978 (93 ref.)
(Jpn)
[Effect of rheopolyglucin on the biochemical indices of the
coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in the early recovery
period after clinical death] Molchanova LV, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):36-8, Apr 78 (Rus)

HEMOSTATICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates]
Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7,
27 May 78 (Dut)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 69(3):87-97, Mar 78
Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach.
Pandolfi M. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78
[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates]
Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7,
27 May 78 (Dut)
[Therapeutic activity of aminaphthone in purpuric disorders]
Chimenti S, et al. *Clin Ter* 84(5):501-8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ita)

HEPARIN

- All factors required for protein synthesis are retained on
heparin bound to Sepharose. Hradec J, et al. *Biochem J*
172(1):1-7, 15 Apr 78
'Disappearing' lipoprotein-X [letter] Ras MR, et al.
Clin Chem 24(5):840-1, May 78
The characterization of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity
in human serum. Kronheim S, et al. *Diabetes* 27(5):523-9,
May 78
Causes and consequences of circulatory changes in renal
transplants. I. Angiographic studies. Tóth I, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 10(1):41-52, 1978
Crystallization of calcium oxalate from synthetic urine.
Doremus RH, et al. *Invest Urol* 15(6):469-72, May 78
Crystal growth inhibitors in human urine. Effect on calcium
oxalate kinetics. Gardner GL, et al. *Invest Urol* 15(6):478-85,
May 78
Apparent cerebral embolization after temporal artery
catheterization. Prian GW, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(1):115-8, Jul

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Preventing thromboembolism after myocardial infarction: effect of low-dose heparin or smoking. Emerson PA. *Am Heart J* 96(1):129-30, Jul 78
- Subcutaneous heparin injection [letter] Mitchell JF, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 35(5):516, May 78
- Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in pregnancy. Spearing G, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1457-8, 3 Jun 78
- Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism and deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin. Kiil J, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1115-6, 27 May 78
- Effect of heparin on cytomegalovirus replication. Choi YC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):569-71, Apr 78
- [Use of continuous flow heparin in resuscitation] Scalet M, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(6):1239-41, Nov-Dec 77 (Fre)
- [Low dose heparin in the prevention of pulmonary embolism and venous thrombosis following cesarean section] Segal S, et al. *Harefuah* 94(2):70-1, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Use of heparin for treatment of psoriasis] Diurd' PI. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (3):69-70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of the methods of treatment of acute thrombosis of the main veins] Il'in VN, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(3):59-63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Surgical haemorrhage in patients given subcutaneous heparin as prophylaxis against thromboembolism. Allen NH, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6123):1326, 20 May 78
- The current status of small-dose subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. pp. 517-28. Nicolaides AN. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- [Heparin induced thrombocytopenia—an investigation in Norwegian patients] Laake K, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(12):641, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)
- [Risks of therapy in infectious shock] Dragomirescu M, et al. *Rev Ig [Bacteriol]* 23(1):17-22, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Heparin treatment during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] López-Sendón J, et al. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 31(1 Pt 1):7-13, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

- [Changes in antithrombin III during treatment with heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(2):120, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Fluorometric determination of free and total tryptophan in blood plasma] Escande C, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 35(5):387-95, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Increase in platelet aggregation following a rise in plasma free fatty acids. Burstein Y, et al. *Am J Hematol* 4(1):17-22, 1978
- Inhibition of Na⁺ and K⁺-stimulated ATPase of rabbit heart sarcolemma after administration of heparin. Karli JN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(1):168-75, 15 Mar 78
- Complete loss of heparin-releasable triacylglycerol lipase activity after collagenase treatment of the rat liver. Thomas J, et al. *Biochem J* 172(1):177-9, 15 Apr 78
- Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. pp. 379-85. Berghem L, et al. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. *Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 1633k 1977.
- Electrical capacity of external cell surface: Electrophoretic mobility analysis with polyanion treatment. Chaubal KA, et al. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14(3):285-7, Sep 77
- Reversal by certain polyanions of an endogenous inhibitor of the vesicular stomatitis virus-associated transcriptase. Carroll AR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3361-3, 25 May 78
- Response of plasma histaminase activity to heparin in normal subjects and in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ettinger DS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(6):1239-42, Jun 78

- Hypertriglyceridemia associated with deficiency of apolipoprotein C-II. Breckenridge WC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(23):1265-73, 8 Jun 78
- Antiplatelet therapy (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1344-7, 15 Jun 78
- Effect of heparin on cytomegalovirus replication. Choi YC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):569-71, Apr 78
- A harvester ant venom: chemistry and pharmacology. Schmidt JO, et al. *Science* 200(4345):1064-6, 2 Jun 78
- [Changes in antithrombin III during treatment with heparin] Aiach M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(2):120, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)
- [Effect of heparin on coagulation and fibrinolysis during experimental endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Kitajima T, et al. *Masui* 27(3):246-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Glucocorticoid-induced hypertiglyceridemia: effects of cortisone acetate on triglyceride secretion rates and post-heparin lipolytic activity in rabbits (author's transl)] Miyabashi Y. *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 54(3):203-18, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Preventing thromboembolism after myocardial infarction: effect of low-dose heparin or smoking. Emerson PA. *Am Heart J* 96(1):129-30, Jul 78
- Carotid artery rupture. Management and prevention of delayed neurologic sequelae with low-dose heparin. Leikensohn J, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 104(6):307-10, Jun 78
- Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis: its association with mesenteric, portal, and/or renal vein thrombosis in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Gordon DH, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(6):713-5, Jun 78
- Plasma fibrinopeptide A levels in symptomatic venous thromboembolism. Yudelman IM, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1189-95, Jun 78
- Surgical haemorrhage in patients given subcutaneous heparin as prophylaxis against thromboembolism. Allen NH, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6123):1326, 20 May 78
- Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in pregnancy. Spearing G, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1457-8, 3 Jun 78
- Symptomatic deep venous thrombosis of the arm associated with permanent transvenous pacing electrodes. Williams EH, et al. *Chest* 73(5):613-5, May 78
- The postphlebotic syndrome: management by surgical means. pp. 383-93. Barker WF. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Role of the vascular laboratory in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. pp. 239-50. Gross WS, et al. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- The intracaval umbrella in prevention of pulmonary embolism. pp. 333-46. Mobin-Uddin K. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- The current status of small-dose subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. pp. 517-28. Nicolaides AN. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Heparin therapy in venous thromboembolism. pp. 297-303. Salzman EW. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Pulmonary embolism in the neonate: occurrence during the course of total parenteral nutrition. Wesley JR, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(1):113-5, Jul 78
- Microangiographic evaluation of the effects of heparin on progressive Masugi nephritis. Nakamoto Y, et al. *Kidney Int* 13(4):297-305, Apr 78
- Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism and deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin. Kiil J, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1115-6, 27 May 78
- Treatment of acute central retinal artery occlusion. Younge BR, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(6):408-10, Jun 78
- [Heparin therapy and burns] Guimbretière J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(6):1339-44, Nov-Dec 77 (Fre)
- [Use of continuous flow heparin in resuscitation] Scalet M, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(6):1239-41, Nov-Dec 77 (Fre)
- [A case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens. Medical treatment. 'Recovery' in the absence of surgical intervention] Pinot JJ, et al. *Phlebologie* 31(1):35-7, Jan-Mar 78 (Fre)
- [Basic therapy in children with leukemia and a malignant tumors. II] Fuchs D, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 46(3):133-45, Mar 78 (Ger)

HEPARIN

- [Peroral poisoning with isocyanate and methylenechloride] Bernoulli R, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(23):866-8, 10 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Low dose heparin in the prevention of pulmonary embolism and venous thrombosis following cesarean section] Segal S, et al. *Harefuah* 94(2):70-1, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Infusion therapy of burn patients] Romeo L, et al. *Minerva Chir* 33(4):215-8, 28 Feb 78 (Ita)
- [Effect of heparin on coagulation and fibrinolysis during experimental endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Kitajima T, et al. *Masui* 27(3):246-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Heparin induced thrombocytopenia—an investigation in Norwegian patients] Laake K, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 98(12):641, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic fat embolism (review of the literature)] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (4):128-34, Apr 78 (90 ref.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenesis and the pathogenetic treatment of paralytic obstruction and postoperative paresis of the intestines] Shigarev TD. *Klin Khir* (4):13-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention and treatment of thromboembolic complications in the postoperative period in coxarthrosis deformans] Malova MN, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):39-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of heparin for treatment of psoriasis] Diurd' PI. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (3):69-70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Non-surgical removal of calculi left in the bile ducts] Necha AI, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(3):32-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin treatment during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] López-Sendón J, et al. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 31(1 Pt 1):7-13, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

BLOOD

- Neutralization of heparin in plasma by platelet factor 4 and protamine sulphate. Michalski R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):561-71, Apr 78

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

ANALYSIS

- Antithrombin III. Comparison of functional and immunologic assays. Petersen C, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):500-4, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Heparin therapy in venous thromboembolism. pp. 297-303. Salzman EW. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

- The characterization of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in human serum. Kronheim S, et al. *Diabetes* 27(5):523-9, May 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- A single-centre double-blind trial of Trasylol therapy in primary acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(5):337-41, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Muscle metabolic state in tourniquet syndrome in the rat after administration of the proteinase inhibitor aprotinin (author's transl)] Molzberger H, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 28(3):394-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- A single-centre double-blind trial of Trasylol therapy in

SUBJECT SECTION

- primary acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(5):337-41, May 78
- [Kinin inhibitors in a complex of measures to prevent wound suppurations] Saltykova LN, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):49-51, Apr 78 (Rus)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

BLOOD

- Effect of a contraceptive steroid combination of the 'serum activation' of lipoprotein lipase in rats. Bizzi A, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):795-7, 1 Mar 78
- Effect of dietary sucrose and cholesterol on atherosclerosis, liver malate dehydrogenase and plasma lipoprotein lipase levels in pigeons. Ray RM Jr, et al. *J Nutr* 108(6):944-53, Jun 78
- Hypertriglyceridemia associated with deficiency of apolipoprotein C-II. Breckenridge WC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(23):1265-73, 8 Jun 78
- [Glucocorticoid-induced hypertriglyceridemia: effects of cortisone acetate on triglyceride secretion rates and post-heparin lipolytic activity in rabbits (author's transl)] Mibayashi Y. *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 54(3):203-18, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

- apo-C-II deficiency: a new mutant [editorial] Gotto AM Jr. *N Engl J Med* 298(23):1308-9, 8 Jun 78

METABOLISM

- Monoacylglycerol accumulation in low and high density lipoproteins during the hydrolysis of very low density lipoprotein triacylglycerol by lipoprotein lipase. El Maghrabi R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(1):82-8, 15 Mar 78
- The heterogeneity of the lipoprotein lipase of rat epididymal adipose tissue. Ashby P, et al. *Biochem J* 171(2):305-11, 1 May 78
- Para-aminosalicylic acid as a lipid-lowering agent. Vessby B, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(6):651-7, Jun 78
- Increase of the lipoprotein-lipase activity in human skeletal muscle during clofibrate administration. Lithell H, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 8(2):67-74, Apr 78
- Effects of diets and cold acclimation on lipoprotein lipase activity and cyclic nucleotide levels in some tissues of rats. Bertin R, et al. *Experientia [Suppl]* (32):185-90, 1978
- Isolation and characterization of cells from rat adipose tissue developing into adipocytes. Björntorp P, et al. *J Lipid Res* 19(3):316-24, Mar 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- Nature of the collagenous protein in a tumor basement membrane. Timpi R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 84(1):43-52, Mar 78
- The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)
- Filamin-actin interaction. Dissociation of binding from gelation by Ca²⁺-activated proteolysis. Davies PJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):4036-42, 10 Jun 78
- Studies on the altered rho factor in nitA mutants of *Escherichia coli* defective in transcription termination. II. Purification and molecular properties of the mutant rho. Shigesada K, et al. *J Mol Biol* 120(4):467-86, 25 Apr 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Coagulation factors and thrombocytes after application of Reptilase in the course of gynecologic operations (author's transl)] Cornely M, et al. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Occupational asthma. Feldman NT, et al. *Compr Ther* 4(4):23-8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)
- Contact dermatitis: queries, answers, and comments. Part III. Fisher AA. *Cutis* 21(5):588, 592, 600-1 passim, May 78

SUBJECT SECTION

PEPTIDE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of acid proteinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum* [proceedings] North MJ. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(2):400-3, 1978
- Enzyme inhibitors in relation to cancer therapy. Aoyagi T, et al. *Jpn J Antibiot* 30 Suppl:121-32, Dec 77
- Degradation of basic protein in myelin by neutral proteases secreted by stimulated macrophages: a possible mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. Cammer W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(3):1554-8, Mar 78
- Inhibition of Bovidae oocyte meiosis by serine protease inhibitors. Jagiello G, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):550-2, Apr 78
- [Endurance training and natural protease inhibitors: the effect on plasma volume regulation in rest and in measured physical exertion] Liesen H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:432, 1977 (Ger)
- [Local therapy using protease inhibitors] Qadripur S, et al. *Z Hautkr* 53(6):200-6, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
- [Infusion therapy of burn patients] Romeo L, et al. *Minerva Chir* 33(4):215-8, 28 Feb 78 (Ita)
- [Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. *Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi* 88(1):1-16, 1978 (40 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Use of antikinins preparations as pathogenetic agents in the overall therapy of tuberculosis] Makinskii AI. *Probl Tuberk* (4):70-4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Translation of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA in vitro yields an active proteolytic processing enzyme. Pelham HR. *Eur J Biochem* 85(2):457-62, 17 Apr 78
- Effect of exchange exocrine pancreatic insufficiency on small intestine in the mouse. Kwong WK, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1277-82, Jun 78
- Microbial IgA proteases. Plaut AG. *N Engl J Med* 298(26):1459-63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)
- [Extracellular protease synthesis induction in *Actinomyces thermovulgaris* by amino acids] Vybornykh SN, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)

BLOOD

- Specific protease deficiency in polymorphonuclear leukocytes of Chédiak-Higashi syndrome and beige mice. Vassalli JD, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(4):1285-90, 1 Apr 78
- [Characteristics of the blood coagulating system in the postshock period of burn disease] Chesnokova NB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):9-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum in nonspecific lung diseases] Syromiatnikova NV, et al. *Sov Med* (4):60-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in the activity of acid proteinase and deoxyribonuclease II of blood serum in psoriasis] Mushet GV, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (3):72-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Some biochemical responses of rat skeletal muscle to a single subcutaneous injection of a toxin (notexin) isolated from the venom of the Australian tiger snake *Notechis scutatus*. Pluskal MG, et al. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(2):131-41, Mar-Apr 78
- Protein digestion and absorption in rats with pancreatic duct occlusion. Curtis KJ, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1271-6, Jun 78
- Effect of exchange exocrine pancreatic insufficiency on small intestine in the mouse. Kwong WK, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1277-82, Jun 78
- Insulin effect on proteolytic activities in rat skeletal muscle. Röthig HJ, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 10(2):101-4, Mar 78
- The macrophage as a secretory cell. Page RC, et al. *Int Rev Cytol* 52:119-57, 1978 (237 ref.)
- Degradation of basic protein in myelin by neutral proteases secreted by stimulated macrophages: a possible mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. Cammer W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(3):1554-8, Mar 78
- [Immunoelectrophoretic investigations on the proteolytic activity of *Ps. aeruginosa* under gentamicin and acridin (author's transl)] Stübner G, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(2):197-201, Apr 78 (Ger)
- [Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)]

- Hayashi H, et al. *Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi* 88(1):1-16, 1978 (40 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Effect of different food stimuli on pancreatic exocrine function in ontogeny] Kadyrov UZ, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Growth and metastasis of the Lewis lung carcinoma in mice defibrinated with batroxobin. Donati MB, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 14(4):343-7, Apr 78
- Identification of a biochemically unique DNA-membrane interaction involving the *Escherichia coli* origin of replication. Craine BL, et al. *J Bacteriol* 134(1):193-9, Apr 78
- Protease secretion during onset of development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Rossomando EF, et al. *J Cell Sci* 30:305-18, Apr 78
- [Topochemical heterogeneity of the erythrocyte I and i antigens] Doinel C. *Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol* 21(1):229-38, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

- Protease secretion during onset of development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Rossomando EF, et al. *J Cell Sci* 30:305-18, Apr 78
- Degradation of basic protein in myelin by neutral proteases secreted by stimulated macrophages: a possible mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. Cammer W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(3):1554-8, Mar 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Defibrinating treatment in children with severe nephrotic syndrome] Grygalewicz J, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(4):531-6, Apr 78 (Pol)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- [Urokinase inhibitor in human tonsils (author's transl)] Sasaki Y, et al. *Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo* (3):221-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

- A method for assaying the activity of the endopeptidase which excises the nonhelical carboxyterminal extensions from type I procollagen. Kessler E, et al. *Anal Biochem* 86(2):463-9, 1 Jun 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Preparation of synthetic inhibitors of serine proteases—a pharmacological program of great significance] Markwardt F. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):61-6, Jan 78 (Pol)

BLOOD

- The frequency in Japanese of genetic variants of 22 proteins. IV. Acid phosphatase, NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, peptidase A, peptidase B and phosphohexose isomerase. Tanis RJ, et al. *Ann Hum Genet* 41(4):419-28, May 78

GENETICS

- The frequency in Japanese of genetic variants of 22 proteins. IV. Acid phosphatase, NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, peptidase A, peptidase B and phosphohexose isomerase. Tanis RJ, et al. *Ann Hum Genet* 41(4):419-28, May 78

METABOLISM

- A method for assaying the activity of the endopeptidase which excises the nonhelical carboxyterminal extensions from type I procollagen. Kessler E, et al. *Anal Biochem* 86(2):463-9, 1 Jun 78
- Neutral metallo-proteinases of rabbit bone. Separation in latent forms of distinct enzymes that when activated degrade collagen, gelatin and proteoglycans. Sellers A, et al. *Biochem J* 171(2):493-6, 1 May 78
- Post-proline cleaving enzyme and post-proline dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. Comparison of two peptidases with high specificity for proline residues. Yoshimoto T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3708-16, 25 May 78

PEPTIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protoplasts from *Acetabularia*: isolation and fusion. Primke M, et al. *Cytobiologie* 16(3):375-80, Apr 78

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Small intestine enteropeptidase in white rats after x-ray irradiation and thiophosphamide administration] Savitskii IV, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 18(2):259-61, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYTONADIONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of ubiquinone-7 and its metabolites on the immune response. II. Adjuvant activity on the circulating antibody production and the effect on the liver lysosomal membrane. Sugimura K, et al. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 46(2):192-203, 1976

METABOLISM

Dose - response relationship between warfarin and the metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 46(2):215-9, 1976

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of ubiquinone-7 and its metabolites on the immune response. II. Adjuvant activity on the circulating antibody production and the effect on the liver lysosomal membrane. Sugimura K, et al. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 46(2):192-203, 1976

PLASMINOGEN

[Urokinase inhibitor in human tonsils (author's transl)] Sasaki Y, et al. *Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo* (3):221-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

The comparative effects of a synthetic and a 'natural' oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism in patients with primary amenorrhoea. Toy JL, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):359-62, May 78

The effects of long-term therapy with oestriol succinate on the haemostatic mechanism in postmenopausal women. Toy JL, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):363-6, May 78

[The intraindividual variation of fibrinolytic activity in volunteers (author's transl)] Harenberg J, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):445-8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[C3 component, fibrinogen and fibrin degradation products as well as plasminogen in amniotic fluid] Cisko M. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(4):155-7, 23 Jan 78 (Pol)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson M, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(5):488-92, May 78

METABOLISM

Babesia bovis (= argentina): changes in erythrocytic and associated proteins during acute infection of splenectomized and intact calves. Goodger BV. *Z Parasitenkd* 55(1):1-8, 16 Mar 78

SECRETION

In vitro release of fibrinolytic activators from cornea. Lantz E, et al. *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 206(3):157-61, 16 May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[First results of sequential treatment of acute vascular obstruction with plasminogen-streptokinase combination] Malavaud A, et al. *Therapie* 32(5):611-9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SUBJECT SECTION

PROTAMINES

The activated hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex: a simple one-step method for its separation from nonactivated complex. Kalimi M. *Anal Biochem* 86(1):166-74, May 78

Nuclear translocation of the estrogen receptor in autonomous C3H mouse mammary tumors. Vignon F, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1808-14, Jun 78

Short term immobilization in the horse with ketamine CHI and promazine HCl combinations. Fuentes VO. *Equine Vet J* 10(2):78-81, Apr 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Short term immobilization in the horse with ketamine CHI and promazine HCl combinations. Fuentes VO. *Equine Vet J* 10(2):78-81, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neutralization of heparin in plasma by platelet factor 4 and protamine sulphate. Michalski R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):561-71, Apr 78

PROTHROMBIN

Mechanism of coumarin action: significance of vitamin K epoxide reductase inhibition. Whitton DS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(8):1371-7, 18 Apr 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates] Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)

METABOLISM

Factors influencing diazepam pharmacokinetics: age, sex, and liver disease. Greenblatt DJ, et al. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 16(4):177-9, Apr 78

Metal binding properties of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Implications for the vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins. Sperling R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3898-906, 10 Jun 78

Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):531-47, Mar 78

[Inhibitory effect of plasmin prothrombin cleavage products in relation to thrombin and active factor X] Mirkamalova EG, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(4):977-9, 1978 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use and abuse of prothrombin-complex concentrates] Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)

PROTHROMBIN TIME

The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78

An inhibitor of fibrin formation in thromboplastins prepared by saline extraction of human brain. Duncan BM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):551-60, Apr 78

The comparative effects of a synthetic and a 'natural' oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism in patients with primary amenorrhoea. Toy JL, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):359-62, May 78

Warfarin sodium: steady-state plasma levels and patient age. Hotrathinyo K, et al. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(2):143-9, Mar-Apr 78

Factor XI deficiency: detection and management during urological surgery. Sidi A, et al. *J Urol* 119(4):528-30, Apr 78

Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter] Self TH, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2239, 26 May 78

Stability studies on lyophilised thromboplastins [letter] Yee KF, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1148-9, 27 May 78

SUBJECT SECTION

STREPTOKINASE

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

[Effects of anesthesia and surgery on serum and urinary fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products (FDP) levels in man, (author's transl)] Shinozaki Y, et al. *Masui* 27(3):253-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disturbances of hemostasis in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Langiewicz J. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10, 1978 (Pol)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

[Evans' syndrome] Chinen Y, et al. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:1298-9, Spring 77 (Jpn)

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Matsuda T. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:944-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)

[Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP)] Yasunaga K. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:1006-7, Spring 77 (Jpn)

[Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A review of 142 cases (author's transl)] Svarch E, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(2):149-56, 1978 (Spa)

BLOOD

Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] Baldini MG. *JAMA* 239(23):2477-9, 9 Jun 78

COMPLICATIONS

Immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: six new cases. O'Reilly RA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 51(5):590-7, May 78

[Kaposi's disease in dysimmunologic syndromes] Amblard P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(2):122-3, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Matsuda T. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:944-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Post-transfusion purpura cured by steroid therapy in a man. Seidenfeld AM, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(10):1285-6, 20 May 78

Immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: six new cases. O'Reilly RA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 51(5):590-7, May 78

[Vincristin-therapy of chronic refractory idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (author's transl)] Zeile G. *Blut* 36(4):217-23, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic activity of aminaphthone in purpuric disorders] Chimenti S, et al. *Clin Ter* 84(5):501-8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Abnormalities of the peripheral blood as a presenting feature of immunodeficiency. Blanchette VS, et al. *Am J Hematol* 4(1):87-92, 1978

Post-transfusion purpura cured by steroid therapy in a man. Seidenfeld AM, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(10):1285-6, 20 May 78

Antibody against megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. *JAMA* 239(23):2460-2, 9 Jun 78

[Post-transfusion purpura] Shimizu M. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:990-1, Spring 77 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Twin pregnancy in a patient with Glanzmann disease (congenital thrombasthenia) (author's transl)] Riedel H, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 38(4):285-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Post-transfusion purpura cured by steroid therapy in a man. Seidenfeld AM, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(10):1285-6, 20 May 78

Antibody against megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. *JAMA* 239(23):2460-2, 9 Jun 78

Immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: six new cases. O'Reilly RA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 51(5):590-7, May 78

[Rosette forming lymphocytes as prognostic indices in

idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Martinez Cairo S, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 35(4):585-90, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and hypogammaglobulinemia] Martínez-Vázquez JM, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 148(4):401-3, 28 Feb 78 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] Baldini MG. *JAMA* 239(23):2477-9, 9 Jun 78

THERAPY

[Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A review of 142 cases (author's transl)] Svarch E, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(2):149-56, 1978 (Spa)

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

BLOOD

Plasmapheresis for thrombocytopenia [letter] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(8073):1095, 20 May 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Morrison J, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2242, 26 May 78

THERAPY

Plasmapheresis for thrombocytopenia [letter] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(8073):1095, 20 May 78

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

Bacteroides fragilis endotoxin-induced histopathological lesions in mice and rabbits. Kruš S, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci (Biol)* 26(1):19-22, 1978

Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin deposition. Bolton WK, et al. *Kidney Int* 13(4):263-70, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Immunofluorescent localization of factor VIII-related antigen and fibrinogen in hyperacute xenograft rejection and in the Schwartzman reaction in the rat. Hoyer JR, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 9(4):454-63, Apr 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin deposition. Bolton WK, et al. *Kidney Int* 13(4):263-70, Apr 78

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention by aspirin of the classic generalized Schwartzman reaction. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):595-606, Jun 78

STREPTOKINASE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of streptokinase on canine pulmonary emboli: local vs peripheral infusion. Johnson WC, et al. *J Surg Res* 24(5):366-73, May 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Age-related problems in the procedure of fibrinolytic treatment with streptokinase (author's transl)] Martin D. *Aktuel Gerontol* 8(3):169-76, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STREPTOKINASE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Improvement of perfusion flow in the isolated rat liver under the influence of streptase. Autohistoradiographic aspects of 125I-labelled fibrinogen deposition. Duca C, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 28(3):407-9, 1978

THERAPEUTIC USE

The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.

- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Effect of streptokinase on canine pulmonary emboli: local vs peripheral infusion. Johnson WC, et al. *J Surg Res* 24(5):366-73, May 78
- The release of streptokinase. Sautter RD. *Wia Med J* 77(5):53-4, May 78
- [First results of sequential treatment of acute vascular obstruction with plasminogen-streptokinase combination] Malavaud A, et al. *Therapie* 32(5):611-9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Age-related problems in the procedure of fibrinolytic treatment with streptokinase (author's transl)] Martin D. *Aktuel Gerontol* 8(3):169-76, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute venous thromboembolism. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention] Lüders K. *Fortschr Med* 96(16):859-64, 27 Apr 78 (Ger)
- [Etiopathogenesis and therapy of thrombosis of the axillary vein and subclavian vein] Šišić F, et al. *Acta Chir Jugosl* 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):423-9, 1978 (Ser)

THROMBIN

The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. Kwaan HC.

- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- Comparative evaluation of conventionally sutured and clot-sutured microsurgical anastomoses. pp. 149-53. Kletter G, et al.
- In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. *Microsurgery for stroke*. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
- Platelet glyocalicin. Interaction with thrombin and role as thrombin receptor of the platelet surface. Okumura T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3435-43, 25 May 78
- [The embolization of inoperable hypernephromas with autogenous fibrin and thrombin] Glantschnig W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(8):227-31, 30 Apr 78 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Heparin therapy in venous thromboembolism. pp. 297-303. Salzman EW.
- In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
- [Inhibitory effect of plasmin prothrombin cleavage products in relation to thrombin and active factor X] Mirkamalova EG, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(4):977-9, 1978 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- [Thrombinogenesis disturbances as a cause of anterior chamber haemorrhage (author's transl)] Kosz T. *Klin Oczna* 48(1):35-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

- Regulation of phospholipase activity in platelets. Lapetina EG, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:127-35, 1978
- Properties of platelet phospholipase A2. Schoene NW. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:121-6, 1978
- The seal thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78
- Platelet glyocalicin. Interaction with thrombin and role as thrombin receptor of the platelet surface. Okumura T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3435-43, 25 May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Protein carboxymethylase and methyl-acceptor proteins in human platelets and erythrocytes. O'Dea RF, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):679-84, 1 Mar 78
- Cryoprecipitation of fibrin-fibrinogen complexes induced by the cold-insoluble globulin of plasma. Stathakis NE, et al.

SUBJECT SECTION

- Blood* 51(6):1211-22, Jun 78
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in human fibroblasts by thrombin. Pohjanpelto P. *J Cell Physiol* 95(2):189-94, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. Budzyński AZ, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):43-8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

THROMBOCYTOSIS

BLOOD

- Arterial thrombosis in essential thrombocythemia. Hussain S, et al. *Am Heart J* 96(1):31-6, Jul 78
- Plateletpheresis as a preventive measure to complications of asymptomatic cases of idiopathic thrombocythemia. Larison J, et al. *J Med Assoc Ga* 67(4):296-7, Apr 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Arterial thrombosis in essential thrombocythemia. Hussain S, et al. *Am Heart J* 96(1):31-6, Jul 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Spurious thrombocytosis in acute myelocytic leukemia [letter] Malcolm ID, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(22):1260, 1 Jun 78

ETIOLOGY

- Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis: its association with mesenteric, portal, and/or renal vein thrombosis in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Gordon DH, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(6):713-5, Jun 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A chromosomal abnormality in primary thrombocythemia [letter] Zaccaria A, et al. *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1422-3, 22 Jun 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis: its association with mesenteric, portal, and/or renal vein thrombosis in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Gordon DH, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(6):713-5, Jun 78

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis: its association with mesenteric, portal, and/or renal vein thrombosis in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Gordon DH, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(6):713-5, Jun 78

THERAPY

- Plateletpheresis as a preventive measure to complications of asymptomatic cases of idiopathic thrombocythemia. Larison J, et al. *J Med Assoc Ga* 67(4):296-7, Apr 78

THROMBOPENIA

BLOOD

- Congenital deficiency of a factor in normal plasma that reverses microangiopathic hemolysis and thrombocythemia. Upshaw JD Jr. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1350-2, 15 Jun 78

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Comparison of methyl-CCNU and CCNU in patients with advanced forms of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma nad reticulum cell sarcoma. Maurice P, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1658-63, May 78
- [Heparin induced thrombocytopenia—an investigation in Norwegian patients] Laake K, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(12):641, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)

COMPLICATIONS

- A fatal myeloproliferative syndrome in a family with

SUBJECT SECTION

TRYPSIN

thrombocytopenia and platelet dysfunction. Luddy RE, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1959-63, May 78
Symptomatic therapy of aplastic anemia. pp. 361-70. Hasegawa M.

In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.

[Anesthesia for a patient with Kasabach-Merritt syndrome (author's transl)] Yodono M, et al. *Masui* 27(3):293-7, Mar 78 (Jpn)

[A case of so-called primary pulmonary hypertension with Raynaud's phenomenon, hypergammaglobulinemia and thrombocytopenia (author's transl)] Kashiwazaki S, et al. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 67(2):167-71, 10 Feb 78 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Long-term observations in children with Fanconi's anemia. pp. 243-51. Zaizov R, et al.

In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A fatal myeloproliferative syndrome in a family with thrombocytopenia and platelet dysfunction. Luddy RE, et al. *Cancer* 41(5):1959-63, May 78

Case report: familial thrombo-cytopenia in seven members of three generations. Law IP, et al. *Postgrad Med* 63(6):136-41, Jun 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Actively induced platelet-bound IgG associated with thrombocytopenia in the marmoset. Gengozian N, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1197-210, Jun 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Case report: familial thrombo-cytopenia in seven members of three generations. Law IP, et al. *Postgrad Med* 63(6):136-41, Jun 78

THERAPY

Congenital deficiency of a factor in normal plasma that reverses microangiopathic hemolysis and thrombocytopenia. Upshaw JD Jr. *N Engl J Med* 298(24):1350-2, 15 Jun 78

Case report: familial thrombo-cytopenia in seven members of three generations. Law IP, et al. *Postgrad Med* 63(6):136-41, Jun 78

[Basic therapy in children with leukemia and a malignant tumors. II] Fuchs D, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 46(3):133-45, Mar 78 (Ger)

[Delayed results of splenectomy in chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenia in children] Rokicka-Milewska R, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(3):297-306, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THROMBOPLASTIN

Plasma fibrinopeptide A levels in symptomatic venous thromboembolism. Yudelman IM, et al. *Blood* 51(6):1189-95, Jun 78

ANALYSIS

An inhibitor of fibrin formation in thromboplastins prepared by saline extraction of human brain. Duncan BM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):551-60, Apr 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Report of two cases of circulating anticoagulant directed against factor xi (author's transl)] Vila M, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(2):202-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Alonso KB. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(3):455-65, Mar 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of tissue factors on blood coagulation and lung morphology. McCormick KA, et al. *Image (NY)* 10(1):25, Feb 78

STANDARDS

Stability studies on lyophilised thromboplastins [letter] Yee KF, et al. *Lancet* 1(8074):1148-9, 27 May 78

TRYPSIN

Iron-binding fragments from the N-terminal and C-terminal regions of human lactoferrin. Bluard-Deconinck JM, et al. *Biochem J* 171(2):321-7, 1 May 78

Physical properties of small functional units obtained from gastropod mollusc haemocyanins by tryptic digestion. Gullick WJ, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(2):386-9, 1978

Protein digestion and absorption in rats with pancreatic duct occlusion. Curtis KJ, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1271-6, Jun 78

Studies on the properties and mode of action of the purified regulatory subunit of bovine heart adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Corbin JD, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3997-4003, 10 Jun 78

Human plasma carboxypeptidase N. Isolation and characterization. Plummer TH Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3907-12, 10 Jun 78

Folding of DNA by histones which lack their NH₂-terminal regions. Whitlock JP Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3857-61, 10 Jun 78

Immunologic studies on a pancreatic oncofetal protein. Mihai AA. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(6):1439-44, Jun 78

Identification of the NH₂-terminal tryptic peptide of big gastrin in hog antral mucosa [proceedings] Dockray GJ, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 277:75P, Apr 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intraleural administration of trypsin] Rachev I, et al. *Gruha Khir* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Trypsin iontophoresis in treatment of suppurative diseases in surgical practice] Kuzin EM. *Vesta Khir* 120(3):111-2, Mar 78 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Photocontrol of affinity chromatography. I. Trypsin purification by photosensitive soybean trypsin inhibitor (STI) gel. Karube I, et al. *Anal Biochem* 86(1):100-6, May 78

METABOLISM

Purification and partial characterization of bovine heart mitochondrial pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Anderson WM, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 187(1):180-90, 15 Apr 78

Tryptic digestion of immobilized D-amino acid oxidase. Naoi M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 88(2):231-3, 15 Apr 78

Controlled proteolytic digestion of the M-protein of Sendai virus: the isolation of a fragment of 30000 molecular weight. Hewitt JA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 39(2):311-9, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The nature of the receptor for complement (C3b) in the human renal glomerulus. Carlo JR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):486-93, May 78

Satellite associations of human acrocentric chromosomes identified by trypsin treatment at metaphase. Ardito G, et al. *Ann Hum Genet* 41(4):455-62, May 78

Effect of enzyme treatment of central nervous system lesions in the rat. Knowles JF, et al. *Exp Neurol* 59(3):450-4, 1 May 78

A population of human cord blood mononuclear cells with surface alpha fetoprotein. Bankhurst AD, et al. *Immunol Commun* 7(2):187-208, 1978

Differential effects of polyadenylic: polyuridylic acid and lipopolysaccharide on the generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Narayanan PR, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(5):1355-62, 1 May 78

TRYPSIN

- Structural polypeptides of measles virus. Tyrrell DL, et al. *J Gen Virol* 39(2):219-29, May 78
- N-acetylneuraminic acid (NANA) in measles virus. Dore-Duffy P, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):622-5, Apr 78
- Receptors for IgM on human B lymphocytes. Pichler WJ, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 7(2):105-9, 1978
- [The effect of trypsin and the exchange of nutrition medium on the survival of tissue cultures intoxicated with phosphoroorganic compounds (author's transl)] Górski M, et al. *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med]* 31:345-8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SECRETION

- The effect of residual insulin secretion on exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus. Frier BM, et al. *Diabetologia* 14(5):301-4, May 78
- Selective release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide by intraduodenal amino acid perfusion in man. Thomas FB, et al. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1261-5, Jun 78
- [Change of the enzyme-secretory function of the pancreas in nephrotic syndrome] Samsonov MA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(3):117-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Effect of enzyme treatment of central nervous system lesions in the rat. Knowles JF, et al. *Exp Neurol* 59(3):450-4, 1 May 78
- [Intraleural administration of trypsin] Rachev I, et al. *Grudn Khir* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Trypsin iontophoresis in treatment of suppurative diseases in surgical practice] Kuzin EM. *Vestn Khir* 120(3):111-2, Mar 78 (Rus)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Inactivation of the protease inhibitor phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride in buffers. James GT. *Anal Biochem* 86(2):574-9, 1 Jun 78
- Photocontrol of affinity chromatography. I. Trypsin purification by photosensitive soybean trypsin inhibitor (STI) gel. Karube I, et al. *Anal Biochem* 86(1):100-6, May 78
- Chains of alternating sulfur and pi-bonded atoms in eight small proteins. Morgan RS, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(3):209-17, Mar 78
- Antihemolytic, antiproteolytic and anticonvulsant properties of 10-substituted hydrazonoacetyl phenothiazines. Pandey BR, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 19(3):417-26, Mar 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Immunocytochemical study of the interaction of soybean trypsin inhibitor with rat intestinal mucosa. Wilson PA, et al. *Gut* 19(4):260-6, Apr 78

BLOOD

- [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum in nonspecific lung diseases] Syromiatnikova NV, et al. *Sov Med* (4):60-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- [Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. 15. Antitrypsin, antiplasmin and antithrombin effect of 2-amino-6-alkoxy- and aralkoxynaphthalenes] Wagner G, et al. *Pharmazie* 32(12):761-3, Dec 77 (Ger)

GENETICS

- The carbohydrate linkage site of cow colostrum trypsin inhibitor. Klausner R, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(2):173-80, Feb 78

METABOLISM

- Immunocytochemical study of the interaction of soybean trypsin inhibitor with rat intestinal mucosa. Wilson PA, et al. *Gut* 19(4):260-6, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Inhibition of Bovidae oocyte meiosis by serine protease

- inhibitors. Jagiello G, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):550-2, Apr 78

SECRETION

- [Change of the enzyme-secretory function of the pancreas in nephrotic syndrome] Samsonov MA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(3):117-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Proteinase inhibiting agents and glucagon in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Kirsch A, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 103(5):291-303, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRYPSINOGEN

METABOLISM

- Differential rates of digestive enzyme transport in the presence of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Rothman SS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3543-9, 25 May 78

VITAMIN K

- Mechanism of coumarin action: significance of vitamin K epoxide reductase inhibition. Whittall DS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(8):1371-7, 18 Apr 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Perinatal influences on blood coagulation in healthy newborn infants with special reference to vitamin K administration] Göbel U, et al. *Fortschr Med* 96(18):962-6, 11 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Heparin therapy in venous thromboembolism. pp. 297-303. Salzman EW. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

METABOLISM

- Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter] Bell RG. *Lancet* 1(8074):1161, 27 May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Role of pyruvate kinase in non-specific changes of carbon photosynthetic metabolism, caused by the photophosphorylation inhibition] Karpilova IF, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(2):290-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Treatment and prognosis of massive hemoptysis in cystic fibrosis. Stern RC, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 117(5):825-8, May 78
- Clinical use of hemostatic agents. Lowe GD, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 69(3):87-97, Mar 78

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

ENZYMOLGY

- Mechanism of coumarin action: significance of vitamin K epoxide reductase inhibition. Whittall DS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(8):1371-7, 18 Apr 78

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

- [von Willebrand's disease] Abe T. *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:964-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)

BLOOD

- [Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

SUBJECT SECTION

WARFARIN

- [Influence of temperature on blood coagulation in vitro (author's transl)] Dreher A, et al. *Blut* 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatria* (Napoli) 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

- [Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatria* (Napoli) 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatria* (Napoli) 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

THERAPY

- [Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

WARFARIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter] Self TH, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2239, 26 May 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Fetal warfarin syndrome [letter] Robinson MJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1(3):157, 11 Feb 78
Intramural oesophageal haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Smart RF, et al. *NZ Med J* 87(607):176-7, 8 Mar 78

BLOOD

- Cooperativity of warfarin binding with human serum albumin induced by free fatty acid anion. Chakrabarti SK. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):739-43, 1 Mar 78
Warfarin sodium: steady-state plasma levels and patient age. Hotraphinyo K, et al. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(2):143-9, Mar-Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Plasma protein binding and interaction studies with benoxaprofen. Chatfield DH, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(6):887-90, 15 Mar 78
Mechanism of coumarin action: significance of vitamin K epoxide reductase inhibition. Whitley DS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(8):1371-7, 18 Apr 78
Dose - response relationship between warfarin and the metabolism of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 46(2):215-9, 1976
Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter] Self TH, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2239, 26 May 78

POISONING

- Intentional poisoning of two siblings by prescription drugs. An unusual form of child abuse. Hvizdala EV, et al. *Clin Pediatr* (Phila) 17(6):480-2, Jun 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- The postphlebotic syndrome: management by surgical means. pp. 383-93. Barker WF. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter] Self TH, et al. *JAMA* 239(21):2239, 26 May 78



AFIBRINOGENEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)

ANTICOAGULANTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The significance of immunologic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of renal diseases. 2. Immune complex nephritis, cell mediated reactions, pyelonephritis, therapeutic possibilities and conclusions] Ludwig H, et al. *Med Klin* 73(19):691-703, 12 May 78 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Prevention and therapy of lesions of the blood vessel wall] Mörl H. *Med Klin* 73(19):722-9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

ANALYSIS

[Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(3):212-20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) (Jpn)

BLOOD PLATELETS

METABOLISM

Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Chap H, et al. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:97-104, 1978 (29 ref.)
[Prostaglandins and lung] Mlczoch J. *Acta Med Austriaca* 4(5):186-90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FACTOR VIII

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

PATHOLOGY

The origins of atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Postgrad Med J* 54(629):156-62, Mar 78 (52 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

METABOLISM

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)
Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. Budzyński AZ, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):43-8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prevention and therapy of lesions of the blood vessel wall] Mörl H. *Med Klin* 73(19):722-9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOPHILIA

BLOOD

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

THERAPY

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)

HEMOSTASIS

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)
[Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] Nakamura S, et al. *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso* 23(4):277-90, 1978 (93 ref.) (Jpn)

HEPARIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic fat embolism (review of the literature)] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (4):128-34, Apr 78 (90 ref.) (Rus)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Occupational asthma. Feldman NT, et al. *Compr Ther* 4(4):23-8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. *Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi* 88(1):1-16, 1978 (40 ref.) (Jpn)
[Use of antikin preparations as pathogenetic agents in the

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

REVIEWS

overall therapy of tuberculosis] Makinskiĭ AI.
Probl Tuberk (4):70-4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Microbial IgA proteases. Plaut AG. *N Engl J Med*
298(26):1459-63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)

METABOLISM

The macrophage as a secretory cell. Page RC, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 52:119-57, 1978 (237 ref.)
[Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special
reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)]
Hayashi H, et al. *Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi* 88(1):1-16,
1978 (40 ref.) (Jpn)

THROMBIN

PHYSIOLOGY

Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B.
Budzyński AZ, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):43-8, Jan
78 (28 ref.)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

BLOOD

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease]
Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78
(70 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von
Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatrics* (Napoli)
85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von
Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatrics* (Napoli)
85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease]
Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78
(70 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von
Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. *Pediatrics* (Napoli)
85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)

THERAPY

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease]
Bolland J, et al. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78
(70 ref.) (Fre)

AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. Abe T: [von Willebrand's disease] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:964-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
2. Aboulker J, Aubin ML, Leriche H, et al: L'Hypertension veineuse intra-rachidienne par anomalies multiples du système cave. Une cause majeure de myélopathies. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):395-401, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AZYGOS VEIN, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, etiology/ MYELOGRAPHY/ *PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS, radiography/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ PARAPLEGIA, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ QUADRIPLEGIA, etiology/ QUADRIPLEGIA, radiography/ *SPINE, blood supply/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ *VENAE CAVAE, radiography
3. Addisonio VP Jr, Edmunds LH Jr, Colman RW: The function of monkey (M. mulatta) platelets compared to platelets of pig, sheep, and man. J Lab Clin Med 91(6):989-97, Jun 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *MACACA, blood/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, physiology/ *RHESUS MONKEYS, blood/ SHEEP, blood/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4. Ahlgren T, Berghem L, Lahnberg G: Phagocytic and catabolic function of the reticuloendothelial system in dogs subjected to difibrinogenation. pp. 373-8. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 1633k 1977.
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ MONOGRAPH/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ *RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology
5. Aisch M, Beuvin J, Michaud A, et al: Modification de l'antithrombine III au cours des traitements par l'héparine. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):120, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)
*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
6. Allen NH, Jenkins JD, Smart CJ: Surgical haemorrhage in patients given subcutaneous heparin as prophylaxis against thromboembolism. Br Med J 1(6123):1326, 20 May 78
AGED/ *HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
7. Alonso KB: The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):228-33, May-Jun 78
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
8. Altman SJ, Metter GE, Nealon TF, et al: Yoshi 864 (1-propanol, 3,3'-iminodi-, dimethanesulfonate [ester], hydrochloride): a phase II study in solid tumors. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):389-95, Mar 78
ALKYLATING AGENTS, adverse effects/ *ALKYLATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/
9. Amblard P, Reymond JL, Sotto JJ, et al: Maladie de Kaposi au cours des états dysimmunitaires. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):122-3, 14 Jan 78 (Fre)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ *SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, complications/ *XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM, complications
10. Amundson SC: Determination of di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, mono (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and phthalic acid by high pressure liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr Sci 16(4):170-3, Apr 78
*ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID/ DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE, analysis/ *PHTHALIC ACIDS, analysis/ POLYVINYL CHLORIDE
11. Anderson M, Matthews KB, Stuart J: Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Pathol 31(5):488-92, May 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, cerebrospinal fluid/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, blood/ FACTOR V, cerebrospinal fluid/ FACTOR XI, cerebrospinal fluid/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, cerebrospinal fluid/ FIBRINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ *PLASMINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, cerebrospinal fluid
12. Anderson WM, Fisher RR: Purification and partial characterization of bovine heart mitochondrial pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(1):180-90, 15 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *MITOCHONDRIA, HEART, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PALMITOYL COENZYME A, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
13. Aoyagi T, Ishizuka M, Takeuchi T, et al: Enzyme inhibitors in relation to cancer therapy. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:121-32, Dec 77
AMINOPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, drug therapy/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, immunology/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LACTOYL GLUTATHIONE LYASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SERINE, antagonists & inhibitors
14. Appleby EC, Hayward AH, Douce G: German shepherds and splenic tumors [letter] Vet Rec 102(20):449, 20 May 78
ANGIOSARCOMA, occurrence/ ANGIOsarcoma, veterinary/ ANIMAL/ *DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ *SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, veterinary
15. Ardito G, Lamberti L, Brøgger A: Satellite associations of human acrocentric chromosomes identified by trypsin

AUTHOR SECTION

- treatment at metaphase. *Ann Hum Genet* 41(4):455-62, May 78
 ADULT/ *CELL CYCLE/ *CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *METAPHASE/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
16. **Armour RH, Clifton MA, Marsh CH:** Balloon catheter control of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in a patient with Cullen's sign. *Br J Surg* 65(5):350, May 78
 AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ *AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ UMBILICUS
 17. **Ashby P, Tolson AM, Robinson DS:** The heterogeneity of the lipoprotein lipase of rat epididymal adipose tissue. *Biochem J* 171(2):305-11, 1 May 78
 *ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ EPIDIDYMIS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RATS/ STARVATION
 18. **Askerkhanov RP, Safarov SIu:** Sovremennoe sostoianie transplantatsionnoi khirurgii selebenki (obzor otechestvennoi i zarubezhnoi literatury). *Vestn Khir* 120(4):136-40, Apr 78 (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HOST VS GRAFT REACTION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, surgery/ NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, physiology/ *SPLEEN, transplantation/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE SURVIVAL/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
 19. **Atefi D, Horney JT, Eaton SB, et al:** Spontaneous intramural of hematoma of esophagus. *Gastrointest Endosc* 24(4):172-4, May 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES/ ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES, etiology/ *HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
 20. **Aubin ML, Leriche H, Aboulker J, et al:** Phlébographie cavo-rachidienne dans les myélopathies d'origine veineuse. Mise au point de la méthode sur 115 cas. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) (347):403-13, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 AZYGOS VEIN, radiography/ CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, etiology/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ JUGULAR VEINS, radiography/ *PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS, radiography/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ PARAPLEGIA, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ QUADRIPLEGIA, etiology/ QUADRIPLEGIA, radiography/ RENAL VEINS, radiography/ *SPINE, blood supply/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ *VENAE CAVAE, radiography
 21. **Auer L, Gratzl O, Waltinger P, et al:** Endothelial changes after vascular surgery: a scanning electron microscopic study. pp. 119-22. In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. *Microsurgery for stroke*. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
 ARTERIES, injuries/ *ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MONOGRAPH/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects
 22. **Augustyn JM, Fritz KE, Daoud AD, et al:** Biochemical effects of moderate diet and clofibrate on swine atherosclerosis. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102(6):294-7, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, metabolism/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration & dosage/ *CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ CORONARY DISEASE, diet therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DNA, metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 23. **Averback P:** Primary cerebral venous thrombosis in young adults: the diverse manifestations of an underrecognized disease. *Ann Neurol* 3(1):81-6, Jan 78
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
- ### B
24. **Bachiller C, Tovar JA, Díez-Pardo JA, et al:** Efectos de las soluciones de alimentación parenteral sobre las paredes venosas periféricas. Estudio experimental. *An Esp Pediatr* 11(1):5-12, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *LIPIDS, adverse effects/ MALE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ *PARENTERAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ RABBITS/ SOLUTIONS, adverse effects/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/ VEINS, pathology
 25. **Bagnall RD:** Adsorption of plasma proteins on hydrophobic surfaces. II. Fibrinogen and fibrinogen-containing protein mixtures. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(2):203-17, Mar 78
 ADSORPTION/ ALPHA GLOBULINS/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ FIBRINOGEN/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ SERUM ALBUMIN
 26. **Baldini MG:** Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] *JAMA* 239(23):2477-9, 9 Jun 78
 BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ *PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, pathology
 27. **Balzer K, Bernert J, Carstensen G:** Die Beurteilung der venösen Hmodynamik als entscheidendes diagnostisches Kriterium für venenchirurgische Eingriffe. *Chirurg* 49(5):290-5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ *VEINS/ VEINS, surgery
 28. **Bankhurst AD, Witemeyer S, Williams RC Jr:** A population of human cord blood mononuclear cells with surface alpha fetoprotein. *Immunol Commun* 7(2):187-208, 1978
 ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, immunology/ *ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ *MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 29. **Bannister CM, Mundy LA, Mundy JE:** Comparative merits of autogenous arterial and venous bypass grafts as alternatives to direct arterial anastomosis. pp. 105-18. In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. *Microsurgery for stroke*. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d

AUTHOR SECTION

- 1976m.
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, transplantation/
ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ *ASSISTED
CIRCULATION/ BRAIN, blood supply/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOTHELIUM,
ultrastructure/ JUGULAR VEINS, transplantation/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, methods/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/
MONOGRAPH/ RABBITS/ RATS/
THROMBOSIS, pathology/
*TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/
TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC/ *VEINS,
transplantation/ VEINS, ultrastructure
30. Barker WF: The postphlebotic syndrome: management by
surgical means. pp. 383-93.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BANDAGES/ BED REST/ EDEMA, therapy/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEG
ULCER, surgery/ METHODS/ MONOGRAPH/
PATIENT COMPLIANCE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
*VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ WARFARIN,
therapeutic use
31. Barnes RW, Krapf T, Hoak JC: Erroneous clinical diagnosis
of leg vein thrombosis in women on oral contraceptives.
Obstet Gynecol 51(5):556-8, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/
*DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
LEG/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically
induced/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
32. Barra JA, Le Saout J, Gaultier Y: Manifestations tardives
des complications vasculaires des traumatismes fermés de
l'épaule. J Chir (Paris) 115(3):151-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
ADULT/ *ANEURYSM, etiology/ *ARM, blood
supply/ *AXILLARY ARTERY, injuries/
*BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injuries/ CASE REPORT/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*SHOULDER DISLOCATION, complications/
*SHOULDER FRACTURES, complications/
*SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, injuries/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology
33. Baugh RF, Jacoby C, Brown JE, et al: Effect of vancomycin
on ristocetin and bovine PAF-induced agglutination of
human platelets. Thromb Res 12(3):511-21, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
RISTOCETIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
RISTOCETIN, metabolism/ *RISTOCETIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VANCOMYCIN, metabolism/
*VANCOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *VON
WILLEBRAND FACTOR, physiology
34. Baum NH, Moriel E, Carlton CE Jr: Renal vein thrombosis.
J Urol 119(4):443-8, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ CHILD/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ NEPHROTIC
SYNDROME, etiology/ PREGNANCY/
PROGNOSIS/ *RENAL VEINS/ RENAL VEINS,
radiography/ *THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS,
therapy/ UROGRAPHY/ VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR
35. Becker S, Meuer S, Hadding U, et al: Platelet activation:
a new biological activity of guinea-pig C3a anaphylatoxin.
Scand J Immunol 7(2):173-80, 1978
*ANAPHYLATOXINS, immunology/ ANIMAL/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS,
pharmacodynamics/ *COMPLEMENT 3/ GUINEA
PIGS/ *PEPTIDES, immunology/ SEROTONIN,
secretion/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/
TRITIUM, diagnostic use
36. Bell RG: Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter]
Lancet 1(8074):1161, 27 May 78
*CARCINOGENS/ HUMAN/ MICROSOMES,
metabolism/ *NEOPLASMS, etiology/ *VITAMIN
K, metabolism
37. Bell RL: Ultrasound of hemangioma of the neck in a
newborn. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(4):289, Apr 78
FEMALE/ *FETAL DISEASES, diagnosis/
*HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ *ULTRASONICS,
diagnostic use
38. Bellis CJ: Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients
without cardiac or thromboembolic complication.
Angiology 29(4):337-44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)
*HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/
*INGUINAL HERNIA, surgery/ MALE/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
REVIEW/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
39. Beloev I, Nikolov GT: Analiz na bolnichnii letalitet pri
infarkt na miokarda. Vutr Boles 17(1):68-73, 1978 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Bul)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/
ARRHYTHMIA, mortality/ BULGARIA/
CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART RUPTURE,
mortality/ *HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL
INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
pathology/ SCLEROSIS/ THROMBOSIS,
mortality/ TIME FACTORS
40. Belohlavek D: Extraintestinale Komplikationen bei
Erkrankungen des Verdauungstraktes. Fortschr Med
96(21):1143-5, 1 Jun 78 (24 ref.) (Ger)
ARTHRITIS, etiology/ COLITIS, UL CERATIVE,
complications/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL,
complications/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/
*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,
complications/ INTESTINAL FISTULA, etiology/
LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ PANCREATIC
DISEASES, complications/ PYELONEPHRITIS,
etiology/ REVIEW/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/
SPLENIC VEIN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
etiology/ URINARY CALCULI, etiology/
VARICOSE VEINS, etiology
41. Belov SI: Tromboemboliiia verkhnikh bryzhechnykh
sosudov, izlechniia primeneniem antikoagulantov.
Vestn Khir 120(4):106-7, Apr 78 (Rus)
AGED/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ *MESENTERIC
VASCULAR OCCLUSION, drug therapy/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
42. Belov Iu, Malamov E, Devetakov B: Problemi pri lechenieto
na iskhemichnata bolest na surtseto. Vutr Boles 17(1):32-9,
1978 (Bul)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ CORONARY
DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY
DISEASE, rehabilitation/ *CORONARY
DISEASE, therapy/ ELECTRIC
CONDUCTIVITY/ HEMODYNAMICS/
HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN
CONSUMPTION
43. Berg S, Kijewski S: Beiträge zur Blutgruppenbestimmung
in gelagerten Blutproben, Leichenblut und Blutspuren.
Anwendung der Immunfixationsmethode zur
Gc-Darstellung. Arch Kriminol 161(3-4):95-104,
Mar-Apr 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD GROUPS, analysis/ BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD STAINS/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ POSTMORTEM
CHANGES
44. Bergentz SE: Dextran prophylaxis of venous
thromboembolism. pp. 529-40.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ANAPHYLAXIS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/

AUTHOR SECTION

- DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ *DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
45. **Berger EC, Kyriazidou M:** Intra-operative angiography in cerebral angioma and aneurysm surgery. *Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)* (347):31-7, 1976
ADULT/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/ *CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE
 46. **Berghem L, Ahlgren T, Lahnberg G:** Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. pp. 379-85. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 1633k 1977.
ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ *RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology
 47. **Bergström K, Egberg N:** Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. *Thromb Res* 12(3):531-47, Mar 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ *FACTOR V, metabolism/ *FACTOR VII, metabolism/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/ *PROTHROMBIN, metabolism
 48. **Berman W Jr, Whitman V, Pierce WS, et al:** The development of pulmonary vascular obstructive disease after successful Mustard operation in early infancy. *Circulation* 58(1):181-5, Jul 78
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CASE REPORT/ HEART VENTRICLE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LUNG, blood supply/ MALE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PRESSURE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications/ TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, surgery/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology
 49. **Bernoulli R, Engelhart G, Velvart J:** Perorale Intoxikation mit Isocyanant und Methylenchlorid. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(23):866-8, 10 Jun 78 (Ger)
ACIDOSIS, therapy/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COMA, etiology/ *CYANATES, poisoning/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED, poisoning/ MALE/ *METHYLENE CHLORIDE, poisoning/ PREGNANCY
 50. **Bertin R, Goubern M, Portet R:** Effects of diets and cold acclimation on lipoprotein lipase activity and cyclic nucleotide levels in some tissues of rats. *Experientia [Suppl]* (32):185-90, 1978
*ACCLIMATIZATION/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BROWN FAT, drug effects/ BROWN FAT, metabolism/ *COLD/ *DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ *NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, metabolism/ RATS
 51. **Bezkravnaia LA, Polozhii EA, Dokshina GA:** Soderzhanie taurina i sul'gidril'nykh grupp v trombositakh oblučennykh krys. *Radiobiologiya* 18(2):271-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/ RATS/ *SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, radiation effects/ *TAURINE, radiation effects/ TIME FACTORS
 52. **Bicher HI, D'Agostino L, Doss LL, et al:** Prevention of ionizing radiation-induced liver microcirculation changes by the use of flow improvers. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 94:383-9, 4-7 Jul 77
ANIMAL/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ *DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ *LIVER, blood supply/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ *MICROCIRCULATION, radiation effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 53. **Biggs R, Spooner RJ:** National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. *Lancet* 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78
*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HOSPITALS, SPECIAL/ HUMAN/ *NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS/ PATIENT COMPLIANCE
 54. **Bilagi SS, Meundi DB, Goringalingappa JV:** Chronic myeloid leukaemia with rare manifestations. *Indian Pediatr* 14(9):743, Sep 77
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MALE/ *PURPURA, etiology/ RECTUM
 55. **Bini A, Collen D:** Measurement of plasmin-antiplasmin complex in plasma: a comparison of latex agglutination, latex agglutination inhibition and hemagglutination inhibition tests. *Thromb Res* 12(3):389-95, Mar 78
*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS
 56. **Bittscheidt W, Hofmann P, Schumpe G:** Elektromyographische Untersuchung an der Oberschenkel-muskulatur bei hämophilem Kniegelenkerguss und bei Reizzuständen des Kniegelenkes. *Z Orthop* 116(1):56-60, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ELECTROMYOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ *HEMARTHROSIS, physiopathology/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES, physiopathology/ *KNEE JOINT, physiopathology/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ *MUSCLES, physiopathology
 57. **Bizzi A, Tacconi MT, Veneroni E, et al:** Effect of a contraceptive steroid combination of the 'serum activation' of lipoprotein lipase in rats. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):795-7, 1 Mar 78
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED, pharmacodynamics/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LYNSTRENOL, analogs & derivatives/ LYNSTRENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 58. **Björntorp P, Karlsson M, Pertoft H, et al:** Isolation and characterization of cells from rat adipose tissue developing into adipocytes. *J Lipid Res* 19(3):316-24, Mar 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, growth & development/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ EPIDIDYMIS, cytology/ EPIDIDYMIS, growth & development/ EPIDIDYMIS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,

AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
59. **Blackwell GJ:** Phospholipase A2 and platelet aggregation. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:137-42, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, blood/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES, blood/
*PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ *PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood
 60. **Blanchette VS, Hallett JJ, Hemphill JM, et al:** Abnormalities of the peripheral blood as a presenting feature of immunodeficiency. *Am J Hematol* 4(1):87-92, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ *ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ *IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 61. **Bleyl U, Rieger P, Rossner JA:** Identification of soluble fibrinogen fibrin monomer complexes by non-enzymatic polymerisation in the tissue. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 378(1):67-74, 5 May 78
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ POLYMERS/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, ultrastructure
 62. **Bluard-Deconinck JM, Williams J, Evans RW, et al:** Iron-binding fragments from the N-terminal and C-terminal regions of human lactoferrin. *Biochem J* 171(2):321-7, 1 May 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ *IRON/ *LACTOFERRIN/ LACTOFERRIN, analysis/ *LACTOGLOBULINS/ LACTOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN
 63. **Böhm N, Brendlein F, Niederhoff H, et al:** Diffuse Hämangiomatose des kleinen Beckens. *Med Welt* 29(20):839-43, 19 May 78 (Ger)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
 64. **Bolland J, Lambotte C:** Le facteur VIII dans l'hémophilie à et la maladie de von Willebrand. *Rev Med Liege* 33(8):284-95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) (Fre)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ *HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ REVIEW/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy
 65. **Bolton WK, Atuk NO:** Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin deposition. *Kidney Int* 13(4):263-70, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ *ENDOTOXINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *HYDROXYDOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ *SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects
 66. **Bonati A, Aielli F, Carnevali C:** Su di un caso di sclerodermia associato ad aplasia midollare globale. *Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]* 48(5):499-504, 1977
 - (Eng. Abstr.)
AGED/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ PANCYTOPENIA, complications/ *SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, complications/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ SKIN, pathology
 - (Ita)
67. **Bonneville JF, Cabanis E, Calabro A, et al:** Angiotomographie des tumeurs cérébrales sus-tentorielles. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 347:39-42, 1976 (Fre)
*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ GLIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
 68. **Bordia A, Puriya SL, Khabya BL, et al:** A comparative study of common modes of tobacco use on pulse, blood pressure, electrocardiogram and blood coagulability in patients with coronary artery disease. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(6):395-401, Jun 77
ADULT/ *ARECA/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ *HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULSE/ *SMOKING, physiopathology/ *SNUFF/ *TOBACCO
 69. **Brand A, Niterink A, Fernalse JG:** Cryopreservation of platelets. pp. 171-5.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. *Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology*. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH
 70. **Breckenridge WC, Little JA, Steiner G, et al:** Hypertriglyceridemia associated with deficiency of apolipoprotein C-II. *N Engl J Med* 298(23):1265-73, 8 Jun 78
*APOLIPOPROTEINS, deficiency/ APOPROTEINS, blood/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 71. **Bremer AM, West CR, Didolkar MS:** An evaluation of the surgical management of melanoma of the brain. *J Surg Oncol* 10(3):211-9, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOMA, complications/ MELANOMA, drug therapy/ *MELANOMA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, surgery/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS
 72. **Brismar G, Brismar J, Cronqvist S:** Orbital phlebography in evaluation of the cavernous sinus and adjacent basal veins of the skull. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 347:43-51, 1976
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ *CAVERNOUS SINUS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *ORBIT, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography
 73. **Brock JH, Esparza I:** A simple colorimetric assay of enhanced sensitivity for chymotrypsin. *Clin Chim Acta*

AUTHOR SECTION

- 85(1):99-100, 3 Apr 78
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COLORIMETRY, methods
74. **Browse NL, Burnand KG:** The postphlebotic syndrome: a new look. pp. 395-404.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ADIPOSE TISSUE, pathology/ ANIMAL/
BANDAGES/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LEG ULCER/
MONOGRAPH/ NECROSIS/ SKIN, pathology/
STANZOLOL, therapeutic use/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
*VARICOSE VEINS/ VENOUS PRESSURE
75. **Browse NL:** The prevention of venous thromboembolism by mechanical methods. pp. 563-9.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BANDAGES/ EARLY AMBULATION/
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ EXERCISE
THERAPY/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ MUSCLE
CONTRACTION/ POSTURE/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
76. **Budzyński AZ, Marder VJ:** Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):43-8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, blood/ *FIBRINOGEN,
metabolism/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, blood/
*FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, metabolism/
FIBRINOPEPTIDES B, metabolism/ HUMAN/
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ REVIEW/
THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
77. **Bulanov VM, Nozdachev IuI, Filimonov MI:** Tromboembolicheskie venoznye oslozheniia pri operatsiakh na zhelchnom puzyre i zhelchnykh protokakh. *Sov Med* (3):70-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES,
surgery/ *CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood
supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ *VENA
CAVA, INFERIOR
78. **Bukowska M, Gayda P, Mazurek W:** Zespół mięśnia prostego brzucha. *Ginekol Pol* 49(2):135-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*ABDOMINAL WALL/ CASE REPORT/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
SYNDROME
79. **Bulkley BH, Hutchins GM:** Acute postoperative graft phlebitis: a rare cause of saphenous vein-coronary artery bypass failure. *Am Heart J* 95(6):757-60, Jun 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/
*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/
SAPHENOUS VEIN, pathology/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/
*VEINS, transplantation
80. **Bulkley BH, Hutchins GM:** Pathology of coronary artery bypass graft surgery. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102(6):273-80, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *AORTOCORONARY
BYPASS/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, adverse
effects/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/
FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/
MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ NECROSIS/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
pathology/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, pathology/
SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
81. **Burstein Y, Berns L, Heldenberg D, et al:** Increase in platelet aggregation following a rise in plasma free fatty acids. *Am J Hematol* 4(1):17-22, 1978
*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
82. **Bynum LJ, Wilson JE 3d:** Radiographic features of pleural effusions in pulmonary embolism. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 117(5):829-34, May 78
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PLEURAL EFFUSION,
etiology/ *PLEURAL EFFUSION, radiography/
PROGNOSIS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/
RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- C
83. **Çilugür M:** Actualități terapeutice în obstrucțiile venoase retiniene. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(1):57-8, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
ANABOLIC STEROIDS, therapeutic use/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGHT
COAGULATION/ *RETINAL DISEASES/
RETINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ RETINAL
DISEASES, surgery/ *RETINAL VEIN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ UROKINASE,
therapeutic use
84. **Cammer W, Bloom BR, Norton WT, et al:** Degradation of basic protein in myelin by neutral proteases secreted by stimulated macrophages: a possible mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(3):1554-8, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/
ISOELECTRIC POINT/ MACROPHAGES, drug
effects/ *MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MICE/
*MYELIN PROTEINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/
PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
85. **Caparoski R, Kaftandžiev D, Colančeski V, et al:** Trombektomija kod akutnih iliofemoralnih venskih tromboza. *Acta Chir Iugosl* 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):393-6, 1978 (Ser)
ADULT/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL VEIN/
*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC
VEIN/ *ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
86. **Capelhučnik P, Klug WA, Fatte S:** Hemorroidektomia na tromboze hemoroidária. *AMB* 24(2):61-2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AGED/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEMORRHOIDS, complications/
*HEMORRHOIDS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
87. **Carey HM:** Excess mortality and the pill. *Med J Aust* 1(3):153-4, 11 Feb 78
ADULT/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse
effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,
COMBINED, adverse effects/ ETHINYL
ESTRADIOL, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, prevention &
control/ NORETHINDRONE, administration &
dosage/ SMOKING, mortality/ *THROMBOSIS,
prevention & control
88. **Carlo JR, Nagle RB, Shin ML:** The nature of the receptor for complement (C3b) in the human renal glomerulus. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):486-93, May 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY, drug effects/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS, pharmacodynamics/ *COMPLEMENT 3B/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SALMONELLA TYPHI, immunology/ SOLVENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
89. Carroll AR, Wagner RR: Reversal by certain polyanions of an endogenous inhibitor of the vesicular stomatitis virus-associated transcriptase. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3361-3, 25 May 78
ANIONS/ GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ *RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/ *SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, enzymology/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, physiology
90. Cerskus AL, Ali M, Zamecnik J, et al: Effects of indomethacin and sulfinpyrazone on in vivo formation of thromboxane B2 and prostaglandin D2 during arachidonate infusion in rabbits. *Thromb Res* 12(3):549-53, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ *ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, toxicity/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ *INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *PROSTAGLANDINS D, blood/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ RABBITS/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, chemically induced/ *SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOXANE B2, blood/ *THROMBOXANES, blood
91. Chakrabarti SK: Cooperativity of warfarin binding with human serum albumin induced by free fatty acid anion. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):739-43, 1 Mar 78
*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ *WARFARIN, blood
92. Chap H, Mauco G, Perret B, et al: Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:97-104, 1978 (29 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANE LIPIDS, blood/ *PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood/ SPHINGOMYELINS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, enzymology/ VENOMS, enzymology
93. Chapuis Y, Chiche B, Paris C, et al: Les phlébites du membre supérieur. Compression et thrombose veineuse dans la traversée cervico-brachiale. *J Chir (Paris)* 115(2):81-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ *ARM, blood supply/ *AXILLARY VEIN/ AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ *CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME/ CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME, surgery/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME/ SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME, surgery/ *SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
94. Chatfield DH, Green JN, Kao JC, et al: Plasma protein binding and interaction studies with benoxaprofen. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(6):887-90, 15 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, blood/ *BENZOXAZOLES, blood/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE, drug effects/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ RATS/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
95. Chaubal KA, Lalwani ND: Electrical capacity of external cell surface: Electrophoretic mobility analysis with polyanion treatment. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14(3):285-7, Sep 77
CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ *ELECTROPHORESIS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
96. Chesnokova NB, Krimshtein TA, Mizikin EV, et al: Osobennosti svertyvaiushchei sistemy krovi v posleshokovom periode ozhogovoi bolezni. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):9-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BURNS, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
97. Chimenti S, Faina P: Sull'attività terapeutica dell'aminastone in quadri a carattere purpurico. *Clin Ter* 84(5):501-8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ *P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG DERMATOSES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NAPHTHOLS, therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SYNDROME/ *TELANGIECTASIS, drug therapy
98. Chinen Y, Tsunematsu T: [Evans' syndrome] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:1298-9, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOPENIA/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ SYNDROME
99. Choi YC, Swack NS, Hsiung GD: Effect of heparin on cytomegalovirus replication. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 157(4):569-71, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VIRUS REPLICATION, drug effects
100. Cislo M: Składnik C'3 dopelniaacza, produkty degradacji fibrynogenu, fibryny i plazminogen w płynie owodniowym rodzących kobiet. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(4):155-7, 23 Jan 78 (Pol)
*AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ *COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY
101. Cockbill SR, Heptinstall S: A method for estimating prostaglandin synthetase activity in blood platelets and the extent of its pharmacological inhibition [proceedings] *J Physiol (Lond)* 276:15P-16P, Mar 78
ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MALONDIALDEHYDE, metabolism/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, blood
102. **Cohen IJ, Yanni-Inbar I:** Neonatal aortic thrombosis. A case description and an explanation for pathogenesis. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(6):490-3, Jun 78
ADULT/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ *AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology
 103. **Coles EM, Cooke DJ:** Lunacy: the relation of lunar phases to mental ill-health. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 23(3):149-52, Apr 78
ACTING OUT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/ EMERGENCY SERVICES, PSYCHIATRIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENTAL DISORDERS, enzymology/ *MENTAL DISORDERS, psychology/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ *PERIODICITY/ SEX HORMONES, blood
 104. **Condorelli L:** Effetti farmacologici e terapeutici dell'acido nicotinico estranei all'attività vitaminica. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)* 31(1-5):57-84, 1977 (Ita)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY, drug effects/ HEART BLOCK, drug therapy/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LACTATION, drug effects/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ *NICOTINIC ACIDS/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
 105. **Contini C, Ugolotti G, Moschini C:** Significatività degli esami scintigrafici tradizionali (confronto con materiale autotico). *Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]* 48(5):531-42, 1977 (Ita)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
 106. **Corbin JD, Sugden PH, West L, et al:** Studies on the properties and mode of action of the purified regulatory subunit of bovine heart adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3997-4003, 10 Jun 78
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ *ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ DIACETYL, pharmacodynamics/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ *MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ *PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 107. **Cornely M, Barthels M, Henkel E:** Gerinnungsfaktoren und Thrombozyten nach Gabe von Reptilase bei gynäkologischen Standardoperationen. *Med Klin* 73(20):760-4, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ *GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ *REPTILASE, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
 108. **Cotton LT, Roberts VC:** The prevention of postoperative deep venous thrombosis by intermittent compression of the legs. pp. 553-61.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
HUMAN/ LEG/ MONOGRAPH/ MOVEMENT/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 109. **Couinaud C, Juin G, Cerceau F, et al:** A propos du traitement chirurgical des hyperlipoprotéinémies primaires. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(44):2553-8, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHOLELITHIASIS, etiology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, therapy/ ILEUM, metabolism/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 110. **Courbier R, Jausseran JM, Reggi M, et al:** Les 'faux anévrysmes' sur prothèse artérielle. *Chirurgie* 104(1):31-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGED/ *ANEURYSM/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery
 111. **Craine BL, Rupert CS:** Identification of a biochemically unique DNA-membrane interaction involving the *Escherichia coli* origin of replication. *J Bacteriol* 134(1):193-9, Apr 78
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ *DNA REPLICATION/ *DNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SPERMIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 112. **Cranley JJ, Canos AJ, Mahalingam K:** Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis by phleboreography. pp. 187-205.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
HUMAN/ LEG/ MONOGRAPH/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, instrumentation/ *PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
 113. **Craske J, Kirk P, Cohen B, et al:** Commercial factor VIII associated hepatitis, 1974-75, in the United Kingdom: a retrospective survey. *J Hyg (Lond)* 80(3):327-36, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISEASE OUTBREAKS, occurrence/ *FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ GREAT BRITAIN/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEPATITIS B ANTIBODIES, analysis/ HEPATITIS B CORE ANTIGEN, analysis/ HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN, analysis/ *HEPATITIS B, etiology/ HEPATITIS B, immunology/ HEPATITIS B, occurrence/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
 114. **Curtis KJ, Gaines HD, Kim YS:** Protein digestion and absorption in rats with pancreatic duct occlusion. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1271-6, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CONSTRICTION/ *DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ *DIGESTION/ HYDROLASES/ *INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROVILLI, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DUCTS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DUCTS, physiology/ PANCREATIC DUCTS, surgery/ *PEPTIDE

AUTHOR SECTION

HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

D

115. **Dabos N, Levasseur AL, Bertrand M, et al:** Problèmes d'anesthésie et de réanimation dans la chirurgie de l'ostéonécrose aseptique chez le transplanté rénal. A propos de 27 cas opérés. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(5):951-61, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA, methods/ *ANESTHETICS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, therapy/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ OSTEONECROSIS, etiology/ *OSTEONECROSIS, surgery/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE, therapy
116. **Dale WA:** Crossover grafts for iliofemoral venous occlusion. pp. 411-20.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ *EDEMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MONOGRAPH/ PELVIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
117. **Davies PJ, Wallach D, Willingham MC, et al:** Filamin-actin interaction. Dissociation of binding from gelation by Ca^{2+} -activated proteolysis. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):4036-42, 10 Jun 78
*ACTIN, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ *CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHICKENS/ *CONTRACTILE PROTEINS, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GELS/ GIZZARD/ MEROMYOSINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
118. **Davis KR, Roberson GH, Rosenbaum AE, et al:** Correlation between the appearances of the ventricular system at carotid angiography and computer assisted axial tomography. *Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)* (347):499-508, 1976
ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DURA MATER, radiography/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THALAMUS, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VENTRICULOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL
119. **Dawson RB, Hershey RT, Myers CS:** Preservation of erythrocytes using metabolic regulators and nutrients. V. Inosine and methylene blue. *Am J Clin Pathol* 69(5):505-8, May 78
ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ *METHYLENE BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
120. **Dayton GO:** Orbital venography: anatomy, technique, and diagnostic use. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 75:459-504, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CAVERNOUS SINUS, radiography/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXOPHTHALMOS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORBIT, anatomy & histology/ *ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBIT, radiography/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ VEINS, anatomy & histology
121. **Dean RH:** Isotope venography. pp. 227-37.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MONOGRAPH/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *RADIOISOTOPES/ TECHNETIUM/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
122. **de Leeuw PW, Birkenhäger WH:** De nier als endocrien orgaan. II. Vasodepressoren. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(17):583-96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) (Dut)
ANGIOTENSIN II, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *BRADYKININ, metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY MEDULLA, metabolism/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ *KIDNEY, metabolism/ NATRIURESIS, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS A, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ RENIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects/ VASODILATION, drug effects
123. **Denlinger RH, Koestner A, Swenberg JA:** Neoplasms in purebred boxer dogs following long-term administration of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1711-7, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CARCINOMA, chemically induced/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ LYMPHOMA, chemically induced/ MALE/ METHYLNITROSOUREA, administration & dosage/ *METHYLNITROSOUREA, toxicity/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ NEURILEMMOMA, chemically induced/ *NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
124. **Deutsch E:** Wie sollte eine orale Antikoagulantientherapie abgesetzt werden? *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(18):772, 5 May 78 (Ger)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS
125. **DeWeese JA:** Iliofemoral venous thrombectomy. pp. 421-35.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BANDAGES/ EARLY AMBULATION/ *FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ METHODS/ MONOGRAPH/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
126. **Dietl T, Kruck J, Fritz H:** Localization of kallikrein in porcine pancreas and submandibular gland as revealed by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(4):499-505, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ *KIDNEY, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ *SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, ultrastructure/ SWINE
127. **Dionyssiou-Asteriou A, Rakitzis ET:** Inactivation of cathepsin D from human gastric mucosa and from stomach carcinoma by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(5):827-9, 1 Mar 78
*ALKYLATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
AZO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/
*CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
CATHEPSIN, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/
*GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ HUMAN/
NORLEUCINE, analogs & derivatives/
*NORLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ *STOMACH
NEOPLASMS, enzymology
128. **Diurd' PI:** Primenenie geparina dlia lecheniia bol'nykh psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):69-70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy
 129. **Dmoszyńska A:** Zaburzenia w osoczu w układzie krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy u chorych na różne postaci ostrego białaczki. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:111-22, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 130. **Dockray GJ, Hopkins CR, Vaillant C:** Identification of the NH₂-terminal tryptic peptide of big gastrin in hog antral mucosa [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:75P, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, analysis/ *GASTRINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PYLORIC ANTRUM, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
 131. **Doinel C:** Hétérogénéité topochimique des antigènes I et II érythrocytaires. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohématol 21(1):229-38, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ *BLOOD GROUPS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
 132. **Doliński J, Bielicki F, Lukieńczyk T, et al:** Zachowanie si poziomu kallikreinogenu i kallikreiny w osoczu krwi u chorych z wolem. Endokrynol Pol 29(1):31-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GOITER, enzymology/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, enzymology/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ *PREKALLIKREIN, blood
 133. **Donado M, Leza FJ, Calatrava L:** Hamartoma hemangiofibroso de region temporo-malar. Rev Esp Estomatol 25(3):165-70, May-Jun 77 (Spa)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ *HAMARTOMA/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ ZYGOMA, pathology
 134. **Donati MB, Mussoni L, Poggi A, et al:** Growth and metastasis of the Lewis lung carcinoma in mice defibrinated with batroxobin. Eur J Cancer 14(4):343-7, Apr 78
*FIBRIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MICE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 135. **Dore-Duffy P, Howe C:** N-acetylneuraminic acid (NANA) in measles virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):622-5, Apr 78
ADSORPTION/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ *MEASLES VIRUS, physiology/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ *SIALIC ACIDS, physiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 136. **Doremus RH, Teich S, Silvis PX:** Crystallization of calcium oxalate from synthetic urine. Invest Urol 15(6):469-72, May 78
ACRYLIC RESINS/ *CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY/
 - CRYSTALLIZATION/ HEPARIN/
*OXALATES/ PHOSPHONIC ACIDS/
POLYPHOSPHATES/ POLYSTYRENES/
*URINE
 137. **Dosne AM, Dupuy E, Bodevin E:** Production of a fibrinolytic inhibitor by cultured endothelial cells derived from human umbilical vein. Thromb Res 12(3):377-87, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ UMBILICAL VEINS, metabolism
 138. **Dowsett KF, Dimmock CK, Hill MW:** Haemolytic disease in new born calves. Aust Vet J 54(2):65-7, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *CATTLE DISEASES, etiology/ CATTLE DISEASES, pathology/ CATTLE/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, veterinary/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, etiology/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, pathology/ *ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, veterinary/ VACCINATION, adverse effects/ *VACCINATION, veterinary
 139. **Drăgoi F, Caciop N:** Rezolvarea terapeutică a ulcerului duodenal perforat asociat cu hemofilia. Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 27(2):157-8, Mar-Apr 78 (Rum)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, complications/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, complications/ *PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, surgery
 140. **Dragomirescu M, Marțincu V, Novac E, et al:** Riscurile terapiei în șocul infecțios. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 23(1):17-22, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCOCORTICIDS, adverse effects/ GLUCOSE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY, adverse effects/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects/ RISK/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, therapy/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, adverse effects/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects
 141. **Dreher A, Sutor AH:** Temperatureabhängigkeit der Blutgerinnung in vitro. Blut 36(4):231-8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ *TEMPERATURE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
 142. **Drott C, Henning R, Hedner U:** Massive thrombosis of the superior mesenteric, splenic, and portal veins. Report of a case. Acta Chir Scand 144(1):57-60, 1978
ADULT/ *ANKLE, injuries/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR, injuries/ MALE/ *MESENTERIC VEINS/ *PORTAL VEIN/ RUPTURE/ *SPLENIC VEIN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
 143. **Duca C, Duca S, Uray Z, et al:** Improvement of perfusion flow in the isolated rat liver under the influence of streptase. Autohistoradiographic aspects of 125I-labelled fibrinogen deposition. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):407-9, 1978
ANIMAL/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPATECTOMY/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *LIVER CIRCULATION, drug effects/ RATS/ *STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
 144. **Duncan BM, Lloyd JV:** An inhibitor of fibrin formation in thromboplastins prepared by saline extraction of human brain. Br J Haematol 38(4):551-60, Apr 78
*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ *FIBRIN, antagonists &

AUTHOR SECTION

inhibitors/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
PROTEOLIPIDS, isolation & purification/
*PROTEOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

145. Dye LE, Segall PH, Russell RO Jr, et al: Deep venous thrombosis of the upper extremity associated with use of the Swan-Ganz catheter. *Chest* 73(5):673-5, May 78
CASE REPORT/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *JUGULAR VEINS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

E

146. Edwards DJ, Malsbury CW: Characteristics of monoamine oxidases in brain and other organs of the golden hamster. *Biochem Pharmacol* 27(6):959-63, 15 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *BRAIN, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HAMSTERS, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *MESOCRICETUS, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ PHENETHYLAMINES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

147. Eggenschwiler D, Gruber UF: Wert der Cava-Unterbrechung zur Prophylaxe rezidivierender Lungenembolien. *Thoraxchir Vask Chir* 26(2):74-82, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ METHODS/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery

148. Ehrly AM, Saeger-Lorenz K: Kombinierte hämodilutierende und defibrinogenierende Therapie chronischer arterieller Verschlusskrankungen. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:332-3, 1977 (Ger)
*ANCROD, administration & dosage/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ *DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE

149. Eikelboom BC, Sybrandy R: Spontaneous hematoma of the abdominal wall. *Arch Chir Neerl* 30(1):15-9, 1978
*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ *ABDOMINAL WALL/ ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECTAL DISEASES, diagnosis

150. Eklöf O, Brun B, Claesson I, et al: Tumours of the lower urinary tract in children. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)* 19(1B):171-85, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY, radiography/ MALE/ *PAPILLOMA, radiography/ *POLYPS, radiography/ *RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, radiography/ URETHRA, radiography/ *UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS, radiography

151. El Maghrabi R, Waite M, Rudel LL: Monoacylglycerol accumulation in low and high density lipoproteins during the hydrolysis of very low density lipoprotein triacylglycerol by lipoprotein lipase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(1):82-8, 15 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *GLYCERIDES/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL/ LYMPH/ MILK, enzymology/ *TRIGLYCERIDES/

TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

152. Ell PJ, Todd-Pokropek A, Williams ES: The future of non-invasive medical imaging. *ROFO* 128(4):486-90, Apr 78

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, diagnosis/ DECISION MAKING/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PLACENTA PRAEVIA, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ *RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, methods/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL, methods/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

153. Elödi S, Varadi K, Hollan SR: The one-stage assay of factor VIII activity. Sources of error and practical consequences. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):9-16, Jan 78
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN

154. Emerson PA: Preventing thromboembolism after myocardial infarction: effect of low-dose heparin or smoking. *Am Heart J* 96(1):129-30, Jul 78
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ *SMOKING/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

155. Ena IaM, Mitchenko EI: Sovremennye vzgliady na girudoterapiu. *Med Sestra* 37(2):27-32, Feb 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ HUMAN/ *LEECHES

156. Erlick BJ, Fuscaldo AA, West W, et al: A combined assay for the rapid preliminary detection of structural retroviruses. *Cancer Lett* 4(3):163-9, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, microbiology/ LEUKOVIRUSES, enzymology/ *LEUKOVIRUSES, isolation & purification/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PRELEUKEMIA, enzymology/ *PRELEUKEMIA, microbiology/ PRELEUKEMIA, ultrastructure/ RAUSCHER VIRUS, isolation & purification/ REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, analysis/ SPLEEN, microbiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

157. Escande C, Bousquet B, Dreux C: Dosage fluorimétrique du tryptophane libre et total dans le plasma sanguin. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 35(5):387-95, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DEPRESSION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FLUOROMETRY, methods/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ *TRYPTOPHAN, blood/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION, methods/ ULTRAFILTRATION, methods

158. Esposito L, Rossi A, Indolfi P, et al: Su alcuni aspetti emocoagulativi e terapeutici di un caso di sindrome di Sturge-Weber-Krabbe. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 85(4):613-24, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

*ANGIOMATOSIS/ ANGIOMATOSIS, drug therapy/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ *STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME/ STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME, blood/ STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME, drug therapy

159. Ettinger DS, Baylin SB, Minaberry D, et al: Response of plasma histaminase activity to heparin in normal subjects and in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(6):1239-42, Jun 78
*CARCINOMA, OAT CELL, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HISTAMINASE, blood/ HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

160. **Evans BE, Aledort LM:** Hemophilia and dental treatment. *J Am Dent Assoc* 96(5):827-34, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ *DENTAL CARE/ DENTAL CARIES, therapy/ DENTAL INSTRUMENTS/ DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MOUTH, injuries/ MOUTH, surgery/ NERVE BLOCK/ ORAL HEALTH/ ORAL HYGIENE/ ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE/ PAIN, prevention & control/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, therapy/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
 161. **Eyster ME, Gill FM, Blatt PM, et al:** Central nervous system bleeding in hemophiliacs. *Blood* 51(6):1179-88, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ SKULL/ SPINAL DISEASES, complications/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
- F
162. **Fanelli Y:** Ricettario di terapia dell'arteriosclerosi. *Clin Ter* 84(6):641-7, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)
*ANTICOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG
 163. **Feldman NT, McFadden ER Jr:** Occupational asthma. *Compr Ther* 4(4):23-8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *ASTHMA, complications/ CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC, complications/ DUST/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ INFLAMMATION, complications/ METALS, adverse effects/ *OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, complications/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PLASTICS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 164. **Flemeyer A, Karam J, Dubuit C:** Isoprénaline à débit constant. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(6):1213-21, Nov-Dec 77 (Fre)
ARRHYTHMIA, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, diagnosis/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, methods/ *ISOPROTERENOL, administration & dosage/ ISOPROTERENOL, diagnostic use/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ SHOCK, drug therapy
 165. **Filla A, Butterworth RF, Geoffroy G, et al:** Serum and platelet lipamide dehydrogenase in Friedreich's ataxia. *Can J Neurol Sci* 5(1):111-4, Feb 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA, enzymology/ HUMAN/ KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX, blood/ *LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX, blood
 166. **Filla A, Butterworth RF, Geoffroy G, et al:** Platelet taurine uptake in spinocerebellar degeneration. *Can J Neurol Sci* 5(1):119-23, Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ATAXIA, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TAURINE, blood
 167. **Finn DJ, Buckley TF:** Extradural haematoma—report of 30 cases. *Ir Med J* 71(8):274-5, 26 May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ IRELAND/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 168. **Fischer H, Wehran HI:** Bleikonzentration im Blut bei Behandlung mit Kumarinderivaten. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(5):211, 1 Mar 78 (Ger)
BASOPHILS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ *LEAD, blood/ LONG TERM CARE/ PHENPROCOUMON, adverse effects/ *PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/ RETICULOCYTES/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, therapeutic use
 169. **Fisher AA:** Contact dermatitis: queries, answers, and comments. Part III. *Cutis* 21(5):588, 592, 600-1 passim, May 78
ALLERGENS/ ANESTHETICS, LOCAL, adverse effects/ COSMETICS, adverse effects/ *DERMATITIS, CONTACT, etiology/ DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FORMALDEHYDE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ KETONES, adverse effects/ MALE/ *OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS, etiology/ PARESTHESIA, chemically induced/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PLANTS, TOXIC/ SKIN TESTS
 170. **Fock D:** Estrogenbehandlung av kvinnor i klimakteriet. *Katilolehti* 83(4):144-6, Apr 78 (Swe)
*CLIMACTERIC, drug effects/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ *ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
 171. **Fokin AA, Verbovetskii LP, Portnoi IM, et al:** Perekrestnoe bedrenno-bedrennoe shuntirovanie pri odnostoronnem ostrom tromboze podvzdoshnykh arterii. *Vestn Khir* 120(4):112-3, Apr 78 (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC ARTERY/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
 172. **Foster TL, Winans L Jr, Brewer JH:** Evaluation of a new microquantity blood collector. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(3):305-6, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, instrumentation/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ CLOT RETRACTION/ GUINEA PIGS/ PLASMA/ RABBITS
 173. **Frank W:** Gerinnungsphänomene bei der Untersuchung frisch entnommener Titriplex-Blutproben mit Hilfe der Blutplasma-ABR. *DTW* 85(5):166-8, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ *BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, veterinary/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PLASMA
 174. **Fredén K, Olsson LB, Suurkula M, et al:** The exchangeable splenic platelet pool in response to intravenous infusion of isoprenaline. *Scand J Haematol* 20(4):335-40, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOPROTERENOL, administration & dosage/ *ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY
 175. **Frier BM, Fieber OK, Binder C, et al:** The effect of residual

AUTHOR SECTION

- insulin secretion on exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus. *Diabetologia* 14(5):301-4, May 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLASES, secretion/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ C-PEPTIDE, blood/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, secretion/ *ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREAS, secretion/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, secretion
176. Fuchs D, Hermann J, Zintl F, et al: Basis therapie bei Kindern mit Leukämien und malignen Tumoren, Teil II. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 46(3):133-45, Mar 78 (Ger)
ALLOPURINOL, therapeutic use/ ANAPHYLAXIS, prevention & control/ ANEMIA, therapy/ ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC, adverse effects/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTITIS, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEART ARREST, chemically induced/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KIDNEY, radiation effects/ *LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LUNG DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/ *MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ MUTATION, drug effects/ *NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ URIC ACID, antagonists & inhibitors
 177. Fuentes VO: Short term immobilization in the horse with ketamine HCl and promazine HCl combinations. *Equine Vet J* 10(2):78-81, Apr 78
*ANESTHESIA, veterinary/ ANIMAL/ CASTRATION, veterinary/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ *HORSE DISEASES, surgery/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ *KETAMINE/ KETAMINE, administration & dosage/ MALE/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ *PROTAMINES/ PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
 178. Fukami MH, Bauer JS, Stewart GJ, et al: An improved method for the isolation of dense storage granules from human platelets. *J Cell Biol* 77(2):389-99, May 78
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ *CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ HUMAN/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 179. Futrakul P: Primary peritonitis syndrome: a state of hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome. *J Med Assoc Thai* 61(5):268-73, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ *PERITONITIS, complications/ SYNDROME
 180. Gabryelewicz A, Engel AM, Alexander B, et al: Effect of pancreatic juice and bile salts on fibrinolysis, coagulation and certain proteolytic enzymes. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):17-27, Jan 78
ANIMAL/ *BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ *ESTERASES, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PANCREATIC JUICE/ PANCREATIC JUICE, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 181. Gailloud C: Traitement conservateur des tumeurs intra-oculaires à Lausanne. Premier bilan. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(4):617-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CHOROID/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EYE NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *EYE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MELANOMA, radiotherapy/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *RETINOBLASTOMA, radiotherapy/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SWITZERLAND
 182. Gallimore MJ, Fareid E, Stormorken H: The purification of a human plasma kallikrein with weak plasminogen activator activity. *Thromb Res* 12(3):409-20, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/ PREKALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ RABBITS
 183. Gandolfo GM, Afeltra A, Ferri GM: Plasmapheresis for thrombocytopenia [letter] *Lancet* 1(8073):1095, 20 May 78
AGED/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL NUMBER/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy
 184. Gardner AM: Inferior vena caval interruption in the prevention of fatal pulmonary embolism. *Am Heart J* 95(6):679-82, Jun 78
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ FILTRATION, mortality/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ LIGATION, instrumentation/ LIGATION, mortality/ METHODS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ SEX FACTORS/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
 185. Gardner FH: Aplastic anemia syndrome in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH). pp. 273-84. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW, transplantation/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, diagnosis/ *HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ SYNDROME
 186. Gardner FH, Besa EC, Dale DC, et al: Treatment of refractory anemia with etiocholanolone and prednisolone (etio-pred): initial clinical experience. pp. 415-24. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ERYTHROPOIETIN/ *ETIOCHOLANOLONE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH/ MYELOFIBROSIS, drug therapy/ *PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
 187. Gardner GL, Doremus RH: Crystal growth inhibitors in human urine. Effect on calcium oxalate kinetics. *Invest Urol* 15(6):478-85, May 78
*CALCIUM/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ ION EXCHANGE/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *OXALATES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ULTRAFILTRATION/ *URINE/ URINE, analysis
 188. Gartner S, Henkind P: Neovascularization of the iris (rubeosis iridis). *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):291-312,

G

AUTHOR SECTION

- Mar-Apr 78 (133 ref.)
ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD. PRESCHOOL/
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ EYE
INJURIES, complications/ EYE NEOPLASMS,
complications/ FEMALE/ GLAUCOMA,
complications/ HUMAN/ *IRIS, blood supply/ IRIS,
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEW YORK
CITY/ RETINAL VEIN/ RETINOBLASTOMA,
complications/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS,
complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
UVEAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ UVEAL
DISEASES, etiology/ UVEAL DISEASES, history/
UVEAL DISEASES, occurrence/ UVEAL
DISEASES, pathology/ UVEAL DISEASES,
therapy
189. Gates GF, Miller JH, Stanley P: Scintiangiography of
hepatic masses in childhood. JAMA 239(25):2667-70, 23
Jun 78
ADENOMA, blood supply/ ADOLESCENCE/
AGE FACTORS/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,
CAVERNOUS, blood supply/ HEPATIC ARTERY,
radionuclide imaging/ HEPATOMA, blood supply/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER ABSCESS,
radionuclide imaging/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood
supply/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/
*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/
MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS
190. Gengozian N, McLaughlin CL: Actively induced
platelet-bound IgG associated with thrombocytopenia in
the marmoset. Blood 51(6):1197-210, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ *BINDING SITES,
ANTIBODY/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *IGG/
IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,
SURFACE/ MALE/ MARMOSETS/ MONKEYS/
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPLENECTOMY/
*THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
191. Gerbino PP: What the patient needs to know about
anticoagulant drugs. Am J Pharm 149(5):138-44, Sep-Oct
77
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ *PATIENT
COMPLIANCE
192. Gilbert GJ: Hemorrhagic complications of cerebral arteritis
[letter] Arch Neurol 35(6):396-7, Jun 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PERIARTERITIS
NODOSA, complications
193. Giler S, Zelikovski A, Goren G, et al: Thrombophlebitis of
the lesser saphenous vein imitating soft tissue neoplasm.
Vasa 7(2):185-8, 1978
AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ *SOFT TISSUE
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
194. Gilmour RA: Loss of accuracy due to use of correction
factor in electronic platelet counting. Med Lab Sci
35(2):197-200, Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ *BLOOD
CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
COMPARATIVE STUDY
195. Giombini S, Morello G: Cavernous angiomas of the brain.
Account of fourteen personal cases and review of the
literature. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(1-2):61-82, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BRAIN
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA,
CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE
196. Giroud B, Maccotta J: Utilisation d'un antalgique en pratique
odonto-stomatologique courante (à propos de 33
observations dont 17 chez l'enfant). Chir Dent Fr
46(291):67-8, 11 Feb 76 (Fre)
*ACETAMINOPHEN, pharmacodynamics/
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANALGESICS/
*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ CHILD/
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS, drug
effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
MOUTH, surgery
197. Giustina A: L'ematoma spontaneo dei muscoli retti
addominali. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]
49(1):119-28, 1978 (Ita)
*ABDOMINAL WALL, blood supply/ AGED/
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA/
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *MUSCULAR
DISEASES
198. Glantschnig W, Flamm J, Sapik H: Die Embolisation des
inoperablen Hypernephroms mit körpereigenem Fibrin
und Thrombin. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(8):227-31, 30
Apr 78 (Ger)
*ADENOCARCINOMA, therapy/ ADULT/
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOIZATION,
THERAPEUTIC, methods/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/
HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, therapy/
MALE/ THROMBIN
199. Glasscock ME 3d, Miller GW, Drake FD, et al: Surgery
of the skull base. Laryngoscope 88(6):905-23, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS,
surgery/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, surgery/
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
CHOLESTEATOMA, surgery/ EAR
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *EAR NEOPLASMS,
surgery/ FEMALE/ GENICULATE GANGLION,
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MASTOID, surgery/ MENINGEAL
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MENINGIOMA, surgery/
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUROMA,
surgery/ NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC, surgery/
OSTEOMA, OSTEOID, surgery/
PLASMACYTOMA, surgery/ POLYPS, surgery/
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, surgery/ *SKULL,
surgery
200. Głowniak K, Gawron A, Kwietniewska B: Badanie związków
kumarynowych owoców arcydzięgla litworu
(Archangelica officinalis Hoffm.).
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:349-54,
1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FRUIT, analysis/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL,
analysis/ TREES
201. Göbel U, Sonnenschein-Kosenow S, Schmidt E: Perinatale
Einflüsse auf die Blutgerinnung von gesunden
Neugeborenen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der
Ernährung und der Vitamin K-Prophylaxe.
Fortschr Med 96(18):962-6, 11 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
AMNIOTIC FLUID/ APGAR SCORE/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention &
control/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
analysis/ DELIVERY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT NUTRITION/
*INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN,
DISEASES, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/
*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage
202. Gohlke R: 4,4-Diaminodiphenylmethan im chronischen
Versuch. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(3):159-62, Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
*ANILINE COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/
ANIMAL/ BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,
adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/
*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER, drug
effects/ MALE/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
203. Goldsmith JC, Chung KS, Roberts HR: A simple assay for
human factor IX: use of canine hemophilia B plasma as
substrate. Thromb Res 12(3):497-502, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,
methods/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/
*FACTOR IX, analysis/ HUMAN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
204. Goodger BV: Babesia bovis (= argentina): changes in
erythrophilic and associated proteins during acute
infection of splenectomized and intact calves.
Z Parasitenkd 55(1):1-8, 16 Mar 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ BABESIA,

AUTHOR SECTION

- isolation & purification/ *BABESIASIS, blood/
*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD,
parasitology/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ IGG, metabolism/
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY
205. Gordon DH, Schaffner D, Bennett JM, et al:
Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis: its association with
mesenteric, portal, and/or renal vein thrombosis in
patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Arch Surg
113(6):713-5, Jun 78
AGED/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,
surgery/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/
*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/
*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/
THROMBOCYTOSIS, prevention & control/
THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
206. Gordon S, Cohn ZA: Bacille Calmette-Guérin infection in
the mouse. Regulation of macrophage plasminogen
activator by T lymphocytes and specific antigen.
J Exp Med 147(4):1175-88, 1 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BCG/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
*MACROPHAGES, immunology/
MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MICE/
PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME
FACTORS/ TUBERCULIN/ *TUBERCULOSIS,
immunology/ TUBERCULOSIS, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
207. Goriachkin IaKh: Dinamicheskie funktsii trombotsitov u
bolnykh revmatizmom. Vopr Revm (1):50-5, Jan-Mar 78
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ *RHEUMATIC FEVER,
blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
208. Górski M, Grzybek D: Wplyw trypsynowania oraz zmiany
plynu hodowlanego na przeżycie hodowli tkankowych
zairutych związkami fosforoorganicznymi.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:345-8, 1976
(Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HELA CELLS, drug effects/
ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS,
antagonists & inhibitors/ *ORGANOPHOSPHORUS
COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ *TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics
209. Gotto AM Jr: apo-C-II deficiency: a new mutant [editorial]
N Engl J Med 298(23):1308-9, 8 Jun 78
*APOLIPOPROTEINS, deficiency/
CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ HUMAN/
*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN
LIPASE, deficiency/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL,
blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/
MUTATION/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
210. Greenblatt DJ, Harmatz JS, Shader RI: Factors influencing
diazepam pharmacokinetics: age, sex, and liver disease.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(4):177-9, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ BODY WEIGHT/
*DIAZEPAM, metabolism/ FEMALE/
GALACTOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/
SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SEX FACTORS/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
211. Greenfield LJ: Surgery for pulmonary embolism. pp.
355-66.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
AGED/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/
CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ PRESSURE/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery
212. Grigoleit HG, Jacobi G: Die Viskosität von Blut und Plasma
als Grundlage der klinischen Hämorheologie,
Untersuchungen an drei Spezies. Med Welt 29(21):893-6,
25 May 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMA/
RABBITS/ RATS
213. Grinblat AI, Onushchenko BN, Shestakov IuV:
Eksperimental'nye dannye koaguliatsionnoi i
fibrinoliticheskoj aktivnosti parietal'noi plevry i
mezhrebrnykh myshts posle pnevmonektomii.
Grudn Khir (2):90-3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
*COAGULANTS, metabolism/ DOGS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *INTERCOSTAL
MUSCLES, metabolism/ *PLEURA, metabolism/
PNEUMONECTOMY
214. Gross WS, van Bellen B, Creasy JK, et al: Role of the
vascular laboratory in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis.
pp. 239-50.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ *DIAGNOSIS,
LABORATORY, standards/ DOPPLER EFFECT/
HEART VALVE DISEASES, diagnosis/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MONOGRAPH/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,
IMPEDANCE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
TRICUSPID VALVE/ ULTRASONICS/
VALSALVA'S MANEUVER/ VENOUS
INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis
215. Grygalewicz J, Ostojka J: Próba leczenia defibrynującego
u dzieci z ciężkim zespołem nerczycowym. Pediatr Pol
53(4):531-6, Apr 78 (Pol)
BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CASE
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,
blood/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ *REPTILASE,
therapeutic use
216. Gryglewski RJ, Korbut R, Ocetkiewicz A, et al: In vivo
method for quantitation of anti-platelet potency of drugs.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol 302(1):25-30, 16
Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/
IN VITRO/ INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/
TIME FACTORS
217. Guarini A, Gugliotta L, Ledinek M: La trasfusione di
piastrine nell'assistenza per-operatoria dell'emopatico.
G Clin Med 59(1-2):34-42, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, prevention & control/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE
REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES/
*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SURGERY,
OPERATIVE
218. Guimbretiére J, Lebeauupin R, Pannier M: Héparinothérapie
et brûlures. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1339-44, Nov-Dec
77 (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
AGED/ BODY SURFACE AREA/ BURNS,
complications/ *BURNS, drug therapy/ CASE
REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &
control
219. Gullick WJ, Wood EJ: Physical properties of small
functional units obtained from gastropod mollusc
haemocyanins by tryptic digestion. Biochem Soc Trans
6(2):386-9, 1978
ANIMAL/ *HEMOCYANIN/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ MOLLUSCA/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN

AUTHOR SECTION

H

220. **Hammann J, Eckert M, Fux HD:** Das Dickdarm-Karzinom. Beobachtungen zu Klinik und Therapie. Fortschr Med 96(21):1124-8, 1 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, mortality/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *COLONIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONITIS, etiology/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ WOUND HEALING
221. **Hammond GW, Lian CJ, Wilt JC, et al:** Determination of the hemin requirement of *Haemophilus ducreyi*: evaluation of the porphyrin test and media used in the satellite growth test. J Clin Microbiol 7(3):243-6, Mar 78
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ *HAEMOPHILUS DUCREYI, growth & development/ HAEMOPHILUS DUCREYI, metabolism/ *HEME, analogs & derivatives/ *HEMIN, pharmacodynamics/ PORPHOBILINOGEN, biosynthesis/ PORPHYRINS, biosynthesis
222. **Hansen M, Pedersen NT:** Circulating megakaryocytes in blood from the antecubital vein in healthy, adult humans. Scand J Haematol 20(4):371-6, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUMBER/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORMAL VALUES/ SEX FACTORS
223. **Harasawa M:** [Hughes-Stovin syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:812-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*ANEURYSM/ ANEURYSM, complications/ BRONCHIAL ARTERIES, pathology/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
224. **Harenberg J, Walter E, Weber E:** Die intraindividuelle Streuung der fibrinolytischen Aktivität bei Probanden. Klin Wochenschr 56(9):445-8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ *DIURNAL RHYTHM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
225. **Hasegawa M:** Symptomatic therapy of aplastic anemia. pp. 361-70. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER/ GLUCOCORTICOIDs, therapeutic use/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MONOGRAPH/ RETICULOCYTES/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
226. **Hashimoto S, Yamamoto H, Nishiura T, et al:** [A case of perirenal encysted hematoma (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(4):497-501, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *CYSTS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY, injuries/ MALE/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE
227. **Hass LF, Miller KB:** The identification of multiple molecular forms of human red cell phosphoglycerate mutase and 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase by isoelectric focusing. J Biol Chem 253(11):3798-803, 10 Jun 78
*BISPHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE, blood/ BISPHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE, isolation & purification/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ GLYCOLATES/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ *PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE, blood/ PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE, isolation & purification/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS, blood/ *PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
228. **Hasso AN, Hanafee WN, Vignaud J, et al:** Phlebographic appearance and pathogenesis of venous malformations in the orbit. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):99-107, 1976
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXOPHTHALMOS, radiography/ EYELID NEOPLASMS, complications/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBIT, injuries/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, radiography/ *VEINS
229. **Hayashi H, Shimokawa Y:** [Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 88(1):1-16, 1978 (40 ref.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CHEMOTAXIS/ *INFLAMMATION, enzymology/ INFLAMMATION, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MACROPHAGES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS
230. **Hayashi H, Koya H, Kitajima K, et al:** Coagulation factor deficiency apparently related to the Fitzgerald trait: the first cases in Japan. Acta Med Okayama 32(1):81-3, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ *DISEASES IN TWINS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KININOGENS, deficiency/ MIDDLE AGE
231. **Hayes PC, Hargreaves LN:** Lithium inhibition of ristocetin-induced fibrinogen precipitation [letter] Thromb Res 12(3):567-8, Mar 78
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *RISTOCETIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics
232. **Hayreh SS, March W, Phelps CD:** Ocular hypotony following retinal vein occlusion. Arch Ophthalmol 96(5):827-33, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AQUEOUS HUMOR, physiology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ *INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ *RETINAL VEIN/ SCLERA, blood supply/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS/ TONOMETRY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENOUS PRESSURE
233. **Heckman JD, Levine MI:** Traumatic closed transection of the biceps brachii in the military parachutist. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(3):369-72, Apr 78
*ARM INJURIES, etiology/ ARM INJURIES, surgery/ ELBOW JOINT, physiopathology/ FASCIA/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ MILITARY PERSONNEL/ *MUSCLES, injuries/ MUSCLES, surgery/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ *PARACHUTING/ RUPTURE/ SUCTION
234. **Heidrich H, Wachta T:** Verhalten der Blutviskosität unter 2-, 4- und 6stündiger intravenöser Rheomakrode- und Kochsalz-Infusion. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch

AUTHOR SECTION

- 43:433-4, 1977 (Ger)
 *BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DEXTRAN,
 administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN,
 pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *SODIUM
 CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ SODIUM
 CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
235. **Heidrich H:** Thrombotische Arterien- und
 Venenverschlüsse unter Ancrod (Arwin)-Therapie.
 Med Klin 73(21):798-800, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ger)
 ADULT/ *ANCROD, adverse effects/ ANCROD,
 therapeutic use/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE
 DISEASES, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL
 ARTERY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
 LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL
 ARTERY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically
 induced/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
236. **Henrich H, Assmann R, Hertel R, et al:** Die Stromstärke
 als geregelte Größe der essentiellen Hypertonie.
 Quantitative Untersuchungen der Mikroirkulation in
 SHR und NR. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:200-1,
 1977 (Ger)
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD
 PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HYPERTENSION,
 physiopathology/ *MICROCIRCULATION,
 physiopathology/ RATS/ *VASCULAR
 RESISTANCE
237. **Heptinstall S, Taylor PM:** The influence of anticoagulants
 and extracellular divalent cations on blood platelet
 behaviour [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:25P-26P,
 Mar 78
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *CALCIUM,
 pharmacodynamics/ CHELATING AGENTS,
 pharmacodynamics/ *MAGNESIUM,
 pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION, drug effects
238. **Hermann W, Stenzl W, Tscheliessnigg KH, et al:** Spontane
 Lyse einer Pulmonalarterienembolie unter Angiographie.
 Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(2):83-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ger)
 CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/
 *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/
 *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/
 REMISSION
239. **Hertzer NR, Beven EG:** Venous access using the bovine
 carotid heterograft: techniques, results, and complications
 in 75 patients. Arch Surg 113(6):696-700, Jun 78
 ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANIMAL/ ARTERIES,
 surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
 SURGICAL, adverse effects/ *ARTERIOVENOUS
 SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ AXILLARY
 ARTERY, surgery/ BRACHIAL ARTERY,
 surgery/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, transplantation/
 CATTLE/ FOREARM, blood supply/
 *HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ HUMAN/
 INFECTION, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/
 THROMBOSIS, etiology/
 *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS,
 adverse effects/ VEINS, surgery
240. **Herve P, Masse M, Kieffer Y, et al:** Cryoconservation des
 plaquettes dans l'azote liquide en presence de
 glycerol-glucose. pp. 163-9.
 In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM,
 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (Fre)
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD
 TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/
 *CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS,
 pharmacodynamics/ *GLUCOSE,
 pharmacodynamics/ *GLYCERIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/
 *NITROGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION
241. **Hewitt JA, Allen G:** Controlled proteolytic digestion of the
 M-protein of Sendai virus: the isolation of a fragment of
 30000 molecular weight. J Gen Virol 39(2):311-9, May
 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
 metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PARA-INFLUENZA
 VIRUS TYPE 1, analysis/ PARA-INFLUENZA
 VIRUS TYPE 1, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,
 metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ *VIRAL
 PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ VIRAL
 PROTEINS, metabolism
242. **Hirota Y, Hibino S:** Effect of androstanes on aplastic anemia
 in Japanese. pp. 377-83.
 In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ
 Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALANINE
 AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/
 ANDROSTANES, adverse effects/
 *ANDROSTANES, therapeutic use/ *ANEMIA,
 APLASTIC, drug therapy/ ASPARTATE
 AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER, drug effects/
 CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
 ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/
 HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
 LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 MONOGRAPH/ VIRILISM, chemically induced
243. **Hobson RW 2d, Wright CB, Swan EG, et al:** Current status
 of venous injury and reconstruction in the lower
 extremity. pp. 469-83.
 In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
 Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
 AMPUTATION/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HUMAN/
 *LEG, surgery/ LIGATION, adverse effects/
 MILITARY MEDICINE/ MONOGRAPH/
 *POPLITEAL VEIN, surgery/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/
 *VEINS, injuries/ VEINS, transplantation/
 WOUNDS, GUNSHOT
244. **Hotraphinyo K, Triggs EJ, Maybloom B, et al:** Warfarin
 sodium: steady-state plasma levels and patient age.
 Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 5(2):143-9, Mar-Apr 78
 AGED/ AGING/ BLOOD COAGULATION
 FACTORS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/
 *WARFARIN, blood
245. **Hoyer JR, Bergstein JM, Michael AF, et al:**
 Immunofluorescent localization of factor VIII-related
 antigen and fibrinogen in hyperacute xenograft rejection
 and in the Shwartzman reaction in the rat.
 Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(4):454-63, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/
 *ANTIGENS, analysis/ *FACTOR VIII,
 immunology/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
 *GRAFT REJECTION/ MALE/ RABBITS/
 RATS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,
 metabolism
246. **Hradec J, Dusek Z:** All factors required for protein synthesis
 are retained on heparin bound to Sepharose.
 Biochem J 172(1):1-7, 15 Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HEPARIN/ IN
 VITRO/ LIVER, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE
 INITIATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/
 *PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ RATS/
 RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES,
 metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE/
 TRANSLATION, GENETIC
247. **Hughson WG, Mann JI, Garrod A:** Intermittent claudication:
 prevalence and risk factors. Br Med J 1(6124):1379-81,
 27 May 78
 AGED/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
 GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,
 complications/ INTERMITTENT
 CLAUDICATION, etiology/ *INTERMITTENT
 CLAUDICATION, occurrence/ MALE/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ RISK/ SMOKING, complications/
 TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ URIC ACID, blood
248. **Hume M:** Postoperative venous thrombosis—the dynamics
 of propagation, resolution and embolism. pp. 571-80.
 In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,

AUTHOR SECTION

- Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
FEMORAL VEIN/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ ILIAC
VEIN/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MONOGRAPH/
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,
IMPEDANCE, methods/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ RADIONUCLIDE
IMAGING/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
249. Husni EA: Clinical experience with femoropopliteal venous reconstruction. pp. 485-91.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/
MONOGRAPH/ POPLITEAL VEIN, surgery/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENOUS
INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ VENOUS
INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
250. Hussain S, Schwartz JM, Friedman SA, et al: Arterial thrombosis in essential thrombocythemia. Am Heart J 96(1):31-6, Jul 78
AGED/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,
etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, cytology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/
*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
251. Hutton FA: Augmentation mammoplasty. Fibrous capsular contracture and other complications. J Kans Med Soc 79(5):205-6, 217, May 78
*BREAST, surgery/ CONTRACTURE, prevention
& control/ FEMALE/ GELS/ HEMATOMA,
prevention & control/ HUMAN/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ PROSTHESIS/ SILICONES,
adverse effects/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse
effects
252. Hvizdala EV, Gellady AM: Intentional poisoning of two siblings by prescription drugs. An unusual form of child abuse. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(6):480-2, Jun 78
CASE REPORT/ *CHILD ABUSE/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, poisoning/
MALE/ PHENOTHIAZINES, poisoning/
PHENTERMINE, poisoning/ *WARFARIN,
poisoning
- ### I
253. Ideishi M, Takii M, Hiroki T, et al: An accelerated hypertension with neither malignant nephrosclerosis nor elevation of plasma renin activity. Jpn Heart J 19(1):151-8, Jan 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,
complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,
diagnosis/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT,
blood/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT,
complications/ *HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT,
diagnosis/ HYPOTHALAMUS/
*NEPHROSCLEROSIS, complications/ *RENIN,
blood
254. Ikkala E: 'Matkustajan tromboosi'. Duodecim 94(4):225, 1978 (Fin)
HUMAN/ POSTURE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
etiology/ TRAVEL
255. Iliff CE: Clinical judgment and common sense, Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 75:61-6, 1977
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ *ETHICS, MEDICAL/ EYE
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ EYE NEOPLASMS,
pathology/ *EYE NEOPLASMS, surgery/
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/
OPHTHALMOLOGY, methods/
*OPHTHALMOLOGY, standards/
OPHTHALMOLOGY, trends/
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, surgery
256. Il'in VN, Shestakov VA, Rodoinov SV: Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov 8ntitromboticheskoi terapii ostrogo tromboza maoistral'nykh ven. Vestn Khir 120(3):59-63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AGED/ *BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,
administration & dosage/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ *LEG, blood
supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NICOTINIC
ACIDS, administration & dosage/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
257. Imrie CW, Benjamin IS, Ferguson JC, et al: A single-centre double-blind trial of Trasylol therapy in primary acute pancreatitis. Br J Surg 65(5):337-41, May 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
administration & dosage/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/
PANCREATITIS, mortality/ TIME FACTORS
- ### J
258. Jacobi E, Leopold G, Lissner R, et al: Human-pharmacological investigations on the platelet adhesiveness- and aggregation-inhibiting effect of EMD 26 644, an oxazolyl-thio-propionic acid derivate. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(3):136-41, Mar 78
ADULT/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
ELECTROMAGNETICS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROPIONATES,
pharmacodynamics/ *PROPIONIC ACIDS,
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
259. Jagiello G, Ducayen M, Goonan W, et al: Inhibition of Bovidae oocyte meiosis by serine protease inhibitors. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):550-2, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/
*MEIOSIS, drug effects/ *OOCYTES, drug effects/
*OVUM, drug effects/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
260. James GT: Inactivation of the protease inhibitor phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride in buffers. Anal Biochem 86(2):574-9, 1 Jun 78
BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
*PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE/
*SULFONES/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
261. Jarmolych J, Daoud AS, Fritz KE, et al: Morphological effects of moderate diet and clofibrate on swine atherosclerosis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(6):289-93, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY,
administration & dosage/ *CLOFIBRATE,
therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, diet
therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ *CORONARY
DISEASE, pathology/ *CORONARY VESSELS,
pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ MALE/
REMISSION/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
262. Jimbow K, Nishio C, Uesugi T, et al: [Clinical and histological evaluation of oral psoralen plus UV-A exposure (PUVA) for treating psoriasis vulgaris (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 88(1):23-36, 1978 (Jpn)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ *COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, administration & dosage/ FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ PSORIASIS, pathology/ *PSORIASIS, therapy/ *SKIN, ultrastructure/ *ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
263. Johansson JH, Robertson AL Jr: Juvenile atherosclerosis and Reye's syndrome. *Paroi Arterielle* 4(2):79-87, Jan-Feb 78
ADOLESCENCE/ AORTA, pathology/ ARTERIES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ FATTY LIVER, pathology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *REYE'S SYNDROME, complications/ REYE'S SYNDROME, pathology
264. Johnson WC, Widrich WC, Patten DH, et al: Effect of streptokinase on canine pulmonary emboli: local vs peripheral infusion. *J Surg Res* 24(5):366-73, May 78
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ *STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
265. Jones P, Fearn M, Forbes C, et al: Haemophilia A home therapy in the United Kingdom 1975-6. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1447-50, 3 Jun 78
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GREAT BRITAIN/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ *HOME CARE SERVICES/ HOME CARE SERVICES, utilization/ HUMAN
266. Jonker M, van Rood JJ: Can anti HLA-A and -B antibodies inhibit the MLC test? *Tissue Antigens* 11(3):251-56, Mar 78
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS/ *ISOANTIBODIES/ *LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PREGNANCY
267. Jubiz W, Nolan G: N-Ethylmaleimide prevents destruction of corticotropin (ACTH) in plasma. *Clin Chem* 24(5):826-7, May 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *CORTICOTROPIN, blood/ *ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLASMA, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- K**
268. Kadyrov UZ, Rianskaia OM, Galeullin RS: Vliianie razlichnykh pishchvykh razdrzhitel' na vnesekretornuiu funktsiiu podzheludchnoi zhelezy v ontogeneze. *Vopr Pitan* (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMYLASES, metabolism/ *ANIMAL FEED/ ANIMAL/ CHICKENS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FASTING/ LIPASE, metabolism/ *ONTOGENY/ *PANCREAS, secretion/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
269. Kalimi M: The activated hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex: a simple one-step method for its separation from nonactivated complex. *Anal Biochem* 86(1):166-74, May 78
ANIMAL/ *LIVER, analysis/ METHODS/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ RATS/ *RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID, isolation & purification/ RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID, metabolism/ *RECEPTORS, STEROID, isolation & purification/ TEMPERATURE
270. Kapitola J, Simonová J, Vilimovská D: Zkušenosti s detekcí hlubokých žilních trombóz 125I-fibrinogenem. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(7):210-5, 17 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
271. Kapral W: Zur Therapie der massive Pulmanalembolie aus der Sicht des Regionalkrankenhauses. *Chirurg* 49(5):325-30, May 78 (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ AUSTRIA/ FEMALE/ HOSPITALS, DISTRICT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ RECURRENCE
272. Karli JN, Karikas GA, Levis GM, et al: Inhibition of Na⁺ and K⁺-stimulated ATPase of rabbit heart sarcolemma after administration of heparin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(1):168-75, 15 Mar 78
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SARCOLEMMMA, drug effects/ *SARCOLEMMMA, enzymology/ SODIUM, metabolism
273. Karpilova IF, Kerimov S: Rol' piruvatkinazy v nespetsificheskikh izmeneniakh fotosinteticheskogo metabolizma ugleroda, byzyvaemykh podvaleniem fotofosforilirovaniia. *Biokhimiia* 43(2):290-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ALANINE, metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ *CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ NADP, metabolism/ PARAQUAT, pharmacodynamics/ *PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION/ PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ *PYRUVATE KINASE, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
274. Karube I, Ishimori Y, Suzuki S: Photocontrol of affinity chromatography. I. Trypsin purification by photosensitive soybean trypsin inhibitor (STI) gel. *Anal Biochem* 86(1):100-6, May 78
*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ GELS/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ *TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
275. Kashiwazaki S, Yamada N, Shima S, et al: [A case of so-called primary pulmonary hypertension with Raynaud's phenomenon, hypergammaglobulinemia and thrombocytopenia (author's transl)] *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 67(2):167-71, 10 Feb 78 (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, complications/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ *RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications/ *THROMBOPENIA, complications
276. Kawai T, Sakurabayashi I: [Hyperviscosity syndrome] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:980-1, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ SYNDROME
277. Kazama M: [Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC)] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:992-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ HUMAN
278. Kerstein MD: An update on the treatment of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. *Conn Med* 42(5):287-92, May 78
HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
279. Kessler E, Goldberg B: A method for assaying the activity of the endopeptidase which excises the nonhelical carboxyterminal extensions from type I procollagen. *Anal Biochem* 86(2):463-9, 1 Jun 78
CELL LINE/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PEPTIDE

AUTHOR SECTION

- PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
*PROCOLLAGEN, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
280. **Kharin Viu, Pokidkin VA:** Bol'shaia bystrorastushchaia sosudistaia opukhol' u novorozhden'nogo. (Rus)
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):122-3, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/
*LEG
281. **Kidess E, Miller H, Briel R, et al:** Die Thrombozytenaggregation nach abdominalen Hysterektomie unter kombinierter Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Macrodex 6% und Sintrom. Infusionsther Klin Ernähr 5(2):86-91, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, therapeutic use
282. **Kihara I:** [Juxtaglomerular cell tumor (Robertson-Kihara syndrome)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1164-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/
*JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS/
*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ MALE/ RENIN, blood
283. **Kiil J, Kiil J, Axelsen F, et al:** Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism and deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin. Lancet 1(8074):1115-6, 27 May 78
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PELVIS, blood supply/ PLACEBOS/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
284. **Kinare SG, Kelkar MD:** Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease: a case report. Angiology 29(5):413-7, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, pathology/ INDIA/ LUNG, pathology/
*PULMONARY VEINS/ PULMONARY VEINS, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/
THROMBOSIS, pathology
285. **Kirsch A, Werner U, Heinze D:** Ergebnisse prospektiver Untersuchungen über den Wert der Proteinaseinhibitoren und des Glukagons bei der akuten Pankreatitis. Zentralbl Chir 103(5):291-303, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SEX FACTORS/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, therapeutic use
286. **Kistner RL:** Transvenous repair of the incompetent femoral vein valve. pp. 493-509.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/
*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
MONOGRAPH/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/
VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ *VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
287. **Kitajima T, Sakuma M, Shikakura K, et al:** [Effect of heparin on coagulation and fibrinolysis during experimental endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Masui 27(3):246-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
288. **Klauser R, Cechová D, Tschesche H:** The carboxydrate linkage site of cow colostrum trypsin inhibitor. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(2):173-80, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/
*CARBOHYDRATES, genetics/
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, genetics/ CATTLE/
*COLOSTRUM, enzymology/ *LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, genetics
289. **Kletter G, Matras H, Chiari H, et al:** Comparative evaluation of conventionally sutured and clot-sutured microsurgical anastomoses. pp. 149-53.
In: Schmidek P, et al, ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
ANIMAL/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FIBRINOGEN/ MALE/
MICROSURGERY/ MONOGRAPH/ RATS/
*SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBIN/ *TISSUE ADHESIVES
290. **Knowles JF, Berry M:** Effect of enzyme treatment of central nervous system lesions in the rat. Exp Neurol 59(3):450-4, 1 May 78
ANIMAL/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, drug therapy/ BRAIN, pathology/ BRAIN, physiology/
*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/
*NERVE REGENERATION, drug effects/
*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, therapeutic use/
RATS/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
291. **Kočik L, Crnjakovic D, Vukov J:** Naš stav i iskustvo sa 80 tromboendarterektomija. Acta Chir Jugosl 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):279-82, 1978 (Ser)
ADULT/ AGED/ *ENDARTERECTOMY/
FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/
HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
292. **Kopec M:** Biologiczne aktywności pochodnych fibrynogenu. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):1-7, Jan 78 (Pol)
*FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, physiology/ *FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/
HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
293. **Kornmesser HJ:** Blutungen und Blutstillung im Bereich des Gesichtsschädels, des Halses und des Mittelohres. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 219(1):209-83, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, injuries/
CAVERNOUS SINUS, injuries/ *EAR, MIDDLE, blood supply/ EAR, MIDDLE, injuries/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPISTAXIS, surgery/ EPISTAXIS, therapy/ *FACE, blood supply/ FIBROMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/
*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMOSTASIS/
*HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL/ HUMAN/
LARYNX, injuries/ LARYNX, surgery/
NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/
*NECK, blood supply/ NECK, injuries/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
TELANGECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ TONSILLECTOMY/
TRACHEOTOMY
294. **Koster M:** Een patiënte met acute pijn links in de borst. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 122(18):617-9, 6 May 78 (Dut)
CASE REPORT/ *CHOLELITHIASIS, diagnosis/
CHOLELITHIASIS, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ *PAIN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *THORACIC DISEASES, diagnosis
295. **Kosz T:** Zaburzenie trombinogenezy jako przyczyna krwawienia do komory przedniej. Klin Oczna 48(1):35-6,

AUTHOR SECTION

- Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CATARACT EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPHEMA, etiology/ MALE/ *THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY, complications
296. Krasik IaD: Vliianie lekotsitov bol'nykh khronicheskimi limfolektozom na fibrinoliz. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):24-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, physiopathology/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, physiology/ SERUM GLOBULINS, physiology/ TIME FACTORS
297. Kronheim S, Berelowitz M, Pimstone BL: The characterization of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in human serum. Diabetes 27(5):523-9, May 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SEX FACTORS/ *SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, blood/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, immunology/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, isolation & purification
298. Kruś S, Sawicka A, Meisel-Mikolajczyk F, et al: Bacteroides fragilis endotoxin-induced histopathological lesions in mice and rabbits. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 26(1):19-22, 1978
ANIMAL/ *BACTEROIDES FRAGILIS, immunology/ *ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ MICE/ RABBITS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology
299. Kružić Z, Tonković I, Luetić V, et al: Hitne venozne trombektomije. Acta Chir Jugosl 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):417-22, 1978 (Ser)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *EMERGENCIES/ *FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC VEIN/ METHODS/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
300. Krzystyniak K, Stachurska J, Ryzewski J, et al: Suppressive effect of low molecular weight fibrinogen degradation products on human and rat lymphocytes. Thromb Res 12(3):523-30, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
301. Kühner J, Seidl S, Ziegler B: Vital fluorochromasia of frozen platelets—a new viability test. pp. 177-83. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *FLUORESCENCE, pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROMETRY/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MONOGRAPH
302. Kuramoto A, Fujimura K: [Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1312-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*ALDRICH SYNDROME/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ HUMAN
303. Kuratowska Z: Aspiryna w zapobieganiu chorobom zakrzepowo-zatorowym. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):53-9, Jan 78 (58 ref.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
- PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ RATS/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis
304. Kurawska-Mielecka M: Proces krzepnięcia krwi i fibrynolizy w przewlekłym niedokrwieniu kończyn. Pol Tyg Lek 33(16):653-5, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ *EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *ISCHEMIA, blood
305. Kuzin EM: Primenenie elektroforeza tripsina v gnoinoi khirurgii. Vestn Khir 120(3):111-2, Mar 78 (Rus)
*IONTOPHORESIS/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ *TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
306. Kuzin MI, Kostichenok BM, Shimkevich LL, et al: Izmeneniia sistemy gemokoagulatsii pri sepsie. Sov Med (3):38-44, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SEPTICEMIA, blood/ *STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, blood/ *WOUND INFECTION, blood
307. Kwaan HC: The status of thrombolytic therapy. pp. 281-94. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MONOGRAPH/ RETINAL VEIN/ STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
308. Kwong WK, Seetharam B, Alpers DH: Effect of exchange exocrine pancreatic insufficiency on small intestine in the mouse. Gastroenterology 74(6):1277-82, Jun 78
ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BETA-GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ MICE/ MICROVILLI, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, metabolism/ SUCRASE, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

L

309. La Gamma KS, Nossel HL: The stability of fibrinopeptide B immunoreactivity in blood. Thromb Res 12(3):447-54, Mar 78
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS/ ARGININE CARBOXYPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ *FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ *FIBRINOPEPTIDES B, immunology/ HIPPURATES/ HUMAN/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
310. Laake K, Eika C, Hamborg T: Heparinindusert trombocytopeni—undersøkelse hos norske pasienter. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(12):641, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)
*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NORWAY/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
311. Lai TS, Cheng PS: A new type of enzyme immobilization support derived from styrene—maleic anhydride copolymer and the alpha-chymotrypsin with which it immobilizes. Biotechnol Bioeng 20(5):773-9, May 78
*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED/ ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/

AUTHOR SECTION

- MALEIC ANHYDRIDE/ METHODS/
STYRENES
312. Landowski J: Aktywność reduktazy aldehydowej płytek krwi w zespołach depresyjnych cyklofrenicznych. *Psychiatr Pol* 12(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
*CYCLOTHYMIC PERSONALITY, enzymology/
*DEPRESSION, enzymology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PERSONALITY DISORDERS, enzymology
313. Langiewicz J: Zaburzenia hemostazy u chorych z marskością wątroby. *Przegl Lek* 35(2):307-10, 1978 (Pol)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/
HEMOSTASIS/ HEPATITIS A, blood/ HUMAN/
*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,
complications/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
314. Lantz E, Dyster-Aas K, Pandolfi M: In vitro release of fibrinolytic activators from cornea. *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 206(3):157-61, 16 May 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CORNEA,
cytology/ *CORNEA, secretion/ FIBRINOLYSIS,
drug effects/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
secretion/ PLASMINOGEN, secretion/
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
315. Lanuza A, Olagüe R, Vallicanera A, et al: Hemangioma cavernoso hepático. *An Esp Pediatr* 11(2):165-70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,
NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ *INFANT,
NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS,
radiography/ MALE
316. Lapetina EG, Schmitges CJ, Chandrabose K, et al: Regulation of phospholipase activity in platelets. *Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res* 3:127-35, 1978
*ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/
ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ ANIMAL/
*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, blood/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HORSES/
PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics/ *PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/
PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, blood/
PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBIN, metabolism
317. Larison J, Fattah MM: Plateletpheresis as a preventive measure to complications of asymptomatic cases of idiopathic thrombocythemia. *J Med Assoc Ga* 67(4):296-7, Apr 78
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/
THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/
*THROMBOCYTOSIS, therapy
318. Lassaunière JM, Bénastre G, Caillard B: Observation commentée: embolie gazeuse 'iatrogène' (intérêt de la radiographie pulmonaire en cas de détresse respiratoire). *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 34(5):1071-3, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION/
*EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ HUMAN/
IATROGENIC DISEASE/ *INJECTIONS,
INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ JUGULAR
VEINS/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
etiology
319. Latour JG, Bernard F: Prevention by aspirin of the classic generalized Shwartzman reaction. *Am J Pathol* 91(3):595-606, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention
& control/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA
COLI/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,
analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ KIDNEY, pathology/
- MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ RABBITS/ *SHWARTZMAN
PHENOMENON, prevention & control
320. Laufer N, Freund H, Charuzi I, et al: The influence of traumatic splenectomy on the volume of human platelets. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 146(6):889-92, Jun 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW,
physiology/ CELL COUNT/ HUMAN/ LIVER,
physiology/ *SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC
RUPTURE, blood/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, surgery/
TIME FACTORS
321. Lavnikova GA, Volchenko NN, Kolebiakov AA: Morfologicheskie i klinicheskie osobennosti vnutrimyshechnykh gemangiom. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (4):95-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, pathology/
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
*MUSCULAR DISEASES, pathology/
MUSCULAR DISEASES, surgery
322. Law IP, Deveny A, Meiser RJ: Case report: familial thrombo-cytopenia in seven members of three generations. *Postgrad Med* 63(6):136-41, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CASE
REPORT/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic/
THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology/
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
323. Lee HM, Madge GE, Mendez-Picon G, et al: Surgical complications in renal transplant recipients. *Surg Clin North Am* 58(2):285-304, Apr 78
COLONIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ COLONIC
DISEASES, etiology/ COLONIC DISEASES,
therapy/ GLYCOSURIA, RENAL, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPATITIS B
SURFACE ANTIGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, etiology/
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, therapy/ KIDNEY
DISEASES, etiology/ *KIDNEY, transplantation/
LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LYMPH, metabolism/
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ NEPHRECTOMY,
adverse effects/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/
PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PANCREATITIS,
therapy/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/
RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS, etiology/
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SURGICAL
WOUND INFECTION/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/
VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
324. Lefleur RS, Ambos MA, Rothberg M, et al: Angiographic demonstration of gas and thrombus in the portal vein. *AJR* 130(6):1171-3, Jun 78
ABSCESS, complications/ APPENDIX/ CASE
REPORT/ *GASES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PORTAL VEIN, radiography/ RUPTURE,
SPONTANEOUS/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography
325. Lefort J, Vargaftig BB: Role of platelets in aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig: interactions with salicylic acid. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(1):35-42, May 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/
APYRASE, pharmacodynamics/ *ARACHIDONIC
ACIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ ASPIRIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ ASPIRIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/
*BRONCHI, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/
GUINEA PIGS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,
drug effects/ *SALICYLIC ACIDS,
pharmacodynamics
326. Leikensohn J, Milko D, Cotton R: Carotid artery rupture. Management and prevention of delayed neurologic sequelae with low-dose heparin. *Arch Otolaryngol* 104(6):307-10, Jun 78
CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, drug therapy/
*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/
CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL/ CEREBRAL
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HEMIPLEGIA, etiology/ HEMIPLEGIA, prevention & control/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
327. Lenk H, Weissbach G, Braun W, et al: Fibrinogenderivate in Plasmen und Seren von Neugeborenen mit Atemnotsyndrom. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 17(2):135-46, 1976 (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/
*FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, blood/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
 328. Leonhardt H, Grigoleit HG, Reinhardt I: Auswirkungen von Zigarettenrauch und oralen Kontrazeptiva auf die Plasma- und Vollblutviskosität Rheologische Untersuchungen an Gesunden. *Med Welt* 29(21):880-3, 26 May 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMA/ *SMOKING
 329. Leriche H, Aubin ML, Aboulker J: Phlébographie cavo-rachidienne pour myélopathies. Sténoses des veines jugulaires internes et azygos, compressions veineuses, thromboses. *Acta Radiol [Suppl]* (Stockh) (347):415-7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AZYGOS VEIN, radiography/
CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, etiology/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ INNOMINATE VEIN, radiography/ JUGULAR VEINS, radiography/
*PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS, radiography/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ PARAPLEGIA, radiography/ QUADRIPLEGIA, etiology/ QUADRIPLEGIA, radiography/ *SPINE, blood supply/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/
*VENAE CAVAE, radiography
 330. Leslie BR: Renal-vein thrombosis and nephrotic syndrome: cause or effect? [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(23):1312-3, 8 Jun 78
HUMAN/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ *RENAL VEINS/ *THROMBOSIS, complications
 331. Levin AC, Massey RJ, Deinhardt F: Spontaneous human mononuclear cell cytotoxicity to cultured tumor cells: reproducibility of serial measurements with the use of a chromium-51-release microcytotoxicity assay. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 60(6):1283-94, Jun 78
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL LINE/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/
*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HUMAN/ *MONOCYTES, immunology/
*NEOPLASMS, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 332. Levy-Toledano S, Tobelem G, Legrand C, et al: Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: its effect on human platelet function. *Blood* 51(6):1065-71, Jun 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGGLUTINATION/
*ANTIBODIES/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, immunology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *IGG/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
 333. Liakhov NT: Trombozy i embolii pri infarkte miokarda v posleoperatsionnom periode. *Sov Med* (3):90-3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
 334. Liesen H, Dufaux D, Hollmann W: Ausdauertraining und natürliche Proteinaseinhibitoren: Der Einfluss auf die Plasmavolumenregulation in Ruhe und bei dosierter körperlicher Belastung. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:432, 1977 (Ger)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ AGED/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING/
*PHYSICAL ENDURANCE/ *PLASMA VOLUME/ PULSE
 335. Lin HJ, Lin CC, Chen SH, et al: Infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. *Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih* 77(1):120-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/
MALE
 336. Lindhout MJ, Kop-Klaassen BH, Kop JM, et al: Purification and properties of the phenprocoumon-induced decarboxyfactor X from bovine plasma. A comparison to normal factor X. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):302-17, 26 Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DECARBOXYLATION/ *FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
*PHENPROCOUMON, pharmacodynamics/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, pharmacodynamics
 337. Lindhout MJ, Kop-Klaassen BH, Hemker HC: The effect of gamma-carboxyglutamate residues on the enzymatic properties of the activated blood clotting factor X. I. Activity towards synthetic substrates. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):342-54, 26 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ DECARBOXYLATION/
*FACTOR X, metabolism/ *GLUTAMATES/ KINETICS/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 338. Lindhout MJ, Hemker HC: The role of gamma-carboxyglutamyl residues in the positive cooperative binding of Ca²⁺ to blood coagulation factor X. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):318-26, 26 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ *FACTOR X/
FACTOR X, metabolism/ *GLUTAMATES/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING
 339. Lindhout MJ, Kop-Klaassen BH, Hemker HC: Activation of decarboxyfactor X by a protein from Russell's viper venom. Purification and partial characterization of activated decarboxyfactor X. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 533(2):327-41, 26 Apr 78
*AMIDOHYDROLASES/
AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DECARBOXYLATION/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/
KINETICS/ *VIPER VENOMS
 340. Lindsey GG, Brown G, Purves LR: Isolation of the cross link peptide of fibrin. *Thromb Res* 12(3):467-71, Mar 78
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/
*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification
 341. Lipiński B: Badania nad znaczeniem klinicznym heterogenności fibrynogenu. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(1):39-42, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/
CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
 342. Lithell H, Boberg J, Hellsing K, et al: Increase of the lipoprotein-lipase activity in human skeletal muscle during clofibrate administration. *Eur J Clin Invest* 8(2):67-74, Apr 78
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADULT/ CLOFIBRATE, administration & dosage/ *CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic

AUTHOR SECTION

- use/ FEMALE/ GLUCAGON, metabolism/
HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/
HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ HYPERLIPEMIA,
metabolism/ INSULIN, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MUSCLES, enzymology/ MUSCLES, metabolism/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
343. Little HL, Sacks A, Vassiliadis A, et al: Current concepts
of pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy: a dysproteinemia.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 75:397-426, 1977
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/
BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ *DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, etiology/ DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, physiopathology/ DOGS/
ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RATS/
SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
344. López-Sendón J, Gimeno de Carlos F, Moreno Yanguela M,
et al: Tratamiento con heparina durante la fase aguda del
infarto de miocardio. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 1):7-13,
1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ACUTE DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/
*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
345. Lowe GD, Lawson DH: Clinical use of hemostatic agents.
J Maine Med Assoc 69(3):87-97, Mar 78
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *HEMOSTATICS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic
use
346. Luzzio BB, Luzzio CB, Bamberger EG: Cytotoxicity of a
factor from normal and abnormal human spleens for
allogenic leukemia cells. Am J Hematol 4(1):57-65, 1978
ANEMIA, immunology/ CELL LINE/
CYTOTOXINS, isolation & purification/
*CYTOTOXINS, secretion/ HUMAN/
INFLAMMATION, immunology/ *LEUKEMIA,
immunology/ NEOPLASMS, immunology/
PURPURA, immunology/ SPLEEN, analysis/
*SPLEEN, immunology/ *SPLEEN, secretion
347. Luddy RE, Champion LA, Schwartz AD: A fatal
myeloproliferative syndrome in a family with
thrombocytopenia and platelet dysfunction. Cancer
41(5):1959-63, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALKALINE
PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELET
DISORDERS, complications/ *BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS/
FEMALE/ FETAL HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKEMIA,
MONOBLASTIC, familial & genetic/ LEUKEMIA,
MYELOCYTIC, familial & genetic/
LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,
complications/ *MYELOPROLIFERATIVE
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ PEDIGREE/
THROMBOPENIA, complications/
*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic/ VITAMIN
B 12, blood
348. Lüders K: Akute venöse Thromboembolien. Diagnose,
Therapie und Prophylaxe. Fortschr Med 96(16):859-64,
27 Apr 78 (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,
therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
349. Ludwig H, Scherthaner G: Die Bedeutung immunologischer
Mechanismen in der Pathogenese renaler Erkrankungen.
Teil 2: Immunkomplexnephritiden, zellmedierte
Reaktionen, Pyelonephritis, therapeutische Möglichkeiten
und Schlussfolgerungen. Med Klin 73(19):691-703, 12
May 78 (70 ref.) (Ger)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic
use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/
COMPLEMENT/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE,
therapeutic use/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/
IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/
IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ *KIDNEY DISEASES,
immunology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, prevention &
control/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ NEPHRITIS,
immunology/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL,
immunology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,
immunology/ PYELONEPHRITIS, immunology/
REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use
350. Lusch CJ, Ramsey HE, Katayama I: Leukemic
reticuloendotheliosis: report of a case with peripheral
blood remission on androgen therapy. Cancer
41(5):1964-6, May 78
ADULT/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ HEMATOCRIT/
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, blood/
*LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, drug therapy/
LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, surgery/ MALE/
*OXYMETHOLONE, therapeutic use/
REMISSION/ SPLENECTOMY
351. Lüscher M, Rüegg M: Thermodynamic studies of the
interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with water. I.
Determination of the isosteric enthalpies and entropies of
water binding to the native enzyme.
Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):428-39, 26 Apr 78
CALORIMETRY/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN/
HYDROGEN BONDING/ PROTEIN BINDING/
TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/
WATER
352. Luthje P, Sundin A, Ketola A: Frühergebnisse bei operativ
behandelten Schenkelhalsfrakturpatienten. Erfahrungen
mit der AO-Methode im Zentralkrankenhaus
'Mittelfinnland' in den Jahren 1972 bis 1975. Z Orthop
116(1):101-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ EARLY AMBULATION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL
FRACTURES, surgery/ FEMORAL NECK
FRACTURES, mortality/ *FEMORAL NECK
FRACTURES, surgery/ FINLAND/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FRACTURE
FIXATION, INTERNAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control
- M**
353. McCormick KA, Birnbaum ML: The effects of tissue factors
on blood coagulation and lung morphology.
Image (NY) 10(1):25, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ LUNG, drug effects/
*LUNG, pathology/ RABBITS/
*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
354. McMillan R, Luiken GA, Levy R, et al: Antibody against
megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.
JAMA 239(23):2460-2, 9 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/
*AUTOANTIBODIES/ AUTOANTIBODIES,
analysis/ AUTOANTIGENS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ DOGS/ HUMAN/
*IGG/ IGG, isolation & purification/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES, immunology/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
etiology/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
immunology/ SPLEEN, immunology
355. McNamara MF, Creasy JK, Takaki H, et al: Vena caval
surgery to prevent recurrent pulmonary embolism. pp.
319-31.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ LIGATION/ METHODS/
MONOGRAPH/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ *VENAE CAVAE, surgery
356. **Maekawa T:** [Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome]
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:942-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*ALBINISM/ *BLOOD PLATELET
DISORDERS/ *BONE MARROW, pathology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MACROPHAGES,
pathology/ MALE/ SYNDROME
357. **Makinskii AI:** Primenenie antikininovykh preparatov kak
patogeneticheskikh sredstv v kompleksnoi terapii
tuberkuleza. Probl Tuberk (4):70-4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME
INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ GUINEA PIGS/
HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/
*KININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/
RABBITS/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS/
*TUBERCULOSIS, drug therapy/
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
358. **Malavaud A, Dombey JJ, Castor Y, et al:** Premiers résultats
d'un traitement séquentiel des obstructions vasculaires
aiguës par l'association plasminogène-streptokinase.
Thérapie 32(5):611-9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *PLASMINOGEN,
therapeutic use/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic
use/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
359. **Malcolm ID, Monks P, Katz M:** Spurious thrombocytosis
in acute myelocytic leukemia [letter] N Engl J Med
298(22):1260, 1 Jun 78
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ CASE
REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/
HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,
complications/ MALE/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS,
diagnosis
360. **Málek I, Staněk V, Pavlovič J, et al:** Hemodynamická
diagnosa komplikací srdečního infarktu. Vnitř Lek
24(4):313-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/
*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/
*HEART RUPTURE, diagnosis/
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ *MYOCARDIAL
INFARCT, complications/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis
361. **Malova MN, Kuz'min VV:** Profilaktika i lechenie
tromboembolicheskikh oslozhnenii v posleoperatsionnom
periode u bol'nykh deformiruiushchimi koksartrozom.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):39-43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG
TOLERANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ *HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/
*OSTEOARTHRITIS, complications/
OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control
362. **Manelfe C, Djindjian R, Picard L:** Embolisation par
cathétérisme fémoral des tumeurs irriguées par l'artère
carotide externe. A propos de 40 cas.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):175-86, 1976 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, blood supply/
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, therapy/ *CAROTID
ARTERY, EXTERNAL/ CATHETERIZATION/
*EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ GELATIN
SPONGE, ABSORBABLE, therapeutic use/
GLOMUS JUGULARE TUMOR, blood supply/
GLOMUS JUGULARE TUMOR, therapy/
HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA,
therapy/ HUMAN/ MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS,
blood supply/ MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS,
therapy/ MENINGIOMA, blood supply/
MENINGIOMA, therapy/ NASOPHARYNGEAL
NEOPLASMS, blood supply/
- NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/
*NEOPLASMS, therapy/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS,
blood supply/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, therapy
363. **Maranda B, Rodrigues JA, Schachter M, et al:** Studies on
kallikrein in the duct systems of the salivary glands of
the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 276:321-8, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CATS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/
*KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KALLIKREIN,
secretion/ PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS
SYSTEM, physiology/ SALIVARY GLANDS,
analysis/ *SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology/
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology
364. **Markovic A, Zguricas M, Arsov V, et al:** Hirurško lečenje
obolenja perifernih arterija. Acta Chir Jugosl 25 Suppl
1(1 Suppl):237-42, 1978 (Ser)
*ARTERIES, surgery/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,
surgery/ *EMBOLISM, surgery/
*ENDARTERITIS, surgery/ HUMAN/
METHODS/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
365. **Markwardt F:** Opracowanie syntetycznych inhibitorów
proteaz serynowych—program farmakologiczny o dużym
znaczeniu. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):61-6, Jan 78
(Pol)
ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS, chemical synthesis/
COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, antagonists
& inhibitors/ *COMPLEMENT 1
INACTIVATORS, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE,
enzymology/ INFLAMMATION, enzymology/
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
*THROMBOSIS, enzymology
366. **Marsh N, Whaler B:** The effects of snake venoms on the
cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms.
Int J Biochem 9(4):217-20, 1978 (25 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug
effects/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/
HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ KININS/
NEUROTOXINS, toxicity/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, chemically
induced/ SNAKE VENOMS, classification/
*SNAKE VENOMS, toxicity/ SNAKES,
classification/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
367. **Martin D:** Die Bedeutung des Lebensalters im Rahmen der
thrombolytischen Therapie mit Streptokinase.
Aktuel Gerontol 8(3):169-76, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
AGE FACTORS/ AORTIC DISEASES, drug
therapy/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,
drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE
DISEASES, radiography/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/
STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/
*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
368. **Martínez Cairo S, Farfán Canto JM, Alanís F, et al:**
Linfocitos formadores de rosetas como índices pronósticos
en la trombocitopenia idiopática.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(4):585-90, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Spa)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/
B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/
*PURPURA, THROMBOBOPENIC, immunology/
*ROSETTE FORMATION/ T-LYMPHOCYTES,
immunology
369. **Martínez-Vázquez JM, Bernado L, Pahissa A, et al:** Púrpura
trombopénica idiopática e hipogammaglobulinemia.
Rev Clin Esp 148(4):401-3, 28 Feb 78 (Spa)
*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNITY,
CELLULAR/ *PURPURA, THROMBOBOPENIC,
immunology
370. **Martyniuk B, Kuratowska Z, Gabryelewicz MB:**
Mikroangiopatyczna niedokrwistość hemolityczna u
przebiegu uogólnionego raka żołądka.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):79-87, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

AUTHOR SECTION

- (Pol)
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ AGED/
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood/ *ANEMIA,
HEMOLYTIC, pathology/ CASE REPORT/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, pathology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LYMPHATIC
METASTASIS/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS,
pathology
371. Marumo F, Kikawada R: [Dead fetus syndrome]
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1002-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
ADULT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ *FETAL
DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/
PREGNANCY
372. Mashiah A, Patel P, Schraibman IG, et al: Drug therapy
in intermittent claudication: an objective assessment of the
effects of three drugs on patients with intermittent
claudication. Br J Surg 65(5):342-5, May 78
AGED/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CINNARIZINE,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, drug
therapy/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ NICOFURANOSE, therapeutic use/
PENTOXIFYLLINE, therapeutic use/
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD
FLOW, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ XENON
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use
373. Mather HM, Mayne S, McMonagle TM: Severe
envenomation from 'harmless' pet snake. Br Med J
1(6123):1324-5, 20 May 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *SNAKE
BITES, complications/ SNAKE VENOMS
374. Matsuda T: [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Nippon Rinsho
35 Suppl 1:944-5, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SKIN
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
375. Mäurer W, Hessenauer F, Gundert-Remy U, et al:
Katecholamin-Konzentrationen im Plasma, in
Erythrozyten und Thrombozyten bei Patienten mit
Herzinsuffizienz. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:276,
1977 (Ger)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/
*CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ DOPAMINE,
blood/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/
*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *HEART
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, blood/ HUMAN/
NOREPINEPHRINE, blood
376. Maurice P, Glidewell O, Jacquillat C, et al: Comparison of
methyl-CCNU and CCNU in patients with advanced
forms of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma nad reticulum
cell sarcoma. Cancer 41(5):1658-63, May 78
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ FEMALE/ *HODGKIN'S DISEASE,
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA,
chemically induced/ LOMUSTINE, adverse effects/
*LOMUSTINE, therapeutic use/
*LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/
*NITROSUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/
REMISSION/ *SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL,
drug therapy/ SEMUSTINE, adverse effects/
*SEMUSTINE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME
FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
377. Mazuch J: Embolektómia art. pulmonalis, jej história a
súčasný stav. Rozhl Chir 57(1):72-8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Slo)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
*PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SUTURE
TECHNICS
378. Merriman CR, Upchurch HF, Kampschmidt RF: Effects of
leukocytic endogenous mediator on hemopexin, transferrin,
and liver catalase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):669-71,
Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *CATALASE, metabolism/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GRANULOCYTES,
physiology/ *HEMOPEXIN, metabolism/
INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/
*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ *LIVER, drug
effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ PROTEINS,
administration & dosage/ *PROTEINS,
pharmacodynamics/ PYROGENS, administration &
dosage/ *PYROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
*TRANSFERRIN, metabolism
379. Meyer FA, Weisman Z: Adhesion of platelets to collagen:
the nature of the binding site from competitive inhibition
studies. Thromb Res 12(3):431-46, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, physiology/ *COLLAGEN,
metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/
RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
380. Meyermann R, Kletter G, Koos WT: Morphologic changes
after vascular microanastomoses as a function of the
technique used. pp. 123-7.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke.
New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d
1976m.
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, pathology/ CAROTID
ARTERIES, pathology/ HUMAN/
MICROSURGERY/ MONOGRAPH/ RATS/
SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *VASCULAR
SURGERY, adverse effects/ VASCULAR
SURGERY, methods/ WOUND HEALING
381. Meyermann R, Wismann H, Kletter G: Morphometric
approach to fine structural changes in the intima of the
common carotid artery of the rat following microsurgery.
pp. 128-34.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke.
New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d
1976m.
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/
*CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/
ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/
MICROSURGERY/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/
MONOGRAPH/ ORGANOID, ultrastructure/
RATS/ *VASCULAR SURGERY
382. Mibayashi Y: [Glucocorticoid-induced hypertiglyceridemia:
effects of cortisone acetate on triglyceride secretion rates
and post-heparin lipolytic activity in rabbits (author's
transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 54(3):203-18, 20
Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ BODY
WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/
CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS,
NONESTERIFIED, blood/
*GLUCOCORTICOID, SYNTHETIC,
pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, blood/ *LIPIDS,
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/
RABBITS/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
383. Michalski R, Lane DA, Pepper DS, et al: Neutralization of
heparin in plasma by platelet factor 4 and protamine
sulphate. Br J Haematol 38(4):561-71, Apr 78
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN
ANTAGONISTS, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
384. Mihás AA: Immunologic studies on a pancreatic oncofetal
protein. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1439-44, Jun 78
*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
ION EXCHANGE/
COUNTERIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
HUMAN/ PANCREAS, embryology/
*PANCREAS, immunology/ *PANCREATIC
NEOPLASMS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
385. Mikami S, Fukui H: [Bernard-Soulier syndrome]
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:926-7, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/
HUMAN

AUTHOR SECTION

386. Mirkamalova EG, Baskova IP: Inhibitornyi effekt produktov rasshchepleniia protrombina plazminom po otnosheniiu k trombinu i desiatomu aktivnomu faktoru. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239(4):977-9, 1978 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ *FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ MALE/ *PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ *THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS
387. Mitchell JF, Mark KA: Subcutaneous heparin injection [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(5):516, May 78
*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS, methods
388. Miyazaki Y, Ando E, Kan-o K, et al: [Clinico-pathological studies of spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage] Nippon Rinsho 36(3):601-8, 1978 (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ EPENDYMOA, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SPINAL CORD DISEASES/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, radiography/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, complications/ *SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, radiography
389. Mlczoch J: Prostaglandin und Lunge. Acta Med Austriaca 4(5):186-90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng, Abstr.) (Ger)
ANOXIA, metabolism/ ASTHMA, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LUNG, physiology/ MUSCLE TONUS/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ REVIEW
390. Mobin-Uddin K: The intracaval umbrella in prevention of pulmonary embolism. pp. 333-46. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
FILTRATION/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MONOGRAPH/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
391. Molchanova LV, Novoderzhkina IS: Vlianie reopoligluikina na nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli sistemy svertyvaniia i fibrinoliza v rannem vosstanovitel'nom periode posle klinichnoi smerti. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):36-8, Apr 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *DEATH/ *DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ RESUSCITATION/ TIME FACTORS
392. Molzberger H, Heugel E, Isselhard W: Muskelstoffwechselstatus beim Tourniquet-Syndrom der Ratte nach Anwendung des Proteinaseinhibitors Aprotinin. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):394-7, 1978 (Eng, Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ IN VITRO/ *ISCHEMIA, metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MUSCLES, blood supply/ *MUSCLES, metabolism/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ TOURNIQUETS
393. Morgan RS, Tatsch CE, Gushard RH, et al: Chains of alternating sulfur and pi-bonded atoms in eight small proteins. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(3):209-17, Mar 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ COMPUTERS/ CYTOCHROME C/ FLAVODOXIN/ HEMOGLOBINS/ IRON-SULFUR PROTEINS/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ MURAMIDASE/ *PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RUBREDOXINS/ *SULFUR/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
394. Morger T, Duckert F: Unterbrechung der Antikoagulationsbehandlung vor chirurgischen Eingriffen? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(23):963, 9 Jun 78 (Ger)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE
395. Mörl H: Prophylaxe und Therapie von Gefäßwandveränderungen. Med Klin 73(19):722-9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIETARY FATS/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, prevention & control/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ REVIEW/ SMOKING/ SNAKES/ VASCULAR SURGERY/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VENOMS, therapeutic use
396. Morrison J, McMillian R, Newman D: Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] JAMA 239(21):2242, 26 May 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *IGG, analysis/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC, immunology
397. Morrone G: Recenti acquisizioni sulla patogenesi della sindrome di Von Willebrand. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(4):658-63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) (Ita)
FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ RISTOCETIN/ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
398. Morse EE: The fibrinogenopathies. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):234-8, May-Jun 78 (45 ref.)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, familial & genetic/ *AFIBRINOGENEMIA, physiopathology/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, metabolism/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES B, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
399. Müller JH: Die angiographische Diagnostik der akuten Gliedmassenschämie. Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena) 72(5):205-9, 1 Mar 78 (14 ref.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANEURYSM, DISSECTING, radiography/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, radiography/ ARTERIES, injuries/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ EXTREMITIES, injuries/ HUMAN/ *ISCHEMIA, radiography/ RECURRENCE/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
400. Mushet GV, Fil'chagin NM: Izmeneniei aktivnosti kisloi proteinazy i dezoksiribonukleazy-II syvorotki krovi bol'nykh psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):72-4, Mar 78 (Eng, Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *PSORIASIS, enzymology

N

401. Nagai T, Tomita S: [Relationships among various physiologic properties, coagulase types and antibiotic sensitivities of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the clinical materials (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(3):225-9, 1978 (Jpn)
*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ *COAGULASE, analysis/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS

AUTHOR SECTION

- AUREUS, enzymology/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS
AUREUS, isolation & purification
402. Nakagawa S, Kumin S, Fox D, et al: Human hexosaminidase isozymes. III. Distribution and activity of isozymes in peripheral blood leukocytes and platelets. *J Lab Clin Med* 91(6):922-8, Jun 78
*AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, enzymology/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *CARRIER STATE, enzymology/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ *HEXOSAMINIDASES, blood/ HUMAN/ *ISOENZYMES, blood/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
403. Nakamoto Y, Dohi K, Fujike H, et al: Microangiographic evaluation of the effects of heparin on progressive Masugi nephritis. *Kidney Int* 13(4):297-305, Apr 78
ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ ANIMAL/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MICORADIOGRAPHY/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ *NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ NEPHRITIS, pathology/ NEPHRITIS, prevention & control/ NEPHRITIS, radiography/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
404. Nakamura S, Iwanaga S: [Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso* 23(4):277-90, 1978 (93 ref.) (Jpn)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ COAGULANTS, analysis/ COAGULANTS, isolation & purification/ *ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ GELS/ HEMOLYMPH, cytology/ HEMOLYMPH, enzymology/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *HORSESHOE CRABS, cytology/ HORSESHOE CRAB, physiology/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
405. Namazova AA, Shafieva KKh, Bairamov MA: Pokazateli kallikrein-kininovoï sistemy u detei v aktivnoï faze revmatizma. *Vopr Revm* (1):36-40, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININASE I, blood/ KININASE II, blood/ *KININS, blood/ *RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood
406. Naoi M, Naoi M, Yagi K: Tryptic digestion of immobilized D-amino acid oxidase. *FEBS Lett* 88(2):231-3, 15 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ APOENZYMES, metabolism/ *D-AMINO ACID OXIDASE, metabolism/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SEPHAROSE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
407. Napalkov PN: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie ostrogo gemorroidal'nogo tromboza. *Klin Khir* (4):50-4, Apr 78 (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ *HEMORRHOIDS, complications/ HEMORRHOIDS, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods
408. Narayanan PR, Sundharadas G: Differential effects of polyadenylic: polyuridylic acid and lipopolysaccharide on the generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. *J Exp Med* 147(5):1355-62, 1 May 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ *CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ H-2 ANTIGENS/ IGG/ *LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ *POLY A-U, pharmacodynamics/ ROSETTE FORMATION/ SPLEEN, cytology/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
409. Nath K, Gogi R, Khan AA, et al: Vascular hamartoma and vascular tumours of orbit. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(1):18-23, Apr 77
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ *HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology
410. Nechaï AI, Stukalov VV, Zhuk AM: Neoperativnoe ustranenie kamnei, ostavlennykh v zhelchnykh protokakh. *Vestn Khir* 120(3):32-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CHOLELITHIASIS, therapy/ COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ *HEPATIC DUCT/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SOLUTIONS
411. Nechiporenko NA, Tsabenko II, Smirnov IuV: Udalenie opukhlevogo tromba iz nizhnego poloï vny vo vremia nefrektomii po povodu adenokartsinomy pochki. *Khirurgia* (Mosk) (4):120-1, Apr 78 (Rus)
*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *NEPHRECTOMY/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
412. Neiger M: Die chirurgische Behandlung des En- und Exophthalmus. *Ther Umsch* 35(4):266-9, Apr 78 (Ger)
*EXOPHTHALMOS, surgery/ *EYE DISEASES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ ORBIT, abnormalities/ *ORBIT, surgery
413. Neiman HL: Phlebography in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. pp. 111-22. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ LEG, blood supply/ MONOGRAPH/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TOURNIQUETS
414. Nessler R: Spezielle Funktionstechnik für 'zentrale' Venen. (Technik nach Seldinger oder indirekte Technik). *Prakt Anaesth* 13(2):99-102, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ *CATHETERIZATION, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PUNCTURES, adverse effects/ PUNCTURES, methods/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ *VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, surgery
415. Newland H: Antithrombotic effect of sulphinyprazone [letter] *Lancet* 1(8074):1157, 27 May 78
ANIMAL/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ RATS/ *SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ URIC ACID, antagonists & inhibitors/ URIC ACID, blood
416. Nicolaidis AN: The current status of small-dose subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. pp. 517-28. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MONOGRAPH/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
417. Nicolaidis AN: Diagnosis of venous thrombosis by phlebography. pp. 123-40. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
CONTRAST MEDIA/ ETHANOLAMINES/ HUMAN/ IODOPYRIDONES/ MONOGRAPH/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ SPINAL FUSION, adverse effects/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
418. Nicolaidis AN, Hobbs JT: Diagnosis of venous thrombosis

AUTHOR SECTION

- by the 125I-fibrinogen test. pp. 213-26.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/
*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
METHODS/ MONOGRAPH/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
419. Niewiarowski S, Stewart GG: Interakcja płytek i krwinek czerwonych z fibrynogenem i fibryną.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):67-78, Jan 78 (Pol)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
metabolism/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/
*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
420. Nishijima Y, Yoshimoro T, Kaneko U, et al: [Postmortem examination of patients with non-surgically treated ruptured aneurysms (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(2):181-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN, pathology/
CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, mortality/
*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, pathology/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,
pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
421. Nomura T: [Autoerythrocyte sensitization]
Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1322-3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
ADULT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC
DISORDERS/ *PURPURA
422. North MJ: Inhibition of acid proteinase from Dictyostelium discoideum [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):400-3, 1978
*DICTYOSTELIUM, enzymology/ KINETICS/
*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SALTS
- O
423. O'Dea RF, Viveros OH, Acheson A, et al: Protein carboxymethylase and methyl-acceptor proteins in human platelets and erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):679-84, 1 Mar 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD
PROTEINS, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTE
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PROTEIN
METHYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ *PROTEIN
O-METHYLTRANSFERASE, blood/
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME
FACTORS
424. Oelz O, Knapp HR, Roberts LJ, et al: Calcium-dependent stimulation of thromboxane and prostaglandin biosynthesis by ionophores. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:147-58, 1978
A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CALCIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *IONOPHORES,
pharmacodynamics/ *KIDNEY, metabolism/
LASALOCID, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN
CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/
*THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
425. Oknińska A, Ostojka J, Galczak W, et al: Leczenie fibrinolityczne i przeciwnkrzepliwe w wybranych przypadkach kłębkowego zapalenia nerek u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 53(4):513-22, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AGE FACTORS/ *ANTICOAGULANTS,
therapeutic use/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/
HUMAN
426. Oknińska A, Ostojka J, Galczak W, et al: Zaburzenia krzepnięcia w przebiegu kłębkowego zapalenia nerek u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 53(4):505-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AGE FACTORS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HUMAN
427. Okumura T, Hasitz M, Jamieson GA: Platelet glycoprotein. Interaction with thrombin and role as thrombin receptor of the platelet surface. J Biol Chem 253(10):3435-43, 25 May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ GEL
DIFFUSION TESTS/ *GLYCOPROTEINS/
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/
*RECEPTORS, DRUG, metabolism/
*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
428. Olteanu M, Popa C, Cupşa V, et al: Interpretarea datelor hematologice actuale în vederea tratamentului retinopatiei diabetice. Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 27(1):31-4, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CAPILLARY
RESISTANCE, drug effects/ DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, blood/ *DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ *HYPOGLYCEMIC
AGENTS, therapeutic use
429. O'Reilly RA, Taber BZ: Immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: six new cases. Obstet Gynecol 51(5):590-7, May 78
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic
use/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DELIVERY/
FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ HEMORRHAGE,
POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ MATERNAL MORTALITY/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, complications/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC,
immunology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY,
MULTIPLE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
drug therapy/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
immunology/ SPLENECTOMY/ TRIPLETS/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
430. O'Reilly RJ, Hansen CC, Rosental JJ: Angiography of chronic hemodialysis arteriovenous grafts. AJR 130(6):1105-13, Jun 78
*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/
*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse
effects/ CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC/
*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ TIME FACTORS/
VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR
DISEASES, radiography
431. Orłowska K, Miedzińska-Szadkowska E, Przybylska-Dargiewicz Z, et al: Zator tętnicy płucnej jako przyczyna zgonu. Pol Tyg Lek 33(12):465-8, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ RISK
432. Orstavik KH, Lanke K: Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. Thromb Res 12(3):455-65, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/
CATTLE/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/
*FACTOR IX, immunology/ FACTOR IX, isolation
& purification/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/
FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/
HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SHEEP/
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
433. Owens JC: The postphlebotic syndrome: management by conservative means. pp. 369-82.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BANDAGES/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL,
etiology/ EDEMA, etiology/ EDEMA, therapy/
EXERCISE THERAPY/ HUMAN/ INFECTION,
prevention & control/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ LEG

AUTHOR SECTION

ULCER, therapy/ MONOGRAPH/ POSTURE/
SYNDROME/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/
*VARICOSE VEINS, therapy

P

434. Page RC, Davies P, Allison AC: The macrophage as a secretory cell. *Int Rev Cytol* 52:119-57, 1978 (237 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/
COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ CYTOTOXINS,
metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, cytology/
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ INTERFERON,
metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTE
TRANSFORMATION/ MACROPHAGES,
immunology/ *MACROPHAGES, metabolism/
NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PYROGENS,
metabolism/ REVIEW
435. Paillas JE, Grisoli F, Vincentelli F, et al: Hémangiomes de la voûte du crâne. Formes atypiques: lacunaires, pseudoméningiomateuses, hyperostotantes.
Neurochirurgie 23(6-7):475-90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*FRONTAL BONE/ *HEMANGIOMA/
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA,
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PARIETAL BONE/ SEX FACTORS/
*SKULL NEOPLASMS/ SKULL NEOPLASMS,
pathology/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/
SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKULL,
radiography
436. Pálos LA, Agadjanjan NA: Disseminated intravascular coagulation developed in hyperbaric oxygen.
Aviat Space Environ Med 49(5):722-3, May 78
ANIMAL/ *ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ MALE/ *OXYGEN/
RATS
437. Pandey BR, Raman K, Barthwal JP, et al: Antihemolytic, antiproteolytic and anticonvulsant properties of 10-substituted hydrazonoacetyl phenothiazines.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 19(3):417-26, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTICONVULSANTS/ FEMALE/
*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
LETHAL DOSE 50/ MALE/ MICE/
PHENOTHIAZINES, chemical synthesis/
*PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/
*PHENOTHIAZINES, toxicity/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
438. Pandolfi M: Intraocular hemorrhages: a hemostatic therapeutic approach. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22(5):322-34, Mar-Apr 78
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
*EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ EYE DISEASES,
physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/
HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *HEMOSTATICS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPHEMA,
physiopathology/ RECURRENCE/ RETINAL
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ RETINAL
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ VITREOUS
BODY, physiopathology
439. Parby DA: Fibrinogen: a preliminary analysis of the amino acid sequences of the portion of the alpha, beta and gamma-chains postulated to form the interdomainal link between globular regions of the molecule. *J Mol Biol* 120(4):545-51, 25 Apr 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *FIBRINOGEN,
analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
440. Parrot AM, Parmentier G, Andreassian B, et al: Embolies paradoxales et shunt droit-gauche post-embolique.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(2):117-22, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
- ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART SEPTAL
DEFECTS, complications/ HEART SEPTAL
DEFECTS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy
441. Patel AK, Weiss JW, Yap VU, et al: Coronary sinus pacing [letter] *Circulation* 58(1):187-9, Jul 78
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, complications/
*CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL, methods/
CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS/ HEAD
AND NECK NEOPLASMS, complications/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
THROMBOSIS, etiology
442. Patschke H, Wörner P: Platelet activation detected by turbidometric shape-change analysis: differential influence of cytochalasin B and prostaglandin E1. *Thromb Res* 12(3):485-96, Mar 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SPECIMEN
COLLECTION/ *CYTOCHALASIN B,
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA/ HUMAN/
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *
*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/
TURBIDIMETRY
443. Pavelka K, Dostál C, Susta A, et al: Interaktion der Antirheumatika in der gerontologischen Praxis.
Aktuel Gerontol 7(12):639-43, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADRENAL CORTX HORMONES, administration
& dosage/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/
*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,
administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
administration & dosage/ BARBITURATES,
administration & dosage/ CARDIAC
GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/
DIURETICS, administration & dosage/ DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RHEUMATISM, drug
therapy/ SALICYLATES, administration & dosage/
URICOSURIC AGENTS, administration & dosage
444. Pelham HR: Translation of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA in vitro yields an active proteolytic processing enzyme. *Eur J Biochem* 85(2):457-62, 17 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/
*ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RETICULOCYTES,
metabolism/ *RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/
*TRANSLATION, GENETIC
445. Petersen C, Kelly R, Minard B, et al: Antithrombin III. Comparison of functional and immunologic assays.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(5):500-4, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ALPHA
GLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION
TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, blood/ GEL DIFFUSION
TESTS/ *HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, analysis/
HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/
PREGNANCY/ PUERPERIUM/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
blood
446. Philpot B Jr, Stjernholm R, Blakeney HJ, et al: Blood viscosity determinations directly from the vein.
J Miss State Med Assoc 19(5):89-92, May 78
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ *VEINS
447. Pichler WJ, Knapp W: Receptors for IgM on human B lymphocytes. *Scand J Immunol* 7(2):105-9, 1978
ANTIGENS/ *B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
HUMAN/ *IGM/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS,
SURFACE/ NEURAMINIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,
pharmacodynamics/ ROSETTE FORMATION/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
448. Pierucci G, Borlotti-Carraro P: L'embolia megacariocitaria post-traumatica. *Pathologica* 70(999-1000):5-18, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CHILD/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ *EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ *LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROCIRCULATION, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
449. **Pinot JJ, Gautier F:** Un cas de phlegmatia coerulea dolens. Traitement médical. 'Guérison' malgré l'abstention chirurgicale. *Phlebologie* 31(1):35-7, Jan-Mar 78 (Fre)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
450. **Piovela F, Nalli G, Majolino I, et al:** Platelets, megakaryocytes and factor VIII [letter] *Haematologica* (Pavia) 63(1):87, Feb 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FERRITIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, biosynthesis
451. **Pizzolo G, Savarin T, Molino AM, et al:** The diagnostic value of serum copper levels and other hematochemical parameters in malignancies. *Tumori* 64(1):55-61, 28 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, blood/ *COPPER, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LYMPHOMA, blood/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ *NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
452. **Plant AG:** Microbial IgA proteases. *N Engl J Med* 298(26):1459-63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)
ANIMAL/ *BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, immunology/ BACTERIA, pathogenicity/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGA, classification/ *IGA, metabolism/ IGA, SECRETORY, biosynthesis/ IGG/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, enzymology/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ INFECTION, immunology/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
453. **Plum CM, Nielsen A:** Lipid peroxidation in platelets from patients with Spielmeier-Vogt-Batten syndrome. *Eur J Pediatr* 127(3):205-10, 13 Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOTCY, blood/ AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOTCY, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHILD/ EPILEPSY, blood/ EPILEPSY, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/ PEROXIDASES, blood
454. **Plummer TH Jr, Hurwitz MY:** Human plasma carboxypeptidase N. Isolation and characterization. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3907-12, 10 Jun 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *ARGININE CARBOXYPEPTIDASE, blood/ ARGININE CARBOXYPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ *CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DRUG STABILITY/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ZINC, analysis
455. **Pluskal MG, Harris JB, Pennington RJ, et al:** Some biochemical responses of rat skeletal muscle to a single subcutaneous injection of a toxin (notexin) isolated from the venom of the Australian tiger snake *Notechis scutatus*. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 5(2):131-41, Mar-Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ *ELAPID VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ *MUSCLES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
456. **Pohjanpelto P:** Stimulation of DNA synthesis in human fibroblasts by thrombin. *J Cell Physiol* 95(2):189-94, May 78
CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, metabolism/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ LUNG, embryology/ MONKEYS/ PUTRESCINE, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SV40 VIRUS/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ URIDINE, metabolism
457. **Politis-Tsegos C, Wolff S, Shaw S, et al:** Spontaneous platelet aggregation reversed by flurbiprofen. *Br Med J* 1(6123):1323-4, 20 May 78
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *FLURBIPROFEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ *PROPIONATES, therapeutic use
458. **Pollak EW, Pollak M:** Deep venous thrombosis. Methods of laboratory diagnosis. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(5):207-10, May 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY, methods/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
459. **Pollak KH, Lessel W:** Krankheitsverlauf und pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei einem malignen Hämangioendotheliom des rechten Hauptbronchus. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 150(1):101-5, Jan 78
*BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
460. **Popiliev I:** Vuzmozhnosti, problemi i perspektivi na elektrokardiografiata kato kliniko-diagnostichen metod. *Vutr Boles* 17(1):1-8, 1978 (198 ref.) (Bul)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ *ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY, methods/ ELECTRODES/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ HEART BLOCK, diagnosis/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, diagnosis/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY, methods
461. **Popovici Z:** Aspecte anatomoclinice ale trombozelor portale. *Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol* (Chir) 27(2):127-34, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, adverse effects/ PORTAL SYSTEM, abnormalities/ *PORTAL VEIN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

AUTHOR SECTION

462. Pouget-Abadie JF, Lefèvre JP, Gil R, et al: L'artérite temporelle et la pseudo-polyarthrite rhizomélisque. Aspects cliniques et problèmes nosologiques. A propos de 48 observations. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(44):2545-51, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EYE MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEADACHE, etiology/ HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA/ POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA, complications/ *TEMPORAL ARTERITIS/ TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, classification/ TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, complications

463. Prabhu SR, Purandare SM: Infantile hemangio-endothelioma of the liver with congestive cardiac failure. *Indian J Cancer* 14(4):370-2, Dec 77
CASE REPORT/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, congenital/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE

464. Preston FE, Cooke KB, Foster ME, et al: Myelomatosis and the hyperviscosity syndrome. *Br J Haematol* 38(4):517-30, Apr 78

*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ *MULTIPLE MYELOMA, physiopathology/ SYNDROME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

465. Prian GW, Wright GB, Rumack CM, et al: Apparent cerebral embolization after temporal artery catheterization. *J Pediatr* 93(1):115-8, Jul 78

CASE REPORT/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ TEMPORAL ARTERIES

466. Primke M, Berger S, Schweiger HG: Protoplasts from *Acetabularia*: isolation and fusion. *Cytobiologie* 16(3):375-80, Apr 78

*ACETABULARIA/ ACETABULARIA, drug effects/ ACETABULARIA, isolation & purification/ ACETABULARIA, physiology/ *ALGAE, GREEN/ ALGAE, GREEN, physiology/ HAPLOIDY/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTOPLASTS/ PROTOPLASTS, physiology

467. Pugliese V, Picciotto A, Testa R, et al: [Clinical significance of plasma protein changes in chronic hepatitis] *Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol* 23(4):301-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ *BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ *HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

468. Purves LR, Lindsey GG, Brown G, et al: Stabilization of the plasmin digestion products of fibrinogen and fibrin by calcium ions. *Thromb Res* 12(3):473-84, Mar 78

*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

Q

469. Qadripur S, Greuer W, Hess E: Zur lokalen Therapie mit Proteasen-Hemmstoffen. *Z Hautkr* 53(6):200-6, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL, therapeutic use/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/ WOUND HEALING

R

470. Rachev I, Stoichev A, Petrov I, et al: Intrapleural noe primenien tripsina. *Grudn Khir* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOTHORAX, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PLEURA/ RABBITS/ *TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

471. Rane A, Oelz O, Frolich JC, et al: Relation between plasma concentration of indomethacin and its effect on prostaglandin synthesis and platelet aggregation in man. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(6):658-68, Jun 78

ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, blood/ *INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, biosynthesis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

472. Ras MR, Masdeu S, Frisón JC, et al: 'Disappearing' lipoprotein-X [letter] *Clin Chem* 24(5):840-1, May 78
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEINS, blood

473. Rasenack U, Grün M, Liehr H: Klinische Probleme bei benignen Lebertumoren. *Med Klin* 73(18):651-8, 5 May 78 (Ger)

*ADENOMA/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE

474. Raunio H, Rissanen V, Jokinen C, et al: Significance of a terminal R wave in lead V1 of the electrocardiogram. *Am Heart J* 95(6):702-6, Jun 78

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ *ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, diagnosis/ *HEART DISEASES, diagnosis/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, diagnosis/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, diagnosis

475. Ray RM Jr, Young F: Effect of dietary sucrose and cholesterol on atherosclerosis, liver malate dehydrogenase and plasma lipoprotein lipase levels in pigeons. *J Nutr* 108(6):944-53, Jun 78

ANIMAL/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ *CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ *MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PIGEONS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ *SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism

476. Reyes GB: La inflamación y las enzimas anti-inflamatorias. *Rev Guatem Estomatol* 5(1-3):36-42, Jan-Dec 75 (Spa)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ *ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *HYALURONIDASE, adverse effects/ HYDROLASES/ TRANSFERASES

477. Reynier M, Monnier G, Eyraud H, et al: Inhibition de l'adhésivité et de l'aggrégation plaquettaires et protection contre l'anoxie ischémique cérébrale par l'aspirine et le 1520 RB. *Etudes chez l'animal. Aggressologie* 18(6):315-24, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *CEREBRAL ANOXIA, prevention & control/
*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,
prevention & control/ DOGS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ IN VITRO/ *INDOLES,
pharmacodynamics/ *MORPHOLINES,
pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS
478. Rhee CY: Adult respiratory distress and disseminated
intravascular clotting [letter] *Am J Med* 64(6):1095, Jun
78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, blood/ HUMAN/
*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, blood
479. Rich NM, Hobson RW, Wright CB: Historical aspects of
direct venous reconstruction. pp. 441-9.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./
MILITARY MEDICINE/ MONOGRAPH/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ UNITED
STATES/ *VASCULAR SURGERY, history/
VEINS, injuries/ *VEINS, surgery
480. Riedel H, Barthels M, Lingelbach E, et al:
Zwillingschwangerschaft bei M. Glanzmann.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(4):285-8, Apr 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE
REPORT/ CESAREAN SECTION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/
FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &
genetic/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS
481. Robinson MJ, Pash J, Grimwade J, et al: Fetal warfarin
syndrome [letter] *Med J Aust* 1(3):157, 11 Feb 78
*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED,
etiology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ MALE/ *NOSE, abnormalities/
SYNDROME/ *WARFARIN, adverse effects
482. Robinson SM, Lübke K: The stability of
A1,B29-adipoylinsulin to chemical and enzymatic
degradation. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(2):225-9,
Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/
CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DRUG STABILITY/
HYDROLYSIS/ INSULIN, analogs & derivatives/
*INSULIN, analysis/ RATS
483. Roetz R, Merker HJ: Elektronenmikroskopisch sichtbare
Veränderungen der Rattenorta nach Fütterung einer
lipidreichen Diät und oraler Applikation einer
Kombination aus Clofibrat und einem sulfatierten
Glykosaminoglykan-Komplex. *Arzneim Forsch*
28(3):410-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, drug effects/ *AORTA,
ultrastructure/ *CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/
*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY FATS,
pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTHELIUM,
ultrastructure/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, pharmacodynamics/
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ RATS/ TIME
FACTORS
484. Rokicka-Milewska R, Rechowicz K, Konopka L, et al:
Odległe wyniki splenektomii w przewlekłej samoistnej
skazie małopłytkowej u dzieci. *Pediatr Pol* 53(3):297-306,
Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *SPLENECTOMY/ *THROMBOPENIA,
therapy
485. Romanus M, Risberg B: Fibrinolysis in the ischemic hamster
cheek pouch. *Thromb Res* 12(3):421-9, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CHEEK, blood supply/ CHEEK,
metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HAMSTERS/
ISCHEMIA, metabolism/ *ISCHEMIA,
physiopathology/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
486. Romeo L, Brisoletti A, Stracuzzi G, et al: Appunti in tema
di terapia infusione nel paziente ustionato. (Ita)
Minerva Chir 33(4):215-8, 28 Feb 78
ANALGESICS, therapeutic use/
BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ *BURNS, drug
therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, prevention & control/
GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLASMA
SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, SEPTIC,
prevention & control
487. Rossomando EF, Maldonado B, Crean EV, et al: Protease
secretion during onset of development in Dictyostelium
discoideum. *J Cell Sci* 30:305-18, Apr 78
CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/
DICTYOSTELIUM, cytology/
*DICTYOSTELIUM, enzymology/
DICTYOSTELIUM, growth & development/
KINETICS/ *MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
488. Röthig HJ, Stiller N, Dahmann B, et al: Insulin effect on
proteolytic activities in rat skeletal muscle.
Horm Metab Res 10(2):101-4, Mar 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ DIABETES MELLITUS,
EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/
MUSCLES, drug effects/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS
489. Rothkoff L, Biedner B, Blumenthal M: The effect of corneal
section on early increased intraocular pressure after
cataract extraction. *Am J Ophthalmol* 85(3):337-8, Mar
78
*CATARACT EXTRACTION, methods/
CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONJUNCTIVA,
surgery/ *CORNEA, surgery/ GLAUCOMA,
etiology/ *GLAUCOMA, prevention & control/
HUMAN/ *INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ TRABECULAR
MESHWORK, injuries
490. Rothman SS, Wilking H: Differential rates of digestive
enzyme transport in the presence of
cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. *J Biol Chem*
253(10):3543-9, 25 May 78
ANIMAL/ *CHOLECYSTOKININ,
pharmacodynamics/ *CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN,
metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug
effects/ MALE/ ORGAN CULTURE/
PANCREAS, drug effects/ *PANCREAS,
enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ *TRYPSINOGEN,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
491. Roux E, Romquin N, Laurent M, et al: Modification of
human platelet behaviour in diabetes.
Acta Diabetol Lat 14(5-6):185-91, Sep-Dec 77
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ *DIABETES
MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY,
blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SIALIC
ACIDS, metabolism
492. Rupp G, Stemberger A: Fibrinklebung in der Orthopädie.
Fixierung autologer Knorpel-Knochen-Wechselplomben
zur Wiederherstellung destrukturierter Kniegelenksknorpel.
Med Welt 29(18):766-7, 5 May 78 (Ger)
*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, transplantation/
*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT, surgery/
METHODS/ *TISSUE ADHESIVES/
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
493. Rupp G, Stemberger A: Versorgung frischer
Achillessehnenrupturen mit resorbierbarem Nahtmaterial
und Fibrinkleber. *Med Welt* 29(19):796-8, 12 May 78
(Ger)
ACHILLES TENDON, injuries/ *ACHILLES
TENDON, surgery/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/
RUPTURE/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ *SUTURES/

AUTHOR SECTION

*TISSUE ADHESIVES

494. Rzepecki W, Langer J, Buchwald J: Zakrzep w kikutie tętnicy płucnej jako przyczyna zatoru jej drugiej gałęzi. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(2):115-22, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADULT/ AGED/ BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology

S

495. Salamander B, Holzer E: Klinische Aspekte des Morbus Weil (Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica). *MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr* 120(20):703-6, 19 May 78 (Ger)

ANURIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ DOXYCYCLINE, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ *WEIL'S DISEASE

496. Saltykova LN, Pridatkevich AV, Berezovskii OI, et al: Inhibitory kininov v komplekse meropriatit po preduprezhdeniiu ranevnykh nagnoenii. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):49-51, Apr 78 (Rus)

ANIMAL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOGS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING/ EMERGENCIES/ FRACTURES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ *KININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ *WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control

497. Salzman EW: Heparin therapy in venous thromboembolism. pp. 297-303.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976. HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, physiology/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors

498. Salzman EW: Prevention of venous thromboembolism by oral anticoagulants and drugs affecting platelet function. pp. 545-51.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976. *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

499. Samberg I, Granat M, Sharf M: [Fibrinolytic activity in toxemia of pregnancy] *Harefuah* 94(2):74-6, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY

500. Samsonov MA, Poliantseva LR, Kulikov IuF, et al: Izmenenie fermentovydelitel'noi funktsii podzheludочноi zhelezy u bol'nykh s nefroticheskim sindromom. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(3):117-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLASES, secretion/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, enzymology/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, secretion/ TRYPSIN, secretion

501. Sasahara AA, Sharma GV, Tow DE, et al: Methodology in diagnosis of pulmonary embolization. pp. 309-17.

In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976. ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/ OXYGEN, blood/ PAIN, etiology/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/

PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING/ SYNCOPE, etiology

502. Sasaki H, Kawasaki T, Abe K: [The pathophysiological significance of increased renal kallikrein excretion in Bartter's syndrome (author's transl)] *Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi* 69(1):15-22, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADULT/ *BARTTER'S DISEASE, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERALDOSTERONISM, metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/ *KIDNEY, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, metabolism

503. Sasaki Y, Horiuchi K: [Urokinase inhibitor in human tonsils (author's transl)] *Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo* (3):221-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN/ *TONSIL, enzymology/ *UROKINASE

504. Sato K, Ogino M, Nakabayashi M, et al: [Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(3):212-20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) (Jpn)

ADULT/ BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced

505. Sato M, Ito T, Kijima M, et al: [A case of intrapleural tumor with a special growth feature suspected to be pleural mesothelioma (author's transl)] *Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi* 15(12):853-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ *MESOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ *PLEURAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

506. Sautter RD: The release of streptokinase. *Wis Med J* 77(5):53-4, May 78

HUMAN/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES

507. Savinel E, Demarcq JM, Grenier JL, et al: Les méningococcémies de l'adulte. *Lille Med* 23(4):264-70, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, therapy/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ *SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, therapy/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, etiology/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, therapy

508. Savitskaia AA, Syromiatnikova EN, Pokas LV, et al:

Izuchenie pokazatelei svertyvaiushchei i protivosvertyvaiushchei sistem krovi pri kombinirovannom i khirurgicheskom lechenii bol'nykh rakom pischevoda i zheludka. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (4):43-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS, blood/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, therapy

509. Savitskii IV, Karpovich GA: Izuchenie enteropeptidazy tonkogo kishechnika belykh krysov posle rentgenovakog

AUTHOR SECTION

- oblucheniia i vvedeniia tiوسفamida. Radiobiologiya
18(2):259-61, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, radiation effects/
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION, radiation effects/ FEMALE/
*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MALE/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, radiation
effects/ RADIATION INJURIES,
EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ RATS/
*THIO-TEPA, pharmacodynamics/ TIME
FACTORS
510. Scalet M, Cornu P: Utilisation de l'héparine a débit constant
en réanimation. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1239-41,
Nov-Dec 77 (Fre)
- CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ *INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, methods/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
511. Schellong G: Blutungen durch nicht verbrauchsbedingte
Hämostasestörungen. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd
126(5):290-2, May 78 (Ger)
- *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/
CHILD/ *HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ *HEMOSTASIS/
HUMAN
512. Scherrer P, Schneider J: Die thrombotische Endokarditis
und ihre Beziehung zur disseminierten intravasalen
Gerinnung. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(20):744-50, 20
May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, complications/
*ENDOCARDITIS, complications/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/
*THROMBOSIS, complications
513. Schlörer E, Luis W, Buter E, et al: Endokardmyxom und
Kugeltrombus im linken Vorhof. Med Welt 29(20):834-8,
19 May 78 (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/
*HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *MYXOMA, diagnosis/ MYXOMA,
surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
514. Schmidt JO, Blum MS: A harvester ant venom: chemistry
and pharmacology. Science 200(4345):1064-6, 2 Jun 78
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
ANT VENOMS, analysis/ *ANT VENOMS,
toxicity/ *ARTHOPOD VENOMS, toxicity/
ESTERASES, metabolism/ *HEMOLYSINS,
analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ LETHAL DOSE
50/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICE/
PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism
515. Schoene NW: Properties of platelet phospholipase A2.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:121-6, 1978
- BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ COLLAGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS,
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/
*PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ *PHOSPHOLIPIDS,
blood/ QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBIN, metabolism
516. Schulz-Hetzel I: Über das Chorioangioma.
Arch Gynaekol 225(2):131-46, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ *CHORION, pathology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA,
pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
LABOR, PREMATURE/ MATERNAL AGE/
PARITY/ PREGNANCY
517. Schwarz MI, Dreisin RB, Pratt DS, et al: Immunofluorescent
patterns in the idiopathic interstitial pneumonias.
J Lab Clin Med 91(6):929-38, Jun 78
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY
COMPLEX/ CELL NUCLEUS, immunology/
COMPLEMENT 3/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,
immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI,
immunology/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, etiology/
*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, immunology/
RHEUMATOID FACTOR/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
518. Sears DA: The morbidity of sickle cell trait: a review of
the literature. Am J Med 64(6):1021-36, Jun 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALTITUDE
SICKNESS, blood/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL,
blood/ *ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ BACTERIAL
INFECTIONS, blood/ CARDIOVASCULAR
DISEASES, blood/ CHILD DEVELOPMENT/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEATH,
SUDDEN/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/
EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, blood/
HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN,
DISEASES, blood/ MALARIA, blood/ MALE/
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY/
*SICKLE CELL TRAIT, complications/
SURGERY, OPERATIVE
519. Segal S, Horenstein E, Sedovsky E: [Low dose heparin in
the prevention of pulmonary embolism and venous
thrombosis following cesarean section] Harefuah
94(2):70-1, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- ADULT/ *CESAREAN SECTION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
PREGNANCY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
prevention & control
520. Segelman AE: Protocol for the management of the
hemophiliac having oral surgery [letter] J Oral Surg
36(6):423, Jun 78
- ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, methods/ FACTOR
VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA/
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/
*MOUTH, surgery
521. Sehgal VN, Rege VL, Kharangate VN: Treatment of psoriasis:
trioxalen and sunlight. Int J Dermatol 17(3):243-5, Apr
78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/
*PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ *SUNLIGHT/
*TRIOXSALEN, therapeutic use
522. Seibert CE, Swanson WB: Lysis of thrombus in internal
carotid artery in the neck. Report of a case.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):271-5, 1976
- ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ *CAROTID
ARTERY THROMBOSIS/ CAROTID ARTERY
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CAROTID
ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
523. Seidenfeld AM, Owen J, Glynn MF, et al: Post-transfusion
purpura cured by steroid therapy in a man.
Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1285-6, 20 May 78
- AGED/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse
effects/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/
*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/
*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, immunology
524. Seigneurin D: Diagnosing thalassaemia from platelet count
and England's discriminant function [letter]
J Clin Pathol 31(5):500-1, May 78
- BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ METHODS/ *THALASSEMIA,
diagnosis
525. **Self TH, Hood J, Miller ST:** Diabetes mellitus and the hypoprothrombinemic response to warfarin [letter]
JAMA 239(21):2239, 26 May 78
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ HUMAN/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ *WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
 526. **Seligsohn U:** High gene frequency of factor XI (PTA) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews. Blood 51(6):1223-8, Jun 78
*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ *GENE FREQUENCY/ HUMAN/ *JEWS/ MALE/ PEDIGREE
 527. **Sellers A, Reynolds JJ, Meikle MC:** Neutral metallo-proteinases of rabbit bone. Separation in latent forms of distinct enzymes that when activated degrade collagen, gelatin and proteoglycans. Biochem J 171(2):493-6, 1 May 78
ANIMAL/ *BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GELATIN, metabolism/ *METALLOPROTEINASES, metabolism/ ORGAN CULTURE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RABBITS
 528. **Sevitt S:** Pathology and pathogenesis of deep vein thromb. pp. 257-79.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRIN/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LEG/ MONOGRAPH/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
 529. **Shaklai M, Tavassoli M:** Demarcation membrane system in rat megakaryocyte and the mechanism of platelet formation: a membrane reorganization process.
J Ultrastruct Res 62(3):270-85, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ FREEZE FRACTURING/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ MALE/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 530. **Shaposhnikov IuG, Reshetnikov EA:** Diagnostika i lechenie travmaticheskoi zhirovoi embolii (obzor literatury). (Rus)
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):128-34, Apr 78 (90 ref.) (Rus)
*EMBOLISM, FAT/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
 531. **Sharma KK, Arora RC:** A note on the fibrinolytic enhancing effect of onion [letter] Indian Heart J 29(5):298-9, Sep-Oct 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
 532. **Sharma SC, Balasubramanian V, Seth HN:** Platelet adhesiveness in ischaemic heart disease.
J Assoc Physicians India 25(9):611-5, Sep 77
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ *CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
 533. **Shaw JO, Roberts MF, Ulevitch RJ, et al:** Phospholipase A2 contamination of cobra venom factor preparations. Biologic role in complement-dependent in vivo reactions and inactivation with p-bromophenacyl bromide.
Am J Pathol 91(3):517-30, Jun 78
*ACETOPHENONES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *COBRA VENOMS, isolation & purification/ COBRA VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ LUNG, drug effects/ MALE/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ *PHOSPHOLIPASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, drug effects/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 534. **Shaw MT:** The distinctive features of acute monocytic leukemia. Am J Hematol 4(1):97-103, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ESTERASES/ GINGIVAL HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MONOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MURAMIDASE, blood/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use/ VP 16-213, therapeutic use
 535. **Shearer MJ, McBurney A, Breckenridge A, et al:** Dose-response relationship between warfarin and the metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):215-9, 1976
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/ *WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
 536. **Shen CK, Hearst JE:** Photochemical crosslinking of transcription complexes with psoralen. I. Covalent attachment of in vitro SV40 nascent RNA to its double-stranded DNA template. Nucleic Acids Res 5(4):1429-41, Apr 78
*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA, metabolism/ DNA, radiation effects/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ *RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ RNA, VIRAL, radiation effects/ *SV40 VIRUS/ *TEMPLATES/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 537. **Shigarev TD:** Patogenezi i patogeneticheskoe lechenie paraliticheskoi neprokhodimosti i posleoperatsionnykh parezov kishchechnika. Klin Khir (4):13-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CRITICAL CARE, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ *PARALYTIC ILEUS, etiology/ PARALYTIC ILEUS, therapy/ PERISTALSIS/ *POSTOPERATIVE CARE, methods/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy
 538. **Shigesada K, Imai M:** Studies on the altered rho factor in nitA mutants of Escherichia coli defective in transcription termination. II. Purification and molecular properties of the mutant rho. J Mol Biol 120(4):467-86, 25 Apr 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, genetics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEAT/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RHO FACTOR, genetics/ *RHO FACTOR, isolation & purification/ *TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC
 539. **Shimizu M:** [Post-transfusion purpura] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:990-1, Spring 77 (Jpn)
ADULT/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
 540. **Shinozaki Y, Takiguchi M, Oyama T:** [Effects of anesthesia and surgery on serum and urinary fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products (FDP) levels in man (author's transl)] Masui 27(3):253-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/

AUTHOR SECTION

- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/ PROTHROMBIN
TIME/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE
541. Shuangshoti S, Netsky MG, Switter DJ: Combined congenital vascular anomalies and neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 28(6):552-5, Jun 78
ADULT/ *BERRY ANEURYSM, congenital/
BERRY ANEURYSM, complications/ *BRAIN
DISEASES, complications/ CEREBELLAR
NEOPLASMS, congenital/ CEREBELLAR
NEOPLASMS, complications/ *CEREBRAL
ANEURYSM, congenital/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *CEREBRAL
VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, congenital/
CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS,
complications/ *CHOROID PLEXUS/ *CYSTS,
complications/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA,
congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/
HUMAN/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
542. Sidi A, Seligsohn U, Jonas P, et al: Factor XI deficiency: detection and management during urological surgery. *J Urol* 119(4):528-30, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
CASE REPORT/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ FACTOR
XI DEFICIENCY, complications/ *FACTOR XI
DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FACTOR XI
DEFICIENCY, therapy/ FEMALE/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,
prevention & control/ HUMAN/ JEWS/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PREOPERATIVE
CARE/ PROSTATECTOMY/ PROTHROMBIN
TIME/ *UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
543. Silver MD: Late complications of prosthetic heart valves. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102(6):281-4, Jun 78
DEATH, SUDDEN/ ENDOCARDITIS,
BACTERIAL, etiology/ *HEART VALVE
PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/
IATROGENIC DISEASE/ PROSTHESIS
DESIGN/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
544. Sisic F, Mladinic I: Prilog etiopatogenezi i terapiji tromboze v. axillaris i v. subclaviae. *Acta Chir Jugosl* 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):423-9, 1978 (Ser)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AXILLARY VEIN/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ *THROMBOSIS, drug
therapy/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
545. Smart RF, Stone AR: Intramural oesophageal haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. *NZ Med J* 87(607):176-7, 8 Mar 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *ESOPHAGEAL
DISEASES, chemically induced/ *HEMATOMA,
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*WARFARIN, adverse effects
546. Smith LT, Hanson DR, Omenn GS: Comparisons of serotonin uptake by blood platelets and brain synaptosomes. *Brain Res* 146(2):400-3, 12 May 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
*BRAIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
MICE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ SEROTONIN
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/
*SEROTONIN, blood/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
*SYNAPTOSOMES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
547. Smokovitis A, Astrup T: Patterns of activation and inhibition of fibrinolysis in the normal skin of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. *J Invest Dermatol* 70(6):321-5, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA
PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, analysis/
RABBITS/ RATS/ *SKIN, physiology/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
548. Sorokin SS, Sorokin AS: Osobennosti klassifikatsii ostrogo kholestsistita u bol'nykh pozhilogo vozrasta. *Vestn Khir* 120(4):36-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ *CHOLECYSTITIS,
classification/ CHOLECYSTITIS, complications/
CHOLECYSTITIS, etiology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ GALLBLADDER, blood supply/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS,
complications
549. Spearing G, Fraser I, Turner G, et al: Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in pregnancy. *Br Med J* 1(6125):1457-8, 3 Jun 78
FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/
*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/
PREGNANCY/ SELF ADMINISTRATION/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
550. Sperling R, Furie BC, Blumenstein M, et al: Metal binding properties of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Implications for the vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins. *J Biol Chem* 253(11):3898-906, 10 Jun 78
FACTOR X, metabolism/ *GLUTAMATES,
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ *METALS, RARE EARTH,
metabolism/ METHYLMALONIC ACID/
MOLECULAR MODELS/ NUCLEAR
MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PROTHROMBIN,
metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,
ULTRAVIOLET/ TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
551. Spero JA, Lewis JH, Van Thiel DH, et al: Asymptomatic structural liver disease in hemophilia. *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1373-8, 22 Jun 78
BIOPSY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse
effects/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEPATITIS B
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ HEPATITIS B, pathology/
HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LIVER
DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES,
etiology/ *LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER,
pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
552. Stathakis NE, Mosesson MW, Chen AB, et al: Cryoprecipitation of fibrin-fibrinogen complexes induced by the cold-insoluble globulin of plasma. *Blood* 51(6):1211-22, Jun 78
ADSORPTION/ *CRYOGLOBULINS/ *FIBRIN/
*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/
SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
553. Steiner MC, Shapiro BA, Kavanaugh J, et al: A stable blood product for pH-blood-gas quality control. *Clin Chem* 24(5):793-5, May 78
*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, standards/
*BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS, methods/ BLOOD
GAS ANALYSIS, standards/ BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/
HEMOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN, blood/
QUALITY CONTROL
554. Stemberger A, Fritzsche HM, Primbs P, et al: Fibrinogenkonzentrate und Kollagenschwämme zur Gewebeklebung. Charakterisierung von Klebung und Kleber. *Med Welt* 29(17):720-4, 28 Apr 78 (Ger)
*COLLAGEN/ *FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/
*TISSUE ADHESIVES
555. Stern RC, Wood RE, Boat TF, et al: Treatment and prognosis of massive hemoptysis in cystic fibrosis. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 117(5):825-8, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *CYSTIC
FIBROSIS, complications/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS,
therapy/ DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/ HEMOPTYSIS,
etiology/ HEMOPTYSIS, mortality/
*HEMOPTYSIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/
OHIO/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PROGNOSIS/
RECURRENCE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
556. Stewart GJ, Stern HR, Schaub RG: Endothelial alterations, deposition of blood elements and increased accumulation of 131I-albumin in canine jugular veins following abdominal surgery. *Thromb Res* 12(3):555-63, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *ENDOTHELIUM,

AUTHOR SECTION

- ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ JUGULAR VEINS,
ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,
SCANNING/ *SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/
*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
557. Strandness DE Jr: Applied venous physiology in normal subjects and venous insufficiency. pp. 25-45.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
EXERTION/ HUMAN/ MONOGRAPH/
POSTURE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ *VEINS, physiology/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control/ *VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
558. Strynadka K, McCoy EE: Phospholipid composition of Down's syndrome and normal platelets. Clin Biochem 11(2):35-7, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHILD/ *DOWN'S SYNDROME, blood/ HUMAN/
PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/
PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES, blood/
PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS, blood/
PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES, blood/
*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood
559. Stübner G, Matz K, Tobler B: Immunelektrophoretische Untersuchungen zur proteolytischen Aktivität von *Ps. aeruginosa* unter Gentamicin- und Acridin-Einwirkung. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(2):197-201, Apr 78 (Ger)
*ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ *GENTAMICINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, metabolism
560. Stühlinger W, Michlmayr G, Mikuz G, et al: Humorale und zelluläre Immunmechanismen bei veno-okklusiver Erkrankung der Lunge. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(22):822-7, 3 Jun 78 (Ger)
AGED/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ COLLAGEN/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ *LUNG DISEASES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, etiology/ PULMONARY VEINS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
561. Sugai T: [Blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:898-9, Spring 77 (Jpn)
*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
562. Sugimura K, Azuma I, Yamamura Y, et al: The effect of ubiquinone-7 and its metabolites on the immune response. II. Adjuvant activity on the circulating antibody production and the effect on the liver lysosomal membrane. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):192-203, 1976
*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL/
*ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ LIVER, immunology/ LYSOSOMES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/ PHYTONADIONE, analogs & derivatives/
*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ UBIQUINONE, analogs & derivatives/ *UBIQUINONE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ *VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics
563. Sullivan JL, Cavenar JO, Maltbie AA, et al: Capgras syndrome—a biochemical marker? J Nerv Ment Dis 166(4):275-9, Apr 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CASE REPORT/ DELUSIONS, blood/
*DELUSIONS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PSYCHOSES, blood/ *PSYCHOSES, enzymology/ SYNDROME/ U.S. GOV'T
- SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
564. Sumner DS: Diagnosis of venous thrombosis by Doppler ultrasound. pp. 159-85.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ADULT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DOPPLER EFFECT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/
HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
MONOGRAPH/ POPLITEAL VEIN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
ULTRASONICS, instrumentation/
*ULTRASONICS, methods/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis
565. Sutor AH: Blutungen im Rahmen von Verbrauchskoagulopathien. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):293-6, May 78 (Ger)
CHILD/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ *HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use
566. Svarch E, Almagro D, Lagarde M: Púrpura trombocitopénica idiopática. Revisión de ciento cuarenta y dos casos. Sangre (Barc) 23(2):149-56, 1978 (Spa)
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/
RECURRENCE/ SPLENECTOMY
567. Syromiatnikova NV, Goncharova VA, Zybina NN, et al: Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' i sodержanie inhibitora tripsina v syvorotke krovi bol'nykh s nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniyami legkikh. Sov Med (4):60-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/
ASTHMA, enzymology/ BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PNEUMONIA, enzymology/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
568. Szurska G: Wpływ diety bogatosolnej na poziom kininogenu całkowitego, jego frakcji osoczowej i moczwowej oraz na zawartość prekallikreiny w osoczu białych szczurów. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:155-61, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
*DIET/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ KININOGENS, blood/ *KININOGENS, metabolism/ KININOGENS, urine/ MALE/
*PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ RATS/ *SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
569. Szurska G: Wpływ rezerpiny, fentolaminy i propranololu na niektóre parametry układu kininowego osoczu szczurów karmionych dietą bogatosolną. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 31:169-74, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ *DIET/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *KININOGENS, blood/
MALE/ *PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
*PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ *RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ *SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
- ### T
570. Takaori M: [Effects of stored blood transfusion on pulmonary function (author's transl)] Kokyū To Junkan 26(3):245-50, Mar 78 (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS/
HUMAN/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ *LUNG, physiology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/
RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
571. Talarico D: Four basic steps to successful patient teaching. Can Nurse 74(5):22-4, May 78
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PATIENTS, education/ *TEACHING,

AUTHOR SECTION

- methods/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, nursing
572. Tanis RJ, Ueda N, Satoh C, et al: The frequency in Japanese of genetic variants of 22 proteins. IV. Acid phosphatase, NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, peptidase A, peptidase B and phosphohexose isomerase. *Ann Hum Genet* 41(4):419-28, May 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ *ACID PHOSPHATASE, genetics/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GENE FREQUENCY/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, blood/ *GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, genetics/ HUMAN/ ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ *ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, genetics/ JAPAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, genetics/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
 573. Tasnádi G, Osztovics M: Pathogenesis of angiodysplasias. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 18(3-4):301-9, 1977
ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ AORTIC COARCTATION, complications/ *BLOOD VESSELS, abnormalities/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL DISEASES/ LYMPHEDEMA, complications/ MALE/ MUTATION/ NEVUS, familial & genetic/ TURNER'S SYNDROME, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, familial & genetic
 574. Thiele OW: Prostaglandine, Thromboxane, Prostacyclin. *Hippokrates* 49(2):179-81, May 78 (Ger)
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LUNG, metabolism/ *PROSTAGLANDINS F, biosynthesis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ *THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis
 575. Thomas FB, Sinar D, Mazzaferrri EL, et al: Selective release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide by intraduodenal amino acid perfusion in man. *Gastroenterology* 74(6):1261-5, Jun 78
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *AMINO ACIDS, physiology/ BILIRUBIN, secretion/ DUODENUM/ FEMALE/ GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE, blood/ *GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE, secretion/ *GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES, secretion/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, secretion/ MALE/ PERFUSION/ TRYPSIN, secretion
 576. Thomas J, Debeer LJ, Mannaerts GP: Complete loss of heparin-releasable triacylglycerol lipase activity after collagenase treatment of the rat liver. *Biochem J* 172(1):177-9, 15 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ *LIPASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ RATS
 577. Tilen A, Bigar F, Landolt E: Die Rolle der Bulbusechographie in der Diagnose des malignen Melanoms der Aderhaut. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 172(4):491-5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *MELANOMA, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, instrumentation/ UVEAL DISEASES, diagnosis
 578. Timpl R, Martin GR, Bruckner P, et al: Nature of the collagenous protein in a tumor basement membrane. *Eur J Biochem* 84(1):43-52, Mar 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ *COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN, immunology/ COLLAGEN, isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ MICE/ *NEOPLASM PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ *SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, analysis/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, ultrastructure
 579. Tobias JS, Wrigley PF, O'Grady F: Bacterial infection and acute myeloblastic leukaemia: an analysis of two hundred patients undergoing intensive remission induction therapy. *Eur J Cancer* 14(4):383-91, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS
 580. Tochilin VI, Konstantinov VM: Preduprezhdenie tromboza sosudistyk kateterov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(4):56, Apr 78 (Rus)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
 581. Tonkovic I, Luetic V, Kružić Z, et al: Izoliranje stenozne zdjeličnih arterija i pitanje indikacije za operativni zahvat. *Acta Chir Jugosl* 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):215-6, 1978 (Ser)
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
 582. Torbenko VP, Popova MM, Savost'ianova EK: Nekotorye pokazateli gomeostaza pri sindrome dilat'nogo sdavleniya. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):46-9, Apr 78 (Rus)
ACID-BASE IMBALANCE, physiopathology/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ *CRUSH SYNDROME, physiopathology/ DECOMPRESSION/ DOGS/ FEMUR/ *HOMEOSTASIS/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
 583. Toropov IuD: Vnutribriushinnoe vvedenie rastvora fibrinolizina, gidrokortizona, novokaina i vlianiye ego na svertryvaemost' krovi bol'nykh ostroi spaechnoi neprokhodimost' kishchechnika. *Klin Khir* (4):48-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOGS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ *HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ *INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/ *PROCAINE, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SOLUTIONS/ TIME FACTORS
 584. Tóth I, Török B, Temes G: Causes and consequences of circulatory changes in renal transplants. I. Angiographic studies. *Int Urol Nephrol* 10(1):41-52, 1978
*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ *KIDNEY, transplantation/ PERFUSION/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
 585. Touraine R, Dubertret L: Le traitement du psoriasis. *Rev Prat* 28(15):1163-73, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FICUSIN, administration & dosage/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
 586. Toy JL, Davies JA, McNicol GP: The effects of long-term therapy with oestriol succinate on the haemostatic mechanism in postmenopausal women. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):363-6, May 78
ADULT/ *ESTRIOL, analogs & derivatives/ ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTRIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *MENOPAUSE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOPOROSIS, drug therapy/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/ SUCCINATES, therapeutic use
 587. Toy JL, Davies JA, Hancock KW, et al: The comparative effects of a synthetic and a 'natural' oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism in patients with primary amenorrhoea. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(5):359-62, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AMENORRHEA, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *ESTRIOL, analogs & derivatives/ ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/
FACTOR VII, analysis/ FEMALE/
*HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN
TIME/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics
588. Trajkovic B: Sindrom hemoragijske trombocitemije. (Sec)
Med Pregl 31(1-2):37-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGIC
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN
589. Trentz O, Oestern HJ, Hempelmann G, et al: Kriterien für
die Operabilität von Polytraumatisierten.
Unfallheilkunde 81(6):451-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS/
HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LUNG,
physiopathology/ MALE/ *WOUNDS AND
INJURIES, surgery
590. Turczyński B, Kumasza F, Sroczyński J: Lepkość surowicy
krwi u pracowników narażonych na drgania mechaniczne
i hałas. Pol Tyg Lek 33(5):187-9, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Pol)
ADULT/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ MALE/ *NOISE, adverse
effects/ *OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES/
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, blood/
*VIBRATION, adverse effects
591. Tyrrell DL, Norrby E: Structural polypeptides of measles
virus. J Gen Virol 39(2):219-29, May 78
GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ *MEASLES VIRUS,
analysis/ MEASLES VIRUS, drug effects/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDES, analysis/
POLYSORBATES, pharmacodynamics/
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/
*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
- U
592. Uchino H: [Myeloproliferative disorders and blood platelet
function] Rinsho Ketsueki 19(2):187, Feb 78 (Jpn)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/
*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood
593. Ueno A, Saegusa M: [Syndrome caused by obstruction of
the inferior vena cava] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:758-9,
Spring 77 (Jpn)
HUMAN/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOSIS/
*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
594. Ulliyot DJ: Postoperative care. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):50-3,
Spring 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ HUMAN/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *PREOPERATIVE CARE/
VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
595. Upshaw JD Jr: Congenital deficiency of a factor in normal
plasma that reverses microangiopathic hemolysis and
thrombocytopenia. N Engl J Med 298(24):1350-2, 15 Jun
78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA,
HEMOLYTIC, blood/ *ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,
therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
*BLOOD/ CASE REPORT/ ERYTHROCYTE
AGING/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/
*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
- V
596. Valzrub S: Pulling the therapeutic rug [editorial] JAMA
239(21):2277, 26 May 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
prevention & control/ CLONIDINE, administration
& dosage/ *DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS/
HUMAN/ PROPRANOLOL, administration &
dosage/ RISK/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
597. van der Vegt SG, Snel P, Brandt KH, et al: Two cases of
acute hepatic insufficiency in the third trimester of
pregnancy (Sheehan's syndrome). Neth J Med 21(2):61-6,
1978
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/
*HEPATIC COMA, complications/ HEPATIC
COMA, pathology/ HUMAN/
*HYPOPITUITARISM, complications/ LIVER,
pathology/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
etiology/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/
PREGNANCY/ *SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME,
complications/ SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME,
pathology
598. van Ginkel CJ, van Aken WG, Oh JJ, et al: Is leukocyte
procoagulant activity generated by neutrophils or
monocytes? [letter] Thromb Res 12(3):569-70, Mar 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *MONOCYTES,
physiology/ *NEUTROPHILS, physiology
599. van Kempen GM, Koot-Gronsveld EA, de Wolfe FA:
Quantitative and qualitative analysis of the anticoagulant
acenocoumarol in human plasma. J Chromatogr
145(2):332-5, 1 Mar 78
*ACENOCOUMAROL, blood/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN
600. Vassalli JD, Granelli-Piperno A, Griscelli C, et al: Specific
protease deficiency in polymorphonuclear leukocytes of
Chédiak-Higashi syndrome and beige mice.
J Exp Med 147(4):1285-90, 1 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CASE REPORT/
*CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME,
enzymology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ *MICE, INBRED
STRAINS, blood/ *NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/
*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, deficiency/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
601. Veltkamp JJ, Siewertz van Reesema DR, Boekhout-Muussert
MJ: Gebruik en misbruik van
protrombine-complexconcentraten.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 122(21):766-7, 27 May 78 (Dut)
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VII,
therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/
HEMOSTATICS, adverse effects/
*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/
PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
602. Venge P, Strömberg A, Braconier JH, et al: Neutrophil and
eosinophil granulocytes in bacterial infection: sequential
studies of cellular and serum levels of granule proteins.
Br J Haematol 38(4):475-83, Apr 78
*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ *BLOOD
PROTEINS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, blood/
EOSINOPHILS, metabolism/ *GRANULOCYTES,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ LACTOFERRIN, blood/
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *LEUKOCYTES,
metabolism/ MYELOPEROXIDASE, blood/
NEUTROPHILS, metabolism
603. Veremeenko KN, Lositskaia VM, Begunova TI: Issledovanie
kininobrazuiushchikh fermentov v leukotsitakh bol'nykh
allergicheskimi rinitami. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):57-60,
May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ *HAY FEVER, enzymology/
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/
*KININS, biosynthesis/ *LEUKOCYTES,
enzymology
604. Verkhogliadov VA: Retsidiv kholesteatomy sostsevidnogo
otrostka s trombozom sigmoidnogo sinusa.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (2):98-9, Mar-Apr 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CHOLESTEATOMA,
complications/ *DURA MATER, blood supply/
*EAR DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *MASTOID/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOSIS, complications
605. Vermeer BJ, De Bruijn WC, Van Gent CM, et al:
Ultrastructural findings on lipoproteins in vitro and in
xanthomatous tissue. Histochem J 10(3):299-307, May 78
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ FIBRIN/
*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/
*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ *XANTHOMATOSIS,
metabolism
606. Vessby B, Lithell H, Boberg J, et al: Para-aminosalicylic acid as a lipid-lowering agent. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 23(6):651-7, Jun 78
P-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID, adverse effects/
*P-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID,
pharmacodynamics/ ADIPOSE TISSUE,
enzymology/ ADULT/ AGED/
*AMINOSALICYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS/ CLINICAL
RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/
FASTING/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE
TEST/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ INSULIN,
blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
607. Vicente García V, Batlle Fondrodona J, Vidal Catala V, et al: Progresos recientes en bioquímica e inmunobiología del factor VIII. *Rev Clin Esp* 148(4):325-9, 28 Feb 78 (Spa)
*FACTOR VIII/ *HEMOPHILIA, immunology/
HUMAN
608. Vignon F, Rochefort H: Nuclear translocation of the estrogen receptor in autonomous C3H mouse mammary tumors. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1808-14, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ APATITES/ CELL NUCLEUS,
metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ DEXTRAN/
ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/
*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL,
metabolism/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/
PROTAMINES/ RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN,
analysis/ *RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN, metabolism
609. Vila M, Monasterio J, Aranguena PV, et al: Presentación de dos casos de anticoagulante circulante dirigido contra el factor XI. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(2):202-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION
TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR XI, antagonists &
inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER
CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,
SYSTEMIC, blood/ THROMBOPLASTIN,
biosynthesis
610. Vinazzer H, Heimburger N: Assay of factor Xa in intact plasma as a possible method for early diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. *Thromb Res* 12(3):503-10, Mar 78
ANTIBODIES/ ANTITHROMBINS, immunology/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
metabolism/ *FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/
PHOTOMETRY, methods
611. Vittori C, Vittori F, Brembati L, et al: Sulla sindrome da ostacolo deflusso venoso dell'arto superiore [Minerva Cardioangiol 26(3):177-88, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)]
ADULT/ AGED/ *ARM, blood supply/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/
*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY/ VENOUS
INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ VENOUS
INSUFFICIENCY, therapy
612. Volger E, Ostner K, Klein J, et al: Vorläufige Ergebnisse einer Studie über die Fließeigenschaften des Blutes beim Herzinfarkt. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 43:290-1, 1977 (Ger)
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *ERYTHROCYTE
AGGREGATION/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/
MICROCIRCULATION/ *MYOCARDIAL
INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
physiopathology
613. Volini M, Wang SF: Conformational stabilization of enzymes in covalent catalysis. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 187(1):163-9, 15 Apr 78
*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE,
metabolism/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CIRCULAR
DICHROISM/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ OPTICAL ROTATORY
DISPERSION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/
*SULFURTRANSFERASES, metabolism/
*THIOSULFATE SULFURTRANSFERASE,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
614. Vollmar J, Loepprecht H, Hutschenreiter S: Rekonstruktive Eingriffe am Venensystem. *Chirurg* 49(5):296-302, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ PELVIS, blood
supply/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/
*VEINS, surgery/ VEINS, transplantation/ VENA
CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
615. Vollmar J: Chirurgie der Halsgefäße. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 219(1):197-208, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ARTERIOVENOUS
FISTULA, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/
CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, surgery/
CAROTID BODY TUMOR, surgery/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMIPLEGIA,
etiology/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ *NECK,
blood supply/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ VASCULAR SURGERY,
methods
616. von Hornstein B: Hypothenar-Hammer-Syndrom bei Aneurysma verum der A. ulnaris. *Vasa* 7(2):199-204, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM,
surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HAND
INJURIES, complications/ HAND INJURIES,
surgery/ *HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOSIS,
complications/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ ULNA,
blood supply
617. Vybornykh SN, Loria ZhK, Egorov NS: Induktсия синтеза вnekлетochnykh proteaz Actinomyces thermovulgaris aminokislotami. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)
*AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ARGinine,
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug
effects/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/
STREPTOMYCETES, drug effects/
*STREPTOMYCETES, enzymology/ TIME
FACTORS

W

618. Wackenheim A, Touitou D: Computertomographie im Kindesalter. *Roentgenblaetter* 31(4):199-209, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/
ASTROCYTOMA, radiography/ ATROPHY/
*BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ BRAIN
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/
HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, radiography/
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/
*TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
619. Wagner G, Lischke I, Markwardt F, et al: Synthetische Inhibitoren der Serinproteinasen. 15. Mitteilung: Über die Antitrypsin-, Antiplasmin- und Antithrombinwirkung von 2-Amidino-6-alkoxy- und -aralkoxynaphthalinen. *Pharmazie* 32(12):761-3, Dec 77 (Ger)
*ANTITHROMBINS, chemical synthesis/
*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
HUMAN/ *NAPHTHALENES, chemical synthesis/
NAPHTHALENES, pharmacodynamics/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
620. Walley WW: Case report XVIII of maternal mortality study. *J Miss State Med Assoc* 19(5):93-4, May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOLISM,
AMNIOTIC FLUID/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC

AUTHOR SECTION

- FLUID, mortality/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LABOR
COMPLICATIONS/ MISSISSIPPI/
PREGNANCY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM
621. Wardle EN: Inhibition of fibrinolysis and abruptio placentae [letter] *Br Med J* 1(6122):1277-8, 13 May 78
*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, prevention & control/
*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug
effects/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/
TRANEXAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/
*TRANEXAMIC ACID, therapeutic use
 622. Watanabe H, Ishii S, Chigasaki H: [Fibrinolytic changes
in subarachnoid hemorrhage and anti-fibrinolytic
therapy—application of an anti-plasmin agent
(t-AMCHA)] *Nippon Rinsho* 36(3):555-62, 1978 (Jpn)
*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug
effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, blood/
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug
therapy/ TRANEXAMIC ACID, administration &
dosage/ *TRANEXAMIC ACID, therapeutic use
 623. Watanabe M, Yuasa S, Taketa K, et al: A case of giant
cavernous hemangioma of the liver complicated by
intravascular coagulopathy. *Acta Med Okayama*
32(1):61-8, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/
*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/
HUMAN/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/
LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE
 624. Waxman M, Baird GJ: Corpus luteum hemorrhage. Cause
of acute abdominal pain in patients receiving anticoagulant
therapy. *JAMA* 239(21):2270-1, 26 May 78
*ABDOMEN/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CASE
REPORT/ *CORPUS LUTEUM/ FEMALE/
*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/
*PAIN, chemically induced
 625. Weiss HJ: Antiplatelet therapy (first of two parts).
N Engl J Med 298(24):1344-7, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
secretion/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/
CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN,
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic
use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/
PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/
SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 626. Weiss HJ: Drug therapy: antiplatelet therapy (second of
two parts). *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1403-6, 22 Jun 78
AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug
therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ CORONARY
DISEASE, drug therapy/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic
use/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,
adverse effects/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 627. Weser U, Richter C, Wendel A, et al: Reactivity of
antiinflammatory and superoxide dismutase active
Cu(II)-salicylates. *Bioinorg Chem* 8(3):201-13, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ BENZOPYRENE
HYDROXYLASE, metabolism/ *COPPER,
pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS/
CYTOCHROME C, antagonists & inhibitors/
CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/
DEALKYLATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/
IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER,
enzymology/ NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM,
antagonists & inhibitors/ NITROBLUE
TETRAZOLIUM, metabolism/
OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING,
metabolism/ RATS/ *SALICYLATES,
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY
EMISSION/ *SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE,
metabolism/ XANTHINE OXIDASE, metabolism/
XANTHINES, metabolism
 628. Wesley JR, Keens TG, Miller SW, et al: Pulmonary
embolism in the neonate: occurrence during the course
of total parenteral nutrition. *J Pediatr* 93(1):113-5, Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ *CATHETERS, INDWELLING,
adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,
etiology/ PARENTAL
HYPERALIMENTATION, adverse effects/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
 629. Wheeler HB, Patwardhan NA, Anderson FA Jr: The place
of occlusive impedance plethysmography in the diagnosis
of venous thrombosis. pp. 145-58.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago,
Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARM/
BLOOD COAGULATION/ HIP JOINT/
HUMAN/ JOINT PROSTHESIS, standards/ LEG/
MONOGRAPH/ *PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,
IMPEDANCE, methods/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
diagnosis
 630. Whicher SJ, Brash JL: Platelet-foreign surface interactions:
release of granule constituents from adherent platelets.
J Biomed Mater Res 12(2):181-201, Mar 78
ALPHA GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/
ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL
NUMBER/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLASS/
HEMATOCRIT/ IN VITRO/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/
POLYSTYRENES/ POLYURETHANES/ SERUM
ALBUMIN, analysis/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/
SWINE
 631. Whisman JP, Cartledge NE, Elveback LR: Carotid and
vertebral-basilar transient ischemic attacks: effect of
anticoagulants, hypertension, and cardiac disorders on
survival and stroke occurrence—a population study.
Ann Neurol 3(2):107-15, Feb 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse
effects/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,
complications/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, mortality/
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug
therapy/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
etiology/ FEMALE/ *HEART DISEASES,
complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION,
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 632. White LE: Retinal venous occlusion and ABO
blood-groups. *NZ Med J* 87(606):124-6, 22 Feb 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ABO BLOOD-GROUP
SYSTEM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *RETINAL VEIN/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/
VISUAL ACUITY
 633. Whitlock JP Jr, Stein A: Folding of DNA by histones which
lack their NH₂-terminal regions. *J Biol Chem*
253(11):3857-61, 10 Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY,
PHYSICAL/ CHROMATIN, metabolism/ *DNA,
NEOPLASM/ HELA CELLS/ *HISTONES/

AUTHOR SECTION

*NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN

634. Whitton DS, Sadowski JA, Suttie JW: Mechanism of coumarin action: significance of vitamin K epoxide reductase inhibition. *Biochemistry* 17(8):1371-7, 18 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ GLUTAMATES/ *HYDROXYLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ LIGASES, metabolism/ MALE/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTHROMBIN/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, enzymology/ VITAMIN K/ *WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
635. Williams EH, Tyers GF, Shaffer CW: Symptomatic deep venous thrombosis of the arm associated with permanent transvenous pacing electrodes. *Chest* 73(5):613-5, May 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ *SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, radiography
636. Wilson PA, Melmed RN, Hampe MM, et al: Immunocytochemical study of the interaction of soybean trypsin inhibitor with rat intestinal mucosa. *Gut* 19(4):260-6, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HYPERPLASIA, chemically induced/ HYPERTROPHY, chemically induced/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ MALE/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ RATS/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, adverse effects/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
637. Winsor DW, Winsor T, Maranga K: The natural course of arteriosclerosis in animals and man. *Angiology* 29(4):263-71, Apr 78
AGED/ AGING/ AMPUTATION/ ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ CHICKENS/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ FATS, UNSATURATED/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
638. Wołosowicz N: Układ antyfibrynolityczny granulocytów ludzkich. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(16):651-2, 17 Apr 78 (Pol)
FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology
639. Woolf N: The origins of atherosclerosis. *Postgrad Med J* 54(629):156-62, Mar 78 (52 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, growth & development/ ARTERIES, metabolism/ ARTERIES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHILD/ CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ RABBITS/ REVIEW
640. Wootton R, Hammond BJ: A computer simulation study of optimal thyroid radiation protection during investigations involving the administration of radioiodine-labelled pharmaceuticals. *Br J Radiol* 51(604):265-72, Apr 78
ALBUMINS, metabolism/ COMPUTERS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODIDES, administration & dosage/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, administration & dosage/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ *RADIATION PROTECTION/ RISK/ THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ *THYROID GLAND, radiation effects
641. Wright CB, Hobson RW 2d, Swan KG, et al: The pathophysiology of extremity venous occlusion. pp. 451-67.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. *Venous problems*. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ LEG/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH/ PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS, therapy/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
642. Wright ET: Identifying and treating common benign skin tumors. *Geriatrics* 33(6):37-9, 42-4, Jun 78
ADENOMA, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AGED/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HIDRADENOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KERATOSIS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYXOMA, diagnosis/ SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES, diagnosis/ *SKIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
643. Wuppermann T, Sippel K, Dahlgrün H: Autologes 131J-Humanfibrinogen zur Thrombosefrühdagnostik. (Herstellung, biochemische Eigenschaften und Verhalten in vivo). *Klin Wochenschr* 56(9):437-43, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ *THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS

Y

644. Yasunaga K: [Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP)] *Nippon Rinsho* 35 Suppl 1:1006-7, Spring 77 (Jpn)
ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC
645. Yee KF, Thomson JM, Poller L: Stability studies on lyophilised thromboplastins [letter] *Lancet* 1(8074):1148-9, 27 May 78
CALIBRATION/ DRUG STABILITY/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
646. Yodono M, Takiguchi M, Oyama T: [Anesthesia for a patient with Kasabach-Merritt syndrome (author's transl)] *Masui* 27(3):293-7, Mar 78 (Jpn)
*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION, methods/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOPENIA, complications
647. Yoganathan AP, Corcoran WH, Harrison EC, et al: The Björk-Shiley aortic prosthesis: flow characteristics, thrombus formation and tissue overgrowth. *Circulation* 58(1):70-6, Jul 78
*AORTIC VALVE/ AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DOPPLER EFFECT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *HEART DISEASES, etiology/ HEART DISEASES, pathology/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LASERS, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
648. Yokotani K, Terai T, Ohara H, et al: [A case of post-traumatic intrapulmonary hematoma due to non-penetrating chest injury (author's transl)] *Kyobu Geka* 31(4):305-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ *WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, complications
649. Yoshimoto T, Fischl M, Orlowski RC, et al: Post-proline cleaving enzyme and post-proline dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. Comparison of two peptidases with high specificity for proline residues. *J Biol Chem* 253(10):3708-16, 25 May 78
*AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
*PROLINE/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/
UREA, pharmacodynamics
650. Yoshioka A, Fujimura Y, Yoshioka K: A note on the carrier detection of hemophilia A. *Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi* 22(4):261-70, Dec 77
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS
651. Younger BR, Rosenbaum TJ: Treatment of acute central retinal artery occlusion. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(6):408-10, Jun 78
ADULT/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ MALE/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/ *RETINAL ARTERY
652. Yudelman IM, Nossel HL, Kaplan KL, et al: Plasma fibrinogen A levels in symptomatic venous thromboembolism. *Blood* 51(6):1189-95, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *FIBRINOGEN, blood/ *FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radionuclide imaging/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

Z

653. Zaccaria A, Tura S: A chromosomal abnormality in primary thrombocythemia [letter] *N Engl J Med* 298(25):1422-3, 22 Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ *CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, familial & genetic
654. Zalov R, Matoth Y, Mamon Z: Long-term observations in children with Fanconi's anemia. pp. 243-51. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. *Aplastic anemia*. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, urine/ *FANCONI'S ANEMIA/ FEMALE/ FETAL HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
655. Zakirov EK, Novikova NP, Nesterenko VP: Gemokoagulatsiia i kislotno-shchelochnoe ravновесие pri viadrilovom narkoze. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* (4):37-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXYDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ LEG INJURIES, surgery
656. Zeile G: Zur Bewertung de Vincristinsulfats in der Bhenadlung der therapieresistenten idiopathischen thrombozytopenischen Purpura. *Blut* 36(4):217-23, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ VINCRISTINE, administration & dosage/ *VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
657. Zhukov MD, Kozhevnikov VA, Brusentsova TS: O kharaktere narushenii sistemy gemostaza pri destruktivnykh protsessakh v legkikh u detei. *Grudn Khir* (2):78-81, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ *EMPYEMA, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ *PNEUMOTHORAX, blood
658. Zizmor J, Robbett WF, Spiro RH, et al: Hemangioma of the nasal bones: radiographic appearance. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 87(3 Pt 1):360-3, May-Jun 78
ADULT/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NASAL BONE/ NASAL BONE, radiography/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

ANONYMOUS

Med J Aust

659. Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. *Med J Aust* 1(2):96-7, 28 Jan 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PLASMA

SUBJECT INDEX

A

A-23187: 424
 ABDOMEN: 624
 ABDOMEN, ACUTE: 149
 ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS: 184
 ABDOMINAL WALL: 78, 149, 197
 ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED: 481
 ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 632
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 621
 ABSCESS: 324
 ACCLIMATIZATION: 50
 ACENOCOUMAROL: 599
 ACETABULARIA: 466
 ACETAMINOPHEN: 196
 ACETOPHENONES: 533
 ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE: 178
 ACHILLES TENDON: 493
 ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM: 655
 ACID-BASE IMBALANCE: 582
 ACID PHOSPHATASE: 178, 514, 572
 ACIDOSIS: 49
 ACRIDINES: 559
 ACRYLIC RESINS: 136
 ACTIN: 117
 ACTING OUT: 103
 ACUTE DISEASE: 11, 56, 79, 86, 129, 163, 171, 204, 256-257, 285, 299, 344, 348, 368, 399, 407, 532, 548, 583, 595, 597, 624
 ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL: 334
 ADENINE: 119
 ADENOCARCINOMA: 198, 370, 411
 ADENOMA: 189, 473, 642
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 106, 316
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 3, 178, 325, 332
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 117, 272, 488, 538
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 178, 325
 ADENYL CYCLASE: 316
 ADHESIONS: 583
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 17, 50, 57-58, 74, 342, 606
 ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 562
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL: 262
 ADOLESCENCE: 31, 56, 60, 86, 96-97, 113, 115, 129, 133, 150, 160-161, 166-167, 175, 179, 189, 195-196, 199, 218, 228, 242, 255-256, 262-263, 275, 282, 284, 286, 306, 321, 347, 368, 388, 395, 398, 400, 405, 409, 435, 445, 448, 453, 474, 484, 500, 518, 521, 531, 544, 555, 558, 579, 587, 615, 618
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 349, 429, 443, 449
 ADSORPTION: 25, 135, 552
 ADULT: 7, 15, 19, 23, 31-32, 34, 39, 45, 49, 56, 68, 71-72, 77, 80, 82, 85-87, 93, 96-97, 102, 107, 109, 113, 115, 120, 128-129, 139, 142, 160-161, 166-167, 174-175, 188, 195-196, 198-199, 210, 217-218, 220, 222, 224, 228, 232, 235, 242, 256, 258, 262, 267, 271, 281-283, 285-286, 291, 297, 306, 321-322, 333, 342, 347-348, 350, 371, 373, 383, 388, 395-396, 398, 400, 409-411, 420-421, 429, 435, 440, 445, 448-449, 453, 467, 471, 474, 480, 491, 494, 500, 502, 504, 507-508, 512-513, 516-519, 521-522, 531-532, 539-542, 544, 555, 558, 563-564, 567, 575, 579, 586-590, 595, 597, 604, 606, 609, 611, 614, 620, 623-624, 631-632, 642, 644, 651-653, 656, 658
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA: 398
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 369
 AGE FACTORS: 39, 189, 218, 222, 283, 285, 367, 425-426, 443, 484, 579, 618
 AGED: 6, 9, 16, 19, 39, 41, 66, 71-72, 77, 79-80, 86, 96-97, 110, 120, 129, 149, 161, 167, 171, 174, 183, 188, 193, 197-199, 205, 210-211, 217-218, 220, 222, 232, 242, 244, 247, 250, 253, 255-256, 262, 271, 283, 286, 291, 295-296, 317-318, 322, 333-334, 348, 352, 359, 370, 372, 388, 395, 420, 440, 443, 445, 448, 462, 474, 494, 505, 508, 512-513, 517, 523, 532, 542, 545, 548, 560, 579, 606, 609, 611, 626, 631-632, 635, 637, 642, 652-653, 656
 AGGLUTINATION: 332
 AGING: 210, 244, 637
 ALANINE: 273
 ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 242
 ALBINISM: 356
 ALBUMINS: 640
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 61
 ALCOHOLISM: 285
 ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES: 312
 ALDRICH SYNDROME: 302
 ALGAE, GREEN: 466
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 347, 467
 ALKYLATING AGENTS: 8, 127
 ALLERGENS: 169
 ALLOPURINOL: 176

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 96, 224, 567
 ALPHA FETOPROTEINS: 28
 ALPHA GLOBULINS: 25, 445, 451, 630
 ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASES: 308
 ALTITUDE SICKNESS: 518
 AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY: 402, 453
 AMENORRHEA: 587
 AMIDOHYDROLASES: 339
 D-AMINO ACID OXIDASE: 406
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 393, 398, 404, 439, 633
 AMINO ACIDS: 62, 241, 336, 339, 454, 575, 578, 617
 P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: 97
 AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS: 97
 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 140
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 127, 357
 AMINOPEPTIDASES: 13, 649
 P-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID: 606
 AMINOSALICYLIC ACIDS: 606
 AMINOTRANSFERASES: 467
 AMNIOTIC FLUID: 100, 201
 AMPUTATION: 243, 637
 AMYLASES: 175, 268, 500
 ANABOLIC STEROIDS: 83
 ANALGESICS: 196, 486
 ANAPHYLATOXINS: 35
 ANAPHYLAXIS: 44, 176
 ANCROD: 148, 235
 ANDROGENS: 185, 654
 ANDROSTANES: 242
 ANEMIA: 176, 220, 346
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 66, 185-186, 225, 242, 654
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC: 370, 595
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE: 60, 98
 ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL: 518
 ANESTHESIA: 115, 177
 ANESTHESIA, DENTAL: 160, 520
 ANESTHESIA, GENERAL: 518
 ANESTHESIA, INHALATION: 540, 646
 ANESTHETICS: 115
 ANESTHETICS, LOCAL: 169
 ANEURYSM: 32, 72, 110, 223, 239, 616
 ANEURYSM, DISSECTING: 399
 ANGINA PECTORIS: 532
 ANGIOGRAPHY: 34, 82, 189, 315, 399, 403, 430, 522, 584
 ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING: 362
 ANGIOMATOSIS: 158, 573
 ANGIOSARCOMA: 14, 118
 ANGIOTENSIN II: 122
 ANILINE COMPOUNDS: 202
 ANIMAL FEED: 268
 ANIONS: 89
 ANKLE: 142
 ANOXIA: 389
 ANT VENOMS: 514
 ANTIBIOTICS: 13, 140, 285, 401, 555, 579
 ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC: 176
 ANTIBODIES: 190, 265, 332, 432, 523, 610
 ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL: 307
 ANTIBODY FORMATION: 562
 ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 245, 266, 354
 ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS: 162
 ANTICOAGULANTS: 10, 34, 41-42, 83, 99, 110, 124, 162, 191-192, 237, 348-349, 361, 394-395, 425, 443, 458, 498, 594, 596, 624, 629, 631
 ANTICONVULSANTS: 437
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 345, 438
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 55, 349, 517
 ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 131, 266, 309
 ANTIGENS: 137, 245, 309, 384, 432, 447
 ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL: 469
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 94, 258, 443, 476, 625, 627
 ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS: 162, 606
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 13, 71, 350, 455
 ANTITHROMBINS: 5, 365, 610, 619
 ANURIA: 495
 AORTA: 263, 483
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 16, 22, 102, 110, 637
 AORTIC ANEURYSM: 16, 399, 637
 AORTIC COARCTATION: 573
 AORTIC DISEASES: 102, 367, 475
 AORTIC RUPTURE: 16
 AORTIC VALVE: 647
 AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 79-80, 594
 APATITES: 608
 APGAR SCORE: 201
 APOENZYMES: 406
 APOLIPOPROTEINS: 70, 209
 APOPROTEINS: 70

SUBJECT INDEX

APPENDIX: 324
 APYRASE: 325
 AQUEOUS HUMOR: 232
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 59, 90, 101, 316, 325
 ARECA: 68
 ARGININE: 617
 ARGININE CARBOXYPEPTIDASE: 309, 454
 ARM: 32, 93, 611, 629
 ARM INJURIES: 233
 ARRHYTHMIA: 39, 164
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 104, 148, 164, 235, 250, 367, 651
 ARTERIES: 21, 29, 239, 263, 364, 380, 399, 639
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 22, 162, 263, 364, 395, 475, 581, 637, 639
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 399, 615
 ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 239, 430, 626
 ARTHRITIS: 40
 ARTHROPOD VENOMS: 514
 ASCORBIC ACID: 196
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 242, 613
 ASPIRIN: 205, 216, 303, 319, 325, 477, 498, 625-626
 ASSISTED CIRCULATION: 29
 ASTHMA: 163, 389, 567
 ASTROCYTOMA: 618
 ATAXIA: 166
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 22, 475, 581, 639
 ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE: 436
 ATROPHY: 618
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 354
 AUTOANTIGENS: 354
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 183
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY: 143
 AXILLARY ARTERY: 32, 239
 AXILLARY VEIN: 93, 544
 AZATHIOPRINE: 349
 AZO COMPOUNDS: 127
 AZYGOS VEIN: 2, 20, 329

B

BABESIA: 204
 BABESIASIS: 204
 BABOONS: 641
 BACILLUS CEREUS: 92
 BACTERIA: 452
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 225, 452, 518, 579, 602
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 221
 BACTERIOIDES FRAGILIS: 298
 BANDAGES: 30, 74-75, 125, 433
 BARBITURATES: 443
 BARTTER'S DISEASE: 502
 BASEMENT MEMBRANE: 34, 578
 BASOPHILS: 168
 BCG: 206
 BED REST: 30
 BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 202
 BENZOPYRENE HYDROXYLASE: 627
 BENZOXAZOLES: 94
 BERRY ANEURYSM: 541
 BETA-GALACTOSIDASES: 308
 BICARBONATES: 175-176, 486
 BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 109, 180
 BILIARY TRACT DISEASES: 77, 152
 BILIRUBIN: 575
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 33, 94, 379
 BINDING SITES: 106, 288, 332, 339
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 88, 190, 452
 BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS: 25, 630
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY: 70, 153
 BIOPSY: 551
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 256
 BISPHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE: 227
 BLADDER NEOPLASMS: 150
 BLOOD: 204, 595
 BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: 11
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 8, 69, 174, 194, 250, 258, 317, 322, 350, 359, 524, 579, 595
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS: 343, 553
 BLOOD CIRCULATION: 504
 BLOOD COAGULATION: 3, 5, 18, 65, 68, 96, 107, 109, 141, 172-173, 180, 213, 216, 287, 304, 306, 319, 353, 361, 366, 391, 398, 428, 508, 583, 589, 598, 625, 629, 655
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 7, 115, 129, 155, 158, 168, 179, 201, 217, 230, 306, 313, 341, 345, 373, 426, 511, 525, 534, 582, 596
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 11, 33, 107, 160, 201, 244, 327, 345, 467, 504, 511, 595, 609

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 7, 47, 96, 107, 141, 153, 203, 217, 230, 307, 332, 348, 383, 428, 445, 478, 609, 643, 657
 BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY: 214, 236, 564, 647
 BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS: 553
 BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY: 115
 BLOOD GROUPS: 43, 131
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 295, 332, 347, 356, 385, 457, 511
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 3, 8, 26, 33, 35, 44, 51, 59, 69, 90, 92, 101, 103, 107, 146, 156, 165-166, 174, 178, 183, 185-186, 190, 194, 217, 222, 225, 237, 240, 242, 250, 258, 266, 301, 312, 316-317, 320, 322, 325, 332, 350, 353-354, 375, 379, 381, 389, 396, 402, 419, 423-424, 427-428, 442, 450, 453, 471, 491, 498, 515, 523-524, 528-529, 533, 546, 558, 563, 574, 579, 592, 595, 625-626, 630, 659
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 43, 119, 227, 267, 331, 553, 570
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 48, 68, 122, 236, 533, 568, 641, 655
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS: 472
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 51, 94, 204, 343, 423, 467, 471, 559, 602
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION: 451
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 172-173, 442
 BLOOD STAINS: 43
 BLOOD SUGAR: 382
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 64, 69-70, 113, 140, 160, 176, 186, 217, 240, 345, 373, 480, 523, 539, 542, 551, 555, 570, 580, 595, 659
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 110, 399, 581, 615
 BLOOD VESSELS: 573
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 44, 148, 212, 215, 234, 236, 276, 328, 343, 372, 446, 464, 590, 612
 BODY SURFACE AREA: 218
 BODY WEIGHT: 210, 382
 BONE AND BONES: 527
 BONE MARROW: 66, 185, 320, 356
 BONE NEOPLASMS: 658
 BRACHIAL ARTERY: 239
 BRACHIAL PLEXUS: 32
 BRADYKININ: 122, 325
 BRAIN: 29, 103, 146, 290, 420, 546
 BRAIN CHEMISTRY: 144
 BRAIN DISEASES: 541, 618
 BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE: 290
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 11, 45, 67, 71, 118, 195, 199, 618
 BREAST: 251
 BREAST NEOPLASMS: 451
 BRONCHI: 325
 BRONCHIAL ARTERIES: 223
 BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS: 459, 494
 BRONCHITIS: 567
 BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS: 389
 BROWN FAT: 50
 BUFFERS: 260
 BURNS: 96, 218, 486

C

C-PEPTIDE: 175
 CALCIUM: 117, 136, 187, 237, 336, 338-339, 383, 424, 468
 CALIBRATION: 645
 CALORIMETRY: 351
 CAPILLARIES: 448
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 74, 229
 CAPILLARY RESISTANCE: 428
 CARBOHYDRATES: 62, 288, 343
 CARBON DIOXIDE: 273, 553
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 288, 454
 CARCINOGENS: 36
 CARCINOMA: 123
 CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR: 13
 CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL: 199, 433, 441
 CARCINOMA, OAT CELL: 159
 CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES: 443
 CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL: 441
 CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 211
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 104, 220, 518
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 104, 366
 CAROTID ARTERIES: 239, 289, 380-381, 615
 CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 326
 CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL: 362
 CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL: 72, 293, 326, 522
 CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS: 522, 615
 CAROTID BODY TUMOR: 615
 CARRIER PROTEINS: 117
 CARRIER STATE: 402
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR: 492
 CASTRATION: 177

SUBJECT INDEX

CATALASE: 378
 CATALYSIS: 613
 CATARACT EXTRACTION: 295, 489
 CATECHOLAMINES: 65, 122, 375
 CATHEPSIN: 127, 455
 CATHETERIZATION: 16, 20, 145, 211, 318, 329, 362, 414, 465, 580
 CATHETERS, INDWELLING: 628
 CATS: 216, 363
 CATTLE: 12, 33, 106, 127, 137-138, 151, 173, 180, 204, 239, 259, 288, 336-339, 386, 432, 482
 CATTLE DISEASES: 138
 CAVERNOUS SINUS: 72, 120, 293
 CELL COUNT: 320
 CELL CYCLE: 15
 CELL FRACTIONATION: 178
 CELL-FREE SYSTEM: 246
 CELL LINE: 95, 279, 331, 346, 456
 CELL MEMBRANE: 13, 28, 92, 95, 111, 332, 487, 529
 CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY: 639
 CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION: 560
 CELL MOVEMENT: 229
 CELL NUCLEUS: 222, 517, 529, 534, 608
 CELL NUMBER: 183, 222, 225, 242, 630
 CELL SEPARATION: 185
 CELL SURVIVAL: 185, 240, 301, 322, 625
 CELLS, CULTURED: 58, 99, 137, 266, 300, 314, 408
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: 161, 290
 CENTRIFUGATION: 384
 CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS: 541
 CEREBRAL ANEURYSM: 45, 420, 541
 CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 45, 67, 118
 CEREBRAL ANOXIA: 477
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 637
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 23, 326, 465
 CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 67, 71, 118, 161, 167, 192, 253, 367, 395, 420, 541, 631
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 420, 477, 631
 CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS: 67, 541
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 626, 631
 CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME: 93
 CESAREAN SECTION: 480, 519
 CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME: 600
 CHEEK: 485
 CHELATING AGENTS: 237
 CHEMISTRY: 62, 136, 260, 341, 574, 613
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 633
 CHEMOTAXIS: 229
 CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 434
 CHICKENS: 117, 268, 637
 CHILD: 34, 54, 56, 60, 63, 86, 88, 97, 113, 150, 160-161, 167, 176, 179, 195-196, 218, 226, 228, 242, 252, 255, 262-263, 282, 321-322, 347, 368-369, 388, 395, 398, 405, 409, 425, 435, 448, 453, 474, 484, 511, 518, 521, 555, 558, 565-566, 618, 639, 644, 654, 657
 CHILD ABUSE: 252
 CHILD DEVELOPMENT: 518
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 113, 120, 150, 161, 167, 176, 179, 188, 199, 215, 218, 228, 242, 252, 255, 347, 368, 395, 398, 409, 474, 484, 518, 555, 566, 600, 618, 644, 654, 657
 CHLOROPLASTS: 273
 CHOLECYSTECTOMY: 77
 CHOLECYSTITIS: 548
 CHOLECYSTOKININ: 175, 490
 CHOLELITHIASIS: 109, 294, 410
 CHOLESTEATOMA: 199, 604
 CHOLESTEROL: 22, 109, 382, 475, 531, 605, 639
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 22, 261, 475, 637
 CHOLESTEROL ESTERS: 639
 CHORION: 516
 CHOROID: 181, 577
 CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 577
 CHOROID PLEXUS: 541
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 47, 53, 141, 203, 432
 CHROMATIN: 633
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 538
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 12, 246, 274, 454
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 386, 454
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 246, 340
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID: 10
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 182, 340, 384
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER: 340, 599
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 35, 174, 331
 CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS: 653-654
 CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL: 111
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN: 15
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3: 654
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15: 15

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22: 15, 653
 CHRONIC DISEASE: 56, 304, 467, 484, 567, 656
 CHYLOMICRONS: 57, 209
 CHYMOTRYPSIN: 73, 241, 259-260, 311, 351, 482, 489, 602, 613
 CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN: 490
 CINNARIZINE: 372
 CIRCADIAN RHYTHM: 224
 CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 613
 CLIMACTERIC: 170
 CLOFIBRATE: 22, 261, 342, 483, 625-626
 CLONIDINE: 596
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 58, 527, 576, 602
 CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS: 92
 CLOT RETRACTION: 172
 COAGULANTS: 213, 404
 COAGULASE: 401
 COBALT RADIOISOTOPES: 52
 COBRA VENOMS: 533
 COLD: 50
 COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 40
 COLLAGEN: 3, 22, 59, 379, 515, 527, 554, 560, 578, 630
 COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 42, 93, 184, 413, 564, 641
 COLONIC DISEASES: 323
 COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 220
 COLORIMETRY: 73
 COLOSTRUM: 288
 COMA: 49
 COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 410
 COMPLEMENT: 349, 434, 560
 COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS: 365
 COMPLEMENT 3: 35, 100, 517, 533
 COMPLEMENT 3B: 88
 COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS: 88
 COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS: 35, 533
 COMPOUND 48-80: 455
 COMPUTERS: 393, 640
 CONJUNCTIVA: 489
 CONSTRICTION: 114
 CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC: 163, 430
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 31, 57, 87, 328, 445, 473, 504
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED: 57, 87
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL: 504
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC: 57
 CONTRACTILE PROTEINS: 117
 CONTRACTURE: 251
 CONTRAST MEDIA: 417
 COPPER: 451, 627
 CORNEA: 314, 489
 CORONARY DISEASE: 22, 39, 42, 68, 104, 261, 460, 474, 532, 626, 637
 CORONARY VESSELS: 80, 261, 263, 441, 448
 CORPUS LUTEUM: 624
 CORTICOTROPIN: 267
 CORTISONE: 382
 COSMETICS: 169
 COUMARINS: 47, 200, 262, 521, 536, 585, 627
 COUNTERIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 384
 CREATINE KINASE: 455
 CRITICAL CARE: 537
 CRUSH SYNDROME: 582
 CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 295
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 552
 CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS: 69, 240
 CRYSTALLIZATION: 136, 187
 CULTURE MEDIA: 208, 221
 CYANATES: 49
 CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 621-622
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE: 349
 CYCLOTHYMIC PERSONALITY: 312
 CYSTIC FIBROSIS: 555
 CYSTITIS: 176
 CYSTS: 226, 541, 642
 CYTOCHALASIN B: 442
 CYTOCHROME C: 393, 627
 CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES: 99
 CYTOPLASM: 222, 529
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 126, 178
 CYTOSOL: 482, 608
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 266, 408
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 331
 CYTOTOXINS: 346, 434

D

DEALKYLATION: 627
 DEATH: 391
 DEATH, SUDDEN: 518, 543

SUBJECT INDEX

- DECARBOXYLATION: 336-337, 339
 DECISION MAKING: 152
 DECOMPRESSION: 582
 DELIVERY: 201, 429
 DELUSIONS: 563
 DENTAL CARE: 160
 DENTAL CARRIES: 160
 DENTAL INSTRUMENTS: 160
 DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT: 160
 DEOXYGLUCOSE: 178, 456
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 400
 DEPRESSION: 157, 312
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 303, 627
 DERMATITIS, CONTACT: 169
 DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS: 169
 DEXAMETHASONE: 94
 DEXTRAN: 44, 52, 95, 148, 234, 256, 281, 391, 608, 625-626
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 188, 491, 525
 DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL: 488
 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE: 175
 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: 343, 428, 491
 DIACETYL: 106
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 34, 60, 116, 149-150, 193, 253, 294, 359, 473, 505, 513
 DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY: 214, 458
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS: 31
 DIARRHEA: 109
 DIAZEPAM: 210
 DICTYOSTELIUM: 422, 487
 DIET: 568-569
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 22, 261, 483
 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES: 475
 DIETARY FATS: 50, 395, 483
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 114
 DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE: 10
 DIGESTION: 114
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 301
 DIPEPTIDES: 13
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 119
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 625
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 203
 DISEASE OUTBREAKS: 113
 DISEASES IN TWINS: 230
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION : 49, 61, 76, 107, 138, 158, 176, 277, 313, 319, 370-371, 374, 436, 445, 448, 478, 486, 507, 512, 518, 534, 565, 597, 610, 623, 657
 DIURESIS: 122
 DIURETICS: 443
 DIURNAL RHYTHM: 224
 DNA: 22, 456, 536
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 111
 DNA, NEOPLASM: 633
 DNA REPLICATION: 111
 DOG DISEASES: 14
 DOGS: 4, 14, 18, 52, 74, 122-123, 203, 213, 243, 264, 287, 343, 354, 391, 477, 496, 556, 570, 582-584, 641
 DOPAMINE: 375
 DOPPLER EFFECT: 214, 564, 647
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 13, 46, 164, 231, 416, 535
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 257, 606
 DOWN'S SYNDROME: 558
 DOXYCYCLINE: 495
 DRAINAGE: 555
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 186, 196, 256, 583
 DRUG EVALUATION: 8, 177, 196, 256, 344, 496, 583, 655
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 94, 115, 191, 443
 DRUG RESISTANCE: 634
 DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL: 559
 DRUG SCREENING: 496, 583
 DRUG STABILITY: 454, 482, 645
 DRUG SYNERGISM: 325
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 148
 DRUG TOLERANCE: 361
 DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS: 596
 DUODENAL ULCER: 139
 DUODENUM: 575
 DURA MATER: 118, 604
 DUST: 163
 DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 9
- E**
- EAR DISEASES: 604
 EAR, MIDDLE: 293
 EAR NEOPLASMS: 199
 EARLY AMBULATION: 75, 125, 352
- EDEMA: 30, 116, 286, 433
 EDTA: 309, 442, 536
 EGTA: 468
 ELAPID VENOMS: 455
 ELBOW JOINT: 233
 ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY: 42, 95
 ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 75
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 68, 360, 460, 474, 501
 ELECTRODES: 460
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 258
 ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: 56
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 95
 ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL: 182
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 70, 340, 444, 468
 ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 460
 EMBOLISM: 364, 448
 EMBOLISM, AIR: 318
 EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 620
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 530
 EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC: 198, 362
 EMERGENCIES: 160, 299, 496, 655
 EMERGENCY SERVICES, PSYCHIATRIC: 103
 EMPYEMA: 657
 ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES: 444
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 291, 581
 ENDARTERITIS: 364
 ENDOCARDITIS: 512
 ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 543
 ENDOTHELIAL: 21, 29, 137, 381, 483, 556
 ENDOTOXINS: 65, 298, 319, 404
 ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 40
 ENTEROPEPTIDASE: 509
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 12, 57, 70, 117, 268, 339, 490, 509, 527, 567, 603
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 617
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 13, 259-260, 309, 357, 469, 533
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 17
 ENZYMES: 476
 ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED: 311, 406
 EOSINOPHILS: 602
 EPENDYMOMA: 388
 EPIDIDYMIS: 17, 58
 EPILEPSY: 453
 EPINEPHRINE: 3, 375, 515
 EPISTAXIS: 293
 ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL: 138
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 148, 204, 612
 ERYTHROCYTE AGING: 595
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 423
 ERYTHROCYTES: 119, 135, 176, 185, 242, 343, 375, 419, 421, 423, 447, 480, 572, 595, 659
 ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL: 612
 ERYTHROPOIETIN: 186, 654
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 65, 111, 319, 408, 538
 ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES: 19, 545
 ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 508
 ESTERASES: 180, 514, 534
 ESTRADIOL: 608
 ESTRIOL: 586-587
 ESTROGENS: 587
 ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 170, 504
 ETHANOLAMINES: 417
 ETHICS, MEDICAL: 255
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 87, 587
 ETHNIC GROUPS: 542
 ETHYLMALIMIDE: 267
 ETIOCHOLANOLONE: 186
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 105, 289, 510, 647
 EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 565
 EXERCISE THERAPY: 75, 395, 433
 EXERTION: 518, 557
 EXOPHTHALMOS: 120, 228, 412
 EXTREMITIES: 304, 399
 EYE DISEASES: 40, 412, 438
 EYE INJURIES: 188
 EYE MANIFESTATIONS: 462
 EYE NEOPLASMS: 181, 188, 255
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 228
- F**
- FACE: 293
 FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 228, 615
 FACTOR V: 11, 47
 FACTOR VII: 47, 432, 587, 601
 FACTOR VIII: 44, 64, 107, 113, 137, 153, 161, 245, 265, 300, 332, 397, 450, 520, 607, 650

SUBJECT INDEX

FACTOR IX: 203, 432, 601
 FACTOR X: 47, 221, 336-339, 386, 432, 550, 601, 610
 FACTOR XI: 11, 609
 FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY: 526, 542
 FACTOR XII: 319
 FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY: 47
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY: 480
 FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: 347
 FANCONI'S ANEMIA: 654
 FASCIA: 233
 FASTING: 268, 382, 606
 FATS, UNSATURATED: 637
 FATTY ACIDS: 58, 104
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 81, 91, 382, 515
 FATTY LIVER: 263
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 263, 475, 637, 639
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 110, 171, 235, 291, 362
 FEMORAL FRACTURES: 352, 655
 FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES: 352, 416
 FEMORAL VEIN: 85, 125, 248-249, 264, 286, 299, 528, 564
 FEMUR: 582
 FERRITIN: 450
 FETAL BLOOD: 28
 FETAL DEATH: 371, 429
 FETAL DISEASES: 37
 FETAL HEMOGLOBIN: 347, 654
 FIBRIN: 4, 61, 65, 80, 134, 143-144, 198, 340, 419, 492-493, 528, 552, 605
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 11, 61, 100, 292, 300, 327, 419, 468, 540
 FIBRINOGEN: 11, 25, 61, 74, 76, 143, 148, 204, 224, 231, 235, 245, 247, 264, 270, 289, 292, 309, 319, 341, 353, 371, 378, 398, 418-419, 439, 451, 458, 517, 531, 552, 554, 630, 640, 643, 652
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 55, 84, 180, 292, 307, 340, 386, 454, 468, 503, 547, 583, 619, 638
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 83, 216, 314, 395, 425, 438, 476
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 76, 398, 652
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES B: 76, 309, 398
 FIBROBLASTS: 434, 456
 FIBROMA: 293, 642
 FICUSIN: 262, 536, 585
 FILTRATION: 147, 184, 390
 FLAVODOXIN: 393
 FLUORESCENCE: 301
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 65, 126, 190, 245, 363, 403, 447, 517, 551, 636
 FLUOROMETRY: 157, 301
 FLURBIPROFEN: 457
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 232-233, 265, 352, 521
 FOREARM: 239
 FORMALDEHYDE: 169
 FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL: 352, 655
 FRACTURES: 496
 FREEZE DRYING: 645
 FREEZE FRACTURING: 529
 FREEZING: 141, 301
 FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA: 165-166
 FRONTAL BONE: 435
 FRUIT: 200
 FUROSEMIDE: 176

G

GALACTOSE: 210
 GALLBLADDER: 548
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 467
 GASES: 324
 GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: 575
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 127, 130
 GASTRINS: 130
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 40
 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES: 575
 GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY: 104
 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 561
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 182, 336, 339, 427, 445, 538
 GELATIN: 527
 GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE: 362
 GELS: 117, 251, 274, 404
 GENE FREQUENCY: 526, 572
 GENICULATE GANGLION: 199
 GENTAMICINS: 559
 GINGIVAL HYPERTROPHY: 534
 GIZZARD: 117
 GLASS: 630

GLAUCOMA: 188, 489
 GLIOMA: 67, 118
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 34, 425-426
 GLOMUS JUGULARE TUMOR: 362
 GLUCAGON: 175, 285, 342
 GLUCOCORTICOIDS: 140, 225, 486
 GLUCOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC: 382
 GLUCOSE: 240, 606
 GLUCOSE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC: 140
 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST: 606
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 572
 GLUTAMATES: 89, 337-338, 550, 634
 GLYCERIDES: 151
 GLYCERIN: 240
 GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 178
 GLYCOLATES: 227
 GLYCOPROTEINS: 427, 591
 GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 483
 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: 323
 GOITER: 132
 GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC: 132
 GOLGI APPARATUS: 529
 GRAFT REJECTION: 245, 349
 GRANULOCYTES: 378, 402, 579, 602, 638
 GUINEA PIGS: 35, 70, 99, 172, 325, 357, 547, 562
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES: 107

H

H-2 ANTIGENS: 408
 HAEMOPHILUS DUCREYI: 221
 HAMARTOMA: 133
 HAMSTERS: 146, 485
 HAND: 616
 HAND INJURIES: 616
 HAPLOIDY: 466
 HAPTOGLOBINS: 204
 HAY FEVER: 603
 HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS: 37, 133, 441
 HEADACHE: 462
 HEALTH SURVEYS: 53
 HEART: 164, 460
 HEART ARREST: 176
 HEART ATRIUM: 513, 628
 HEART BLOCK: 104, 460
 HEART CATHETERIZATION: 360
 HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL: 474
 HEART DISEASES: 38, 474, 631, 647
 HEART ENLARGEMENT: 460, 474
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 104, 360, 375, 463
 HEART NEOPLASMS: 513
 HEART RATE: 174
 HEART RUPTURE: 39, 360
 HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS: 440
 HEART VALVE DISEASES: 214, 474
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 543, 626, 647
 HEART VENTRICLE: 48
 HEAT: 538
 HELA CELLS: 208, 456, 633
 HEMAGGLUTINATION: 135
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS: 55, 327
 HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 335, 409, 459, 463, 473
 HEMANGIOMA: 14, 37, 45, 120, 123, 133, 150, 181, 199, 202, 228, 255, 280, 282, 321, 362, 374, 388, 409, 435, 473, 505, 516, 541, 561, 577, 615, 642, 646
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 63, 189, 195, 315, 516, 561, 573, 623, 658
 HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: 409
 HEMARTHROSIS: 56
 HEMATOCRIT: 8, 212, 234, 319, 350, 630
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 217
 HEMATOMA: 16, 19, 67, 71, 78, 118, 149, 160, 167, 197, 226, 228, 233, 251, 253, 412, 416, 420, 545, 618, 648
 HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL: 618
 HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS: 434
 HEMATURIA: 518
 HEME: 221
 HEMIN: 221
 HEMIPLEGIA: 326, 462, 615
 HEMOCYANIN: 219
 HEMODIALYSIS: 115, 176, 239, 430
 HEMODYNAMICS: 27, 42, 68, 104, 360, 430, 570, 589
 HEMOGLOBINS: 8, 225, 242, 393
 HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL: 185
 HEMOLYMPH: 404
 HEMOLYSINS: 514
 HEMOLYSIS: 437, 553
 HEMOPEXIN: 378

SUBJECT INDEX

HEMOPHILIA: 18, 53, 56, 64, 113, 139, 141, 153, 160-161, 265, 520, 551, 607, 650
 HEMOPTYSIS: 555
 HEMORRHAGE: 6, 161, 217, 225, 293, 323, 390, 438, 511, 542, 565, 624
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 19, 54
 HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM: 429, 448
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 66, 313, 495
 HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 588
 HEMORRHOIDS: 86, 407
 HEMOSTASIS: 25, 69, 160, 196, 293, 313, 366, 391, 404, 438, 511, 528, 586-587, 626, 657
 HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL: 293
 HEMOSTATICS: 97, 345, 438, 601
 HEMOTHORAX: 470
 HEPARIN: 5-6, 30, 46, 49, 70, 81, 89, 95, 99, 128, 136, 140, 154, 157, 159, 176, 187, 205, 214, 218, 246, 256, 272, 283, 287, 297, 310, 326, 344, 361, 382, 387, 390, 403, 410, 416, 449, 465, 472, 486, 497, 510, 514, 519, 530, 537, 549, 576, 584, 625, 628, 635, 651-652
 HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 383
 HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 445, 497
 HEPATECTOMY: 143
 HEPATIC ARTERY: 189
 HEPATIC COMA: 597
 HEPATIC DUCT: 410
 HEPATITIS: 113, 467
 HEPATITIS A: 313
 HEPATITIS B: 113, 551
 HEPATITIS B ANTIBODIES: 113, 551
 HEPATITIS B CORE ANTIGEN: 113
 HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN: 113, 323
 HEPATITIS, TOXIC: 202
 HEPATOMA: 189
 HETEROZYGOTE: 432
 HEXOSAMINIDASES: 402
 HIDRADENOMA: 642
 HINDLIMB: 392
 HIP JOINT: 248, 361, 629
 HIPPURATES: 309
 HISTAMINASE: 159
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 534, 547
 HISTONES: 633
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.: 479
 HL-A ANTIGENS: 266
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 376
 HOME CARE SERVICES: 265
 HOMEOSTASIS: 582, 589
 HORSE DISEASES: 177
 HORSES: 316
 HORSESHOE CRABS: 404
 HOSPITALIZATION: 39, 518
 HOSPITALS, DISTRICT: 271
 HOSPITALS, SPECIAL: 53
 HOST VS GRAFT REACTION: 18
 HYALURONIDASE: 476, 514
 HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED: 49
 HYDROCEPHALUS: 618
 HYDROCORTISONE: 307, 515, 523, 583
 HYDROGEN BONDING: 351
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 12, 157, 176, 260, 488, 550, 553, 603, 613
 HYDROLASES: 114, 434, 476
 HYDROLYSIS: 482
 4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS: 168, 281, 336
 HYDROXYDIONE: 655
 HYDROXYDOPAMINE: 65
 HYDROXYLASES: 634
 HYPERALDOSTERONISM: 502
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 606
 HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 275
 HYPERLIPEMIA: 70, 109, 209, 342, 395, 605
 HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: 323
 HYPERPLASIA: 473, 636
 HYPERSENSITIVITY: 163
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED: 562
 HYPERTENSION: 2, 20, 87, 170, 236, 247, 253, 329, 395, 631
 HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT: 253
 HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 473
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 275, 284
 HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 122
 HYPERTROPHY: 636
 HYPHEMA: 295, 438
 HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES: 252
 HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: 428
 HYPOPITUITARISM: 597
 HYPOTENSION: 366
 HYPOTHALAMUS: 253

HYSTERECTOMY: 281

I

I BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 131
 IATROGENIC DISEASE: 140, 318, 543
 IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS: 164
 IGA: 275, 369, 452, 464, 517
 IGA, SECRETORY: 452
 IGG: 190, 204, 275, 332, 349, 354, 369, 396, 408, 452, 464, 517, 560
 IGM: 447, 517
 ILEUM: 109
 ILIAC ARTERY: 110, 171, 291, 367, 581
 ILIAC VEIN: 20, 85, 125, 248, 299, 329, 564
 IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE: 365
 IMMUNE TOLERANCE: 349
 IMMUNITY, CELLULAR: 13, 349, 369, 452, 654
 IMMUNIZATION: 190
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 182, 650
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 336
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 452
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 452
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE: 190, 447
 IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES: 18, 60, 452
 IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS: 43
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 115, 349
 INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL: 156
 INDOLES: 216, 477
 INDOMETHACIN: 90, 216, 357, 424, 471
 INFANT: 34, 48, 150, 158, 161, 167, 189, 242, 255, 315, 335, 347, 368, 374, 398, 409, 465, 518, 566, 573, 618, 639, 657
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 7, 34, 37, 102, 150, 201, 255, 280, 327, 335, 429, 463, 465, 480-481, 516, 518, 618, 628, 646, 659
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 102, 201, 280, 315, 335, 518, 628
 INFANT NUTRITION: 201
 INFECTION: 239, 433, 452
 INFLAMMATION: 163, 229, 346, 365, 378
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 90, 164, 234, 256, 367, 486, 510, 537
 INGUINAL HERNIA: 38
 INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL: 264
 INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL: 128
 INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR: 256
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL: 583
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 81, 174, 177, 256-257, 264, 318, 390
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 283, 387, 416, 549
 INNOMINATE VEIN: 329
 INOSINE: 119
 INSULIN: 175, 342-343, 382, 482, 488, 575, 606
 INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES: 213
 INTERFERON: 434
 INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION: 247, 372
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 114
 INTESTINAL DISEASES: 573
 INTESTINAL FISTULA: 40
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 308, 636
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 63, 123
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: 537, 583
 INTESTINE, SMALL: 109, 114, 123, 308, 509
 INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE: 232, 489
 IODIDES: 640
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 143, 418, 640, 643
 IODOPYRIDONES: 417
 ION EXCHANGE: 187
 IONOPHORES: 424
 IONTOPHORESIS: 305
 IRIS: 188
 IRON: 62, 451
 IRON-SULFUR PROTEINS: 393
 IRRIGATION: 410, 651
 ISCHEMIA: 32, 232, 239, 304, 392, 399, 457, 485
 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: 175
 ISOANTIBODIES: 266
 ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE: 572
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 182, 227
 ISOELECTRIC POINT: 84
 ISOENZYMES: 106, 402
 ISOPROTERENOL: 164, 174

SUBJECT INDEX

J

JEWS: 526, 542
JOINT DISEASES: 56
JOINT PROSTHESIS: 248, 629
JUGULAR VEINS: 20, 29, 145, 318, 329, 556
JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS: 282

K

KALLIKREIN: 122, 126, 132, 182, 363, 405, 502, 568-569, 603
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 257, 297, 392, 496
KERATOSIS: 642
KETAMINE: 177
KETOGLOUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX: 165
KETONES: 169
KIDNEY: 115, 122, 126, 150, 176, 226, 319, 323, 349, 403, 406, 424, 456, 502, 584
KIDNEY DISEASES: 226, 323, 349
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 582
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 34, 88, 403, 448
KIDNEY MEDULLA: 122
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 198, 282, 411
KINETICS: 26, 89, 91, 144, 146, 166, 187, 210, 244, 272, 279, 337-339, 422, 427, 471, 487, 649
KININASE I: 405
KININASE II: 405
KININOGENS: 230, 568-569
KININS: 357, 366, 405, 496, 603
KNEE JOINT: 56, 492

L

LABOR COMPLICATIONS: 620
LABOR, PREMATURE: 516
LACTATION: 104
LACTOFERRIN: 62, 602
LACTOGLOBULINS: 62
LACTOYL GLUTATHIONE LYASE: 13
LARYNX: 293
LASALOCID: 424
LASERS: 647
LATEX FIXATION TESTS: 55
LEAD: 168
LEECHES: 155
LEG: 31, 77, 108, 112, 184, 235, 243, 256, 270, 280, 283, 291, 372, 413, 449, 528, 629, 641
LEG DERMATOSES: 97
LEG INJURIES: 655
LEG ULCER: 30, 74, 286, 433
LEIOMYOMA: 505
LETHAL DOSE 50: 437, 514
LEUKEMIA: 129, 176, 346
LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL: 156
LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL: 350
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC: 296, 451
LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC: 347, 534
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 359, 579
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 54, 347, 451
LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 8, 602
LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED: 266
LEUKOCYTES: 222, 229, 242, 296, 347, 378, 402, 602-603, 638
LEUKOPENIA: 98, 376
LEUKOVIRUSES: 156
LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR: 142
LIGASES: 634
LIGATION: 147, 184, 243, 326, 355, 615
LIGHT COAGULATION: 83
LINKAGE (GENETICS): 288
LIPASE: 268, 500, 514, 576
LIPIDS: 22, 24, 104, 382, 453
LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE: 165
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 408
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 17, 50, 57-58, 70, 151, 209, 342, 382, 475, 606
LIPOPROTEINS: 70, 151, 472, 606
LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 57, 151, 209
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 57, 151, 605
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 57, 151, 209, 382, 605
LITHIUM: 231
LIVER: 52, 202, 246, 269, 320, 378, 551, 562, 576, 597
LIVER ABSCESS: 189

LIVER CIRCULATION: 143
LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 313, 461, 551, 609
LIVER DISEASES: 40, 210, 323, 341, 473, 551
LIVER NEOPLASMS: 189, 202, 315, 335, 463, 473, 623
LOMUSTINE: 376
LONG TERM CARE: 168
LUNG: 48, 121, 284, 353, 389, 448, 456, 533, 570, 574, 589, 652
LUNG COMPLIANCE: 570
LUNG DISEASES: 176, 560, 567, 648
LUNG NEOPLASMS: 118, 134, 159
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 76, 609
LYMPH: 151, 323
LYMPH NODES: 300, 534
LYMPHATIC METASTASIS: 370
LYMPHEDEMA: 573
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION: 300, 434
LYMPHOCYTES: 28, 206, 266, 300, 402, 560
B-LYMPHOCYTES: 368, 447
T-LYMPHOCYTES: 206, 349, 368, 408, 562
LYMPHOMA: 123, 451
LYMPHOSARCOMA: 120, 376
LYNESTRENOL: 57
LYSOSOMES: 562

M

MACACA: 3
MACROGLOBULINEMIA: 276
MACROGLOBULINS: 224
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 336
MACROPHAGES: 84, 206, 229, 356, 434
MAGNESIUM: 12, 237, 272
MALARIA: 518
MALATE DEHYDROGENASE: 475
MALEIC ANHYDRIDE: 311
MALONDIALDEHYDE: 101
MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 608
MARMOSETS: 190
MASTOID: 199, 604
MATERNAL AGE: 516
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE: 28
MATERNAL MORTALITY: 429
MEASLES VIRUS: 135, 591
MEGAKARYOCYTES: 26, 222, 225, 354, 448, 450, 529
MEIOSIS: 259
MELANOMA: 71, 181, 577
MEMBRANE LIPIDS: 92
MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 308
MEMBRANES: 529
MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS: 118, 199, 362
MENINGIOMA: 118, 199, 362, 435
MENINGITIS: 495
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 507
MENOPAUSE: 586
MENTAL DISORDERS: 103
MERCAPTOPYRINE: 176
MEROMYOSINS: 117
MESENTERIC ARTERIES: 41
MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION: 41
MESENTERIC VEINS: 142
MESOCRICETUS: 146
MESOTHELIOMA: 505
MESTRANOL: 57
METALLOPROTEINS: 527
METALS: 163
METALS, RARE EARTH: 550
METAPHASE: 15
METHANESULFONATES: 8
METHODS: 30, 110, 116, 124-125, 147, 184, 199, 269, 271, 299, 311, 355, 364, 377, 418, 445, 454, 492, 524, 565, 580, 585, 614
METHYLENE BLUE: 119
METHYLENE CHLORIDE: 49
METHYLMALONIC ACID: 550
METHYLNITROSOUREA: 123
MICE: 13, 84, 99, 134, 156, 186, 206, 298, 308, 408, 437, 514, 546, 562, 578, 600, 608
MICE, INBRED C3H: 608
MICE, INBRED STRAINS: 546, 600
MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 401
MICROCIRCULATION: 52, 236, 448, 612, 626
MICRORADIOGRAPHY: 403
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 29, 61, 137, 156, 605
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 21, 29, 556
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE: 301, 403
MICROSOMES: 36
MICROSOMES, LIVER: 627, 634

SUBJECT INDEX

MICROSURGERY: 289, 380-381
 MICROVILLI: 114, 308, 381
 MIDDLE AGE: 7, 9, 23, 32, 39, 68, 70-71, 77-78, 80, 85-86, 96-97, 107, 109-110, 113, 118, 120, 128-129, 145, 149, 161, 166-167, 170, 174-175, 188, 193, 195-196, 199, 205, 210, 217-218, 220, 222, 228, 230, 232, 235, 238, 242, 244, 247, 250, 256-257, 262, 267, 271, 281, 283, 286, 291, 294, 296-297, 306, 324, 326, 333-334, 342, 348, 372, 388, 395, 398, 400, 409-410, 420, 435, 440-441, 443, 445, 448, 457, 459, 462, 467, 474, 491, 494-495, 500, 508, 512, 517, 521, 532, 539-540, 542, 544, 548, 563-564, 567, 571, 579, 586, 606, 611, 616, 622, 626, 631-632, 635, 637, 642, 648, 652-653, 656, 658
 MILITARY MEDICINE: 233, 243, 479
 MILITARY PERSONNEL: 233
 MILK: 151
 MITOCHONDRIA, HEART: 12
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 292, 365, 529, 536, 634, 640
 MODELS, STRUCTURAL: 393
 MOLECULAR CONFORMATION: 379, 617
 MOLECULAR MODELS: 550
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 12, 17, 62, 137, 182, 219, 241, 300, 336, 341, 444, 464, 591
 MOLLUSCA: 219
 MONKEYS: 3, 69, 99, 186, 190, 456, 641
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 103, 146, 563
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS: 146
 MONOCYTES: 331, 402, 534, 598
 MORPHOLINES: 477
 MOUTH: 160, 196, 520
 MOVEMENT: 108
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 276, 451, 464
 MURAMIDASE: 111, 393, 534
 MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 56, 75
 MUSCLE PROTEINS: 455
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 389, 483, 639
 MUSCLE TONUS: 389
 MUSCLES: 56, 233, 342, 392, 455, 488
 MUSCULAR DISEASES: 197, 233, 321
 MUTATION: 176, 209, 538, 573
 MYELIN PROTEINS: 84
 MYELOFIBROSIS: 186
 MYELOGRAPHY: 2
 MYELOMA PROTEINS: 452
 MYELOPEROXIDASE: 602
 MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS: 205, 347, 592
 MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY: 474
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 39, 42, 80, 154, 294, 333, 344, 360, 416-417, 460, 474, 532, 612
 MYOCARDIUM: 42, 50, 80, 106, 164, 272
 MYXOMA: 513, 642
 MYXOMYCETES: 422, 487

N

NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES: 12
 NADP: 273
 NAPHTHALENES: 619
 NAPHTHOLS: 97
 NASAL BONE: 658
 NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 72, 293, 362
 NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS: 53
 NATRIURESIS: 122
 NECK: 293, 615
 NECROSIS: 74, 80
 NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 71, 118, 134, 152, 181, 189
 NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 578
 NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 134
 NEOPLASMS: 8, 13, 18, 36, 105, 176, 323, 331, 346, 362, 451, 512
 NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 123, 134
 NEPHRECTOMY: 323, 411
 NEPHRITIS: 349, 403
 NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL: 349
 NEPHROSCLEROSIS: 253
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 34, 179, 215, 330, 349, 500
 NERVE BLOCK: 160
 NERVE REGENERATION: 290
 NEURAMINIC ACIDS: 131
 NEURAMINIDASE: 88, 135, 447
 NEURILEMMOMA: 123
 NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA: 540
 NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS: 518
 NEUROMA: 199
 NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC: 199
 NEUROTOXINS: 366
 NEUTRALIZATION TESTS: 650
 NEUTROPHILS: 533, 598, 600, 602
 NEVUS: 573

NICOFURANOSE: 372
 NICOTINIC ACIDS: 104, 256
 NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM: 627
 NITROGEN: 240
 NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS: 123, 376
 NOISE: 590
 NOREPINEPHRINE: 375
 NORETHINDRONE: 87
 NORLEUCINE: 127
 NORMAL VALUES: 222
 NOSE: 481
 NOSE NEOPLASMS: 658
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 550
 NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 633
 NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC: 50, 434

O

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS: 169
 OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: 163, 590
 ONTOGENY: 268
 OOCYTES: 259
 OPHTHALMOLOGY: 255
 OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION: 613
 ORAL HEALTH: 160
 ORAL HYGIENE: 160
 ORBIT: 72, 120, 228, 412
 ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 120, 409
 ORGAN CULTURE: 490, 527
 ORGANOID: 381
 ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 208, 227
 ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE: 160
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 24, 111
 OSTEOARTHRITIS: 361
 OSTEOOMA, OSTEOID: 199
 OSTONECROSIS: 115
 OSTEOPOROSIS: 586
 OVARIAN NEOPLASMS: 78
 OVUM: 259
 OXALATES: 136, 187
 OXAZOLES: 258
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 535, 634
 OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING: 627
 OXYGEN: 52, 148, 436, 501, 553
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 42, 52, 164, 424
 OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY: 140
 OXYMETHOLONE: 350

P

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL: 635
 PAIN: 160, 294, 501, 624
 PALMITOYL COENZYME A: 12
 PANCREAS: 114, 126, 175, 180, 268, 308, 384, 490, 500
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 40, 636
 PANCREATIC DUCTS: 114
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 180
 PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS: 384
 PANCREATITIS: 257, 285, 323
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 290, 600
 PANCYTOPENIA: 66
 PAPAIN: 88, 466
 PAPAVERINE: 651
 PAPILLOMA: 150
 PARACHUTING: 233
 PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1: 241
 PARALYSIS: 2, 20, 329
 PARALYTIC ILEUS: 537
 PARAPLEGIA: 2, 20, 329
 PARAQUAT: 273
 PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 363
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 24
 PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION: 628
 PARESTHESIA: 169
 PARIETAL BONE: 435
 PARITY: 516
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 148
 PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 115
 PATIENT COMPLIANCE: 30, 53, 191
 PATIENTS: 571
 PEDIGREE: 64, 347, 398, 526
 PELVIC NEOPLASMS: 116
 PELVIS: 283, 614
 PENTOXIFYLLINE: 372
 PEPSIN: 89
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 139
 PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION: 139

SUBJECT INDEX

PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 62, 106, 117, 130, 219, 279, 300, 340, 490
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 13, 84, 96, 107, 111, 114, 117, 131, 134, 163, 169, 215, 229, 259, 268, 308, 334, 357, 366, 400, 422, 434, 444, 452, 455, 469, 486-488, 538, 559, 567, 578, 600, 617
 PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS: 246
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 279, 365, 466, 503, 509, 527, 572, 649
 PEPTIDES: 35, 89, 591
 PERFUSION: 575, 584
 PERIARTERITIS NODOSA: 192
 PERIODICITY: 103
 PERIODONTAL DISEASES: 160
 PERISTALSIS: 537
 PERITONEAL FLUID: 84, 206
 PERITONITIS: 179, 220
 PEROXIDASES: 453
 PERSONALITY DISORDERS: 312
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 4, 46
 PHENANTHROLINES: 309
 PHENETHYLAMINES: 146
 PHENOTHIAZINES: 252, 437
 PHENPROCOUMON: 168, 336
 PHENTERMINE: 252
 PHENTOLAMINE: 569
 PHENYLBUTAZONE: 498
 PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE: 260
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 2, 20, 72, 93, 120-121, 125, 228, 248, 413, 417, 458
 PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS: 641
 PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 59, 558
 PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES: 59, 558
 PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS: 59, 558
 PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES: 59, 558
 PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS: 316
 PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE: 227
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 59, 88, 92, 316, 514-515, 533
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 12, 59, 92, 176, 316, 515, 558
 PHOSPHONIC ACIDS: 136
 PHOSPHOPROTEINS: 227
 PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES: 227
 PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP: 308
 PHOTOCHEMISTRY: 274, 536
 PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY: 521, 585
 PHOTOMETRY: 610
 PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION: 273
 PHTHALIC ACIDS: 10
 PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING: 334
 PHYSICAL ENDURANCE: 334
 PHYSICAL THERAPY: 555
 PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS: 255
 PHYTONADIONE: 535, 562
 PIGEONS: 475
 PITUITARY NEOPLASMS: 72
 PLACEBOS: 283
 PLACENTA PRAEVIA: 152
 PLANT EXTRACTS: 531
 PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 200
 PLANTS, TOXIC: 169
 PLASMA: 172-173, 212, 267, 328, 659
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 140, 486, 565
 PLASMA VOLUME: 334
 PLASMACYTOMA: 199
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 183, 317
 PLASMINOGEN: 11, 100, 204, 224, 314, 358, 503, 586-587
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 84, 182, 206, 296, 485, 547
 PLASTICS: 163
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 52, 207, 258, 379, 397, 477, 532, 625, 630
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 3, 33, 52, 59, 81, 90, 92, 207, 216, 231, 237, 240, 250, 258, 281, 292, 303, 316, 319, 325, 332, 397, 424, 442, 457, 471, 477, 491, 586, 625
 PLATELET FACTOR 4: 3
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 372, 458
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE: 112, 214, 248, 501, 629
 PLEURA: 213, 470
 PLEURAL EFFUSION: 82
 PLEURAL NEOPLASMS: 505
 PNEUMONECTOMY: 213
 PNEUMONIA: 220, 567
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 657
 POLY A-U: 408
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 457
 POLYETHYLENES: 89
 POLYMERS: 61
 POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA: 462

POLYPHOSPHATES: 136
 POLYPS: 150, 199
 POLYSORBATES: 591
 POLYSTYRENES: 136, 630
 POLYURETHANES: 630
 POLYVINYL CHLORIDE: 10
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 110, 235, 291
 POPLITEAL VEIN: 243, 249, 564
 PORPHOBILINOGEN: 221
 PORPHYRINS: 221
 PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 461
 PORTAL SYSTEM: 461
 PORTAL VEIN: 142, 324, 461
 POSTMORTEM CHANGES: 43
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 281, 348, 407, 537
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 38, 44, 48, 77, 80, 86, 108-110, 115, 220, 248, 251, 271, 283, 293, 323, 326, 333, 352, 361, 416, 449, 461, 489, 494, 518-519, 537, 542, 594, 615, 626
 POSTURE: 75, 254, 433, 557
 POTASSIUM: 272
 PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION: 177
 PRECIPITATION: 269, 552
 PREDNISOLONE: 94, 158, 186, 314, 534, 646
 PREDNISONE: 523, 566
 PREGNANCY: 23, 28, 34, 37, 49, 100, 201, 266, 371, 429, 445, 448, 480, 499, 516, 518-519, 549, 597, 620-621
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 597
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 23, 549
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 429, 480, 518
 PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE: 429
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 499
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD: 597
 PREKALLIKREIN: 132, 182, 568-569
 PRELEUKEMIA: 156
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 205, 542, 594
 PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG: 162
 PRESSURE: 48, 211
 PROCAINE: 410, 583
 PROCOLLAGEN: 279
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC: 504
 PROGNOSIS: 34, 82, 495, 555, 579
 PROLINE: 649
 PRONASE: 135, 447
 PROPIONATES: 258, 457
 PROPIONIC ACIDS: 258
 PROPRANOLOL: 569, 596, 625
 PROPYLAMINES: 8
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 82, 283, 656
 PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE: 101, 316, 389
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 90, 122, 389, 424, 434, 498, 574
 PROSTAGLANDINS A: 122
 PROSTAGLANDINS D: 90
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 122, 442, 471, 502
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 389, 502, 574
 PROSTAGLANDINS X: 303, 316
 PROSTATECTOMY: 6, 542
 PROSTHESIS: 251
 PROSTHESIS DESIGN: 543
 PROTAMINES: 177, 269, 383, 608
 PROTEIN BINDING: 62, 91, 94, 117, 157, 338, 351, 354, 427, 471
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 91, 393, 406, 439, 605, 613
 PROTEIN KINASE: 106
 PROTEIN O-METHYLTRANSFERASE: 423
 PROTEIN METHYLTRANSFERASES: 423
 PROTEINS: 22, 246, 378
 PROTEOGLYCANS: 527
 PROTEOLIPIDS: 144
 PROTHROMBIN: 47, 210, 386, 550, 601, 634
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 7, 144, 244, 313, 432, 525, 540, 542, 587, 645
 PROTOPLASTS: 466
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 559
 PSORIASIS: 128, 262, 400, 521, 585
 PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS: 421
 PSYCHOSES: 563
 PUERPERIUM: 445
 PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 517, 533
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 223, 238, 264, 377, 494
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 389, 501, 570
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 44, 63, 76, 82, 121, 147, 152, 164, 184, 211, 220, 223, 238, 248, 264, 271, 278, 283, 294, 318, 348, 355, 360, 377, 390, 431, 440, 445, 448, 458, 460, 474, 494, 501, 519, 528, 620, 628-629
 PULMONARY FIBROSIS: 517, 560
 PULMONARY HEART DISEASE: 474

SUBJECT INDEX

PULMONARY VEINS: 284, 560
 PULSE: 68, 334
 PUNCTURES: 414
 PURPURA: 54, 97, 346, 421
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 9, 26, 60, 97-98, 354, 368-369, 374, 429, 480, 523, 539, 566, 644, 656
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 183, 396
 PUTRESCINE: 456
 PYELONEPHRITIS: 40, 349
 PYLORIC ANTRUM: 130
 PYRIDINES: 216
 PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE: 357
 PYROGENS: 378, 434
 PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX: 165
 PYRUVATE KINASE: 273

Q

QUADRIPLÉGIA: 2, 20, 329
 QUALITY CONTROL: 553
 QUINACRINE: 515

R

RABBITS: 24, 29, 59, 61, 65, 90, 122, 146, 172, 182, 212, 216, 229, 245-246, 272, 298, 314, 319, 353, 357, 379, 382, 403, 415, 452, 470, 477, 490, 496, 527, 533, 547, 570, 583, 625, 639
 RADIATION DOSAGE: 640
 RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL: 509
 RADIATION PROTECTION: 640
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 76, 297, 309
 RADIOISOTOPES: 121
 RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING: 82, 152, 248, 501
 RATS: 17, 29, 46, 50-51, 57-58, 94, 114, 122, 143, 146, 202, 212, 229, 236, 245-246, 269, 289-290, 300, 303, 343, 378-381, 392, 415, 436, 455, 482-483, 488, 509, 529, 547, 562, 568-569, 576, 583, 627, 634, 636
 RAUSCHER VIRUS: 156
 RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: 275
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 427
 RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN: 608
 RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID: 269
 RECEPTORS, STEROID: 269
 RECTAL DISEASES: 149
 RECTUM: 54
 RECURRENCE: 161, 271, 390, 399, 438, 555, 566, 604, 652
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 122, 372, 392, 641
 REMISSION: 71, 238, 261, 350, 376
 RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS: 323
 RENAL VEINS: 20, 34, 330
 RENIN: 122, 253, 282
 REPTILASE: 107, 134, 215
 RESEARCH DESIGN: 283
 RESERPINE: 569
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 327
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT: 478
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 90
 RESUSCITATION: 391
 RETICULOCYTES: 168, 225, 246, 444
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 4, 46, 104
 RETINAL ARTERY: 651
 RETINAL DISEASES: 83
 RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 232, 438
 RETINAL VEIN: 83, 188, 232, 307, 632
 RETINOBLASTOMA: 181, 188
 RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 226, 390
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 113, 181
 REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE: 156
 REYE'S SYNDROME: 263
 RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: 120, 150, 199, 255
 RHESUS MONKEYS: 3
 RHEUMATIC FEVER: 207, 405
 RHEUMATISM: 443
 RHEUMATOID FACTOR: 517
 RHO FACTOR: 538
 RIBONUCLEASE: 393
 RIBOSOMES: 246
 RISK: 140, 247, 431, 596, 640
 RISTOCETIN: 33, 231, 397
 RNA: 246
 RNA POLYMERASES: 89
 RNA, VIRAL: 444, 536
 ROOT CANAL THERAPY: 160
 ROSETTE FORMATION: 368, 408, 447
 ROTENONE: 178
 RUBREDOXINS: 393

RUPTURE: 142, 233, 493
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 323-324, 326, 420, 541

S

SALICYLATES: 94, 443, 627
 SALICYLIC ACIDS: 325
 SALIVARY GLANDS: 363
 SALMONELLA TYPHI: 88
 SALTS: 422
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 79-80, 116, 193
 SARCOLEMMMA: 272
 SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL: 123, 578
 SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S: 9
 SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL: 376
 SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: 93
 SCHIZOPHRENIA: 157
 SCLERA: 232
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 66
 SCLEROSIS: 39
 SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS: 642
 SECRETIN: 175
 SELF ADMINISTRATION: 549
 SEMUSTINE: 376
 SEPHAROSE: 246, 406
 SEPTICEMIA: 306, 507
 SERINE: 13
 SEROTONIN: 35, 146, 178, 546
 SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS: 546
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 25, 91, 210, 556, 630
 SERUM GLOBULINS: 224, 296, 586
 SEX FACTORS: 184, 210, 222, 285, 297, 435
 SEX HORMONES: 103
 SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME: 597
 SHEEP: 3, 432
 SHOCK: 164, 366
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 140, 287, 486, 507
 SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 96
 SHOULDER DISLOCATION: 32
 SHOULDER FRACTURES: 32
 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 65, 245, 298, 319
 SIALIC ACIDS: 135, 491
 SICKLE CELL TRAIT: 518
 SILICONES: 251
 SKIN: 66, 74, 262, 547
 SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES: 642
 SKIN DISEASES: 642
 SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS: 469
 SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 40
 SKIN NEOPLASMS: 374, 561, 642, 646
 SKIN TESTS: 169
 SKULL: 161, 199, 435
 SKULL NEOPLASMS: 435
 SMOKING: 68, 87, 154, 247, 328, 395
 SNAKE BITES: 373
 SNAKE VENOMS: 366, 373
 SNAKES: 366, 395
 SNUFF: 68
 SODIUM: 272
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 144, 234, 410, 568-569
 SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS: 193
 SOLUBILITY: 279, 552
 SOLUTIONS: 24, 410, 583
 SOLVENTS: 88
 SOMATOTROPIN: 343
 SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE: 297
 SOY BEANS: 636
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 3, 123, 190, 366, 404, 456, 475, 546-547
 SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY EMISSION: 627
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 550
 SPERMIDINE: 111
 SPHINGOMYELINS: 59, 92, 558
 SPINAL CORD DISEASES: 388
 SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS: 388
 SPINAL DISEASES: 161
 SPINAL FUSION: 417
 SPINE: 2, 20, 329
 SPLEEN: 18, 61, 156, 174, 346, 354, 408
 SPLENECTOMY: 174, 190, 204-205, 320, 350, 429, 484, 556, 566
 SPLENIC NEOPLASMS: 14
 SPLENIC RUPTURE: 320
 SPLENIC VEIN: 40, 142
 STANOZOLOL: 74
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 306
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 92, 401

SUBJECT INDEX

STARVATION: 17
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 456
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 127, 370, 508
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 307
 STREPTOKINASE: 143, 264, 307, 348, 358, 367, 506, 544
 STREPTOMYCETES: 617
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 366, 398, 406
 STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: 158
 STYRENES: 311
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 11, 161, 388, 622
 SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 32
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 93, 145, 544, 635
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 126
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 337, 452, 649
 SUCCINATES: 586-587
 SUCRASE: 308
 SUCROSE: 475
 SUCTION: 233
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 51
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 90, 415, 498, 625-626
 SULFONES: 260
 SULFONIC ACIDS: 89
 SULFUR: 393
 SULFURTRANSFERASES: 613
 SUNLIGHT: 521
 SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE: 627
 SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS: 591
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 630
 SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 217, 305, 394, 518, 540
 SURGERY, PLASTIC: 251
 SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE: 543
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 323, 496
 SUTURE TECHNIQS: 21, 289, 377, 380, 493
 SUTURES: 493
 SV40 VIRUS: 456, 536
 SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS: 642
 SWINE: 3, 22, 126, 130, 261, 406, 630
 SYMPATHECTOMY: 65, 641
 SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 65, 363
 SYNAPTOSES: 546
 SYNCOPE: 501
 SYNDROME: 78, 97-98, 179, 185, 223, 276, 356, 374, 433, 464, 480-481, 561, 563, 593, 616, 646

T

TAURINE: 51, 166
 TEACHING: 571
 TECHNETIUM: 121
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC: 293
 TELANGIECTASIS: 97
 TEMPERATURE: 35, 141, 157, 260, 269, 331, 351
 TEMPLATES: 536
 TEMPORAL ARTERIES: 465
 TEMPORAL ARTERITIS: 462
 THALAMUS: 118
 THALASSEMIA: 524
 THERMODYNAMICS: 351
 THIO-TEPA: 509
 THIOGLYCOLATES: 84
 THIOSULFATE SULFURTRANSFERASE: 613
 THORACIC DISEASES: 294
 THORACIC INJURIES: 648
 THROMBIN: 7, 76, 198, 289, 295, 307, 316, 386, 423, 427, 456, 497, 515, 552
 THROMBOCYTOPATHY: 295
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 205, 250, 317, 359, 653
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 6, 38, 41, 44, 75, 77, 105, 154, 170, 207, 218, 281, 303, 307, 333, 348, 352, 361, 399, 416, 497-498, 504, 510, 512, 549, 596, 626, 632, 652
 THROMBOPENIA: 176, 190, 225, 275, 310, 322, 347, 376, 484, 595, 646, 654
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 23-24, 27, 30-31, 40, 44, 74-76, 79, 83, 93, 108, 112, 116, 121, 125, 142, 193, 214, 223, 235, 243, 248-249, 254, 256, 270, 278, 283, 286, 307, 407, 413, 416-418, 433, 445, 449, 458, 461, 479, 498, 519, 528, 549, 557, 560, 564, 571, 611, 614, 626, 629, 641
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 7, 141, 144, 353, 432, 609, 645, 652
 THROMBOSIS: 2, 20-21, 29, 32, 34, 39, 48, 72, 80, 85-87, 102, 145, 171, 184, 188, 232, 235, 239, 250, 284, 291, 299, 307, 323-324, 329-330, 364-365, 380, 411, 414-415, 430, 441, 462, 512-513, 543-544, 548, 556, 570, 580-581, 593, 604, 616, 625-626, 635, 643, 647
 THROMBOXANE A2: 303
 THROMBOXANE B2: 90
 THROMBOXANES: 90, 424, 574
 THYROID GLAND: 640

TIME FACTORS: 3, 8, 18, 24, 35, 39, 51, 71, 80-81, 96, 107, 123, 134, 202, 206, 216, 224, 229, 232, 234, 244, 250, 257-258, 267-268, 287, 296, 320, 331, 357, 372, 376, 386, 391-392, 403, 423, 430, 455, 468, 480, 483, 485, 509, 543, 582-583, 617, 643, 652, 656
 TISSUE ADHESIVES: 289, 492-493, 554
 TISSUE CULTURE: 88
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 146
 TISSUE SURVIVAL: 18
 TOBACCO: 68
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 118, 152, 618
 TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC: 67
 TONGUE NEOPLASMS: 362
 TONOMETRY: 232
 TONSIL: 503
 TONSILLECTOMY: 293
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 160
 TOURNIQUETS: 392, 413
 TRABECULAR MESHWORK: 489
 TRACHEOTOMY: 293
 TRANEXAMIC ACID: 621-622
 TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS: 538
 TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC: 89, 536, 538
 TRANSFER FACTOR: 349
 TRANSFERASES: 476
 TRANSFERRIN: 378
 TRANSLATION, GENETIC: 246, 444
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 584
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 18, 29, 79-80, 243, 492, 614
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 239
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 115, 323
 TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY: 18
 TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC: 29
 TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS: 48
 TRAVEL: 254
 TREES: 200
 TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 550
 TRICUSPID VALVE: 214
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 57-58, 70, 109, 151, 209, 247, 342, 382, 475, 606
 TRIOXSALEN: 521
 TRIPLETS: 429
 TRITIUM: 35
 TRYPSIN: 12, 15, 28, 62, 88, 106, 114, 130, 135, 175, 208, 219, 241, 274, 290, 305, 384, 406, 408, 447, 454, 470, 500, 575, 591, 633
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN: 274
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 259-260, 274, 285, 288, 393, 437, 500, 567, 619, 636
 TRYPSINOGEN: 490
 TRYPTOPHAN: 157
 TUBERCULIN: 206
 TUBERCULOSIS: 206, 357
 TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: 357
 TURBIDIMETRY: 442
 TURNER'S SYNDROME: 573

U

UBIQUINONE: 562
 ULNA: 616
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION: 157, 464, 468
 ULTRAFILTRATION: 157, 187
 ULTRASONICS: 27, 31, 37, 152, 214, 564, 577
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 262, 585
 UMBILICAL VEINS: 137
 UMBILICUS: 16
 UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION: 506
 UREA: 649
 URETHRA: 150
 URIC ACID: 176, 247, 415
 URICOSURIC AGENTS: 443
 URIDINE: 456
 URINARY CALCULI: 40
 URINE: 136, 187
 UROGRAPHY: 34
 UROKINASE: 83, 307, 503
 UROLOGIC DISEASES: 542
 UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 150
 UVEAL DISEASES: 188, 577

V

VACCINATION: 138
 VALSALVA'S MANEUVER: 214

SUBJECT INDEX

VANCOMYCIN: 33
VARIATION (GENETICS): 572
VARICOSE VEINS: 30, 40, 74, 286, 433, 573
VASCULAR DISEASES: 27, 48, 228, 323, 358, 430
VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 122, 236
VASCULAR SURGERY: 21, 380-381, 395, 407, 479, 615
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS: 140
VASODILATION: 122
VASODILATOR AGENTS: 395, 449, 594
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM: 104
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: 460
VEINS: 24, 27, 29, 79, 120, 228, 239, 243, 446, 479, 557, 614
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 34, 77, 147, 184, 390, 411, 593, 614
VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR: 145, 414
VENAE CAVAE: 2, 20, 329, 355
VENOMS: 92, 395
VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 214, 249, 286, 557, 564, 611
VENOUS PRESSURE: 74, 232, 557, 641
VENTRICULOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL: 118
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS: 89
VIBRATION: 590
VINBLASTINE: 534
VINCRIStINE: 534, 656
VIPER VENOMS: 339
VIRAL PROTEINS: 241, 591
VIRILISM: 242
VIRUS REPLICATION: 99
VISUAL ACUITY: 632
VITAMIN A: 562
VITAMIN B 12: 347
VITAMIN E: 562
VITAMIN K: 36, 201, 273, 345, 497, 555, 634
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 634
VITREOUS BODY: 438
VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR: 33, 397, 450
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 1, 64, 141, 397
VP 16-213: 534

W

WARFARIN: 30, 91, 94, 244, 252, 481, 525, 535, 545, 634
WATER: 351
WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE: 115
WEIL'S DISEASE: 495
WOUND HEALING: 220, 380, 469
WOUND INFECTION: 306, 496
WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 161, 177, 448, 530, 589
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT: 243
WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 648

X

XANTHINE OXIDASE: 627
XANTHINES: 627
XANTHOMATOSIS: 605
XENON RADIOISOTOPES: 372
XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM: 9

Z

ZINC: 454
ZYGOMA: 133

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abe K: 502
 Abe T: 1
 Abeloff MD: 159
 Aboulker J: 2, 20, 329
 Acheson A: 423
 Addonizio VP Jr: 3
 Afeltra A: 183
 Agadjanjan NA: 436
 Ahlgren T: 4, 46
 Aiaich M: 5
 Aielli F: 66
 Alanis F: 368
 Albritton WL: 221
 Aledort LM: 160
 Alexander B: 180
 Ali M: 90
 Allen G: 241
 Allen NH: 6
 Allison AC: 434
 Almagro D: 566
 Almasio P: 450
 Alonso KB: 7
 Alpers DH: 308
 Altman SJ: 8
 Amblard P: 9
 Ambos MA: 324
 Ambrosetti A: 451
 Amigone J: 52
 Amirasanov IuA: 306
 Amundson SC: 10
 Ancri D: 2
 Andersen D: 283
 Anderson FA Jr: 629
 Anderson M: 11
 Anderson WM: 12
 Ando E: 388
 Andreassian B: 440
 Andreevskaya T: 85
 Angi E: 143
 Antoszewski A: 425-426
 Aoyagi T: 13
 Appleby EC: 14
 Arakawa K: 253
 Aranguena PV: 609
 Ardito G: 15
 Armenia RJ: 501
 Armour KH: 16
 Arora RC: 531
 Arora SK: 68
 Arsov V: 364
 Artemova VV: 96
 Ascari E: 450
 Ashby P: 17
 Asinari J: 264
 Askerkhanov RP: 18
 Assmann R: 236
 Astrup T: 547
 Atefi D: 19
 Atkinson B: 446
 Atuk NO: 65
 Aubin ML: 2, 20, 329
 Auer L: 21
 Augustyn JM: 22, 261
 Averbach P: 23
 Axelrod J: 423
 Axelsen F: 283
 Azuma I: 562

B

Bacardi R: 369
 Bachiller C: 24
 Bagnall RD: 25
 Bairamov MA: 405
 Baird GJ: 624
 Balasubramanian V: 532
 Baldini MG: 26
 Ballard JO: 161
 Balzer K: 27
 Bamberger EG: 346
 Bankhurst AD: 28
 Bannister CM: 29
 Barbeau A: 165-166
 Barker WF: 30
 Barkhan P: 535

Barnes RW: 31
 Barra JA: 32
 Barthels M: 107, 480
 Barthwal JP: 437
 Baskova IP: 386
 Batlle Fondrodona J: 607
 Bauer JS: 178
 Baugh RF: 33
 Baum NH: 34
 Baylin SB: 159
 Becker S: 35
 Becq-Giraudon B: 462
 Begunova TI: 603
 Belko JS: 501
 Bell RG: 36
 Bell RL: 37
 Bellis CJ: 38
 Beloev I: 39
 Belohlavek D: 40
 Belov SI: 41
 Belov Iu: 42
 Bénastre G: 318
 Benjamin IS: 257
 Benjamin J: 324
 Bennett JM: 205
 Benoit J: 115
 Bentson JR: 228
 Berelowitz M: 297
 Berezovskii OI: 496
 Berg S: 43
 Bergan JJ: 214, 355
 Bergentz SE: 44
 Berger EC: 45
 Berger S: 466
 Berghem L: 4, 46
 Bergstein JM: 245
 Bergström K: 47
 Berman W Jr: 48
 Bernado L: 369
 Bernard F: 319
 Berner H: 513
 Bernert J: 27
 Bernoulli R: 49
 Berns L: 81
 Berry M: 290
 Bertin R: 50
 Bertrand M: 115
 Besa EC: 186
 Beuvin J: 5
 Beven EG: 239
 Bezdrovnaia LA: 51
 Bicher HI: 52
 Bidet A: 240
 Biedner B: 489
 Bielicki F: 132
 Bigar F: 577
 Biggs R: 53
 Bilagi SS: 54
 Binder C: 175
 Bini A: 55
 Birkenhäger WH: 122
 Birnbaum ML: 353
 Bitter-Suermann D: 35
 Bittscheidt W: 56
 Bizzi A: 57
 Björntorp P: 58
 Black L: 446
 Blackwell GJ: 59
 Blakeney HJ: 446
 Blanchette VS: 60
 Blatt PM: 161
 Bleyl U: 61
 Bloom BR: 84
 Bluard-Deconinck JM: 62
 Blum MS: 514
 Blümel G: 554
 Blumenstein M: 550
 Blumenthal M: 489
 Blumgart LH: 257
 Boat TF: 555
 Boberg J: 342, 606
 Bodevin E: 137
 Boekhout-Mussert MJ: 601
 Bogdan AT: 143
 Böhm N: 63
 Bolland J: 64
 Bolton WK: 65
 Bonati A: 66
 Bonneville JF: 67

Bordia A: 68
 Borlotti-Carraro P: 448
 Bousquet B: 157
 Braconier JH: 602
 Brand A: 69
 Brandt KH: 597
 Brash JL: 630
 Braun W: 327
 Braunsteiner H: 560
 Breckenridge A: 535
 Breckenridge WC: 70
 Bredoux R: 332
 Brembati L: 611
 Bremer AM: 71
 Brendlein F: 63
 Brewer JH: 172
 Briel R: 281
 Brismar G: 72
 Brismar J: 72
 Brisolese A: 486
 Brock JH: 73
 Brodsky I: 156
 Brøgger A: 15
 Bronkhorst FB: 597
 Brown G: 340, 468
 Brown JE: 33
 Browne NL: 74-75
 Bruckner P: 578
 Brun B: 150
 Brusentsova TS: 657
 Buchwald J: 494
 Buckley TF: 167
 Budzyński AZ: 76
 Buianov VM: 77
 Bukowska M: 78
 Bulkley BH: 79-80
 Burnand KG: 74
 Burningham RA: 376
 Burstein Y: 81
 Buter E: 513
 Butterworth RF: 165-166
 Buzinski S: 140
 Bykowska K: 300
 Bynum LJ: 82

C

Cabanis E: 67
 Caciop N: 139
 Caen JP: 332
 Caillard B: 318
 Calabro A: 67
 Calatrava L: 133
 Caldwell JH: 575
 Călugăru M: 83
 Cammer W: 84
 Campbell J: 481
 Campus GV: 486
 Canos AJ: 112
 Caparoski R: 85
 Capelchuknik P: 86
 Carbillet JP: 240
 Carey HM: 87
 Carey R: 376
 Carl JR: 647
 Carlo JR: 88
 Carlton CE Jr: 34
 Carnevali C: 66
 Carroll AR: 89
 Carstensen G: 27
 Cartledge NE: 631
 Castor Y: 358
 Cataland S: 575
 Cavenar JO: 563
 Cawley LP: 445
 Cechová D: 288
 Cerceau F: 109
 Cerskus AL: 90
 Chakrabarti SK: 91
 Champion LA: 347
 Chandrabose K: 316
 Chap H: 92
 Chapuis Y: 93
 Charlesworth D: 372
 Charuzi I: 320
 Chatfield DH: 94
 Chatterjee SN: 323
 Chaubal KA: 95

AUTHOR INDEX

Chen AB: 552
Chen SH: 335
Cheng PS: 311
Chesnokova NB: 96
Chiari H: 289
Chiba M: 262
Chiche B: 93
Chigasaki H: 622
Chimenti S: 97
Chinen Y: 98
Choi YC: 99
Chow A: 70
Chua SN: 250
Chung KS: 203
Cini M: 57
Cislo M: 100
Claesson I: 150
Clay C: 228
Clifton MA: 16
Cockbill SR: 101
Cohen B: 113
Cohen JJ: 102
Cohn ZA: 206
Colančeski V: 85
Coles EM: 103
Collen D: 55
Colman RW: 3
Condorelli L: 104
Conn J Jr: 355
Contini C: 105
Cooke DJ: 103
Cooke KB: 464
Corbin JD: 106
Corcoran WH: 647
Cornell CJ: 376
Cornely M: 107
Cornu P: 510
Cotton LT: 108
Cotton R: 326
Couderc P: 9
Couinaud C: 109
Courbier R: 110
Craine BL: 111
Cranley JJ: 112
Craske J: 113
Crean EV: 487
Creasy JK: 214, 355
Crnjaković D: 291
Cronqvist S: 72
Cuatrecasas P: 316
Cupşa V: 428
Curtis KJ: 114

D

Dabos N: 115
D'Agostino L: 52
Dahlgrün H: 643
Dahlmann B: 488
Dale DC: 186
Dale WA: 116
Daoud AD: 22
Daoud AS: 261
Davies JA: 586-587
Davies P: 434
Davies PJ: 117
Davis KR: 118
Dawson RB: 119
Dayton GO: 120
Dean RH: 121
Debeer LJ: 576
De Bruijn WC: 605
De Gaetano G: 134
Degos L: 332
Deinhardt F: 331
Delbar M: 507
de Leeuw PW: 122
Demarcq JM: 507
Denlinger RH: 123
Dennis EA: 533
Derulski D: 484
Desideri F: 110
Deutsch E: 124
Deveny A: 322
Devetakov B: 42
DeWeese JA: 125
De Winter CP: 605
de Wolfe FA: 599

Didolkar MS: 71
Didyk AT: 496
Dietl T: 126
Diez-Pardo JA: 24
Dimmock CK: 138
Dinges N: 289
Dionysiou-Asteriou A: 127
Diurd' PI: 128
Dixon G: 549
Djindjian R: 362
Dmoszyńska A: 129
Dockray GJ: 130
Doershuk CF: 555
Dohi K: 403
Doinel C: 131
Dokshina GA: 51
Doliński J: 132
Dombey JJ: 358
Domula M: 327
Donado M: 133
Donati MB: 134
Dore-Duffy P: 135
Doremus RH: 136, 187
Dosne AM: 137
Doss LL: 52
Dostál C: 443
Douce G: 14
Dousté-Blazy L: 92
Downey S: 259
Dowsett KF: 138
Drăgoi F: 139
Dragomirescu M: 140
Drake FD: 199
Dreher A: 141
Dreislin RB: 517
Dreux C: 157
Drott C: 142
Droulle C: 240
Dubertret L: 585
Dubreuil J: 477
Dubuit C: 164
Duca C: 143
Duca S: 143
Ducayen M: 259
Duckert F: 394
Dufaux D: 334
Duncan BM: 144
Dupuy E: 137
Dušek Z: 246
Dye LE: 145
Dyster-Aas K: 314

E

Eaker D: 455
Eaton SB: 19
Eckert M: 220
Ecoiffier J: 20
Edmunds LH Jr: 3
Edwards DJ: 146
Egberg N: 47
Eggenschwiler D: 147
Egorov NS: 617
Ehrly AM: 148
Eika C: 310
Eikelboom BC: 149
Eizaguirre Pérez J: 344
Eklöf O: 150
El Maghrabi R: 151
Ell PJ: 152
Elliot HL: 175
Elödi S: 153
Elveback LR: 631
Emerson PA: 154
Ena Iam: 155
Enache F: 428
Engel AM: 180
Engelhart G: 49
Erlick BJ: 156
Ernest C: 20
Escande C: 157
Esparza I: 73
Esposito L: 158
Ettinger DS: 159
Evans BE: 160
Evans RW: 62
Eyraud H: 477
Eyster ME: 161

F

Faber OK: 175
Faina P: 97
Fanelli Y: 162
Fareid E: 182
Farfán Canto JM: 368
Fatte S: 86
Fatteh MM: 317
Fearn M: 265
Feldman NT: 163
Ferguson JC: 257
Fernisse JG: 69
Ferrell RE: 572
Ferri GM: 183
Fiemeyer A: 164
Fiessinger JN: 5
Fil'chagin NM: 400
Filimonov MI: 77
Filla A: 165-166
Finn DJ: 167
Fischer H: 168
Fischl M: 649
Fisher AA: 169
Fisher RR: 12
Flamm J: 198
Fletcher WS: 8
Flockhart DA: 106
Fock D: 170
Fokin AA: 171
Forbes C: 265
Foster ME: 464
Foster TL: 172
Fox D: 402
Frank W: 173
Franks J: 468
Fraser I: 549
Frassoni F: 450
Fredén K: 174
Freund H: 320
Friedman SA: 250
Frier BM: 175
Frisón JC: 472
Fritsche HM: 554
Fritz H: 126
Fritz KE: 22, 261
Frolich JC: 471
Frolova IA: 500
Fromkes JJ: 575
Fuchs D: 176
Fuentes VO: 177
Fujike H: 403
Fujimura K: 302
Fujimura Y: 650
Fukami MH: 178
Fukui H: 385
Furie B: 550
Furie BC: 550
Fuscaldo AA: 156
Fuscaldo K: 156
Futrakul P: 179
Fux HD: 220

G

Gabryelewicz A: 180
Gabryelewicz MB: 370
Gailloud C: 181
Gaines HD: 114
Gaitán Ramírez F: 368
Galambos JT: 19
Galanakis DK: 552
Galczak W: 425-426
Galeullin RS: 268
Gallimore MJ: 182
Gandolfo GM: 183
Ganz A: 658
Garattini S: 57, 134
Gardner AM: 184
Gardner FH: 185-186
Gardner GL: 187
Garrod A: 247
Gartner S: 188
Gates GF: 189
Gaultier Y: 32
Gautier F: 449
Gawdzińska-Grabowska H: 431

AUTHOR INDEX

Gawron A: 200
 Gayda P: 78
 Gellady AM: 252
 Gengozian N: 190
 Geoffroy G: 165-166
 Gerbino PP: 191
 Gil R: 462
 Gilbert GJ: 192
 Giler S: 193
 Gill FM: 161
 Gilmour RA: 194
 Gimeno de Carlos F: 344
 Giombini S: 195
 Giroud B: 196
 Giustina A: 197
 Glantschnig W: 198
 Glasscock ME 3d: 199
 Glidewell O: 376
 Glowniak K: 200
 Glynn MF: 523
 Göbel U: 201
 Goddio AS: 109
 Gogi R: 409
 Gohlke R: 202
 Goldberg B: 279
 Goldsmith JC: 203
 Goncharova VA: 567
 Goodger BV: 204
 Goonan W: 259
 Gordon DH: 205
 Gordon S: 84, 206
 Goren G: 193
 Goriachkin IaKh: 207
 Gorman C: 423
 Górski M: 208
 Gorvalingappa JV: 54
 Gotto AM Jr: 209
 Gubern M: 50
 Gracia A: 315
 Granat M: 499
 Granelli-Piperno A: 600
 Gratzl O: 21
 Green JN: 94
 Greenblatt DJ: 210
 Greenfield LJ: 211
 Greer R: 343
 Grenier JL: 507
 Greuer W: 469
 Grigoleit HG: 212, 328
 Grimwade J: 481
 Grinblat AL: 213
 Griscelli C: 600
 Grisoli F: 435
 Gross WS: 214
 Grover NB: 320
 Gruber UF: 147
 Grün M: 473
 Grygalewicz J: 215, 425-426
 Gryglewski RJ: 216
 Grzybek D: 208
 Guarini A: 217
 Guery J: 115
 Gugliotta L: 217
 Guimbretière J: 218
 Guiraudon G: 2
 Gullick WJ: 219
 Gundert-Remy U: 375
 Gurthl R: 581
 Gushard RH: 393

H

Hadding U: 35
 Hallett JJ: 60
 Hamborg T: 310
 Hameed S: 409
 Hamilton HB: 572
 Hamman J: 220
 Hammond BJ: 640
 Hammond GW: 221
 Hampe MM: 636
 Hanafée WN: 228
 Hancock KW: 587
 Hansen CC: 430
 Hansen M: 222
 Hanson DR: 546
 Harasawa M: 223
 Harenberg J: 224

Hargreaves LN: 231
 Harmatz JS: 210
 Harris JB: 455
 Harrison EC: 647
 Hasegawa M: 225
 Hashimoto S: 226
 Hasiba U: 551
 Hasitz M: 427
 Hass LF: 227
 Hasso AN: 228
 Hassoun J: 435
 Hasunuma M: 388
 Hatimi IH: 68
 Hayashi H: 229-230
 Hayes PC: 231
 Hayreh SS: 232
 Hayward AH: 14
 Hearst JE: 536
 Hecke A: 236
 Heckman JD: 233
 Hedner U: 142
 Heidrich H: 234-235
 Heikel PE: 150
 Heimbürger N: 610
 Heinze D: 285
 Heldenberg D: 81
 Hellsing K: 342, 606
 Hemker HC: 336-339
 Hempelmann G: 589
 Hemphill JM: 60
 Henkel E: 107
 Henkind P: 188
 Henning R: 142
 Henrich H: 236
 Henson P: 533
 Heptinstall S: 101, 237
 Hermann J: 176
 Hermann W: 238
 Hernández Navarro F: 607
 Hershey RT: 119
 Hertel R: 236
 Hertzner NR: 239
 Herve P: 240
 Hess E: 469
 Hessenauer F: 375
 Heugel E: 392
 Hewitt JA: 241
 Hibino S: 242
 Hilgartner MW: 161
 Hill MW: 138
 Hiroki T: 253
 Hirota Y: 242
 Hirsh J: 652
 Hoak JC: 31
 Hobbs JT: 418
 Hobson RW: 479
 Hobson RW 2d: 243, 641
 Hofmann P: 56
 Hollan SR: 153
 Holland JF: 376
 Hollmann W: 334
 Holt SJ: 636
 Holzer E: 495
 Hood J: 525
 Hopkins CR: 130
 Horenstein E: 519
 Horikoshi T: 262
 Horiuchi K: 503
 Horney JT: 19
 Hoshina H: 275
 Hotraphinyo K: 244
 Hougie C: 33
 Howe C: 135
 Hoyer JR: 245
 Hoyer LW: 245
 Hradec J: 246
 Hsiung GD: 99
 Hsu WJ: 335
 Hughson WG: 247
 Hume M: 248
 Hurwitz MY: 454
 Husni EA: 249
 Hussain S: 250
 Hutchins GM: 79-80
 Hutschenreiter S: 614
 Hutton FA: 251
 Hvizdala EV: 252

I

Ideishi M: 253
 Ikkala E: 254
 Illiff CE: 255
 Il'in VN: 256
 Imada I: 562
 Imai M: 538
 Imrie CW: 257
 Indolfi P: 158
 Ishii S: 622
 Ishimori Y: 274
 Ishizuka M: 13
 Isselhard W: 392
 Ito F: 388
 Ito H: 226
 Ito T: 505
 Iwanaga S: 404

J

Jacobi E: 258
 Jacobi G: 212
 Jacoby C: 33
 Jacquillat C: 376
 Jagiello G: 259
 James GT: 260
 Jamieson GA: 427
 Jarmolych H: 22
 Jarmolych J: 261
 Jausseran JM: 110
 Jenkins JD: 6
 Jimbow K: 262
 Johannsson JH: 263
 Johnson W: 553
 Johnson WC: 264
 Jokinen C: 474
 Jonas P: 542
 Jones P: 265
 Jonker M: 266
 Journeau G: 477
 Jubiz W: 267
 Juin G: 109
 Justich E: 238

K

Kadyrov UZ: 268
 Kaftandziev D: 85
 Kahn Y: 81
 Kakkar VV: 358, 383
 Kalimi M: 269
 Kamiński W: 484
 Kampschmidt RF: 378
 Kan-o K: 388
 Kaneko U: 420
 Kanok MM: 199
 Kao JC: 94
 Kapitola J: 270
 Kaplan KL: 652
 Kapral W: 271
 Karam J: 164
 Karikas GA: 272
 Karli JN: 272
 Karlsson M: 58
 Karpilova IF: 273
 Karpovich GA: 509
 Karube I: 274
 Kashiwazaki S: 275
 Katayama I: 350
 Kato M: 262
 Katoh M: 262
 Katz M: 359
 Kaufman N: 52
 Kavanaugh J: 553
 Kawai T: 276
 Kawasaki T: 502
 Kazama M: 277
 Keens TG: 628
 Kelkar MD: 284
 Kelly R: 445
 Kerimov S: 273
 Kerstein MD: 278
 Kessler E: 279
 Ketola A: 352
 Keyt B: 550

AUTHOR INDEX

Khabya BL: 68
 Khan AA: 409
 Kharangate VN: 521
 Kharin Vlu: 280
 Kidess E: 281
 Kieffer Y: 240
 Kihara I: 282
 Kiil J: 283
 Kijewski S: 43
 Kijima M: 505
 Kikawada R: 371
 Kim DN: 261
 Kim YS: 114
 Kimura I: 230
 Kinare SG: 284
 Kinney TR: 161
 Kirk P: 113
 Kirsch A: 285
 Kishi-Moto S: 572
 Kistner RL: 286
 Kitajima K: 230
 Kitajima T: 287
 Klauser R: 288
 Klein J: 612
 Kletter G: 289, 380-381
 Klug WA: 86
 Knapp HR: 424
 Knapp W: 447
 Knowles JF: 290
 Kočik L: 291
 Koestner A: 123
 Kolbow H: 589
 Kolebiakov AA: 321
 Kollar EJ: 487
 Komeji S: 275
 Konaga E: 623
 Konopka L: 484
 Konstantinov VM: 580
 Koos WT: 380
 Koot-Gronsveld EA: 599
 Kop JM: 336
 Kop-Klaassen BH: 336-337, 339
 Kopeć M: 292, 300
 Korbut R: 216
 Kormmesser HJ: 293
 Koster M: 294
 Kostuchenok BM: 306
 Kosz T: 295
 Kotelba-Witkowska B: 484
 Koya H: 230
 Kozhevnikov VA: 657
 Koziorowski A: 132
 Kozłowska J: 484
 Králová M: 443
 Krapf T: 31
 Krasik IaD: 296
 Krckoski T: 85
 Krimstein TA: 96
 Królewski A: 431
 Kronheim S: 297
 Kruck J: 126
 Kruš S: 298
 Kruzić Z: 299, 581
 Krzystyniak K: 300
 Kübler W: 375
 Kühner J: 301
 Kulikov IuF: 500
 Kumasza F: 590
 Kumin S: 402
 Kunz S: 281
 Kuramoto A: 302
 Kuratowska Z: 303, 370
 Kurzawska-Mielecka M: 304
 Kutova AP: 567
 Kutti J: 174
 Kuzin EM: 305
 Kuzin MI: 306
 Kuz'min VV: 361
 Kwaan HC: 307
 Kwietniewska B: 200
 Kwong WK: 308
 Kyriazidou M: 45

L

La Gamma KS: 309
 Laake K: 310, 432
 Lagarde M: 566

Lahnborg G: 4, 46
 Lai TS: 311
 Lalwani ND: 95
 Lamberti L: 15
 Lambotte C: 64
 Landolt E: 577
 Landowski J: 312
 Lane DA: 383
 Langer J: 494
 Langiewicz J: 313
 Lantz E: 314
 Lanuza A: 315
 Lapetina EG: 316
 Larison J: 317
 Lassaletta L: 24
 Lassaunière JM: 318
 Latour JG: 319
 Laufer N: 320
 Laurent M: 491
 Lavnikova GA: 321
 Law IP: 322
 Lawson DH: 345
 Le Saout J: 32
 Lebeaupin R: 218
 Lecestre P: 115
 Ledinek M: 217
 Lee D: 464
 Lee HM: 323
 Lee KT: 22
 Lefèvre JP: 462
 Lefleur RS: 324
 Lefort J: 325
 Leger L: 93
 Legrand C: 332
 Leikensohn J: 326
 Lemaire C: 507
 Lemieux B: 165-166
 Lenk H: 327
 Leonhardt H: 328
 Leopold G: 258
 Leriche H: 2, 20, 329
 Leslie BR: 330
 Lessel W: 459
 Letica Z: 299
 Levasseur AL: 115
 Levin AC: 331
 Levine MI: 233
 Levis GM: 272
 Levy R: 354
 Levy-Toledano S: 332
 Lewis JH: 551
 Leza FJ: 133
 Lezeu R: 143
 Liakhov NT: 333
 Lian CJ: 221
 Liehr H: 473
 Liesen H: 334
 Lin CC: 335
 Lin HJ: 335
 Lin WS: 335
 Lincoln TM: 106
 Lindhout MJ: 336-339
 Lindsey GG: 340, 468
 Lingelbach E: 480
 Lipiński B: 341
 Lischke I: 619
 Lissner R: 258
 Lithell H: 342, 606
 Little HL: 343
 Little JA: 70
 Lloyd JV: 144
 Loeprecht H: 614
 Longmire RL: 354
 López Borrascas A: 607
 López-Sendón J: 344
 Loria ZhK: 617
 Lositskaia VM: 603
 Lotina S: 364
 Lowe GD: 345
 Lozzio BB: 346
 Lozzio CB: 346
 Lübke K: 482
 Luddy RE: 347
 Lüders K: 348
 Ludwig H: 349
 Luetić V: 299, 581
 Luiken GA: 354
 Luis W: 513
 Lukieńczyk T: 132

Lundqvist G: 342
 Lusch CJ: 350
 Lüscher M: 351
 Lüthje P: 552

M

Mabuchi O: 226
 McAdon J: 393
 McBurney A: 535
 McCarthy D: 106
 McCormick KA: 353
 Maccotta J: 196
 McCoy EE: 558
 McDonald JW: 90
 McFadden ER Jr: 163
 McKay AJ: 257
 Mackenzie I: 257
 MacLaine-Cross A: 244
 McLaughlin CL: 190
 McMillan R: 354
 McMillan R: 396
 McMonagle TM: 373
 McNamara MF: 214, 355
 McNicol GP: 586-587
 Madden RE: 8
 Madge GE: 323
 Maekawa T: 356
 Mahalingam K: 112
 Maisenbacher J: 258
 Majolino I: 450
 Makinskii AI: 357
 Makita A: 262
 Malamov E: 42
 Malavaud A: 358
 Malcolm ID: 359
 Maldonado B: 487
 Málek I: 360
 Malova MN: 361
 Malsbury CW: 146
 Maltbie AA: 563
 Mamon Z: 654
 Manelfe C: 362
 Mann JI: 247
 Mannaerts GP: 576
 Mansi C: 467
 Mantle JA: 145
 Many M: 542
 Maranda B: 363
 Maranga K: 637
 March W: 232
 Marder VJ: 76
 Mark KA: 387
 Marković A: 364
 Markwardt F: 365, 619
 Marsh CH: 16
 Marsh N: 366
 Martin D: 367
 Martin GR: 578
 Martincú V: 140
 Martínez Cairo S: 368
 Martínez-Vázquez JM: 369
 Martyniuk B: 370
 Marumo F: 371
 Masdeu S: 472
 Mashiah A: 372
 Masquet C: 440
 Masse M: 240
 Massey RJ: 331
 Masson PL: 62
 Mather HM: 373
 Matoth Y: 654
 Matras H: 289
 Matsuda T: 374
 Matsumoto Y: 226
 Matthews KB: 11
 Matthews LW: 555
 Matz K: 559
 Mauco G: 92
 Maurer W: 375
 Maurice P: 376
 Maybloom B: 244
 Mayne S: 373
 Mazuch J: 377
 Mazurek W: 78
 Mazzaferri EL: 575
 Meikle MC: 527
 Meisel-Mikolajczyk F: 298

AUTHOR INDEX

Meiser RJ: 322
Mekhjian HS: 575
Melliots ED: 159
Melmed RN: 636
Mendez-Picon G: 323
Merker HJ: 483
Merriman CR: 378
Metter GE: 8
Metzger J: 2, 20, 67
Meuer S: 35
Meundi DB: 54
Meyer FA: 379
Meyermann R: 380-381
Mibayashi Y: 382
Michael AF: 245
Michalski R: 383
Michaud A: 5
Michlmayr G: 560^u
Miedzińska-Szadkowska E: 431
Mihai AA: 384
Mikami S: 385
Mikuz G: 560
Milko D: 326
Miller GW: 199
Miller H: 281
Miller JH: 189
Miller KB: 227
Miller ST: 525
Miller SW: 628
Minaberry D: 159
Minard B: 445
Mirkamalova EG: 386
Mitchell JF: 387
Mitchell TR: 457
Mitchenko EI: 155
Miyazaki Y: 388
Mizikin EV: 96
Mladinić I: 544
Mlczech J: 389
Mobin-Uddin K: 390
Molchanova LV: 391
Molino AM: 451
Molzberger H: 392
Monasterio J: 609
Monereo J: 24
Monin P: 110
Monks P: 359
Monnier G: 477
Moore BO: 446
Morello G: 195
Moreno Yanguela M: 344
Morgan RS: 393
Morgner T: 394
Moriel E: 34
Morimoto H: 562
Mörl H: 395
Morrison J: 396
Morrone G: 397
Morse EE: 398
Moschini C: 105
Mosesson MW: 552
Moulopoulos SN: 272
Müller JH: 399
Multhauf PM: 8
Mundy JE: 29
Mundy LA: 29
Mushet GV: 400
Mussoni L: 134
Myers CS: 119

N

Nabseth DC: 264
Nagai T: 401
Nagamine S: 648
Nagao F: 505
Nagle RB: 88
Nakabayashi M: 504
Nakagawa S: 402
Nakamoto Y: 403
Nakamura S: 404
Nakatake M: 648
Nalli G: 450
Namazova AA: 405
Naio M: 406
Napalkov PN: 407
Narayanan PR: 408
Nath K: 409

Nealon TF: 8
Nechai AI: 410
Nechiporenko NA: 411
Neel JV: 572
Neiger M: 412
Neiman HL: 413
Nessler R: 414
Nesterenko VP: 655
Netsky MG: 541
Newland H: 415
Newman D: 396
Nicolaidis AN: 416-418
Niederhoff H: 63
Nielsen A: 453
Niewiarowski S: 419
Nikolov GT: 39
Nishijima Y: 420
Nishio C: 262
Nishiura T: 226
Nishiyama S: 226
Nissen NI: 376
Nistal N: 24
Niterink A: 69
Nitowsky HM: 402
Nolan G: 267
Nomura T: 421
Norrbj E: 591
North MJ: 422
Norton WT: 84
Nossel HL: 309, 652
Novac E: 140
Novikova NP: 655
Novo Valledor L: 344
Novoderzhkina IS: 391
Nozdachev Iul: 77
Nurden A: 332
Nutrizio V: 299

O

Oakes WT: 446
Oates JA: 424, 471
Ocetkiewicz A: 216
O'Dea RF: 423
Oelz O: 424, 471
Oelz R: 424
Oestern HJ: 589
Ogata H: 287
Ogino M: 504
O'Grady F: 579
Oh JJ: 598
Ohara H: 648
Ohno N: 572
Okada J: 275
Okajima K: 623
Oknińska A: 425-426
Okumura T: 427
Olagüe R: 315
Olsson I: 602
Olsson LB: 174
Olteanu M: 428
O'Meara OP: 465
Omenn GS: 546
O'Neill J: 257
Onushchenko BN: 213
O'Reilly RA: 429
O'Reilly RJ: 430
Orehova LA: 171
Orlowski RC: 649
Orpowska K: 431
Orstavik KH: 432
Osinski PA: 62
Ostner K: 612
Ostojka J: 215, 425-426
Osztovcics M: 573
Owen J: 523
Owens JC: 433
Oyama T: 540, 646

P

Page RC: 434
Pahissa A: 369
Paillas JE: 435
Pálos LA: 436
Pandey BR: 437
Pandolfi M: 314, 438

Pannier M: 218
Páramo C: 315
Parby DA: 439
Paris C: 93
Parmar SS: 437
Parmentier G: 440
Parrot AM: 440
Parts A: 180
Pas AT: 376
Pash J: 481
Pastan I: 117
Patel AK: 441
Patel P: 372
Patscheke H: 442
Patten DH: 264
Patwardhan NA: 629
Pavelka K: 443
Pavlovič J: 360
Pawelski S: 484
Pedersen NT: 222
Pelham HR: 444
Pennington RJ: 455
Penttilä O: 474
Pepper DS: 383
Perret B: 92
Pertoft H: 58
Peters A: 240
Petersen C: 445
Petrov I: 470
Pettersson P: 58
Pezzolla F: 158
Phelps CD: 232
Phil D: 523
Philpot B Jr: 446
Picard L: 362
Picciotto A: 467
Pichler WJ: 447
Pico M: 609
Pierce WS: 48
Pierucci G: 448
Pimstone BL: 297
Pinot JJ: 449
Piovella F: 450
Pizzolo G: 451
Platzker AC: 628
Plaut AG: 452
Plenert W: 176
Plum CM: 453
Plummer TH Jr: 454
Pluskal MG: 455
Poapst M: 70
Poggi A: 134
Pohjanpelto P: 456
Pokas LV: 508
Pokidkin VA: 280
Poliantseva LR: 500
Politis-Tsegos C: 457
Pollak EW: 458
Pollak KH: 459
Pollak M: 458
Poller L: 645
Polozhii EA: 51
Pop M: 428
Popiliev I: 460
Popova MM: 582
Popovici Z: 461
Poppa C: 428
Portet R: 50
Portnoi IM: 171
Potron G: 240
Pouget-Abadie JF: 462
Prabhu SR: 463
Pratnicki A: 298
Pratt DS: 517
Preston FE: 464
Prian GW: 465
Pridatkevich AV: 496
Primbs P: 554
Primke M: 466
Przybylska-Dargiewicz Z: 431
Pugliese V: 467
Purandare SM: 463
Purbiya SL: 68
Purves LR: 340, 468

Q

Qadripur S: 469

AUTHOR INDEX

R

Rabin BS: 551
 Rachev I: 470
 Rackley CE: 145
 Rakitzis ET: 127
 Ramadier JO: 115
 Raman K: 437
 Ramirez G: 8
 Ramsey HE: 350
 Rane A: 471
 Ras MR: 472
 Rasenack U: 473
 Raunio H: 474
 Ray RM Jr: 475
 Rechowicz K: 484
 Reed PW: 424
 Rege VL: 521
 Reggi M: 110
 Regnault F: 491
 Reich E: 600
 Reinauer H: 488
 Reinhardt I: 328
 Reshetnikov EA: 530
 Reyes GB: 476
 Raymond JL: 9
 Reynier M: 477
 Reynolds JJ: 527
 Rhee CY: 478
 Rianskaia OM: 268
 Rich NM: 243, 479, 641
 Richter C: 627
 Richter P: 619
 Riedel H: 480
 Rieger P: 61
 Rigler B: 238
 Risberg B: 485
 Rissanen V: 474
 Ristić M: 364
 Robbett WF: 658
 Roberson GH: 118
 Roberts HR: 203
 Roberts LJ: 424
 Roberts MF: 533
 Roberts VC: 108
 Robertson AL Jr: 263
 Robinson DS: 17
 Robinson MJ: 481
 Robinson SM: 482
 Robson RM: 117
 Rochefort H: 608
 Rodoinov SV: 256
 Rodrigues JA: 363
 Roetz R: 483
 Rogers WJ: 145
 Rokicka-Milewska R: 484
 Romanus M: 485
 Romeo L: 486
 Romquin N: 491
 Ronald AR: 221
 Roquet F: 477
 Rosenbaum AE: 118
 Rosenbaum TJ: 651
 Rosental JJ: 430
 Rossi A: 158
 Rossi G: 611
 Rossner JA: 61
 Rossomando EF: 487
 Rothberg M: 324
 Röthig HJ: 488
 Rothkoff L: 489
 Rothman SS: 490
 Roux E: 491
 Roxin LE: 602
 Rubiés-Prat J: 472
 Rudel LL: 151
 Rüegg M: 351
 Rukavina V: 299
 Rumack CM: 465
 Rupert CS: 111
 Rupp G: 492-493
 Russell RO Jr: 145
 Ryzewski J: 300
 Rzepecki W: 494

S

Sacks A: 343
 Sadovsky E: 519
 Sadowski JA: 634
 Saeger-Lorenz K: 148
 Saegusa M: 593
 Safarov SIU: 18
 Sakamoto S: 504
 Sakuma M: 287
 Sakurabayashi I: 276
 Sakurai Y: 420
 Salamander B: 495
 Salganicoff L: 178
 Saltykova LN: 496
 Salzman EW: 497-498
 Samberg I: 499
 Samsonov MA: 500
 San Miguel Izquierdo J: 607
 Sapik H: 198
 Sasahara AA: 501
 Sasaki H: 502
 Sasaki Y: 503
 Sato H: 388
 Sato K: 504
 Sato M: 287, 505
 Satoh C: 572
 Sautter RD: 506
 Savarin T: 451
 Savevski J: 85
 Savinel E: 507
 Savitskaia AA: 508
 Savitskii IV: 509
 Savost'ianova EK: 582
 Sawicka A: 298
 Scalet M: 510
 Schachter M: 363
 Schaffner D: 205
 Schaub RG: 556
 Schellong G: 511
 Scherthaner G: 349
 Scherrer P: 512
 Schlörer E: 513
 Schmidt E: 201
 Schmidt JO: 514
 Schmitges CJ: 316
 Schneider J: 512
 Schoene NW: 515
 Schraibman IG: 372
 Schulz-Hetzel I: 516
 Schumpe G: 56
 Schwartz AD: 347
 Schwartz JM: 250
 Schwartz SI: 205
 Schwarz MI: 517
 Schweiger HG: 466
 Sears DA: 518
 Secrest C: 446
 Seetharam B: 308
 Segal S: 519
 Segall PH: 145
 Segelman AE: 520
 Sehgal VN: 521
 Seibert CE: 522
 Seidenfeld AM: 523
 Seidl S: 301
 Seigneurin D: 524
 Self TH: 525
 Seligsohn U: 526, 542
 Sellers A: 527
 Seth HN: 532
 Sevitt S: 528
 Seyberth HW: 471
 Shader RI: 210
 Shaffer CW: 635
 Shafieva KK: 405
 Shaklai M: 529
 Shapiro BA: 553
 Shaposhnikov IuG: 530
 Sharf M: 499
 Sharma GV: 501
 Sharma KK: 531
 Sharma SC: 532
 Shaw JO: 533
 Shaw MT: 534
 Shaw S: 457
 Shearer MJ: 535
 Shen CK: 536

Shestakov VA: 256
 Shestakov IuV: 213
 Shigarev TD: 537
 Shigesada K: 538
 Shikakura K: 287
 Shima S: 275
 Shimizu K: 388
 Shimizu M: 539
 Shimkevich LL: 306
 Shimokawa Y: 229
 Shin ML: 88
 Shinoda A: 403
 Shinozaki Y: 540
 Shnitka TK: 363
 Shuangshoti S: 541
 Shulman M: 19
 Sidi A: 542
 Siewertz van Reesema DR: 601
 Silver MD: 543
 Silver RT: 376
 Silverstein E: 563
 Silvis PX: 136
 Simon MF: 92
 Simonová J: 270
 Simunić I: 299
 Sinar D: 575
 Singh JK: 261
 Singh SV: 68
 Sippel K: 643
 Sistić F: 544
 Sixl G: 21
 Sjöström L: 58
 Smart CJ: 6
 Smart RF: 545
 Smirnov IuV: 411
 Smith LT: 546
 Smith U: 58
 Smokovitis A: 547
 Snel P: 597
 Sonnenschein-Kosenow S: 201
 Sorokin AS: 548
 Sorokin SS: 548
 Sotto JJ: 9
 Spearing G: 549
 Sperling R: 550
 Spero JA: 551
 Spiro RH: 658
 Spooner RJ: 53
 Sroczyński J: 590
 Stachura J: 216
 Stachurska J: 300
 Stake G: 150
 Staněk V: 360
 Stanford RE: 517
 Stanley P: 189
 Stathakis NE: 552
 Stein A: 633
 Steiner G: 70
 Steiner MC: 553
 Stemberger A: 492-493, 554
 Stenzl W: 238
 Stern HR: 556
 Stern RC: 555
 Stewart GG: 419
 Stewart GJ: 178, 556
 Stiller N: 488
 Stjernholm R: 446
 Stoichev A: 470
 Stone AR: 545
 Stormorken H: 182
 Stracuzzi G: 486
 Strandness DE Jr: 557
 Strawitz JG: 8
 Strömberg A: 602
 Strynadka K: 558
 Stuart J: 11, 265
 Stübner G: 559
 Stühlinger W: 560
 Stukalov VV: 410
 Sturm J: 589
 Stürzebecher J: 619
 Suciu A: 143
 Sudre Y: 462
 Sugai T: 561
 Sugden PH: 106
 Sugimura K: 562
 Sullivan JL: 563
 Sumner DS: 564
 Sundharadas G: 408

AUTHOR INDEX

Sundin A: 352
Susta A: 443
Sutor AH: 141, 565
Sütterle H: 63
Suttie JW: 634
Suurkula M: 174
Suzuki J: 420
Suzuki S: 274
Svarch E: 566
Swack NS: 99
Swan KG: 243, 641
Swanson WB: 522
Sweetman BJ: 424, 471
Svenberg JA: 123
Switzer DJ: 541
Sybrandy R: 149
Syromiatnikova EN: 508
Syromiatnikova NV: 567
Szurska G: 568-569

T

Taber BZ: 429
Tacconi MT: 57
Takagi K: 505
Takaki H: 355
Takaori M: 570
Taketa K: 623
Takeuchi J: 403
Takeuchi T: 13
Takiguchi M: 540, 646
Takii M: 253
Talarico D: 571
Tamir I: 81
Tanis RJ: 572
Tarrant ME: 94
Tasnádi G: 573
Tatsch CE: 393
Tavassoli M: 529
Taveras JM: 118
Tawfik B: 658
Taylor PM: 237
Tazaki Y: 275
Teich S: 136
Temes G: 584
Terai T: 648
Testa R: 467
Thiele OW: 574
Thomas FB: 575
Thomas J: 576
Thomsen JH: 441
Thomson JM: 645
Tilen A: 577
Timpl R: 578
Titova MI: 306
Tobelem G: 332
Tobias JS: 579
Tobler B: 559
Tochilin VI: 580
Todd-Pokropek A: 152
Todeschini G: 451
Tolson AM: 17
Tomita S: 401
Tonković I: 299, 581
Torbenko VP: 582
Török B: 584
Toropov IuD: 583
Tóth I: 584
Touitou D: 618
Toulemonde F: 358
Touraine R: 585
Tovar JA: 24
Tow DE: 501
Toy JL: 586-587
Trajković B: 588
Trentz O: 589
Trentz OA: 589
Triggs EJ: 244
Triginer J: 609
Tritthart H: 21
Tsabenko II: 411
Tsagikian TA: 500
Tscheliessnigg KH: 238
Tscherne H: 589
Tschesche H: 288
Tsgawa T: 226
Tsunematsu T: 98
Tucker AS: 555

Tura S: 653
Turczyński B: 590
Turner G: 549
Tyers GF: 635
Tyrrell DL: 591

U

Uchino H: 592
Ueda N: 572
Ueno A: 593
Uesugi T: 262
Ugolotti G: 105
Ulevitch RJ: 533
Ullyot DJ: 594
Umezawa H: 13
Upchurch HF: 378
Upshaw JD Jr: 595
Uray Z: 143
Urca I: 193

V

Vaillant C: 130
Vaisrub S: 596
Valentin P: 609
Vallcanera A: 315
van Aken WG: 598
van Bellen B: 214
van der Vegt SG: 597
Vandervelde EM: 113
Van Gent CM: 605
van Ginkel CJ: 598
van Haelst U: 597
van Kempen GM: 599
van Rood JJ: 266
van Snick J: 62
Van Theil DH: 551
van Tongeren JH: 597
Varadi K: 153
Vargaftig BB: 325
Vasil'eva IG: 508
Vassalli JD: 600
Vassiliadis A: 343
Veltkamp JJ: 601
Velvart J: 49
Veneroni E: 57
Venge P: 602
Verbovetski LP: 171
Veremeenko KN: 603
Verhoeven AT: 597
Verkhogliadov VA: 604
Vermeer BJ: 605
Vessby B: 342, 606
Vettore L: 451
Vicente García V: 607
Vidal Catala V: 607
Videlov D: 470
Vignaud J: 228
Vignon F: 608
Vignozzi G: 507
Vila M: 609
Vilimovská D: 270
Villanueva A: 315
Vinazzer H: 610
Vincentelli F: 435
Visković A: 581
Vitanov A: 85
Vittori C: 611
Vittori F: 611
Viveros OH: 423
Vlaikova K: 470
Vogtmann C: 327
Volchenko NN: 321
Volger E: 612
Volini M: 613
Vollmar J: 614-615
von Hornstein B: 616
Vreeken J: 598
Vukov J: 291
Vybornykh SN: 617

W

Wachta T: 234
Wackenheim A: 618

Wagner G: 619
Wagner RR: 89
Waite M: 151
Waldhausen JA: 48
Wallach D: 117
Walley WW: 620
Walsmann P: 619
Walter E: 224, 375
Walter R: 649
Waltinger P: 21
Walton JR: 553
Wang SF: 613
Wardle EN: 621
Warne PK: 393
Watanabe H: 622
Watanabe M: 623
Watson JT: 471
Waxman M: 624
Weber E: 224
Wehran HI: 168
Weinberg J: 363
Weisman Z: 379
Weiss AJ: 8
Weiss HJ: 625-626
Weiss JW: 441
Weissbach G: 327
Weitzel H: 480
Wendel A: 627
Werbin BZ: 81
Werner U: 285
Werre JM: 597
Weser U: 627
Wesley JR: 628
West CR: 71
West L: 106
West W: 156
Whaler B: 366
Whaley W: 19
Wheeler HB: 629
Whicher SJ: 630
Whisnant JP: 631
White LE: 632
Whiteside P: 446
Whitlock JP Jr: 633
Whitlon DS: 634
Whitman V: 48
Wick G: 578
Widimský J: 360
Widrich WC: 264
Wiedemann H: 578
Wilking H: 490
Wilkinson GR: 471
Williams EH: 635
Williams ES: 152
Williams J: 62
Williams RC Jr: 28
Willingham MC: 117
Wilson JE 3d: 82
Wilson PA: 636
Wilt JC: 221
Winans L Jr: 172
Winfield DA: 464
Winkelstein JA: 60
Winsor DW: 637
Winsor T: 637
Wirtzfeld A: 612
Wismann H: 381
Witemeyer S: 28
Witkiewicz W: 132
Witzmann A: 289
Wolff S: 457
Wolff SM: 186
Wolosowicz N: 638
Wood EJ: 219
Wood RE: 555
Woodage TJ: 94
Woolf N: 639
Wootton R: 640
Wörner P: 442
Wright CB: 243, 479, 641
Wright ET: 642
Wright GB: 465
Wrigley PF: 579
Wuppermann T: 643

Y

Yagi K: 406

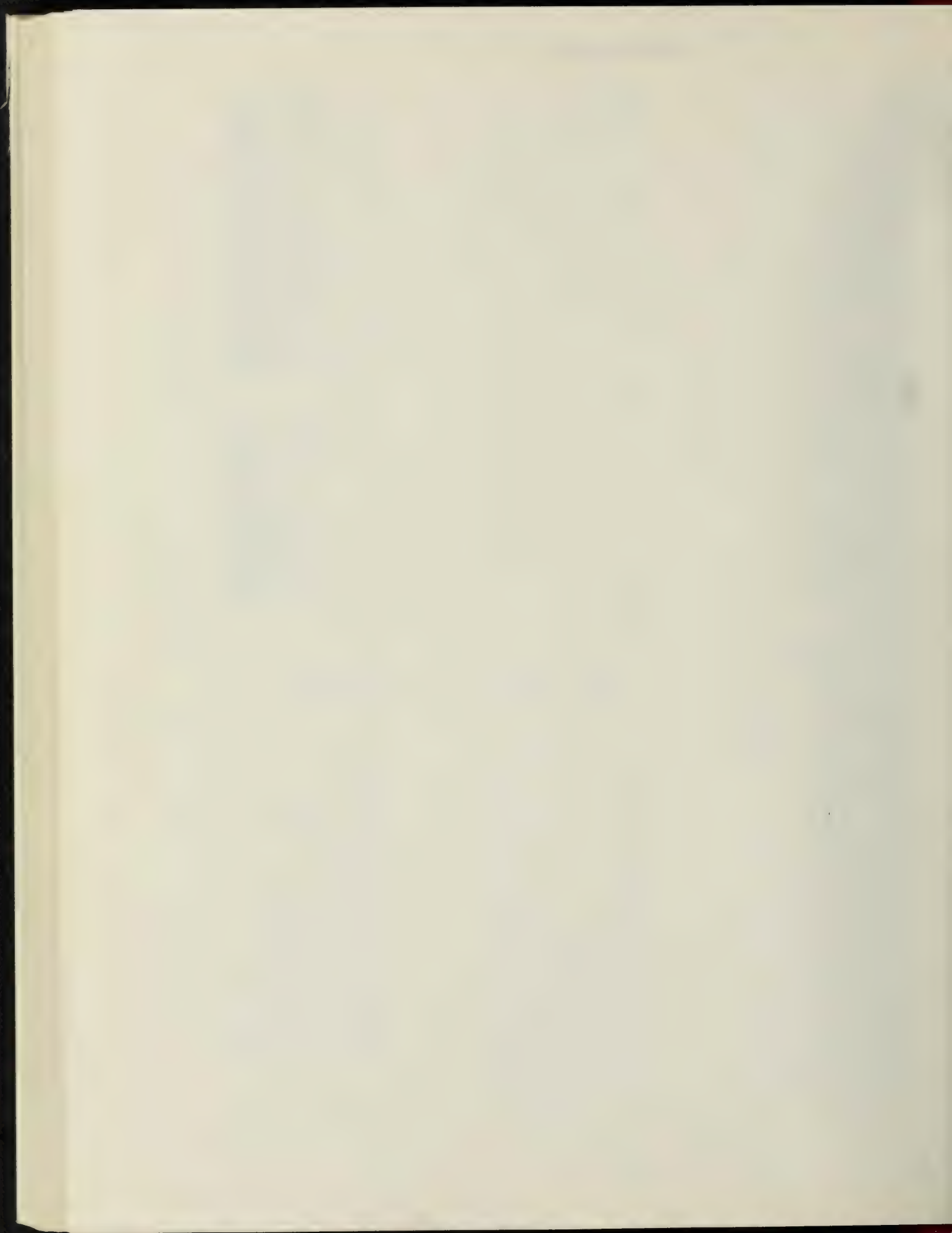
AUTHOR INDEX

Yamada N: 275
Yamaguchi M: 117
Yamamoto H: 226
Yamamura Y: 562
Yamauchi Y: 648
Yanai-Inbar I: 102
Yao JS: 214
Yao ST: 355
Yap VU: 441
Yasunaga K: 644
Yee KF: 645
Yelenosky R: 354
Yodono M: 646
Yoganathan AP: 647
Yokotani K: 648
Yoshimoro T: 420
Yoshimoto T: 649
Yoshioka A: 650
Yoshioka K: 650
Younes M: 627
Young F: 475
Younge BR: 651
Yuasa S: 623
Yudelman IM: 652
Yuri T: 403

Z

Zaccaria A: 653
Zaizov R: 654
Zakirov EK: 655
Zamecnik J: 90
Zebe H: 375
Zeile G: 656
Zelikovski A: 193
Zguricas M: 364
Zhuk AM: 410
Zhukov MD: 657
Ziegler B: 301
Zinkham WH: 60
Zintl F: 176
Zizmor J: 658
Zybina NN: 567

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H E W

HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-920

ISSN 0360-7607

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

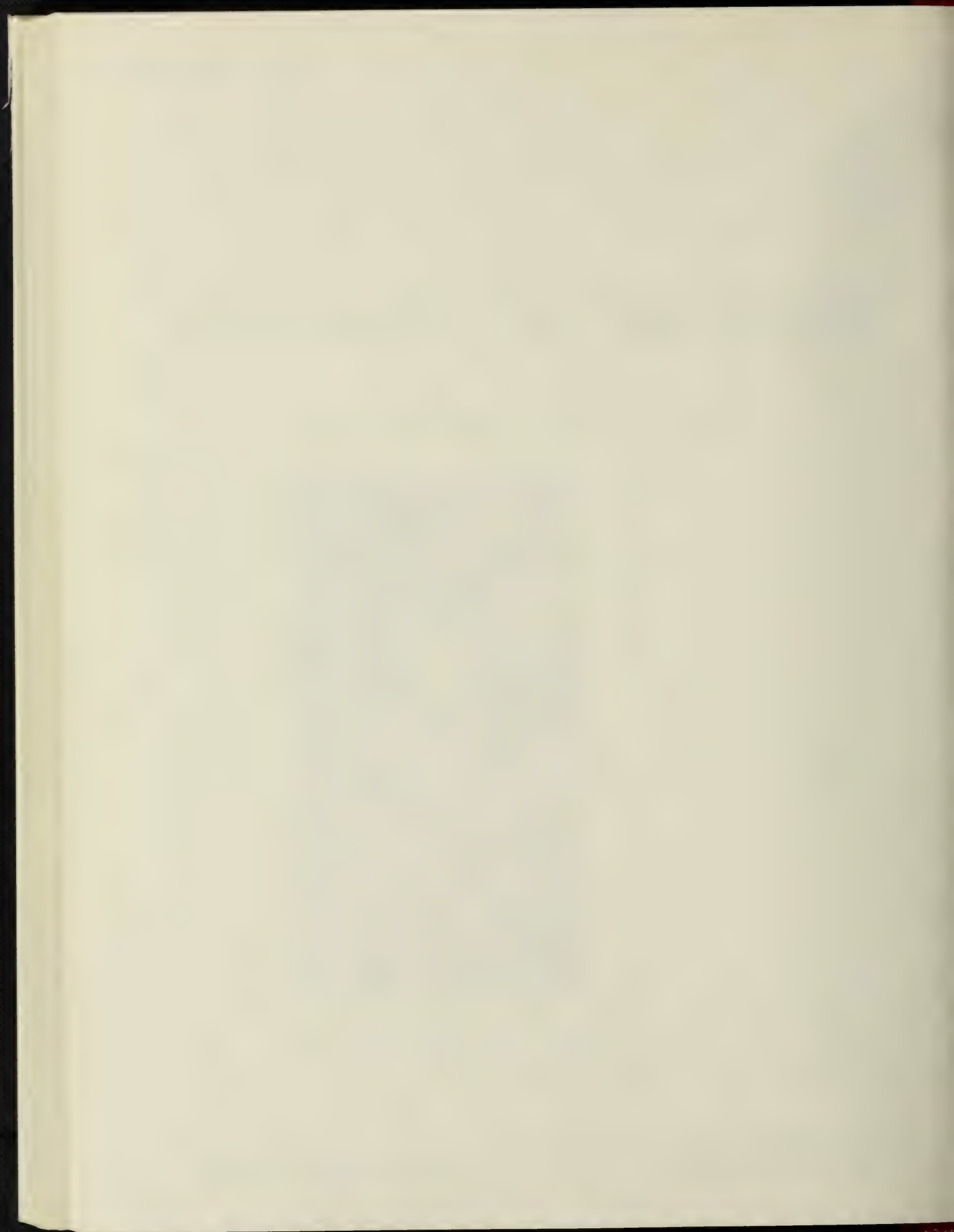
. . . . A Bibliography



Volume 14 No. 10 October 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

October 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 10

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 79-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

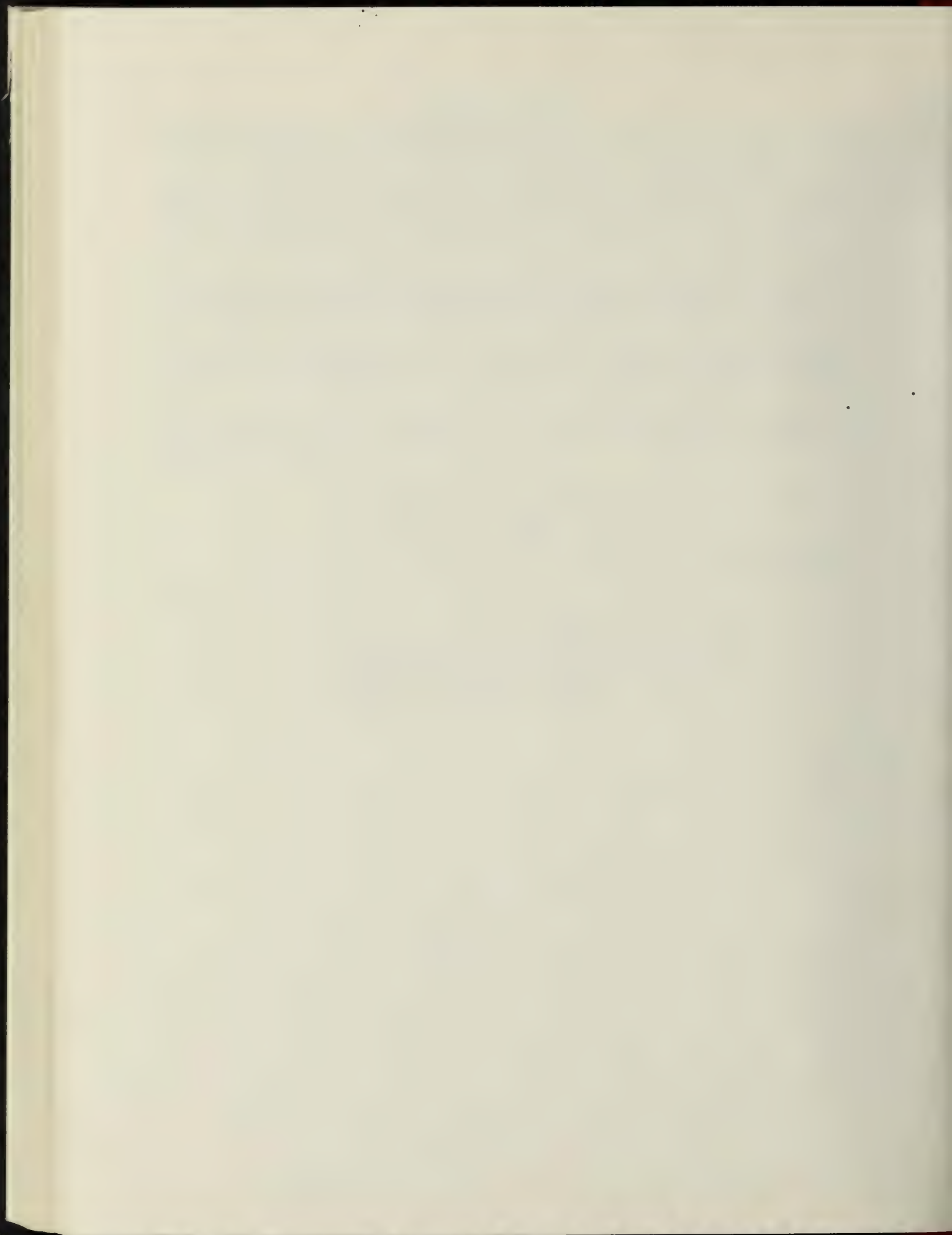
Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Reviews | 33 |
| Author Section. | 39 |
| Subject Index | 99 |
| Author Index. | 113 |



SUBJECT SECTION

ANTIFIBRINOLY

ADHESIONS

[Fibrinolytic action of some drugs with a view to their use in preventing postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Mitov F, et al. *Khirurgia (Sofia)* 31(1):83-4, 1978 (Bul)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fibrinogen depletion with sodium valproate [letter] Dale BM, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1316-7, 17 Jun 78

Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. Blombäck M, et al. *Urol Res* 6(2):95-102, 25 Apr 78

COMPLICATIONS

A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. Johansson L, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978

DIAGNOSIS

A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. Johansson L, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978

ANGIOMATOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

The pathogenesis of glaucoma in Sturge-Weber syndrome. Phelps CD. *Ophthalmology (Rochester)* 85(3):276-86, Mar 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Skeletal diseases associated with angiomatosis. Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 29(2):90-100, Jun 78

THERAPY

Skeletal diseases associated with angiomatosis. Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 29(2):90-100, Jun 78

ANTICOAGULANTS

Control of cholesterol embolization by discontinuation of anticoagulant therapy. Bruns FJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(1):105-8, Jan-Feb 78

Enhanced elimination of warfarin during treatment with cholestyramine. Jähnchen E, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):437-40, May 78

Synthesis of procoagulant antithrombotic factor in vitro. Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78

The Ito 'Flow-Through' Centrifuge. A new device for long-term (24 hours) plasmapheresis without platelet deterioration. Suaudeau J, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):312-9, May-Jun 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Anticoagulants and the Björk-Shiley prosthesis. Experience of 390 patients. Sutton MG, et al. *Br Heart J* 40(5):558-62, May 78

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Control of cholesterol embolization by discontinuation of anticoagulant therapy. Bruns FJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(1):105-8, Jan-Feb 78

Left ventricular pump failure associated with diffuse coagulation in experimental intraoperative autotransfusion. Lehr L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(4):263-8, Apr 78

Drug-induced gastrointestinal bleeding. Report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston

University Medical Center. Jick H, et al. *Lancet* 2(8080):87-9, 8 Jul 78

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

[The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A.

Coeur Med Interne 17(2):259-70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mediastinal bleeding during anticoagulant simulating dissecting hematoma] Kaplinsky N, et al. *Harefuah* 94(5-6):172-3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Surgical dental care of patients being treated with anticoagulant drugs] Gregori C, et al.

Ars Curandi Odontol 4(6):22-6, Sep 77 (Por)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacology of hemostatics and anticoagulants in dental medicine. Gardner AF. *Gen Dent* 25(6):73-6, Nov-Dec 77

An evaluation of five commonly used anticoagulants, in relation to the accuracy of haematological tests for bovine, ovine, equine and canine blood. Falconer GJ, et al.

NZ Vet J 25(4):86-9, Apr 77

The introduction of an adenine-supplemented anticoagulant preservative solution into u.s. blood services. Simon ER.

Prog Clin Biol Res 21:651-65, 1978

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(3):227-30, 1978

Use of anticoagulant agents in acute myocardial infarction: statistics of clinical judgment? Selzer A. *Am J Cardiol* 41(7):1315-7, Jun 78

Control of cholesterol embolization by discontinuation of anticoagulant therapy. Bruns FJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(1):105-8, Jan-Feb 78

Results after mitral valve replacement with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards prostheses (models 6300, 6310/6320, and 6400). Forman R, et al. *Br Heart J* 40(6):612-6, Jun 78

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)

Medical evaluation for outpatient dental procedures. Webb BW. *J Fam Pract* 6(5):971-4, May 78

Transient ischemic attacks and the prevention of strokes [editorial] Mohr JP. *N Engl J Med* 299(2):93-5, 13 Jul 78

[The prevention of recurrent pulmonary emboli using a Mobin-Uddin filter (author's transl)] Andreassian B, et al. *Chirurgie* 104(2):169-77, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A.

Coeur Med Interne 17(2):259-70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of pulmonary embolism. 1. Incidence and prevention of venous thrombosis] Zicot M.

Rev Med Liege 33(11):406-8, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)

[Massive pulmonary embolism. Clinical aspects and treatment] Ruberti U, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(26):1785-95, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bonnar J, et al.

Br J Obstet Gynaecol 83(2):160-4, Feb 76

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pathogenesis of spinal cord injury. Yashon D. *Orthop Clin North Am* 9(2):247-61, Apr 78 (97 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

- Accumulation of blood platelets in carrageenin rat paw oedema. Possible role in the inflammatory process. Vincent JE, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(3):291-5, Apr 78
- Some current problems and new dimensions of polymeric biomaterials for blood-contacting applications. Bruck SD. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 6(1):57-76, 1978
- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):201-7, May 78 (126 ref.)
- Clinical events resulting from thrombus formation. Mitchell JR. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):103-6, May 78
- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
- Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78
- The haematology of bacterial infection in newborn infants. Zipursky A, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):175-93, Feb 78
- Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
- Inhibition of PGI₂ (prostacyclin) synthesis in the arterial wall enhances the formation of white platelet thrombi in vivo. Bourgain RH. *Haemostasis* 7(4):252-5, 1978
- Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
- Unreliability of chromogenic substrates for assay of the clotting activity of thrombin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):109-12, 1978
- Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)
- Chromogenic substrates for horseshoe crab clotting enzyme. Its application for the assay of bacterial endotoxins. Iwanaga S, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):183-8, 1978
- Pharmacological content of hyperproteolytic states in blood by synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. Markwardt F. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):177-82, 1978
- Microheterogeneity in thrombin standards. Miller-Andersson M, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):113-20, 1978
- On use of chromogenic substrates for studies of coagulation inhibitors. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):121-6, 1978
- The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. Pechet L, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978
- p-Nitrobenzyl p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. Plaut GW. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):105-8, 1978
- von Willebrand's disease antigen II. A new plasma and platelet antigen deficient in severe von Willebrand's disease. Montgomery RR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1498-507, Jun 78
- Thrombin generation and secretion of platelet Factor 4 during blood clotting. Shuman MA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1102-6, Apr 78
- Studies of blood coagulation and pathology in experimental infection of guinea pigs with Junin virus. Molinas FC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):740-6, Jun 78
- Further simplifications for coagulum pyelolithotomy. Marshall S, et al. *J Urol* 119(5):588, May 78
- Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement. Houghton GR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
- Is prostacyclin a circulating anti-coagulant? Dollery CT, et al. *Nature* 273(5665):706, 29 Jun 78
- Generation of prostacyclin by lungs in vivo and its release into the arterial circulation. Gryglewski RJ, et al. *Nature* 273(5665):765-7, 29 Jun 78
- Prostacyclin is a circulating hormone. Moncada S, et al. *Nature* 273(5665):767-8, 29 Jun 78
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
- Local activation of blood coagulation by polyester prostheses implanted into defects of the abdominal aorta of dogs. Glowinski S, et al. *Polim Med* 7(4):241-3, 1977
- The current use in France of modified fluid gelatins as plasma expanders. Nahas GG, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:259-64, 1978
- Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78
- Large scale preparation of nonthrombogenic prothrombin complex. Chandra S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):571-82, Apr 78
- Thrombogenicity of factor IX concentrates: in vitro and in vivo (rabbit) studies. Cash JD, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):105-10, Jul-Aug 78
- [Introduction to the physiopathology of venous thrombosis] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus strains from pathological processes in swine] Hummel R, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaermed* 32(2):299-306, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postoperative peritonitis. A contribution on diagnosis] Eisele R, et al. *Chirurg* 49(6):355-61, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of normal and leukemic leukocytes on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Hiller E. *Fortschr Med* 96(22):1181-4, 8 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The crush syndrome. Experience in the earthquake of May 6, 1976 in Friuli] Busetti L, et al. *Minerva Anestesiol* 44(4):237-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. I] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):627-38, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis (author's transl)] Kobayashi K, et al. *Nippon Shokakiyo Gakkai Zasshi* 75(2):232-8, Feb 78 (Jpn)
- [High-molecular weight kininogens: their isolation from blood and various biological properties] Kleniewski J. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 32(1):15-34, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Participation of intact erythrocytes in the processes of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in healthy subjects] Musienko LP. *Fiziol Zh* 24(3):378-86, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional relationship between the body's blood clotting system and thermoregulation] Asmakova TG, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):517-23, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in suppurative inflammatory processes and wounds] Shimkevich LL, et al. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (5):67-71, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the participation of the blood coagulation system in the development of the autograft rejection reaction and in vaccinal immunity] Shalimov AA, et al. *Klin Khir* (5):50-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interaction of poly-2-methyl-5-vinyl-N-ethylpyridinium bromide and heparin studied by means of ultraviolet and infrared spectroscopy] Zubakova LB, et al. *Polim Med* 7(4):255-63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of surgical intervention on the state of the blood coagulation system in malignant neoplasms of the mouse and jaws] Khabudaeva IA. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):31-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Factors aggravating the clinical course of chronic recurrent aphthous stomatitis] Kulikova VS, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):15-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of various indicators of the blood coagulation system before and during induced abortion and anesthesia with novocaine and dicain solutions] Zherzhov AI. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(4):83-4, Apr 78 (Rus)
- [State of lipid metabolism and some indices of the blood coagulation system in patients with maculopathies] Shilkina SV. *Vrach Delo* (4):112-4, Apr 78 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978
- Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
- Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. Klener P, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- The effect of bezafibrate on the fibrinolytic enzyme system and the drug interaction with racemic phenprocoumon. Zimmermann R, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):477-85, Apr 78
- Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
- In vitro Radix salviae miltiorrhizae action on blood anticoagulation and fibrinogenolysis. Wang CS, et al.

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

- Chin Med J [Engl] 4(2):123-6, Mar 78
- Degradation products of fibrinogen by elastase-like neutral protease from human granulocytes. Characterization and effects on blood coagulation in vitro. Gramse M, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1027-33, Apr 78
- Left ventricular pump failure associated with diffuse coagulation in experimental intraoperative autotransfusion. Lehr L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(4):263-8, Apr 78
- Clofibrate in prevention of ischaemic heart-disease [letter] Dinçol K, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):813-4, 25 Oct 75
- Generation of prostacyclin by lungs in vivo and its release into the arterial circulation. Gryglewski RJ, et al. *Nature* 273(5665):765-7, 29 Jun 78
- Prostacyclin is a circulating hormone. Moncada S, et al. *Nature* 273(5665):767-8, 29 Jun 78
- Liver damage in rabbits from administration of a single dose of gram-negative endotoxin. Aballi AJ, et al. *Pediatr Res* 53(2):646-51, Feb 78
- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. Blombäck M, et al. *Urol Res* 6(2):95-102, 25 Apr 78
- [Kinetics of I-131 fibrinogen in cancer patients: pharmacological approach] Boneu-Valmalette A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of naproxen on the thrombocyte bleeding time and on the anticoagulant treatment with phenprocoumon] Angelkört B. *Fortschr Med* 96(23):1249-52, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pyridinolcarbamate in diabetic angiopathies] Indovina I, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(24):1681-97, 12 May 78 (Ita)
- [Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Effect of chloramadinone and chlormadinone with mestranol preparations on the blood clotting system] Marcinkowski Z. *Ginekol Pol* 49(3):211-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Chemistry and pharmacology of bee venom (a review of the literature)] Orlov BN, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(3):358-69, May-Jun 78 (119 ref.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of hypercoagulation following intravenous thrombin administration] Kalishevskaja TM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):510-6, Apr 78 (Rus)
- [Effect of fatty food loads and the state of the blood coagulating system on animal resistance to pulmonary gas embolism] Draguzia MD, et al. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 12(3):81-2, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Current theories on the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system] Aronov DM. *Ter Arkh* 50(4):117-26, 1978 (76 ref.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation state and the dynamic function of the thrombocytes in myocardial infarct in the process of heparin therapy] Kesler VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):8-11, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
- Comparison of plasmic hydrolysis of normal fibrinogen and fibrinogen Giessen I. Mosesson MW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):693-6, Apr 78
- [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD

- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Human plasma prekallikrein (Fletcher factor) clotting activity and antigen in health and disease. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):84-95, Jul 78

- [Iatrogenic procaine amide-induced lupus with circulating anticoagulant] Nick J, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(4):259-63, Apr 78 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Iatrogenic procaine amide-induced lupus with circulating anticoagulant] Nick J, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(4):259-63, Apr 78 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsaria AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- Acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Beckett PA. *Br J Hosp Med* 19(4):414, Apr 78

DRUG THERAPY

- [Pharmacological and clinical problems in secondary disorders of hemostasis] *Minerva Med* 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78 (Ita)

- [Clinical value of a new method of therapeutic control of heparin] Pizzuto J, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 48(2):373-86, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

- [Treatment of blood circulation disorders with a hemoactive-vasoactive drug] Aguirre-Contreras JA, et al. *Prensa Med Mex* 42(11-12):509-15, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

- A study of hemostatic defects in leukemia. Mhera YP, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(12):891-8, Dec 77

- Coagulation abnormalities associated with localized hemorrhage in the neonate. Easa D. *J Pediatr* 92(6):989-94, Jun 78

- Dysfibrinogenemia associated with hepatoma. Increased carbohydrate content of the fibrinogen molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(5):221-6, 3 Aug 78
- Blood coagulation changes in shock Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. Johansson L, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978

PATHOLOGY

- Clinicopathologic conference: carcinoma with neurologic disease. *South Med J* 71(7):831-9, Jul 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Pharmacological and clinical problems in secondary disorders of hemostasis] *Minerva Med* 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78 (Ita)

- [Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsaria AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Platelets and thrombosis [letter] O'Brien JR. *Arch Intern Med* 138(7):1176, Jul 78
- The effect of bezafibrate on the fibrinolytic enzyme system and the drug interaction with racemic phenprocoumon. Zimmermann R, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):477-85, Apr 78
- Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
- The effects of ristocetin and von Willebrand factor on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Coller BS. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1168-75, May 78
- Studies of blood coagulation and pathology in experimental infection of guinea pigs with Junin virus. Molinas FC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):740-6, Jun 78
- Hemostasis through the eyes of the Central Society. Ratnoff OD. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):73-7, Jul 78
- Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. Sufrin G, et al. *J Urol* 119(6):727-30, Jun 78
- Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821,

25 Oct 75

Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. Gastaldi G, et al.
Scand J Haematol 20(5):423-8, May 78

Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78

[Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental replacement of veins and its clinical issues (author's transl)] Matsumoto H. *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(6):525-31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[New therapeutic guidelines for patients with hemorrhagic diatheses following oral surgery] Günther R, et al.
Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena) 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. Johansson L, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)

Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. Sufrin G, et al. *J Urol* 119(6):727-30, Jun 78

A simplified assay for von Willebrand factor. Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):677-80, Apr 78

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic compounds in normal and inflamed parotid gland tissue] Sakharov IuK. *Fiziol Zh* 24(3):412-4, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

[Introduction to the physiopathology of venous thrombosis] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Thrombin generation and secretion of platelet Factor 4 during blood clotting. Shuman MA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1102-6, Apr 78

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Bedside monitoring of heparin therapy. Mollitt DL, et al. *Am J Surg* 135(6):801-3, Jun 78-

Portals of entry—a review. Mayron LW. *Ann Allergy* 40(6):399-405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

Activation of the kallikrein-kinin system in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Yamada T, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):764-8, Jun 78

Intermediate syndrome of platelet dysfunction. Czapek EE, et al. *Blood* 52(1):103-13, Jul 78

Prothrombin Molise: a 'new' congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and 'true' prothrombin deficiency. Girolami A, et al. *Blood* 52(1):115-25, Jul 78

Acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Beckett PA. *Br J Hosp Med* 19(4):414, Apr 78

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)

Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)

A study of hemostatic defects in leukemia. Mhera YP, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(12):891-8, Dec 77

Human plasma prekallikrein (Fletcher factor) clotting activity and antigen in health and disease. Saito H, et al.

J Lab Clin Med 92(1):84-95, Jul 78

Coagulation abnormalities associated with localized hemorrhage in the neonate. Easa D. *J Pediatr* 92(6):989-94, Jun 78

Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. Sufrin G, et al. *J Urol* 119(6):727-30, Jun 78

Antithrombin III assays [letter] Messmore HL, et al. *JAMA* 240(4):345-6, 28 Jul 78

Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro. Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78

Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75

Dysfibrinogenemia associated with hepatoma. Increased carbohydrate content of the fibrinogen molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(5):221-6, 3 Aug 78

Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] Joist JH. *N Engl J Med* 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78

Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78

Thrombogenicity of factor IX concentrates: in vitro and in vivo (rabbit) studies. Cash JD, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):105-10, Jul-Aug 78

[Symptomatology of pulmonary embolism. 1. Clinical aspects of pulmonary embolism] Broux R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):390-2, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Böttcher D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(22):833-8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with the preventive use of heparin in septic abortion] Schwarz R. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 100(8):487-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. I] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):627-38, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of surgical intervention on the state of the blood coagulation system in malignant neoplasms of the mouse and jaws] Khabudaeva IA. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(2):31-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the hemostatic system in experimental dermatitis (an experimental study)] Shakhmeister Ila, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (5):19-23, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Deficiency of factor V in obstetrics and gynecology] Almuna R, et al. *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 41(6):429-34, 1976(Spa)

[Predictors and indicators in analysis of laboratory findings in von Willebrand's disease] Blombäck M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 75(23):2306-10, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

Erroneous activated partial thromboplastin time [letter] Owen J, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(1):146-7, Jul 78

Comparison of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time on Dade Auto-FI and Bio-Quest Fibrometer. Villa L, et al.

Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):165-73, Apr 78

METHODS

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)

[The 'ethanol coagulation test' (a rapid method for the determination of intravascular coagulation)] Zoltán B, et al. *Orv Hetil* 119(23):1403-8, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)

[Comparison of paracoagulation tests with Merskey's test] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(18):713-6, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical value of a new method of therapeutic control of heparin] Pizzuto J, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 48(2):373-86, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

Peculiar hemorrhagic disorders in Solwezi General Hospital. El Amin AM. *Cent Afr J Med* 24(4):67-70, Apr 78

BLOOD

Use of [75Se]-methionine as a tracer of thrombocytopoiesis. II—Kinetics in normal rats and in platelet disorders in man: a new approach. Dassin E, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):329-35, 30 Mar 78

Intermediate syndrome of platelet dysfunction. Czapek EE, et al. *Blood* 52(1):103-13, Jul 78

Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Transient acquired defect in platelet function following therapy with AHF concentrate. Halvorson EP, et al. *Mt Sinai J Med (NY)* 45(2):282-7, Mar-Apr 78
- [Secondary blood dyscrasias due to drugs and chemical agents. Study in patients hospitalized in the Hematology Service of the Hospital das Clinicas of the F.M.U.S.P. from 1955 to 1975] de Cillo DM, et al. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 33(1):33-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Increase in platelet sensitivity to adrenaline in Steinert's disease] Castaigne P, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 133(12):673-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

- Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75
- [Increase in platelet sensitivity to adrenaline in Steinert's disease] Castaigne P, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 133(12):673-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- The influence of systemic disease upon prosthetic treatment. Trachtenberg DI. *Alpha Omegan* 70(3):70-5, Dec 77

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombocythemia [letter] Hruschsky W. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845-6, Jun 78
- Blood loss and bank blood requirement in coronary bypass surgery. Yeh T Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 26(1):11-6, Jul 78
- Platelets and thrombosis [letter] O'Brien JR. *Arch Intern Med* 138(7):1176, Jul 78
- Platelets in synovial fluid [letter] Yaron M, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 21(5):607-8, Jun 78
- Complete covalent structure of human beta-thromboglobulin. Begg GS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1739-44, 2 May 78
- Successful engraftment of cryopreserved autologous bone marrow in patients with malignant lymphoma. Appelbaum FR, et al. *Blood* 52(1):85-95, Jul 78
- Intermediate syndrome of platelet dysfunction. Czapke EE, et al. *Blood* 52(1):103-13, Jul 78
- Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome with partial response to transfer factor. Mackie RM, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 98(5):567-71, May 78
- Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
- Immunologic findings, thrombocytopenia and disease activity in lupus nephritis. Clark WF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(11):1391-5, 10 Jun 78
- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
- Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78
- Inhibition of PGI₂ (prostacyclin) synthesis in the arterial wall enhances the formation of white platelet thrombi in vivo. Bourgain RH. *Haemostasis* 7(4):252-5, 1978
- Studies of blood coagulation and pathology in experimental infection of guinea pigs with Junin virus. Molinas FC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):740-6, Jun 78
- Indium-111-labeled autologous platelets for location of vascular thrombi in humans. Goodwin DA, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(6):626-34, Jun 78
- Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78
- Incidence of hemorrhagic complications in patients with cancer. Belt RJ, et al. *JAMA* 239(24):2571-4, 16 Jun 78
- Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Loss of platelet defect after splenectomy. Feiner AS, et al. *JAMA* 240(3):238-40, 21 Jul 78
- Scintigraphic detection of atherosclerotic lesions and venous thrombi in man by indium-111-labelled autologous platelets. Davis HH, et al. *Lancet* 1(8075):1185-7, 3 Jun 78
- Platelet cold agglutinins [letter] Greipp PR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):814-5, 25 Oct 75
- Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement. Houghton GR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
- Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821,

- 25 Oct 75
- Plasma clot retraction assay with standard platelet count. Poppa C, et al. *Med Interne* 16(2):183-7, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Frozen autologous platelet transfusion for patients with leukemia. Shiffer CA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(1):7-12, 6 Jul 78
- Hemoperfusion with uncoated amberlite XE-336 resin in normal and uremic dogs. Rosenbaum JL, et al. *Nephron* 21(1):27-37, 1978
- Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute. Lundsgaard-Hansen P, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:227-57, 1978 (141 ref.)
- Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78
- [Thrombocytosis and cancer. Apropos of a chronological series of 100 patients] Bouvenot G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(36):1921-5, 23 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postoperative peritonitis. A contribution on diagnosis] Eisele R, et al. *Chirurg* 49(6):355-61, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The use of hydroxyethyl starch in cell separation] Bergmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(12):335-6, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Analysis of findings and therapeutic results in patients with chronic auto immune thrombocytolytic purpura following splenectomy and drug therapy (1961-1976)] Tibor B, et al. *Orv Hetil* 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hung)
- [Removal of leukocytes and platelets from blood (author's transl)] Kikugawa K, et al. *Yakugaku Zasshi* 98(4):489-94, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the catabolism of fibrinogen] Zubairov DM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):524-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of packed blood platelets in surgery complicated by thrombocytopenia] Vorob'ev AI, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (5):77-81, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Surface glycoproteins of human white blood cells. Analysis by surface labeling. Andersson LC, et al. *Blood* 52(1):57-67, Jul 78
- Merocyanine 540 as a fluorescent probe of membranes: selective staining of leukemic and immature hemopoietic cells. Valinsky JE, et al. *Cell* 13(3):487-99, Mar 78
- [Prostaglandin content of thrombocytes in ischemic heart disease caused by coronary arteriosclerosis] Zykova VP, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(4):32-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Isolation of cationic proteins from rabbit thrombocytes and study of their bacteriostatic activity] Goriukhina OA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):17-22, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

- Regulation of megakaryocytes in W/W^v mice. Ebbe S, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):73-9, Jul 78
- The action of halofenate on platelet shape change and prostaglandin synthesis. Favis GR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):45-52, Jul 78
- Quantitative measurements of platelet shape by light transmission studies; application to storage of platelets for transfusion. Holme S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):53-64, Jul 78

DRUG EFFECTS

- Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:131-43, 1978 (37 ref.)
- Reciprocal regulation of human platelet cAMP levels by thromboxane A₂ and prostacyclin. Gorman RR, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:597-609, 1978
- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
- Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. Klener P, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- Human platelet MAO in drug-free and medicated schizophrenic patients. Friedhoff AJ, et al.

- Am J Psychiatry 135(8):952-5, Aug 78
- Inhibition of platelet function by sulbenicillin and its metabolite. Ikeda Y, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 13(5):881-3, May 78
- Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):183-90, May 78 (75 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. *Drugs* 15(6):429-50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)
- The effects of ristocetin and von Willebrand factor on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Collier BS. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1168-75, May 78
- Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Doucet-de Bruine MH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78
- The action of halofenate on platelet shape change and prostaglandin synthesis. Favis GR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):45-52, Jul 78
- Sulfisoxazole-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Immunologic mechanism as cause. Hamilton HE, et al. *JAMA* 239(24):2586-7, 16 Jun 78
- Platelet-suppressant therapy in patients with coronary artery disease. Steele P, et al. *JAMA* 240(3):228-31, 21 Jul 78
- Chlorpromazine and platelet function [letter] Zahavi J, et al. *Lancet* 2(8081):164, 15 Jul 78
- Vinca alkaloids and platelets [letter] N Engl J Med 299(6):310-1, 10 Aug 78
- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)
- Perfluorodecalin as a red cell substitute. Clark LC Jr. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:69-80, 1978
- Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. Aberg M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):629-34, Apr 78
- Relationship between phosphorylation of blood platelet proteins and secretion of platelet granule constituents II. Effects of different inhibitors. Haslam RJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):619-28, Apr 78
- [Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. *Therapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of naproxen on the thrombocyte bleeding time and on the anticoagulant treatment with phenprocoumon] Angelkort B. *Fortschr Med* 96(23):1249-52, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Etiopathogenetic considerations on so-called moderate thrombopenia in young women] Ballerini G. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Effect of cytostatic agents on the metabolism and ultrastructure of blood platelets in man] Stachecki B, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):81-93, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of aggregation inhibitors on thrombocyte enzymatic activity] Lakin KM, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(3):284-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the aggregation and nucleotide metabolism of the blood platelets] Nikulin AA. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):177-82, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of arsenous and hydrogen sulfide baths on the tissue respiration of the thrombocytes (clinical and physiological studies)] Semenovich ZI. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (3):68-71, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation state and the dynamic function of the thrombocytes in myocardial infarct in the process of heparin therapy] Kesler VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):8-11, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

- Clinical and neuroendocrine correlates of elevated platelet MAO activity [letter] De La Fuente JR, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(8):994, Aug 78
- Human platelet MAO in drug-free and medicated schizophrenic patients. Friedhoff AJ, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 135(8):952-5, Aug 78
- Prostaglandins and the lung [letter] Turner SR. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 117(6):1141-2, Jun 78
- Single-dose effects of tranlycypromine on psychophysiological measures in normals. Gentil V, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(6):536-8, Jun 78

- Platelet and plasma amine oxidase activity in alcoholic individuals. Major LF, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 132:548-54, Jun 78
- Uptake by blood components and by subcellular platelet fractions of 1-14C-acetylsalicylic acid. Vinazzer H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):228-41, 1978
- Microtubule inhibitors alter the secretion of beta-glucuronidase by human blood platelets: involvement of microtubules in release reaction II. Kenney DM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):43-52, Jul 78
- Dipyridamole and other phosphodiesterase inhibitors act as antithrombotic agents by potentiating endogenous prostacyclin. Moncada S, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1286-9, 17 Jun 78
- Characterization of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors linked to human platelet adenylate cyclase. Jakobs KH, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 302(3):285-91, 5 May 78
- Deprenyl administration in man: a selective monoamine oxidase B inhibitor without the 'cheese effect'. Elsworth JD, et al. *Psychopharmacology (Berlin)* 57(1):33-8, 14 Apr 78
- A twin study on three enzymes (DBH, COMT, MAO) of catecholamine metabolism. Correlations with MMPI. Winter H, et al. *Psychopharmacology (Berlin)* 57(1):63-9, 14 Apr 78
- Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on separated form of human platelet cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Hirose S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):701-6, Apr 78
- Effects of riboflavin-2',3',4',5'-tetrabutryrate and flavin adenine dinucleotide on the platelet aggregation induced by hydrogen peroxide. Higashi O, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 124(4):323-9, Apr 78
- [A long-term observation of the platelet monoamine oxidase activity in schizophrenic patients (author's transl)] Shohmori T, et al. *Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi* 80(3):121-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effect of aggregation inhibitors on thrombocyte enzymatic activity] Lakin KM, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(3):284-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Adenyl cyclase activity of human blood platelets in various blood diseases] Egorova VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Quinone-reducing activity of thrombocytes] Trukhan AS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):347-52, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Spectrophotometric method of determining monoamine oxidase activity in human thrombocytes] Verevkin IV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):137-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Post-transfusion purpura treated with plasma exchange by haemonetics cell separator. A case report. Laursen B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):539-43, 1978
- Immune thrombocytopenic purpura in perpetuity or the malady lingers on [editorial] Crosby WH. *Arch Intern Med* 138(7):1068, Jul 78
- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)
- Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. Girolami A, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):131-41, 1978
- Selective platelet immune retention. Bern MM. *Immunol Commun* 7(3):295-310, 1978
- Deletion of the platelet-specific alloantigen PIA1 from platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Kunicki TJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1225-31, May 78
- von Willebrand's disease antigen II. A new plasma and platelet antigen deficient in severe von Willebrand's disease. Montgomery RR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1498-507, Jun 78
- Major transplantation antigens of pig kidney and liver. Comparisons between the whole organs and their parenchymal constituents. Davies HS, et al. *Transplantation* 25(6):290-5, Jun 78
- [The problem of preparing avid cytotoxic anti-B-lymphocyte sera] Majský A. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):142-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Etiopathogenetic considerations on so-called moderate thrombopenia in young women] Ballerini G. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Formation of foci of hemopoiesis, microcolonies, in the spleen of mice under the influence of cytotoxic immune sera] Tsygankova VA, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(4):493-5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:131-43, 1978 (37 ref.)
- Reciprocal regulation of human platelet cAMP levels by thromboxane A2 and prostacyclin. Gorman RR, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:597-609, 1978
- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Platelets and prostaglandins. Nugteren DH. *Agents Actions* 8(3):296-8, Apr 78
- Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. Klenner P, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- Inhibition of platelet function by sulbenicillin and its metabolite. Ikeda Y, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 13(5):881-3, May 78
- Acquired decrease in platelet secretory ADP associated with increased postoperative bleeding in post-cardiopulmonary bypass patients and in patients with severe valvular heart disease. Beurling-Harbury C, et al. *Blood* 52(1):13-23, Jul 78
- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)
- Serotonin, platelets, and autism [editorial] *Br Med J* 1(6128):1651-2, 24 Jun 78
- Biosynthesis of thromboxane B2 and 12-L-hydroxy-5,8,10-heptadecatrienoic acid in human platelets. Evidence for a common enzymatic pathway. Raz A, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):447-54, 16 May 78
- Fluorescence microscopical study of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles in mepacrine-incubated blood platelets of beige mice (Chediak-Higashi syndrome). Lorez HP, et al. *Experientia* 34(5):663-4, 15 May 78
- Platelet actin: sub-cellular distribution and association with profilin. Harris HE, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):84-8, 1 Jun 78
- The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. Pechet L, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978
- Uptake by blood components and by subcellular platelet fractions of 1-14C-acetylsalicylic acid. Vinazzer H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):228-41, 1978
- Ultrastructural localization of calcium around the membrane of the surface connected system in the human platelet. Daimon T, et al. *Histochemistry* 55(4):271-9, 16 May 78
- Deletion of the platelet-specific alloantigen PL1 from platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Kunicki TJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1225-31, May 78
- Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Doucet-de Bruine MH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78
- The action of halofenate on platelet shape change and prostaglandin synthesis. Favis GR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):45-52, Jul 78
- Turnover of phospholipid linoleic and arachidonic acids in human platelets from plasma lecithins. Bérézat G, et al. *J Lipid Res* 19(4):495-500, May 78
- Uptake of 14C-dopamine in platelets of Huntington's chorea patients and symptom-free offspring [letter] Bonilla E, et al. *Lancet* 2(8081):161-2, 15 Jul 78
- Aspirin, thromboxane, and prostacyclin in rats: A dilemma resolved? [letter] Livio M, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1307, 17 Jun 78
- Synthesis of prostaglandin 6-keto F1alpha by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells and stimulation of its formation in a coupled system with platelet lysates. Tansik RL, et al. *Prostaglandins* 15(3):399-408, Mar 78
- Relationship between phosphorylation of blood platelet proteins and secretion of platelet granule constituents II. Effects of different inhibitors. Haslam RJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):619-28, Apr 78
- [Effect of cytosstatic agents on the metabolism and ultrastructure of blood platelets in man] Stachecki B, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):81-93, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the aggregation and nucleotide metabolism of the blood platelets] Nikulin AA. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):177-82, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of arsenous and hydrogen sulfide baths on the tissue respiration of the thrombocytes (clinical and physiological studies)] Semenovich ZI. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (3):68-71, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Effect of viruses on platelet aggregation and platelet survival in rabbits. Scott S, et al. *Blood* 52(1):47-55, Jul 78
- Bacterial adherence in the pathogenesis of endocarditis. Interaction of bacterial dextran, platelets, and fibrin. Scheld WM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1394-404, May 78

PATHOLOGY

- Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Loss of platelet defect after splenectomy. Feiner AS, et al. *JAMA* 240(3):238-40, 21 Jul 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Accumulation of blood platelets in carrageenin rat paw oedema. Possible role in the inflammatory process. Vincent JE, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(3):291-5, Apr 78
- Use of [75Se]-methionine as a tracer of thrombocytopoiesis. II- Kinetics in normal rats and in platelet disorders in man: a new approach. Dassin E, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(2):329-35, 30 Mar 78
- Microtubule inhibitors alter the secretion of beta-glucuronidase by human blood platelets: involvement of microtubules in release reaction II. Kenney DM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):43-52, Jul 78
- The effects of ristocetin and von Willebrand factor on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Collier BS. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1168-75, May 78
- Bacterial adherence in the pathogenesis of endocarditis. Interaction of bacterial dextran, platelets, and fibrin. Scheld WM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1394-404, May 78
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
- An ordered sequence of events is required before BALB/c-3T3 cells become committed to DNA synthesis. Pledger WJ, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2839-43, Jun 78
- Coordinate control of 3T3 cell proliferation by platelet-derived growth factor and plasma components. Vogel A, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2810-4, Jun 78
- The mechanisms of thrombocytopenia in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Rowe MI, et al. *Surgery* 84(1):87-93, Jul 78
- The Ito 'Flow-Through' Centrifuge. A new device for long-term (24 hours) plasmapheresis without platelet deterioration. Suaudeau J, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):312-9, May-Jun 78
- [Endotoxemia and phagocytic function in premature infants. II. Role of the blood platelets] Jirillo E, et al. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):34-9, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Pharmacological and clinical problems in secondary disorders of hemostasis] *Minerva Med* 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78 (Ita)
- [Etiopathogenetic considerations on so-called moderate thrombopenia in young women] Ballerini G. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Blastic cytophagocytosis in acute leukemia] Castoldi GL. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1213-26, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Pharmacological and clinical problems in secondary disorders of hemostasis] *Minerva Med* 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78 (Ita)

SECRETION

- Thrombin generation and secretion of platelet Factor 4 during blood clotting. Shuman MA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1102-6, Apr 78

TRANSPLANTATION

- Quantitative measurements of platelet shape by light

BLOOD

transmission studies; application to storage of platelets for transfusion. Holme S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):53-64, Jul 78

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Platelet actin: sub-cellular distribution and association with profilin. Harris HE, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):84-8, 1 Jun 78
- Ultrastructural morphometric investigations on normal human platelets. Stahl K, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):242-51, 1978
- Ultrastructural localization of calcium around the membrane of the surface connected system in the human platelet. Daimon T, et al. *Histochemistry* 55(4):271-9, 16 May 78
- Surface structure of the human cardiac valve. A comparative study of normal and diseased valves. Harasaki H, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(3):281-90, May-Jun 78
- The mechanisms of thrombocytopenia in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Rowe MI, et al. *Surgery* 84(1):87-93, Jul 78
- [Effect of cytostatic agents on the metabolism and ultrastructure of blood platelets in man] Stachecki B, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):81-93, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Usefulness of cells from stored blood for leucocytosis migration inhibition, lymphocyte transformation and monocyte spreading inhibition tests. Jerbić J, et al. *Acta Med Jugosl* 32(2):159-65, 1978
- Granulocyte bactericidal capacity and chemotaxis as affected by continuous-flow centrifugation and filtration leukapheresis, steroid administration, and storage. Steigbigel RT, et al. *Blood* 52(1):197-209, Jul 78
- An evaluation of the Bentley PFF-100 transfusion filter. Marshall BE, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(3):204-10, May 78
- Indefinite storage of dried Gm and Km (Inv) antigens: (examination of bloodstains 33 years old). Hoste B, et al. *Forensic Sci* 11(2):109-13, Mar-Apr 78
- The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. Pechet L, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978
- Frozen red cell transfusions. Huaman A. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(6):253-6, Jun 78
- Quantitative measurements of platelet shape by light transmission studies; application to storage of platelets for transfusion. Holme S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):53-64, Jul 78
- Oxygen consumption from fresh versus 21-day-old ACD whole blood. Broadie TA, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):381-6, Jun 78
- Hepatitis and frozen blood cells [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(3):151-2, 20 Jul 78
- The age and hematocrit of stored blood in determining the survival of rats after exchange transfusion and hemorrhage. Collins JA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:617-26, 1978
- Blood preservatives and hemoglobin oxygen affinity XXX: 2,3-DPG and its maintenance by ascorbate. Dawson RB, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:627-50, 1978
- Oxygen transport function of preserved red blood cells and myocardial performance. Valeri CR, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:597-616, 1978
- Blood preservation XXVII. Fructose and mannose maintain ATP and 2,3-DPG. Dawson RB, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):347-52, May-Jun 78
- Blood preservation XXVI. CPD-adenine packed cells: benefits of increasing the glucose. Dawson RB, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):339-346, May-Jun 78
- [A study on T4RIA kit II with polyethylene glycol (PEG) (author's transl)] Kurihara S, et al. *Radioisotopes* 27(3):146-9, Mar 78 (Jpn)
- [Application of frozen stored various animal red blood cells for the virological and serological tests (author's transl)] Doi Y, et al. *Uirusu* 27(2):79-89, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Clinical problems connected with massive transfusion of stored blood] Osowski L, et al. *Wiad Lek* 31(8):527-13, 15 Apr 78 (8 ref.) (Pol)
- [Use of the indirect hemagglutination test for the study of ornithosis. Report 2. Preparation and approbation of the dry ornithosis erythrocyte diagnostic agent] Gorovits ES, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):68-71, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

METHODS

- Thaw-siphon technique for production of cryoprecipitate concentrate of factor VIII. Mason EC. *Lancet* 2(8079):15-7, 1 Jul 78
- Two techniques for blood donations [letter] Hocking DR, et al. *Med J Aust* 1(5):278-9, 11 Mar 78
- Frozen autologous platelet transfusion for patients with leukemia. Shiffer CA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(1):7-12, 6 Jul 78
- The introduction of an adenine-supplemented anticoagulant preservative solution into u.s. blood services. Simon ER. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:651-65, 1978
- The impact of converting to an all frozen blood system in a large regional blood center. Kahn RA, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):304-11, May-Jun 78
- [Low-temperature preservation of human erythrocyte concentrates at -196 degrees C] Tournel W, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 33(24):1142-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

- Bacteriological sterility of washed deglycerolized red blood cells after 72 hours storage. Radcliffe JH, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):365-6, May-Jun 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- A thermographic assessment of three intra-articular prednisolone analogues given in rheumatoid synovitis. Esselinckx W, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):447-51, May 78
- Polycythemia and the hyperviscosity syndrome in newborn infants. Mentzer WC. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):63-74, Feb 78
- Acute haemodilutional autotransfusion in the surgical management of scoliosis. Du Toit G, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 60-B(2):178-80, May 78
- Treatment of severe diabetic hypertriglyceridaemia by plasma exchange [letter] Betteridge DJ, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1368, 24 Jun 78
- The effect of pressure pulsations on the Fahraeus-Lindqvist effect. Krishnakumar CK, et al. *Microvasc Res* 15(2):245-9, Mar 78
- Lack of correlation of arthroscopic synovial appearance with thermography in joint inflammation. Bird HA, et al. *Rheumatol Rehabil* 17(2):107-12, May 78
- [Relationship between digital necrosis of the upper limbs and malignant conditions (author's transl)] Vayssairat M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(15):1279-82, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Macromolecules and blood parameters] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(2):167-97, Mar-Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

- The effects of intravenous isoxsuprine on blood viscosity in patients with occlusive peripheral arterial disease. Di Perri T, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(3):255-60, Mar 78
- Effect of fluorocarbon emulsions on the viscosity of normal and sickle cells. Padilla F, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:61-8, 1978
- The effect of prostaglandin E2-induced echinocytic transformation on the potassium loss, viscosity and osmotic fragility of normal and sickle cell erythrocytes. Gruber CA, et al. *Prostaglandins* 15(3):429-36, Mar 78
- [Effect of x-ray contrast agents on the blood (a review of the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):235-45, Mar-Apr 78 (74 ref.) (Rus)

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

- Thrombosis and factor-IX concentrates [letter] Machin SJ, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1367, 24 Jun 78

DRUG THERAPY

- [Preparation and clinical use of a new factor IX concentrate] Lopaciuk S, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):107-12, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Steinberg IZ. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 7:113-37, 1978 (67 ref.)
- Accessibility of the alpha chains in membrane-bound and solubilized bacterial ATPase to chymotryptic cleavage. Leimgruber RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(2):439-47, 30 Mar 78
- Chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment alpha 1-CB3 from bovine corneal collagen. Pinpointing the sites of hexose attachment. Panjwani NA, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):697-703, 1 Jun 78
- Amino acid sequence of the variable region of the light (lambda) chain from human myeloma cryoimmunoglobulin IgG Hil. Lopez de Castro JA, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1718-23, 2 May 78
- Preparation and analysis of seven major, topographically defined fragments of band 3, the predominant transmembrane polypeptide of human erythrocyte membranes. Steck TL, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(7):1216-22, 4 Apr 78
- Proteins exposed at the surface of chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*: the orientation of isolated chromatophores. Oelze J. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 509(3):450-61, 2 Jun 78
- Studies of long-range density effects on the proliferation of 3T3 and RLCW cells in recirculated medium. Chapman RE, et al. *Differentiation* 10(3):159-64, 26 May 78
- Cytochrome c from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 2. Amino-acid sequence. Simon-Becam AM, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):407-16, 16 May 78
- Proteolytic digestion in the elucidation of the structure of low density lipoprotein. Triplett RB, et al. *J Lipid Res* 19(4):478-88, May 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Enzymatic ocular hypertension: a statistical study (author's transl)] Menezes JL, et al. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(4):289-94, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

- [Pancreatogenic ascites] Satz N, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(26):980-8, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibitory properties of nonapeptide loop structures related to reactive sites of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Terada S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):89-92, 1 Jun 78
- The complexity of immunohistochemical staining pattern of Hodgkin and Sternberg-Reed cells—demonstration of immunoglobulin, albumin, alpha1-antichymotrypsin and lysozyme. Papadimitriou CS, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(5):531-41, 15 May 78

METABOLISM

- On the existence of a nucleotide-binding regulatory site on brain hexokinase. Wilson JE. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(2):745-9, 30 May 78
- Influence of phallotoxins and metal ions on the rate of proteolysis of actin. de Vries J, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(10):1965-8, 16 May 78
- Surface exposure of apolipoproteins in high density lipoproteins. I. Reactivities with agarose-immobilized proteases. Shore VG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(2):319-30, 25 May 78
- Kinetics of the interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with trypsin kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) in which the reactive-site peptide bond Lys-15-Ala-16 is split. Quast U, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):353-60, 16 May 78
- Degradation and inactivation of ceruloplasmin and haptoglobin by rat liver lysosomes and some other proteinases. Rostworowska B. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 16(2):79-80, 1978
- Interaction of porcine alpha2-macroglobulin with chemically modified proteinases. Tsuru D, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1345-53, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteinases in platelet aggregation.

- Aoki N, et al. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78
- The influence of carbohydrate on the antigenicity of the envelope glycoprotein of avian myeloblastosis virus and B77 avian sarcoma virus. Van Eldik LJ, et al. *Virology* 86(1):193-204, 1 May 78

SECRETION

- Enteropeptidase levels in duodenal juice of normal subjects and patients with gastrointestinal disease. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):327-31, Apr 78

CLOT RETRACTION

- Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. Klener P, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- Plasma clot retraction assay with standard platelet count. Poppa C, et al. *Med Interne* 16(2):183-7, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrássy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)
- [State of the hemostatic system in experimental dermatitis (an experimental study)] Shakhmeister Ila, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (5):19-23, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COAGULASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

- [L forms of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Behavior of coagulase, hemolytic and deoxyribonuclease activities and antibiotic sensitivity] Loschiavo F, et al. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):118-24, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

- [Biochemical, enzymatic and cultural characteristics and criteria of pathogenicity of staphylococci (study of strains isolated in a hospital environment)] Loschiavo F, et al. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):108-17, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Rapacz J. *Am J Med Genet* 1(4):377-405, 1978 (114 ref.)
- Diet-induced atherosclerosis and experimental hypertension in stump-tail macaques (*Macaca arctoides*). Effects of antihypertensive drugs and a non-atherogenic diet in the evolution of lesions. Pick R, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):405-29, Apr 78
- Equal atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free, low-fat diet or cholesterol-supplemented diet. Ross AC, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(3):301-5, Mar 78
- Suppression of calcific fibrous-fatty plaque formation in rabbits by agents not affecting elevated serum cholesterol levels. The effect of thiophene compounds. Chan CT, et al. *Circ Res* 43(1):115-25, Jul 78
- The effective of active principle of garlic and onion on blood lipids and experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and their comparison with clofibrate. Bordia A, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(8):509-16, Aug 77
- Vasectomy increases the severity of diet-induced atherosclerosis in *Macaca fascicularis*. Alexander NJ, et al. *Science* 201(4355):538-41, 11 Aug 78

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

- Rapid diagnosis of amniotic fluid embolism. Chapman DR, et al. *J SC Med Assoc* 74(6):287-9, Jun 78

FACTOR V

FACTOR V

ANALYSIS

Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement. Houghton GR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
[Deficiency of factor V in obstetrics and gynecology] Almuna R, et al. *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 41(6):429-34, 1976(Spa)

METABOLISM

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. Takeuchi T, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78

FACTOR V DEFICIENCY

BLOOD

[Deficiency of factor V in obstetrics and gynecology] Almuna R, et al. *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 41(6):429-34, 1976(Spa)

FACTOR VII

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nineteen year old known hemophiliac who underwent knee surgery. Thatcher LG, et al. *SD J Med* 31(5):21-24, May 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

[Severe viral hepatitis in childhood: course and prognosis] Dulac O, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(3):230-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The significance of factor VII-deficiency in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FACTOR VIII

Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
Thaw-siphon technique for production of cryoprecipitate concentrate of factor VIII. Mason EC. *Lancet* 2(8079):15-7, 1 Jul 78

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Böttcher D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(22):833-8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transient acquired defect in platelet function following therapy with AHF concentrate. Halvorson EP, et al. *Mt Sinai J Med (NY)* 45(2):282-7, Mar-Apr 78

ANALYSIS

Synthesis of procoagulant antihaemophilic factor in vitro. Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78
Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement.

SUBJECT SECTION

Houghton GR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
Thaw-siphon technique for production of cryoprecipitate concentrate of factor VIII. Mason EC. *Lancet* 2(8079):15-7, 1 Jul 78

[Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis for the determination of factor-VIII-associated protein. Variation in the von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome] Reuter H, et al. *Med Welt* 29(25):1053-5, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978

Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Doucet-de Bruine MH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78

Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. Aberg M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):629-34, Apr 78

Purification of F.VIII:C by antigen-antibody chromatography. Holmberg L, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):667-75, Apr 78

Variable degradation of factor VIII-related protein in lyophilised concentrates of antihaemophilic factor (AHF). Jakab T, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):36-40, Jul-Aug 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Doucet-de Bruine MH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78

Purification of F.VIII:C by antigen-antibody chromatography. Holmberg L, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):667-75, Apr 78

Variable degradation of factor VIII-related protein in lyophilised concentrates of antihaemophilic factor (AHF). Jakab T, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):36-40, Jul-Aug 78

Development of large-scale fractionation methods. VI. An improved method for preparation of antihemophilic factor. Wickerhauser M, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):18-31, Jul-Aug 78

METABOLISM

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978

Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Doucet-de Bruine MH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78

Variable degradation of factor VIII-related protein in lyophilised concentrates of antihaemophilic factor (AHF). Jakab T, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):36-40, Jul-Aug 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. Aberg M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):629-34, Apr 78

STANDARDS

Development of large-scale fractionation methods. VI. An improved method for preparation of antihemophilic factor. Wickerhauser M, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):18-31, Jul-Aug 78

FACTOR IX

Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978

Thrombogenicity of factor IX concentrates: in vitro and in vivo (rabbit) studies. Cash JD, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):105-10, Jul-Aug 78

[Preparation and clinical use of a new factor IX concentrate] Lopaciuk S, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):107-12, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978

SUBJECT SECTION

FACTOR XII

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombosis and factor-IX concentrates [letter] Jones P.
Lancet 2(8081):156, 15 Jul 78
Thrombosis and factor-IX concentrates [letter] Machin SJ,
et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1367, 24 Jun 78

ANALYSIS

- Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during
anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(3):227-30, 1978

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Activation of human factor IX (Christmas factor). Di Scipio
RG, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1528-38, Jun 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Coumarin-induced abnormal factor IX: an immunological
study in humans. Girolami A, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):117-24, 1978

METABOLISM

- Activation of human factor IX (Christmas factor). Di Scipio
RG, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1528-38, Jun 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Coumarin-induced abnormal factor IX: an immunological
study in humans. Girolami A, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):117-24, 1978

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment
of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. Stenbjerg
S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978

FACTOR X

- New chromogenic peptide substrates for factor X. Aurell L,
et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):92-4, 1978

ANALYSIS

- Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during
anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(3):227-30, 1978
[Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced
by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al.
Blut 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the
monitoring of coumarol therapy. Egberg N, et al.
Haemostasis 7(2-3):85-91, 1978
Simultaneous inactivation of thrombin and factor Xa by
AT-III: influence of heparin. Odegård OR, et al.
Thromb Res 12(4):697-700, Apr 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

- [Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of
vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and
X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Kinetic studies on the activation of human factor X. The role
of metal ions on the reaction catalyzed by the venom
coagulant protein of *Viper russelli*. Morris S, et al.
J Biol Chem 253(13):4604-8, 10 Jul 78
[Severe viral hepatitis in childhood: course and prognosis]
Dulac O, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(3):230-41, Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Physicochemical and biological properties of canine
prothrombin and thrombin. Takeuchi T, et al.

- Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78

FACTOR XI

- Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood
coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978

ANALYSIS

- [Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced
by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al.
Blut 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro.
Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro.
Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78

METABOLISM

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin,
plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull*
34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K
dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201,
1978
Activation of human factor IX (Christmas factor). Di Scipio
RG, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1528-38, Jun 78

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

BLOOD

- Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro.
Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78

FACTOR XII

- Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood
coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
[Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Hypotension associated with prekallikrein activator
(Hageman-factor fragments) in plasma protein fraction.
Alving BM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(2):66-70, 13 Jul 78
Paradoxical hypotension after volume expansion with plasma
protein fraction [editorial] Colman RW. *N Engl J Med*
299(2):97-8, 13 Jul 78

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- The activation of plasminogen by Hageman factor (Factor
XII) and Hageman factor fragments. Goldsmith GH Jr, et
al. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):54-60, Jul 78

ANALYSIS

- Hypotension associated with prekallikrein activator
(Hageman-factor fragments) in plasma protein fraction.
Alving BM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(2):66-70, 13 Jul 78
Paradoxical hypotension after volume expansion with plasma
protein fraction [editorial] Colman RW. *N Engl J Med*
299(2):97-8, 13 Jul 78
[High-molecular weight kininogens: their isolation from blood
and various biological properties] Kleniewski J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 32(1):15-34, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Pol)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- The activation of plasminogen by Hageman factor (Factor
XII) and Hageman factor fragments. Goldsmith GH Jr, et
al. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):54-60, Jul 78

FACTOR XII

SUBJECT SECTION

METABOLISM

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
- Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978
- Paradoxical hypotension after volume expansion with plasma protein fraction [editorial] Colman RW. *N Engl J Med* 299(2):97-8, 13 Jul 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The activation of plasminogen by Hageman factor (Factor XII) and Hageman factor fragments. Goldsmith GH Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):54-60, Jul 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Factor XII in endogenous activation of inactive renin [letter] Tatemichi SR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1313, 17 Jun 78

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

CLASSIFICATION

- Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. Girolami A, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):131-41, 1978

IMMUNOLOGY

- Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. Girolami A, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):131-41, 1978

FIBRIN

- The nephrotic syndrome in massive obesity: a study by light, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy. Warnke RA, et al. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102(8):431-8, Aug 78
- Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. Bigbee WL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78

- On the biological significance of the specific interaction between fibrin, plasminogen and antiplasmin. Rákóczi I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):295-300, 3 May 78

- Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bonnar J, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 83(2):160-4, Feb 76

- Surface structure of the human cardiac valve. A comparative study of normal and diseased valves. Harasaki H, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(3):281-90, May-Jun 78

- Fibrin arteriopathy. Lerma M, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(2):151-4, Mar-Apr 78

- Studies of thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. Ariga Y, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):645-51, Apr 78

- [Partial gluing in extra-intracranial microvascular anastomoses (author's transl)] Kletter G, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):415-9, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Electron microscopic study of the products from dissolving unstabilized fibrin with complex heparin compounds] Ulianov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):646-52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Thermodynamic model of the formation of a molecule of fibrin] Rozenfel'd MA. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(6):1475-8, 1978 (Rus)

- [Fibrin-fragment D-protector equilibrium system. Quantitative determination of protector activity] Ugarova TP, et al. *Ukr Biohik Zh* 50(3):357-63, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- A modification of the martius yellow-scarlet red-aniline blue method for fibrin. Pusey W, et al. *Stain Technol* 53(1):58-9, Jan 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

- [Effect of complex compounds of heparin with fibrinogen on the processes of fibrin formation] Potrebich AV, et al.

- Vopr Med Khim* (3):404-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Bacterial adherence in the pathogenesis of endocarditis. Interaction of bacterial dextran, platelets, and fibrin. Scheld WM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1394-404, May 78
- [Circulation of soluble fibrin monomer in the body] Soboleva IV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):358-61, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOGEN

- Amino acid sequence of chicken fibrinopeptide A. Takagi T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 534(1):161-4, 24 May 78

- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

- Studies of thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. Ariga Y, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):645-51, Apr 78

- Comparison of plasmin hydrolysis of normal fibrinogen and fibrinogen Giessen I. Mosesson MW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):693-6, Apr 78

- Comparative immunochemical characterization of products of plasmin and leukocyte protease cleavage of human fibrinogen. Plow EF, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):653-65, Apr 78

- [Water-tight closure of spinal dura with a new clot suture technique (author's transl)] Matras H, et al.

- Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):419-25, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Electron microscopic study of the products from dissolving unstabilized fibrin with complex heparin compounds] Ulianov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):646-52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Thermodynamic model of the formation of a molecule of fibrin] Rozenfel'd MA. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(6):1475-8, 1978 (Rus)

- [Fibrin-fragment D-protector equilibrium system. Quantitative determination of protector activity] Ugarova TP, et al. *Ukr Biohik Zh* 50(3):357-63, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Inhibition of the carrageenin-induced inflammatory rat paw oedema by systemic application of rat fibrinogen and fibrinopeptides (author's transl)] Scherer R, et al. *Blut* 36(6):327-30, 20 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- 125I fibrinogen for diagnosis of thromboembolism. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 20(14):63-4, 14 Jul 78

ANALYSIS

- Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in acute myocardial infarction. Sharma SC, et al. *Br Heart J* 40(5):526-9, May 78

- The effects of intravenous isoxsuprine on blood viscosity in patients with occlusive peripheral arterial disease. Di Perri T, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(3):255-60, Mar 78

- Studies on plasma fibrinogen level in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Chatterjee T, et al. *Experientia* 34(5):562-3, 15 May 78

- Counter current immunoelectrophoresis; a rapid method for fibrinogen estimation. Saaji A, et al. *Indian J Pathol Microbiol* 20(4):261-3, Oct 77

- Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78

- Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. Sufrin G, et al. *J Urol* 119(6):727-30, Jun 78

- Treatment of severe diabetic hypertriglyceridaemia by plasma exchange [letter] Betteridge DJ, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1368, 24 Jun 78

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRINOLYSIS

Dysfibrinogenemia associated with hepatoma. Increased carbohydrate content of the fibrinogen molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(5):221-6, 3 Aug 78

Comparative studies on blood coagulation factor XIII. Lopaciuk S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(1):68-72, May 78

[Progress in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis] Janvier G, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):27-40, Jan-Feb 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on protease and antiprotease activities in tonsillitis. 1. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with acute tonsillitis (author's transl)] Kosugi T, et al. *Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho* 81(3):204-13, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Generalized Schwartzman reaction] Szczepański M. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Pol)

[The cryofibrinogenemia test in endemic nephropathy] Mustafä N, et al. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 30(2):175-6, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the catabolism of fibrinogen] Zubairov DM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):524-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. Blombäck M, et al. *Urol Res* 6(2):95-102, 25 Apr 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Relative rates of tumor, normal gut, liver, and fibrinogen protein synthesis in man. Stein TP, et al. *Am J Physiol* 234(6):E648-52, Jun 78

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Thermography in screening postoperative deep vein thrombosis: a comparison with the 125I-fibrinogen test. Bergqvist D, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(6):443-5, Jun 78

Diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis. Browse N.

Br Med Bull 34(2):163-7, May 78 (35 ref.)

125I fibrinogen for diagnosis of thromboembolism.

Med Lett Drugs Ther 20(14):63-4, 14 Jul 78

METABOLISM

Use of [75Se]-methionine as a tracer of thrombocytopoiesis. II- Kinetics in normal rats and in platelet disorders in man: a new approach. Dassin E, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):329-35, 30 Mar 78

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)

Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Allison AC. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 18:303-46, 1978 (225 ref.)

Degradation products of fibrinogen by elastase-like neutral protease from human granulocytes. Characterization and effects on blood coagulation in vitro. Gramse M, et al.

J Clin Invest 61(4):1027-33, Apr 78

Fibrinogen and FDP-E antigen deposits in nephritic kidneys. Nagai T, et al. *Nephron* 21(1):16-26, 1978

Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78

Hypokalemia in resuscitation from multiple trauma. Smith JS Jr. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):18-20, Jul 78

[Kinetics of I-131 fibrinogen in cancer patients: pharmacological approach] Boneu-Valmalette A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the catabolism of fibrinogen] Zubairov DM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):524-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of complex compounds of heparin with fibrinogen on the processes of fibrin formation] Potrebnich AV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):404-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulation of soluble fibrin monomer in the body] Soboleva IV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):358-61, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fibrinogen and platelet aggregation. Role of the glycopeptidic part and of the fibrinopeptide B. Description of a new technique of fibrinoglycopeptide isolation. Soria J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(2):442-50, 30 May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Potentiation of platelet aggregation by heat-precipitated plasma proteins. Ts'ao CH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(1):14-8, May 78

[Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bonnar J, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 83(2):160-4, Feb 76

Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):164-9, 1978

Methods for determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. Friberger P, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):138-45, 1978

Comparison of plasmin hydrolysis of normal fibrinogen and fibrinogen Giessen I. Mosesson MW, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):693-6, Apr 78

Comparative immunochemical characterization of products of plasmin and leukocyte protease cleavage of human fibrinogen. Plow EF, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):653-65, Apr 78

Molar ratio of fibrinogen-fibrin components D:E during digestion by plasmin and thrombin. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):583-95, Apr 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Studies on protease and antiprotease activities in tonsillitis. 1. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with acute tonsillitis (author's transl)] Kosugi T, et al. *Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho* 81(3):204-13, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

On the biological significance of the specific interaction between fibrin, plasminogen and antiplasmin. Rákóczi I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):295-300, 3 May 78

Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):164-9, 1978

Methods for determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. Friberger P, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):138-45, 1978

Assessment of plasma fibrinolytic system with use of chromogenic substrate. Latallo ZS, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):150-4, 1978

Determination of fast-acting plasmin inhibitor (alpha2-antiplasmin) in plasma from patients with tendency to thrombosis and increased fibrinolysis. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):155-7, 1978

Localization of fibrinolytic activity and inhibition of plasmin in the spinal cord of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. Smokovitis A, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(6):1008-14, Jun 78

Influence of dextran 70 on the action of the primary fibrinolysis inhibitor ('alpha2-plasmin inhibitor'). Carlin G, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):681-6, Apr 78

Inter-alpha-antiplasmin: its distinction from antiactivator. Gallimore MJ. *Thromb Res* 12(4):687-92, Apr 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

[The mutual transmission of Staphylococcus aureus between humans and cattle and the environmental adaptation of hemolysin and fibrinolysin formation] Hummel R, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 32(2):287-98, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
- Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the monitoring of coumarol therapy. Egberg N, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):85-91, 1978
- Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
- p-Nitrobenzyl p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. Plaut GW. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):105-8, 1978
- Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
- Anticomplementary properties of plasmin-treated human G immunoglobulin and its components. Skvaril F, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 57(4):315-8, 1978

PHYSIOLOGY

- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

STANDARDS

- Methods for determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. Friberger P, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):138-45, 1978

FIBRINOLYSIS

- A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. Johansson L, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978
- Concomitant secretion by transformed SVW138-VA13-2RA cells of plasminogen activator(s) and substance (s) which prevent their detection. Roblin RO, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(1):165-72, 15 May 78
- Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in acute myocardial infarction. Sharma SC, et al. *Br Heart J* 40(5):526-9, May 78
- Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bonnar J, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 83(2):160-4, Feb 78
- Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)
- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
- Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
- On the nature of fibrinolytic activity of arteries. Donner L, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):125-30, 1978
- Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
- Assessment of plasma fibrinolytic system with use of chromogenic substrate. Latallo ZS, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):150-4, 1978
- Pharmacological content of hyperproteolytic states in blood by synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. Markwardt F. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):177-82, 1978
- Determination of fast-acting plasmin inhibitor (alpha2-antiplasmin) in plasma from patients with tendency to thrombosis and increased fibrinolysis. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):155-7, 1978
- Blood fibrinolysis in Eales's disease (a followup study). Pathak SD, et al. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(3):9-11, Oct 77
- Blood fibrinolytic studies in Eales's disease. Pathak SD, et al. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(3):5-8, Oct 77
- The effective of active principle of garlic and onion on blood lipids and experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and their comparison with clofibrate. Bordia A, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(8):509-16, Aug 77
- A study of hemostatic defects in leukemia. Mhera YP, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(12):891-8, Dec 77
- The activation of plasminogen by Hageman factor (Factor XII) and Hageman factor fragments. Goldsmith GH Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):54-60, Jul 78
- Fibrinolytic activity in malignant disease. Rennie JA, et al.

- J Clin Pathol* 28(11):872-4, Nov 75
- Fibrinolytic activity associated with established lymphoblastoid cell lines and fresh peripheral blood lymphocytes of human and nonhuman primate origin. Neubauer RH. *J Med Primatol* 6(6):327-36, 1977
- Localization of fibrinolytic activity and inhibition of plasmin in the spinal cord of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. Smokovitis A, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(6):1008-14, Jun 78
- Hypercoagulable state in diGuglielmo's syndrome. Mathur P, et al. *J Postgrad Med* 22(3):157-9, Jul 76
- [Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of normal and leukemic leukocytes on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Hiller E. *Fortschr Med* 96(22):1181-4, 8 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparison of three serological methods for determination of antistreptokinase following fibrinolytic therapy (author's transl)] Knöll H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(3):313-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on protease and antiprotease activities in tonsillitis. 1. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with acute tonsillitis (author's transl)] Kosugi T, et al. *Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho* 81(3):204-13, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Studies of tonsillitis from the aspect of protease-antiprotease. 2. Substances relation to fibrinolysis in tonsillar tissue of man (author's transl)] Kosugi T, et al. *Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho* 81(4):349-57, 20 Apr 78 (Jpn)
- [Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis (author's transl)] Kobayashi K, et al. *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 75(2):232-8, Feb 78 (Jpn)
- [Hemostasis disorders following surgery for hyperthyroid goiter] Biernacki J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 31(8):517-22, 15 Apr 78 (Pol)
- [Electron microscopic study of the products from dissolving unstabilized fibrin with complex heparin compounds] Ulianov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):646-52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Participation of intact erythrocytes in the processes of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in healthy subjects] Musienko LP. *Fiziol Zh* 24(3):378-86, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the participation of the blood coagulation system in the development of the autograft rejection reaction and in vaccinal immunity] Shalimov AA, et al. *Klin Khir* (5):50-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. Klener P, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- The effect of bezafibrate on the fibrinolytic enzyme system and the drug interaction with racemic phenprocoumon. Zimmermann R, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):477-85, Apr 78
- In vitro *Radix salviae miltiorrhizae* action on blood anticoagulation and fibrinogenolysis. Wang CS, et al. *Chin Med J [Engl]* 4(2):123-6, Mar 78
- Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. Thorén L. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:265-82, 1978 (77 ref.)
- Blood coagulation changes in shock. Garcia-Barreno P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):6-12, Jul 78
- Influence of dextran 70 on the action of the primary fibrinolysis inhibitor ('alpha2-plasmin inhibitor'). Carlin G, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):681-6, Apr 78
- Synthesis and thrombolytic properties of some flufenamate derivatives. Sakarellos-Daifotis M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):707-11, Apr 78
- [Fibrinolytic action of some drugs with a view to their use in preventing postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Mitov F, et al. *Khirurgiya (Sofia)* 31(1):83-4, 1978 (Bul)
- [Animal experimental studies on the thrombolytic effect of ocrase] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(9):1315-27, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrássy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)
- [Bencyclan's effects 'in vitro' on fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Bucci M, et al. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 13(4):478-81, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Generalized Schwartzman reaction] Szczepański M.

- Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Pol)
 [Thrombolytic action of a heparin-ocrase complex] Liapina LA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):174-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of proteolytic inhibitors in treating parodontosis by electrophoresis] Efanov OI, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 57(3):17-20, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
 [Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Blood coagulation state and the dynamic function of the thrombocytes in myocardial infarct in the process of heparin therapy] Kesler VM. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):8-11, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Glucocorticoids and the blood anticoagulation system under the effect of SHF-range electromagnetic waves] Korobitsova MA, et al. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 12(3):60-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Circulating prostacyclin [editorial] *Lancet* 2(8079):21-2, 1 Jul 78
 Dipyridamole and other phosphodiesterase inhibitors act as antithrombotic agents by potentiating endogenous prostacyclin. Moncada S, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1286-9, 17 Jun 78
 [Thrombolytic action of a heparin-ocrase complex] Liapina LA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):174-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
 [Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Synthesis and thrombolytic properties of some flufenamate derivatives. Sakarellos-Daitsiotis M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):707-11, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Synthesis and thrombolytic properties of some flufenamate derivatives. Sakarellos-Daitsiotis M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):707-11, Apr 78
 [Kinetics of I-131 fibrinogen in cancer patients: pharmacological approach] Boneu-Valmalette A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
 Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):183-90, May 78 (75 ref.)
 Antiplatelet agents in coronary disease: are they of prophylactic value? Verstraete M. *Drugs* 15(6):464-71, Jun 78
 [Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [The role of thrombolytics in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of the legs] Serradimigni A, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):75-82, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Septic shock. Special problems of disease and therapy in childhood] Schippan R. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 46(4):203-10, Apr 78 (Ger)

- [New aspects in the treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Sterz H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(9):256-61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) (Ger)
 [Massive pulmonary embolism. Clinical aspects and treatment] Ruberti U, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(26):1785-95, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

RADIOGRAPHY

- Tumor imaging with x-rays using macrophage uptake of radiopaque fluorocarbon emulsions. Long DM, et al. *Surgery* 84(1):104-12, Jul 78

HEMANGIOMA

- [A case of fibroangioma localized on the tongue occurring during pregnancy] Picarelli A, et al. *Riv Ital Stomatol* 46(6):10-13, Jun 77 (Ita)

BLOOD SUPPLY

- The pathogenesis of glaucoma in Sturge-Weber syndrome. Phelps CD. *Ophthalmology* (Rochester) 85(3):276-86, Mar 78
 Partial embolization of large peripheral hemangioma for pain control. Mitty HA, et al. *Radiology* 127(3):671-2, Jun 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Picture of the month: hemangiomas with osteolysis (Gorham's disease, vanishing bone disease). Gellis SS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 132(7):715-6, Jul 78
 Transcatheter embolisation of bone tumour arteriovenous malformations. MacElean DP, et al. *Br J Radiol* 51(606):414-9, Jun 78
 Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78
 Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter] Margileth AM. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78
 Multinodular hemangiomatosis with partial biliary obstruction. Wishnick MM. *J Pediatr* 92(6):960-2, Jun 78
 Re: renal angiomyolipoma: a study of 13 cases [letter] Garvin DD, et al. *J Urol* 119(5):709, May 78
 Symptomatic renal angiomyolipoma: report of 8 cases, 2 with spontaneous rupture. Mouded IM, et al. *J Urol* 119(5):684-8, May 78
 The pathogenesis of glaucoma in Sturge-Weber syndrome. Phelps CD. *Ophthalmology* (Rochester) 85(3):276-86, Mar 78
 Renal failure secondary to angiomyolipoma. Case of Forme-Fruste tuberosus sclerosis. Thelmo WL, et al. *Urology* 11(4):389-92, Apr 78
 [Intra-osseous angioma: rare cause of hemarthrosis (letter)] Lemaire V, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(13):1116, 1 Apr 78 (Fre)
 [A case of diffuse pulmonary hamartoangiomyomatosis with recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax (author's transl)] Tanimoto H, et al. *Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi* 16(1):19-25, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Vertebral and epidural hemangioma of high thoracic spinal column associated with compression of the spinal cord (author's transl)] Matsukado Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):425-30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Giant hemangiomas in infants with blood coagulation disorders (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome)] Lyko MM, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):75-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)
 [Hypophosphatemic osteomalacia associated with hemangiofibroma. Etiopathogenic considerations] Leite MO, et al. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 33(1):65-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CONGENITAL

- Tumor masses of the neonate. Allen RG. *Clin Perinatol* 5(1):115-34, Mar 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Fluoro-angiographic study of the choroid in man. De Lay JJ. *Doc Ophthalmol* 45(1):i-vii, 1-217, 28 Apr 78
 The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1-8. Shields JA.

- In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (37 ref.)
- Symptomatic renal angiomyolipoma: report of 8 cases, 2 with spontaneous rupture. Mouded IM, et al. *J Urol* 119(5):684-8, May 78
- Ultrasonic appearances of a hepatic hemangioma. McArdle CR. *JCU* 6(2):124, Apr 78
- [Angiomyolipoma of the kidney. 2 new cases of symptomatic tumors] Tabbara WS, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol* (Paris) 23(1):53-61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The diagnosis of a hemangioma of the choroid (author's transl)] François J. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(4):313-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The diagnosis of isolated choroidal hemangioma (author's transl)] Bacin F, et al. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(3):197-203, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemangiomas of the large intestine] Fedorov VD, et al. *Klin Khir* (5):28-32, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

- Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter] Margileth AM. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78
- [Treatment of giant hemangiomas in infants, including the Kasabach-Merritt syndrome, with systemic corticosteroids] Kik A, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

- Symptomatic renal angiomyolipoma: report of 8 cases, 2 with spontaneous rupture. Mouded IM, et al. *J Urol* 119(5):684-8, May 78
- Pathology of the placenta. Fox H, et al. *Major Probl Pathol* 7:1-491, 1978
- [Angiomyolipoma of the kidney. 2 new cases of symptomatic tumors] Tabbara WS, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol* (Paris) 23(1):53-61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Exophytic nevo-carcinoma of the external palpebral angle] Flament J, et al. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(4):321-2, Apr 78 (Fre)
- [A case of fibroangioma localized on the tongue occurring during pregnancy] Picarelli A, et al. *Riv Ital Stomatol* 46(6):10-13, Jun 77 (Ita)
- [A case of diffuse pulmonary hamartoangiomyomatosis with recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax (author's transl)] Tanimoto H, et al. *Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi* 16(1):19-25, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Disseminated hemangiomas of the liver in a newborn infant] Pavlenishvili IV, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(5):85-7, May 78 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

- Hemangioma of the rectum: clinical appearance and treatment. Chaimoff C, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 21(4):295-6, May-Jun 78
- The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9-34. Fishman GA.

- In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (33 ref.)
- Skeletal diseases associated with angiomas. Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 29(2):90-100, Jun 78
- [The diagnosis of a hemangioma of the choroid (author's transl)] François J. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(4):313-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Vertebral and epidural hemangioma of high thoracic spinal column associated with compression of the spinal cord (author's transl)] Matsukado Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):425-30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- The radioactive phosphorus uptake test in the diagnosis of uveal melanomas. pp. 51-61. Shields JA.
- In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976.

RADIOTHERAPY

- Hemangioma of the rectum: clinical appearance and treatment. Chaimoff C, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 21(4):295-6, May-Jun 78
- Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter] Margileth AM. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78

SURGERY

- [Rare case of telangiectatic hemangioma of soft palate] Sotirov S, et al. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 57(1):68-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [A study on surgically treated orbital tumors (author's transl)] Koizumi K, et al. *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 82(2):120-6, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Vertebral and epidural hemangioma of high thoracic spinal column associated with compression of the spinal cord (author's transl)] Matsukado Y, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):425-30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

- Skeletal diseases associated with angiomas. Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 29(2):90-100, Jun 78
- Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter] Margileth AM. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78
- Partial embolization of large peripheral hemangioma for pain control. Mitty HA, et al. *Radiology* 127(3):671-2, Jun 78

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

- [Hemangioma of the skull—a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Asari S, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):485-90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

- Congenital and acquired lesions of the infant larynx. A refresher survey. McGill TJ, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(7):584-9, Jul 78

PATHOLOGY

- [Hemangioma of the skull—a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Asari S, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):485-90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

- [Mandibular deformation due to benign tumors] Toman J. *Riv Ital Stomatol* 46(4):38-42, Apr 77 (Ita)
- [Hemangioma of the skull—a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Asari S, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):485-90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Cryosurgery of extensive hemangiomas of the parotid region in children] Sitkovskii NB, et al. *Klin Khir* (5):44-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

- [Malignant hemangiopericytoma. Apropos of the ultrastructural and histochemical analysis of a case] Chomette G, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol* (Paris) 23(1):41-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLGY

- [Malignant hemangiopericytoma. Apropos of the ultrastructural and histochemical analysis of a case] Chomette G, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol* (Paris) 23(1):41-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- [Malignant hemangiopericytoma. Apropos of the ultrastructural and histochemical analysis of a case] Chomette G, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol* (Paris) 23(1):41-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATOMA

- [Arterial contusions] Vaur JL. *Infirm Fr* (196):29-31, Jun 78 (Fre)
- [A case of eruption hematoma] Fukushima H, et al. *Aichi Gakuin Daigaku Shigakkai Shi* 14(1):78-80, Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

- Median nerve decompression after Colles's fracture. Lewis

- MH. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(2):195-6, May 78
 [Severe course of erysipelas in a hemophiliac (author's transl)]
 Cerná M, et al. *Cesk Dermatol* 53(1):45-8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Temporary blindness after transnasal ethmoidectomy (author's transl)] Langnickel R. *HNO* 26(5):172-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [A case of congenital cervical arteriovenous fistula with spontaneous intracerebral hematoma (author's transl)]
 Kokunai T, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):479-83, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

- Intracranial arteriovenous malformations in childhood. Kelly JJ Jr, et al. *Ann Neurol* 3(4):338-43, Apr 78
 Case report: benign liver tumor with central necrosis. Cimmino CV, et al. *JCU* 6(2):119-20, Apr 78
 B-mode ultrasonography of prosthetic vascular grafts. Gooding GA, et al. *Radiology* 127(3):763-6, Jun 78
 [Splenomegaly] Geissel G. *MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr* 120(26):886, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [The diagnostic scope of ultrasonography in renal pathology (author's transl)] Ponhold W, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(13):459-66, 23 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

- Retroperitoneal injuries of the duodenum caused by blunt abdominal trauma. Mokka RE, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol* 65(1):33-7, 1976
 Median nerve decompression after Colles's fracture. Lewis MH. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 60-B(2):195-6, May 78
 Delayed traumatic intracerebral hematomas. Report of three cases. Brown FD, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(6):1019-22, Jun 78
 Chronic extradural hematoma presenting 33 years after penetrating cranial trauma. Case report. Punt J. *J Neurosurg* 49(1):103-6, Jul 78
 External ear injuries. Liston SL, et al. *JACEP* 7(6):233-6, Jun 78
 A cervicopectoral rotation flap for cheek coverage. Becker DW Jr. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 61(6):868-70, Jun 78
 B-mode ultrasonography of prosthetic vascular grafts. Gooding GA, et al. *Radiology* 127(3):763-6, Jun 78
 [A case of genital malformations associated with right reno-ureteral duplication] Quintini L, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 30(4):287-90, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Complications arising in abdominal arteriography by means of catheterization. Survey of the literature and 1,500 personal cases (author's transl)] Passariello R, et al. *Radiol Med (Torino)* 63(12):1049-58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Ita)
 [Pulsing hematoma of the thigh as a result of a wound to an anomalously deep femoral artery] Mamakeev MM, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):56-7, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Isolation of *Salmonella typhimurium* from cephalhematoma and osteomyelitis. Diwan N, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 67:27-9, Jan 78

OCCURRENCE

- [Results of treatment of breast carcinoma] de Jong W. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(23):812-4, 10 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PATHOLOGY

- Chronic extradural hematoma presenting 33 years after penetrating cranial trauma. Case report. Punt J. *J Neurosurg* 49(1):103-6, Jul 78

RADIOGRAPHY

- Delayed traumatic intracerebral hematomas. Report of three cases. Brown FD, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(6):1019-22, Jun 78

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- Ipsilateral cessation of CSF flow in a patient with cerebral hematoma. Kim EE. *Clin Nucl Med* 3(2):64, Feb 78

SURGERY

- Retroperitoneal injuries of the duodenum caused by blunt

- abdominal trauma. Mokka RE, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol* 65(1):33-7, 1976
 Delayed traumatic intracerebral hematomas. Report of three cases. Brown FD, et al. *J Neurosurg* 48(6):1019-22, Jun 78
 External ear injuries. Liston SL, et al. *JACEP* 7(6):233-6, Jun 78
 Idiopathic spinal epidural haematoma [letter] Fosselle E, et al. *Lancet* 2(8079):42, 1 Jul 78
 [Temporary blindness after transnasal ethmoidectomy (author's transl)] Langnickel R. *HNO* 26(5):172-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Pathology of aphthae management of hematoma; and the study of the syndrome] Fuse S. *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30(8):790-4, 1977 (Jpn)
 [A case of congenital cervical arteriovenous fistula with spontaneous intracerebral hematoma (author's transl)]
 Kokunai T, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):479-83, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

HEMOPHILIA

- Considerations in the dental treatment of the hemophilic patient. Evans BE. *Quintessence Int* 8(10):117-20, Oct 77
 [Hemophilia] Ryneiskaia VA. *Med Sestra* 37(5):35-7, May 78 (Rus)

BLOOD

- Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro. Blecher TE, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78
 Potentiation of platelet aggregation by heat-precipitated plasma proteins. Ts'ao CH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(1):14-8, May 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
 Traumatic false aneurysm of the hand in hemophilia. Lokey H, et al. *J Trauma* 18(4):283-4, Apr 78
 Management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilias. Hoskinson J, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 9(2):455-80, Apr 78
 Coexistence of hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. Gastaldi G, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(5):423-8, May 78
 Nineteen year old known hemophiliac who underwent knee surgery. Thatcher LG, et al. *SD J Med* 31(5):21-24, May 78
 [Severe course of erysipelas in a hemophiliac (author's transl)]
 Cerná M, et al. *Cesk Dermatol* 53(1):45-8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Blood and malignant diseases as indications for pregnancy interruption] Jungi WF. *Internist (Berlin)* 19(5):279-83, May 78 (Ger)
 [New therapeutic guidelines for patients with hemorrhagic diatheses following oral surgery] Günther R, et al. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- Carrier detection in haemophilia [letter] Nicholson GA. *Lancet* 1(8076):1258, 10 Jun 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978
 [New therapeutic guidelines for patients with hemorrhagic diatheses following oral surgery] Günther R, et al. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Mutations and haemophilia [letter] Edwards JH. *Lancet* 2(8079):42, 1 Jul 78
 Carrier detection in haemophilia [letter] Nicholson GA. *Lancet* 1(8076):1258, 10 Jun 78
 Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. Gastaldi G, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(5):423-8, May 78

SURGERY

- Transient acquired defect in platelet function following

HEMOPHILIA

therapy with AHF concentrate. Halvorson EP, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(2):282-7, Mar-Apr 78

THERAPY

Home therapy for hemophilia. Weinger RS, et al.
Tex Med 74(6):57-60, Jun 78
[Hemophilia] Ryniskaia VA. *Med Sestra* 37(5):35-7, May 78
(Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Mutations and haemophilia [letter] Edwards JH. *Lancet*
2(8079):42, 1 Jul 78

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

[The risk patient] Schwenzer N. *Zahnarzt* 20(8):323-7, Aug
76 (Ger)
[Analysis of findings and therapeutic results in patients with
chronic auto immune thrombocytolytic purpura following
splenectomy and drug therapy (1961-1976)] Tibor B, et al.
Orv Hetil 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)

BLOOD

Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821,
25 Oct 75
Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] Joist JH.
N Engl J Med 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78

COMPLICATIONS

[New therapeutic guidelines for patients with hemorrhagic
diatheses following oral surgery] Günther R, et al.
Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena) 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] Joist JH.
N Engl J Med 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78

DRUG THERAPY

[New therapeutic guidelines for patients with hemorrhagic
diatheses following oral surgery] Günther R, et al.
Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena) 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] Joist JH.
N Engl J Med 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and
pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109,
Feb 78 (127 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and
pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109,
Feb 78 (127 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and
pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109,
Feb 78 (127 ref.)

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Peculiar haemorrhagic disorders in Solwezi General Hospital.
El Amin AM. *Cent Afr J Med* 24(4):67-70, Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

HEMOSTASIS

Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in
haemostasis and thrombosis. Moncada S, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):129-35, May 78 (104 ref.)
Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and
pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109,
Feb 78 (127 ref.)
Hemostasis through the eyes of the Central Society. Ratnoff
OD. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):73-7, Jul 78
Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy.
Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
[Macromolecules and blood parameters] Larcen A, et al.
Therapie 33(2):167-97, Mar-Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced
by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al.
Blut 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological and clinical problems in secondary disorders
of hemostasis] Minerva Med 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78
(Ita)
[Effect of cytostatic agents on the metabolism and
ultrastructure of blood platelets in man] Stachecki B, et al.
Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):81-93, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Pol)
[State of the hemostatic system in experimental dermatitis (an
experimental study)] Shakhmeister Ila, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):19-23, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to
the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF.
Agents Actions 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis:
dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules
revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978
(151 ref.)
The effect of O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside (HR) on
macromolecular leakage, thrombosis and hemostasis in
experimental animals. Bergqvist D, et al. *Ups J Med Sci*
83(2):123-7, 1978
[Effect of heparin on hemodynamics and the hemostatic
system in hypertension] Petrova TR, et al. *Ter Arkh*
50(4):47-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOSTATICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacology of hemostatics and anticoagulants in dental
medicine. Gardner AF. *Gen Dent* 25(6):73-6, Nov-Dec 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

Management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilias.
Hoskinson J, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 9(2):455-80, Apr
78

HEPARIN

Affinity chromatography on heparin-sepharose of rat adipose
tissue triglyceride lipase from cytosol. Vanhove A, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 101:127-34, 1978
Heparinase activity in lesion of periodontal diseases.
Nakamura T, et al. *Bull Tokyo Dent Coll* 17(3):147-55, Aug
76
Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+
precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in
high-density lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. *Clin Chem*
24(6):853-6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
Heparin-Mn2+ quantitation of high-density-lipoprotein
cholesterol: an ultrafiltration procedure for lipemic samples.
Warnick GR, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(6):900-4, Jun 78
Selective precipitation of very low density lipoproteins from
fasting sera by heparin and manganese ions. Lamplugh SM,
et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 86(1):31-6, 16 May 78
Radioactive substrates for iduronate sulfatase and
alpha-L-iduronidase. Leder IG. *Methods Enzymol* 50:150-4,
1978
The Ito 'Flow-Through' Centrifuge. A new device for
long-term (24 hours) plasmapheresis without platelet

SUBJECT SECTION

HEPARIN

- deterioration. Suaudeau J, et al. *Transfusion* 18(3):312-9, May-Jun 78
- Uptake of polynucleotides by mammalian cells. XV. Properties and function of a DNA-protein complex situated in the outer membrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Schell PL. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 33(1-2):96-104, Jan-Feb 78
- [Electron microscopic study of the products from dissolving unstabilized fibrin with complex heparin compounds] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):646-52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin polyanion on chromatin preparations obtained in solutions of low ionic strength] Gromov PS. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(4):473-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interaction of poly-2-methyl-5-vinyl-N-ethylpyridinium bromide and heparin studied by means of ultraviolet and infrared spectroscopy] Zubakova LB, et al. *Polim Med* 7(4):255-63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
- A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978
- The safety of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Rocko JM, et al. *Am J Surg* 135(6):798-800, Jun 78
- Venous thrombectomies and partial interruption of the vena cava in 125 cases of thrombophlebitis. Van de Berg L. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(2):143-50, Mar-Apr 78
- Hypertremia due to heparinized saline infusion through a radial artery catheter in a very low-birth-weight infant. Hayden WR. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1025-6, Jun 78
- The current status of low-dose heparin in the prophylaxis of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism. Kakkar VV. *World J Surg* 2(1):3-18, Jan 78
- [Clinical value of heparin prophylaxis in low dosage (editorial)] Andersen D. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1242-3, 22 May 78 (Dan)
- [Incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism and influence of heparin in low dosage evaluated by ventilation-perfusion scintigraphy] Kiil J, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1215-7, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Heparin in low dosage as prophylaxis of postoperative pulmonary embolism and deep venous thrombosis] Kiil J, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1224-30, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Preventive treatment of surgical patients with low dose heparin] Abraham-Inpijn L. *Tijdschr Ziekenverpl* 31(11):502-4, 23 May 78 (Dut)
- [Drug therapy of pulmonary embolism] Marcelle R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):411-4, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
- [Prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolic complications in hip fractures (author's transl)] von Aarburg R, et al. *Unfallheilkunde* 81(7):475-81, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences with the preventive use of heparin in septic abortion] Schwarz R. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 100(8):487-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of chronic recurrent aphthous stomatitis by using heparin phonophoresis] Mikhailova RI, et al. *Stomatologia (Mosk)* 57(2):17-20, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
- A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978
- Surgical haemorrhage in patients given prophylactic heparin [letter] Faber RG. *Br Med J* 1(6128):1700, 24 Jun 78
- Drug-induced gastrointestinal bleeding. Report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. Jick H, et al. *Lancet* 2(8080):87-9, 8 Jul 78
- [Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia] Udvardy M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 119(26):1607-10, 25 Jun 78 (Hun)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- The increase in human antithrombin III tryptophan fluorescence produced by heparin. Einarsson R. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 534(1):165-8, 24 May 78

ANALYSIS

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

BLOOD

- [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologia (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)
- [Clinical value of a new method of therapeutic control of heparin] Pizzuto J, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 48(2):373-86, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Technetium-labeled heparin: preliminary report of a new radiopharmaceutical with potential for imaging damaged coronary arteries and myocardium. Kulkarni PV, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(7):810-5, Jul 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

METABOLISM

- The increase in human antithrombin III tryptophan fluorescence produced by heparin. Einarsson R. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 534(1):165-8, 24 May 78
- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
- Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):201-7, May 78 (126 ref.)
- Technetium-labeled heparin: preliminary report of a new radiopharmaceutical with potential for imaging damaged coronary arteries and myocardium. Kulkarni PV, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(7):810-5, Jul 78
- [Can heparin be absorbed percutaneously?] Hormozdiary F. *Med Welt* 29(25):1060-2, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Conversion of the electrophoretic pattern of type IV hyperlipidaemia to type III by intravenous heparin. Olsson AG, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):487-90, 1978
- The simultaneous release by bone explants in culture and the parallel activation of procollagenase and of a latent neutral proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen. Vaes G, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):261-74, 15 May 78
- Very low density lipoprotein stimulation of triglyceride accumulation in rat preadipocyte cultures. de la Llera M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(2):359-64, 25 May 78
- In vitro transcription of ribosomal RNA on phage lambda DNA. Kiss I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(2):257-66, 27 Apr 78
- The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
- Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)
- On use of chromogenic substrates for studies of coagulation inhibitors. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):121-6, 1978
- Selective platelet immune retention. Bern MM. *Immunol Commun* 7(3):295-310, 1978
- Metabolism of cholesterol-rich chylomicrons. Mechanism of binding and uptake of cholesteryl esters by the vascular bed of the perfused rat heart. Fielding CJ. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):141-51, Jul 78
- Pulmonary vascular effects of fat emulsion infusion in unanesthetized sheep. Prevention by indomethacin. McKee CR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1291-7, May 78
- Left ventricular pump failure associated with diffuse coagulation in experimental intraoperative autotransfusion. Lehr L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(4):263-8, Apr 78
- Hyperglucagonemia and hepatic ketogenesis in burned swine. Wachtel TL, et al. *J Trauma* 18(4):248-53, Apr 78
- Simultaneous inactivation of thrombin and factor Xa by AT-III: influence of heparin. Odegård OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):697-700, Apr 78
- [Kinetics of I-131 fibrinogen in cancer patients: pharmacological approach] Boneu-Valmalette A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of heparin and ASA on changes of haemostasis induced by venous occlusion (author's transl)] Vinazzer H, et al.

- [Blut 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of heparin on the activity of liver microsome oxidative enzyme systems in healthy rats and rats with experimental glomerulonephritis] Samoiloova ZT, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):412-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thrombolytic action of a heparin-ocrase complex] Liapina LA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):174-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- [Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. Vopr Med Khim (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of complex compounds of heparin with fibrinogen on the processes of fibrin formation] Potrebich AV, et al. Vopr Med Khim (3):404-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 203(6):457-63, 1978
A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. Acta Med Scand 203(6):465-70, 1978
Bedside monitoring of heparin therapy. Mollitt DL, et al. Am J Surg 135(6):801-3, Jun 78
The safety of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Rocko JM, et al. Am J Surg 135(6):798-800, Jun 78
Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. Br Med Bull 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. Br Med Bull 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)
Prophylactic heparin therapy in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Drapkin RL, et al. Cancer 41(6):2484-90, Jun 78
Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. Haemostasis 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter] Margileth AM. J Pediatr 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78
Indications and techniques for the use of heparin in the treatment of thromboembolism. Deykin D. World J Surg 2(1):39-43, Jan 78
The current status of low-dose heparin in the prophylaxis of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism. Kakkar VV. World J Surg 2(1):3-18, Jan 78
[Exchange plasmapheresis and heparin in the treatment of coma in viral hepatitis] Kvasnička J, et al. Vnitr Lek 24(5):440-4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical value of heparin prophylaxis in low dosage (editorial)] Andersen D. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1242-3, 22 May 78 (Dan)
[Heparin in low dosage as prophylaxis of postoperative pulmonary embolism and deep venous thrombosis] Kiil J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1224-30, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism and influence of heparin in low dosage evaluated by ventilation-perfusion scintigraphy] Kiil J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1215-7, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Postoperative deep venous thrombosis in lower limbs and preventive value of heparin in low dosage evaluated by phlebography] Kiil J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1221-4, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Preventive treatment of surgical patients with low dose heparin] Abraham-Inpijn L. Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 31(11):502-4, 23 May 78 (Dut)
[Hereditary antithrombin III deficiency causing recurrent thrombo-embolic problems (author's transl)] Bessot JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(12):999-1002, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Drug therapy of pulmonary embolism] Marcelle R. Rev Med Liege 33(11):411-4, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
[Treatment of pulmonary embolism. I. Incidence and prevention of venous thrombosis] Zicot M. Rev Med Liege 33(11):406-8, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
[Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. Therapie 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. Therapie 33(1):41-53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al.

- Therapie 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dissolution of choledochus stones with heparin-saline solution] Nussberger P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 45(1-2):203-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Septic shock. Special problems of disease and therapy in childhood] Schippan R. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(4):203-10, Apr 78 (Ger)
[Complications of antithrombotic prophylaxis with acetylsalicylic acid (ASS) in polycythemia (author's transl)] Ranft K, et al. Med Klin 73(22):839-42, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of heparin on hemodynamics and the hemostatic system in hypertension] Petrova TR, et al. Ter Arkh 50(4):47-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation state and the dynamic function of the thrombocytes in myocardial infarct in the process of heparin therapy] Kesler VM. Zdravookhr Kirg (3):8-11, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
[Clinical value of a new method of therapeutic control of heparin] Pizzuto J, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(2):373-86, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

- [Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. Vopr Med Khim (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. Br Med Bull 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

HIRUDIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Microheterogeneity in thrombin standards. Miller-Andersson M, et al. Haemostasis 7(2-3):113-20, 1978

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

CONGENITAL

- [The significance of factor VII-deficiency in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- [The significance of factor VII-deficiency in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

- [The significance of factor VII-deficiency in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

COMPLICATIONS

- Chronic peritoneal dialysis in a patient with primary amyloidosis, renal failure, and factor X deficiency. Stone WJ, et al. South Med J 71(7):764-7, Jul 78
[Primary macroglobulinemia (Waldenstrom) with factor II deficiency and hypocomplementemia] Strauss Z, et al. Harefuah 94(3-4):120-2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

CONGENITAL

Prothrombin Molise: a 'new' congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and 'true' prothrombin deficiency. Girolami A, et al. *Blood* 52(1):115-25, Jul 78

DRUG THERAPY

Skin reactions caused by vitamin K in patients with liver disease. Bullen AW, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 98(5):561-5, May 78

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

Anaesthesia for the carcinoid syndrome: a report of nine cases. Miller R, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(3):240-4, May 78
[Partial gluing in extra-intracranial microvascular anastomoses (author's transl)] Kletter G, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):415-9, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Water-tight closure of spinal dura with a new clot suture technique (author's transl)] Matras H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):419-25, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effects of hydrocortisone and aprotinin in endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Ebata T, et al. *Masui* 27(5):463-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of combined use of aprotinin and corticosteroid in traumatic shock rats (author's transl)] Kugimiya H, et al. *Masui* 27(5):484-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of proteolytic inhibitors in treating parodontosis by electrophoresis] Efanov OI, et al. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(3):17-20, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

BLOOD

Activation of the kallikrein-kinin system in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Yamada T, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):764-8, Jun 78

METABOLISM

Stopped-flow kinetics of the resynthesis of the reactive site peptide bond in kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by beta-trypsin. Quast U, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1675-82, 2 May 78
Kinetics of the interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with trypsin kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) in which the reactive-site peptide bond Lys-15--Ala-16 is split. Quast U, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):353-60, 16 May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The kallikrein-kinin system in pregnancy and parturition in the rat: use of the kallikrein inhibitor aprotinin to prolong parturition [proceedings] Whalley ET, et al. *J Endocrinol* 77(2):20P-21P, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Endogenous activator of plasma-inactive-renin [letter] *Lancet* 2(8082):217-9, 22 Jul 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of the proteinase inhibitor aprotinin in the management of hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Bottoms GD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 39(6):1023-6, Jun 78
[Continuous peritoneal irrigation in acute generalized peritonitis] Spaggiardi E, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(16):1113-4, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)
[Effects of hydrocortisone and aprotinin in endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Ebata T, et al. *Masui* 27(5):463-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of combined use of aprotinin and corticosteroid in traumatic shock rats (author's transl)] Kugimiya H, et al. *Masui* 27(5):484-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of proteinase inhibitors in the overall treatment of pollinosis] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (3):12-6, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

ANALYSIS

Relation of plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol to lipoprotein-lipase activity in adipose tissue and skeletal muscle of man. Nikkilä EA, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):497-501, Apr 78

BLOOD

The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of an adipose tissue triglyceride lipase. Matsumura S. *Kobe J Med Sci* 23(1-4):7-21, Dec 77

METABOLISM

Changes in the lipoprotein lipase (clearing-factor lipase) activity of white adipose tissue during development of the rat. Cryer A, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):319-25, 15 May 78
Effect of nutrition on subcellular localization of rat fat-cell lipoprotein lipase. Vanhove A, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):239-45, 15 May 78
The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
Increased adipose-tissue lipoprotein-lipase activity in moderately obese men after weight reduction. Schwartz RS, et al. *Lancet* 1(8076):1230-1, 10 Jun 78
[Plasma transport and fate of chylomicrons and VLDL in normal humans] Fruchart JC, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 7(2):121-7, 1978 (Fre)
[Lipid metabolism and acute pancreatitis] Kinalska I. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(4):447-53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of hyperlipoproteinemia in rats after the administration of ethanol] Titov VN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):244-52, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Erkelens DW. *Neth J Med* 21(3):129-37, 1978 (83 ref.)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

The interaction of a trypsin-dependent neutral protease and its inhibitor found in tumour cells. Analysis of complex kinetic data involved in a thiol-disulphide exchange mechanism. Steven FS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):170-82, 11 May 78
Studies of long-range density effects on the proliferation of 3T3 and RLCW cells in recirculated medium. Chapman RE, et al. *Differentiation* 10(3):159-64, 26 May 78
Degradation and inactivation of ceruloplasmin and haptoglobin by rat liver lysosomes and some other proteinases. Rostworowska B. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 16(2):79-80, 1978
Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
Standardization of chromogenic synthetic peptide substrates for proteolytic enzymes. Svendsen L. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):97, 1978
Comparative immunochemical characterization of products of plasmin and leukocyte protease cleavage of human fibrinogen. Plow EF, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):653-65, Apr 78

ANALYSIS

Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Proteases and protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive lung disease. Erikson S. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):449-55, 1978
Protease inhibitors inhibit production of protein I of the outer membrane in *Escherichia coli*. Ito K. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(1):99-107, 15 May 78

PEPTIDE

- Purification and some properties of an alkaline proteinase from rat skeletal muscle. Dahlmann B, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):803-10, 1 Jun 78
- The simultaneous release by bone explants in culture and the parallel activation of procollagenase and of a latent neutral proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen. Vaes G, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):261-74, 15 May 78
- The interaction of a trypsin-dependent neutral protease and its inhibitor found in tumour cells. Analysis of complex kinetic data involved in a thiol-disulphide exchange mechanism. Steven FS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):170-82, 11 May 78
- Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. Aoki N, et al. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78
- Serum antiproteases and respiratory diseases of the horse. Corbella E, et al. *Folia Vet Lat* 7(3):258-72, Jul-Sep 77
- Pharmacological content of hyperproteolytic states in blood by synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. Markwardt F. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):177-82, 1978
- Inactivation of trypsin-like proteases by sulfonylation. Variation of positively charged group and inhibitor length. Wong SC, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(5):456-9, May 78
- Treatment of mouse muscular dystrophy with the protease inhibitor pepstatin. Schorr EE, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 37(3):263-8, May 78
- Neonatal screening for alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. O'Brien ML, et al. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1006-10, Jun 78
- Proteinase inhibitors of finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* Gaertn.). Veerabhadrapa PS, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 29(4):353-8, Apr 78
- Collagenolytic activities in methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcomas in mice. Labrosse KR, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 19(3):181-9, 31 May 78
- [Pulmonary emphysema and hepatic involvement by alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency in two adults with a PiZ phenotype (author's transl)] Kasprian P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(14):1191-4, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pan-lobular emphysema: relationship with serum alpha-1-antitrypsin levels, Pi phenotype and the HLA system (author's transl)] Lochon B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(14):1167-70, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor in serum and bronchial mucus inhibitor in sputum in chronic airway obstruction (author's transl)] Rasche B, et al. *Respiration* 36(1):39-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Water-tight closure of spinal dura with a new clot suture technique (author's transl)] Matras H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):419-25, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dysproteinemia in malignant tumors of the urogenital system. III. Changes of complement system and proteinase inhibitors in the serum (author's transl)] Kondo I, et al. *Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* 69(3):365-72, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Property of a heat- and acid-stable inhibitor of serine proteinases from the blood serum to inhibit lymphocyte transformation stimulated by mitogens] Baranova FS, et al. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 85(5):569-72, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic inhibitors in treating parodontosis by electrophoresis] Efanov OI, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(3):17-20, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in human saliva and gingiva] Gridina LI, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):407-11, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteinase inhibitors in the overall treatment of pollinosis] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (3):12-6, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Aging—a defect in specific proteases? Bezkorovainy A. *Physiol Chem Phys* 9(6):569-71, 1977

BLOOD

- A heat-stable polypeptide component of an ATP-dependent proteolytic system from reticulocytes. Ciechanover A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(4):1100-5, 28 Apr 78

GENETICS

- Assignment of the genes for triose phosphate isomerase to chromosome 6 and tripeptidase-1 to chromosome 10 in *Mus musculus* by somatic cell hybridization. Leinwand LA, et

SUBJECT SECTION

- al. *Somatic Cell Genet* 4(2):233-40, Mar 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Purification and some properties of an alkaline proteinase from rat skeletal muscle. Dahlmann B, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):803-10, 1 Jun 78
- [Proteolytic enzymes bound to *Bac. thuringiensis* crystals] Chestukhina GG, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(5):857-64, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immobilized form of *Streptomyces griseus* proteases complex] Tsysherovich AS, et al. *Ukr Biohkh Zh* 50(3):317-21, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Proteases and protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive lung disease. Erikson S. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):449-55, 1978
- A role of calcium in the activation of a new protein kinase system. Nishizuka Y, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:209-20, 1978
- Protease of adenovirus type 2. In vitro processing of core protein. Bhatti AR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(3):973-9, 14 Apr 78
- The simultaneous release by bone explants in culture and the parallel activation of procollagenase and of a latent neutral proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen. Vaes G, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):261-74, 15 May 78
- Influence of phallotoxins and metal ions on the rate of proteolysis of actin. de Vries J, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(10):1965-8, 16 May 78
- Transformation parameters in chicken fibroblasts transformed by AEV and MC29 avian leukemia viruses. Royer-Pokora B, et al. *Cell* 13(4):751-60, Apr 78
- Salmonella typhimurium* peptidase active on carnosine. Kirsh M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 134(2):361-74, May 78
- Preparative study on the isolation of single sarcomeres from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kang CG, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(4):957-60, Apr 78
- Activation of human factor IX (Christmas factor). Di Scipio RG, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1528-38, Jun 78
- Tryptic and protease activities in the normal and hymenolepis diminuta-infected rat small intestine. Pappas PW. *J Parasitol* 64(3):562-4, Jun 78
- Collagenolytic activities in methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcomas in mice. Labrosse KR, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 19(3):181-9, 31 May 78
- Mechanism of autoimmunity in bullous pemphigoid [letter] Remy W. *N Engl J Med* 299(3):155, 20 Jun 78
- Aging—a defect in specific proteases? Bezkorovainy A. *Physiol Chem Phys* 9(6):569-71, 1977
- Immunofluorescent localization of a serine protease in rat small intestine. Woodbury RG, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2785-9, Jun 78
- Proteolytic enzyme activity in porcine immature enamel. Fukae M, et al. *Tsurumi Shigaku* 3(1):15-7, Jun 77
- [Malignant hemangiopericytoma. Apropos of the ultrastructural and histochemical analysis of a case] Chomette G, et al. *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 23(1):41-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Animal experimental studies on the thrombolytic effect of ocrase] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(9):1315-27, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor in serum and bronchial mucus inhibitor in sputum in chronic airway obstruction (author's transl)] Rasche B, et al. *Respiration* 36(1):39-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Usefulness of enzymatic properties of yeast-like fungi in epidemiological studies of urogenital tract infections in sexual partners] Malyszko E, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Proteolytic enzymes bound to *Bac. thuringiensis* crystals] Chestukhina GG, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(5):857-64, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolysis of products of mitochondrial protein synthesis in isolated mitochondria of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yeasts] Kal'nov SL, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):662-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in human saliva and gingiva] Gridina LI, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):407-11, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Spontaneous deamidation of gamma-globulin] Krichevskaja AA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):160-3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The effect of proteases on plasmodium formation in *Didymium*

SUBJECT SECTION

PHYTONADIONE

- iris. Shipley GL, et al. *Cell Differ* 7(1-2):21-32, Apr 78
 Effect of protease treatment on the sensitivity of tumor cells to antibody-GPC killing. Boyle MD, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(1):84-94, May 78
 Visualization of proteinaceous granules in the clear synaptic vesicles. Ovtcharoff W. *Histochemistry* 55(4):341-5, 16 May 78
 Proteolytic release of antigenic fragments corresponding to normal fecal antigen and non-specific cross-reacting antigen from carcinoembryonic antigen. Matsuoka Y, et al.
Int J Cancer 21(5):604-10, 15 May 78
 Determinants of measles virus (hamster neurotropic strain) replication in mouse brain. Roos RP, et al. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):722-7, Jun 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Experimental infections with protease-deficient mutants of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in mice. Wretling B, et al.
J Med Microbiol 11(2):145-54, May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
 Effects of tanderil (oxyphenbutazone), chymoral (proteolytic enzymes) and placebo in the control of swelling, trismus and pain after the removal of impacted wisdom teeth. Breytenbach HS. *Tydskr Tandheelkd Ver S Afr* 31(2):61-3, Feb 76
 [Animal experimental studies on the thrombolytic effect of ocrase] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(9):1315-27, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

- [Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Krasucka-Kluźniak A. *Pneumonol Pol* 46(4):315-9, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Pol)

URINE

- Lysosomal enzymes in human urine: evidence for polymorphonuclear leucocyte proteinase involvement in the pathogenesis of human glomerulonephritis. Sanders E, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 54(6):667-72, Jun 78

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- Crystallization and amino acid composition of a serine protease from rat skeletal muscle. Sanada Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):108-13, 15 May 78
 Designing of peptide substrates. Different approaches exemplified by new chromogenic substrates for kallikreins and urokinase. Claeson G, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):62-8, 1978
 Fluorogenic substrates for sensitive and differential estimation of urokinase and tissue plasminogen activator.
 Nieuwenhuizen W, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):146-9, 1978
 [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Methods for determination of prekallikrein in plasma, glandular kallikrein and urokinase. Claeson G, et al.
Haemostasis 7(2-3):76-8, 1978

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of proteolytic activity of calcium activated neutral protease by leupeptin and antipain. Toyo-Oka T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):484-91, 30 May 78
 Degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by a neutral proteinase secreted by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages in culture.
 Hauser P, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):275-84, 15 May 78

BLOOD

- Degradation products of fibrinogen by elastase-like neutral protease from human granulocytes. Characterization and effects on blood coagulation in vitro. Gramse M, et al.
J Clin Invest 61(4):1027-33, Apr 78

DEFICIENCY

- [Malnutrition in congenital deficiency of enterokynase

- (author's transl)] Amat L, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 11(3):219-26, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Crystallization and amino acid composition of a serine protease from rat skeletal muscle. Sanada Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):108-13, 15 May 78
 Separation of human renal renin and pseudorenin by affinity chromatography on hemoglobin-Sepharose-2B. Chou HJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):183-7, 11 May 78

METABOLISM

- Crystallization and amino acid composition of a serine protease from rat skeletal muscle. Sanada Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):108-13, 15 May 78
 Inhibition of proteolytic activity of calcium activated neutral protease by leupeptin and antipain. Toyo-Oka T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):484-91, 30 May 78
 Degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by a neutral proteinase secreted by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages in culture.
 Hauser P, et al. *Biochem J* 172(2):275-84, 15 May 78
 Interaction of urokinase with alpha2-macroglobulin investigated by isoelectric focusing. Evidence for non-specific dissociable binding. Vahtera E, et al.
Biochem J 171(3):767-70, 1 Jun 78
 Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. Bigbee WL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78
 Pro-Gln: the procollagen peptidase cleavage site in the alpha1(I) chain of dermatoparactic calf skin procollagen.
 Hörlein D, et al. *FEBS Lett* 89(2):279-82, 15 May 78
 Interaction of porcine alpha2-macroglobulin with chemically modified proteinases. Tsuru D, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1345-53, May 78
 Susceptibilities of various myofibrillar proteins to muscle serine protease. Yasogawa N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1355-60, May 78

SECRETION

- Enteropeptidase levels in duodenal juice of normal subjects and patients with gastrointestinal disease. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):327-31, Apr 78
 Effect of bile acids and pH on the release of enteropeptidase in man. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):332-6, Apr 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Chymopapain: a case study in federal drug regulation.
 Sampson P. *JAMA* 240(3):195-205, 215-9, 21 Jul 78
 [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

URINE

- Excretion of X-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase in human urine as determined with a new fluorogenic substrate. Kato T, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(7):1163-6, Jul 78

PHYTONADIONE

ANALYSIS

- Determination of phytonadione in elemental diets by TLC-spectrophotodensitometry. Horn GB. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):834-6, Jun 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. Garvey WT, et al. *J Nutr* 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Coumarin poisoning in dog and cat] Kammermann-Lüscher B. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 120(5):231-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLASMINOGEN

SUBJECT SECTION

PLASMINOGEN

- On the biological significance of the specific interaction between fibrin, plasminogen and antipiasmin. Rákóczi I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):295-300, 3 May 78
- Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bonnar J, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 83(2):160-4, Feb 76
- Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antipiasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):164-9, 1978
- Methods for determination of plasmin, antipiasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. Friberger P, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):138-45, 1978

ANALYSIS

- Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78
- [Studies on protease and antiprotease activities in tonsillitis. 1. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with acute tonsillitis (author's transl)] Kosugi T, et al. *Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho* 81(3):204-13, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978

DEFICIENCY

- Abnormal plasminogen. A hereditary molecular abnormality found in a patient with recurrent thrombosis. Aoki N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1186-95, May 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Abnormal plasminogen. A hereditary molecular abnormality found in a patient with recurrent thrombosis. Aoki N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1186-95, May 78

METABOLISM

- Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. Bigbee WL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78
- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
- Catalytic efficiency of activation of human plasminogen by various activator species. Robbins KC, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):137, 1978
- Abnormal plasminogen. A hereditary molecular abnormality found in a patient with recurrent thrombosis. Aoki N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1186-95, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Fibrinolytic activity associated with established lymphoblastoid cell lines and fresh peripheral blood lymphocytes of human and nonhuman primate origin. Neubauer RH. *J Med Primatol* 6(6):327-36, 1977

PROTAMINES

- Androgen receptor assay in human benign and malignant prostatic tumour cytosol using protamine sulphate precipitation. Mobbs BG, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 9(4):289-301, Apr 78
- Sperm basic proteins in cervical carcinogenesis: Correlation with socioeconomic class. Reid BL, et al. *Lancet* 2(8080):60-2, 8 Jul 78
- [Reaction between synthetic fragment of histone F2a1 and the protamines iridine and salmine with DNA] Avidukova NV, et al. *Mol Biol (Mosk)* 12(3):689-94, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Deoxyribonucleoproteins of herring sperm nuclei. I. Chemical composition. Kawashima S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(4):1117-23, Apr 78

- Sperm basic proteins in cervical carcinogenesis: Correlation with socioeconomic class. Reid BL, et al. *Lancet* 2(8080):60-2, 8 Jul 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

- A simple procedure for the isolation and purification of protamine messenger ribonucleic acid from trout testis. Gedamu L, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):589-99, 1 Jun 78
- Protamine messenger RNA: evidence for early synthesis and accumulation during spermatogenesis in rainbow trout. Iatrou K, et al. *Dev Biol* 64(1):82-98, May 78

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Comparison of paracoagulation tests with Merskey's test] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(18):713-6, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GENETICS

- A simple procedure for the isolation and purification of protamine messenger ribonucleic acid from trout testis. Gedamu L, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):589-99, 1 Jun 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heterologous transfection with bacteriophage phiX174 DNA: and improved system. Suzuki M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(3):450-6, 23 May 78

PROTHROMBIN

- Prothrombin Molise: a 'new' congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and 'true' prothrombin deficiency. Girolami A, et al. *Blood* 52(1):115-25, Jul 78
- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)
- Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. Takeuchi T, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78
- [Determination of C-terminal amino acid content in dog prothrombin] Soboleva IV, et al. *Ukr Bioh Zh* 50(1):25-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(3):227-30, 1978
- Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement. Houghton GR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
- Improvements of the method for the preparation of an artificial prothrombin reagent. Vermeer C, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):713-6, Apr 78
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. Blombäck M, et al. *Urol Res* 6(2):95-102, 25 Apr 78
- [Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the catabolism of fibrinogen] Zubairov DM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):524-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the monitoring of coumarol therapy. Egberg N, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):85-91, 1978

BIOSYNTHESIS

- In vitro prothrombin synthesis from a purified precursor protein. II. Partial purification of bovine carboxylase. Vermeer C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):494-505, 12 Apr 78
- In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. Garvey WT, et al. *J Nutr* 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78
- Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXV: Examination of possible pharmacokinetic interaction between (R)-(-)- and (S)-(-)-warfarin in humans. Levy G, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):867-8, Jun 78
- [Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of

SUBJECT SECTION

PURPURA,

vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Prothrombin Molise: a 'new' congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and 'true' prothrombin deficiency. Girolami A, et al. *Blood* 52(1):115-25, Jul 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Large scale preparation of nonthrombogenic prothrombin complex. Chandra S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):571-82, Apr 78

Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. Takeuchi T, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Local activation of blood coagulation by polyester prostheses implanted into defects of the abdominal aorta of dogs. Glowinski S, et al. *Polim Med* 7(4):241-3, 1977

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation [letter] Blatt PM, et al. *Lancet* 1(8075):1212, 3 Jun 78

PROTHROMBIN TIME

Delayed postoperative cardiac tamponade: diagnosis and management. Hardesty RL, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 26(2):155-64, Aug 78

Enhanced elimination of warfarin during treatment with cholestyramine. Jähnchen E, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):437-40, May 78

Osteosarcoma: improved survival with anticoagulation and amputation. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 41(6):2475-80, Jun 78

[1-14C]Ethanol breath test in alcoholic liver disease. MacDougall BR, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 86(1):121-7, 16 May 78

Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMSAs) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78

Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. Sufrin G, et al. *J Urol* 119(6):727-30, Jun 78

Vitamin K and the newborn [letter] Aballi AJ. *Lancet* 1(8078):1358, 24 Jun 78

Comparison of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time on Dade Auto-FI and Bio-Quest Fibrometer. Villa L, et al.

Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):165-73, Apr 78

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

BLOOD

Immune thrombocytopenic purpura in perpetuity or the malady lingers on [editorial] Crosby WH.

Arch Intern Med 138(7):1068, Jul 78

The effects of ristocetin and von Willebrand factor on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Collier BS. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1168-75, May 78

Deletion of the platelet-specific alloantigen PIA1 from platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Kunicki TJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1225-31, May 78

[Adenyl cyclase activity of human blood platelets in various blood diseases] Egorova VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Sulfisoxazole-induced thrombocytopenic purpura.

Immunologic mechanism as cause. Hamilton HE, et al.

JAMA 239(24):2586-7, 16 Jun 78

[Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia] Udvardy M, et al.

Orv Hetil 119(26):1607-10, 25 Jun 78 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

The influence of systemic disease upon prosthetic treatment.

Trachtenberg DI. *Alpha Omegan* 70(3):70-5, Dec 77

Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al.

Clin Haematol 7(1):111-22, Feb 78

[Association of Hodgkin's disease and 'idiopathic' thrombopenic purpura (letter)] Foa J, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 7(3):206, 21 Jan 78 (Fre)

[Blood and malignant diseases as indications for pregnancy interruption] Jungi WF. *Internist (Berlin)* 19(5):279-83, May 78 (Ger)

[Giant hemangiomas in infants with blood coagulation disorders (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome)] Lyko MM, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):75-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Vinca alkaloids and platelets [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(6):310-1, 10 Aug 78

[Analysis of findings and therapeutic results in patients with chronic auto immune thrombocytolytic purpura following splenectomy and drug therapy (1961-1976)] Tibor B, et al.

Orv Hetil 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)

[Treatment of giant hemangiomas in infants, including the Kasabach-Merritt syndrome, with systemic corticosteroids] Kik A, et al. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Post-transfusion purpura treated with plasma exchange by haemonetics cell separator. A case report. Laursen B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):539-43, 1978

Severe thrombocytopenia after generalized herpes simplex virus-2 (HSV-2) infection. Whitaker JA 3d, et al.

South Med J 71(7):864-5, Jul 78

['Immunologic' thrombopenic purpura as a manifestation of Hodgkin's disease] Guy H, et al.

Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(4):243-7, Apr 78 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Adenyl cyclase activity of human blood platelets in various blood diseases] Egorova VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune thrombocytopenic purpura in perpetuity or the malady lingers on [editorial] Crosby WH.

Arch Intern Med 138(7):1068, Jul 78

Deletion of the platelet-specific alloantigen PIA1 from platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Kunicki TJ, et al.

J Clin Invest 61(5):1225-31, May 78

['Immunologic' thrombopenic purpura as a manifestation of Hodgkin's disease] Guy H, et al.

Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(4):243-7, Apr 78 (Fre)

[Analysis of findings and therapeutic results in patients with chronic auto immune thrombocytolytic purpura following splenectomy and drug therapy (1961-1976)] Tibor B, et al.

Orv Hetil 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)

SURGERY

[Analysis of findings and therapeutic results in patients with chronic auto immune thrombocytolytic purpura following splenectomy and drug therapy (1961-1976)] Tibor B, et al.

Orv Hetil 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)

THERAPY

Post-transfusion purpura treated with plasma exchange by haemonetics cell separator. A case report. Laursen B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):539-43, 1978

Immune thrombocytopenic purpura in perpetuity or the malady lingers on [editorial] Crosby WH.

Arch Intern Med 138(7):1068, Jul 78

Accessory splenectomy in management of recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Verheyden CN, et al.

Mayo Clin Proc 53(7):442-6, Jul 78

[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (author's transl)] Schnorrer M, et al. *Bratisk Lek Listy*

69(5):557-61, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PURPURA,

SUBJECT SECTION

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

BLOOD

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura—a deficiency of plasma factors regulating platelet-vessel-wall interaction? [letter] Remuzzi G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(6):311, 10 Aug 78

ETIOLOGY

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura—a deficiency of plasma factors regulating platelet-vessel-wall interaction? [letter] Remuzzi G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(6):311, 10 Aug 78

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

Biologic properties of bacterial lipopolysaccharides treated with chromium chloride. Snyder SL, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 24(5):495-501, May 78

BLOOD

[Generalized Shwartzman reaction] Szczepański M. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

STREPTOKINASE

On the nature of fibrinolytic activity of arteries. Donner L, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):125-30, 1978

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978
[Drug therapy of pulmonary embolism] Marcelle R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):411-4, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978

IMMUNOLOGY

[Comparison of three serological methods for determination of antistreptokinase following fibrinolytic therapy (author's transl)] Knöll H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(3):313-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
Methods for determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. Friberger P, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):138-45, 1978

THERAPEUTIC USE

A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Arnesen H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. Ly B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978
Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkav VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
[Drug therapy of pulmonary embolism] Marcelle R. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):411-4, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison of three serological methods for determination of antistreptokinase following fibrinolytic therapy (author's transl)] Knöll H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(3):313-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic treatment with streptokinase] Gelber M, et al. *Harefuah* 94(3-4):138-40, Feb 78 (Heb)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78
[Effect of surgical intervention on the state of the blood coagulation system in malignant neoplasms of the mouse and jaws] Khabudaeva IA. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(2):31-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBIN

Studies of thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. Ariga Y, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):645-51, Apr 78
Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. Takeuchi T, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78
Molar ratio of fibrinogen-fibrin components D:E during digestion by plasmin and thrombin. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):583-95, Apr 78
[Partial gluing in extra-intracranial microvascular anastomoses (author's transl)] Kletter G, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):415-9, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Water-tight closure of spinal dura with a new clot suture technique (author's transl)] Matras H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):419-25, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the kinetic parameters of individual stages of M(alpha)-arylsulfonyl-L-arginine ester hydrolysis by thrombin and trypsin] Kibirev VK, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):717-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of the catalytic properties of alpha- and beta-forms of thrombin] Strukova SM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):708-16, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thermodynamic model of the formation of a molecule of fibrin] Rozenfel'd MA. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 239(6):1475-8, 1978 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Importance of the fibrinogen-heparin complex in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood euglobulin fraction after the intravenous administration of thrombin or plasmin] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)
Simultaneous inactivation of thrombin and factor Xa by AT-III: influence of heparin. Odegård OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):697-700, Apr 78
[Effect of normal and leukemic leukocytes on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Hiller E. *Fortschr Med* 96(22):1181-4, 8 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin Takeuchi T, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):635-44, Apr 78
- [Comparison of the catalytic properties of alpha- and beta-forms of thrombin] Strukova SM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):708-16, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. Aoki N, et al. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78
- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- On use of chromogenic substrates for studies of coagulation inhibitors. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):121-6, 1978
- Thrombin generation and secretion of platelet Factor 4 during blood clotting. Shuman MA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1102-6, Apr 78
- Antithrombin III assays [letter] Messmore HL, et al. *JAMA* 240(4):345-6, 28 Jul 78
- [Determination of serum antithrombin for the detection of plasmonic hypercoagulability in acute cardiac-circulatory diseases. I. Enzymatic method for the determination of serum anti-thrombins] Duck HJ, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(8):242-7, 15 Apr 78 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet aggregation following electrical stimulation. Fantin GP, et al. *Experientia* 34(5):661-2, 15 May 78
- Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
- Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the monitoring of coumarol therapy. Egberg N, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):85-91, 1978
- Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. Fässler H, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
- Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)
- p-Nitrobenzyl p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. Plaut GW. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):105-8, 1978
- Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Suomela H. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
- Thrombin-induced platelet aggregation is mediated by a platelet plasma membrane-bound lectin. Gartner TK, et al. *Science* 200(4347):1281-3, 16 Jun 78
- [Mechanism of hypercoagulation following intravenous thrombin administration] Kalishevskaja TM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):510-6, Apr 78 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Unreliability of chromogenic substrates for assay of the clotting activity of thrombin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):109-12, 1978
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

STANDARDS

- Unreliability of chromogenic substrates for assay of the clotting activity of thrombin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):109-12, 1978
- Microheterogeneity in thrombin standards. Miller-Andersson M, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):113-20, 1978

THROMBOCYTOSIS

- Regulation of megakaryocytes in W/Wv mice. Ebbe S, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):73-9, Jul 78

BLOOD

- Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombocytopenia [letter] Hrushesky W. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845-6, Jun 78

- Platelets in thrombocytopenia [letter] Thomas CY 4th. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845, Jun 78

COMPLICATIONS

- [Relationship between digital necrosis of the upper limbs and malignant conditions (author's transl)] Vayssairat M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(15):1279-82, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thrombocytosis and cancer. Apropos of a chronological series of 100 patients] Bouvenot G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(36):1921-5, 23 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- Platelets in thrombocytopenia [letter] Thomas CY 4th. *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845, Jun 78

ETIOLOGY

- The haematology of bacterial infection in newborn infants. Zipursky A, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):175-93, Feb 78

THROMBOPENIA

- Regulation of megakaryocytes in W/Wv mice. Ebbe S, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):73-9, Jul 78
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

BLOOD

- Platelet cold agglutinins [letter] Greipp PR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):814-5, 25 Oct 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Incidence of hemorrhagic complications in patients with cancer. Belt RJ, et al. *JAMA* 239(24):2571-4, 16 Jun 78
- [Case report on an anaphylactic shock following intravenous administration of analgin (sodium noraminophenazonemethanesulfonate) with fatal outcome] Machalett H. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(6):280-2, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Peculiar haemorrhagic disorders in Solwezi General Hospital. El Amin AM. *Cent Afr J Med* 24(4):67-70, Apr 78
- Incidence of hemorrhagic complications in patients with cancer. Belt RJ, et al. *JAMA* 239(24):2571-4, 16 Jun 78
- [Use of packed blood platelets in surgery complicated by thrombocytopenia] Vorob'ev AI, et al. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (5):77-81, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- Diagnosis of thrombocytopenia. Schick PK. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 33(6):263-6, Jun 78
- Platelet cold agglutinins [letter] Greipp PR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):814-5, 25 Oct 75

DRUG THERAPY

- Aspirin for the treatment of recurrent toxemia [letter] Goodlin RC, et al. *Lancet* 2(8079):51, 1 Jul 78
- Vinca alkaloids and platelets [letter] N Engl J Med 299(6):310-1, 10 Aug 78

ETIOLOGY

- Effect of viruses on platelet aggregation and platelet survival in rabbits. Scott S, et al. *Blood* 52(1):47-55, Jul 78
- Immunologic findings, thrombocytopenia and disease activity in lupus nephritis. Clark WF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(11):1391-5, 10 Jun 78
- Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78
- Aspirin for the treatment of recurrent toxemia [letter] Goodlin RC, et al. *Lancet* 2(8079):51, 1 Jul 78
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever: gastrointestinal and laboratory manifestations. Middleton DB. *South Med J* 71(6):629-32, Jun 78
- Mechanisms of acute pulmonary dysfunction induced by fibrinogen degradation product D. Manwaring D, et al. *Surgery* 84(1):45-54, Jul 78

THROMBOPENIA

- The mechanisms of thrombocytopenia in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Rowe MI, et al. *Surgery* 84(1):87-93, Jul 78
 [Etiopathogenetic considerations on so-called moderate thrombopenia in young women] Ballerini G. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Neonatal thrombocytopenia. Pearson HA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78

PATHOLOGY

- Peliosis: a morphologic curiosity becomes an iatrogenic problem. Taxy JB. *Hum Pathol* 9(3):331-40, May 78
 [Thrombopenia, leukoerythroblastic reaction and multinuclear giant cells in bone marrow in a case of a relapsing panniculitis of Weber-Christian] Torres A, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 148(6):615-7, 31 Mar 78 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Etiopathogenetic considerations on so-called moderate thrombopenia in young women] Ballerini G. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

- Frozen autologous platelet transfusion for patients with leukemia. Shiffer CA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(1):7-12, 6 Jul 78
 [Use of packed blood platelets in surgery complicated by thrombocytopenia] Vorob'ev AI, et al. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (5):77-81, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBOPLASTIN

- Bedside monitoring of heparin therapy. Mollitt DL, et al. *Am J Surg* 135(6):801-3, Jun 78
 Erroneous activated partial thromboplastin time [letter] Owen J, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(1):146-7, Jul 78
 Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] Joist JH. *N Engl J Med* 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78
 [Effect of normal and leukemic leukocytes on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Hiller E. *Fortschr Med* 96(22):1181-4, 8 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. Zuckerman L, et al. *J Trauma* 18(6):432-9, Jun 78
 Passovoy factor [letter] Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75
 Comparison of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time on Dade Auto-FI and Bio-Quest Fibrrometer. Villa L, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(1):165-73, Apr 78

METABOLISM

- Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Allison AC. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 18:303-46, 1978 (225 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet aggregation following electrical stimulation. Fantin GP, et al. *Experientia* 34(5):661-2, 15 May 78

SECRETION

- Factors influencing the release of procoagulant-tissue factor activity from leukocytes. Muhlfelder TW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):65-72, Jul 78

TRYPSIN

- Studies of activity and stability of immobilized beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Yeung KK, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 101:545-54, 1978
 Chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment alpha 1-CB3 from bovine corneal collagen. Pinpointing the sites of hexose

SUBJECT SECTION

- attachment. Panjwani NA, et al. *Biochem J* 171(3):697-703, 1 Jun 78
 Complete covalent structure of human beta-thromboglobulin. Begg GS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1739-44, 2 May 78
 Amino acid sequence of the variable region of the light (lambda) chain from human myeloma cryoimmunoglobulin IgG Hil. Lopez de Castro JA, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1718-23, 2 May 78
 The use of mutants in the study of structure-function relationships in cloacin DF13. Gastra W, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):301-12, 3 May 78
 Tryptic peptide mapping of the nonstructural proteins of Semliki Forest virus and their precursors. Glanville N, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(3):497-506, 23 May 78
 Proteins exposed at the surface of chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum: the orientation of isolated chromatophores. Oelze J. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 509(3):450-61, 2 Jun 78
 Isolation and characterization of a cytosol protein (64/7.2) present in large amounts in rapidly growing hepatomas. Raju KS, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(7):1922-8, Jul 78
 Biochemical changes in a porcine model of acute pancreatitis. Marenberg SP, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(6):881-4, Jun 78
 Studies of long-range density effects on the proliferation of 3T3 and RLCW cells in recirculated medium. Chapman RE, et al. *Differentiation* 10(3):159-64, 26 May 78
 Incorporation and asymmetric orientation of glycoporphin in reconstituted protein-containing vesicles. van Zoelen EJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):539-46, 16 May 78
 Purification and characterization of chicken liver alcohol dehydrogenase. von Bahr-Lindström H, et al. *FEBS Lett* 89(2):293-7, 15 May 78
 Tropomyosin fragments obtained by tryptic digestion. Ueno H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1423-33, May 78
 Turnover of plasma membrane glycoproteins and glycolipids of hepatoma tissue culture cells. Baumann H, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4408-18, 25 Jun 78
 Effects of ligands on conformationally dependent trypsinolysis of (sodium plus potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Lo TN, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4432-8, 25 Jun 78
 Modification of rat liver RNA polymerase I after in vivo stimulation by hydrocortisone or methylisobutylxanthine. Todhunter JA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(13):4514-6, 10 Jul 78
 Proteolytic digestion in the elucidation of the structure of low density lipoprotein. Triplett RB, et al. *J Lipid Res* 19(4):478-88, May 78
 Tryptic peptides from bovine white matter proteolipids. Chan DS, et al. *J Neurochem* 30(5):983-90, May 78
 Red cell membrane glycoporphin labeling from within the lipid bilayer. Kahane I, et al. *Science* 201(4353):351-2, 28 Jul 78
 Inhibition of Mg, Ca-ATPase from E. coli by ruthenium red. Scherr F, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 33(1-2):61-4, Jan-Feb 78
 [Determination of the kinetic parameters of individual stages of M(alpha)-arylsulfonyl-L-arginine ester hydrolysis by thrombin and trypsin] Kibirev VK, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):717-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Fibrin-fragment D-protector equilibrium system. Quantitative determination of protector activity] Ugarova TP, et al. *Ukr Biohkh Zh* 50(3):357-63, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of trypsinized meningococci to obtain highly specific sera] Lifanova II, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):56-60, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANALYSIS**
- Pancreatic supplementation for premature babies [letter] Robinson PG, et al. *Lancet* 2(7939):817-8, 25 Oct 75
 [Blood lipid disorders and chronic pancreatitis. 4 cases] Chirone E, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(19):1315, 21 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- BLOOD**
- [Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (author's transl)] Capitaine Y. *Praxis* 67(25):930-6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- METABOLISM**
- The role of spectrin in erythrocyte ghost endocytosis. Hardy B, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(4):1153-61, 28 Apr 78
 Influence of phallotoxins and metal ions on the rate of proteolysis of actin. de Vries J, et al. *Biochemistry*

- 17(10):1965-8, 16 May 78
- Stopped-flow kinetics of the resynthesis of the reactive site peptide bond in kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by beta-trypsin. Quast U, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1675-82, 2 May 78
- Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. Bigbee WL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78
- Production of L-lysine by immobilized trypsin. Study of DL-lysine methyl ester resolution. Monsan P, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):477-84, 12 Apr 78
- Detection of a tetrahedral intermediate in the trypsin-catalysed hydrolysis of specific ring-activated anilides. Petkov DD. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):538-41, 12 Apr 78
- Surface exposure of apolipoproteins in high density lipoproteins. I. Reactivities with agarose-immobilized proteases. Shore VG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(2):319-30, 25 May 78
- The interaction of a trypsin-dependent neutral protease and its inhibitor found in tumour cells. Analysis of complex kinetic data involved in a thiol-disulphide exchange mechanism. Steven FS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):170-82, 11 May 78
- Methacrylate gels with epoxide groups as supports for immobilization of enzymes in pH range 3-12. Turková J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):162-9, 11 May 78
- Kinetics of the interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with trypsin kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) in which the reactive-site peptide bond Lys-15-Ala-16 is split. Quast U, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):353-60, 16 May 78
- Degradation and inactivation of ceruloplasmin and haptoglobin by rat liver lysosomes and some other proteinases. Rostworowska B. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 16(2):79-80, 1978
- Effects of tryptic digestion on the enzymatic activities of chicken gizzard myosin. Okamoto Y, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1375-9, May 78
- Interaction of porcine alpha2-macroglobulin with chemically modified proteinases. Tsuru D, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1345-53, May 78
- Selective release of excreted DNA sequences from phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Effects of trypsin and divalent cations. Distelhorst CW, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1204-17, May 78
- Tryptic and protease activities in the normal and hymenolepis diminuta-infected rat small intestine. Pappas PW. *J Parasitol* 64(3):562-4, Jun 78
- [Increase in tryptic digestibility of dietary proteins in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (3):30-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
- Asymmetric localization of alkylidihydroxyacetone-P synthase and acylidihydroxyacetone-P acyltransferase in microsomal vesicles. Rock CO, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 101:379-85, 1978
- An endogenous inhibitor protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Wallace RW, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 187(2):328-34, 30 Apr 78
- Inactivation of human cytomegalovirus by phytohemagglutinin. Ito M, et al. *Arch Virol* 57(2):97-105, 1978
- Studies in vitro on the reaction of peritoneal exudate cells from mice immune to infection with *Nematospirides dubius* with the infective third stage larvae of this parasite. Chaicumpa V, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(1):61-8, Feb 78
- Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. Aoki N, et al. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78
- Endogenous thymic factors regulating cell proliferation and analysis of their mechanism of action. Blazsek I, et al. *Cell Tissue Kinet* 11(3):265-77, May 78
- Effects of cell density and cell growth alterations on cyclic nucleotide levels in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Ahn HS, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):101-10, Jun 78
- Trypsin-induced coordinate alterations in cell shape, cytoskeleton, and intrinsic membrane structure of contact-inhibited cells. Furcht LT, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):1-14, Jun 78
- Induction of the acrosome reaction on the surface of de-jellied sea urchin eggs. Kimura-Furukawa J, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):143-51, Jun 78
- Elevated cell-surface hyaluronate in substrate-attached cells. Kraemer PM, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):153-7, Jun 78
- Relationship between regeneration of cell surface glycoproteins in trypsin-treated chick embryo fibroblasts and cell adhesion to the substratum. Vernay M, et al. *Experientia* 34(6):736-7, 15 Jun 78
- Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Bang NU, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
- The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. Pechet L, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978
- p-Nitrobenzyl p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. Plaut GW. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):105-8, 1978
- Target cell - substratum interaction. I. Effect of primed lymphocytes on a rat mammary adenocarcinoma tumor cell line. David GS, et al. *Immunol Commun* 7(3):337-52, 1978
- Solubilization and partial purification of yeast chitin synthetase. Confirmation of the zymogenic nature of the enzyme. Duran A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4419-25, 25 Jun 78
- Correction of cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency with a cobalamin analogue that binds with high affinity to R protein but not to intrinsic factor. In vivo evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1628-34, Jun 78
- Rubella virus hemagglutination with human and animal erythrocytes: effect of age and trypsinization. Ponzi AN, et al. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(5):442-7, May 78
- An analysis of the action of the proteolytic enzyme trypsin; a survey report of the oral administration of trypsin to control post operative inflammation following root resection. Kaplan LB. *J Conn State Dent Assoc* 51(4):208-11, Fall 77
- Studies on the mechanism of long term survival of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in rats. Kwa BH, et al. *J Helminthol* 52(1):1-6, Mar 78
- Studies on the terminal stages of immune hemolysis. III. Distinction between the insertion of C9 and the formation of a transmembrane channel. Boyle MD, et al. *J Immunol* 120(5):1721-25, May 78
- Partial purification and molecular characterization of a lymphokine (costimulator) required for the mitogenic response of mouse thymocytes in vitro. Shaw J, et al. *J Immunol* 120(6):1967-73, Jun 78
- In vitro induction of cell-mediated immunity to murine leukemia cells. IV. Amplification of the generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes by enzymatically and chemically modified stimulator leukemic cells. Kedar E, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 21(1-2):35-50, 1978
- Transfection of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* with bacteriophage DNA. Ronda C, et al. *J Virol* 26(2):221-5, May 78
- Toward a mechanism of myoblast fusion. Knudsen KA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 23:563-8, 1978
- Some effects of trypsin on the subunits of the membrane ATPase from *Escherichia coli*. Smith JB, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 22:545-52, 1978
- The influence of carbohydrate on the antigenicity of the envelope glycoprotein of avian myeloblastosis virus and B77 avian sarcoma virus. Van Eldik LJ, et al. *Virology* 86(1):193-204, 1 May 78
- [Differences of capacity of human erythrocytes of newborn infants and adults and trypsin-treated erythrocytes to bind rubella virus hemagglutinin] Negro Ponzi A, et al. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):79-86, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Endogenous activator of plasma-inactive-renin [letter] *Lancet* 2(8082):217-9, 22 Jul 78
- Factor XII in endogenous activation of inactive renin [letter] Tatemichi SR, et al. *Lancet* 1(8077):1313, 17 Jun 78
- [The digestibility of milk substitutes with various soybean products in young calves] Bedö S, et al. *Arch Tierernähr* 28(3):173-86, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

- Enteropeptidase levels in duodenal juice of normal subjects and patients with gastrointestinal disease. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):327-31, Apr 78
- Pancreatic enzymes in human duodenal juice—a comparison of responses in secretin pancreozymin and Lundh Borgström tests. Braganza JM, et al. *Gut* 19(5):358-66, May 78
- [Malnutrition in congenital deficiency of enterokinase (author's transl)] Amat L, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 11(3):219-26, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

The interaction of a trypsin-dependent neutral protease and its inhibitor found in tumour cells. Analysis of complex kinetic data involved in a thiol-disulphide exchange mechanism. Steven FS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):170-82, 11 May 78

A ¹H nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the conformation and the molecular dynamics of the glycoprotein cow-colostrum trypsin inhibitor. Wagner G, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 86(1):67-76, May 78

Inhibitory properties of nonapeptide loop structures related to reactive sites of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Terada S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):89-92, 1 Jun 78

Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)

[Soluble high molecular weight derivatives of pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Isolation and properties of the inhibitor bound to carboxymethyl cellulose and diethylaminoethyl dextran] Larionova NI, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(5):880-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Physicochemical values in different varieties of *Lathyrus sativus* and their interrelationships. Roy DN, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(3):687-9, May-Jun 78

Proteinase inhibitors of finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* Gaertn.). Veerabhadrapa PS, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 29(4):353-8, Apr 78

[Trypsin inhibitors of maturing pea seeds] Vaisblai IM. *Vopr Pitan* (3):88-9, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and immunochemical quantitation of human pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Eddeland A, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 38(3):261-7, May 78

[Soluble high molecular weight derivatives of pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Isolation and properties of the inhibitor bound to carboxymethyl cellulose and diethylaminoethyl dextran] Larionova NI, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(5):880-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Amphibian embryo protease inhibitor. V. Effect of calcium on the distribution of amphibian trypsin inhibitor during fertilization and subsequent development of *Rana pipiens*. Wittenberg C, et al. *Cell Differ* 7(1-2):11-20, Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Portals of entry—a review. Mayron LW. *Ann Allergy* 40(6):399-405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. Aoki N, et al. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78

Inhibitory properties of nonapeptide loop structures related to reactive sites of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Terada S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):89-92, 1 Jun 78

The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. Pechet L, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978

Effect of trypsin inhibitors and concanavalin A on the fertilization of *Bufo arenarum* coelomic oocytes. Cabada MO, et al. *J Exp Zool* 204(3):409-16, Jun 78

TRYPSINOGEN

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Two human trypsinogens. Purification, molecular properties, and N-terminal sequences. Guy O, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1669-75, 2 May 78

METABOLISM

Interaction of porcine alpha₂-macroglobulin with chemically modified proteinases. Tsuru D, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1345-53, May 78

[Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (author's transl)] Capitaine Y. *Praxis* 67(25):930-6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VITAMIN K

[Study of electron transfer in the system NAD.H-vitamin KK-cytochrome c] Koganov MM, et al. *Ukr Bioh Zh* 50(1):46-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(3):227-30, 1978

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Skin reactions caused by vitamin K in patients with liver disease. Bullen AW, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 98(5):561-5, May 78

[Metabolic indices in the connective tissue in experimental hyper- and hypovitaminosis K] Sharaev PN. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):189-90, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. Garvey WT, et al. *J Nutr* 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Hereditary antithrombin III deficiency causing recurrent thrombo-embolic problems (author's transl)] Bessot JC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(12):999-1002, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. *Therapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. *Therapie* 33(1):41-53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978

[The significance of factor VII-deficiency in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metabolic indices in the connective tissue in experimental hyper- and hypovitaminosis K] Sharaev PN. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):189-90, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro prothrombin synthesis from a purified precursor protein. II. Partial purification of bovine carboxylase. Vermeer C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):494-505, 12 Apr 78

In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. Garvey WT, et al. *J Nutr* 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78

[Notes on coagulation in the neonatal period. II. Effect of vitamin K on the activity of coagulation factors II, VII and X] Duvina PL, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during anticoagulant therapy of the mother. Larsen JF, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(3):227-30, 1978

[Epilepsy and pregnancy (author's transl)] Jenzer G. *Praxis* 67(23):848-53, 6 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of vitamin K on lipid peroxidation in E-avitaminosis] Ulasevich II. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):260-1, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

BLOOD

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K

dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978

[Effect of the body's requirements for vitamin K on the electrophoretic characteristics of erythrocyte membrane proteins] Bronshtein LM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):80-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

Misdiagnosis of neglect in a child with bleeding disorder and cystic fibrosis. Carpentieri U, et al. *South Med J* 71(7):854-5, Jul 78

DIAGNOSIS

Vitamin K and the newborn [letter] Aballi AJ. *Lancet* 1(8078):1358, 24 Jun 78

ETIOLOGY

Overnutrition and hypervitaminosis A in the tree shrew (*Lyngale tana*). Rivers JP, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 37(1):6A, May 78

METABOLISM

In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. Garvey WT, et al. *J Nutr* 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78

[Metabolic indices in the connective tissue in experimental hyper- and hypovitaminosis K] Sharaev PN. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):189-90, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

BLOOD

von Willebrand's disease antigen II. A new plasma and platelet antigen deficient in severe von Willebrand's disease. Montgomery RR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1498-507, Jun 78

Potentiation of platelet aggregation by heat-precipitated plasma proteins. Ts'ao CH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(1):14-8, May 78

[Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis for the determination of factor-VIII-associated protein. Variation in the von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome] Reuter H, et al. *Med Welt* 29(25):1053-5, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. Gastaldi G, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 20(5):423-8, May 78

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Böttcher D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(22):833-8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Predictors and indicators in analysis of laboratory findings in von Willebrand's disease] Blombäck M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 75(23):2306-10, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. Aberg M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(4):629-34, Apr 78

ETIOLOGY

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease

in the same kindred. Gastaldi G, et al.

Scand J Haematol 20(5):423-8, May 78

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Böttcher D, et al. *Med Klin* 73(22):833-8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. Girolami A, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):131-41, 1978

von Willebrand's disease antigen II. A new plasma and platelet antigen deficient in severe von Willebrand's disease. Montgomery RR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1498-507, Jun 78

WARFARIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al.

Br Med Bull 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

Osteosarcoma: improved survival with anticoagulation and amputation. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 41(6):2475-80, Jun 78

Drug-induced gastrointestinal bleeding. Report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. Jick H, et al. *Lancet* 2(8080):87-9, 8 Jul 78

Soft tissue necrosis and gangrene complicating treatment with coumarin derivatives. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):81-3, Jul 78

BLOOD

Inability of accumulated metabolic byproducts of uremia to alter the extent of warfarin binding in charcoal treated plasma. Bachmann K, et al.

Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):117-30, Apr 78

METABOLISM

Enhanced elimination of warfarin during treatment with cholestyramine. Jähnchen E, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):437-40, May 78

Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXV: Examination of possible pharmacokinetic interaction between (R)-(+)- and (S)-(-)-warfarin in humans. Levy G, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):867-8, Jun 78

Altered warfarin metabolism in iron-deficient patient [letter] Nicholls DP, et al. *Lancet* 2(8082):215-6, 22 Jul 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro prothrombin synthesis from a purified precursor protein. II. Partial purification of bovine carboxylase. Vermeer C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):494-505, 12 Apr 78

Enhanced elimination of warfarin during treatment with cholestyramine. Jähnchen E, et al. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):437-40, May 78

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(4):189-201, 1978

Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXV: Examination of possible pharmacokinetic interaction between (R)-(+)- and (S)-(-)-warfarin in humans. Levy G, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):867-8, Jun 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Delayed postoperative cardiac tamponade: diagnosis and management. Hardesty RL, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 26(2):155-64, Aug 78

Anticoagulants and the Björk-Shiley prosthesis. Experience of 390 patients. Sutton MG, et al. *Br Heart J* 40(5):558-62, May 78

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

Osteosarcoma: improved survival with anticoagulation and amputation. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 41(6):2475-80, Jun 78

Altered warfarin metabolism in iron-deficient patient [letter] Nicholls DP, et al. *Lancet* 2(8082):215-6, 22 Jul 78

REVIEWS BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

ANTICOAGULANTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.) [The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(2):259-70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.) Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.) Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.) [The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(2):259-70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pathogenesis of spinal cord injury. Yashon D. *Orthop Clin North Am* 9(2):247-61, Apr 78 (97 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.) Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.) Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):201-7, May 78 (126 ref.) Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.) Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.) Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.) Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.) Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.) [Introduction to the physiopathology of venous thrombosis] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.) Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.) Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978

(151 ref.)

[Chemistry and pharmacology of bee venom (a review of the literature)] Orlov BN, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(3):358-69, May-Jun 78 (119 ref.) (Rus) [Current theories on the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system] Aronov DM. *Ter Arkh* 50(4):117-26, 1978 (76 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.) [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

[Experimental replacement of veins and its clinical issues (author's transl)] Matsumoto H. *Kokyu To Junkan* 26(6):525-31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)

METABOLISM

Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.) [Introduction to the physiopathology of venous thrombosis] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Portals of entry—a review. Mayron LW. *Ann Allergy* 40(6):399-405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)

Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.) [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

METHODS

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELETS

REVIEWS

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
- Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute. Lundsgaard-Hansen P, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:227-57, 1978 (141 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:131-43, 1978 (37 ref.)
- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
- Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):183-90, May 78 (75 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. *Drugs* 15(6):429-50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)
- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)
- [Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. *Thérapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:131-43, 1978 (37 ref.)
- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
- Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- [Clinical problems connected with massive transfusion of stored blood] Osowski L, et al. *Wiad Lek* 31(8):527-13, 15 Apr 78 (8 ref.) (Pol)

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- [Macromolecules and blood parameters] Larcen A, et al. *Thérapie* 33(2):167-97, Mar-Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

- [Effect of x-ray contrast agents on the blood (a review of

the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):235-45, Mar-Apr 78 (74 ref.) (Rus)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Steinberg IZ. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 7:113-37, 1978 (67 ref.)

CLOT RETRACTION

- [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Rapacz J. *Am J Med Genet* 1(4):377-405, 1978 (114 ref.)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

FACTOR X

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

FACTOR XI

METABOLISM

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

FACTOR XII

- [Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

FIBRIN

IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Progress in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis] Janvier G, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):27-40, Jan-Feb 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis. Browne S. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):163-7, May 78 (35 ref.)

METABOLISM

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Allison AC. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 18:303-46, 1978 (225 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)
Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
[Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiia (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. Thorén L. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:265-82, 1978 (77 ref.)
[Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull*

34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):183-90, May 78 (75 ref.)
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New aspects in the treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Sterz H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(9):256-61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) (Ger)

HEMANGIOMA

DIAGNOSIS

The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1-8. Shields JA. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (37 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9-34. Fishman GA.

In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (33 ref.)

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Complications arising in abdominal arteriography by means of catheterization. Survey of the literature and 1,500 personal cases (author's transl)] Passariello R, et al. *Radiol Med (Torino)* 63(12):1049-58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Ita)

HEMOPHILIA

COMPLICATIONS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

HEMOSTASIS

Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Moncada S, et al.

HEMOSTASIS

- Br Med Bull** 34(2):129-35, May 78 (104 ref.)
Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
[Macromolecules and blood parameters] Larcen A, et al. *Therapie* 33(2):167-97, Mar-Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl-starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

HEPARIN

- Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. *Clin Chem* 24(6):853-6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

ANALYSIS

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

BLOOD

- [Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):201-7, May 78 (126 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)
[Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. *Therapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. *Therapie* 33(1):41-53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)

REVIEWS

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

BLOOD

- The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)

METABOLISM

- The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
[Lipid metabolism and acute pancreatitis] Kinalska I. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(4):447-53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Erkelens DW. *Neth J Med* 21(3):129-37, 1978 (83 ref.)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)

TOXICITY

- [Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Krasucka-Kluźniak A. *Pneumonol Pol* 46(4):315-9, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Pol)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)

PLASMINOGEN

METABOLISM

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

PROTHROMBIN

- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

- [Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)

STREPTOKINASE

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
 [Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. *Therapie* 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THROMBIN

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
 Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
 Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

THROMBOPENIA

- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

THROMBOPLASTIN

METABOLISM

- Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Allison AC. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 18:303-46, 1978 (225 ref.)

TRYPSIN

BLOOD

- [Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (author's transl)] Capitaine Y. *Praxis* 67(25):930-6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Portals of entry—a review. Mayron LW. *Ann Allergy* 40(6):399-405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

TRYPSINOGEN

METABOLISM

- [Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (author's transl)] Capitaine Y. *Praxis* 67(25):930-6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VITAMIN K

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. *Therapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. *Therapie* 33(1):41-53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

- Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

- Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)

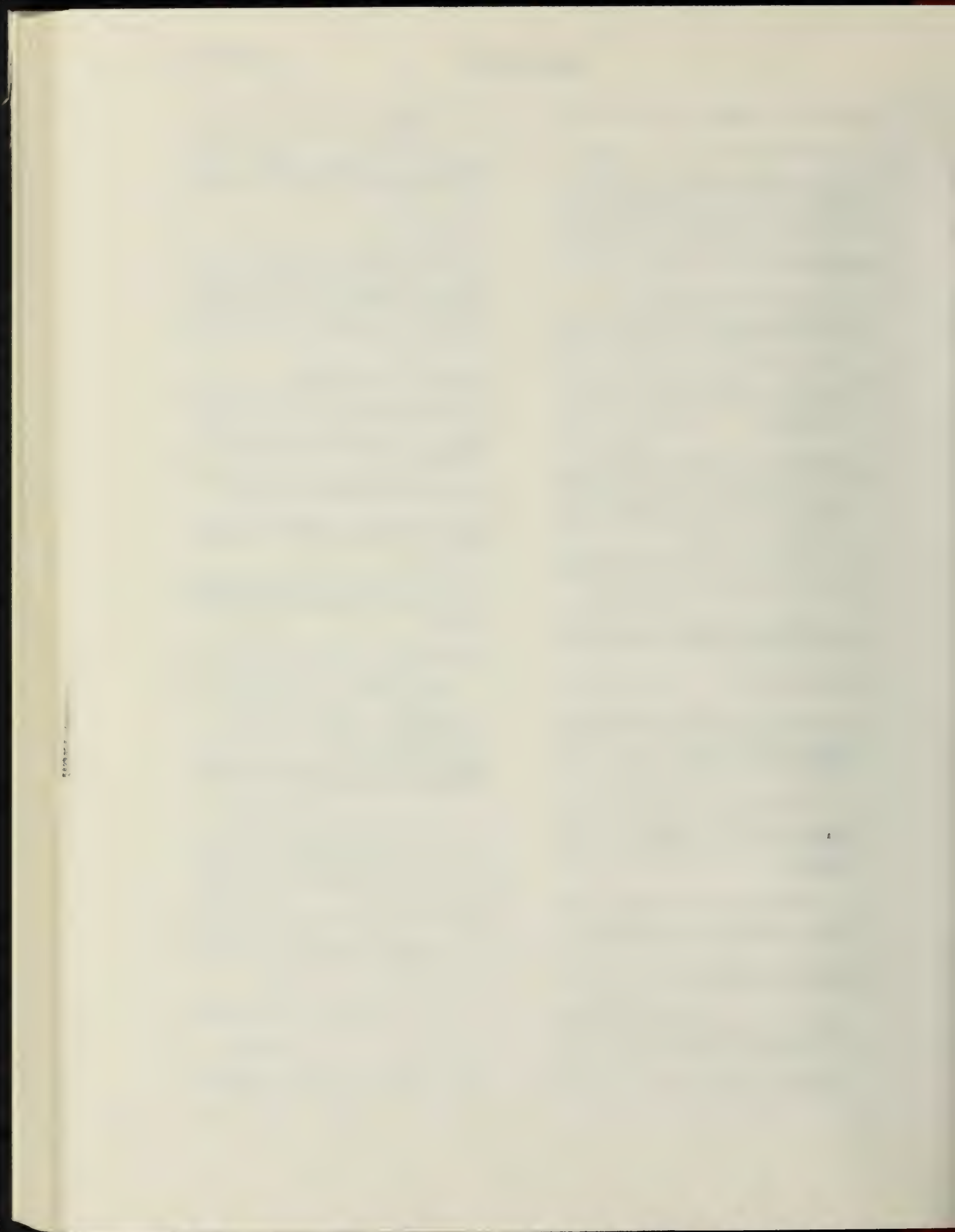
WARFARIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)



AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. Aasen AO, Gallimore MJ, Ohlsson K, et al: Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):164-9, 1978
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN/ ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ *ENDOTOXINS/ *FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PLASMINOGEN/ *SHOCK, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
2. Aballi AJ, Karayalcin G, Costales F, et al: Liver damage in rabbits from administration of a single dose of gram-negative endotoxin. *Pediatr Res* 53(2):646-51, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD, drug effects/ *ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI/ *LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ RABBITS
3. Aballi AJ: Vitamin K and the newborn [letter] *Lancet* 1(8078):1358, 24 Jun 78
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, blood/ *ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, diagnosis
4. Aberg M, Hedner U, Bergentz SE: Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Res* 12(4):629-34, Apr 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ *FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
5. Abraham-Inpijn L: Preventieve behandeling van operatiepatiënten met 'low dose heparin'. *Tijdschr Ziekenverpl* 31(11):502-4, 23 May 78 (Dut)
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6. Adelstein SJ, McNeil BJ: A new diagnostic test for pulmonary embolism: how good and how costly? [editorial] *N Engl J Med* 299(6):305-7, 10 Aug 78
ANGIOGRAPHY, economics/ CARBON DIOXIDE, diagnostic use/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, economics/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, economics
7. Aguirre-Contreras JA, Meza y Gutiérrez E: Tratamiento de los trastornos circulatorios con un fármaco vaso y hemoactivo. *Prensa Med Mex* 42(11-12):509-15, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ADULT/ AGED/ BENICLASE, adverse effects/ *BENICLASE, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ *CYCLOHEPTANES, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
8. Ahn HS, Horowitz SG, Eagle H, et al: Effects of cell density and cell growth alterations on cyclic nucleotide levels in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):101-10, Jun 78
*ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD/ *CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ *CELL NUMBER/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9. Albers JJ, Warnick GR, Wiebe D, et al: Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. *Clin Chem* 24(6):853-6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
*CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ *MANGANESE/ METHODS/ PRECIPITATION/ QUALITY CONTROL/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
10. Alexander B: Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:293-330, 1978 (151 ref.)
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, physiology/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYETHYL STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology
11. Alexander NJ, Clarkson TB: Vasectomy increases the severity of diet-induced atherosclerosis in Macaca fascicularis. *Science* 201(4355):538-41, 11 Aug 78
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, immunology/ ARTERIES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATEROSCLEROSIS, immunology/ ATEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ DIET, ATEROGENIC/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ SPERMATOZOA, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VASECTOMY, adverse effects
12. Allen RG: Tumor masses of the neonate. *Clin Perinatol* 5(1):115-34, Mar 78
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ DERMOID CYST, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, congenital/ *NEOPLASMS, congenital/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, congenital/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, congenital/ SCROTUM/ TERATOID TUMOR, congenital/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, congenital
13. Allen RH, Seetharam B, Allen NC, et al: Correction of cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency with a cobalamin analogue that binds with high affinity to R protein but not to intrinsic factor. In vivo evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1628-34, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ COBAMIDES, metabolism/ *COBAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES, metabolism/ SCHILLING TEST/ TRANSCOBALAMINS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
14. Allison AC: Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 18:303-46, 1978 (225 ref.)
ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, NATURAL/ INTERFERON INDUCERS, pharmacodynamics/ INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ LYMPHOKINES/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ *MACROPHAGES, physiology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROTOZOA,
physiology/ PYROGENS, metabolism/ REVIEW/
T-LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
15. Almuna R, Testa E, Muranda M, et al: Deficit de factor V en obstetricia y ginecologia. *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 41(6):429-34, 1976 (Spa)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
CASE REPORT/ *FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,
blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
PARITY/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY
 16. Alpert JS, Godfredsen J, Ockene IS, et al: Pulmonary hypertension secondary to minor pulmonary embolism. *Chest* 73(6):795-7, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ANOXEMIA, complications/
ANOXEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/
FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/
HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY,
etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY,
physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
OXYGEN, blood/ PULMONARY
CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
physiopathology
 17. Alving BM, Hojima Y, Pisano JJ, et al: Hypotension associated with prekallikrein activator (Hageman-factor fragments) in plasma protein fraction. *N Engl J Med* 299(2):66-70, 13 Jul 78
BRADYKININ, analysis/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR XII, adverse effects/
FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/
*HYPOTENSION, etiology/ KALLIKREIN,
analysis/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse
effects/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, analysis/
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/
SURGERY, OPERATIVE
 18. Amat L, Martín E, Matéu L, et al: Malnutrición proteico-calórica por déficit de enterokinasa. *An Esp Pediatr* 11(3):219-26, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, deficiency/ HUMAN/
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ *METABOLISM,
INBORN ERRORS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, deficiency/
*PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION,
enzymology/ *TRYPSIN, secretion
 19. Andersen D: Den kliniske værdi af lavdosis-heparinprofylakse. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1242-3, 22 May 78 (Dan)
DRUG EVALUATION/ HEPARIN, administration
& dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 20. Andersson LC, Gahmberg CG: Surface glycoproteins of human white blood cells. Analysis by surface labeling. *Blood* 52(1):57-67, Jul 78
B-LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE,
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME TESTS/
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/
*LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES,
analysis/ MONOCYTES, analysis/
PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY/ T-LYMPHOCYTES,
analysis
 21. Andrä A: Die fortgeleitete odontogene pyogene Infektion. *Zentralbl Chir* 103(8):527-32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOCAL INFECTION,
DENTAL, complications/ *FOCAL INFECTION,
DENTAL, diagnosis/ FOCAL INFECTION,
DENTAL, therapy/ HOSPITALIZATION/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *MANDIBLE/ *MAXILLA/
MUMPS, diagnosis/ PHARYNGEAL DISEASES,
diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
 22. Andrassy K, Ritz E: Biochemie und klinische Bedeutung von Urokinase. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1011, 1015-20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CHEMISTRY/
CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug
effects/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/
REVIEW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
*UROKINASE/ UROKINASE, physiology/
UROKINASE, therapeutic use
 23. Andreassian B, de Crepy B, Fraisse F, et al: La prévention des récidives d'embolies pulmonaires par le filtre de Mobin-Uddin. *Chirurgie* 104(2):169-77, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/
FILTRATION, instrumentation/ *FILTRATION,
methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &
control/ RECURRENCE/ *VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR, surgery
 24. Andrews WC: Oral contraception. Physiologic and pathologic effects. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:325-51, 1978 (187 ref.)
ADENOMA, chemically induced/ BREAST
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CARCINOMA
IN SITU, chemically induced/ CARCINOMA,
chemically induced/ CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CERVIX
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/
CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/
EMOTIONS, drug effects/ FEMALE/
FERTILITY, drug effects/ HEADACHE,
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,
chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,
chemically induced/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS,
chemically induced/ REVIEW/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/
UTERINE NEOPLASMS, chemically induced
 25. Angelkort B: Zum Einfluss von Naproxen auf die thrombozytäre Blutstillung und die Antikoagulation-Behandlung mit Phenprocoumon. *Fortschr Med* 96(23):1249-52, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*NAPROXEN, pharmacodynamics/
*PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, therapeutic use
 26. Ansell JE, Widrich WC, Johnson WC, et al: Gelfoam and autologous clot embolization: effect on coagulation. *Invest Radiol* 13(2):115-20, Mar-Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically
induced/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ *EMBOLIZATION,
THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/ ESOPHAGEAL
VARICES, therapy/ *GELATIN SPONGE,
ABSORBABLE, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 27. Aoki N, Moroi M, Sakata Y, et al: Abnormal plasminogen. A hereditary molecular abnormality found in a patient with recurrent thrombosis. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1186-95, May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CASEIN, metabolism/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC
POINT/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ *PLASMINOGEN,
deficiency/ PLASMINOGEN, immunology/
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, familial & genetic/
THROMBOSIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, familial &
genetic
 28. Aoki N, Naito K, Yoshida N: Inhibition of platelet

AUTHOR SECTION

- aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. *Blood* 52(1):1-12, Jul 78
- ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
MALONDIALDEHYDE, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SERINE,
antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN, metabolism/
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
29. Appelbaum FR, Herzig GP, Ziegler JL, et al: Successful engraftment of cryopreserved autologous bone marrow in patients with malignant lymphoma. *Blood* 52(1):85-95, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *BONE MARROW, transplantation/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/
FEVER, etiology/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LYMPHOMA,
blood/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/
*LYMPHOMA, therapy/ MALE/ TIME
FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,
AUTOLOGOUS
30. Ariga Y, Sumi H, Takada Y, et al: Studies of thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. *Thromb Res* 12(4):645-51, Apr 78
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRIN/
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/
*THROMBIN/ *URINE, analysis
31. Arnesen H, Heilo A, Jakobsen E, et al: A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):457-63, 1978
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/
*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS,
SUBCUTANEOUS/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/
STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/
*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
32. Aronov DM: Sovremennyye predstavleniya o vliyaniy kurenii na serdechno-sosudistuyu sistemu. *Ter Arkh* 50(4):117-26, 1978 (76 ref.) (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD
VESSELS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS,
physiopathology/ CARBON MONOXIDE, adverse
effects/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,
physiopathology/ CORONARY CIRCULATION,
drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/
HEART, drug effects/ HEART, physiopathology/
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *NICOTINE, adverse effects/
REVIEW/ SMOKING, complications/ SMOKING,
prevention & control/ *SMOKING,
physiopathology/ TOBACCO/ USSR
33. Asari S, Yoshioka J, Katagi R, et al: [Hemangioma of the skull—a report of 2 cases (author's transl)]
No Shinkei Geka 6(5):485-90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA,
CAVERNOUS/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*SKULL NEOPLASMS/ SKULL NEOPLASMS,
pathology/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery/
SKULL, pathology
34. Askerkhanov RP: O roli kommunikantnykh ven i metodakh ikh razobshcheniya pri khronicheskoi vnoznoi nedostatochnosti nizhnikh konechnostey. *Vestn Khir* 120(5):46-52, May 78 (Rus)
CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood
supply/ LEG, surgery/ METHODS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VEINS, surgery/
*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/
VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
35. Asmakova TG, Logvinenko EV, Rozenfel'd MA, et al: Funktsional'naya svyaz' mezhdu sistemoy svertyvaniya krovi i termoregulyatsiei organizma. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):517-23, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BODY
TEMPERATURE REGULATION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/
MALE/ MUSCLES, physiology/ RABBITS/
TEMPERATURE
36. Aurell L, Simonsson R, Arielly S, et al: New chromogenic peptide substrates for factor X. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):92-4, 1978
*FACTOR X/ KINETICS/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES
37. Averbek D, Moustacchi E, Bisagni E: Biological effects and repair of damage photoinduced by a derivative of psoralen substituted at the 3,4 reaction site: photoreactivity of this compound and lethal effect in yeast. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(3):464-81, 23 May 78
*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA
REPAIR, drug effects/ DNA REPAIR, radiation
effects/ DNA, metabolism/ FICUSIN, analogs &
derivatives/ *FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/
FICUSIN, radiation effects/ *LIGHT/
MUTATION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/
*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, drug effects/
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism
38. Avidukova NV, Shirokova AG, Radina LB: Izuchenie vzaimodeystviya sinteticheskikh fragmentov gistona F2a1 protaminov iridina i salmina s DNK. *Mol Biol (Mosk)* 12(3):689-94, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
CHEMISTRY/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DNA/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HISTONES/ *NUCLEIC ACID
CONFORMATION/ NUCLEIC ACID
DENATURATION/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/
*PROTAMINES/ SALMINE/ TEMPERATURE
- ### B
39. Bachmann K, Conway P, Shapiro R: Inability of accumulated metabolic byproducts of uremia to alter the extent of warfarin binding in charcoal treated plasma. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(1):117-30, Apr 78
*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ *CHARCOAL,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ *UREMIA,
blood/ *WARFARIN, blood
40. Bacin F, Buffet JM: Un diagnostic difficile: l'angiome choroïdien isolé. *J Fr Ophthalmol* 1(3):197-203, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ *CHOROID
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/
*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
INDOCYANINE GREEN, diagnostic use/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE
41. Ballerini G: Considerazioni etio-patogenetiche sulla cosiddetta piastrinopenia modica delle giovani donne. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1201-12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AUTOANTIBODIES, physiology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
BONE MARROW, cytology/ CELL SURVIVAL/
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC,
adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ESTROGENS, deficiency/ FEMALE/
HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/
MENSTRUATION/ *THROMBOPENIA,
etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
42. Bang NU, Mattler LE: Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):98-104, 1978
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BLOOD
COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KAOI IN,
pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PLASMINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/
PREKALLIKREIN/ *SERINE/
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE,
pharmacodynamics
43. Baranova FS, Ogloblina OG, Popova LK, et al: Svoistvo termo- i kislotostabil'nogo inhibitora serinovykh proteinaz iz syvorotki krovi tormozit' transformatsiiu limfotsitov, stimulirovannykh mitogenami. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(5):569-72, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ CONCANAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ *MITOGENS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ RABBITS/ SERINE/ TIME FACTORS
 44. Barinov VS: Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia pervichnogo varikoznogo rasshireniia ven nizhnikh konechnostei. *Vestn Khir* 120(5):52-5, May 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VARICOSE VEINS, physiopathology/ *VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ VENOUS PRESSURE
 45. Barrowcliffe TW, Johnson EA, Thomas D: Antithrombin III and heparin. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ *ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FRACTIONATION, methods/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, metabolism/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ *HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism
 46. Basu J, Majumdar G, Dutta A, et al: Acute renal failure following snake bite (viper). *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(12):883-90, Dec 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ *SNAKE BITES, complications
 47. Baumann H, Doyle D: Turnover of plasma membrane glycoproteins and glycolipids of hepatoma tissue culture cells. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4408-18, 25 Jun 78
CELL LINE/ *GLYCOLIPIDS, metabolism/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HEPATOMA, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE LIPIDS, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 48. Baxter AD: Two cases of untoward sequelae associated with thiopentone. *Anaesthesia* 33(4):349-51, Apr 78
ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *THIOPIENTAL, adverse effects/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
 49. Becker DW Jr: A cervicopeitoral rotation flap for cheek coverage. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 61(6):868-70, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *CHEEK, surgery/ CONTRACTURE, etiology/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MELANOMA, surgery/ NECK/ NECROSIS, etiology/ ROTATION/ *SKIN, transplantation/ SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods/ THORAX/ TRANSPLANTATION
 50. Beckett PA: Acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] *Br J Hosp Med* 19(4):414, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN
 51. Bedikian A, Valdivieso M, Luna M, et al: Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis in cancer patients: comparison of characteristics of patients with and without concomitant disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Med Pediatr Oncol* 4(2):149-57, 1978
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN, pathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ *ENDOCARDITIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVES, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ *NEOPLASMS, pathology/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PNEUMONIA, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ SEPTICEMIA, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 52. Bedő S, Barocsai G, Vucsits A: Verdaulichkeit von Milchaustauschern mit verschiedenen Soja-Präparaten bei jungen Kälbern. *Arch Tierernähr* 28(3):173-86, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGE FACTORS/ *ANIMAL FEED/ ANIMAL/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ CATTLE/ DIGESTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FECES, analysis/ NITROGEN, analysis/ *PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/ RENIN, physiology/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, physiology
 53. Beersiek F, Dostal G, Eigler FW, et al: Thrombektomie der akuten Nierenvenenthrombose. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(24):1007-11, 16 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RENAL VEINS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
 54. Begg GS, Pepper DS, Chesterman CN, et al: Complete covalent structure of human beta-thromboglobulin. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1739-44, 2 May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *BETA GLOBULINS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISULFIDES/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN
 55. Belikov PP, Kuznik BI: Pokazateli svertyvaemosti krovi pri parodontoze. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININS, blood/ *PERIODONTAL DISEASES, blood/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
 56. Belt RJ, Leite C, Haas CD, et al: Incidence of hemorrhagic complications in patients with cancer. *JAMA* 239(24):2571-4, 16 Jun 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS/ *NEOPLASMS, complications/ RISK/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
 57. Bendi BJ: PUVA photochemotherapy [editorial] *Can Med Assoc J* 118(11):1348-50, 10 Jun 78
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ *FICUSIN,

AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *PSORIASIS, therapy/
*ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
58. Béréziat G, Chambaz J, Trugnan G, et al: Turnover of phospholipid linoleic and arachidonic acids in human platelets from plasma lecithins. *J Lipid Res* 19(4):495-500, May 78
*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *LINOLEIC ACIDS, blood/ *PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ *PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
 59. Bergentz SE: Dextran in the prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism. *World J Surg* 2(1):19-25, Jan 78
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ *DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
 60. Bergmann H, Blaubeck B, Necsek S: Die Verwendung von Hydroxyäthylstärke bei der Zellseparation. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(12):335-6, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ *CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SEPARATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXYETHYL STARCH/ LEUKOCYTES/ *STARCH/ STARCH, analogs & derivatives
 61. Bergqvist D, Hallböök T: Thermography in screening postoperative deep vein thrombosis: a comparison with the 125I-fibrinogen test. *Br J Surg* 65(6):443-5, Jun 78
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ *THERMOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
 62. Bergqvist D, Svensjö E, Arfors KE: The effect of O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside (HR) on macromolecular leakage, thrombosis and haemostasis in experimental animals. *Ups J Med Sci* 83(2):123-7, 1978
ANIMAL/ *CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ HAMSTERS/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, blood/ *HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, therapeutic use/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ *RUTIN, analogs & derivatives/ SODIUM MORRHUATE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 63. Bern MM: Selective platelet immune retention. *Immunol Commun* 7(3):295-310, 1978
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, administration & dosage/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, administration & dosage/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ DINITROCHLOROBENZENE, immunology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ *IMMUNITY/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, immunology/ MYCOBACTERIUM, immunology/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS
 64. Bernstein EF: Progress in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism—introduction. *World J Surg* 2(1):1-2, Jan 78
HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy
 65. Bernstein EF: The role of operative inferior vena caval interruption in the management of venous thromboembolism. *World J Surg* 2(1):61-71, Jan 78
CONSTRICTION/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
 66. Bessot JC, Quoix E, Charbonneau J, et al: Déficit héréditaire en anti-thrombine III responsable d'accidents thrombo-emboliques récidivants. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(12):999-1002, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ *ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GENES, DOMINANT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, familial & genetic/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
 67. Betteridge DJ, Bakowski M, Taylor KG, et al: Treatment of severe diabetic hypertriglyceridaemia by plasma exchange [letter]. *Lancet* 1(8078):1368, 24 Jun 78
ADULT/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPIDEMIA, therapy/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 68. Beurling-Harbury C, Galvan CA: Acquired decrease in platelet secretory ADP associated with increased postoperative bleeding in post-cardiopulmonary bypass patients and in patients with severe valvular heart disease. *Blood* 52(1):13-23, Jul 78
*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ *HEART VALVE DISEASES, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 69. Bevan DR: Perioperative care: intraoperative fluid balance. *Br J Hosp Med* 19(5):445-53, May 78
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, blood/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, prevention & control/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ OLIGURIA, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ RENIN, blood/ SHOCK, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ VASOPRESSIN, blood/ *WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
 70. Bezborovainy A: Aging—a defect in specific proteases? *Physiol Chem Phys* 9(6):569-71, 1977
*AGING/ ANIMAL/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTEINS, metabolism
 71. Bhatti AR, Weber J: Protease of adenovirus type 2. In vitro processing of core protein. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(3):973-9, 14 Apr 78
*ADENOVIRUSES, metabolism/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ KINETICS/ MUTATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE/ *VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism
 72. Biernacki J, Rybiński K: Ocena zaburzeń hemostazy w operacjach wola nadczynnego. *Wiad Lek* 31(8):517-22, 15 Apr 78 (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, blood/ *GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, surgery/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects
 73. Bigbee WL, Jensen RH: Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78
*CERVIX UTERI, enzymology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *UROKINASE, metabolism
 74. Bird HA, Ring EF, Bacon PA: Lack of correlation of arthroscopic synovial appearance with thermography in joint inflammation. *Rheumatol Rehabil* 17(2):107-12, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHRITIS, diagnosis/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *ARTHRITIS, pathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/
*ENDOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE,
pathology/ *THERMOGRAPHY
75. **Bishop CM:** Pulmonary emboli management. *JEN* 4(3):35-9, May-Jun 78
HUMAN/ NURSING DIAGNOSIS/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, nursing
 76. **Blackett RL, Bakran A, Bradley JA, et al:** A prospective study of subclavian vein catheters used exclusively for the purpose of intravenous feeding. *Br J Surg* 65(6):393-5, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ *CATHETERIZATION, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PARENTERAL FEEDING, methods/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
 77. **Blatt PM, White GC 2d, Goldsmith JC, et al:** Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation [letter] *Lancet* 1(8075):1212, 3 Jun 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
 78. **Blazsek I, Gaál D:** Endogenous thymic factors regulating cell proliferation and analysis of their mechanism of action. *Cell Tissue Kinet* 11(3):265-77, May 78
*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CHALONES, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, biosynthesis/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ THYMUS EXTRACTS, analysis/ *THYMUS EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 79. **Blecher TE, Westby JC, Thompson MJ:** Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro. *Lancet* 1(8078):1333-6, 24 Jun 78
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, blood/ *FACTOR XI, biosynthesis/ FACTOR XI, isolation & purification/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE
 80. **Blombäck M, Hall P, Wahlberg T:** Prediktorer och indikatorer vid analys av laboratoriefynd vid von Willebrands sjukdom. *Lakartidningen* 75(23):2306-10, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
 81. **Blombäck M, Edsmyr F, Kockum C, et al:** Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. *Urol Res* 6(2):95-102, 25 Apr 78
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/ AGED/ ANTITHROMBINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ESTRAMUSTINPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *ESTRAMUSTINPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ *PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ *SILICONES, therapeutic use/ SILOXANES, pharmacodynamics/ *SILOXANES, therapeutic use
 82. **Bloomer J, Morley H, Denham MJ, et al:** Capillary fragility in elderly in-patients. *Age Ageing* 7(2):96-9, May 78
AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ *CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ FEMALE/ HEMIPLEGIA, blood/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, blood/ SKINFOLD THICKNESS
 83. **Böhme E, Graf H, Schultz G:** Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:131-43, 1978 (37 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, physiology/ *FERRICYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ GUANYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUANYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ *NITROPRUSSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW
 84. **Böhmer HE, Stegemann B, Sasse W:** Doppler-Sonographie bei venösen Beinleiden. *Fortschr Med* 96(23):1212-4, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
DOPPLER EFFECT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ LEG/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ VARICOSE VEINS, diagnosis/ *VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis
 85. **Boland J:** Symptomatie des embolies pulmonaires. 3. Modifications électrocardiographiques induites par l'embolie pulmonaire. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):397-402, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
AGED/ *ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology
 86. **Boland J:** Symptomatie des embolies pulmonaires. 4. Intérêt des mesures hémodynamiques lors d'embolies pulmonaires. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):402-6, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
 87. **Boneu-Valmalette A, Bugat R, David JF, et al:** Cinétique du fibrinogène marqué à l'iode 131 chez les cancéreux. Approche pharmacologique. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ KINETICS/ *NEOPLASMS, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ THIOPHENES, pharmacodynamics
 88. **Bonilla E, Vargas-Urribari N, Navas F:** Uptake of ¹⁴C-dopamine in platelets of Huntington's chorea patients and symptom-free offspring [letter] *Lancet* 2(8081):161-2, 15 Jul 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *DOPAMINE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HUNTINGTON CHOREA, blood/ HUNTINGTON CHOREA, familial & genetic/ MALE/ RISK
 89. **Bonnar J, Kasonde K, Haddon M, et al:** Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 83(2):160-4, Feb 76
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, adverse effects/ MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ *MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/ PLASMINOGEN/

AUTHOR SECTION

- 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
90. **Bonnar J:** Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 7:195-217, 1978 (63 ref.)
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, therapy/
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, blood/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ *PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, drug effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPENIA/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
91. **Borbevib B, Nedelkovic S, Vulichib V:** Ponovljene plućne embolije, plućna hipertenzija i hronično plućno srce. *Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]* 303(29):147-54, 1977 (Sec)
 HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, diagnosis/ RECURRENCE
92. **Bordia A, Verma SK, Khabia BL, et al:** The effective of active principle of garlic and onion on blood lipids and experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and their comparison with clofibrate. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(8):509-16, Aug 77
 ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/
 *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ *CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *GARLIC/ *LIPIDS, blood/ *OILS, VOLATILE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ *VEGETABLES
93. **Böttcher D, Hasler K, Winckelmann G, et al:** Zur Diagnostik des von-Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndroms. *Med Klin* 73(22):833-8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADULT/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use/ VARIATION (GENETICS)/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
94. **Bottoms GD, Coppoc GL, Roesel OF, et al:** Effect of the proteinase inhibitor aprotinin in the management of hemorrhagic shock in the dog. *Am J Vet Res* 39(6):1023-6, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ BICARBONATES, blood/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ *DOG DISEASES, drug therapy/ DOG DISEASES, pathology/ DOGS/ FEMALE/
 *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, pathology/ *SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, veterinary
95. **Bourgain RH:** Inhibition of PGI₂ (prostacyclin) synthesis in the arterial wall enhances the formation of white platelet thrombi in vivo. *Haemostasis* 7(4):252-5, 1978
 ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ MALE/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROSTAGLANDINS G, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS H, metabolism/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ RATS
96. **Bouvenot G, Escande M, Xeridat B, et al:** Thrombocytose et cancer. A propos d'une série chronologique de cent malades cancéreux. *Sem Hop Paris* 53(36):1921-5, 23 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ *NEOPLASMS, complications/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
97. **Boyle MD, Ohanian SH, Boros T:** Effect of protease treatment on the sensitivity of tumor cells to antibody-GPC killing. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 10(1):84-94, May 78
 ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ *COMPLEMENT/ *CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GUINEA PIGS/ *HEPATOMA, immunology/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, immunology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
98. **Boyle MD, Langone JJ, Borsos T:** Studies on the terminal stages of immune hemolysis. III. Distinction between the insertion of C9 and the formation of a transmembrane channel. *J Immunol* 120(5):1721-25, May 78
 ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ *COMPLEMENT 9/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, immunology/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ *HEMOLYSIS/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
99. **Braganza JM, Herman K, Hine P, et al:** Pancreatic enzymes in human duodenal juice—a comparison of responses in secretin pancreozymin and Lundh Borgström tests. *Gut* 19(5):358-66, May 78
 AMYLASES, secretion/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DUODENUM, enzymology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FOOD/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, secretion/ METHODS/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSIN, secretion
100. **Breytenbach HS:** Effects of tanderil (oxyphenbutazone), chymoral (proteolytic enzymes) and placebo in the control of swelling, trismus and pain after the removal of impacted wisdom teeth. *Tydskr Tandheelkd Ver S Afr* 31(2):61-3, Feb 76
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLAR, surgery/ OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ *PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE, prevention & control/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS/ *POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery/ *TRISMUS, prevention & control
101. **Brinkman B:** Vitale Reaktionen in der Lungenstrombahn bei Tod durch Strangulation. *Z Rechtsmed* 81(2):133-46, 29 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ASPHYXIA, blood/ ASPHYXIA, etiology/ *ASPHYXIA, physiopathology/ CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HOMICIDE/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ SUICIDE
102. **Brinkmann B:** Zur Pathophysiologie und Pathomorphologie bei Tod durch Druckstauung. *Z Rechtsmed* 81(2):79-96, 29 May 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ASPHYXIA, physiopathology/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
103. **Broadie TA, Herman CM:** Oxygen consumption from fresh versus 21-day-old ACD whole blood. *J Trauma* 18(6):381-6, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ DOGS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ MALE/ *OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ *OXYGEN, blood/ PERFUSION
104. **Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, et al:** Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. *Drugs* 15(6):429-50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)
 ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY/ ANIMAL/ ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, drug effects/ KINETICS/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *PYRROLES, therapeutic use/ RATS/ REVIEW/
 *RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ SKIN TESTS/
 SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, drug therapy/
 TOLMETIN, adverse effects/ TOLMETIN,
 metabolism/ TOLMETIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *TOLMETIN, therapeutic use
105. Bronshtein LM, Anisimov AA, Oblizina GV, et al: Vliianie obespechenosti organizma vitaminom K na elektroforeticheskuu kharakteristiku belkov éritrotsitarnykh membran. Vopr Med Khim 24(1):80-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTE
 MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
 metabolism/ RATS/ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,
 blood
 106. Broux R: Symptomatologie des embolies pulmonaires. 1. Aspects cliniques de l'embolic pulmonaire. Rev Med Liege 33(11):390-2, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/
 *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
 107. Brown FD, Mullan S, Duda EE: Delayed traumatic intracerebral hematomas. Report of three cases. J Neurosurg 48(6):1019-22, Jun 78
 ADULT/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE,
 complications/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL
 HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL
 HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CEREBRAL
 HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ FEMALE/
 *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA,
 radiography/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
 MALE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOMOGRAPHY,
 COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 108. Brown JM, Yetter JF, Spicer MJ, et al: Cardiac complications of protein-sparing modified fasting. JAMA 240(2):120-2, 14 Jul 78
 ADULT/ *ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ AUTOPSY/
 CASE REPORT/ *DEATH, SUDDEN/ *DIET,
 REDUCING, adverse effects/ *DIETARY
 PROTEINS, administration & dosage/
 *ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FASTING,
 adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *OBESITY,
 diet therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
 VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
 109. Browse N: Diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):163-7, May 78 (35 ref.)
 DOPPLER EFFECT/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic
 use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
 PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ REVIEW/
 RISK/ THERMOGRAPHY/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
 ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 110. Bruck SD: Some current problems and new dimensions of polymeric biomaterials for blood-contacting applications. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 6(1):57-76, 1978
 ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS,
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
 *BLOOD, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ DRUG
 SCREENING/ HUMAN/ *POLYMERS,
 pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
 111. Bruns FJ, Segel DP, Adler S: Control of cholesterol embolization by discontinuation of anticoagulant therapy. Am J Med Sci 275(1):105-8, Jan-Feb 78
 *ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
 adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic
 use/ CASE REPORT/ *CHOLESTEROL/
 EMBOLISM, FAT, chemically induced/
 *EMBOLISM, FAT, therapy/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY
 DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE
 AGE
 112. Bucci M, Faggiani L, Formichi R, et al: Effetti 'in vitro' del Bencyclan sulla fibrinolisi. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(4):478-81, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 *BENCYCLANE, pharmacodynamics/
 *CYCLOHEPTANES, pharmacodynamics/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug
 effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
 113. Buchanan GR: Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Clin Haematol 7(1):85-109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
 *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/
 *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
 complications/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,
 complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
 *HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN/
 HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN,
 diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF
 NEWBORN, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN,
 DISEASES/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/
 PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS,
 complications/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,
 complications
 114. Bullen AW, Miller JP, Cunliffe WJ, et al: Skin reactions caused by vitamin K in patients with liver disease. Br J Dermatol 98(5):561-5, May 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/
 *DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA, etiology/
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/
 *LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ SKIN TESTS/ *VITAMIN K, adverse effects
 115. Busetti L, Cardona O, Favazza A, et al: La sindrome da schiacciamento. Esperienze relative al terremoto del 6 maggio 1976 in Friuli. Minerva Anestesiol 44(4):237-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiopathology/
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
 *CRUSH SYNDROME/ CRUSH SYNDROME,
 diagnosis/ CRUSH SYNDROME, etiology/ CRUSH
 SYNDROME, therapy/ *DISASTERS/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ITALY/
 *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY
 FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ *NATURAL DISASTERS/ NERVOUS
 SYSTEM, physiopathology/ NEUROLOGIC
 MANIFESTATIONS/ RESPIRATION/ SHOCK,
 etiology
- C
116. Cabada MO, Mariano MI, Raisman JS: Effect of trypsin inhibitors and concanavalin A on the fertilization of Bufo arenarum coelomic oocytes. J Exp Zool 204(3):409-16, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ *BUFO ARENARUM, physiology/
 *CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/
 *FERTILIZATION, drug effects/ IN VITRO/
 MALE/ *OOCYTES, drug effects/ OOCYTES,
 metabolism/ *OVUM, drug effects/ RECEPTORS,
 CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN
 INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VITELLINE
 MEMBRANE, drug effects
 117. Capaldi E, Benincasa A, Inga C: La diagnostica angiografica dell'ipertensione portale. Minerva Med 69(17):1133-40, 7 Apr 78 (Ita)
 HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PORTAL,
 radiography/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS, radiography/ *PORTAL
 VEIN, radiography/ *SPLENOPTOGRAPHY/
 SPLENOPTOGRAPHY, methods/
 THROMBOSIS, radiography/ VENAE CAVAE,
 radiography
 118. Capitaine Y: Pathogénie des pancréatites. Praxis 67(25):930-6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ALCOHOLISM,
 complications/ CALCINOSIS/ CHOLECYSTITIS,
 complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
 HUMAN/ KININS/ LACTOFERRIN, blood/
 *PANCREATITIS, etiology/
 PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION,
 complications/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/
 SHOCK, complications/ TRYPSIN, blood/
 TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
 119. Carlassare F, Baccichetti F, Bordin F, et al: Psoralen photosensitization of L 1210 leukaemia cells: an approach to a new combined therapy. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(1-2):92-5, Jan-Feb 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DNA, biosynthesis/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ *LEUKEMIA L1210, drug therapy/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ *PHOTOSENSITIZATION, chemically induced/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RNA, biosynthesis
120. Carlin G, Saldeen T: Influence of dextran 70 on the action of the primary fibrinolysis inhibitor ('alpha2-plasmin inhibitor'). *Thromb Res* 12(4):681-6, Apr 78
*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
 121. Carpentieri U, Gustavson LP, Haggard ME: Misdiagnosis of neglect in a child with bleeding disorder and cystic fibrosis. *South Med J* 71(7):854-5, Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ *CHILD ABUSE/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
 122. Carrasco Guerra H, Avilán LM, Barboza JS, et al: Enfermedad tromboembólica pulmonar y de los miembros inferiores en pacientes con insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva global crónica. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 48(1):214-32, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, mortality/ *LEG, blood supply/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, mortality
 123. Cash JD, Owens R, Dalton RG, et al: Thrombogenicity of factor IX concentrates: in vitro and in vivo (rabbit) studies. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):105-10, Jul-Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *FACTOR IX/ RABBITS
 124. Casley-Smith JR, Földi-Böresök E, Földi M: A fine structural study of hte removal of the effectiveness of benzo-pyrone treatment of lymphoedema by the destruction of the macrophages by silica. *Br J Exp Pathol* 59(2):116-27, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BRAIN, ultrastructure/ CELL NUMBER, drug effects/ *COUMARINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/
DIAPHRAGM, ultrastructure/ *LYMPHEDEMA, drug therapy/ LYMPHEDEMA, pathology/
MACROPHAGES, drug effects/
MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MALE/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ *SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, ultrastructure
 125. Castaigne P, Bousser MG, Lecruber C, et al: Augmentation de la sensibilité des plaquettes à l'adrénaline dans la maladie de Steinert. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 133(12):673-83, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/ *EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOTONIA ATROPHICA, blood/ MYOTONIA ATROPHICA, complications/
MYOTONIA ATROPHICA, drug therapy/
NICERGOLINE, therapeutic use/
PHENTOLAMINE, diagnostic use/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
 126. Castellani L, Morand P, Brochier P, et al: La prévention chirurgicale des embolies pulmonaires. *Thérapie* 33(1):89-94, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/
RECURRENCE
 127. Castoldi GL: La citofagocitosi blastica in corso di leucosi acute. *Minerva Med* 69(18):1213-26, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 128. Černá M, Jirásková M: Těžký průběh erysipelu u hemofilika. *Cesk Dermatol* 53(1):45-8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYSIPELAS, diagnosis/
*ERYSIPELAS, physiopathology/ HAND, blood supply/ HEMATOMA, complications/
*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
 129. Chaicumpa V, Jenkin CR: Studies in vitro on the reaction of peritoneal exudate cells from mice immune to infection with *Nematostomoides dubius* with the infective third stage larvae of this parasite. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(1):61-8, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/
IMMUNITY/ IN VITRO/ LARVA, immunology/
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/
*NEMATODE INFECTIONS, immunology/
*PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/
SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS/ SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, immunology/
*STRONGYLOIDEA, immunology/
STRONGYLOIDEA, pathogenicity/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 130. Chaimoff C, Lurie H: Hemangioma of the rectum: clinical appearance and treatment. *Dis Colon Rectum* 21(4):295-6, May-Jun 78
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/
HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/
*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
 131. Chan CT, Wells H, Kramsch DM: Suppression of calcific fibrous-fatty plaque formation in rabbits by agents not affecting elevated serum cholesterol levels. The effect of thiophene compounds. *Circ Res* 43(1):15-25, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/
AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
CALCIUM, blood/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ RABBITS/
*THIOPHENES, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 132. Chan DS, Lees MB: Tryptic peptides from bovine white matter proteolipids. *J Neurochem* 30(5):983-90, May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *BRAIN CHEMISTRY/
CATTLE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/
*PROTEOLIPIDS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 133. Chandra S, Wickerhauser M: Large scale preparation of nonthrombogenic prothrombin complex. *Thromb Res* 12(4):571-82, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ METHODS/ *PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification
 134. Chapman DR, Gluck PA, Weakley RG: Rapid diagnosis of amniotic fluid embolism. *J SC Med Assoc* 74(6):287-9, Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, diagnosis/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
 135. Chapman RE, Marsh E, Sutton PM, et al: Studies of long-range density effects on the proliferation of 3T3 and RLCW cells in recirculated medium. *Differentiation* 10(3):159-64, 26 May 78
CELL NUMBER/ *CELLS, CULTURED, cytology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/
ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN

AUTHOR SECTION

136. Chatterjee T, Maitra D, Chakravarty T, et al: Studies on plasma fibrinogen level in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. *Experientia* 34(5):562-3, 15 May 78
*ECLAMPSIA, blood/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
HYPERTENSION, blood/ *PRE-ECLAMPSIA,
blood/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
CARDIOVASCULAR, blood/ *PREGNANCY
TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY
137. Chestukhina GG, Zalunin IA, Kostina LI, et al: Proteinazy. *Sviyazannye s kristallami Bac. thuringiensis. Biokhimiya* 43(5):857-64, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS, enzymology/
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE
SPECIFICITY
138. Chiba S, Abe K, Yasujima M, et al: Effect of spironolactone on urinary excretion of immunoreactive prostaglandin E in essential hypertension and primary aldosteronism. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 124(4):297-305, Apr 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*HYPERALDOSTERONISM, metabolism/
*HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *KIDNEY, metabolism/
KININS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, biosynthesis/
PROSTAGLANDINS E, urine/
*SPIRONOLACTONE, pharmacodynamics
139. Chirone E, Ciacci M: Dislipidemie e pancreatiti croniche. Considerazioni su quattro casi. *Minerva Med* 69(19):1315, 21 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AMYLASES, analysis/ CAERULEIN,
diagnostic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC
DISEASE/ CREATININE, blood/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ HYPERLIPEMIA,
ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, etiology/ LIPASE,
analysis/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREATITIS,
blood/ *PANCREATITIS, complications/
TRYPSIN, analysis
140. Chomette G, Auriol M, Tereau Y: Hémiangiopéricytome malin. A propos de l'analyse ultrastructurale et histoenzymologique d'une observation. *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 23(1):41-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADULT/
*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CASE
REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, enzymology/
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, ultrastructure/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *OXIDOREDUCTASES,
metabolism/ *PELVIC NEOPLASMS/ PELVIC
NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PERITONEAL
NEOPLASMS/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS,
enzymology/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS,
ultrastructure
141. Chou HJ, Shaper JH, Gregerman RI: Separation of human renal renin and pseudorenin by affinity chromatography on hemoglobin-Sepharose-2B. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):183-7, 11 May 78
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/
HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY,
enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
SEPHAROSE
142. Ciechanover A, Hod Y, Hersshko A: A heat-stable polypeptide component of an ATP-dependent proteolytic system from reticulocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(4):1100-5, 28 Apr 78
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/
ANIMAL/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ GLOBIN,
metabolism/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ *PEPTIDES,
blood/ RABBITS/ *RETICULOCYTES,
enzymology
143. Cimmino CV, Scott DW 3d: Case report: benign liver tumor with central necrosis. *JCU* 6(2):119-20, Apr 78
ADENOMA, diagnosis/ ADULT/ CASE
REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/
LIVER ABSCESS, diagnosis/ *LIVER DISEASES,
diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
LIVER, pathology/ NECROSIS/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
144. Claeson G, Ekenstam BA, Aurell L, et al: New electric method to determine enzymatic activity. Determination of antithrombin in whole blood. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):135-6, 1978
ADSORPTION/ *ANTITHROMBINS/
*ELECTRICITY/ *ENZYMES
145. Claeson G, Friberger P, Knös M, et al: Methods for determination of prekallikrein in plasma, glandular kallikrein and urokinase. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):76-8, 1978
FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY, enzymology/
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists
& inhibitors/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ KAOLIN,
pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/
*PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *UROKINASE,
analysis
146. Claeson G, Aurell L, Friberger P, et al: Designing of peptide substrates. Different approaches exemplified by new chromogenic substrates for kallikreins and urokinase. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):62-8, 1978
AMINO ACIDS/ *KALLIKREIN/
KALLIKREIN, blood/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ *PEPTIDES, analysis/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
*UROKINASE
147. Clark LC Jr: Perfluorodecalin as a red cell substitute. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:69-80, 1978
ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ BIOLOGICAL
TRANSPORT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
EMULSIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES/
*FLUOROCARBONS/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ LIVER, drug effects/
MONKEYS/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ *PLASMA
SUBSTITUTES/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
148. Clark WF, Linton AL, Cordy PE, et al: Immunologic findings, thrombocytopenia and disease activity in lupus nephritis. *Can Med Assoc J* 118(11):1391-5, 10 Jun 78
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ COMPLEMENT 4,
analysis/ DNA, metabolism/ FALSE POSITIVE
REACTIONS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/
HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ LUPUS
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug
therapy/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,
SYSTEMIC, immunology/ NEPHRITIS,
complications/ NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/
*NEPHRITIS, immunology/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
149. Cohen MH, Jessup JM, Felix EL, et al: Intralesional treatment of recurrent metastatic cutaneous malignant melanoma: a randomized prospective study of intralesional Bacillus Calmette-Guerin versus intralesional dinitrochlorobenzene. *Cancer* 41(6):2456-63, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTIGENS, administration &
dosage/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, administration
& dosage/ BCG VACCINE, administration &
dosage/ BCG VACCINE, adverse effects/ *BCG
VACCINE, therapeutic use/ CELL MIGRATION
INHIBITION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DINITROCHLOROBENZENE, administration &
dosage/ *DINITROCHLOROBENZENE,
immunology/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE
TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ MELANOMA,
immunology/ *MELANOMA, therapy/ MIDDLE
AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, therapy/
*NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL, therapy/
*NITROBENZENES, immunology/ REMISSION/
SKIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/ *SKIN
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SKIN TESTS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES, therapeutic use
150. **Coller BS:** The effects of ristocetin and von Willebrand factor on platelet electrophoretic mobility.
J Clin Invest 61(5):1168-75, May 78
ANTIBODIES/ BINDING SITES/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ MOVEMENT/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ RISTOCETIN, blood/ *RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SYNDROME/ *VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR
 151. **Collins JA:** The age and hematocrit of stored blood in determining the survival of rats after exchange transfusion and hemorrhage. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:617-26, 1978
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, deficiency/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ *EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ HEMATOCRIT/ *HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ MALE/ RATS
 152. **Colman RW:** Paradoxical hypotension after volume expansion with plasma protein fraction [editorial]
N Engl J Med 299(2):97-8, 13 Jul 78
BRADYKININ, analysis/ BRADYKININ, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR XII, adverse effects/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *HYPOTENSION, etiology/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, analysis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREKALLIKREIN, metabolism/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
 153. **Corbella E, Ottonello S, Ubaldi A:** Serum antiproteases and respiratory diseases of the horse. Folia Vet Lat 7(3):258-72, Jul-Sep 77
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HORSE DISEASES, blood/ HORSES/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, blood/ *RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, veterinary
 154. **Crosby WH:** Immune thrombocytopenic purpura in perpetuity or the malady lingers on [editorial]
Arch Intern Med 138(7):1068, Jul 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
 155. **Cryer A, Jones HM:** Changes in the lipoprotein lipase (clearing-factor lipase) activity of white adipose tissue during development of the rat. Biochem J 172(2):319-25, 15 May 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD SUGAR/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ *GROWTH/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 156. **Czapek EE, Deykin D, Salzman E, et al:** Intermediate syndrome of platelet dysfunction. Blood 52(1):103-13, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SYNDROME/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 - CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE
 158. **Daimon T, Mizuhira V, Uchida K:** Ultrastructural localization of calcium around the membrane of the surface connected system in the human platelet. Histochemistry 55(4):271-9, 16 May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ OXALATES
 159. **Dale BM, Purdie GH, Rischbieth RH:** Fibrinogen depletion with sodium valproate [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1316-7, 17 Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ *DIPROPYL ACETATE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *VALERATES, adverse effects
 160. **Dassin E, Ardaillou N, Eberlin A, et al:** Use of [75Se]-methionine as a tracer of thrombocytopoiesis. II- Kinetics in normal rats and in platelet disorders in man: a new approach. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):329-35, 30 Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ RATS/ *SELENIUM, blood/ *SELENOMETHIONINE, blood
 161. **David GS, Wiglesworth CM:** Target cell - substratum interaction. I. Effect of primed lymphocytes on a rat mammary adenocarcinoma tumor cell line. Immunol Commun 7(3):337-52, 1978
*ADENOCARCINOMA, immunology/ ANIMAL/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ *CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ *IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IN VITRO/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ *MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED BN/ RATS, INBRED F344/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 162. **Davies HS, Taylor JE, White DJ, et al:** Major transplantation antigens of pig kidney and liver. Comparisons between the whole organs and their parenchymal constituents. Transplantation 25(6):290-5, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ *HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ *KIDNEY, immunology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KUPFFER CELLS, immunology/ *LIVER, immunology/ LIVER, transplantation/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ *SWINE, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
 163. **Davies JA, McNicol GP:** Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Br Med Bull 34(2):113-21, May 78 (121 ref.)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COAGULANTS, metabolism/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,

D

AUTHOR SECTION

- prevention & control
164. **Davis HH, Heaton WA, Siegel BA, et al:** Scintigraphic detection of atherosclerotic lesions and venous thrombi in man by indium-111-labelled autologous platelets. *Lancet* 1(8075):1185-7, 3 Jun 78
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radionuclide imaging/
 *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, radionuclide imaging/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, radionuclide imaging/ CASE REPORT/ FEMORAL VEIN, radionuclide imaging/ HEAD, blood supply/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radionuclide imaging/ INDIUM, diagnostic use/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECK, blood supply/ RADIOISOTOPES/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, methods/ RENAL VEINS, radionuclide imaging/ *THROMBOSIS, radionuclide imaging/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 165. **Dawson RB, Hershey RT, Myers C, et al:** Blood preservation XXVI, CPD-adenine packed cells: benefits of increasing the glucose. *Transfusion* 18(3):339-346, May-Jun 78
 ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADENINE, analogs & derivatives/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES/ HUMAN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 166. **Dawson RB, Dabiez M, Hershey RT, et al:** Blood preservatives and hemoglobin oxygen affinity XXX: 2,3-DPG and its maintenance by ascorbate. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:627-50, 1978
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/
 *ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ *HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics
 167. **Dawson RB, Levine Z, Zuck T, et al:** Blood preservation XXVII. Fructose and mannose maintain ATP and 2,3-DPG. *Transfusion* 18(3):347-52, May-Jun 78
 ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES, analysis/ *DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *FRUCTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES, analysis/ *HEXOSES, analysis/ *MANNOSE, pharmacodynamics/ *PENTOSEs, analysis/ PILOT PROJECTS/ RIBOSE, analysis/ XYLOSE, analysis
 168. **Dechavanne M:** Prophylaxie de la maladie thromboembolique en milieu chirurgical. *Therapie* 33(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
 169. **de Cillo DM, Santana MO, Mori NS, et al:** Discrasias sanguíneas secundárias a medicamentos e agentes químicos. Estudo em pacientes internados no Serviço de Hematologia do Hospital das Clínicas da F.M.U.S.P. de 1955 a 1975. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 33(1):33-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, adverse effects/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, chemically induced/ *ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTICONVULSANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INSECTICIDES, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 170. **de Jong W:** De resultaten van de behandeling van carcinoma mammae. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(23):812-4, 10 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
 AGED/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *BREAST NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ NECROSIS, occurrence/ NETHERLANDS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, occurrence
 171. **De La Fuente JR, Rosenbaum AH:** Clinical and neuroendocrine correlates of elevated platelet MAO activity [letter] *Am J Psychiatry* 135(8):994, Aug 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
 *DEPRESSION, enzymology/ HUMAN/
 *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
 *SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology
 172. **de la Llera M, Kempe J, DeMartini F, et al:** Very low density lipoprotein stimulation of triglyceride accumulation in rat preadipocyte cultures. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 529(2):359-64, 25 May 78
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ *ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG, drug effects/ RATS/ SKIN, drug effects/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 173. **De Lay JJ:** Fluoro-angiographic study of the choroid in man. *Doc Ophthalmol* 45(1):i-vii, 1-217, 28 Apr 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *CHOROID, blood supply/ CHOROIDITIS, diagnosis/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ *FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ *FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY, methods/ GLAUCOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, diagnosis/ MACULAR DEGENERATION, diagnosis/ MALE/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEVUS, diagnosis/ OPTIC DISK, blood supply/ RETINAL VESSELS/ UVEAL DISEASES, diagnosis
 174. **Delvigne J:** Symptomatologie des embolies pulmonaires. 2. Indications et technique de l'angiopneumographie. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):392-7, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
 175. **de Vries J, Wieland T:** Influence of phallotoxins and metal ions on the rate of proteolysis of actin. *Biochemistry* 17(10):1965-8, 16 May 78
 *ACTIN/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *MYCOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHALLOIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SUBTILISINS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
 176. **Deykin D:** Indications and techniques for the use of heparin in the treatment of thromboembolism. *World J Surg* 2(1):39-43, Jan 78
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
 177. **Dinçol K, Ozkan E, Ekmekçi A:** Clofibrate in prevention of ischaemic heart-disease [letter] *Lancet* 2(7939):813-4, 25 Oct 75
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ *CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ *CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE
 178. **Di Perri T, Forconi S, Agnudei D, et al:** The effects of intravenous isoxsuprine on blood viscosity in patients with occlusive peripheral arterial disease. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(3):255-60, Mar 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- AGED/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ *ISOXSUPRINE, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
179. Di Scipio RG, Kurachi K, Davie EW: Activation of human factor IX (Christmas factor). *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1528-38, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FACTOR IX, metabolism/ *FACTOR XI, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VIPER VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
180. Distelhorst CW, Cramer K, Rogers JC: Selective release of excreted DNA sequences from phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Effects of trypsin and divalent cations. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1204-17, May 78
CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ CELL CYCLE/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ *LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
181. Diwan N, Sharma KB: Isolation of Salmonella typhimurium from cephalhematoma and osteomyelitis. *Indian J Med Res* 67:27-9, Jan 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, microbiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ *OSTEOMYELITIS, microbiology/ *SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, microbiology/ *SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, isolation & purification/ *SKULL
182. Doi Y, Abe S, Taniya M, et al: [Application of frozen stored various animal red blood cells for the virological and serological tests (author's transl)] *Uirusu* 27(2):79-89, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CERCOPITHECUS SABEUS/ CHICKENS/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ *FREEZING/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMADSORPTION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ SHEEP
183. Dollery CT, Hensby CN: Is prostacyclin a circulating anti-coagulant? *Nature* 273(5665):706, 29 Jun 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ LUNG, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, blood/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, physiology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology
184. Donner L, Kleiner P, Vodáková L: On the nature of fibrinolytic activity of arteries. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):125-30, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, analysis/ AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ *ARTERIES, analysis/ CAROTID ARTERIES, analysis/ CORONARY VESSELS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, analysis/ RENAL ARTERY, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE/ THIOCYANATES
185. Doucet-de Bruine MH, Sixma JJ, Over J, et al: Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. II. Characterization of forms of factor VIII binding to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):96-107, Jul 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ *FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
- TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics
186. Douenne JL, Lagoutte F: Boucle veineuse prepapillaire témoin d'une thrombose asymptomatique de la veine centrale dans le glaucome chronique. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77(7-8):695-7, Jul-Aug 77 (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ *CILIARY BODY, blood supply/ *COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ *GLAUCOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *RETINAL DISEASES, complications/ RETINAL VEIN/ *RETINAL VESSELS/ *THROMBOSIS, complications
187. Draguzia MD, Vlasov VV: Vliianie zhirovykh pishchevykh nagruzok i sostoianii svertyvsiushchei sistemy krovi na ustoiichivost' zhivotnykh k gazovoi émbolii legkikh. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 12(3):81-2, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS, physiopathology/ *DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ *EMBOLISM, AIR, physiopathology/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
188. Drapkin RL, Gee TS, Dowling MD, et al: Prophylactic heparin therapy in acute promyelocytic leukemia. *Cancer* 41(6):2484-90, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
189. Du Toit G, Relton JE, Gillespie R: Acute haemodilutional autotransfusion in the surgical management of scoliosis. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 60-B(2):178-80, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ *SCOLIOSIS, surgery
190. Duchesne R, St Hilaire R, Renaud PE: Les fractures de la hanche: données statistiques a propos de 195 cas traités au Centre Hospitalier Fleury. *Union Med Can* 107(7):690-3, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HIP FRACTURES/ HIP FRACTURES, mortality/ HIP FRACTURES, occurrence/ *HIP FRACTURES, surgery/ HUMAN/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PNEUMONIA, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ QUEBEC
191. Duck HJ, Köhler H, Fiedler G: Die Bestimmung der Serum-Antithrombine zur Erfassung einer plasmatischen Hyperkoagulabilität bei akuten Herz-Kreislauf-Krankheiten. I. Mitteilung: Eine enzymatische Methode zur Bestimmung der Serum-Antithrombine. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(8):242-7, 15 Apr 78 (Ger)
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, biosynthesis/ *ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ ARGININE, metabolism/ BENZAMIDES, metabolism/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ESTERS, metabolism/ METHODS/ NAD, biosynthesis/ THROMBIN, metabolism
192. Dulac O, Dupuy JM, Hadchouel M, et al: Hépatites virales sévères de l'enfant: évolution et pronostic. *Arch Fr Pédiatr* 35(3):230-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ HEPATIC COMA, etiology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, complications/
HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, metabolism/
*HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, pathology/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,
etiology/ LIVER REGENERATION/
PROGNOSIS
193. **Düings W, Seiler N:** High-performance liquid chromatographic separation of esters of 4-hydroxymethyl-7-methoxy-coumarin. A method for the determination of acidic compounds in the picomole range. *J Chromatogr* 145(3):483-8, 1 May 78
BARBITURATES, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID, methods/ *COUMARINS, isolation & purification/ FATTY ACIDS, blood
 194. **Duran A, Cabib E:** Solubilization and partial purification of yeast chitin synthetase. Confirmation of the zymogenic nature of the enzyme. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4419-25, 25 Jun 78
*CHITIN SYNTHASE, isolation & purification/ CHITIN SYNTHASE, metabolism/ DIGITONIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *ENZYME PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/ *HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 195. **Duvina PL, Guazzini S, Simoni MR, et al:** Spunti sulla coagulazione in epoca neonatale. (Nota I). *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):627-38, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, blood
 196. **Duvina PL, Simoni MR, Pieroni O, et al:** Spunti sulla coagulazione in epoca neonatale. Nota II--Influenza della vitamina K sull'attività di coagulazione dei fattori II, VII e X. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(8):639-44, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGE FACTORS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ FACTOR X, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ *VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
 197. **Dyerberg J, Bang HO, Stoffersen E, et al:** Eicosapentaenoic acid and prevention of thrombosis and atherosclerosis? *Lancet* 2(8081):117-9, 15 Jul 78
ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, blood/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ DENMARK/ ESKIMOS/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ *FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, therapeutic use/ GREENLAND/ HUMAN/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOXANE A₂, biosynthesis
 198. **Easa D:** Coagulation abnormalities associated with localized hemorrhage in the neonate. *J Pediatr* 92(6):989-94, Jun 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 199. **Ebata T, Osanai H, Kobayashi K, et al:** [Effects of hydrocortisone and aprotinin in endotoxin shock (author's transl)] *Masui* 27(5):463-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MICE/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy
 200. **Ebbe S, Phalen E:** Regulation of megakaryocytes in W/W^v mice. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):73-9, Jul 78
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, familial & genetic/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL NUMBER/ GENOTYPE/ *HOMEOSTASIS/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiology/ MICE/ *MICE, INBRED STRAINS, physiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS/ THROMBOPENIA/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 201. **Eddeland A, Ohlsson K:** Purification and immunochemical quantitation of human pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 38(3):261-7, May 78
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
 202. **Edwards JH:** Mutations and haemophilia [letter] *Lancet* 2(8079):42, 1 Jul 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, transmission/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ *MUTATION/ SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ X CHROMOSOME
 203. **Efanov OI, Loginova VA, Krylov IuF:** Primenenie ingibitorov proteoliza pri lechenii parodontozia elektroforezom. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 57(3):17-20, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *IONTOPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ PERIODONTIUM, drug effects/ SALIVA, drug effects/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration & dosage
 204. **Egberg N, Bergström K:** Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the monitoring of coumarol therapy. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):85-91, 1978
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY, enzymology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ SNAKE VENOMS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
 205. **Egorova VA, Beliaeva ZN, Blinov MN:** Aktivnost' adeniltsiklazy krovianykh plastinok cheloveka pri nekotorykh zabolevaniyakh sistemy krovi. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ *MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ SYNDROME
 206. **Einarsson R:** The increase in human antithrombin III tryptophan fluorescence produced by heparin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 534(1):165-8, 24 May 78
*ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ HEPARIN, analogs & derivatives/ *HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/

AUTHOR SECTION

- LIGANDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/
*TRYPTOPHAN
207. Eisele R, Athanasiadis D, Dissmann W, et al: Die postoperative Peritonitis. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik. *Chirurg* 49(6):355-61, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CELL NUMBER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *PERITONITIS, diagnosis/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ RESPIRATION
 208. El Amin AM: Peculiar haemorrhagic disorders in Solwezi General Hospital. *Cent Afr J Med* 24(4):67-70, Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ ONYALAI, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ ZAMBIA
 209. Elsworth JD, Glover V, Reynolds GP, et al: Deprenyl administration in man: a selective monoamine oxidase B inhibitor without the 'cheese effect'. *Psychopharmacology* (Berlin) 57(1):33-8, 14 Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *CHEESE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, adverse effects/ PARKINSONISM, enzymology/ *PHENETHYLAMINES, adverse effects/ PHENETHYLAMINES, urine/ TIME FACTORS/ TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
 210. Endell W, Seidel G: Coumarin toxicity in different strains of mice. *Agents Actions* 8(3):299-302, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS, toxicity/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MALE/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
 211. Endert G, Ritter H, Ritter EP: Die Radionuklidvenographie bei Diagnostik von Beckenvenenthrombosen. *Radiol Diagn (Berl)* 19(1):97, Feb 78 (Ger)
HUMAN/ *PELVIS, blood supply/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging
 212. Epstein M: Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis. pp. 35-53.
In: Epstein M, ed. *The kidney in liver disease*. New York, Elsevier, 1978. W1 700 K46 1976. (68 ref.)
ASCITES, etiology/ ASCITES, metabolism/ BLOOD VOLUME/ ESTROGENS, physiology/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HYPERALDOSTERONISM, etiology/ IMMERSION/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ *KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KININS, physiology/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MONOGRAPH/ NATRIURESIS/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REVIEW/ *SODIUM, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 213. Erikson S: Proteases and protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive lung disease. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):449-55, 1978
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, physiology/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, physiology/ BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, therapy/ *LUNG, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, enzymology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, etiology/ SMOKING, complications/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 214. Erkelens DW: Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. *Neth J Med* 21(3):129-37, 1978 (83 ref.)
*APOLIPOPROTEINS, physiology/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ *CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE, physiology/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, physiology/ LIPOPROTEINS/ MALE/ NOMENCLATURE/ REVIEW/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
 215. Esselinckx W, Bacon PA, Ring EF, et al: A thermographic assessment of three intra-articular prednisolone analogues given in rheumatoid synovitis. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):447-51, May 78
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ HUMAN/ *PREDNISOLONE, analogs & derivatives/ PREDNISOLONE, blood/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ SYNOVITIS, drug therapy/ SYNOVITIS, etiology/ *SYNOVITIS, physiopathology/ THERMOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
 216. Evans BE: Considerations in the dental treatment of the hemophilic patient. *Quintessence Int* 8(10):117-20, Oct 77
*DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN
- ### F
217. Faber RG: Surgical haemorrhage in patients given prophylactic heparin [letter] *Br Med J* 1(6128):1700, 24 Jun 78
*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/ STATISTICS
 218. Falconer GJ, Chapman PN: An evaluation of five commonly used anticoagulants, in relation to the accuracy of haematological tests for bovine, ovine, equine and canine blood. *NZ Vet J* 25(4):86-9, Apr 77
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ *CATTLE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DOGS, blood/ *HORSES, blood/ MALE/ *SHEEP, blood/ TIME FACTORS
 219. Fantin GP, Bottecchia D, Gruppo P, et al: Platelet aggregation following electrical stimulation. *Experientia* 34(5):661-2, 15 May 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
 220. Fässler H, Duckert F, Marbet GA: Assay with chromogenic substrates of in vivo activated proteases. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):158-63, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
 221. Favis GR, Colman RW: The action of halofenate on platelet shape change and prostaglandin synthesis. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):45-52, Jul 78
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ *GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ *HALOFENATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALONDIALDEHYDE, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 222. Fedorov VD, Levitan MKh, Vorob'ev GI, et al: Gemangiomy

AUTHOR SECTION

- tolstoi kishki. Klin Khir (5):28-32, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *INTESTINE, LARGE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SIGMOID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
223. **Feiner AS, Meyers AM Jr, Moore GE:** Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Loss of platelet defect after splenectomy. JAMA 240(3):238-40, 21 Jul 78
- *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, pathology/ *LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, blood/ LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCYTOPENIA, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ *SPLENECTOMY
224. **Fielding CJ:** Metabolism of cholesterol-rich chylomicrons. Mechanism of binding and uptake of cholesteryl esters by the vascular bed of the perfused rat heart. J Clin Invest 62(1):141-51, Jul 78
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, blood/ *CHOLESTEROL ESTERS, metabolism/ *CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPATECTOMY/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ *MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
225. **Fiocchi A, Vittadini G:** Sindrome di Nicolau (trombo-embolia arteriosa da medicamenti) da benzatin-penicillina nel bambino. Contributo di sei osservazioni personali. Minerva Pediatr 30(7):591-6, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- BUTTOCKS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, administration & dosage/ *PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, adverse effects/ PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
226. **Fisanovich TI, Tolstova LG:** O sviazi ABO-grupp krovi s chastotoi tromboobliteriruiushchikh zabolevani. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):86-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, occurrence/ *ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, occurrence
227. **Fischer T, Alsins J:** Treatment of psoriasis with trioxsalen baths and dysprosium lamps. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 56(5):383-90, 1976
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BATHS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHOXSALEN, administration & dosage/ METHOXSALEN, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY, methods/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ *TRIOXSALEN, administration & dosage/ TRIOXSALEN, therapeutic use/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY, adverse effects/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY, methods
228. **Fishman GA:** The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9-34.
- In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976, (33 ref.)
- ANEURYSM, radiography/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ *CHOROID NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHOROID/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HUMAN/ LIPOFUSCIN, metabolism/ MACULAR DEGENERATION, radiography/ MELANOMA, blood supply/ MELANOMA, metabolism/ *MELANOMA, radiography/ MONOGRAPH/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, radiography/ NEVUS, radiography/ RETINAL ARTERY/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, radiography/ RETINAL DISEASES, radiography/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UVEAL DISEASES, radiography
229. **Flamenbaum W, Schmitt GW:** The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285-98.
- In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. W1 700 K46 1976. (42 ref.)
- ANGIOTENSINS, blood/ ANGIOTENSINS, physiology/ EPINEPHRINE, physiology/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ *KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KININS, physiology/ *LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ MONOGRAPH/ NOREPINEPHRINE, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ RENIN, blood/ RENIN, physiology/ REVIEW/ VASOCONSTRICTION/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
230. **Flament J, Brini A, Medjou S, et al:** Naevus-cancer exophytique de l'angle palpébral externe. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):321-2, Apr 78 (Fre)
- AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ *EYELID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ EYELIDS, pathology/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ *MELANOMA, pathology/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN, pathology
231. **Foa J, Duchamp C, Carcassonne Y:** Association maladie de Hodgkin - purpura thrombopénique 'idiopathique'. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):206, 21 Jan 78 (Fre)
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
232. **Fokin AA, Orekhova LA:** Perednii bol'shebertsovyi sindrom vsledstvie ostroi arterial'noi nedostatochnosti. Vestn Khir 120(5):42-5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANTERIOR COMPARTMENT SYNDROME, diagnosis/ *ANTERIOR COMPARTMENT SYNDROME, etiology/ ANTERIOR COMPARTMENT SYNDROME, surgery/ EMBOLISM, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY/ THROMBOSIS, complications
233. **Forbes CD, Prentice CR:** Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Br Med Bull 34(2):201-7, May 78 (126 ref.)
- ADSORPTION/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CATHETERIZATION/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ *FOREIGN BODY REACTION, complications/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION, metabolism/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ *PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ VASCULAR SURGERY
234. **Forman R, Beck W, Barnard CN:** Results after mitral valve replacement with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards prostheses (models 6300, 6310/6320, and 6400). Br Heart J 40(6):612-6, Jun 78
- ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ *MITRAL

AUTHOR SECTION

VALVE, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SOUTH
AFRICA/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

235. Fosselle E, vander Eecken H: Idiopathic spinal epidural haematoma [letter] Lancet 2(8079):42, 1 Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/
HEMATOMA, surgery/ *HEMATOMA,
EPIDURAL/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL,
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*SPINAL CORD DISEASES/ SPINAL CORD
DISEASES, diagnosis/ SPINAL CORD
DISEASES, surgery
236. Fox H, Elston CW: Pathology of the placenta.
Major Probl Pathol 7:1-491, 1978
BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES,
pathology/ FETAL MEMBRANES, pathology/
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL
EXCHANGE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ *PLACENTA
DISORDERS/ PLACENTA DISORDERS,
immunology/ PLACENTA DISORDERS,
pathology/ PLACENTA, anatomy & histology/
PLACENTA, immunology/ PLACENTA,
pathology/ PLACENTA, physiology/ PLACENTA,
ultrastructure/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
INFECTIOUS, pathology/ PREGNANCY/
PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE/ PREGNANCY,
PROLONGED/ TERATOID TUMOR, pathology/
TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR, pathology/
UMBILICAL CORD, abnormalities
237. Franchi F, Segni G, Stabile A, et al: Transfer factor e
timosina nel trattamento della sindrome di
Wiskott-Aldrich. Minerva Pediatr 30(8):609-13, 30 Apr
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
*ALDRICH SYNDROME, drug therapy/
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ CASE
REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ INFANT/
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ SKIN
TESTS/ *THYMOSIN, therapeutic use/ *THYMUS
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ *TRANSFER
FACTOR, therapeutic use
238. Franchi R, Cacciatore E, Bevilacqua G, et al: La flebografia
isotopica con radiotecnico: possibilità diagnostiche di una
nuova e semplice metodica di indagine.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(9):796, Sep 77 (Ita)
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/
*TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/
*VEINS, radionuclide imaging
239. François J: Diagnostic de l'hémangiome de la choroïde.
J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):313-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ CHILD/ *CHOROID NEOPLASMS,
diagnosis/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, radiography/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FUNDUS
FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY/
*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFRARED RAYS/
OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ PHOSPHORUS
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
PHOTOGRAPHY/ STURGE-WEBER
SYNDROME, diagnosis/
TRANSILLUMINATION/ ULTRASONICS,
diagnostic use
240. Friberger P, Knös M, Gustavsson S, et al: Methods for
determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by
means of substrate S-2251. Haemostasis 7(2-3):138-45,
1978
*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists &
inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIN, standards/ HUMAN/
*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE,
pharmacodynamics
241. Friedhoff AJ, Miller JC, Weisenfreund J: Human platelet
MAO in drug-free and medicated schizophrenic patients.
Am J Psychiatry 135(8):952-5, Aug 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
SCHIZOPHRENIA, drug therapy/
*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR,
pharmacodynamics/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS,
MAJOR, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
242. Fruchart JC, Sezille G: Transport plasmatique et destinée
des chylomicrons et des V.L.D.L. chez l'homme normal.
Med Chir Dig 7(2):121-7, 1978 (Fre)
CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ *CHYLOMICRONS,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/
*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism
243. Fukae M, Tanabe T, Shimizu M: Proteolytic enzyme activity
in porcine immature enamel. Tsurumi Shigaku 3(1):15-7,
Jun 77
ANIMAL/ *DENTAL ENAMEL, enzymology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SWINE/
*TOOTH GERM, enzymology
244. Fukushima H, Otsuka T, Kurita M, et al: [A case of eruption
hematoma] Aichi Gakuin Daigaku Shigakkai Shi
14(1):78-80, Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ INCISOR/ INFANT/
MALE/ MAXILLARY DISEASES/ *TOOTH
ERUPTION
245. Furcht LT, Wendelschafer-Crabb G: Trypsin-induced
coordinate alterations in cell shape, cytoskeleton, and
intrinsic membrane structure of contact-inhibited cells.
Exp Cell Res 114(1):1-14, Jun 78
CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/
CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL
NUCLEUS, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS,
ultrastructure/ *CONTACT INHIBITION/
*CYTOPLASM, drug effects/ CYTOPLASM,
ultrastructure/ MICROFILAMENTS, drug effects/
*MICROTUBULES, drug effects/ *TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
246. Fuse S: [Pathology of aphthae management of hematoma;
and the study of the syndrome]
Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi 30(8):790-4, 1977 (Jpn)
FACIAL PARALYSIS, etiology/ *HEMATOMA,
surgery/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, surgery/
HUMAN/ *STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS,
pathology/ SYNDROME

G

247. Gaastra W, Oudega B, de Graaf FK: The use of mutants
in the study of structure-function relationships in cloacin
DF13. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(2):301-12, 3 May 78
*BACTERIOCINS/ BACTERIOCINS, metabolism/
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CELL MEMBRANE,
metabolism/ ENTEROBACTER, metabolism/
ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ GEL
DIFFUSION TESTS/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RECEPTORS, DRUG,
metabolism/ TRYPSIN
248. Gaffney PJ, Miller-Andersson M, Kirkwood TB:
Unreliability of chromogenic substrates for assay of the
clotting activity of thrombin. Haemostasis 7(2-3):109-12,
1978
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ *THROMBIN,
physiology/ THROMBIN, standards
249. Gallimore MJ, Aasen AO, Amundsen E: Changes in plasma
levels of prekallikrein, kallikrein, high molecular weight
kininogen and kallikrein inhibitors during lethal endotoxin
shock in dogs. Haemostasis 7(2-3):79-84, 1978
ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/
ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/
*KININOGENS, analysis/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ *PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ SHOCK,
etiology/ TIME FACTORS
250. Gallimore MJ: Inter-alpha-antiplasmin: its distinction from
antiactivator. Thromb Res 12(4):687-92, Apr 78
*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, antagonists & inhibitors
251. Garcia-Barreno P, Balibrea JL, Aparicio P: Blood

AUTHOR SECTION

- coagulation changes in shock. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):6-12, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ DOGS/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ PROPERDIN, pharmacodynamics/ *SHOCK, blood/ SHOCK, complications/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, complications
252. Gardner AF: Pharmacology of hemostatics and anticoagulants in dental medicine. Gen Dent 25(6):73-6, Nov-Dec 77
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
253. Gartner TK, Williams DC, Minion FC, et al: Thrombin-induced platelet aggregation is mediated by a platelet plasma membrane-bound lectin. Science 200(4347):1281-3, 16 Jun 78
 *AGGLUTININS/ AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO SUGARS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ *HEMAGGLUTININS/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, blood/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
254. Garvey WT, Olson RE: In vitro vitamin K-dependent conversion of precursor to prothrombin in chick liver. J Nutr 108(7):1078-86, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ *PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ *PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
255. Garvin DD, Ball TP: Re: renal angiomyolipoma: a study of 13 cases [letter] J Urol 119(5):709, May 78
 *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *FIBROMUSCULAR DYSPLASIA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ *LIPOMA, complications/ RENAL ARTERY/ *TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications
256. Gastaldi G, Rasore-Quartino A, Galletti A, et al: Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. Scand J Haematol 20(5):423-8, May 78
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD GROUPS/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
257. Gedamu L, Iatrou K, Dixon GH: A simple procedure for the isolation and purification of protamine messenger ribonucleic acid from trout testis. Biochem J 171(3):589-99, 1 Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MALE/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES, biosynthesis/ PROTAMINES, genetics/ *RNA, MESSENGER, isolation & purification/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ *SALMONIDAE, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/ *TESTIS, analysis/ *TROUT, metabolism
258. Geissel G: Splenomegalie. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(26):886, 30 Jun 78
- DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ SPLENIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ *SPLENOMEGALY, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
259. Gelber M, Adar R: [Fibrinolytic treatment with streptokinase]. Harefuah 94(3-4):138-40, Feb 78 (Heb)
 HUMAN/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
260. Gelfman SS, Driscoll EJ: Thrombophlebitis following intravenous anesthesia and sedation: an annotated literature review. Anesth Prog 24(6):194-7, Nov-Dec 77
 *ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ *HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, adverse effects/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
261. Gellis SS, Feingold M, Ryan ME, et al: Picture of the month: hemangiomas with osteolysis (Gorham's disease, vanishing bone disease). Am J Dis Child 132(7):715-6, Jul 78
 *BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ *BONE RESORPTION, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *OSTEOLYSIS, etiology/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications
262. Gentil V, Alevizos B, Felix-Gentil M, et al: Single-dose effects of tranlylcypromine on psychophysiological measures in normals. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(6):536-8, Jun 78
 ATTENTION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS/ TIME FACTORS/ *TRANLYCYPROMINE, pharmacodynamics
263. Geratz JD, Tidwell RR: Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Haemostasis 7(2-3):170-6, 1978 (15 ref.)
 ANTITHROMBINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ BENZAMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ REVIEW/ *THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
264. Gibelli A, Giarola P, Ghessi A, et al: Valutazione dell'antitrombina III (substrati cromogeni) e FDP in donne in trattamento con estroprogestinici orali. Minerva Med 69(18):1241-4, 14 Apr 78 (Ita)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANILIDES, diagnostic use/ *ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, diagnostic use/ *PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC, pharmacodynamics
265. Girolami A, Burul A, Fabris F, et al: Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):131-41, 1978
 *ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, classification/ *FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, immunology/ *FACTOR XIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
266. Girolami A, Sticchi A, Burul A: Coumarin-induced abnormal factor IX: an immunological study in humans. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):117-24, 1978
 *ANTIGENS, analysis/ *COUMARINS, adverse effects/ *FACTOR IX, immunology/ FACTOR IX, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS
267. Girolami A, Coccheri S, Palareti G, et al: Prothrombin Molise: a 'new' congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and 'true' prothrombin deficiency. Blood 52(1):115-25, Jul 78
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ *HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ *HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ITALY/

AUTHOR SECTION

MALE/ *PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN,
immunology

268. **Glanville N, Lachmi BE, Smith AE, et al:** Tryptic peptide mapping of the nonstructural proteins of Semliki Forest virus and their precursors. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(3):497-506, 23 May 78
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUTATION/
PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ *PROTEIN
PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ SEMLIKI
FOREST VIRUS, genetics/ *SEMLIKI FOREST
VIRUS, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/
TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/
*VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification
269. **Głowiński S, Worowski K:** Local activation of blood coagulation by polyester prostheses implanted into defects of the abdominal aorta of dogs. *Polim Med* 7(4):241-3, 1977
ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ *BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ MALE/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ *POLYESTERS/
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism
270. **Goldsmith GH Jr, Saito H, Ratnoff OS:** The activation of plasminogen by Hageman factor (Factor XII) and Hageman factor fragments. *J Clin Invest* 62(1):54-60, Jul 78
AMIDES, blood/ FACTOR XII, analogs &
derivatives/ FACTOR XII, antagonists & inhibitors/
*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
271. **Gonzalez Bouchon JD, Gonzalez Ramos R, Oliver L:** Photocoagulation et rubéose iridociliaire. Traitement du glaucome néovasculaire (rubéose de l'iris) par la photocoagulation. *J Fr Ophtalmol* 1(4):301-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP
STUDIES/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/
*GLAUCOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ *IRIS/
*LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/ METHODS/
MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL DISEASES,
complications/ RETINAL DISEASES, surgery/
*RETINAL VEIN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
complications/ UVEAL DISEASES, surgery
272. **Gooding GA, Herzog KA, Hedgcock MW, et al:** B-mode ultrasonography of prosthetic vascular grafts. *Radiology* 127(3):763-6, Jun 78
ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM, etiology/
AORTA, surgery/ *BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
INFECTION, diagnosis/ INFECTION, etiology/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
273. **Goodlin RC, Haesslein HO, Fleming J:** Aspirin for the treatment of recurrent toxemia [letter] *Lancet* 2(8079):51, 1 Jul 78
ADULT/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY
TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,
THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/
THROMBOPENIA, etiology
274. **Goodwin DA, Bushberg JT, Doherty PW, et al:** Indium-111-labeled autologous platelets for location of vascular thrombi in humans. *J Nucl Med* 19(6):626-34, Jun 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, radionuclide
imaging/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INDIUM,
diagnostic use/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic
use/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/
*THROMBOSIS, radionuclide imaging
275. **Goriukhina OA, Tkachenko AA:** Vydelewie kationnykh belkov iz trombotsitov krovi krolikov i izuchenie ikh bakteriostaticheskoj aktivnosti. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):17-22, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/
*BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *BLOOD
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ RABBITS
276. **Gorman RR, Fitzpatrick FA, Miller OV:** Reciprocal regulation of human platelet cAMP levels by thromboxane A₂ and prostacyclin. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:597-609, 1978
*ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/
ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
*PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/
*THROMBOXANE A₂, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBOXANE SYNTHETASE, antagonists &
inhibitors/ *THROMBOXANES, pharmacodynamics
277. **Gorovits ES, Timasheva OA:** Ispol'zovanie reaksii nepriamo gemagglutinatsii dlia izucheniia ornitoznoi infektsii. *Soobshchenie 2. Poluchenie i aprobatitsia sukhogo ornitoznogo eritrotsitarnogo diagnostikuma. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):68-71, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI,
immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ EVALUATION
STUDIES/ FORMALIN, pharmacodynamics/
*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/
*ORNITHOSIS, diagnosis/ SHEEP
278. **Graisely B, Cloarec M, Cristol R, et al:** Les thromboses feneuses récidivantes et leur traitement. *Therapie* 33(1):95-107, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
RECURRENCE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
therapy
279. **Gralnick HR, Givelber H, Abrams E:** Dysfibrinogenemia associated with hepatoma. Increased carbohydrate content of the fibrinogen molecule. *N Engl J Med* 299(5):221-6, 3 Aug 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*CARBOHYDRATES, blood/ FETAL BLOOD,
analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *HEPATOMA,
blood/ HEPATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/
*LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, complications/
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ SIALIC
ACIDS, blood
280. **Gramse M, Bingenheimer C, Schmidt W, et al:** Degradation products of fibrinogen by elastase-like neutral protease from human granulocytes. Characterization and effects on blood coagulation in vitro. *J Clin Invest* 61(4):1027-33, Apr 78
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
immunology/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/
FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION
PRODUCTS, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOGEN,
metabolism/ *GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/
HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood
281. **Grand A:** Coeur et diabète. Problèmes posés par l'emploi des médicaments cardio-vasculaires et erreurs thérapeutiques à ne pas commettre chez les cardiaques diabétiques. *Coeur Med Interne* 17(2):259-70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR
BLOCKADERS, adverse effects/ ADRENERGIC
BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic
use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/
ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/
CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/
*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/
*DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/
DIURETICS, adverse effects/ DIURETICS,
therapeutic use/ *DRUG THERAPY, adverse
effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, adverse
effects/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,
therapeutic use/ PERHEXILINE, adverse effects/
PERHEXILINE, therapeutic use/ REVIEW
282. Greenfield LJ: Intraluminal techniques for vena caval
interruption and pulmonary embolectomy.
World J Surg 2(1):45-59, Jan 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
CATHETERIZATION/ FEMALE/
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &
control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/
*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
283. Greenlee WF, Poland A: An improved assay of
7-ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase activity: induction of
hepatic enzyme activity in C57BL/6J and DBA/2J mice
by phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(3):596-605, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ARYL HYDROCARBON
HYDROXYLASES, biosynthesis/ COUMARINS/
*DIOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME
INDUCTION, drug effects/ ETHYL ETHERS/
KINETICS/ *LIVER, enzymology/
*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE,
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED
C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ OXYGENASES,
biosynthesis/ *OXYGENASES, metabolism/
*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/
*TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
284. Gregori C, Piratininga JL: O atendimento cirúrgico
odontológico a pacientes que recebem terapêutica com
drogas anticoagulantes. Ars Curandi Odontol 4(6):22-6,
Sep 77 (Por)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/
*SURGERY, ORAL
285. Greipp PR, Didisheim P, Bridgen M: Platelet cold
agglutinins [letter] Lancet 2(7939):814-5, 25 Oct 75
ADULT/ AGED/ *AGGLUTININS/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLD/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA,
diagnosis
286. Gridina LI, Levitskiĭ AP, Vovchuk SV: Proteoliticheskie
fermenty slunny i desny cheloveka. Vopr Med Khim
(3):407-11, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GINGIVA, enzymology/
HUMAN/ PAROTID GLAND, enzymology/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
*SALIVA, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR
GLAND, enzymology
287. Gromov PS: Deistvie polianiona geparina na preparaty
khromatina, poluchennye v rastvorakh nizkoi ionnoi sily.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):473-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ *CHROMATIN/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DNA/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN/ HISTONES/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
288. Gruber CA, Gilbertson TJ: The effect of prostaglandin
E2-induced echinocytic transformation on the potassium
loss, viscosity and osmotic fragility of normal and sickle
cell erythrocytes. Prostaglandins 15(3):429-36, Mar 78
*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ *BLOOD
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE
PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTE
MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/
HUMAN/ *OSMOTIC FRAGILITY, drug effects/
*POTASSIUM, metabolism/
*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics
289. Gryglewski RJ, Korbut R, Ocetkiewicz A: Generation of
prostacyclin by lungs in vivo and its release into the
arterial circulation. Nature 273(5665):765-7, 29 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ *LUNG,
metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, blood/
*PROSTAGLANDINS X, metabolism/
PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/
PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC,
pharmacodynamics
290. Guidoin R, Awad J, Domurado D, et al: Scanning electron
microscope study on flat type membrane oxygenator after
prolonged extracorporeal circulation.
Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(3):255-66, 12 Jun 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ CASE REPORT/ DOGS/
*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,
instrumentation/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/
*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control
291. Günther R, Raschke N: Neue Behandlungsrichtlinien bei
Patienten mit hämorrhagischen Diathesen nach
operativen Eingriffen in der Mundhöhle.
Z Aertl Fortbild (Jena) 72(7):345-8, 1 Apr 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
administration & dosage/ DRUG
COMBINATIONS/ GELATIN, administration &
dosage/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS, complications/ *HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ RESORCINOLS,
administration & dosage/ *TOOTH EXTRACTION
292. Guy H, Reyes F, Fagniez JL, et al: Purpura thrombopénique
'immunologique' révélateur d'une maladie de Hodgkin.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(4):243-7, Apr 78 (Fre)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HODGKIN'S
DISEASE, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE,
immunology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, immunology
293. Guy O, Lombardo D, Bartelt DC, et al: Two human
trypsinogens. Purification, molecular properties, and
N-terminal sequences. Biochemistry 17(9):1669-75, 2 May
78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ *PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY/ *TRYPSINOGEN, isolation &
purification

H

294. Halvorson EP, Hilgartner MW: Transient acquired defect
in platelet function following therapy with AHF
concentrate. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(2):282-7, Mar-Apr
78
*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically
induced/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT,
surgery/ *FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/
HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
MALE
295. Hamilton HE, Sheets RF: Sulfisoxazole-induced
thrombocytopenic purpura. Immunologic mechanism as
cause. JAMA 239(24):2586-7, 16 Jun 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
BRUCellosis, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/
CROSS REACTIONS/ *DRUG
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MILK, analysis/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/
*SULFISOXAZOLE, adverse effects/
SULFISOXAZOLE, immunology/
SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use
296. Hammersen G, Wahn U, Zimmermann R: Zur Bedeutung
des Faktor VII-Mangels im Kindesalter.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):366-70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, congenital/ *HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, drug therapy/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ MALE/ NUTRITION/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
297. Harasaki H, Hanano H, Tanaka J, et al: Surface structure of the human cardiac valve. A comparative study of normal and diseased valves. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(3):281-90, May-Jun 78
 AORTIC VALVE, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN/ *HEART VALVES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MITRAL VALVE, ultrastructure/ *RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, pathology/ TRICUSPID VALVE, ultrastructure
298. Hardesty RL, Thompson M, Lerberg DB, et al: Delayed postoperative cardiac tamponade: diagnosis and management. Ann Thorac Surg 26(2):155-64, Aug 78
 ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ *CARDIAC TAMPONADE, diagnosis/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
299. Hardy B, Schrier SL: The role of spectrin in erythrocyte ghost endocytosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1153-61, 28 Apr 78
 ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *ENDOCYTOSIS/ ENDOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, enzymology/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, physiology/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, physiology/ SPECTRIN, immunology/ *SPECTRIN, physiology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
300. Harris HE, Weeds AG: Platelet actin: sub-cellular distribution and association with profilin. FEBS Lett 90(1):84-8, 1 Jun 78
 *ACTIN, blood/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ SWINE
301. Harrison TA: Portal phlebothrombosis: the role of thrombectomy. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):320-3, Jul 78
 CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PORTAL VEIN/ PORTAL VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
302. Haslam RJ, Lynham JA: Relationship between phosphorylation of blood platelet proteins and secretion of platelet granule constituents II. Effects of different inhibitors. Thromb Res 12(4):619-28, Apr 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ *COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLMALEIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ IPROVERATRIL, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ TETRACAINE, pharmacodynamics
303. Haslam RJ, Davidson MM, Davies T, et al: Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:533-52, 1978 (91 ref.)
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/
- *ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DEOXYADENOSINE, analogs & derivatives/ DEOXYADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW
304. Hauser P, Vaes G: Degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by a neutral proteinase secreted by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages in culture. Biochem J 172(2):275-84, 15 May 78
 ANIMAL/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ *BONE MARROW, enzymology/ BONE MARROW, secretion/ CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ *MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, secretion/ MALE/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RABBITS
305. Hayden WR: Hyponatremia due to heparinized saline infusion through a radial artery catheter in a very low-birth-weight infant. J Pediatr 92(6):1025-6, Jun 78
 ADULT/ ARTERIES/ CASE REPORT/ CATHETERS, INDWELLING/ FEMALE/ FOREARM, blood supply/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ *HYPERNATREMIA, etiology/ *INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PREGNANCY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ *SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects
306. Heiligstätt H, Kassis B, Weismann K, et al: Prostaglandins in PUVA-treated psoriasis. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(3):213-6, 1978
 *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ PSORIASIS, metabolism/ *SKIN, metabolism
307. Higashi O, Ishigaki W, Hashimoto T: Effects of riboflavin-2',3',4',5'-tetrabutryrate and flavin adenine dinucleotide on the platelet aggregation induced by hydrogen peroxide. Tohoku J Exp Med 124(4):323-9, Apr 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ *FAD, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE, metabolism/ GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, antagonists & inhibitors/ IN VITRO/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *RIBOFLAVIN, analogs & derivatives/ RIBOFLAVIN, pharmacodynamics
308. Hill JD, Hetzer R: Surgery of tumors of the subdiaphragmatic inferior vena cava. Report of two cases and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(1):38-42, Jul 78
 AGED/ CALCINOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM, radiography/ HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HEART NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEPATIC VEINS, surgery/ *HEPATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
309. Hiller E: Beeinflussung von Blutgerinnung und Fibrinolyse durch normale und leukämische Leukozyten. Fortschr Med 96(22):1181-4, 8 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AUTHOR SECTION

- *BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBOPLASTIN
310. **Hirose S, Asano T, Hidaka H:** Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on separated form of human platelet cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. *Thromb Res* 12(4):701-6, Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS/ 2',3'-CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors
 311. **Hirsh J, Hull R:** Comparative value of tests for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. *World J Surg* 2(1):27-38, Jan 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 312. **Hoar PF, Stone JG, Wicks AE, et al:** Thrombogenesis associated with Swan-Ganz catheters. *Anesthesiology* 48(6):445-7, Jun 78
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ *CATHETERS, INDWELLING, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY ARTERY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 313. **Hocking DR, Olsen RE:** Two techniques for blood donations [letter] *Med J Aust* 1(5):278-9, 11 Mar 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ HUMAN
 314. **Hodge SJ:** Purpura fulminans. *Cutis* 21(6):830-2, Jun 78
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ *PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA, pathology/ PURPURA, therapy/ SKIN, pathology
 315. **Holmberg L, Ljung R:** Purification of F.VIII:C by antigen-antibody chromatography. *Thromb Res* 12(4):667-75, Apr 78
ANTIBODIES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ *FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ HUMAN
 316. **Holme S, Murphy S:** Quantitative measurements of platelet shape by light transmission studies; application to storage of platelets for transfusion. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):53-64, Jul 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ EDTA/ HUMAN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STATISTICS/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 317. **Hoover HC Jr, Ketcham AS, Millar RC, et al:** Osteosarcoma: improved survival with anticoagulation and amputation. *Cancer* 41(6):2475-80, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ BONE NEOPLASMS, blood/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, prevention & control/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REMISSION/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, blood/ *SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, adverse effects/ *WARFARIN, therapeutic use
 318. **Hörlein D, Fietzek PP, Kühn K:** Pro-Gln: the procollagen peptidase cleavage site in the alpha1(I) chain of dermatoparactic calf skin procollagen. *FEBS Lett* 89(2):279-82, 15 May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE DISEASES, enzymology/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, enzymology/ *COLLAGEN DISEASES, veterinary/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/
 - *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROCOLLAGEN PEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PROCOLLAGEN, metabolism/ SKIN DISEASES, enzymology/ SKIN DISEASES, veterinary/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 319. **Hormozdiary F:** Kann Heparin perkutan resorbiert werden? *Med Welt* 29(25):1060-2, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)
*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *SKIN ABSORPTION
 320. **Horn GB:** Determination of phytonadione in elemental diets by TLC-spectrophotodensitometry. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):834-6, Jun 78
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DENSITOMETRY, methods/ *FOOD ANALYSIS/ *FOOD, ARTIFICIAL, analysis/ METHODS/ *PHYTONADIONE, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
 321. **Hoskinson J, Duthie RB:** Management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilias. *Orthop Clin North Am* 9(2):455-80, Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHRODESIS/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ *BONE DISEASES, therapy/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CONTRACTURE, surgery/ CYSTS, therapy/ FRACTURES, therapy/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES, surgery/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ *MUSCULAR DISEASES, therapy/ ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, surgery
 322. **Hoste B, Brocteur J, Andre A:** Indefinite storage of dried Gm and Km (Inv) antigens: (examination of bloodstains 33 years old). *Forensic Sci* 11(2):109-13, Mar-Apr 78
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ *BLOOD GROUPS/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD STAINS/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
 323. **Houghton GR, Papadakis EG, Rizza CR:** Changes in blood coagulation during total hip replacement. *Lancet* 1(8078):1336-8, 24 Jun 78
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
 324. **Hougie C, McPherson RA:** Passovoy factor [letter] *Lancet* 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
 325. **Hrushesky W:** Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombocytopenia [letter] *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845-6, Jun 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood
 326. **Huaman A:** Frozen red cell transfusions. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(6):253-6, Jun 78
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ *FREEZING/ HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL
 327. **Hulthén UL, Lecerof H, Hökfelt B:** Effect of upright tilting on kinins as compared to renin activity in the renal venous blood from patients with essential hypertension. *Acta Med Scand* 203(5):411-4, 1978
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, blood/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ KALLIKREIN, secretion/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ *KININS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTURE/ *RENIN, blood/ RENIN, secretion

AUTHOR SECTION

328. Hummel R, Witte W, Kemmer G: Zur Frage der wechselseitigen Übertragung von *Staphylococcus aureus* zwischen Mensch und Rind und der Milieupadaptation der Hämolyse- und Fibrinolysebildung. Arch Exp Veterinaarmed 32(2):287-98, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ *HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ MASTITIS, microbiology/ NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism/ UDDER, microbiology
329. Hummel R, Wittig W, Kötsche W, et al: Charakteristika von *Staphylococcus aureus*-Stämmen aus pathologischen Prozessen des Schweines. Arch Exp Veterinaarmed 32(2):299-306, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ BACTERIOLOGY/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ OXYTETRACYCLINE/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS/ SWINE
330. Hyde JE, Hearst JE: Binding of psoralen derivatives to DNA and chromatin: influence of the ionic environment on dark binding and photoreactivity. Biochemistry 17(7):1251-7, 4 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *CHROMATIN/ *COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, analogs & derivatives/ DARKNESS/ DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER/ *DNA/ *FICUSIN/ FICUSIN, analogs & derivatives/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
331. Iatrou K, Spira AW, Dixon GH: Protamine messenger RNA: evidence for early synthesis and accumulation during spermatogenesis in rainbow trout. Dev Biol 64(1):82-98, May 78
ANIMAL/ MALE/ NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION/ POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ *PROTAMINES, biosynthesis/ RIBONUCLEOPROTEINS, metabolism/ RNA, MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ *RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ *SALMONIDAE, physiology/ SPERMATIDS, metabolism/ SPERMATOCYTES, metabolism/ *SPERMATOGENESIS/ TROUT, metabolism/ *TROUT, physiology
332. Ikeda Y, Kikuchi M, Matsuda S, et al: Inhibition of platelet function by sulbenicillin and its metabolite. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(5):881-3, May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PENICILLIN G, analogs & derivatives/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SULBENICILLIN, analogs & derivatives/ *SULBENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics
333. Inahara T, Toledo AC: Endarterectomy of the popliteal artery for segmental occlusive disease. Ann Surg 188(1):43-8, Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ *ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RISK/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ THROMBOSIS, occurrence/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
334. Indovina I, Furitano G, Notarbartolo A, et al: Il piridinolcarbamat nell'angiopatia diabetica. Minerva Med 69(24):1681-97, 12 May 78 (Ita)
ARTERIES, drug effects/ ARTERIES, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BRADYKININ, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, metabolism/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, physiopathology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ *PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects
335. Iseri LT, Humphrey SB, Siner EJ: Prehospital brady-asystolic cardiac arrest. Ann Intern Med 88(6):741-5, Jun 78
AGED/ *ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ *ASYSTOLE, complications/ ASYSTOLE, drug therapy/ ASYSTOLE, etiology/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ *BRADYCARDIA, complications/ BRADYCARDIA, drug therapy/ BRADYCARDIA, etiology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, complications/ HEART ARREST, drug therapy/ *HEART ARREST, etiology/ HEART BLOCK, etiology/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
336. Italiano F, Carelli E, Prato G, et al: Sindrome di Goodpasture. Considerazioni su di un caso. Minerva Med 69(25):1749-59, 19 May 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, complications/ *GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, etiology/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, immunology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ LUNG, immunology/ MALE/ REVIEW
337. Ito K: Protease inhibitors inhibit production of protein I of the outer membrane in *Escherichia coli*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):99-107, 15 May 78
*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE, pharmacodynamics
338. Ito M, Girvin L, Barron AL: Inactivation of human cytomegalovirus by phytohemagglutinin. Arch Virol 57(2):97-105, 1978
*ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CONCANAVALLIN A, pharmacodynamics/ *CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES, drug effects/ CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES, growth & development/ HUMAN/ *PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
339. Itzhak Y, Glickman MG, Gottschalk A, et al: Hemodynamic and morphologic evaluation of the spleen after splenic vein ligation in the dog. Invest Radiol 13(2):155-60, Mar-Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ SPLEEN, pathology/ *SPLENIC ARTERY, physiopathology/ SPLENIC INFARCTION, etiology/ SPLENIC INFARCTION, pathology/ *SPLENIC VEIN/ SPLENIC VEIN, physiopathology/ SPLENIC VEIN, radiography/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *VENOUS PRESSURE
340. Iwanaga S, Morita T, Harada T, et al: Chromogenic

AUTHOR SECTION

substrates for horseshoe crab clotting enzyme. Its application for the assay of bacterial endotoxins. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):183-8, 1978

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
ANTITHROMBINS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
*ENDOTOXINS/ *HORSESHOE CRABS,
enzymology/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES/
UROKINASE

J

341. Jähnchen E, Meinertz T, Gilfrich HJ, et al: Enhanced elimination of warfarin during treatment with cholestyramine. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 5(5):437-40, May 78

ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS/
*CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/
TIME FACTORS/ *WARFARIN, metabolism/
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

342. Jakob T, Pflugshaupt R, Furlan M, et al: Variable degradation of factor VIII-related protein in lyophilised concentrates of antihæmophilic factor (AHF). *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):36-40, Jul-Aug 78

ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
GEL/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII,
isolation & purification/ *FACTOR VIII,
metabolism/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN

343. Jakobs KH, Saur W, Schultz G: Characterization of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors linked to human platelet adenylate cyclase. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol* 302(3):285-91, 5 May 78

ADENYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/
*ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ ADRENERGIC
ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS,
pharmacodynamics/ ADRENERGIC ALPHA
RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS,
pharmacodynamics/ ADRENERGIC BETA
RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN
VITRO/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC,
physiology/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC,
ALPHA, physiology/ *RECEPTORS,
ADRENERGIC, BETA, physiology/ TIME
FACTORS

344. Janvier G, Torrielli R, Arnault D, et al: Progrès dans les moyens de diagnostic des thromboses veineuses. *Thérapie* 33(1):27-40, Jan-Feb 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ REVIEW/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
ULTRASONICS

345. Jenzer G: Epilepsie und Schwangerschaft. *Praxis* 67(23):848-53, 6 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/
ANTICONSULSANTS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *EPILEPSY/ FAMILY
PLANNING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ LACTATION/
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/
*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/
PREGNANCY/ VITAMIN D, therapeutic use/
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

346. Jerbic J, Sabioncello A, Rabatic S, et al: Usefulness of cells from stored blood for leucocytosis migration inhibition, lymphocyte transformation and monocyte spreading inhibition tests. *Acta Med Jugosl* 32(2):159-65, 1978

ADULT/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *CELL
MIGRATION INHIBITION/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/
*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/
MONOCYTES, physiology

347. Jick H, Porter J: Drug-induced gastrointestinal bleeding.

Report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. *Lancet* 2(8080):87-9, 8 Jul 78

*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/
CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE, adverse effects/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY,
COMBINATION/ *ETHACRYNIC ACID, adverse
effects/ *GLUCOCORTICOID, SYNTHETIC,
adverse effects/ *HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
occurrence/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/
NITROFURANTOIN, adverse effects/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN, adverse effects

348. Jirillo E, Jatta E, Monno R, et al: Endotossemia e funzione fagocitaria in soggetti immaturi. II.- Il ruolo delle piastrine. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):34-9, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT,
PREMATURE, DISEASES, immunology/
*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ *TOXEMIA, immunology

349. Johansson L, Hedner U, Nilsson IM: A family with thromboembolic disease associated with deficient fibrinolytic activity in vessel wall. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):477-80, 1978

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/
FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
PEDIGREE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, familial &
genetic/ *VEINS, metabolism

350. Joist JH: Doubts about 'the Passovoy defect' [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(6):310, 10 Aug 78

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/
*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOPLASTIN

351. Jones P: Thrombosis and factor-IX concentrates [letter] *Lancet* 2(8081):156, 15 Jul 78

CASE REPORT/ *FACTOR IX, adverse effects/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically
induced

352. Jungi WF: Blut- und Malignomkrankungen als Indikation zum Schwangerschaftsabbruch. *Internist (Berlin)* 19(5):279-83, May 78 (Ger)

*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADULT/
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ ANEMIA,
HEMOLYTIC, complications/ BREAST
NEOPLASMS, complications/ CERVIX
NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES/ HEMOPHILIA,
complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE,
complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,
LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA,
LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ LUPUS
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/
MELANOMA, complications/ *NEOPLASMS/
OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, complications/
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, complications

K

353. Kahane I, Gitler C: Red cell membrane glycoprotein labeling from within the lipid bilayer. *Science* 201(4353):351-2, 28 Jul 78

AZIDES/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE,
ultrastructure/ *ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/
*GLYCOPHORIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE
RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/
MEMBRANE LIPIDS, blood/ *MEMBRANE
PROTEINS/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, blood/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/
*SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS/ SOLUBILITY/
TRYPSIN
354. **Kahn RA, McDonough B, Rowe A, et al:** The impact of converting to an all frozen blood system in a large regional blood center. *Transfusion* 18(3):304-11, May-Jun 78
*BLOOD BANKS/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ ECONOMICS, HOSPITAL/ *FREEZING/ HUMAN/ ILLINOIS/ MISSOURI/ PATIENTS/ RED CROSS
 355. **Kakkar VV, Scully MF:** Thrombolytic therapy. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):191-9, May 78 (85 ref.)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, metabolism/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
 356. **Kakkar VV:** The current status of low-dose heparin in the prophylaxis of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism. *World J Surg* 2(1):3-18, Jan 78
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 357. **Kalishevskaja TM, Nikol'skaia MG, Sterlina TS, et al:** Mekhanizmy giperkoagulatsii posle vnutrivennogo vvedeniia trombina. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(4):510-6, Apr 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *CAROTID SINUS, drug effects/ DIHYDROERGOTOXINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ *KIDNEY, drug effects/ MALE/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
 358. **Kal'nov SI, Serebriakova NV, Zubatov AS, et al:** Proteoliz produktov mitokondriial'nogo belkovogo sinteza v izolirovannykh mitokondriakh drozhzhei *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):662-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FUNGAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ *MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/ *SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, ultrastructure
 359. **Kammermann-Lüscher B:** Cumarinvergiftung bei Hund und Katze. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 120(5):231-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ANTIDOTES/ *CAT DISEASES, chemically induced/ CAT DISEASES, drug therapy/ CATS/ *COUMARINS, poisoning/ *DOG DISEASES, chemically induced/ DOG DISEASES, drug therapy/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ POISONING, veterinary
 360. **Kang CG, Mugeruma M, Ito T, et al:** Preparative study on the isolation of single sarcomeres from rabbit skeletal muscle. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(4):957-60, Apr 78
ACTININ, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ *MUSCLES, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
 361. **Kaplan LB:** An analysis of the action of the proteolytic enzyme trypsin; a survey report of the oral administration of trypsin to control post operative inflammation following root resection. *J Conn State Dent Assoc* 51(4):208-11, Fall 77
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *APICECTOMY/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 362. **Kaplinsky N, Deutsch V, Har Zahav V, et al:** [Mediastinal bleeding during anticoagulant simulating dissecting hematoma] *Harefuah* 94(5-6):172-3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ *AORTIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MEDIASTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ *MEDIASTINAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy
 363. **Kase F, Klir P, Pospisil J, et al:** Der Faktor XIII (Hageman-Faktor). *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):1-19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ *FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININS, biosynthesis/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW
 364. **Kasparian P, Chebat J, Feldmann G, et al:** Emphysème pulmonaire et atteinte hépatique par déficit en alpha 1-antitrypsine chez deux adultes de phénotype PiZ. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(14):1191-4, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPATOMEGALY, complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, familial & genetic/ HEPATOMEGALY, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PHENOTYPE/ *PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, complications/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic
 365. **Kato T, Hama T, Kojima K, et al:** Excretion of X-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase in human urine as determined with a new fluorogenic substrate. *Clin Chem* 24(7):1163-6, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ COUMARINS/ DIPEPTIDES/ FEMALE/ GLYCOPOLYMER/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, urine/ PROLINE
 366. **Kawashima S, Ando T:** Deoxyribonucleoproteins of herring sperm nuclei. I. Chemical composition. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(4):1117-23, Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ ARGinine, analysis/ CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/ CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE, analysis/ CLUPEINE, analysis/ *DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ FISHES/ MALE/ *NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, analysis/ PROTAMINES, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ *SPERMATOZOA, analysis
 367. **Kedar E, Lupu T:** In vitro induction of cell-mediated immunity to murine leukemia cells. IV. Amplification of the generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes by enzymatically and chemically modified stimulator leukemic cells. *J Immunol Methods* 21(1-2):35-50, 1978
ANIMAL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ *CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ *IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ *LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRINITROBENZENES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

368. Kelly JJ Jr, Mellinger JF, Sundt TM Jr: Intracranial arteriovenous malformations in childhood. *Ann Neurol* 3(4):338-43, Apr 78

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, mortality/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

369. Kenney DM, Chao FC: Microtubule inhibitors alter the secretion of beta-glucuronidase by human blood platelets: involvement of microtubules in release reaction II. *J Cell Physiol* 96(1):43-52, Jul 78

*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ *GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ *MICROTUBULES, physiology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics

370. Kesler VM: Sostoianie gemokoaguliatsii i dinamicheskaya funktsiia trombositov u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda v protsesse geparinoterapii. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):8-11, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS

371. Khabudaeva IA: Vliianie operativnogo vmeshatel'stva na sostoianie svertyvaiushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh so zlokachestvennymi novoobrazovaniiami organov polostirta i cheliusti. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 57(2):31-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *JAW NEOPLASMS, blood/ JAW NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MOUTH NEOPLASMS, blood/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS

372. Khyatova NV, Probatova NA, Zhukovskaya RS, et al: Slucha disseminirovannogo vnutrisosudistogo svertyvaniia pri ostrom limfoblastnom leukoze. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 56(5):113-4, May 78 (Rus)

CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

373. Kibirev VK, Sereiskaia AA, Fedoriak DM, et al: Opredelenie kineticheskikh parametrov otdel'nykh stadii gidroliza efirov N(al'fa)-arilsul'fonil-L-arginina trombinom i tripsinom. *Biokhimiia* 43(4):717-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

*ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ CATALYSIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ SULFONAMIDES/ *THROMBIN/ *TRYPSIN

374. Kiil J, Møller JC: Sammenligning mellem ultralyd og klinisk undersøgelse ved diagnosen dyb venøs trombose i benene. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1218-21, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

375. Kiil J, Jensen FT: Kombineret

ventilations-perfusionsscintigrafi til påvisning af lungeemboli. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1211-4, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ RESPIRATION/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ XENON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use

376. Kiil J, Møller JC: Postoperativ dyb venøs trombose i underkøletræmetterne og den profylaktiske værdi af lavdosis-heparin vurderet ved flebografi. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1221-4, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

AGED/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography

377. Kiil J, Jensen FT: Postoperativ lungeemboli-frekvens og virkningen af lavdosis-heparin vurderet ved ventilations-perfusionsscintigrafi. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1215-7, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, radionuclide imaging/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ RESPIRATION

378. Kiil J, Kiil J, Axelsen F: Lavdosis-heparin som profylakse mod postoperativ lungeemboli og dyb venøs trombose. *Ugeskr Laeger* 140(21):1224-30, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

379. Kik A, Lyko MM: Leczenie olbrzymich naczynek u niemowląt, w tym zespołu Kasabacha-Meritta kortykosteroidami stosowanymi ogólnie. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)

*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGE FACTORS/ *HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ SYNDROME

380. Kikugawa K, Minoshima K: [Removal of leukocytes and platelets from blood (author's transl)] *Yakugaku Zasshi* 98(4):489-94, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADSORPTION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD/ *CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELLULOSE/ COTTON/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ION EXCHANGE RESINS/ *LEUKOCYTES/ SILICIC ACID

381. Kim EE: Ipsilateral cessation of CSF flow in a patient with cerebral hematoma. *Clin Nucl Med* 3(2):64, Feb 78

CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radionuclide imaging/ *CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, physiology/ HEMATOMA, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ YTTERBIUM, diagnostic use

382. Kimura-Furukawa J, Suyemitsu T, Ishihara K: Induction of the acrosome reaction on the surface of de-jellied sea urchin eggs. *Exp Cell Res* 114(1):143-51, Jun 78

*ACROSOME, physiology/ ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ DITHIOTHREITOL,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ *FERTILIZATION/ *OVUM, physiology/ OVUM, ultrastructure/ SEA URCHINS/ *SPERM-OVUM INTERACTIONS/ *SPERMATOZOA, physiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
383. **Kinalska I:** Metabolizm lipidów a ostre zapalenie trzustki. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(4):447-53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) (Pol)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ GLUCAGON, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
384. **Kirsh M, Dembinski DR, Hartman PE, et al:** Salmonella typhimurium peptidase active on carnosine. *J Bacteriol* 134(2):361-74, May 78
- *CARNOSINE, metabolism/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ *DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, genetics/ TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
385. **Kiss I, Slaska K, Simegi J, et al:** In vitro transcription of ribosomal RNA on phage lambda⁺ 18 DNA. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 518(2):257-66, 27 Apr 78
- *COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ DNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ *DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/ RNA, biosynthesis/ *RNA, RIBOSOMAL, biosynthesis/ TEMPLATES/ *TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC
386. **Klener P, Kubisz P:** Influence of imidazole carboxamide on platelet functions and coagulation in vitro. *Am J Med Sci* 275(2):181-6, Mar-Apr 78
- *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CLOT RETRACTION/ *DACARBAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, metabolism/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, metabolism/ *TRIAZENES, pharmacodynamics
387. **Kleniewski J:** Wielkocząsteczkowy kininogen: izolowanie ze krwi i niektóre właściwości biologiczne. *Postępy Hig Med Dosw* 32(1):15-34, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ *KININOGENS, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS
388. **Kletter G, Matras H, Dinges HP:** Zur partiellen Klebung von Mikrogefässanastomosen im intrakraniellen Bereich. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(12):415-9, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ *TEMPORAL ARTERIES, surgery/ THROMBIN/ *TISSUE ADHESIVES
389. **Knöll H, Gerlach D, Knöll P, et al:** Vergleich dreier serologischer Methoden zum Nachweis von Antistreptokinase nach fibrinolytischer Therapie. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 240(3):313-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- *ANTIBODIES, analysis/ *ANTIBODY FORMATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ *STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ TIME
- FACTORS
390. **Knudsen KA, Horwitz AF:** Toward a mechanism of myoblast fusion. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 23:563-8, 1978
- CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL AGGREGATION/ *CELL FUSION/ CELL FUSION, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *MUSCLES, cytology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
391. **Kobayashi K, Arakawa T, Kamata T, et al:** [Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis (author's transl)] *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 75(2):232-8, Feb 78 (Jpn)
- ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ *COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, blood/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
392. **Koganov MM, Ksenzhek OS:** Issledovanie perpnosa perpnosa elektronov v sisteme-NAD.H-vitamin K--tsitokhrom s. *Ukr Biohkh Zh* 50(1):46-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- *CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FMN/ LIPOSOMES/ *NAD/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *VITAMIN K
393. **Koizumi K, Amemiya T, Kawano S:** [A study on surgically treated orbital tumors (author's transl)] *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 82(2):120-6, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED, surgery/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
394. **Kokunai T, Sato O, Kamitani H, et al:** [A case of congenital cervical arteriovenous fistula with spontaneous intracerebral hematoma (author's transl)] *No Shinkei Geka* 6(5):479-83, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
395. **Kondo I, Kodaira A, Tanaka T, et al:** [Dysproteinemia in malignant tumors of the urogenital system. III. Changes of complement system and proteinase inhibitors in the serum (author's transl)] *Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* 69(3):365-72, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- *BLADDER NEOPLASMS, blood/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, immunology/ *COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, blood/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, immunology/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, immunology
396. **Korobtsova MA, Maleniuk BV:** Gliukokortikoidy i protivosvertyvauishchaia sistema krovi pod vlianiem elektromagnitnykh voln SVCh-diapazoma. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 12(3):60-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADRENAL CORTEX, radiation effects/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ *ELECTROMAGNETICS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/ *GLUCOCORTICOIDS, radiation effects/ TIME FACTORS
397. **Korot'ko GF, Saidbaev LM, Sukhoterlin VG, et al:** Povyshenie tripticheskoi atakuemosti pishchevykh belkov v zheludke. *Vopr Pitan* (3):30-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ DIET/ *DIETARY PROTEINS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ *DIGESTION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ *STOMACH, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
398. Kosugi T, Hamaya M: [Studies of tonsillitis from the aspect of protease-antiprotease. 2. Substances relation to fibrinolysis in tonsillar tissue of man (author's transl)] Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 81(4):349-57, 20 Apr 78 (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, analysis/ RATS/ *TONSIL, metabolism/ *TONSILLITIS, metabolism/ UROKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors
399. Kosugi T, Hamaya M: [Studies on protease and antiprotease activities in tonsillitis. 1. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with acute tonsillitis (author's transl)] Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 81(3):204-13, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ *TONSILLITIS, blood
400. Kozawa M, Morita N, Baba K, et al: [Chemical components of the roots of Angelica keiskei Koidzumi. III. The structure of a new dihydrofurocoumarin (author's transl)] Yakugaku Zasshi 98(5):636-8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
CHEMISTRY/ *COUMARINS, isolation & purification/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *PLANTS, analysis
401. Kraemer PM, Barnhart BJ: Elevated cell-surface hyaluronate in substrate-attached cells. Exp Cell Res 114(1):153-7, Jun 78
*CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, metabolism/ *HYALURONIC ACID, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
402. Krasucka-Kluźniak A: Patogeneza rozedmy płuc. Pneumonol Pol 46(4):315-9, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Pol)
ANIMAL/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PAIN, toxicity/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, chemically induced/ *PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic/ RATS/ REVIEW
403. Krichevskaja AA, Lukash AI, Pushkina NV, et al: Spontanoee dezamidirovanie gamma-globulina. Vopr Med Khim (2):160-3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*AMIDES, blood/ AMINO ACIDS, DICARBOXYLIC, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
404. Krishnakumar CK, Rovick AA, Lavan Z: The effect of pressure pulsations on the Fahraeus-Lindqvist effect. Microvasc Res 15(2):245-9, Mar 78
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *CAPILLARIES, physiology/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PULSE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
405. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA, Ul'ianov AM: Znachenie kompleksa fibrinogen-geparin v fibrinoliticheskoj aktivnosti éuglobulinovoi fraksii krovi posle vnutrivennogo vvedeniia trombina ili plazmina. Vopr Med Khim (2):255-60, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, administration & dosage/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN
- ANTAGONISTS/ *HEPARIN, physiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ RATS/ *SERUM GLOBULINS, physiology/ *THROMBIN, administration & dosage
406. Kugimiya H, Suemori I: [Effect of combined use of aprotinin and corticosteroid in traumatic shock rats (author's transl)] Masui 27(5):484-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ *HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ RATS/ *SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, drug therapy
407. Kulaga VV, Latysheva VV: Kininovaia sistema u bol'nykh psoriasisom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):11-5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BRADYKININ, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREE RADICALS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININASE I, blood/ KININASE II, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ *KININS, blood/ *PSORIASIS, blood
408. Kulakov VI, Feizulla MF, Obeid KhK: Sostoianie nekotorykh obmennykh protsessov u beremennykh zhenshchin s tromboflebitom glubokikh ven nizhnikh konechnostei. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):33-5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACIDOSIS, blood/ ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
409. Kulikova VS, Kosorukova NIa, Veretinskaja AG, et al: Faktory, otiaogoshchayushchie klinicheskoe techenie khronicheskogo retsidiviruiushchego aftoznogo stomatita. Stomatologiya (Mosk) 57(2):15-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ *STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, complications
410. Kulkarni PV, Parkey RW, Buja LM, et al: Technetium-labeled heparin: preliminary report of a new radiopharmaceutical with potential for imaging damaged coronary arteries and myocardium. J Nucl Med 19(7):810-5, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *CORONARY DISEASE, radionuclide imaging/ *CORONARY VESSELS, radionuclide imaging/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEART, radionuclide imaging/ *HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ *TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
411. Kunicki TJ, Aster RH: Deletion of the platelet-specific alloantigen P1A1 from platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. J Clin Invest 61(5):1225-31, May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ *ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, blood/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
412. Kurihara S, Yamazaki T, Akiba H: [A study on T4RIA kit II with polyethylene glycol (PEG) (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(3):146-9, Mar 78 (Jpn)
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ NORMAL VALUES/ *POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, diagnostic use/ *RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ *REAGENT KITS, DIAGNOSTIC/ REFRIGERATION/ TEMPERATURE/ *THYROXINE, blood/ TIME FACTORS
413. Kvasnička J, Svejda J, Rennerová J, et al: Výměnná plasmaférez a heparin v léčbě komatu při virusovém

AUTHOR SECTION

zánětu jater. Vnitr Lek 24(5):440-4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPATIC COMA, drug therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ *HEPATITIS, therapy/ *HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLASMAPHERESIS, methods

414. Kwa BH, Liew FY: Studies on the mechanism of long term survival of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in rats. *J Helminthol* 52(1):1-6, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, parasitology/ RATS/ TAENIA, drug effects/ *TAENIA, immunology/ *TAENIASIS, immunology/ TAENIASIS, parasitology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

L

415. Labrosse KR, Liener IE: Collagenolytic activities in methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcomas in mice. *Mol Cell Biochem* 19(3):181-9, 31 May 78
ANIMAL/ *CLOSTRIDIOPeptIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CLOSTRIDIOPeptIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ *FIBROSARCOMA, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

416. Lakin KM, Krylov IuF, Nepsha VD: Vlianie nekotorykh inhibitorov agregatsii na aktivnost' trombotsitarnykh fermentov. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(3):284-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ TRIFLUOPERAZINE, pharmacodynamics

417. Lamplugh SM, Muirhead RA, Deegan T: Selective precipitation of very low density lipoproteins from fasting sera by heparin and manganese ions. *Clin Chim Acta* 86(1):31-6, 16 May 78
FASTING/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, isolation & purification/ *MANGANESE/ METHODS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS

418. Langnickel R: Temporäre Erblindung nach endonasaler Siebbeinoperation. *HNO* 26(5):172-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLINDNESS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ETHMOID BONE, surgery/ ETHMOID SINUS, blood supply/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ OPTIC NERVE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology

419. Larcen A, Lambert H, Laprevote-Heully MC, et al: Introduction à la physiopathologie des thromboses veineuses. *Thérapie* 33(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ RISK/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology

420. Larcen A, Stoltz JF: Macromolécules et paramètres sanguins. *Thérapie* 33(2):167-97, Mar-Apr 78 (213 ref.)

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHEMISTRY/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW

421. Larionova NI, Kazanskaya NF, Sakharov IV: Rastvorimyye vysokomolekuliarnyye proizvodnyye pankreaticheskogo inhibitora tripsina. Poluchenie i svoystva pankreaticheskogo inhibitora, svyazannogo s karboksimetiltseiliulozoi i dietilaminoetildekstranom. *Biokhimiia* 43(5):880-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/ DEXTRAN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC, isolation & purification/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification

422. Larsen JF, Jacobsen B, Holm HH, et al: Intrauterine injection of vitamin K before the delivery during anticoagulant therapy of the mother. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 57(3):227-30, 1978
ADULT/ AMNION/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CALCIUM, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INJECTIONS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ UTERUS/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ *VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

423. Latallo ZS, Teisseyre E, Lopaciuk S: Assessment of plasma fibrinolytic system with use of chromogenic substrate. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):150-4, 1978
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/ TIME FACTORS

424. Laursen B, Morling N, Rosenkvist J, et al: Post-transfusion purpura treated with plasma exchange by haemonetics cell separator. A case report. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):539-43, 1978
APPENDECTOMY/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ *CELL SEPARATION, methods/ FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ ILEOSTOMY/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy

425. Laws HL, Wright JO 3d, Jander HP, et al: Management of deep vein thrombosis. *Ala J Med Sci* 15(2):162-72, Apr 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

426. Lecomte J, Lagneaux D: Physiopathologie générale de l'embolie pulmonaire. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):385-9, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
BLOOD PRESSURE/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RESPIRATION

427. Leder IG: Radioactive substrates for iduronate sulfatase and alpha-L-iduronidase. *Methods Enzymol* 50:150-4, 1978
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DISACCHARIDES/ *GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ HEPARIN/ HYDROLYSIS/ *IDURONATE SULFATASE, analysis/ *IDURONIDASE, analysis/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *SULFATASES, analysis/ TRITIUM/ URONIC ACIDS

428. Lehr L, Wagner M, Kretschmer G: Left ventricular pump failure associated with diffuse coagulation in experimental

AUTHOR SECTION

- intraoperative autotransfusion. *J Trauma* 18(4):263-8, Apr 78
- 78 ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ *HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ *HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
429. Leimgruber RM, Jensen C, Abrams A: Accessibility of the alpha chains in membrane-bound and solubilized bacterial ATPase to chymotryptic cleavage. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 81(2):439-47, 30 Mar 78
- *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ *STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
430. Leinwand LA, Kozak CA, Ruddle FH: Assignment of the genes for triose phosphate isomerase to chromosome 6 and tripeptidase-1 to chromosome 10 in *Mus musculus* by somatic cell hybridization. *Somatic Cell Genet* 4(2):233-40, Mar 78
- *CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, genetics/ CELL LINE/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ *GENES/ HAMSTERS/ HYBRID CELLS/ *ISOENZYMES, genetics/ KARYOTYPING/ *MICE, genetics/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, genetics/ *TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, genetics
431. Leite MO, Borelli A, Cintra AB: Osteomalácia hipofosfêmica associada a hemângio-fibroma. Considerações etiopatogênicas. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 33(1):65-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- *BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL, complications/ *HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL, etiology/ *HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *OSTEOMALACIA, complications/ *OSTEOMALACIA, etiology/ VITAMIN D, metabolism/ VITAMIN D, therapeutic use
432. Lemaire V, Ryckewaert A, Goutallier D, et al: L'angiome intra-osseux: cause rare d'hémarthrose. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(13):1116, 1 Apr 78 (Fre)
- *BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
433. Lerma M, Vidal-Barraquer F: Fibrin arteriopathy. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(2):151-4, Mar-Apr 78
- ADULT/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
434. Levy G, O'Reilly RA, Wingard LB Jr.: Comparative pharmacokinetics of coumarin anticoagulants XXXV: Examination of possible pharmacokinetic interaction between (R)-(-) and (S)-(-)-warfarin in humans. *J Pharm Sci* 67(6):867-8, Jun 78
- ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ STEREOISOMERS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *WARFARIN, metabolism/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
435. Lewis MH: Median nerve decompression after Colles' fracture. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 60-B(2):195-6, May 78
- CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CASTS, SURGICAL/ *COLLES' FRACTURE, complications/ COLLES' FRACTURE, therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *MEDIAN NERVE, injuries/ MIDDLE AGE/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ *NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, surgery/ *RADIUS FRACTURES, complications
436. Liapina LA, Klöcking HP: Tromboliticheskoe deistvie kompleksa geparin-okraza. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):174-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ *ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG SCREENING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
437. Lifanova II, Litinskii IuI, Golovinova MA: Primenenie tripsinizirovannykh meningokokkov dlia polucheniia vysokospetsificheskikh syvorotok. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):56-60, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *IMMUNE SERUMS/ *NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SEROTYPING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
438. Limet R, Fourny J: Traitement chirurgical de l'embolie pulmonaire. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):409-11, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
- HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
439. Linder MM, Hartel W, Lenz J: Akute ischämische Schleimhautläsionen des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms am Hund: 'Stressulkus' auf dem Boden experimenteller intravasaler Gerinnung. *Helv Chir Acta* 45(1-2):119-23, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DOGS/ *DUODENAL ULCER, etiology/ DUODENAL ULCER, pathology/ DUODENUM, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, blood supply/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, pathology/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, blood supply/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ *ISCHEMIA, complications/ MALE/ *PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ *STOMACH ULCER, etiology/ STOMACH ULCER, pathology/ *STRESS, complications
440. Lindhagen J, Haglund M, Haglund U, et al: Ileofoemoral venous thrombectomy. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(3):319-27, May-Jun 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL VEIN/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ *ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
441. Liston SL, Cortez EA, McNabney WK: External ear injuries. *JACEP* 7(6):233-6, Jun 78
- BURNS, surgery/ CARTILAGE, surgery/ EAR DISEASES, etiology/ EAR DISEASES, surgery/ EAR DISEASES, therapy/ EAR, EXTERNAL, anatomy & histology/ *EAR, EXTERNAL, injuries/ EAR, EXTERNAL, surgery/ FROSTBITE, therapy/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION
442. Livio M, Villa S, de Gaetano G: Aspirin, thromboxane, and prostacyclin in rats: A dilemma resolved? [letter] *Lancet* 1(8077):1307, 17 Jun 78
- ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ *THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis/ THROMBOXANE A2, blood/ *THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis
443. Lo TN, Titus EO: Effects of ligands on conformationally dependent trypsinolysis of (sodium plus potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatase. *J Biol Chem* 253(12):4432-8, 25 Jun 78
- *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ KIDNEY MEDULLA, enzymology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ *LIPOPROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SODIUM, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
444. Locho B, Vercaigne D, Locho C, et al: Emphysème pan-lobulaire: relations avec le taux d'alpha 1-antitrypsine sérique, le phénotype Pi et le système H.L.A. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(14):1167-70, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLISTER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HL-A ANTIGENS/ LUNG DISEASES, blood/ LUNG DISEASES, familial & genetic/ LUNG, pathology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PHENOTYPE/ *PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, radiography/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS
445. Loeffel ED, Koya D: Cutaneous manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. *Cutis* 21(6):852-61, Jun 78
- ACRODERMATITIS/ BEHCET'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, diagnosis/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, complications/ ESOPHAGITIS/ *GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES/ HUMAN/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES/ MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, diagnosis/ MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME, diagnosis/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ *SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOSIS
446. Lokey H, Phelps DB, Boswick JA 3d: Traumatic false aneurysm of the hand in hemophilia. *J Trauma* 18(4):283-4, Apr 78
- ADULT/ *ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *HAND INJURIES, complications/ *HAND, blood supply/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ *WOUNDS, PENETRATING, complications
447. Long DM, Multer FK, Greenburg AG, et al: Tumor imaging with x-rays using macrophage uptake of radiopaque fluorocarbon emulsions. *Surgery* 84(1):104-12, Jul 78
- ANIMAL/ CELL LINE/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *CONTRAST MEDIA/ FEMALE/ FLUOROCARBONS, diagnostic use/ *FLUOROCARBONS, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HEPATOMA, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MELANOMA, radiography/ MICE/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, radiography/ NITROSAMINES/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PROPYLAMINES/ RATS/ TERATOID TUMOR, radiography/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
448. Lopaciuk S, Bykowska K, McDonagh JM, et al: Difference between type I autoimmune inhibitors of fibrin stabilization in two patients with severe hemorrhagic disorder. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1196-203, May 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, blood/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FACTOR XIII, immunology/ *HEMORRHAGE, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
449. Lopaciuk S, McDonagh RP, McDonagh J: Comparative studies on blood coagulation factor XIII. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(1):68-72, May 78
- ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ *BIRDS, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FACTOR XIII/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ *MAMMALS, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
- SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
450. Lopaciuk S, Poszwiński P: Doświadczenia w preparatyce i klinicznym stosowaniu nowego koncentratu czynnika IX. *Acta Haematol Pol* 9(2):107-12, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE
451. Lopez de Castro JA, Chiu YY, Poljak RJ: Amino acid sequence of the variable region of the light (lambda) chain from human myeloma cryoimmunoglobulin IgG Hil. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1718-23, 2 May 78
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *CRYOGLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ *IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN/ *MYELOMA PROTEINS/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
452. Lorenz KL, Hering C: Pedaltreten im Bett-kausal wirksame Thromboseprophylaxe. *Zentralbl Chir* 103(8):537-8, 1978 (Ger)
- BED REST/ *EXERCISE THERAPY, methods/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
453. Lorez HP, Da Prada M: Fluorescence microscopical study of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles in mepacrine-incubated blood platelets of beige mice (Chediak-Higashi syndrome). *Experientia* 34(5):663-4, 15 May 78
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, blood/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ *QUINACRINE, metabolism/ *SEROTONIN, metabolism
454. Loschiavo F, Giarrizzo S: Sulle forme L di Staphylococcus aureus. Comportamento delle attività coagulativa, emolitica e desossiribonucleasica, e dell'antibiotico-sensibilità. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):118-24, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- *ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ *COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ *DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ *L FORMS/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism
455. Loschiavo F, Purrello D'Ambrosio F: Caratteri biochimici, enzimatici e culturali e criteri di patogenicità degli stafilococchi (Studio di 200 ceppi isolati in ambiente ospedaliero). *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):108-17, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- COAGULASE, metabolism/ *CROSS INFECTION, microbiology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ *STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity
456. Lundsgaard-Hansen P, Tschirren B: Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:227-57, 1978 (141 ref.)
- ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CELL NUMBER/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ *GELATIN/ GELATIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY TUBULES, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE

AUTHOR SECTION

457. **Lüscher EF:** Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. *Agents Actions* 8(3):282-90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
 ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS,
 physiopathology/ CALCIUM, physiology/ CELL
 MEMBRANE, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS, drug
 effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,
 drug effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, blood
458. **Lush IE, Andrews KM:** Genetic variation between mice in their metabolism of coumarin and its derivatives. *Genet Res* 31(2):177-86, Apr 78
 ADULT/ ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS, metabolism/
 FEMALE/ GENES/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/
 MICE, INBRED STRAINS, genetics/ *MICE,
 INBRED STRAINS, metabolism/ SPECIES
 SPECIFICITY
459. **Lutz DJ, Noller KL, Spittell JA Jr, et al:** Pregnancy and its complications following cardiac valve prostheses. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(4):460-8, 15 Jun 78
 ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/
 ABORTION, chemically induced/
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,
 PRESCHOOL/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/
 COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUNSELING/
 FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, chemically induced/
 FETAL DISEASES, etiology/ *HEART VALVE
 PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,
 NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/
 *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
 CARDIOVASCULAR, etiology/ PREGNANCY
 TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
 TIME FACTORS
460. **Ly B, Arnesen H, Eie H, et al:** A controlled clinical trial of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of major pulmonary embolism. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):465-70, 1978
 ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG
 EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,
 administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/
 *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/
 STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/
 STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/
 *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
461. **Lyko MM, Kik A:** Naczyniaki olbrzymie u niemowląt z zaburzeniami układu krzepnięcia (zespół Kasabachia-Meritta). *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):75-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Pol)
 AGE FACTORS/ *DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
 complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ *PURPURA,
 THROMBOPENIC, complications/ *SKIN
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
- M**
462. **McArdle CR:** Ultrasonic appearances of a hepatic hemangioma. *JCU* 6(2):124, Apr 78
 AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS,
 DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA,
 diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
 *LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
 *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
463. **McDonald CR, Eichner ER:** Concurrent primary pneumococemia, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and sickle cell anemia. *South Med J* 71(7):858-60, Jul 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ *ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL,
 complications/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL,
 immunology/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
 complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/
 *PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,
 complications/ *SEPTICEMIA, complications/
 SEPTICEMIA, etiology
464. **MacDougall BR, Dordoni B, Thompson RP, et al:** [1-14C]Ethanol breath test in alcoholic liver disease. *Clin Chim Acta* 86(1):121-7, 16 May 78
 ALBUMINS, analysis/ *ALCOHOL, ETHYL,
 metabolism/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/
 *ALCOHOLISM, metabolism/ BREATH TESTS/
 CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ HEPATITIS,
 ALCOHOLIC, metabolism/ HEPATITIS, VIRAL,
 HUMAN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER
 CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC, metabolism/ LIVER
 DISEASES, etiology/ *LIVER DISEASES,
 metabolism/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
465. **MacErlean DP, Shanik DG, Martin EA:** Transcatheter embolisation of bone tumour arteriovenous malformations. *Br J Radiol* 51(606):414-9, Jun 78
 ADULT/ ARTERIOVENOUS
 MALFORMATIONS, etiology/
 *ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,
 therapy/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/
 CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION/
 *EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ FIBROUS
 DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC, complications/
 HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/
 MALE/ METHODS/ POLYCYTHEMIA,
 complications
466. **McGill TJ, Healy GB:** Congenital and acquired lesions of the infant larynx. A refresher survey. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(7):584-9, Jul 78
 FIBROMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA,
 CAVERNOUS, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ LARYNGEAL
 DISEASES, congenital/ *LARYNGEAL
 DISEASES, diagnosis/ LARYNGEAL
 NEOPLASMS, congenital/ *LARYNX,
 abnormalities
467. **Machalett H:** Kasuistischer Bericht über einen Anaphylaktischen Schock nach intravenöser Gabe von Analgin (Natriumnoraminophenazonmethansulfonat) mit letalem Ausgang. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 72(6):280-2, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/
 *AMINOPYRINE, analogs & derivatives/
 *ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ CASE
 REPORT/ DIPYRONE, administration & dosage/
 *DIPYRONE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/
 HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/
 LUMBAGO, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/
 THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
468. **Machin SJ, Miller BE:** Thrombosis and factor-IX concentrates [letter] *Lancet* 1(8078):1367, 24 Jun 78
 CASE REPORT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,
 complications/ *FACTOR IX, adverse effects/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
469. **McKeen CR, Brigham KL, Bowers RE, et al:** Pulmonary vascular effects of fat emulsion infusion in unanesthetized sheep. Prevention by indomethacin. *J Clin Invest* 61(5):1291-7, May 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
 EMULSIONS/ FATS, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *FATS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS,
 NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEPARIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ *INDOMETHACIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ LYMPH, physiology/
 *PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/
 PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY, drug
 effects/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WATER-ELECTROLYTE
 BALANCE, drug effects
470. **Mackie MJ, Douglas AS:** Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):177-82, May 78 (95 ref.)
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/
 ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
 *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug
 therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
 drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug
 therapy/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, drug
 therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
 HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE/ MYOCARDIAL
 INFARCT, drug therapy/ REVIEW/
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/

AUTHOR SECTION

- WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
471. Mackie RM, Alcorn MJ, Stevenson RD, et al:
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome with partial response to transfer factor. *Br J Dermatol* 98(5):567-71, May 78
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/
*ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE
REPORT/ HUMAN/ IGE/ INFANT/ MALE/
OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ *TRANSFER
FACTOR, therapeutic use
 472. Macpherson RI, Letts RM: Skeletal diseases associated with angiomas. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 29(2):90-100, Jun 78
*ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/
ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/ CALCINOSIS,
etiology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ *DYSCHONDROPLASIA,
radiography/ DYSCHONDROPLASIA, therapy/
FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/
HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
INFANT, NEWBORN/
*KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE,
radiography/ KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE,
therapy/ MALE/ NOMENCLATURE/
SYNDROME
 473. Magotteaux P, Carpentier-Sandron A: Application de l'échotomographie à l'exploration des anévrismes de l'aorte abdominale. *Acta Chir Belg* 77(2):107-11, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM,
diagnosis/ AORTIC DISEASES, diagnosis/
AORTIC RUPTURE, diagnosis/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS,
diagnostic use
 474. Mahood JM, Evans A: Accidental hypothermia, disseminated intravascular coagulation and pancreatitis. *NZ Med J* 87(610):283-4, 26 Apr 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/
*HYPOTHERMIA, complications/ MALE/
*PANCREATITIS, etiology
 475. Major LF, Murphy DL: Platelet and plasma amine oxidase activity in alcoholic individuals. *Br J Psychiatry* 132:548-54, Jun 78
ADULT/ *ALCOHOLISM, enzymology/
ALCOHOLISM, familial & genetic/
ALCOHOLISM, psychology/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT/ PSYCHIATRY,
MILITARY/ TIME FACTORS
 476. Májský A: Zum Problem der Gewinnung von aviden zytotoxischen Anti-B-Lymphozyten-Seren. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(1):142-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ABSORPTION/ *ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/
*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ CELL SEPARATION/
CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HL-A
ANTIGENS/ ISOANTIBODIES, isolation &
purification/ PREGNANCY/ T-LYMPHOCYTES
 477. Makatsaria AD, Bokarev IN, Mel'nikov AP: O roli koagulopatii v patogenезе septicheskogo shoka. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (5):4-8, May 78 (40 ref.) (Rus)
ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ ANIMAL/
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL INFECTION,
complications/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, SEPTIC,
diagnosis/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, etiology/ SHOCK,
SEPTIC, physiopathology/ SHWARTZMAN
PHENOMENON, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN
PHENOMENON, physiopathology
 478. Malanowicz W, Skarżyńska M: Porównanie testów parakoagulacji z testem Merskeya. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(18):713-6, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY
DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/
HUMAN/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use
 479. Malyszko E, Szarmach H, Zajac W, et al: Przydatność właściwości enzymatycznych grzybow drożdżopodobnych w badaniu epidemiologicznym zakażeń dróg moczowo-płciowych u współpartnerów seksualnych. *Przegl Dermatol* 65(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *CANDIDA,
enzymology/ CANDIDA, isolation & purification/
COITUS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/
MONILIASIS, transmission/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ URINARY TRACT
INFECTIONS, microbiology/ *URINARY TRACT
INFECTIONS, transmission/ UROGENITAL
SYSTEM, microbiology
 480. Mamakeev MM, Akramov EKh, Alaferdov AK: Pul'siruiushchaia gematoma bedra vsledstvie raneniia anomal'noi glubokoi bedrennoi arterii. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (3):56-7, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *FEMORAL
ARTERY, injuries/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*WOUNDS, STAB, complications
 481. Manwaring D, Thorning D, Curreri PW: Mechanisms of acute pulmonary dysfunction induced by fibrinogen degradation product D. *Surgery* 84(1):45-54, Jul 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ALKALOSIS,
RESPIRATORY, etiology/ ANIMAL/ CARBON
DIOXIDE, blood/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
adverse effects/ HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR
BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LUNG
DISEASES, blood/ *LUNG DISEASES, etiology/
LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ LUNG DISEASES,
prevention & control/ LUNG DISEASES,
physiopathology/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/
OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/
RABBITS/ RESPIRATION DISORDERS,
etiology/ SERUM ALBUMIN,
RADIO-IODINATED/ THROMBOPENIA,
etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 482. Marcelle R: Traitement médical de l'embolie pulmonaire. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):411-4, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,
administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE,
therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,
therapeutic use
 483. Marcelle R: L'embolie pulmonaire. Introduction. *Rev Med Liege* 33(11):385, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
diagnosis
 484. Marcinkowski Z: Wpływ chlormadinonu i chlormadinonu z mestranołem na układ krzepnięcia krwi. *Ginek Pol* 49(3):211-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
*CHLORMADINONE, pharmacodynamics/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/
DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MESTRANOL,
pharmacodynamics
 485. Marenberg SP, Lott JA, Pflug BK, et al: Biochemical changes in a porcine model of acute pancreatitis. *Clin Chem* 24(6):881-4, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ BLOOD
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ DISEASE MODELS,
ANIMAL/ GLUCAGON, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/
*PANCREATITIS, blood/ PANCREATITIS,
chemically induced/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

486. Margileth AM: Treatment of giant hemangioma [letter]
J Pediatr 92(6):1030-1, Jun 78
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA,
drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/
*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ *HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use
487. Markwardt F: Pharmacological content of hyperproteolytic
states in blood by synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases.
Haemostasis 7(2-3):177-82, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPLEMENT
INACTIVATORS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
KININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *SERINE,
antagonists & inhibitors
488. Markwardt F, Klöcking HP, Sedlařík K, et al:
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur thrombolytischen
Wirkung von Ocrase. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(9):1315-27,
1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/
CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, drug
therapy/ DOGS/ EAR, blood supply/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RATS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
489. Maron BJ, Lipson LC, Roberts WC, et al: 'Malignant'
hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: identification of a
subgroup of families with unusually frequent premature
death. Am J Cardiol 41(7):1133-40, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
AGED/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION,
complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
CHRONIC DISEASE/ *DEATH, SUDDEN,
etiology/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/
*HEART ENLARGEMENT, familial & genetic/
HEART ENLARGEMENT, mortality/ HEART
ENLARGEMENT, pathology/ *HEART
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, familial & genetic/
HEART SEPTUM, pathology/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RISK/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
490. Marshall BE, Wurzel HA, Ewing BC, et al: An evaluation
of the Bentley PFF-100 transfusion filter.
Can Anaesth Soc J 25(3):204-10, May 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*FILTRATION, instrumentation/ MICROSCOPY,
ELECTRON, SCANNING/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
491. Marshall S, Lyon RP, Scott MP Jr: Further simplifications
for coagulum pyelolithotomy. J Urol 119(5):588, May 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY
CALCULI, surgery/ *KIDNEY PELVIS, surgery/
METHODS
492. Martini L, N'diaye LP, Autret A: Complications artérielles
des thrombophlébites septiques du sinus caverneux (à
propos de 3 cas). Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr
23(1):38-42, 1978 (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *CAROTID
ARTERY DISEASES, etiology/ CASE REPORT/
*CAVERNOUS SINUS/ *CEREBRAL ARTERY
DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MENINGITIS, complications/ MENINGITIS,
PNEUMOCOCCAL, complications/
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,
complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
complications
493. Mason EC: Thaw-siphon technique for production of
cryoprecipitate concentrate of factor VIII. Lancet
2(8079):15-7, 1 Jul 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *FACTOR
VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN
VITRO/ PRECIPITATION/ REFRIGERATION/
TEMPERATURE
494. Mathur P, Singh VP, Dube B, et al: Hypercoagulable state
in diGuglielmo's syndrome. J Postgrad Med 22(3):157-9,
Jul 76
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, physiopathology/
FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
SYNDROME
495. Matras H, Jesch W, Kletter G, et al: Spinale Duraklebung
mit 'Fibrinkleber'. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(12):419-25,
9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/
*DURA MATER, surgery/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/ *FIBRINOGEN/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/
LAMINECTOMY/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN/ *TISSUE
ADHESIVES
496. Matsukado Y, Yokota A, Kosaka H: [Vertebral and epidural
hemangioma of high thoracic spinal column associated
with compression of the spinal cord (author's transl)]
No Shinkei Geka 6(5):425-30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/
EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,
surgery/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MALE/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, etiology/
*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPINAL
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SPINAL
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *THORACIC
VERTEBRAE
497. Matsumoto H: [Experimental replacement of veins and its
clinical issues (author's transl)] Kokyū To Junkan
26(6):525-31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) (Jpn)
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD VESSEL
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ POLYETHYLENE
TEREPHTHALATE/
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/
PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ REVIEW/ *VEINS,
surgery
498. Matsumura S: Purification and properties of an adipose tissue
triglyceride lipase. Kobe J Med Sci 23(1-4):7-21, Dec 77
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/
*LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEIN
LIPASE, isolation & purification/ SWINE/
TRIGLYCERIDES
499. Matsuoka Y, Koga Y, Maruta H, et al: Proteolytic release
of antigenic fragments corresponding to normal fecal
antigen and non-specific cross-reacting antigen from
carcinoembryonic antigen. Int J Cancer 21(5):604-10, 15
May 78
*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ *ANTIGENS/
ANTIGENS, analysis/ *CARCINOEMBRYONIC
ANTIGEN/ CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN,
analysis/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FECES,
immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,
pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
500. Mayron LW: Portals of entry—a review. Ann Allergy
40(6):399-405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)
ANAPHYLAXIS, immunology/ ANIMAL/
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY,
IMMUNOLOGIC/ *FOOD
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ HUMAN/
IMMUNIZATION/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/
INTESTINES, immunology/ INTRADERMAL
TESTS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ REVIEW/
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
501. Mazingue C, Dessaint JP, Capron A: [3H]serotonin release:
an improved method to measure mast cell degranulation.
J Immunol Methods 21(1-2):65-77, 1978
ANIMAL/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY
REACTIONS/ ASCITIC FLUID, immunology/
COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/
COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/
*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, immunology/
DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE,
pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/
*MAST CELLS, immunology/ MICE/ MICE,

AUTHOR SECTION

- INBRED CBA/ PAPAVERINE,
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ *SEROTONIN,
metabolism/ TRITIUM
502. **Mehta BC, Parekh DS:** epsilon-amino-caproic acid in the treatment of menorrhagia. *J Postgrad Med* 23(3):121-3, Jul 77
ADULT/ *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use
 503. **Menezes JL, Marco M, Mascarell EV:** Hypertension enzymatique: etude statistique. *J Fr Ophthalmol* 1(4):289-94, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS, adverse effects/ *GLAUCOMA, etiology/ HUMAN
 504. **Mennes PA, Gilula LA, Anderson CB, et al:** Complications associated with arteriovenous fistulas in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. *Arch Intern Med* 138(7):1117-21, Jul 78
ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ *ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse effects/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, instrumentation/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ CELLULITIS, etiology/ CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ *HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ MALE/ NEEDLES/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 505. **Mentzer WC:** Polycythaemia and the hyperviscosity syndrome in newborn infants. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):63-74, Feb 78
ABNORMALITIES, complications/ ANOXIA, complications/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENDOCRINE DISEASES, complications/ FEMALE/ FETOFETAL TRANSFUSION, complications/ FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/ *POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ SYNDROME
 506. **Mercati U, Trancanelli V, Natalini G, et al:** La rettocolite ischemica acuta necrotica. Nostra esperienza. *Minerva Chir* 33(6):333-42, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *COLITIS, etiology/ *COLON, blood supply/ HUMAN/ *ISCHEMIA/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ *RECTOCOLITIS, etiology/ RECTOCOLITIS, surgery/ *RECTUM, blood supply/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 507. **Messmore HL, Fareed J:** Antithrombin III assays [letter] *JAMA* 240(4):345-6, 28 Jul 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, metabolism
 508. **Mhera YP, Singh H:** A study of hemostatic defects in leukemia. *J Assoc Physicians India* 25(12):891-8, Dec 77
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKEMIA, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 509. **Middleton DB:** Rocky Mountain spotted fever: gastrointestinal and laboratory manifestations. *South Med J* 71(6):629-32, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ *GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPONATREMIA, etiology/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, complications/ ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, diagnosis/ ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, drug therapy/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 510. **Mikhailova RI, Terekhova NV:** Lechenie khronicheskogo retsidiviruiushchego aftoznogo stomatita s primeneniem fonoforeza geparina. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 57(2):17-20, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CHRONIC DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ RECURRENCE/ *STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, drug therapy/ *ULTRASONIC THERAPY
 511. **Miller R, Patel AU, Warner RR, et al:** Anaesthesia for the carcinoid syndrome: a report of nine cases. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(3):240-4, May 78
AGED/ *ANESTHESIA, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ MALE/ *MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, surgery/ METHOTRIMEPRAZINE/ MIDDLE AGE
 512. **Miller-Andersson M, Seghatchian J:** Microheterogeneity in thrombin standards. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):113-20, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *THROMBIN, standards
 513. **Mills SR, Doppman JL, Head GL, et al:** Transcatheter brush biopsy of intravenous tumor thrombi. *Radiology* 127(3):667-70, Jun 78
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ADENOCARCINOMA, blood supply/ ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ ADULT/ *BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
 514. **Mitas JA, Levy SB, Holle R, et al:** Urinary kallikrein activity in the hypertension of renal parenchymal disease. *N Engl J Med* 299(4):162-5, 27 Jul 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, urine/ *HYPERTENSION, RENAL, physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, urine/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ KININS, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTURE/ RENIN, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 515. **Mitchell JR:** Clinical events resulting from thrombus formation. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):103-6, May 78
ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ *CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ *THROMBOSIS, complications
 516. **Mitov F, Argirov A:** Prouchvane na fibrinolitichnoto deistvie na niakoi medikamenti s ogled tiakhnoto prilozhenie za profilaktika na sledoperativnite peritonealni srastvaniia. *Khirurgiya* (Sofia) 31(1):83-4, 1978 (Bul)
ADHESIONS/ DRUG SCREENING/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ *POSTOPERATIVE

AUTHOR SECTION

COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control

517. Mitty HA, Kleiger B: Partial embolization of large peripheral hemangioma for pain control. *Radiology* 127(3):671-2, Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ FEMALE/ GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE, therapeutic use/ HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ *HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PAIN, etiology/ *PAIN, therapy/ SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ THIGH, blood supply
518. Mobbs BG, Johnson IE, Connolly JG, et al: Androgen receptor assay in human benign and malignant prostatic tumour cytosol using protamine sulphate precipitation. *J Steroid Biochem* 9(4):289-301, Apr 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ CYTOSOL, analysis/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION/ *PROSTATE, analysis/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, drug therapy/ *PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, metabolism/ *PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, analysis/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROTAMINES/ RATS/ *RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN, analysis/ *RECEPTORS, STEROID, analysis/ STANOLONE, metabolism/ TESTOSTERONE, blood
519. Mohr JP: Transient ischemic attacks and the prevention of strokes [editorial] *N Engl J Med* 299(2):93-5, 13 Jul 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ RISK/ SEX FACTORS
520. Mokka RE, Kairaluoma MI, Huttunen R, et al: Retroperitoneal injuries of the duodenum caused by blunt abdominal trauma. *Ann Chir Gynaecol* 65(1):33-7, 1976
*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ *DUODENUM, injuries/ DUODENUM, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries/ RUPTURE/ SUCTION/ SUTURES/ *WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, complications
521. Molinas FC, Paz RA, Rimoldi MT, et al: Studies of blood coagulation and pathology in experimental infection of guinea pigs with Junin virus. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):740-6, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ARENAVIRUSES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ *HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUSES, AMERICAN/ HEMORRHAGIC FEVERS, VIRAL, pathology/ *HEMORRHAGIC FEVERS, VIRAL, physiopathology
522. Mollitt DL, Gartner DJ, Madura JA: Bedside monitoring of heparin therapy. *Am J Surg* 135(6):801-3, Jun 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBOPLASTIN
523. Moncada S, Korb R, Bunting S, et al: Prostacyclin is a circulating hormone. *Nature* 273(5665):767-8, 29 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ LUNG, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, immunology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ RABBITS/ TENDONS, anatomy & histology/ TENDONS, blood supply
524. Moncada S, Korb R: Dipyridamole and other phosphodiesterase inhibitors act as antithrombotic agents by potentiating endogenous prostacyclin. *Lancet* 1(8077):1286-9, 17 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ *PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, physiology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
525. Moncada S, Vane JR: Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):129-35, May 78 (104 ref.)
*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PEROXIDES, metabolism/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOXANES, metabolism/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, metabolism/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
526. Monsan P, Durand G: Production of L-lysine by immobilized trypsin. Study of DL-lysine methyl ester resolution. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):477-84, 12 Apr 78
*ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *LYSINE/ MATHEMATICS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ STEREOSOMERS/ SWINE/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
527. Montgomery RR, Zimmerman TS: von Willebrand's disease antigen II. A new plasma and platelet antigen deficient in severe von Willebrand's disease. *J Clin Invest* 61(6):1498-507, Jun 78
*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLASMA, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, analysis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
528. Morino H, Sakurai M, Kitamura H, et al: Triple cancer with disseminated intravascular coagulation—a case report and statistical analysis. *Med J Osaka Univ* 28(1):39-47, Sep 77
*ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ *ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY, complications/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *COLONIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *HEPATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, complications/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ *NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, complications/ *STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications

AUTHOR SECTION

529. **Morris GK, Mitchell JR:** Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):169-75, May 78 (64 ref.)
 AGE FACTORS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, therapy/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ RESUSCITATION/ REVIEW/ RISK/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
530. **Morris S, Robey FA, Kosow DP:** Kinetic studies on the activation of human factor X. The role of metal ions on the reaction catalyzed by the venom coagulant protein of *Viper russelli*. *J Biol Chem* 253(13):4604-8, 10 Jul 78
 *CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VIPER VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
531. **Mosesson MW, Natale PD, Amrani DL, et al:** Comparison of plasmin hydrolysis of normal fibrinogen and fibrinogen Giessen I. *Thromb Res* 12(4):693-6, Apr 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOGEN/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
532. **Mouded IM, Tolia BM, Bernie JE, et al:** Symptomatic renal angiomyolipoma: report of 8 cases, 2 with spontaneous rupture. *J Urol* 119(5):684-8, May 78
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIPOMA, complications/ *LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
533. **Muhlfelder TW, Khan I, Niemetz J:** Factors influencing the release of procoagulant-tissue factor activity from leukocytes. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):65-72, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ *LEUKOCYTES, secretion/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics
534. **Müller G, Lindemann C, Müller E, et al:** Portokavale Anastomose über einen offenen Ductus venosus Arantii bei Pfortader-Milzvenenthrombose. *ROEFO* 128(5):637-9, May 78 (Ger)
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ *PORTAL VEIN/ PORTAL VEIN, surgery/ *SPLENIC VEIN/ SPLENIC VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
535. **Musienko LP:** Uchastie intaktnykh éritrotsitov v protsessakh gemokoagulyatsii i fibrinoliza u zdorevykh liudei. *Fiziol Zh* 24(3):378-86, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
536. **Mustață N, Basarab I:** Testul crio-fibrinogenemiei în nefropatia endemică. *Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]* 30(2):175-6, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 ADULT/ AGED/ COLD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
537. **Nagai T, Kawai C:** Fibrinogen and FDP-E antigen deposits in nephritic kidneys. *Nephron* 21(1):16-26, 1978
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ *ANTIGENS, metabolism/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, immunology/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRITIS, etiology/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, immunology
538. **Nahas GG, Vourch G, Tannieres ML:** The current use in France of modified fluid gelatins as plasma expanders. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:259-64, 1978
 ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CYANATES/ ELECTROLYTES/ FRANCE/ *GELATIN/ GELATIN, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
539. **Nakamura T, Suginaka Y, Takazoe I:** Heparinase activity in lesion of periodontal diseases. *Bull Tokyo Dent Coll* 17(3):147-55, Aug 76
 *BACTEROIDES, enzymology/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *PERIODONTAL DISEASES, enzymology
540. **Negro Ponzi A, Pugliese A:** Differenze tra la capacità delle emazie umane di neonato, di adulto e tripsinizzate di legare l'emagglutinina del virus della rosolia. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(1-6):79-86, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FETAL BLOOD/ *HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ *RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
541. **Neubauer RH:** Fibrinolytic activity associated with established lymphoblastoid cell lines and fresh peripheral blood lymphocytes of human and nonhuman primate origin. *J Med Primatol* 6(6):327-36, 1977
 ANIMAL/ CELL LINE/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ MONKEYS/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ *PRIMATES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
542. **Nicholls DP, Shepherd AM:** Altered warfarin metabolism in iron-deficient patient [letter] *Lancet* 2(8082):215-6, 22 Jul 78
 ADULT/ *ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *WARFARIN, metabolism/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
543. **Nichols AB, Cochavi S, Hales CA, et al:** Scintigraphic detection of pulmonary emboli by serial positron imaging of inhaled 15O-labeled carbon dioxide. *N Engl J Med* 299(6):279-84, 10 Aug 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ *CARBON DIOXIDE, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRONS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ PARTICLE ACCELERATORS/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
544. **Nicholson GA:** Carrier detection in haemophilia [letter] *Lancet* 1(8076):1258, 10 Jun 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GENETIC
TECHNICS/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/
*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/
HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MUTATION/ SEX FACTORS
545. Nick J, Combrisson A, Reignier A, et al: Lupus iatrogène à la procainamide avec anticoagulant circulant. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(4):259-63, Apr 78 (Fre)
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, chemically induced/ *PROCAINE AMIDE, adverse effects/ PROCAINE AMIDE, therapeutic use
546. Nieuwenhuizen W, Wijngaards G, Groeneveld E: Fluorogenic substrates for sensitive and differential estimation of urokinase and tissue plasminogen activator. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):146-9, 1978
AMIDES, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ *PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/ *UROKINASE
547. Nikkilä EA, Taskinen MR, Kekki M: Relation of plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol to lipoprotein-lipase activity in adipose tissue and skeletal muscle of man. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):497-501, Apr 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/ SEX FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
548. Nikulin AA: Vliianie tsiklicheskikh adenozinmonofosfata i guanozinmonofosfata na agregatsii i nukleotidnyi obmen kroviannykh plastinok. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):177-82, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ *ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENERGY METABOLISM, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ *NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, metabolism/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS
549. Nishizuka Y, Takai Y, Kishimoto A, et al: A role of calcium in the activation of a new protein kinase system. *Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 9:209-20, 1978
ANIMAL/ *CALCIUM, physiology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HISTONE KINASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE, biosynthesis/ *PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
550. Nugteren DH: Platelets and prostaglandins. *Agents Actions* 8(3):296-8, Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ THROMBOXANES, blood
551. Nussberger P, Stirnemann H: Zur Auflösung überschener Choleochussteine mit Heparin-Kochsalz-Lösung. *Helv Chir Acta* 45(1-2):203-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ *COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, drug therapy/ COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use
- O
552. Oblath RW, Buckley FO Jr, Green RM, et al: Prevention of platelet aggregation and adherence to prosthetic vascular grafts by aspirin and dipyridamole. *Surgery* 84(1):37-44, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FEMORAL ARTERY, pathology/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HYPERPLASIA/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE
553. O'Brien JR: Platelets and thrombosis [letter] *Arch Intern Med* 138(7):1176, Jul 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET FACTOR 4/ RISK/ *THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
554. O'Brien ML, Buist NR, Murphey WH: Neonatal screening for alpha₁-antitrypsin deficiency. *J Pediatr* 92(6):1006-10, Jun 78
*ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ GENOTYPE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ *MASS SCREENING/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENOTYPE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
555. Odegård OR, Abildgaard U: Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):127-34, 1978 (34 ref.)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGING/ *ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, genetics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
556. Odegård OR, Lie M: On use of chromogenic substrates for studies of coagulation inhibitors. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):121-6, 1978
ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN, metabolism
557. Odegård OR, Lie M: Simultaneous inactivation of thrombin and factor Xa by AT-III: influence of heparin. *Thromb Res* 12(4):697-700, Apr 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ *FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
558. Odegård OR, Rosenlund B, Ervik E: Automated antithrombin III assay with a centrifugal analyser. *Haemostasis* 7(4):202-9, 1978
ABSORPTION/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ *ANTITHROMBINS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, blood
559. Oelze J: Proteins exposed at the surface of chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*: the orientation of isolated chromatophores. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 509(3):450-61, 2 Jun 78
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ *CHROMATOPHORES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LIGHT/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTONS/ *RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM, metabolism/ TRYPSIN

AUTHOR SECTION

560. **Ogston D, Bennett B:** Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein.
Br Med Bull 34(2):107-12, May 78 (99 ref.)
BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII,
metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, biosynthesis/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ *KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/
KININOGENS, metabolism/ KININS, metabolism/
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/
PREKALLIKREIN, metabolism/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ REVIEW/ *THROMBIN, biosynthesis
561. **Okamoto Y, Sekine T:** Effects of tryptic digestion on the enzymatic activities of chicken gizzard myosin.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1375-9, May 78
ACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ *ADENOSINE
TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHICKENS/ EDTA,
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
*GIZZARD, enzymology/ *MYOSIN, metabolism/
MYOSIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES,
metabolism/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
562. **Okhotin IK, Arkhimov AM, Safonova AD:** Pereviazka nizhnei poloi veny pri retsidiivriushchei tromboembolii legochnoi arterii. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):109-10, May 78 (Rus)
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
LIGATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY
ARTERY/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ *VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR, surgery
563. **Olsson AG, Carlson LA, Carlson K:** Conversion of the electrophoretic pattern of type IV hyperlipidaemia to type III by intravenous heparin. Acta Med Scand 203(6):487-90, 1978
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
AGAR GEL/ FASTING/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA,
blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/
*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
564. **Orlov BN, Omarov ShM, Gelashvili DB, et al:** Khimiia i farmakologiya pchelino go iada (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):358-69, May-Jun 78 (119 ref.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BEE VENOMS, analysis/ *BEE
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ BEE VENOMS,
toxicity/ BEE VENOMS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD, drug
effects/ BRAIN, drug effects/
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/
CHEMISTRY/
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/
HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ MELITTEN,
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/
PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ REVIEW
565. **Orlova NP, Lokhvitskaia NL, Volodin EE:** Protsestry oksidoreduktzii, adgeziia i agregatsiia trombocitov pri oslozhneniiakh ostrogo perioda infarkta miokarda. Ter Arkh 50(4):12-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE,
CONGESTIVE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA,
blood/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, blood
566. **Osowski L, Klos M:** Kliniczne problemy związane z maszynowymi przetoczeniami krwi konserwowanej. Wiad Lek 31(8):527-13, 15 Apr 78 (8 ref.) (Pol)
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS,
metabolism/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, methods/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ HUMAN/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ REVIEW/
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ REVIEW/
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/
TEMPERATURE
567. **Ovtcharoff W:** Visualization of proteinaceous granules in the clear synaptic vesicles. Histochemistry 55(4):341-5, 16 May 78
ANIMAL/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,
analysis/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/
FEMALE/ HYALURONIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ *NERVE TISSUE
PROTEINS, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ NEUROMUSCULAR
JUNCTION, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ *SYNAPTIC
VESICLES, analysis/ SYNAPTIC VESICLES,
ultrastructure
568. **Owen CA Jr, Bowie EJ:** Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: vitamin K dependent. Haemostasis 7(4):189-201, 1978
ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
DRUG/ *FACTOR V, metabolism/ *FACTOR
VIII, metabolism/ *FACTOR XI, metabolism/
*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/
MALE/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ VITAMIN K
DEFICIENCY, blood/ *VITAMIN K, metabolism/
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
569. **Owen J, Payne E, Carstairs K:** Erroneous activated partial thromboplastin time [letter] Ann Intern Med 89(1):146-7, Jul 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,
instrumentation/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS

P

570. **Padilla F, Wear JO, Van Wagner WH:** Effect of fluorocarbon emulsions on the viscosity of normal and sickle cells. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:61-8, 1978
*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/
ANTISICKLING AGENTS/ *BLOOD
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug
effects/ *FLUOROCARBONS, pharmacodynamics/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
571. **Panjwani NA, Harding JJ:** Chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment alpha 1-CB3 from bovine corneal collagen. Pinpointing the sites of hexose attachment. Biochem J 171(3):697-703, 1 Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *COLLAGEN, analysis/
*CORNEA, analysis/ GLYCOSIDES, analysis/
*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
572. **Papadimitriou CS, Stein H, Lennert K:** The complexity of immunohistochemical staining pattern of Hodgkin and Sternberg-Reed cells—demonstration of immunoglobulin, albumin, alpha-1-antichymotrypsin and lysozyme. Int J Cancer 21(5):531-41, 15 May 78
*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ANTIGENS/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
CYTOPLASM, immunology/
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ *HODGKIN'S
DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOENZYME TECHNIQS/
*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, ALPHA CHAIN, analysis/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, DELTA CHAIN, analysis/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN,
analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, MU CHAIN,
analysis/ *MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ PLASMA
CELLS, immunology
573. **Pappas PW:** Tryptic and protease activities in the normal and hymenolepis diminuta-infected rat small intestine. J Parasitol 64(3):562-4, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *HYMENOLEPIASIS, enzymology/
*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MALE/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/
*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
574. **Passariello R, Rossi P, Simonetti G, et al:** Complicazioni delle angiografie addominali per cateterismo. Revisione della letteratura ed esperienza personale su 1500 esami. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(12):1049-58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Ita)
*ABDOMEN, blood supply/ ADOLESCENCE/
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse

AUTHOR SECTION

- effects/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ AORTIC RUPTURE, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RENAL ARTERY/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
575. **Patel R, Mandal AK:** Arterial thrombosis associated with the nephrotic syndrome. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(2):129-34, Mar-Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
576. **Pathak SD, Mehra KS, Dube B:** Blood fibrinolytic studies in Eales's disease. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(3):5-8, Oct 77
ADULT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RECURRENCE/ *RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ SYNDROME
577. **Pathak SD, Mehra KS, Dube B:** Blood fibrinolysis in Eales's disease (a followup study). *Indian J Ophthalmol* 25(3):9-11, Oct 77
ADULT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RECURRENCE/ *RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ SYNDROME
578. **Pavlenishvili IV, Nemsadze KP:** Rasprostranennyi gemangiomatoz pecheni u novorozhdennogo rebenka. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(5):85-7, May 78 (Rus)
CASE REPORT/ *HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE
579. **Pearson HA, McIntosh S:** Neonatal thrombocytopenia. *Clin Haematol* 7(1):111-22, Feb 78
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFECTION, complications/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
580. **Pechet L, Tiarks CY, Esposito BA:** The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. *Haemostasis* 7(4):210-27, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CREATINE KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOCREATINE, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
581. **Petkov DD:** Detection of a tetrahedral intermediate in the trypsin-catalysed hydrolysis of specific ring-activated anilides. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):538-41, 12 Apr 78
*ANILIDES/ CATTLE/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
582. **Petrova TR, Pavlishchuk SA, Koretskaia MM, et al:** Vlianie geparina na gemodinamiku i sistemu gemostaza u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. *Ter Arkh* 50(4):47-51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
583. **Peyman GA, Sanders DR, May DR:** Local excision of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 167-88. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976.
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *CHOROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, therapy/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ DIATHERMY/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ MELANOMA, pathology/ *MELANOMA, surgery/ MELANOMA, therapy/ METHODS/ MONOGRAPH/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS
584. **Phelps CD:** The pathogenesis of glaucoma in Sturge-Weber syndrome. *Ophthalmology (Rochester)* 85(3):276-86, Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CHILD/ EYE NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *EYE NEOPLASMS, complications/ *GLAUCOMA, etiology/ GLAUCOMA, physiopathology/ GONIOSCOPY/ HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ MALE/ SCLERA, blood supply/ *STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME, complications/ TRABECULAR MESHWORK, physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
585. **Picarelli A, Raffaelli R:** Su un caso di fibroangioma a localizzazione linguale insorto in gravidanza. *Riv Ital Stomatol* 46(6):10-13, Jun 77 (Ita)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ *TONGUE NEOPLASMS/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, pathology
586. **Pick R, Prabhu R, Glick G:** Diet-induced atherosclerosis and experimental hypertension in stump-tail macaques (*Macaca arctoides*). Effects of antihypertensive drugs and a non-atherogenic diet in the evolution of lesions. *Atherosclerosis* 29(4):405-29, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, drug therapy/ *HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ MACACA/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
587. **Pickens S, Catterall JR:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation and myocarditis associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Br Med J* 1(6126):1526, 10 Jun 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ *MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, complications/ *MYOCARDITIS, etiology
588. **Pizzuto J, Garcia S, de la Paz Reyna M, et al:** Utilidad clinica de un nuevo método para el control terapéutico de la heparina. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 48(2):373-86, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
589. **Plaut GW:** p-Nitrobenzyl p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):105-8, 1978
*ARGININE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ *NITROBENZENES/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ *TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/

AUTHOR SECTION

U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

590. **Pledger WJ, Stiles CD, Antoniadis HN, et al:** An ordered sequence of events is required before BALB/c-3T3 cells become committed to DNA synthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2839-43, Jun 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ *CELL CYCLE, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CONTACT INHIBITION, drug effects/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ *GROWTH SUBSTANCES, blood/ HYDROXYUREA, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
591. **Plow EF, Edgington TS:** Comparative immunochemical characterization of products of plasmin and leukocyte protease cleavage of human fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 12(4):653-65, Apr 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOGEN/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
592. **Pokrovskij AV, Kasancjan PO:** Nuova metodica di disobliterazione simultanea delle arterie viscerali e dell'aorta addominale. *Minerva Chir* 33(5):265-73, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ ARTERITIS, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CASE REPORT/ CELIAC ARTERY/ *ENDARTERECTOMY, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
593. **Poller L:** Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):151-6, May 78 (74 ref.)
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, administration & dosage/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
594. **Polterauer P, Kohn P, Thien M, et al:** Die tödliche Lungenembolie in der Traumatologie. *Unfallheilkunde* 81(7):469-74, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AUSTRIA/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
595. **Ponhold W, Fürst K, Mayerhofer HP, et al:** Der Informationsumfang des Ultraschallverfahrens bei pathologischen Nierenprozessen. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(13):459-66, 23 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADENOMA, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, diagnosis/ MALE/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, standards/ UROGRAPHY
596. **Ponzi AN, Pugliese A, Pertusio P:** Rubella virus hemagglutination with human and animal erythrocytes: effect of age and trypsinization. *J Clin Microbiol* 7(5):442-7, May 78
ADULT/ ANIMAL/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FETAL BLOOD/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ *HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ *RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
597. **Popovsky J, Edelstein J, Walzer L, et al:** Extraluminal or intraluminal inferior vena cava occlusion in pulmonary embolism. *Ann Thorac Surg* 26(1):50-3, Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CONSTRICTION/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
598. **Poppa C, Enache F:** Plasma clot retraction assay with standard platelet count. *Med Interne* 16(2):183-7, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CLOT RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
599. **Postolov MP, Antipina VP:** Posleoperatsionnye tromboembolicheskie oslozhneniya. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) (5):105-8, May 78 (Rus)
APPENDICITIS, surgery/ CHOLECYSTITIS, surgery/ HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
600. **Potrebich AV, Danilina IA:** Vliianie kompleksnykh soedinenii geparina s fibrinogenom na protsessy fibrinobrazovaniia. *Vopr Med Khim* (3):404-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RATS
601. **Printen KJ, Miller EV, Mason EE, et al:** Venous thromboembolism in the morbidly obese. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):63-4, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *OBESITY, complications/ OBESITY, therapy/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RISK/ STOMACH, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ VEINS
602. **Protsenko VA, Kosik OG, Veselov VF:** Immunokhimicheskaya otsenka antigennogo rodstva pankreaticheskogo kallikreina gryzunov i kishichnykh. *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 14(3):298-300, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *KALLIKREIN, immunology/ MICE/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
603. **Przybylowski J, Laks L, Znamirska D, et al:** Powikłania zakrzepowo - zatorowe (PZZ) u chorych na nowotwory złośliwe w materiale sekcji jnym. *Patol Pol* 29(1):89-94, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
604. **Punt J:** Chronic extradural hematoma presenting 33 years after penetrating cranial trauma. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 49(1):103-6, Jul 78
BLAST INJURIES, complications/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DURA MATER/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ *WOUNDS, PENETRATING, complications
605. **Pusey W, Edwards CA:** A modification of the martius yellow-scarlet red-aniline blue method for fibrin.

AUTHOR SECTION

Stain Technol 53(1):58-9, Jan 78
 *FIBRIN, analysis/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LUNG,
 analysis/ *STAINS AND STAINING, methods

Q

606. Quast U, Engel J, Steffen E, et al: Stopped-flow kinetics of the resynthesis of the reactive site peptide bond in kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by beta-trypsin. *Biochemistry* 17(9):1675-82, 2 May 78
 ALANINE/ BINDING SITES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ MATHEMATICS/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THERMODYNAMICS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
607. Quast U, Engel J, Steffen E, et al: Kinetics of the interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with trypsin kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) in which the reactive-site peptide bond Lys-15-Ala-16 is split. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):353-60, 16 May 78
 *ALANINE/ BINDING SITES/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *LYSINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
608. Quintini L, Pirazzoli PP: Su di un caso di malconformazione genitale associata a duplicità reno-ureterale destra. *Minerva Ginecol* 30(4):287-90, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 ADNEXAL DISEASES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GENITALIA, FEMALE, abnormalities/ GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, abnormalities/ *URETER, abnormalities/ UTERUS, abnormalities/ VAGINA, injuries

R

609. Raby C: Traitement préventif et curatif des thromboses veineuses par l'héparine. *Thérapie* 33(1):41-53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
610. Radcliffe JH, Denham MA, Gaydos C, et al: Bacteriological sterility of washed deglycerolized red blood cells after 72 hours storage. *Transfusion* 18(3):365-6, May-Jun 78
 *BLOOD PRESERVATION, standards/ *ERYTHROCYTES, microbiology/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS
611. Raju KS, Cartwright A, Hirsch FW, et al: Isolation and characterization of a cytosol protein (64/7.2) present in large amounts in rapidly growing hepatomas. *Cancer Res* 38(7):1922-8, Jul 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ *CYTOSOL, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *HEPATOMA, metabolism/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ MALE/ *NEOPLASM PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
612. Rákóczi I, Wiman B, Collen D: On the biological significance of the specific interaction between fibrin, plasminogen and antiplasmin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 540(2):295-300, 3 May 78
 *BLOOD PROTEINS/ *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GLUTAMATES/ HUMAN/ LYSINE/ *PLASMINOGEN
613. Ranft K, Brands W: Komplikationen der

Thromboseprophylaxe mit Acetylsalicylsäure bei Polycythaemia vera. *Med Klin* 73(22):839-42, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- AGED/ *ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *POLYCYTHAEMIA VERA, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
614. Rapacz J: Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. *Am J Med Genet* 1(4):377-405, 1978 (114 ref.)
 ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, immunology/ CATTLE/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FISHES/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *LIPOPROTEINS, genetics/ LIPOPROTEINS, immunology/ PEDIGREE/ *POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SHEEP/ SWINE
615. Rasche B, Hochstrasser K, Ulmer WT: Inter-alpha-Trypsin-inhibitor im Serum und Sekretinhibitoren im Bronchialschleim bei chronisch obstruktiven Atemwegserkrankungen. *Respiration* 36(1):39-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 *AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, blood/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ BRONCHI, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ MUCUS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SPUTUM, metabolism
616. Ratnoff OD: Hemostasis through the eyes of the Central Society. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(1):73-7, Jul 78
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ *SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC, history/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES
617. Raz A, Aharony D, Kenig-Wakshal R: Biosynthesis of thromboxane B2 and 12-L-hydroxy-5,8,10-heptadecatrienoic acid in human platelets. Evidence for a common enzymatic pathway. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):447-54, 16 May 78
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, biosynthesis/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXY ACIDS, biosynthesis/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ MALONDIALDEHYDE, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS H, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ *THROMBOXANE B2, metabolism/ THROMBOXANE SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ *THROMBOXANES, metabolism
618. Reid BL, French PW, Singer A, et al: Sperm basic proteins in cervical carcinogenesis: Correlation with socioeconomic class. *Lancet* 2(8080):60-2, 8 Jul 78
 CARCINOGENS/ *CARCINOMA IN SITU, etiology/ *CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, etiology/ *CERVIX NEOPLASMS, etiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *HISTONES/ HISTONES, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OCCUPATIONS/ *PROTAMINES/ PROTAMINES, analysis/ SOCIAL CLASS/ *SPERM HEAD, analysis/ *SPERMATOZOA, analysis
619. Remuzzi G, Misiani R, Mecca G, et al: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura—a deficiency of plasma factors regulating platelet-vessel-wall interaction? [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(6):311, 10 Aug 78
 HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ *VEINS, metabolism

AUTHOR SECTION

620. Remy W: Mechanism of autoimmunity in bullous pemphigoid [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(3):155, 20 Jul 78
*AUTOANTIBODIES/ AUTOANTIGENS/
*BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/
GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SKIN
DISEASES, BULLOUS, immunology/ *SKIN,
immunology
621. Rennie JA, Ogston D: Fibrinolytic activity in malignant disease. *J Clin Pathol* 28(11):872-4, Nov 75
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*NEOPLASMS, blood/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, analysis
622. Reuter H, Tilsner V: Die zweidimensionale Immunelektrophorese zur Bestimmung des Faktor VIII-assoziierten Proteins. Variation beim von Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndrom. *Med Welt* 29(25):1053-5, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ *FACTOR VIII,
analysis/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS,
TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S
DISEASE, blood
623. Rinderknecht H, Nagaraja MR, Adham NF: Enteropeptidase levels in duodenal juice of normal subjects and patients with gastrointestinal disease. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):327-31, Apr 78
ADULT/ CHILD/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/
*DUODENUM, secretion/
*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, secretion/
*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PANCREATIC JUICE, drug effects/
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/
PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, secretion/ SECRETIN,
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
624. Rinderknecht H, Nagaraja MR, Adham NF: Effect of bile acids and pH on the release of enteropeptidase in man. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(4):332-6, Apr 78
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, secretion/
ANIMAL/ *BILE ACIDS AND SALTS,
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DUODENUM, drug effects/ *DUODENUM,
secretion/ *ENTEROPEPTIDASE, secretion/
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE
AMINOPEPTIDASE, secretion/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
625. Rivard GE, Daviault MB: A simplified assay for von Willebrand factor. *Thromb Res* 12(4):677-80, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN,
diagnostic use/ *VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR,
analysis
626. Rivers JP, D'Souza F, Hawkey CM: Overnutrition and hypervitaminosis A in the tree shrew (*Lyngale tana*). *Proc Nutr Soc* 37(1):6A, May 78
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ MALE/
NUTRITION DISORDERS, complications/
*NUTRITION DISORDERS, mortality/
*PROSIMIANS, metabolism/ *TREE SHREWS,
metabolism/ *VITAMIN A, adverse effects/
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology
627. Robbins KC, Wohl RC, Summari L: Catalytic efficiency of activation of human plasminogen by various activator species. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):137, 1978
CATALYSIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
628. Robinson PG, Elliott RB: Pancreatic supplementation for premature babies [letter] *Lancet* 2(7939):817-8, 25 Oct 75
CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diet therapy/ CYSTIC
FIBROSIS, drug therapy/ FECES/ HUMAN/
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE,
DISEASES, diet therapy/ INFANT,
PREMATURE, DISEASES, drug therapy/
*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, therapy/
*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/
TRYPSIN, analysis
629. Roblin RO, Young PL, Bell TE: Concomitant secretion by transformed SVWI38-VA13-2RA cells of plasminogen activator(s) and substance (s) which prevent their detection. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(1):165-72, 15 May 78
CELL LINE/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION,
VIRAL/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ NEOPLASM
PROTEINS, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
630. Rock CO, Snyder F: Asymmetric localization of alkyldihydroxyacetone-P synthase and acyldihydroxyacetone-P acyltransferase in microsomal vesicles. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 101:379-85, 1978
*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ DEOXYCHOLIC
ACID, pharmacodynamics/
DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE/
*HARDERIAN GLAND, enzymology/
*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, enzymology/
*MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSONES,
ultrastructure/ RABBITS/ *TRANSFERASES,
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
631. Rocko JM, Mikhail F, Trilles F, et al: The safety of low dose heparin prophylaxis. *Am J Surg* 135(6):798-800, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
632. Rodríguez De Serna A, Muñoz F, Coronas M, et al: Shock séptico y coagulación intravascular diseminada en un caso de brucelosis aguda. *Rev Clin Esp* 148(6):623-4, 31 Mar 78 (Spa)
*BRUCELLA, isolation & purification/
*BRUCELOSIS, microbiology/ CASE REPORT/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, microbiology/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC,
microbiology
633. Ronda C, Lopez R, Tomasz A, et al: Transfection of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* with bacteriophage DNA. *J Virol* 26(2):221-5, May 78
BACTERIOPHAGES, growth & development/
*BACTERIOPHAGES, genetics/
CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/
DNA, VIRAL/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ PLAQUE ASSAY/
*STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, genetics/
*TRANSFECTION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
634. Roos RP, Griffin DE, Johnson RT: Determinants of measles virus (hamster neurotropic strain) replication in mouse brain. *J Infect Dis* 137(6):722-7, Jun 78
AGING/ ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/
*BRAIN, microbiology/ HAMSTERS/ *MEASLES
VIRUS, growth & development/ MEASLES
VIRUS, immunology/ MICE/
PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1,
pathogenicity/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ PHENOTYPE/
TEMPERATURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ VIRUS REPLICATION
635. Rosenbaum JL, Kramer MS, Raja R: Hemoperfusion with uncoated amberlite XE-336 resin in normal and uremic dogs. *Nephron* 21(1):27-37, 1978
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CREATININE,
blood/ DOGS/ *HEMOPERFUSION/
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MAGNESIUM, blood/
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
*POLYSTYRENES/ RESINS/ SODIUM, blood/
UREMIA, metabolism/ *UREMIA, therapy
636. Ross AC, Minick CR, Zilversmit DB: Equal atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free, low-fat diet or cholesterol-supplemented diet. *Atherosclerosis* 29(3):301-5, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/
AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/

AUTHOR SECTION

S

- *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
 *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
 *CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ CHOLESTEROL,
 DIETARY, administration & dosage/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIET,
 ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY
 FATS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/
 HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/
 LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL,
 adverse effects/ MALE/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
637. Rostworowska B: Degradation and inactivation of
 ceruloplasmin and haptoglobin by rat liver lysosomes and
 some other proteinases.
 Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 16(2):79-80, 1978
 ANIMAL/ *CERULOPLASMIN, metabolism/
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME
 INHIBITORS/ *HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/
 HUMAN/ LIVER, enzymology/ *LYSOSOMES,
 enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/
 PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TRITONS/
 TRYPSIN, metabolism
638. Rowe MI, Marchildon MB, Arango A, et al: The mechanisms
 of thrombocytopenia in experimental gram-negative
 septicemia. Surgery 84(1):87-93, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
 ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW, physiopathology/
 *ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS/
 FILTRATION/ MEGAKARYOCYTES,
 pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/
 PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *SEPTICEMIA,
 complications/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SWINE/
 *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
 NON-N.I.H.
639. Roy DN, Rao KV: Physicochemical values in different
 varieties of Lathyrus sativus and their interrelationships.
 J Agric Food Chem 26(3):687-9, May-Jun 78
 CHEMISTRY/ *PLANTS, TOXIC, analysis/
 *SEEDS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
 *TOXINS, isolation & purification/ *TRYPSIN
 INHIBITORS, analysis
640. Royer-Pokora B, Beug H, Claviez M, et al: Transformation
 parameters in chicken fibroblasts transformed by AEV
 and MC29 avian leukemia viruses. Cell 13(4):751-60, Apr
 78
 AGGLUTINATION/ *AVIAN LEUKOSIS
 VIRUSES/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/
 CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *CELL
 TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/
 DEOXYGLUCOSE, metabolism/
 ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN/
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/
 MICROFILAMENTS, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SARCOMA,
 EXPERIMENTAL, etiology
641. Rozenfel'd MA: Termodinamicheskaia model' obrazovaniia
 molekuly fibrina. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239(6):1475-8,
 1978 (Rus)
 *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ MODELS,
 CHEMICAL/ TEMPERATURE/
 THERMODYNAMICS/ THROMBIN/ UREA
642. Ruberti U, Otero A, Giordanengo F, et al: L'embolia
 polmonare massiva. Clinica e trattamento.
 Minerva Med 69(26):1785-95, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ita)
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE
 REPORT/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC
 AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY
 EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
 diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug
 therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/
 RESPIRATION
643. Ryneiskaia VA: Gemofilia. Med Sestra 37(5):35-7, May 78
 (Rus)
 CHILD/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA,
 therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
644. Sáenz Arroyo L, Zenteno Vacherón J: Flebotrombosis
 cerebral. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(1):158-90, Jan-Feb
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN, pathology/
 *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
 diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
 THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL
 EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/
 MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
645. Saito H, Poon MC, Vicio W, et al: Human plasma
 prekallikrein (Fletcher factor) clotting activity and antigen
 in health and disease. J Lab Clin Med 92(1):84-95, Jul
 78
 ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE
 STUDY/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
 COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ KIDNEY DISEASES,
 blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MALE/
 MAMMALS, blood/ PREGNANCY/
 *PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/
 PREKALLIKREIN, immunology/
 *RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ SPECIES
 SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
646. Sakarellos-Daitisiotis M, Verlander M, Doolittle R, et al:
 Synthesis and thrombolytic properties of some flufenamate
 derivatives. Thromb Res 12(4):707-11, Apr 78
 ETHYLENE GLYCOLS, chemical synthesis/
 ETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/
 FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *FIBRINOLYTIC
 AGENTS, chemical synthesis/ FIBRINOLYTIC
 AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ *FLUFENAMIC
 ACID, analogs & derivatives/ FLUFENAMIC
 ACID, chemical synthesis/ FLUFENAMIC ACID,
 pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENE
 GLYCOLS, chemical synthesis/ POLYETHYLENE
 GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/
 PROPANOLAMINES, chemical synthesis/
 PROPANOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
 GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
647. Sakharov IuK: Gemokoaguliuriushchie i fibrinoliziruushchie
 soedineniia v tkani okolousnoi slumnoi zhelezy v norme
 i pri ee vospalenii. Fiziol Zh 24(3):412-4, May-Jun 78
 (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
 FACTORS, analysis/ DOGS/ *PAROTID GLAND,
 analysis/ *PAROTITIS, metabolism
648. Samama M, Hodara M, Kher A: Le traitement médical des
 thromboses veineuses profondes des membres inférieurs
 par les médications autres que l'héparine. Therapie
 33(1):55-73, Jan-Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC
 AGENTS, administration & dosage/
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
 HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LEG/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
 REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
 UROKINASE, therapeutic use
649. Samoilova ZT, Klimenko VV, Khaliutina LV, et al: Vliianie
 geparina na aktivnost' oksilitel'nykh fermentnykh sistem
 mikrosom pecheni u zdorovykh krys i krys s
 éksperimental'nym gloverulonefritom.
 Bull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):412-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/
 ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ HEXOBARBITAL,
 metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIVER,
 ultrastructure/ MALE/ *MICROSOMES, LIVER,
 enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/
 *NAD, metabolism/ RATS/ *SUCCINATE
 DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism

AUTHOR SECTION

650. Sampson P: Chymopapain: a case study in federal drug regulation. JAMA 240(3):195-205, 215-9, 21 Jul 78
CHYMOPAPAIN, administration & dosage/
CHYMOPAPAIN, history/ *CHYMOPAPAIN,
therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS/ *INTERVERTEBRAL DISK
DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/
*LEGISLATION, DRUG/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
PLACEBOS/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND
DRUG ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES
651. Sanada Y, Yasogawa N, Katunuma N: Crystallization and amino acid composition of a serine protease from rat skeletal muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):108-13, 15 May 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
CRYSTALLIZATION/ KINETICS/ MALE/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *MUSCLES,
enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
RATS/ SERINE
652. Sanders E, Coles GA, Davies M: Lysosomal enzymes in human urine: evidence for polymorphonuclear leucocyte proteinase involvement in the pathogenesis of human glomerulonephritis. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(6):667-72, Jun 78
ANTIGENS, urine/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE,
immunology/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,
enzymology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,
etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/
HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,
immunology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/
*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, urine
653. Saeji A, Mene A, Dravid NV, et al: Counter current immunoelectrophoresis: a rapid method for fibrinogen estimation. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(4):261-3, Oct 77
COUNTERIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
654. Satz N, Ammann R: Pankreatogener Aszites. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(26):980-8, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM,
complications/ AMYLASES, analysis/ *ASCITES,
etiology/ ASCITIC FLUID, analysis/ CASE
REPORT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FECES, analysis/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES,
complications/ PANCREATITIS, classification/
PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PROTEINS, analysis
655. Saylam A, Melo JQ, Ahmad A, et al: Pulmonary embolotomy. West J Med 128(5):377-81, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radiography/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, surgery
656. Schachter M, Maranda B, Moriwaki C: Localization of kallikrein in the coagulating and submandibular glands of the guinea pig. J Histochem Cytochem 26(4):318-21, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ GUINEA PIGS/ *KALLIKREIN,
analysis/ MALE/ *PROSTATE, enzymology/
*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology
657. Scheld WM, Valone JA, Sande MA: Bacterial adherence in the pathogenesis of endocarditis. Interaction of bacterial dextran, platelets, and fibrin. J Clin Invest 61(5):1394-404, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, microbiology/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD/
CELL ADHESION/ *DEXTRAN, metabolism/
DEXTRANASE, metabolism/ *ENDOCARDITIS,
BACTERIAL, microbiology/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/
RABBITS/ *STREPTOCOCCUS, physiology/
TIME FACTORS
658. Schell PL: Uptake of polynucleotides by mammalian cells.
- XV. Properties and function of a DNA-protein complex situated in the outer membrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(1-2):96-104, Jan-Feb 78
ANIMAL/ *CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR,
metabolism/ *CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/
CELL SURVIVAL/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,
metabolism/ *DNA, metabolism/ HEPARIN/
MICE/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS/
PHOSPHODIESTERASES/ PRONASE,
metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism
659. Scherer R, Ruchenstroth-Bauer G: Hemmung des Carrageenan-induzierten entzündlichen Rattenpfotenödems durch systemische Applikation von Rattenfibrinogen und -fibrinopeptiden. Blut 36(6):327-30, 20 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ CARRAGEENAN/ EDEMA,
chemically induced/ *EDEMA, drug therapy/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN,
administration & dosage/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A,
administration & dosage/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES B,
administration & dosage/ HINDLIMB/
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ RATS/
RATS, INBRED STRAINS
660. Scherr F, Günther T: Inhibition of Mg, Ca-ATPase from E. coli by ruthenium red. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(1-2):61-4, Jan-Feb 78
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/
ALCOHOLS, BUTYL/ CALCIUM/ *ENZYME
INHIBITORS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,
enzymology/ MAGNESIUM/ *RUTHENIUM
RED, pharmacodynamics/ *RUTHENIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
661. Schick PK: Diagnosis of thrombocytopenia. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(6):263-6, Jun 78
HUMAN/ *THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
662. Schill WB: Kallikrein im Doppelblindversuch bei idiopathischer Oligozoospermie. Hautarzt 29(6):319-22, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CELL COUNT/ DOUBLE-BLIND
METHOD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*KALLIKREIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/
*OLIGOSPERMIA, drug therapy/ PLACEBOS/
SEMEN, analysis/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis
663. Schippan R: Der septische Schock. Spezielle Probleme des Verlaufes und der Therapie im Kindesalter. Kinderärztl Prax 46(4):203-10, Apr 78 (Ger)
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MICROCIRCULATION/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC/
SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, SEPTIC,
physiopathology
664. Schmoekel C, Scherer R, Dern B, et al: The cytolytic effect of PUVA treatment on PHA-stimulated human peripheral lymphocytes. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(3):203-11, 1978
CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ *COUMARINS,
pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/
*FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug
effects/ *LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/
LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY,
ELECTRON, SCANNING/
PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PLANT
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/
*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
665. Schnorrer M, Hutan L, Bzdúch F, et al: Splenektomie pri idiopatickej trombocytopenickej purpury. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(5):557-61, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,
therapy/ *SPLENECTOMY
666. Schorr EE, Arnason BG, Aström KE, et al: Treatment of mouse muscular dystrophy with the protease inhibitor pepstatin. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 37(3):263-8, May 78
ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ MUSCLES,
enzymology/ MUSCLES, pathology/ *MUSCULAR
DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL, drug therapy/
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL, pathology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *OLIGOPEPTIDES, therapeutic use/
*PEPSTATINS, therapeutic use/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
667. Schwartz RS, Brunzell JD: Increased adipose-tissue lipoprotein-lipase activity in moderately obese men after weight reduction. *Lancet* 1(8076):1230-1, 10 Jun 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/
BODY WEIGHT/ CELL NUMBER/ HUMAN/
*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/
*OBESITY, enzymology/ OBESITY, etiology/
OBESITY, pathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
668. Schwarz R: Erfahrungen mit der Heparinprophylaxe des septischen Aborts. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 100(8):487-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ ADULT/
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, prevention & control/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/
*SHOCK, SEPTIC, prevention & control
669. Schwenzer N: Der Risikopatient. *Zahnarzt* 29(8):323-7, Aug 76 (Ger)
*ALCOHOLISM/ *HEMORRHAGIC
DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ *HYPERSENSITIVITY/
PREGNANCY/ RISK
670. Scott S, Reimers HJ, Chernesky MA, et al: Effect of viruses on platelet aggregation and platelet survival in rabbits. *Blood* 52(1):47-55, Jul 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, microbiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/
CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS/ COLLAGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE
VIRUS/ ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/
THROMBOPENIA, etiology
671. Selzer A: Use of anticoagulant agents in acute myocardial infarction: statistics of clinical judgment? *Am J Cardiol* 41(7):1315-7, Jun 78
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/
RESEARCH DESIGN/ STATISTICS/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
672. Semenovich ZI: Vlianie mysh'iakovistyk i serovodorodnykh vann na tkanevoe dykhanie trombositov (kliniko-fiziologicheskie issledovaniia). *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (3):68-71, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
*ARSENIC, therapeutic use/ *BATHS/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ *HYDROGEN SULFIDE,
therapeutic use/ *OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug
effects/ RADICULITIS, blood/ RADICULITIS,
therapy
673. Sergeev PV, Sviridov NK, Shimanovskii NL: Vlianie rentgenokonstrastnykh sredstv na krov' (obzor literatury). *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):235-45, Mar-Apr 78 (74 ref.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD
SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug
effects/ *BLOOD, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY,
PHYSICAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/
*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/
ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, drug effects/
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS,
drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR
CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
OXYGEN, blood/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug
effects/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
674. Serradimigni A, Mathieu P, Leonetti J, et al: La place des thrombolytiques dans le traitement des thromboses veineuses profondes des membres inférieurs. *Therapie* 33(1):75-82, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL
- RESEARCH/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ *LEG/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
675. Shakhmeister Ila, Iakuin GA: Sostoianie sistemy gemostaza pri dermatite v eksperimente (eksperimental'noe issledovanie). *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (5):19-23, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
CLOT RETRACTION/ DERMATITIS, ATOPIC,
chemically induced/ *DERMATITIS, ATOPIC,
physiopathology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEMOSTASIS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
676. Shalimov AA, Keisevich LV, Kaban AP: Nekotorye novye dannye ob uchastii sistemy gemokoagulatsii v razviti reaktivnoy otzheniia allotransplantata i vaktivnoy imunitete. *Klin Khir* (5):50-6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADRENAL GLANDS, transplantation/ ANIMAL/
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BCG
VACCINATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
*GRAFT REJECTION/ *IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/
MALE/ PANCREAS, transplantation/ TIME
FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,
AUTOLOGOUS/ TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID
VACCINES, administration & dosage/
*VACCINATION
677. Shalimov AA, Sukharev II, Mazaev AS, et al: Diahnostyka i khirurgichne liku annia trombozov hlybokykh ven nyzhnikh kintsivok i taza pry vahitnosti. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (2):40-1, 1978 (Ukr)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ *PELVIS, blood
supply/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
CARDIOVASCULAR, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,
surgery/ PREGNANCY/ *THROMBOSIS,
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VEINS
678. Sharaev PN: Nekotorye pokazateli obmena veshchestv v soedinitel'noi tkani pri giper- i gipovitaminoze K. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(2):189-90, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ COLLAGEN,
metabolism/ *CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/
ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RATS/
*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/
*VITAMIN K, adverse effects/ VITAMIN K,
metabolism
679. Sharma SC, Seth HN: Platelet adhesiveness, plasma fibrinogen, and fibrinolytic activity in acute myocardial infarction. *Br Heart J* 40(5):526-9, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ SERUM GLOBULINS
680. Shaw J, Monticone V, Paetkau V: Partial purification and molecular characterization of a lymphokine (costimulator) required for the mitogenic response of mouse thymocytes in vitro. *J Immunol* 120(6):1967-73, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/
HEAT/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/
*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/
*LYMPHOKINES, isolation & purification/
LYMPHOKINES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/
MICE, INBRED CBA/ SPLEEN, immunology/
*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics
681. Shields JA: The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1-8.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. *Intraocular tumors*. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (37 ref.)
*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/
HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
MACULAR DEGENERATION, diagnosis/
*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ METHODS/
MONOGRAPH/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS,
diagnosis/ NEVUS, diagnosis/ OPHTHALMIA,

AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, diagnosis/
RETINAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ RETINAL
HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ UVEAL
DISEASES, diagnosis/ VITREOUS BODY
682. **Shields JA:** The radioactive phosphorus uptake test in the diagnosis of uveal melanomas. pp. 51-61.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.
CHOROID NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/
FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE
POSITIVE REACTIONS/ HEMANGIOMA,
radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ IRIS/
MELANOMA, pathology/ *MELANOMA,
radionuclide imaging/ METHODS/
MONOGRAPH/ *PHOSPHORUS
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ SCLERA,
surgery/ UVEAL DISEASES, pathology/ *UVEAL
DISEASES, radionuclide imaging
683. **Shiffer CA, Aisner J, Wiernik PH:** Frozen autologous platelet transfusion for patients with leukemia.
N Engl J Med 299(1):7-12, 6 Jul 78
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION,
methods/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION,
AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ DIMETHYL
SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZING/
HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, therapy/ REMISSION/
THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ TIME FACTORS
684. **Shilkina SV:** Sostoianie pipidnogo obmena i nekotorykh pokazatelei svertyvayushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh s makulopatiyami. Vrach Delo (4):112-4, Apr 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/
MACULAR DEGENERATION, blood/
*MACULAR DEGENERATION, metabolism/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RETINAL
DEGENERATION, metabolism
685. **Shimkevich LL, Kostichenko BM, Titova MI, et al:** Izmeneniia sistemy gemokoagulyatsii pri gnoino-vospalitel'nykh protsessakh i ranakh. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (5):67-71, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION/ MIDDLE AGE/
*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, blood/
SUPPURATION/ *SURGICAL WOUND
INFECTION, blood
686. **Shipley GL, Ross IK:** The effect of proteases on plasmodium formation in Didymium iridis. Cell Differ 7(1-2):21-32, Apr 78
CELL FUSION, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY,
PHASE CONTRAST/ MYXOMYCETES, drug
effects/ *MYXOMYCETES, physiology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
687. **Shohmori T, Kaneyuki T, Doi T, et al:** [A long-term observation of the platelet monoamine oxidase activity in schizophrenic patients (author's transl)] Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi 80(3):121-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MONOAMINE
OXIDASE, blood/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/
*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology
688. **Shore VG, Sae AS, Shore B:** Surface exposure of apolipoproteins in high density lipoproteins. I. Reactivities with agarose-immobilized proteases. Biochim Biophys Acta 529(2):319-30, 25 May 78
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/
*APOLIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYMES,
IMMOBILIZED/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEINS,
HDL, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE/ *TRYPSIN,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
689. **Shuman MA, Levine SP:** Thrombin generation and secretion of platelet Factor 4 during blood clotting. J Clin Invest 61(4):1102-6, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, secretion/
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, secretion/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC
AMP, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/
KINETICS/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, antagonists
& inhibitors/ *PLATELET FACTOR 4, secretion/
PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/
*THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
690. **Shval'b PG, Tsoi VN, Nikonenko AS:** Peridural'naia anestezia u bol'nykh tromboobliteriruyushchimi zabolevaniyami sosudov nizhnikh konechnostei. Vestn Khir 120(5):121-3, May 78 (Rus)
*ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL, methods/
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/
HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS/
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS/ TRIMECAINE
691. **Simon ER:** The introduction of an adenine-supplemented anticoagulant preservative solution into u.s. blood services. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:651-65, 1978
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ *ADENINE,
pharmacodynamics/ *ANTICOAGULANTS,
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD BANKS/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION, methods/ CITRATES/
ERYTHROCYTE AGING, drug effects/
GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES/ UNITED
STATES
692. **Simon-Becam AM, Claisse M, Lederer F:** Cytochrome c from Schizosaccharomyces pombe. 2. Amino-acid sequence. Eur J Biochem 86(2):407-16, 16 May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
analysis/ *ASCOMYCETES, analysis/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/
*CYTOCHROME C, analysis/ METHODS/
*SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES, analysis
693. **Sitkovskii NB, Novak MM:** Kriokhirurgiya obshirnykh gemangiom okolousnoi oblasti u detei. Klin Khir (5):44-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CASE REPORT/ *CRYOGENIC SURGERY,
methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACIAL
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ PAROTID GLAND/
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
694. **Sklaver AR, Hoffman TA, Greenman RL:** Staphylococcal endocarditis in addicts. South Med J 71(6):638-43, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/
CHILD/ *DRUG DEPENDENCE, complications/
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, diagnosis/
*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/
FEMALE/ HEART MURMURS/ HUMAN/
LATERALITY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,
complications/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL
INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ TRICUSPID VALVE
INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
695. **Skóra K, Szydłowski Z, Kowal-Gierczak B, et al:** Zakrzepica żył głębokich kończyn wklana zespołem wewnątrznaczyniowego wykrzepiania i rozległymi zmianami martwiczymi kończyn. Wiad Lek 31(4):281-5, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ *LEG,
pathology/ MALE/ NECROSIS, etiology/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
696. **Skvaril F, Gozze I:** Anticomplementary properties of plasmin-treated human G immunoglobulin and its components. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(4):315-8, 1978
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ *COMPLEMENT
INACTIVATORS/ *FIBRINOLYSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *IGG/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC
697. **Smith JB, Sternweis PC, Larson RJ:** Some effects of trypsin on the subunits of the membrane ATPase from Escherichia coli. Prog Clin Biol Res 22:545-52, 1978
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/
*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION, drug effects/
*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
698. Smith JS Jr: Hypokalemia in resuscitation from multiple trauma. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):18-20, Jul 78
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, mortality/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/
*HYPOKALEMIA, etiology/ THORACIC
INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES,
mortality/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES,
complications/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING,
complications/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING,
mortality/ WOUNDS, PENETRATING,
complications/ WOUNDS, PENETRATING,
mortality
699. Smokovitis A, Astrup T: Localization of fibrinolytic activity and inhibition of plasmin in the spinal cord of rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. J Neurosurg 48(6):1008-14, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ DURA MATER, metabolism/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ *GUINEA PIGS, metabolism/
PIA MATER, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, metabolism/ *RABBITS,
metabolism/ *RATS, metabolism/ *SPINAL CORD,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
700. Snyder SL, Walker RI, MacVittie TJ, et al: Biologic properties of bacterial lipopolysaccharides treated with chromium chloride. Can J Microbiol 24(5):495-501, May 78
ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL/
B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ *CHROMIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS,
prevention & control/ KLEBSIELLA
PNEUMONIAE/ LETHAL DOSE 50/
*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ MICE/
*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,
immunology/ POLYSACCHARIDES,
BACTERIAL, toxicity/ RADIATION INJURIES,
EXPERIMENTAL, prevention & control/
RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS/
*SALMONELLA TYPHI/ SHWARTZMAN
PHENOMENON
701. Soboleva IV, Timerbaev VN, Anisimova VF, et al: Opredelenie soderzhanii S-kontsevoi aminokisloty v protrombine sobak. Ukr Biohik Zh 50(1):25-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*GLYCINE, analysis/ *PROTHROMBIN
702. Soboleva IV, Subkhankulova FB, Minebaev MM, et al: Tsirkulatsiia rastvorimogo fibrin-monomera v organizme. Vopr Med Khim (3):358-61, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/
CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRIN,
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ LYMPH,
metabolism/ RABBITS
703. Spädal G, Ly B, Borchgrevink HH: Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, disseminated intravascular coagulation and gangrene of the penis. A case report. Acta Med Scand 203(6):535-8, 1978
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug
therapy/ GANGRENE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
PENILE DISEASES, drug therapy/ *PENILE
DISEASES, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS,
complications/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/
THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR, pathology/ VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR, surgery
704. Soria J, Soria C, Bertrand O, et al: Fibrinogen and platelet aggregation. Role of the glycopeptidic part and of the fibrinopeptide B. Description of a new technique of fibrinoglycopeptide isolation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):442-50, 30 May 78
*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOPEPTIDES B,
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOPEPTIDES,
pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SIALIC ACIDS,
analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
705. Sorokina TA: Klinicheskaia diagnostika tromboembolii osnovnogo stvola i glavnykh vetvei legochnoi arterii. Ter Arkh 50(4):112-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AGED/
ARRHYTHMIA, diagnosis/
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/
CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
706. Sotirov D, Prodanov A: Postperfuzionen belodroben sindrom. Opredelenie, patomorfologia, etiologichni faktori, patogenetichni mekhanizmi. Khirurgia (Sofia) 31(1):57-65, 1978 (73 ref.) (Bul)
ATELECTASIS, pathology/
*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse
effects/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,
mortality/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/
HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/ LUNG
DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES,
pathology/ LUNG, blood supply/ PULMONARY
CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA,
pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
pathology/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME/ TIME
FACTORS/ VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse
effects
707. Sotirov S, Dimitrov D, Khristova K: Riaduk sluchai na teleangiectatichen khemangiom na mekoto nebtse. Stomatologia (Sofia) 57(1):68-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
*PALATAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/
*TELANGIECTASIS, surgery
708. Spaggiardi E, Palombo D, Bonini P: Il paziente settico. Minerva Med 69(16):1061-6, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)
*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, physiopathology/
CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY
FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL
DEPRESSANT FACTOR, physiology/
PERITONITIS, therapy/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, etiology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
SYNDROME, ADULT, physiopathology/ SHOCK,
SEPTIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, SEPTIC,
therapy
709. Spaggiardi E, Palombo D: L'irrigazione peritoneale continua nelle peritoniti acute generalizzate. Minerva Med 69(16):1113-4, 31 Mar 78 (Ita)
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*IRRIGATION, methods/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
therapeutic use/ *PERITONEAL CAVITY/
*PERITONITIS, therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,
therapeutic use/ SOLUTIONS
710. Stachecki B, Kotelba-Witkowska B, Chmiel J, et al: Wplyw leków cytostatycznych na metabolizm i ultrastrukturę krwinek płytkowych człowieka. Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):81-93, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/
CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/
DAUNOMYCIN, adverse effects/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/
HYDROXYUREA, pharmacodynamics
711. Stahl K, Themann H, Dame WR: Ultrastructural morphometric investigations on normal human platelets. Haemostasis 7(4):242-51, 1978
*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL
MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC
GRANULES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/

AUTHOR SECTION

- MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure
712. **Stawiany J:** Ocena sposobów leczenia przewlekłych owrzodzeń goleni w zespole pozakrzepowym. *Pol Tyg Lek* 33(18):717-9, 1 May 78 (Pol)
ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ *LEG ULCER, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, complications
713. **Steck TL, Koziarz JJ, Singh MK, et al:** Preparation and analysis of seven major, topographically defined fragments of band 3, the predominant transmembrane polypeptide of human erythrocyte membranes. *Biochemistry* 17(7):1216-22, 4 Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, analysis/ *ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
714. **Steele JR, Sones PJ, Heffner LT Jr:** The detection of inferior vena caval thrombosis with computed tomography. *Radiology* 128(2):385-6, Aug 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
715. **Steele P, Rainwater J, Vogel R, et al:** Platelet-suppressant therapy in patients with coronary artery disease. *JAMA* 240(3):228-31, 21 Jul 78
ADULT/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ *CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ *CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ *SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
716. **Steigbigel RT, Baum J, MacPherson JL, et al:** Granulocyte bactericidal capacity and chemotaxis as affected by continuous-flow centrifugation and filtration leukapheresis, steroid administration, and storage. *Blood* 52(1):197-209, Jul 78
*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY, drug effects/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CENTRIFUGATION/ *CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ FILTRATION/ *GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *LEUKOCYTES/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
717. **Stein TP, Mullen JL, Oram-Smith JC, et al:** Relative rates of tumor, normal gut, liver, and fibrinogen protein synthesis in man. *Am J Physiol* 234(6):E648-52, Jun 78
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *INTESTINES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ *PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
718. **Steinberg IZ:** Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 7:113-37, 1978 (67 ref.)
ACRIDINES/ AMINO ACIDS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOPOLYMERS/ CHLOROPHYLL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CONALBUMIN/ DIPEPTIDES/ DYES/ EUROPIUM/ GLYCOPHENYLASE/ LASALOCID/ *LUMINESCENCE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ NAD/ *OPTICAL ROTATION/ OXIDOREDUCTASES/ PROTEINS/ REVIEW/ *SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, methods/ TERBIUM/ TRANSFERRIN/ TRYPTOPHAN
719. **Stenbjerg S, Jørgensen J:** Activated F IX concentrate (FEIBA) used in the treatment of haemophilic patients with antibody to F VIII. *Acta Med Scand* 203(6):471-6, 1978
ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FACTOR IX, administration & dosage/ *FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MALE
720. **Sterz H:** Neue Aspekte bei der Behandlung der akuten Herzinsuffizienz. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(9):256-61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) (Ger)
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ CLONIDINE, therapeutic use/ DIAZOXIDE, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ DROPERIDOL, therapeutic use/ FENTANYL, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/ HUMAN/ HYDRALAZINE, therapeutic use/ ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, therapeutic use/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ *MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/ NITROPRUSSIDE, therapeutic use/ PHENTOLAMINE, therapeutic use/ PRAZOSIN, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ REVIEW/ *VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
721. **Steven FS, Podrazký V, Itzhaki S:** The interaction of a trypsin-dependent neutral protease and its inhibitor found in tumour cells. Analysis of complex kinetic data involved in a thiol-disulphide exchange mechanism. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(1):170-82, 11 May 78
ANIMAL/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, physiopathology/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ DISULFIDES/ KINETICS/ MICE/ *NEOPLASM PROTEINS/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS, physiology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
722. **Stolley PD, Shapiro S, Slone D, et al:** Cardiovascular effects of oral contraceptives. *South Med J* 71(7):821-4, Jul 78
*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/ PHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
723. **Stone WJ, Latos DL, Lankford PG, et al:** Chronic peritoneal dialysis in a patient with primary amyloidosis, renal failure, and factor X deficiency. *South Med J* 71(7):764-7, Jul 78
*AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/ AMYLOIDOSIS, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ *FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, immunology/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ *HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, immunology/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PERITONEAL DIALYSIS
724. **Stormorken H, Baklund A, Gallimore M, et al:** Chromogenic substrate assay of plasma prekallikrein. With a note on its site of biosynthesis. *Haemostasis* 7(2-3):69-75, 1978
ADULT/ FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY,

AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/ *KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ *PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *PREKALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ TEMPERATURE
725. Strauss Z, Syrkis J, Pick J, et al: [Primary macroglobulinemia (Waldenstrom) with factor II deficiency and hypocomplementemia] Harefuah 94(3-4):120-2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *COMPLEMENT, deficiency/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ *MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications
726. Strukova SM, Umarova BA, Kireev EG, et al: Sravnenie kataliticheskikh svoistv alpha- i beta-form trombina. Biokhimiia 43(4):708-16, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KINETICS/ *THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER
727. Suaudeau J, Kolobow T, Vaillancourt R, et al: The Ito 'Flow-Through' Centrifuge. A new device for long-term (24 hours) plasmapheresis without platelet deterioration. Transfusion 18(3):312-9, May-Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ *PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
728. Sufrin G, Mink I, Fitzpatrick J, et al: Coagulation factors in renal adenocarcinoma. J Urol 119(6):727-30, Jun 78
*ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/ ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, blood/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
729. Suomela H: Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. Haemostasis 7(2-3):95-6, 1978
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
730. Sutton MG, Miller GA, Oldershaw PJ, et al: Anticoagulants and the Björk-Shiley prosthesis. Experience of 390 patients. Br Heart J 40(5):558-62, May 78
*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
731. Suzuki M, Azegami M: Heterologous transfection with bacteriophage phiX174 DNA: and improved system. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(3):450-6, 23 May 78
BACTERIA, genetics/ *COLIPHAGES, genetics/ DNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ ENTEROBACTER, genetics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, genetics/ KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE, genetics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEUS VULGARIS, genetics/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, genetics/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, genetics/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, genetics/ *SPHEROPLASTS, microbiology/ *TRANSFECTION/ TRANSFECTION, drug effects/ VIRUS REPLICATION
732. Svendsen L: Standardization of chromogenic synthetic peptide substrates for proteolytic enzymes. Haemostasis 7(2-3):97, 1978
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ *PEPTIDES, standards
733. Szczepański M: Badania nad uogólnioną reakcją Shwartzmana. Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Pol)
ANIMAL/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ KIDNEY, innervation/ RABBITS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, blood/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery
- ### T
734. Tabbara WS, Aftimos GP: L'angiomyolipome du rein. Deux nouvelles observations de tumeurs symptomatiques. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):53-61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, pathology
735. Takagi T, Finlayson JS, Iwanaga S: Amino acid sequence of chicken fibrinopeptide A. Biochim Biophys Acta 534(1):161-4, 24 May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CHICKENS, blood/ *FIBRINOGEN/ *FIBRINOPEPTIDES A
736. Takeuchi T, Takeda Y: Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. Thromb Res 12(4):635-44, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *DOGS, blood/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ *THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
737. Tan MH: The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):675-80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
738. Tanimoto H, Kuwahara H, Arai S, et al: [A case of diffuse pulmonary hamartoangiomyomatosis with recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 16(1):19-25, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, complications/ LIPOMA, pathology/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PNEUMOTHORAX, complications/ RECURRENCE
739. Tansik RL, Namm DH, White HL: Synthesis of prostaglandin 6-keto F1alpha by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells and stimulation of its formation in a coupled system with platelet lysates. Prostaglandins 15(3):399-408, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *ARTERIES, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, metabolism/ *PROSTAGLANDINS F, biosynthesis/ RATS
740. Taplin GV: Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism [letter]

AUTHOR SECTION

- Ann Intern Med 89(1):140, Jul 78
HUMAN/ LUNG, radionuclide imaging/
PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
741. **Tatemichi SR, Osmond DH:** Factor XII in endogenous activation of inactive renin [letter] *Lancet* 1(8077):1313, 17 Jun 78
COLD/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR XII, physiology/ HUMAN/ *RENIN, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, physiology
742. **Taxy JB:** Peliosis: a morphologic curiosity becomes an iatrogenic problem. *Hum Pathol* 9(3):331-40, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FLUOXYMESTERONE, adverse effects/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/
GLUCOCORTICOID, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology/
HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE, pathology/
*LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER CIRCULATION, drug effects/ LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ *LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, pathology/
OXYMETHOLONE, adverse effects/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, chemically induced/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology
743. **Teger-Nilsson AC, Gyzander E, Myrwold H, et al:** Determination of fast-acting plasmin inhibitor (alpha2-antiplasmin) in plasma from patients with tendency to thrombosis and increased fibrinolysis. *Haemostas* 7(2-3):155-7, 1978
ACUTE DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/
FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ *THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
744. **Terada S, Sato K, Kato T, et al:** Inhibitory properties of nonapeptide loop structures related to reactive sites of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. *FEBS Lett* 90(1):89-92, 1 Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ *SUBTILISIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
745. **Thatcher LG, Barlow JF:** Nineteen year old known hemophiliac who underwent knee surgery. *SD J Med* 31(5):21-24, May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR VII, administration & dosage/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
746. **Thelmo WL, Lefkowitz M, Seemayer TA:** Renal failure secondary to angiomyolipoma. Case of Forme-Fruste tuberous sclerosis. *Urology* 11(4):389-92, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ *LIPOMA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ *TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications
747. **Thiel U, Krebs W:** Grundsätzliches zur transurethralen Elektroresektion des Prostata-Adenoms heute. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(4):279-87, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Ger)
CYSTOSCOPY, methods/ DRAINAGE/ *ELECTROSURGERY, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, complications/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, radiography/ *PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/
- URINARY CATHETERIZATION/
VASECTOMY
748. **Thomas CY 4th:** Platelets in thrombocythemia [letter] *Ann Intern Med* 88(6):845, Jun 78
ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/
THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/
THROMBOSIS, etiology
749. **Thorén L:** Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 19:265-82, 1978 (77 ref.)
ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ *DEXTRAN/ DEXTRAN, metabolism/ DEXTRAN, urine/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LEUCONOSTOC, metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ SUCROSE, metabolism/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
750. **Tibor B, Matild S, Károly K, et al:** Chronicus ITP-s (immun thrombocytolyticus purpura) betegek vizsgálati és terápiás eredményeinek elemzése a splenectomia és gyógyszeres kezelés alapján (1961-1976). *Orv Hetil* 119(23):1419-23, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ SPLENECTOMY
751. **Titov VN, Pishchin DG:** O patogeneze giperlipoproteidemii u krys posle vvedeniia etanola. *Vopr Med Khim* (2):244-52, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ *ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ APOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ LIPIDS, biosynthesis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ RATS
752. **Todhunter JA, Weissbach H, Brot N:** Modification of rat liver RNA polymerase I after in vivo stimulation by hydrocortisone or methylisobutylxanthine. *J Biol Chem* 253(13):4514-6, 10 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, enzymology/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, drug effects/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ RATS/ *RNA POLYMERASE I, metabolism/ *RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN/ *XANTHINES, pharmacodynamics
753. **Toman J:** Deformazioni mandibolari da tumori benigni. *Riv Ital Stomatol* 46(4):38-42, Apr 77 (Ita)
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, surgery
754. **Torres A, Pachón J, Martínez F, et al:** Reacción leucoeritroblástica, trombopenia y células gigantes multinucleadas en médula ósea en un caso de paniculitis recidivante de Weber-Christian. *Rev Clin Esp* 148(6):615-7, 31 Mar 78 (Spa)
AGED/ *BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *CELL NUCLEUS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ MALE/ *PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology

AUTHOR SECTION

755. Torsel W, Dobslaw B, Scheibe I, et al:
Tieftemperaturkonservierung von
Human-Erythrozytenkonzentraten bei -196 degrees C1.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 33(24):1142-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/
HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE
756. Toyo-Oka T, Shimizu T, Masaki T: Inhibition of proteolytic
activity of calcium activated neutral protease by leupeptin
and antipain. Biochem Biophys Res Commun
82(2):484-91, 30 May 78
ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM,
metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEART
VENTRICLE, enzymology/ KINETICS/
*LEUPEPTINS, pharmacodynamics/
*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists
& inhibitors/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/
TROPOMYOSIN, metabolism/ TROPONIN,
metabolism
757. Trachtenberg DI: The influence of systemic disease upon
prosthetic treatment. Alpha Omegan 70(3):70-5, Dec 77
ADULT/ ANOREXIA NERVOSA/ ARTHRITIS,
RHEUMATOID/ BLOOD PLATELET
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/
COPPER, toxicity/ *DENTAL PROSTHESIS/
*DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUPUS
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/
MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHROPATHY,
SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC/ OVARIAN
CYSTS, complications/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, complications/
SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, complications/
SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
758. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, Kang EP: Molar ratio of
fibrinogen--fibrin components D:E during digestion by
plasmin and thrombin. Thromb Res 12(4):583-95, Apr 78
*FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION
PRODUCTS/ *FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ IN
VITRO/ *THROMBIN
759. Triplett RB, Fisher WR: Proteolytic digestion in the
elucidation of the structure of low density lipoprotein.
J Lipid Res 19(4):478-88, May 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ APOLIPOPROTEINS,
blood/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,
blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, LDL/ LIPOPROTEINS,
LDL, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
PRONASE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
760. Trukhan AS, Petrovskii GG, Khmara NF, et al:
Khinonredutsiruushchaia aktivnost' trombositov.
Vopr Med Khim (3):347-52, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
IN VITRO/ *NADH, NADPH
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *QUINONE
REDUCTASES, metabolism/
2,6-DICHLOROINDOPHENOL
761. Truswell AS: Diet and plasma lipids--a reappraisal.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):977-89, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CORONARY
DISEASE, diet therapy/ *CORONARY DISEASE,
prevention & control/ *DIET/ DIETARY
CARBOHYDRATES/ *DIETARY FATS/
DIETARY PROTEINS/ FEEDING PATTERNS/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/
*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ MINERALS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ VITAMINS
762. Ts'ao CH, Smith C: Potentiation of platelet aggregation by
heat-precipitated plasma proteins.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(1):14-8, May 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/
*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ COLLAGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/
HEAT/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IGG/
IN VITRO/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
PRECIPITATION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S
DISEASE, blood
763. Tsuru D, Kado K, Fujiwara K, et al: Interaction of porcine
alpha2-macroglobulin with chemically modified
proteinases. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1345-53, May 78
ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ *ENZYME
PRECURSORS, metabolism/
*MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ MALE/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ SUBTILISINS,
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/
TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
764. Tsygankova VA, Tsygankov AP, Lukoianova TI:
Obrazovanie ochagov gemopoëza--mikrokolonii v
selezenke myshei pod vlianiem tsitotoksicheskikh
immunnykh syvorotok. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):493-5,
Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/
*CYTOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
*HEMATOPOIESIS/ *IMMUNE SERUMS,
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED CBA/
*SPLEEN, physiology
765. Tsysherovich AS, Loseva AL, Ivanenko TI, et al:
Imobilizovannaia forma kompleksa proteaz
Streptomyces griseus. Ukr Bioh Zh 50(3):317-21,
May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ENZYMES,
IMMOBILIZED/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
isolation & purification/ *STREPTOMYCES
GRISEUS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
766. Turková J, Bláha K, Malaniková M, et al: Methacrylate gels
with epoxide groups as supports for immobilization of
enzymes in pH range 3-12. Biochim Biophys Acta
524(1):162-9, 11 May 78
DIPEPTIDES/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED/
ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/ EPOXY
COMPOUNDS/ GELS/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/
METHACRYLATES/ SERUM ALBUMIN,
BOVINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
767. Turner SR: Prostaglandins and the lung [letter]
Am Rev Respir Dis 117(6):1141-2, Jun 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE, drug effects/
HUMAN/ LIPOXYGENASES, metabolism/
*LUNG, enzymology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS,
pharmacodynamics
768. Turpie AG, Hirsh J: Platelet suppressive therapy.
Br Med Bull 34(2):183-90, May 78 (75 ref.)
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CLOFIBRATE,
therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug
therapy/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
HEART VALVE DISEASES, drug therapy/
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/
REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
769. Tyler DW: Localization of renal kallikrein in the dog.
Experientia 34(5):621-2, 15 May 78
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *KALLIKREIN, analysis/
KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/ KIDNEY
GLOMERULUS, enzymology/ KIDNEY
MEDULLA, enzymology/ KIDNEY TUBULES,
enzymology/ *KIDNEY, enzymology
770. Uddin M, Tyler DW: Demilune cells of the cat

U

AUTHOR SECTION

- submandibular gland; an unlikely source of kallikrein.
Experientia 34(5):609-10, 15 May 78
 ANIMAL/ CATS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ *KALLIKREIN,
 analysis/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, cytology/
 *SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, ultrastructure
771. Udvardy M, Boda Z, Rák K: A heparin okozta
 thrombocytopeniáról. *Orv Hetil* 119(26):1607-10, 25 Jun
 78 (Hun)
 CASE REPORT/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/
 HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA,
 THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/
 THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
772. Ueno H, Ooi T: Tropomyosin fragments obtained by tryptic
 digestion. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(5):1423-33, May 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
 analysis/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/
 CHEMISTRY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/
 *TROPOMYOSIN/ TROPOMYOSIN, metabolism/
 TROPONIN, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN
773. Ugarova TP, Belitsker VA: Issledovanie ravnesnoi sistemy
 fibrin-fragment D-protektor. Kolichestvennoe
 opredelenie protektoinoi aktivnosti. *Ukr Bioh Zh*
 50(3):357-63, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION
 PRODUCTS/ *FIBRIN/ *FIBRINOGEN/ IN
 VITRO/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN
774. Ulasevich II: Vliianie vitamina K na perekisnoe okislenie
 lipidov v usloviakh E-avitaminoza. *Vopr Med Khim*
 (2):260-1, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *LIPIDS,
 metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/
 MALONDIALDEHYDE, metabolism/ MUSCLES,
 metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/
 VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/
 *VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, metabolism/
 VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
775. Ul'ianov AM, Zhitnikova ES:
 Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie produktov
 restvorenii nestabilizirovannogo fibrina kompleksnymi
 soedineniyami geparina. *Biokhimiya* 43(4):646-52, 1978
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE/
 *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
 *HEPARIN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/
 SOLUTIONS/ UREA
- ### V
776. Vaes G, Eeckhout Y, Lenaers-Claeys G, et al: The
 simultaneous release by bone explants in culture and the
 parallel activation of procollagenase and of a latent neutral
 proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans and
 denatured collagen. *Biochem J* 172(2):261-74, 15 May 78
 ANIMAL/ BONE AND BONES, drug effects/
 *BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ BONE AND
 BONES, secretion/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
 *CLOSTRIDIOPROTEINASE A, metabolism/
 COLLAGEN/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
 *ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/
 HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
 PROTEOGLYCANS/ TISSUE CULTURE
777. Vahtera E, Hamberg U: Interaction of urokinase with
 alpha2-macroglobulin investigated by isoelectric focusing.
 Evidence for non-specific dissociable binding.
Biochem J 171(3):767-70, 1 Jun 78
 *ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/
 HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/
 ISOELECTRIC POINT/ *PEPTIDE
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN
 BINDING/ *UROKINASE, metabolism
778. Vaisblai IM: Inhibitory tripsina sozrevaiushchikh semian
 gorokha. *Vopr Pitan* (3):88-9, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
 *LEGUMES, analysis/ *SEEDS, analysis/
 *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
779. Valeri CR, Weisel RD, Dennis RC, et al: Oxygen transport
 function of preserved red blood cells and myocardial
 performance. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 21:597-616, 1978
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTIC ANEURYSM,
 surgery/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ *BLOOD
 PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/
 *ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FREEZING/
 HUMAN/ *OXYGEN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
780. Valinsky JE, Easton TG, Reich E: Merocyanine 540 as a
 fluorescent probe of membranes: selective staining of
 leukemic and immature hemopoietic cells. *Cell*
 13(3):487-99, Mar 78
 *BENZOXAZOLES, diagnostic use/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM,
 pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *FLUORESCENT
 DYES, diagnostic use/ *HEMATOPOIETIC STEM
 CELLS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IONOPHORES,
 pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *LEUKEMIA,
 blood/ *LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LIGHT/
 OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/
 *PYRIMIDINONES, diagnostic use/ STAINS AND
 STAINING
781. Van de Berg L: Venous thrombectomies and partial
 interruption of the vena cava in 125 cases of
 thrombophlebitis. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)*
 19(2):143-50, Mar-Apr 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ HEPARIN,
 administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &
 control/ SURGICAL EQUIPMENT/
 *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *VENAE CAVAE,
 surgery
782. Van Eldik LJ, Paulson JC, Green RW, et al: The influence
 of carbohydrate on the antigenicity of the envelope
 glycoprotein of avian myeloblastosis virus and B77 avian
 sarcoma virus. *Virology* 86(1):193-204, 1 May 78
 ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE,
 pharmacodynamics/ *ANTIGENS, VIRAL/
 *AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES, immunology/
 BETA-GALACTOSIDASES, pharmacodynamics/
 *CHICKEN SARCOMA VIRUS B77, immunology/
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/
 *MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN,
 immunology/ NEURAMINIDASE,
 pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,
 pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/
 *ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, immunology/
 TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
 NON-N.I.H./ *VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology
783. Vanhove A, Wolf C, Breton M, et al: Effect of nutrition
 on subcellular localization of rat fat-cell lipoprotein lipase.
Biochem J 172(2):239-45, 15 May 78
 *ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE
 TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ANIMAL/ CELL
 MEMBRANE, enzymology/
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE/
 *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/
 RATS/ *STARVATION, enzymology/
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology
784. Vanhove A, Breton M, Polonovski J: Affinity
 chromatography on heparin-sepharose of rat adipose
 tissue triglyceride lipase from cytosol.
Adv Exp Med Biol 101:127-34, 1978
 *ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CYTOSOL,
 enzymology/ HEPARIN/ *LIPASE, isolation &
 purification/ MALE/ RATS/ SEPHAROSE/
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/
 TRIGLYCERIDES
785. Van Kampen CL, Jones RD, Gibbons DF: An in vivo method
 to evaluate the effect of materials upon arterial thrombosis.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 6(1):37-56, 1978
 ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/
 DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/
 *POLYURETHANES/ PROSTHESIS/
 RESEARCH DESIGN/ SILICONE
 ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/
 *THROMBOSIS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
 N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

786. van Zoelen EJ, Verkleij AJ, Zwaal RF, et al: Incorporation and asymmetric orientation of glycophorin in reconstituted protein-containing vesicles. *Eur J Biochem* 86(2):539-46, 16 May 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE/ *GLYCOPHORIN/ GLYCOPHORIN, isolation & purification/ *LIPIDS/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ *SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS/ TRYPSIN
787. Vaur JL: Les contusions artérielles. *Infirm Fr* (196):29-31, Jun 78 (Fre)
 *ARTERIES, injuries/ *HEMATOMA/ RUPTURE
788. Vayssairat M, Fiessinger JN, Bordet F, et al: Rapports entre nécroses digitales du membre supérieur et affections malignes. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(15):1279-82, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLEOMYCIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FINGERS, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NECROSIS, etiology/ *NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
789. Veerabhadrappa PS, Manjunath NH, Virupaksha TK: Proteinase inhibitors of finger millet (Eleusine coracana Gaertn.). *J Sci Food Agric* 29(4):353-8, Apr 78
 *ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ *GRAIN, analysis/ *MILLET, analysis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
790. Veremeenko KN, Begunova TI, Lositskaia VM, et al: Primenenie inhibitorov proteinaz v kompleksnoi terapii pollinozov. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (3):12-6, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *HAY FEVER, drug therapy/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KININOGENS, antagonists & inhibitors/ MURAMIDASE, therapeutic use/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
791. Verevkina IV, Kurilova II: Spektrofotometricheskii metod opredeleniia aktivnosti monoaminoksidazy v trombositakh cheloveka. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(1):137-40, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods
792. Verheyden CN, Beart RW Jr, Clifton MD, et al: Accessory splenectomy in management of recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(7):442-6, Jul 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ SPLEEN, abnormalities/ *SPLENECTOMY
793. Vermeer C, Soute BA, Hemker HC: Improvements of the method for the preparation of an artificial prothrombin reagent. *Thromb Res* 12(4):713-6, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ *PROTHROMBIN, analysis
794. Vermeer C, Soute BA, Hemker HC: In vitro prothrombin synthesis from a purified precursor protein. II. Partial purification of bovine carboxylase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 523(2):494-505, 12 Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ CARBOXY-LYASES, isolation & purification/ *CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ OXYGEN/ *PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
795. Vernay M, Cornic M, Aubery M, et al: Relationship between regeneration of cell surface glycoproteins in trypsin-treated chick embryo fibroblasts and cell adhesion to the substratum. *Experientia* 34(6):736-7, 15 Jun 78
 *CELL ADHESION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
796. Verstappen FT, Bernards JA, Kreuzer AF: Effects of pulmonary gas embolism on circulation and respiration in the dog. V. Effect of changing breathing gas composition on pulmonary gas embolization. *Pfluegers Arch* 374(2):125-30, 18 May 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ *HELIUM/ HELIUM, administration & dosage/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ *NITROGEN/ NITROGEN, administration & dosage/ *OXYGEN/ OXYGEN, administration & dosage/ *PULMONARY ALVEOLI, physiology/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RESPIRATION
797. Verstappen FT, Bernards JA, Kreuzer F: Effects of pulmonary gas embolism on circulation and respiration in the dog. VI. Influence of body position on the effects of pulmonary gas embolism. *Pfluegers Arch* 374(2):131-4, 18 May 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ OXYGEN, administration & dosage/ *POSTURE/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RESPIRATION
798. Verstraete M: Antiplatelet agents in coronary disease: are they of prophylactic value? *Drugs* 15(6):464-71, Jun 78
 ANGINA PECTORIS, complications/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ *CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use
799. Vessey MP, Mann JI: Female sex hormones and thrombosis. Epidemiological aspects. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):157-62, May 78 (52 ref.)
 AGE FACTORS/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENOPAUSE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/ REVIEW/ RISK/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, occurrence/ TIME FACTORS
800. Villa L, Ibanez J, Castro A: Comparison of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time on Dade Auto-FI and Bio-Quest Fibrometer. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(1):165-73, Apr 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ *PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
801. Vinazzer H, Loew D: Beeinflussung stasebedingter Änderungen des Gerinnungsmechanismus durch niedrig dosiertes Heparin und durch Azetylsalizylsäure. *Blut* 36(5):275-83, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADULT/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
802. Vinazzer H, Zolle I, Loew D: Uptake by blood components and by subcellular platelet fractions of

AUTHOR SECTION

- 1-14C-acetylsalicylic acid. Haemostasis 7(4):228-41, 1978
 *ASPIRIN/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ *BLOOD, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism
803. Vincent JE, Bonta IL, Zijlstra FJ: Accumulation of blood platelets in carrageenin rat paw oedema. Possible role in the inflammatory process. Agents Actions 8(3):291-5, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CARRAGEENAN/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *EDEMA, blood/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
804. Vinci JM, Gill JR Jr, Bowden RE, et al: The kallikrein-kinin system in Bartter's syndrome and its response to prostaglandin synthetase inhibition. J Clin Invest 61(6):1671-82, Jun 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BARTTER'S DISEASE, metabolism/ BRADYKININ, blood/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERALDOSTERONISM, metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, urine/ *KININS, metabolism/ KININS, urine/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ *PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists & inhibitors
805. Vogel A, Raines E, Kariya B, et al: Coordinate control of 3T3 cell proliferation by platelet-derived growth factor and plasma components. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2810-4, Jun 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL CYCLE, drug effects/ *CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ DNA, biosynthesis/ *GROWTH SUBSTANCES, blood/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
806. von Aarburg R, Gruber UF: Prophylaxe postoperativer thromboembolischer Komplikationen bei hüftgelenksnahen Frakturen. Unfallheilkunde 81(7):475-81, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FRACTURES, surgery/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HIP, injuries/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
807. von Bahr-Lindström H, Andersson L, Mosbach K, et al: Purification and characterization of chicken liver alcohol dehydrogenase. FEBS Lett 89(2):293-7, 15 May 78
 ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ *ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *CHICKENS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVOLUTION/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
808. Vorob'ev AI, Gorodetskii VM: Primenenie trombositnoi massy pri operatsiakh v usloviakh trombositopenii. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (5):77-81, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BRAIN DISEASES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PERITONITIS, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ *THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
- W
809. Wachtel TL, Shuck JM, Schade D, et al: Hyperglucagonemia and hepatic ketogenesis in burned swine. J Trauma 18(4):248-53, Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ *BURNS, metabolism/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ *GLUCAGON, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, blood/ *KETONES, metabolism/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ *SWINE, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
810. Wagner G, Wütherich K, Tschesche H: A ¹H nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the conformation and the molecular dynamics of the glycoprotein cow-colostrum trypsin inhibitor. Eur J Biochem 86(1):67-76, May 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *COLOSTRUM, physiology/ FEMALE/ *GLYCOPROTEINS/ HYDROGEN BONDING/ MATHEMATICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
811. Wallace RW, Lynch TJ, Tallant EA, et al: An endogenous inhibitor protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(2):328-34, 30 Apr 78
 *ADENYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL/ *BRAIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors
812. Wang CS, Chen CS, Yang TT, et al: In vitro Radix salviae miltiorrhizae action on blood anticoagulation and fibrinogenolysis. Chin Med J [Engl] 4(2):123-6, Mar 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHINA/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL
813. Warnick GR, Albers JJ: Heparin--Mn²⁺ quantitation of high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol: an ultrafiltration procedure for lipemic samples. Clin Chem 24(6):900-4, Jun 78
 APOLIPOPROTEINS, blood/ *CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ *MANGANESE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION, methods/ ULTRAFILTRATION, methods
814. Warnke RA, Kempson RL: The nephrotic syndrome in massive obesity: a study by light, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(8):431-8, Aug 78
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, immunology/ *KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, immunology/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ *OBESITY, complications/ OBESITY, immunology
815. Webb BW: Medical evaluation for outpatient dental procedures. J Fam Pract 6(5):971-4, May 78
 AMBULATORY CARE/ ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ CONVULSIONS, prevention & control/ *DENTAL CARE, methods/ DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, prevention & control/ ENDOCRINE DISEASES/ EPINEPHRINE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES/ PREGNANCY/ *REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

AUTHOR SECTION

816. Weinger RS, Cimo PL: Home therapy for hemophilia. *Tex Med* 74(6):57-60, Jun 78
*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ TEXAS
817. Weiss P, Seder J: Interpreting lung studies obtained in patients with suspected pulmonary embolism [letter] *J Nucl Med* 19(7):863-4, Jul 78
HUMAN/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
818. Whalley ET, Riley AJ: The kallikrein-kinin system in pregnancy and parturition in the rat: use of the kallikrein inhibitor aprotinin to prolong parturition [proceedings] *J Endocrinol* 77(2):20P-21P, May 78
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ *KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ *KININS, metabolism/ *LABOR, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ *PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RATS
819. Whitaker JA 3d, Hardison JE: Severe thrombocytopenia after generalized herpes simplex virus-2 (HSV-2) infection. *South Med J* 71(7):864-5, Jul 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HERPES SIMPLEX, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
820. White AM, Heptinstall S: Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):123-8, May 78 (124 ref.)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ EPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ *THROMBOSIS, blood
821. Wickerhauser M, Mercer JE, Eckenrode JW: Development of large-scale fractionation methods. VI. An improved method for preparation of antihemophilic factor. *Vox Sang* 35(1-2):18-31, Jul-Aug 78
ADSORPTION/ CHEMISTRY/ COLD/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII, standards/ FRACTIONATION, methods/ HUMAN/ PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/ SOLUBILITY
822. Wieschahn G, Hearst JE: DNA unwinding induced by photoaddition of psoralen derivatives and determination of dark-binding equilibrium constants by gel electrophoresis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2703-7, Jun 78
COLICIN FACTORS/ *COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, analogs & derivatives/ DARKNESS/ *DNA, SUPERHELICAL/ DNA, SUPERHELICAL, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL, methods/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ *TRIOXSALEN/ TRIOXSALEN, analogs & derivatives/ TRIOXSALEN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
823. Wilson JE: On the existence of a nucleotide-binding regulatory site on brain hexokinase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 82(2):745-9, 30 May 78
*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTHRACENES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ *BRAIN, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEXOKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
824. Winter H, Herschel M, Propping P, et al: A twin study on three enzymes (DBH, COMT, MAO) of catecholamine metabolism. Correlations with MMPI. *Psychopharmacology (Berlin)* 57(1):63-9, 14 Apr 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, blood/ *DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ *MMPI/ PHENETHYLAMINES, metabolism/ TRYPTAMINES, metabolism/ TWINS
825. Wishnick MM: Multinodular hemangiomatosis with partial biliary obstruction. *J Pediatr* 92(6):960-2, Jun 78
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications
826. Wittenberg C, Kohl DM, Triplett EL: Amphibian embryo protease inhibitor. V. Effect of calcium on the distribution of amphibian trypsin inhibitor during fertilization and subsequent development of *Rana pipiens*. *Cell Differ* 7(1-2):11-20, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ *CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOSOL, physiology/ EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN, drug effects/ *EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN, physiology/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/ FROGS/ RANA PIPPIENS/ TIME FACTORS/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
827. Wong PY: The kallikrein-kinin and related vasoactive systems in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 299-310. In: Epstein M, ed. *The kidney in liver disease*. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)
ANGIOTENSIN II, physiology/ ANGIOTENSINS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BRADYKININ, blood/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KININOGENS, blood/ *KININS, physiology/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ MONOGRAPH/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ RENIN, physiology/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
828. Wong SC, Green GD, Shaw E: Inactivation of trypsin-like proteases by sulfonylation. Variation of positively charged group and inhibitor length. *J Med Chem* 21(5):456-9, May 78
CHEMISTRY/ NITROPHENOLS, chemical synthesis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ *SULFONIC ACIDS/ SULFONIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
829. Wongsurawat N, Dipaling S, Wongsurawat V: Pulmonary microembolism. Respiratory failure and pancreatitis. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(6):251-2, Jun 78
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREATITIS, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
830. Wood C, Downing B, McKenzie I, et al: Microvascular transplantation of the human fallopian tube. *Fertil Steril* 29(6):607-13, Jun 78
FALLOPIAN TUBES, pathology/ *FALLOPIAN TUBES, transplantation/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *MICROSURGERY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
831. Woodbury RG, Gruzenski GM, Lagunoff D: Immunofluorescent localization of a serine protease in rat small intestine. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(6):2785-9, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, enzymology/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MAST CELLS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SERINE/

AUTHOR SECTION

TISSUE DISTRIBUTION/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

832. Woolf N: Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. *Br Med Bull* 34(2):137-42, May 78 (66 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, analysis/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, immunology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BINDING
SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ FIBRIN,
immunology/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA,
pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,
SCANNING/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/
REVIEW/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/
THROMBOSIS, pathology

833. Wretling B, Kronevi T: Experimental infections with
protease-deficient mutants of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in
mice. *J Med Microbiol* 11(2):145-54, May 78
ANIMAL/ BACTERIAL TOXINS, biosynthesis/
BLADDER, pathology/ EXOTOXINS,
biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ KIDNEY, pathology/
LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICE/
MUTATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
physiology/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA,
enzymology/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA,
pathogenicity/ *PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS,
microbiology/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS,
pathology

Y

834. Yamada T, Harber P, Pettit GW, et al: Activation of the
kallikrein-kinin system in Rocky Mountain spotted fever.
Ann Intern Med 88(6):764-8, Jun 78
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
KALLIKREIN, blood/ *KALLIKREIN,
physiology/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN
INACTIVATOR, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/
KININS, blood/ *KININS, physiology/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PREKALLIKREIN, blood/
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, blood/
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER,
complications/ ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED
FEVER, diagnosis/ *ROCKY MOUNTAIN
SPOTTED FEVER, physiopathology/
VASCULITIS, etiology

835. Yang CS, Strickhart FS, Kicha LP: Interaction between
NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase and hepatic
microsomes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 509(2):326-37, 18 May
78
ANIMAL/ ARYL HYDROCARBON
HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/
BENZPHETAMINE/ CATALYSIS/
COUMARINS/ *CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES,
metabolism/ ETHYL ETHERS/ MEMBRANE
PROTEINS, metabolism/
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/
*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ NADP,
metabolism/ NADPH CYTOCHROME C
REDUCTASE, isolation & purification/ *NADPH
CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE, metabolism/
OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING,
metabolism/ OXYGENASES, metabolism/
PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

836. Yaron M, Djaldeiti M: Platelets in synovial fluid [letter]
Arthritis Rheum 21(5):607-8, Jun 78
*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ *SYNOVIAL
FLUID, cytology

837. Yashon D: Pathogenesis of spinal cord injury.
Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):247-61, Apr 78 (97 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/
CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ CATS/
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ EDEMA,
complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC
OXYGENATION/ HYPEREMIA, complications/
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ ISCHEMIA,
complications/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/

MONKEYS/ POLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic
use/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REVIEW/
SPINAL CORD INJURIES, metabolism/ *SPINAL
CORD INJURIES, physiopathology/ SPINAL
CORD INJURIES, therapy/ SPINAL CORD, blood
supply/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/
SULFOXIDES, therapeutic use

838. Yasogawa N, Sanada Y, Katunuma N: Susceptibilities of
various myofibrillar proteins to muscle serine protease.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1355-60, May 78
ACTIN, metabolism/ ACTININ, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *MUSCLE
PROTEINS, metabolism/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/
MYOFIBRILS/ MYOSIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ TROPOMYOSIN,
metabolism/ TROPONIN, metabolism

839. Yeh T Jr, Shelton L, Yeh TJ: Blood loss and bank blood
requirement in coronary bypass surgery.
Ann Thorac Surg 26(1):11-6, Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *AORTOCORONARY
BYPASS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/
*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ FEMALE/
*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PERICARDIUM, surgery/ PLEURA, surgery/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy

840. Yeung KK, Owen AJ, Dain JA: Studies of activity and
stability of immobilized beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase.
Adv Exp Med Biol 101:545-54, 1978
ANIMAL/ DRUG STABILITY/ *ENZYMES,
IMMOBILIZED/ ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED,
metabolism/ *HEXOSAMINIDASES/
HEXOSAMINIDASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/
LIVER, enzymology/ MOLLUSCA, enzymology/
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H

Z

841. Zahavi J, Schwartz G: Chlorpromazine and platelet function
[letter] *Lancet* 2(8081):164, 15 Jul 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/
*ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, drug effects/
*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN

842. Zherzhov AI: Sostoianie nekotorykh pokazatelei
svertyvayushchei sistemy krovi do i vo vremia
artifitsial'nogo aborta pri obezbolivanii rastvorami
novokaina i dikaina. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(4):83-4,
Apr 78 (Rus)
*ABORTION, INDUCED/ ADOLESCENCE/
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ CERVIX UTERI/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PROCAINE,
administration & dosage/ SOLUTIONS/
TETRACAINE, administration & dosage

843. Zicot M: Traitements de l'embolie pulmonaire. 1. Incidence
et prophylaxie des thromboses veineuses.
Rev Med Liege 33(11):406-8, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

844. Zimmermann R, Ehlers W, Walter E, et al: The effect of
bezafibrate on the fibrinolytic enzyme system and the drug
interaction with racemic phenprocoumon.
Atherosclerosis 29(4):477-85, Apr 78
*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/
ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG
SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY,
COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug
therapy/ MALE/ *PHENPROCUMON,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ PHENPROCOUMON,
therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, pharmacodynamics
845. Zipursky A, Jaber HM: The haematology of bacterial infection in newborn infants. Clin Haematol 7(1):175-93, Feb 78
ANEMIA, etiology/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ *HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES/ JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, etiology/ NEUTROPENIA, diagnosis/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ NEUTROPHILS/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
846. Zoltán B, Mária M, Kálmán R: Az 'ethanol gelatios teszt' (az intravascularis coagulatio gyors vizsgáló módszere). Orv Hetil 119(23):1403-8, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ HUMAN
847. Zubairov DM, Andrushko IA, Akhmetshina MK, et al: Rol' retikulo-éndotelial'noi sistemy v katabolizme fibrinogena. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):524-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RABBITS/ *RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, metabolism
848. Zubakova LB, Gandurina LV, Shabanova NV, et al: Issledovanie vzaimodeistviya poli-2-metil-5-vinilpiridinietilbromida s geparinom metodami UF- i IK-spektroskopii. Polim Med 7(4):255-63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *POLYVINYLS/ PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ VASCULAR SURGERY
849. Zuckerman L, Caprini JA, Lipp V, et al: Disseminated intravascular multiple systems activation (DIMS) following thermal injury. J Trauma 18(6):432-9, Jun 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BURNS, blood/ BURNS, diagnosis/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
850. Zykova VP, Vladimirov SS, Kasatkina LV, et al: Soderzhanie prostaglandinov v trombositakh u bol'nykh ishemicheskoy bolezni i u serdtsa, obuslovlennoy koronarnym aterosklerozom. Ter Arkh 50(4):32-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PROSTAGLANDINS A, blood/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, blood/ *PROSTAGLANDINS F, blood

ANONYMOUS

Br Med J

851. Serotonin, platelets, and autism [editorial] Br Med J 1(6128):1651-2, 24 Jun 78
*AUTISM, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ MENTAL RETARDATION, blood/ *SEROTONIN, blood
852. [Deep-vein thrombosis after hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 1(6126):1550-1, 10 Jun 78
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
853. Living with artificial valves [editorial] Br Med J 1(6126):1505-6, 10 Jun 78
ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, mortality/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *HEART VALVES, transplantation/ HUMAN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME FACTORS

Johns Hopkins Med J

854. Clinical conferences at The Johns Hopkins Hospital: paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Johns Hopkins Med J 142(6):218-23, Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COMPLEMENT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, complications/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, physiopathology/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, therapy/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MESENTERY, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

Lancet

855. Circulating prostacyclin [editorial] Lancet 2(8079):21-2, 1 Jul 78
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, deficiency/ *PROSTAGLANDINS/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION
856. Endogenous activator of plasma-inactive-renin [letter] Lancet 2(8082):217-9, 22 Jul 78
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, physiology/ MALE/ *RENIN, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, physiology

Med Lett Drugs Ther

857. Drugs for the treatment of systemic fungal infections. Med Lett Drugs Ther 20(15):66-8, 28 Jul 78
AMPHOTERICIN B, analogs & derivatives/ AMPHOTERICIN B, administration & dosage/ AMPHOTERICIN B, adverse effects/ AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/ CLOTRIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FLUCYTOSINE, administration & dosage/ FLUCYTOSINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, chemically induced/ MENINGITIS, drug therapy/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ MICONAZOLE, therapeutic use/ *MYCOSES, drug therapy/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
858. 125I fibrinogen for diagnosis of thromboembolism. Med Lett Drugs Ther 20(14):63-4, 14 Jul 78
AGED/ FIBRINOGEN, adverse effects/ *FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ POTASSIUM IODIDE, adverse effects/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ THYROID DISEASES, chemically induced

AUTHOR SECTION

Minerva Med

859. Problemi farmacologici e clinici nei disordini secondari delle emostasi. *Minerva Med* 69(20):1401-7, 28 Apr 78 (Ita)
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CONGRESSES/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ ITALY

N Engl J Med

860. Vinca alkaloids and platelets [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(6):310-1, 10 Aug 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOMA, drug therapy/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ *VINBLASTINE, analogs & derivatives/ VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics/ VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/ *VINCA ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ VINCA ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, pharmacodynamics/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
861. Hepatitis and frozen blood cells [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(3):151-2, 20 Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHIMPANZEES/ ERYTHROCYTES, microbiology/ *FREEZING/ HEPATITIS B VIRUS, isolation & purification/ *HEPATITIS B, transmission/ HUMAN
862. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28-1978. *N Engl J Med* 299(3):136-45, 20 Jul 78
 AGED/ AMYLOIDOSIS, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, complications/ *KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, pathology/ MALE/ NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, complications/ NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, diagnosis/ *NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, pathology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ RENAL VEINS/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis

South Med J

863. Clinicopathologic conference: carcinoma with neurologic disease. *South Med J* 71(7):831-9, Jul 78
 *ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology

Surg Gynecol Obstet

864. Soft tissue necrosis and gangrene complicating treatment with coumarin derivatives. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(1):81-3, Jul 78
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, blood supply/ *COUMARINS, adverse effects/ *GANGRENE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ NECROSIS/ SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SKIN, blood supply/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ WARFARIN, adverse effects

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

SUBJECT INDEX

A

ABDOMEN: 574
 ABDOMEN, ACUTE: 705
 ABDOMINAL INJURIES: 520, 698
 ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS: 12, 513
 ABNORMALITIES: 505
 ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED: 345, 459
 ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 226, 322
 ABORTION: 459
 ABORTION, INDUCED: 842
 ABORTION, SEPTIC: 477, 668
 ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC: 352
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 90
 ABSORPTION: 476, 558
 ACCIDENTS: 102
 ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: 299
 ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE: 782
 ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM: 165, 167
 ACID PHOSPHATASE: 140
 ACIDOSIS: 408
 ACRIDINES: 718
 ACRODERMATITIS: 445
 ACROSOME: 382
 ACTIN: 175, 300, 561, 838
 ACTININ: 360, 838
 ACTOMYOSIN: 457, 756
 ACUTE DISEASE: 22, 31, 53, 118, 127, 232, 241, 344, 383, 399, 408, 474, 481, 506, 537, 555, 558, 565, 609, 677, 743
 ACYLTRANSFERASES: 630
 ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL: 328
 ADENINE: 165, 691
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES: 548, 691
 ADENOCARCINOMA: 51, 161, 513, 528, 728, 863
 ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY: 528
 ADENOMA: 24, 143, 595
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 8, 276, 303, 548
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 68, 219, 303, 316, 670, 704, 760, 762, 820, 823, 841
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 360, 429, 443, 561, 660, 697
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 68, 142, 165-167, 299
 ADENOVIRUSES: 71
 ADENYL CYCLASE: 205, 276, 343, 811
 ADHESIONS: 516
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 155, 172, 383, 498, 547, 626, 667, 737, 751, 783-784, 864
 ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 14, 700
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL: 470
 ADNEXAL DISEASES: 608
 ADOLESCENCE: 13, 29, 31, 40-41, 46, 72, 76, 80, 102, 114, 156, 159, 169, 173, 188-189, 222, 227, 241, 264, 282, 307, 317, 349-350, 365, 368, 393, 440, 448, 450, 459, 463, 479, 489, 492, 496, 509, 520, 537, 574, 582, 584, 592, 600-601, 608, 631, 644, 654, 665, 674, 685, 694, 738, 781, 792, 804, 808, 842
 ADRENAL CORTEX: 396
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 69, 379, 716, 750
 ADRENAL GLANDS: 676
 ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS: 343
 ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 343
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS: 343
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 281, 343, 720
 ADSORPTION: 144, 233, 380, 635, 821
 ADULT: 4, 7, 13, 15-16, 21-23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 41, 44, 46, 48-49, 51, 53, 66-67, 72, 74, 76, 80, 93, 102, 107-108, 114-115, 125, 128, 134, 138-140, 143, 149, 154, 156, 169, 173, 177, 184-185, 188, 190, 203, 209, 222, 227, 231-232, 234, 239, 241, 264, 267, 271, 273-274, 282, 285, 290, 292, 295, 298, 305, 317, 321, 327, 333, 336, 341, 346, 349-350, 352, 364-365, 368, 371, 378, 391, 393, 409, 413, 422, 425, 433-434, 440, 446, 450, 458-460, 465, 475, 479-480, 489, 492, 494, 502, 504, 508-509, 513-514, 517-518, 520, 532, 536-537, 540, 542-544, 547, 558, 565, 574-577, 582, 585, 592, 594-598, 600-601, 621, 623, 631, 644, 654-655, 662, 665, 667-668, 674, 677, 679, 683-685, 687, 695, 703, 705, 712, 714-715, 717, 719, 724, 734, 738, 742, 745, 753, 757, 781, 788, 792, 801, 804, 808, 814, 819, 824, 834, 839, 842-843, 850, 854
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA: 81, 159, 349
 AGE FACTORS: 52, 190, 195-196, 368, 379, 461, 489, 529, 540, 594, 799
 AGED: 7, 16, 23, 31, 49, 51, 61, 74, 76, 80-82, 85, 102, 149, 169-170, 173, 178, 184, 188, 190, 209, 227, 230, 271, 274, 282, 285, 308, 321, 323, 333, 335, 365, 370-371, 374, 376-378, 393, 440, 460, 462, 474, 489, 506, 508, 511, 528, 536-537,

543, 545, 551, 565, 574, 587, 592, 594-595, 597, 613, 621, 631, 655, 674, 679, 684-685, 705, 712, 725, 742, 754, 781, 788, 808, 839, 858, 862
 AGGLUTINATION: 640
 AGGLUTININS: 253, 285
 AGING: 70, 555, 634
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 169, 467
 AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION: 615
 ALANINE: 606-607
 ALBUMINS: 464, 572
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 191, 464, 478, 751, 846
 ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES: 807
 ALCOHOLISM: 118, 464, 475, 654, 669
 ALCOHOLS, BUTYL: 660
 ALDRICH SYNDROME: 237, 471
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 140, 624
 ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY: 481
 ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 1, 153, 213, 364, 444, 554, 615
 ALPHA FETOPROTEINS: 192
 ALPHA GLOBULINS: 153
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS: 1, 213, 423, 777
 AMBULATORY CARE: 815
 AMIDES: 270, 403, 546
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 38, 42, 54, 132, 179, 293, 318, 340, 387, 451, 571, 692, 735, 744, 772, 807, 810
 AMINO ACIDS: 54, 132, 146, 253, 293, 366, 451, 611, 651, 688, 692, 713, 718, 759, 772, 786, 807
 AMINO ACIDS, DICARBOXYLIC: 403
 AMINO SUGARS: 253
 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 89, 203, 502
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 495, 502, 583
 AMINOPHYLLINE: 416
 AMINOPYRINE: 416, 467
 AMNION: 422
 AMPHOTERICIN B: 857
 AMPUTATION: 317
 AMYLASES: 99, 139, 654
 AMYLOIDOSIS: 723, 862
 ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY: 104, 169
 ANAPHYLAXIS: 467, 500, 538, 749
 ANEMIA: 845
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 169, 352
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC: 200, 352
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED: 169
 ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC: 542
 ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL: 288, 463, 570
 ANESTHESIA: 511
 ANESTHESIA, DENTAL: 815
 ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL: 690
 ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS: 48, 260
 ANESTHESIA, LOCAL: 842
 ANEURYSM: 228, 272, 446, 504
 ANGINA PECTORIS: 515, 798
 ANGIOGRAPHY: 6, 174, 462, 504, 574, 595
 ANGIOMATOSIS: 472, 584
 ANGIOTENSIN II: 827
 ANGIOTENSINS: 229, 827
 ANILIDES: 264, 581
 ANIMAL FEED: 52
 ANIMALS, NEWBORN: 52, 596, 638
 ANIONS: 287
 ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 757
 ANOXEMIA: 16
 ANOXIA: 505
 ANTERIOR COMPARTMENT SYNDROME: 232
 ANTHRACENES: 823
 ANTIBIOTICS: 454, 663, 694, 709
 ANTIBODIES: 97, 150, 315, 389, 414, 420, 449, 523, 579, 718
 ANTIBODY FORMATION: 389, 456, 538, 634, 749
 ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 437
 ANTICOAGULANTS: 23, 79, 90, 111, 163, 218, 234, 252, 281, 284, 341, 347, 362, 422, 428, 470, 519, 529, 642, 671, 691, 727, 730, 815, 843
 ANTICONVULSANTS: 169, 345
 ANTIDOTES: 359
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 89, 163, 837
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 14, 788
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 299, 448, 501, 523, 537, 718
 ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 161-162, 280, 499, 602
 ANTIGENS: 63, 93, 149, 265-266, 342, 456, 499, 527, 537, 572, 614, 645, 652, 832
 ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL: 63, 277
 ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM: 149, 161
 ANTIGENS, VIRAL: 782
 ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS: 281, 586
 ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS: 169
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 361

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS: 281, 844
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM: 476
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 188, 710
 ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS: 148
 ANTISICKLING AGENTS: 570
 ANTITHROMBINS: 45, 66, 77, 81, 144, 179, 191, 206, 263-264, 340, 507, 555-558, 593, 719
 ANTIVIRAL AGENTS: 338
 AORTA: 92, 272, 678
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 131, 184, 269, 473, 592, 779
 AORTA, THORACIC: 131, 184, 636, 739
 AORTIC ANEURYSM: 473, 779
 AORTIC DISEASES: 362, 473, 574, 586, 592, 636
 AORTIC RUPTURE: 473, 574
 AORTIC VALVE: 297
 AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 715, 839
 APICOECTOMY: 361
 APOLIPOPROTEINS: 214, 688, 759, 813
 APOPROTEINS: 751
 APPENDECTOMY: 424
 APPENDICITIS: 599
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 28, 58, 197, 289, 525, 617, 739
 ARENAVIRUSES: 521
 ARGININE: 191, 366, 373, 589, 726
 ARRHYTHMIA: 108, 335, 705
 ARSENIC: 672
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 163, 178, 226, 255, 333, 433, 515, 592, 690
 ARTERIES: 11, 95, 184, 305, 334, 739, 787
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 11, 92, 131, 164, 197, 586, 592, 614, 636, 832
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 574
 ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 465
 ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 504, 768
 ARTERITIS: 592
 ARTHRITIS: 74
 ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID: 104
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 104, 215, 757, 836
 ARTHRODESIS: 321
 ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES: 283, 835
 ASCITES: 212, 654
 ASCITIC FLUID: 129, 501, 654
 ASCOMYCETES: 692
 ASCORBIC ACID: 166
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 210
 ASPERGILLUS: 436, 488
 ASPHYXIA: 101-102
 ASPIRIN: 87, 156, 221, 273, 347, 442, 519, 523-525, 552, 613, 748, 762, 768, 798, 801-802, 852, 855
 ASYSTOLE: 335
 ATELECTASIS: 706
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 11, 92, 131, 164, 197, 586, 614, 636, 737, 832
 ATROPINE: 335
 ATTENTION: 262
 AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: 489
 AUTISM: 851
 AUTOANALYSIS: 558
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 11, 41, 448, 620
 AUTOANTIGENS: 620
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 154, 448
 AUTOPSY: 108
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY: 201
 AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES: 640, 782
 AZIDES: 353

B

BABOONS: 147
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 275
 BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS: 137
 BACTERIA: 731
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 708, 845
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 337, 559
 BACTERIAL TOXINS: 833
 BACTERIOCINS: 247
 BACTERIOLYSIS: 14, 329
 BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING: 329
 BACTERIOPHAGES: 633
 BACTEROIDES: 539
 BARBITURATES: 193
 BARTTER'S DISEASE: 804
 BASEMENT MEMBRANE: 336, 620, 652
 BATHS: 227, 672
 BCG VACCINATION: 676
 BCG VACCINE: 149
 BED REST: 452
 BEE VENOMS: 564

BEHCET'S SYNDROME: 445
 BENZOCYCLANE: 7, 112
 BENZAMIDES: 191
 BENZAMIDINES: 263
 BENZOXAZOLES: 780
 BENZPHETAMINE: 835
 BETA-GALACTOSIDASES: 782
 BETA GLOBULINS: 54
 BICARBONATES: 94, 335
 BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 485, 624
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 13, 367, 414, 744
 BINDING SITES: 38, 98, 150, 206, 253, 263, 560, 606-607, 718, 744, 772, 823, 831
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 97, 540, 832
 BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS: 110, 233, 785
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 147, 214, 500, 702, 779
 BIOPOLYMERS: 718
 BIOPSY: 236, 513
 BIRDS: 449
 BLADDER: 833
 BLADDER NEOPLASMS: 395
 BLAST INJURIES: 604
 BLEOMYCIN: 788
 BLINDNESS: 418
 BLISTER: 444
 BLOOD: 2, 8, 110, 380, 564, 657, 673, 802
 BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY: 275, 716
 BLOOD BANKS: 354, 691
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 56, 96, 148, 154, 156, 251, 285, 325, 471, 521, 598, 683, 727, 802, 839, 847, 849
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS: 485
 BLOOD CIRCULATION: 207, 497
 BLOOD COAGULATION: 2, 10, 25, 32, 35, 42, 45, 81, 87, 90, 95, 110, 113, 115, 123, 133, 163, 177, 183, 187, 195-196, 207, 220, 233, 248, 251, 263, 269, 280, 289, 309, 323, 329, 334, 340, 357, 363, 370-371, 386-387, 391, 409, 419, 428, 457, 484, 487, 491, 512, 515, 521, 523, 527, 535, 538, 556, 560, 564, 579-580, 589, 593, 676, 684-685, 689, 719, 801, 803, 812, 820, 842, 844-845, 848
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 7, 50, 55, 90, 113, 163, 198, 251, 279, 349, 477, 508, 531, 545, 588, 645, 859, 863
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 45, 55, 90, 150, 196, 251, 256, 291, 324, 349, 419, 497, 521, 553, 593, 616, 625, 647, 689, 728-729, 844
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 15, 50, 55, 79-80, 93, 106, 123, 156, 195, 198, 251, 267, 279, 324, 350, 355, 371, 478, 500, 507-508, 522, 555, 569, 588, 593, 645, 668, 675, 728, 800, 834, 846
 BLOOD GROUPS: 256, 322
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 125, 156, 160, 169, 208, 294, 324, 757
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 4, 10, 20, 25, 29, 41, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 68, 83, 88, 90, 95-96, 104, 113, 127, 147-148, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162-164, 168, 171, 185, 200, 205, 207, 209, 221, 223, 241, 251, 262, 265, 274-276, 285, 295, 297, 300, 302-303, 307, 310, 316, 323-325, 332, 343, 348, 369-370, 380, 386, 411, 416, 424, 442, 453, 456-457, 471, 475-476, 521, 524, 527, 548, 550, 553, 579-580, 590, 593, 598, 617, 635, 638, 657, 670, 672, 683, 687, 689, 710-711, 715, 727, 739, 750, 760, 764, 767-768, 780, 791, 801-803, 805, 808, 820, 824, 832, 836, 839, 841, 847, 849-851, 859-860
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 103, 151, 165-167, 182, 277, 313, 316, 322, 326, 346, 354, 412, 490, 493, 566, 580, 610, 683, 691, 716, 755, 779, 861
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 16, 82, 94, 147, 298, 404, 426, 439, 469, 514, 796-797, 827
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS: 614
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 39, 105, 153, 160, 224, 233, 275, 302, 408, 456, 566, 590, 612, 614, 622, 673, 762, 802, 805
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION: 60, 207, 420, 673
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 728
 BLOOD STAINS: 322
 BLOOD SUGAR: 155, 809
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 69, 77, 316, 326, 424, 456, 476, 490, 566, 779, 808, 839, 861
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS: 189, 428, 683, 839
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 269, 272, 497, 552, 592
 BLOOD VESSELS: 32, 197, 442, 457, 837
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 67, 74, 178, 189, 215, 288, 404, 420, 505, 570, 673, 788
 BLOOD VOLUME: 94, 189, 212, 456, 514, 802
 BODY TEMPERATURE: 207, 215
 BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION: 35
 BODY WEIGHT: 667
 BONE AND BONES: 776
 BONE DISEASES: 321
 BONE MARROW: 14, 29, 41, 102, 127, 304, 638, 754

SUBJECT INDEX

BONE NEOPLASMS: 261, 317, 431-432, 465
 BONE RESORPTION: 261
 BRADYCARDIA: 335
 BRADYKININ: 17, 152, 334, 407, 804, 827
 BRAIN: 51, 124, 564, 634, 644, 811, 823
 BRAIN CHEMISTRY: 132
 BRAIN DISEASES: 808
 BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE: 107, 604
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 863
 BREAST NEOPLASMS: 24, 170, 352
 BREATH TESTS: 464
 BROMELAINS: 367, 411
 BRONCHI: 615
 BRONCHITIS: 213
 BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS: 482
 BRUCELLA: 632
 BRUCELOSIS: 295, 632
 BUFO ARENARUM: 116
 BURNS: 441, 809, 849
 BUTTOCKS: 225
 BUTYRATES: 307

C

CAERULEIN: 139
 CALCINOSIS: 118, 308, 472
 CALCIUM: 131, 158, 175, 390, 422, 457, 530, 533, 549, 561, 635, 660, 736, 756, 780, 811, 820, 826
 CANDIDA: 479
 CAPILLARIES: 404
 CAPILLARY FRAGILITY: 82
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 62
 CAPILLARY RESISTANCE: 404
 CARBAMATES: 334
 CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES: 430
 CARBOHYDRATES: 24, 279, 416, 759
 CARBON DIOXIDE: 6, 464, 481, 543, 797
 CARBON MONOXIDE: 32
 CARBON RADIOISOTOPES: 802
 CARBOXY-LYASES: 794
 CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE: 421
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 179, 247
 CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN: 499
 CARCINOGENS: 618
 CARCINOMA: 24
 CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR: 658, 721
 CARCINOMA, EPIDERMoid: 618
 CARCINOMA IN SITU: 24, 618
 CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES: 281
 CARDIAC TAMPONADE: 298
 CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 68, 312, 798, 839
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 281, 470, 594, 722, 799, 815
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 32, 115, 564
 CARNOSINE: 384
 CAROTID ARTERIES: 184, 388
 CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 164, 492
 CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS: 274, 488, 519
 CAROTID SINUS: 357
 CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME: 435
 CARRAGEENAN: 659, 803
 CARRIER PROTEINS: 13
 CARTILAGE: 304, 441
 CASEIN: 27, 304
 CASTS, SURGICAL: 435
 CAT DISEASES: 359
 CATALYSIS: 373, 627, 726, 835
 CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE: 824
 CATECHOLAMINES: 101, 837
 CATHEPSIN: 70
 CATHETERIZATION: 76, 233, 282, 465, 513, 574
 CATHETERS, INDWELLING: 305, 312
 CATIONS, DIVALENT: 83, 180, 304
 CATS: 289, 359, 602, 770, 837
 CATTLE: 42, 52, 110, 132, 218, 248, 318, 328-330, 512, 571, 581, 589, 614, 702, 773, 793-794, 810
 CATTLE DISEASES: 318
 CAVERNOUS SINUS: 492
 CELIAC ARTERY: 592
 CELL ADHESION: 161, 401, 657, 795
 CELL AGGREGATION: 390
 CELL COUNT: 223, 662
 CELL CYCLE: 180, 590, 805
 CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 14
 CELL DIVISION: 8, 78, 640, 805
 CELL FRACTIONATION: 360, 559
 CELL-FREE SYSTEM: 142
 CELL FUSION: 390, 686

CELL LINE: 8, 47, 78, 161, 245, 338, 401, 430, 447, 541, 590, 629, 640, 805
 CELL MEMBRANE: 20, 97, 158, 245, 247, 337, 382, 386, 401, 429, 457, 640, 658, 697, 711, 783, 802
 CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY: 288
 CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION: 149, 346
 CELL MOVEMENT: 716
 CELL NUCLEOLUS: 752
 CELL NUCLEUS: 245, 366, 390, 664, 752, 754
 CELL NUMBER: 8, 124, 135, 200, 207, 323, 456, 667
 CELL SEPARATION: 60, 380, 424, 476
 CELL SURVIVAL: 8, 41, 165, 180, 316, 533, 658, 670, 715
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC: 541
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL: 629, 640
 CELLS, CULTURED: 79, 135, 172, 180, 304, 739, 795
 CELLULITIS: 504
 CELLULOSE: 380
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: 564, 567
 CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE: 708
 CENTRIFUGATION: 558, 716, 727
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 257, 527
 CERCOPIITHECUS SABEUS: 182
 CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 388
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 368, 394
 CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES: 492
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 27, 644, 863
 CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 107, 188, 198, 381, 394, 515, 604
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 470, 519
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: 381
 CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION: 102
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 24, 470, 515, 519, 705, 722, 768, 799
 CERULOPLASMIN: 637
 CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 24, 352, 618
 CERVIX UTERI: 73, 842
 CHALONES: 78
 CHARCOAL: 39
 CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME: 453
 CHEEK: 49
 CHEESE: 209
 CHEMISTRY: 22, 38, 45, 179, 263, 287, 293, 400, 420, 451, 564, 571, 639, 726, 772, 775, 821, 828, 848
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 673, 680
 CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 716, 767
 CHICKEN SARCOMA VIRUS B77: 782
 CHICKENS: 182, 254, 561, 735, 807
 CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS: 670
 CHILD: 29, 46, 48, 53, 80, 93, 114, 156, 169, 173, 192, 208, 225, 239, 296, 321, 365, 368, 393, 459, 489, 509, 520, 534, 544, 574, 584, 595, 623, 643, 663, 665, 694, 719, 753, 792, 804, 851
 CHILD ABUSE: 121
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 29, 102, 115, 169, 181, 192, 225, 368, 393, 459, 472, 489, 509, 574, 719
 CHIMPANZEES: 861
 CHITIN SYNTHASE: 194
 CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI: 277
 CHLORAMPHENICOL: 169, 633
 CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE: 347
 CHLORMADINONE: 484
 CHLOROPHYLL: 718
 CHLORPROMAZINE: 416, 841
 CHOLECYSTECTOMY: 551
 CHOLECYSTITIS: 118, 599
 CHOLECYSTOKININ: 99
 CHOLESTEROL: 9, 11, 67, 111, 131, 155, 178, 214, 547, 563, 761, 813
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 636
 CHOLESTEROL ESTERS: 11, 224
 CHOLESTYRAMINE: 341
 CHOROID: 173, 228, 681
 CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 40, 173, 228, 239, 583, 681-682
 CHOROIDITIS: 173
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 450, 468
 CHROMATIN: 287, 330
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 611, 696
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 141, 315, 784
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE: 157, 783
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 257
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 1, 157, 185, 201, 249, 304, 320, 427, 449, 512, 527, 571, 580, 635, 680, 776
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID: 193
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 201, 387, 427
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID: 257
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER: 320
 CHROMATOPHORES: 559

SUBJECT INDEX

CHROMIUM: 700
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 803
 CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE: 366
 CHROMOSOME MAPPING: 430
 CHRONIC DISEASE: 34, 118, 139, 186, 213, 241, 344, 409, 489, 510, 537, 604, 609, 615, 712
 CHYLOMICRONS: 214, 224, 242
 CHYMOPAPAIN: 650
 CHYMOTRYPSIN: 28, 135, 175, 429, 451, 503, 559, 571-572, 607, 623, 637, 654, 688, 692, 713, 718, 744, 759, 763, 782, 823
 CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN: 763
 CILIARY BODY: 186
 CINEANGIOGRAPHY: 173
 CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 38
 CITRATES: 165, 167, 691
 CLOFIBRATE: 92, 177, 715, 768, 798
 CLONIDINE: 720
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 415, 776
 CLOT RETRACTION: 22, 386, 598, 675
 CLOTRIMAZOLE: 857
 CLUPEINE: 366
 COAGULANTS: 163
 COAGULASE: 454-455
 COBALT: 384
 COBAMIDES: 13
 COITUS: 479
 COLCHICINE: 369
 COLD: 285, 536, 741, 821
 COLICIN FACTORS: 822
 COLIPHAGES: 385, 731
 COLITIS: 506
 COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 391, 445
 COLLAGEN: 70, 302, 304, 369, 415, 571, 670, 678, 762, 776, 820
 COLLAGEN DISEASES: 318
 COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 186, 339
 COLLES' FRACTURE: 435
 COLON: 506
 COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 447, 528
 COLOSTRUM: 810
 COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 551
 COMPLEMENT: 14, 97, 251, 363, 395, 521, 725, 849, 854
 COMPLEMENT 3: 148
 COMPLEMENT 4: 148
 COMPLEMENT 9: 98
 COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS: 97, 182, 277
 COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS: 487, 696
 COMPOUND 48-80: 501
 CONALBUMIN: 718
 CONCAVALIN A: 43, 116, 338, 367, 680
 CONGRESSES: 859
 CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 678, 831
 CONSTRICTION: 65, 597
 CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC: 504
 CONTACT INHIBITION: 245, 590
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 24, 163, 484, 593, 722, 799
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC: 41
 CONTRACTURE: 49, 321
 CONTRAST MEDIA: 447, 574, 673
 CONVULSIONS: 815
 COPPER: 757
 CORNEA: 571
 CORONARY CIRCULATION: 32, 642
 CORONARY DISEASE: 24, 32, 177, 410, 470, 478, 515, 586, 705, 715, 761, 768, 798, 850
 CORONARY VESSELS: 184, 334, 410
 COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS: 6, 354
 COTTON: 380
 COUMARINS: 37, 57, 119, 124, 193, 204, 210, 227, 266, 283, 306, 330, 359, 365, 400, 458-459, 501, 664, 806, 822, 835, 864
 COUNSELING: 459
 COUNTERIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 653
 CREATINE KINASE: 580
 CREATININE: 139, 635
 CROSS INFECTION: 455
 CROSS REACTIONS: 295, 499
 CRUSH SYNDROME: 115
 CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 583, 693
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 451, 719, 788
 CRYSTALLIZATION: 137, 651
 CULTURE MEDIA: 8, 135, 541
 CYANATES: 538
 CYANOGEN BROMIDE: 692
 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 811
 2',3'-CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 310
 CYCLOHEPTANES: 7, 112

CYCLOHEXIMIDE: 590
 CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS: 11
 CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: 51
 CYSTIC FIBROSIS: 121, 628
 CYSTOSCOPY: 747
 CYSTS: 321
 CYTARABINE: 710
 CYTOCHALASIN B: 253, 302, 533
 CYTOCHROME C: 392, 692
 CYTOCHROME P-450: 649
 CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES: 835
 CYTOCHROMES: 630
 CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 135
 CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES: 338
 CYTOPLASM: 245, 572, 664, 713, 802
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 501, 567, 711, 721
 CYTOSOL: 518, 611, 784, 826
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 97, 367, 476, 500
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 161-162, 764
 CYTOTOXINS: 764

D

DACARBAZINE: 386
 DARKNESS: 330, 822
 DAUNOMYCIN: 710
 DEATH, SUDDEN: 108, 489, 715
 DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS: 187
 DENSITOMETRY: 320
 DENTAL CARE: 216, 252, 815
 DENTAL ENAMEL: 243
 DENTAL PROSTHESIS: 757
 DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE: 815
 DEOXYADENOSINE: 303
 DEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 630
 DEOXYGLUCOSE: 640
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 454-455, 658, 811
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEINS: 366
 DEPRESSION: 171
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 524
 DERMATITIS, ATOPIC: 675
 DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 114
 DERMOID CYST: 12
 DEXTRAN: 4, 10, 59, 120, 168, 421, 456, 529, 657, 749, 806, 837, 843
 DEXTRANASE: 657
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 67, 281, 594
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 334
 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES: 537
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 18, 80, 143, 173, 228, 230, 258, 314, 324, 362, 462, 477, 509, 513, 515, 681, 705, 754, 814, 862-863
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS: 21, 121
 DIAPHRAGM: 124
 DIATHERMY: 583
 DIAZOXIDE: 720
 DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP: 180, 302, 689
 2,6-DICHLOROINDOPHENOL: 760
 DIET: 397, 761
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 11, 92, 131, 586, 614, 636
 DIET, REDUCING: 108
 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES: 761
 DIETARY FATS: 187, 636, 761
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 108, 397, 761
 DIGESTION: 52, 397
 DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 720
 DIGITONIN: 194
 DIHYDROERGOTOXINE: 357
 DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE: 630
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 683
 DINITROCHLOROBENZENE: 63, 149
 DIOXINS: 283
 DIPEPTIDES: 365, 384, 718, 766
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 103, 151, 165-167, 779
 DIPROPYL ACETATE: 159
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 524, 552, 715, 730, 768, 798, 855
 DIPYRONE: 467
 DISACCHARIDES: 427
 DISASTERS: 115
 DISEASE: 757
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 187, 410, 485, 521, 586, 733, 809, 820, 832
 DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE: 501
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION: 26, 41, 46, 51, 56, 77, 113, 121, 149, 188, 191, 198, 220, 309, 336, 372, 428, 439, 461, 463, 474, 477, 486, 528, 555, 566, 579, 587, 632, 645, 668, 695, 703, 708, 743, 845-846
 DISULFIDES: 54, 721

SUBJECT INDEX

DITHIOTHREITOL: 382
 DIURESIS: 749
 DIURETICS: 281, 720
 DNA: 37-38, 78, 119, 148, 180, 287, 330, 590, 658, 805
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 385, 731
 DNA REPAIR: 37
 DNA, SUPERHELICAL: 822
 DNA, VIRAL: 385, 633, 731
 DOG DISEASES: 94, 359
 DOGS: 1, 94, 103, 110, 218, 249, 251, 269, 290, 339, 359, 396-397, 410, 439, 456, 488, 495, 552, 602, 635, 647, 675-676, 701, 727, 736, 749, 769, 785, 796-797, 837
 DOPAMINE: 88
 DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE: 824
 DOPPLER EFFECT: 84, 109
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 29, 357, 369, 524, 568, 673
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC: 501
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION: 396
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 262, 662
 DRAINAGE: 747
 DROPERIDOL: 720
 DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER: 330
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 291, 405, 436
 DRUG DEPENDENCE: 694
 DRUG EVALUATION: 7, 19, 31, 203, 248, 376-378, 460, 503, 510, 719, 790
 DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 48, 295
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 434, 848, 855
 DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL: 329
 DRUG SCREENING: 110, 436, 516
 DRUG STABILITY: 43, 420, 840
 DRUG SYNERGISM: 25, 406, 484, 524, 801, 844
 DRUG THERAPY: 281
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 29, 188, 199, 347, 355, 406, 510, 790, 844, 857
 DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT: 294
 DUODENAL ULCER: 439
 DUODENUM: 99, 439, 520, 623-624
 DURA MATER: 495, 604, 699
 DYES: 718
 DYSCHONDROPLASIA: 472

E

EAR: 488
 EAR DISEASES: 441
 EAR, EXTERNAL: 441
 ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY: 298, 489
 ECLAMPSIA: 136
 ECONOMICS, HOSPITAL: 354
 EDEMA: 48, 659, 803, 834, 837
 EDTA: 8, 299, 316, 390, 561
 EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: 445
 ELASTIN: 678
 ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 219, 770
 ELECTRICITY: 144
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 85, 108, 335
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 262, 564
 ELECTROLYTES: 538
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 396
 ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS: 158
 ELECTRON TRANSPORT: 392
 ELECTRONS: 543
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 150, 201
 ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL: 563, 822
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 20, 257, 342, 611, 726, 821
 ELECTROSURGERY: 747
 EMBOLISM: 232
 EMBOLISM, AIR: 187
 EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 90, 134
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 111
 EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC: 26, 465, 496, 517
 EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN: 826
 EMOTIONS: 24
 EMULSIONS: 147, 469
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 333, 519, 592
 ENDOCARDITIS: 51, 853
 ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 297, 657, 694, 815
 ENDOCRINE DISEASES: 505, 815
 ENDOCRINE GLANDS: 104
 ENDOCYTOSIS: 299
 ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 649
 ENDOSCOPY: 74
 ENDOTHELIAL: 233, 297, 820, 832
 ENDOTOXINS: 1-2, 14, 249, 309, 340, 348, 533, 733

ENERGY METABOLISM: 548
 ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 445
 ENTEROBACTER: 247, 731
 ENTEROPEPTIDASE: 18, 623-624
 ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS: 503
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 17, 30, 43, 73, 118, 152, 194, 293, 363, 416, 530, 549, 561, 736, 741, 751-752, 756, 776, 790, 856
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 71, 283
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 203, 637, 660, 789, 811
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 194, 549, 763, 776
 ENZYME REPRESSION: 70
 ENZYME TESTS: 20
 ENZYMES: 144
 ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED: 135, 526, 688, 765-766, 840
 EPILEPSY: 345
 EPINEPHRINE: 125, 219, 221, 229, 335, 343, 369, 762, 775, 815, 820
 EPOXY COMPOUNDS: 766
 ERYSIPELAS: 128
 ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL: 3
 ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN: 640
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 673, 749
 ERYTHROCYTE AGING: 151, 596, 691
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 98, 105, 288, 299, 353, 673, 713, 786, 841
 ERYTHROCYTES: 20, 98, 105, 127, 147, 167, 182, 277, 288, 299, 313, 326, 353, 408, 535, 540, 570, 596, 610, 673, 713, 755, 764, 779-780, 824, 841, 861
 ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: 494
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 2, 247, 337, 385, 660, 697, 731
 ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 638
 ESKIMOS: 197
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 26
 ESOPHAGITIS: 445
 ESTERASES: 589
 ESTERS: 191
 ESTRAMUSTINPHOSPHATE: 81
 ESTROGENS: 41, 163, 212, 518, 593, 799
 ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 81
 ETHACRYNIC ACID: 347
 ETHMOID BONE: 418
 ETHMOID SINUS: 418
 ETHYL ETHERS: 283, 835
 ETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 646
 ETHYLMALIMIDE: 302
 EUROPIUM: 718
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 9, 23, 99, 189, 238, 277, 374, 412, 543, 588, 712, 785
 EVOLUTION: 807
 EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 151
 EXERCISE THERAPY: 452
 EXOTOXINS: 833
 EXTRACELLULAR SPACE: 69
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 233, 290, 706
 EYE NEOPLASMS: 584
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 230
 EYELIDS: 230

F

FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 49, 693
 FACIAL PARALYSIS: 246
 FACTOR V: 15, 323, 568, 736
 FACTOR V DEFICIENCY: 15
 FACTOR VII: 192, 196, 296, 745
 FACTOR VIII: 4, 10, 79, 93, 185, 294, 315, 323, 342, 493, 568, 622, 719, 729, 821
 FACTOR IX: 123, 179, 266, 351, 422, 450, 468, 719, 729
 FACTOR X: 36, 45, 192, 196, 204, 422, 530, 557, 736, 801
 FACTOR X DEFICIENCY: 723
 FACTOR XI: 79, 179, 560, 568, 729, 801
 FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY: 79
 FACTOR XII: 17, 152, 270, 363, 387, 560, 568, 729, 741
 FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY: 145, 204, 363, 724
 FACTOR XIII: 265, 448-449, 495
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY: 265
 FAD: 307
 FALLOPIAN TUBES: 830
 FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS: 682
 FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS: 148, 682
 FAMILY PLANNING: 345
 FASTING: 108, 417, 563
 FATS: 469
 FATTY ACIDS: 193
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 58, 194, 469, 809
 FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED: 197, 310, 617
 FATTY LIVER: 131

SUBJECT INDEX

FECES: 52, 499, 628, 654
 FEEDING PATTERNS: 761
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 232, 272, 333, 480, 488, 552, 575
 FEMORAL VEIN: 84, 164, 378, 440
 FENTANYL: 720
 FERRICYANIDES: 83
 FERTILITY: 24
 FERTILIZATION: 116, 382, 826
 FETAL BLOOD: 279, 422, 540, 596
 FETAL DEATH: 90, 459
 FETAL DISEASES: 236, 459
 FETAL MEMBRANES: 236
 FETO FETAL TRANSFUSION: 505
 FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION: 505
 FEVER: 29
 FIBRIN: 30, 73, 89, 163, 297, 388, 433, 600, 605, 612, 641, 657, 702, 773, 775, 814, 832
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 81, 251, 264, 280, 399, 481, 521, 537, 593, 704, 728, 758, 773, 849
 FIBRINOGEN: 10, 14, 30, 61, 67, 81, 87, 109, 136, 160, 178, 251, 279-280, 344, 399, 405, 449, 495, 531, 536-537, 591, 593, 600, 641, 653, 659, 679, 698, 702, 704, 717, 728, 733, 735, 762, 773, 775, 847, 849, 858
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 1, 10, 42, 89, 120, 204, 220, 240, 250, 328, 355, 399, 405, 423, 531, 560, 589, 591, 612, 696, 699, 729, 743, 758
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 22, 55, 72, 89, 92, 112, 120, 184, 203, 220, 251, 270, 309, 349, 363, 370, 386, 389, 391, 396, 398-399, 405, 423, 436, 487-488, 494, 508, 516, 529, 535, 541, 560, 576-577, 593, 621, 629, 646, 676, 679, 699, 733, 743, 749, 775, 801, 812, 844
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 659, 735
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES B: 659, 704
 FIBROBLASTS: 172
 FIBROMA: 466
 FIBROMUSCULAR DYSPLASIA: 255
 FIBROSARCOMA: 415
 FIBROUS DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC: 465
 FICUSIN: 37, 57, 119, 306, 330, 664
 FILTRATION: 23, 53, 65, 282, 490, 597, 638, 716
 FINGERS: 788
 FISHES: 366, 614
 FLUCYTOSINE: 857
 FLUFENAMIC ACID: 646
 FLUORESCINS: 823
 FLUORESCENCE: 546
 FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY: 40, 173, 228
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 336, 414, 437, 537, 656, 831
 FLUORESCENT DYES: 780
 FLUOROCARBONS: 147, 447, 570
 FLUOXYMESTERONE: 742
 FMN: 392
 FOCAL INFECTION, DENTAL: 21
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 44, 148, 235, 271, 440, 551, 577, 750
 FOOD: 99
 FOOD ANALYSIS: 320
 FOOD, ARTIFICIAL: 320
 FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY: 500
 FOREARM: 305
 FOREIGN BODY REACTION: 233
 FORMALIN: 277
 FRACTIONATION: 45, 821
 FRACTURES: 321, 594, 806
 FREE RADICALS: 407
 FREEZE DRYING: 342
 FREEZING: 29, 182, 313, 326, 354, 610, 683, 755, 779, 861
 FROGS: 826
 FROSTBITE: 441
 FRUCTOSE: 167
 FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY: 173, 239
 FUNGAL PROTEINS: 358

G

GALACTOSIDASES: 620
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 403
 GANGRENE: 703, 864
 GARLIC: 92
 GASTRIC JUICE: 397
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 439
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 445, 509, 623-624
 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 717
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 201, 247, 267, 449, 499, 614

GELATIN: 291, 456, 538
 GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE: 26, 517
 GELS: 766
 GENES: 430, 458
 GENES, DOMINANT: 66
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 384
 GENETIC TECHNIQS: 544
 GENITALIA, FEMALE: 608
 GENOTYPE: 200, 554
 GINGIVA: 286
 GIZZARD: 561
 GLAUCOMA: 173, 186, 271, 503, 584
 GLOBIN: 142
 GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE: 212, 514
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 22, 336, 537, 652, 742
 GLUCAGON: 383, 485, 809
 GLUCOCORTICIDS: 396, 663
 GLUCOCORTICIDS, SYNTHETIC: 347, 742
 GLUCOSAMINE: 795
 GLUCOSE: 167, 428, 691
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES: 165, 167
 GLUCURONIDASE: 369, 406
 GLUTAMATES: 612
 GLUTARALDEHYDE: 158, 823
 GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE: 307
 GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE: 307
 GLYCINE: 701, 717
 GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE: 718
 GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE: 549
 GLYCOLATES: 221
 GLYCOLIPIDS: 47
 GLYCOPEPTIDES: 365, 704
 GLYCOPHORIN: 353, 786
 GLYCOPROTEINS: 20, 47, 334, 411, 713, 782, 795, 810
 GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES: 427
 GLYCOSIDES: 571
 GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC: 72
 GONIOSCOPY: 584
 GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME: 336
 GRAFT REJECTION: 676, 830
 GRAIN: 789
 GRANULOCYTES: 127, 280, 716
 GROWTH: 155
 GROWTH SUBSTANCES: 590, 805
 GUANIDINES: 416
 GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 8, 83, 303, 548
 GUANYL CYCLASE: 83
 GUINEA PIGS: 97, 182, 521, 602, 656, 666, 699
 GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 608

H

HALF-LIFE: 341, 542
 HALOFENATE: 221
 HAMSTERS: 62, 430, 447, 634
 HAND: 128, 446
 HAND INJURIES: 446
 HAPTOGLOBINS: 637
 HARDERIAN GLAND: 630
 HAY FEVER: 790
 HEAD: 164
 HEADACHE: 24
 HEART: 32, 410
 HEART ARREST: 335, 574
 HEART ATRIUM: 308
 HEART BLOCK: 335
 HEART CATHETERIZATION: 16
 HEART DISEASES: 815
 HEART ENLARGEMENT: 489
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 122, 489, 504, 565, 720, 825
 HEART MURMURS: 694
 HEART NEOPLASMS: 308
 HEART SEPTUM: 489
 HEART SURGERY: 706
 HEART VALVE DISEASES: 68, 470, 768
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 233-234, 459, 730, 768, 798, 853
 HEART VALVES: 51, 297, 853
 HEART VENTRICLE: 428, 756
 HEAT: 78, 142, 617, 680, 762
 HELIUM: 796
 HEMADSORPTION: 182
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS: 182, 596
 HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS: 182, 277, 596
 HEMAGGLUTININS: 253
 HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL: 540, 596

SUBJECT INDEX

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 447
 HEMANGIOMA: 12, 40, 130, 173, 222, 228, 230, 236, 239, 255, 261, 379, 393, 431-432, 461-462, 465, 472, 486, 496, 517, 532, 578-579, 584-585, 681-682, 707, 734, 738, 746, 825
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 33, 466, 693, 753
 HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: 140
 HEMARTHROSIS: 321, 432
 HEMATOCRIT: 151, 178, 323, 485, 849
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 169, 352, 478, 845
 HEMATOMA: 49, 107, 128, 143, 170, 181, 235, 244, 246, 258, 272, 368, 381, 394, 418, 435, 441, 480, 520, 574, 595, 604, 608, 787
 HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL: 235
 HEMATOPOIESIS: 41, 160, 764
 HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS: 780
 HEMIPLEGIA: 82
 HEMODIALYSIS: 46, 504, 723
 HEMODYNAMICS: 86, 102, 234, 419, 428, 582
 HEMOGLOBINS: 103, 141, 166, 323
 HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL: 854
 HEMOLYSINS: 328-329, 454-455
 HEMOLYSIS: 98, 673, 854
 HEMOPERFUSION: 635
 HEMOPHILIA: 79, 113, 128, 202, 216, 256, 291, 294, 321, 352, 446, 544, 643, 719, 745, 762, 816
 HEMORRHAGE: 56, 68, 72, 77, 113, 143, 151, 189, 198, 217, 228, 317, 321, 355, 362, 448, 470, 480, 532, 538, 574, 626, 681, 748, 839
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 26, 50, 198, 222, 347, 520, 613
 HEMORRHAGE, ORAL: 55, 246, 409
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 291, 324, 350, 669, 750
 HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: 113
 HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUSES, AMERICAN: 521
 HEMORRHAGIC FEVERS, VIRAL: 521
 HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 208
 HEMOSTASIS: 10, 62, 90, 113, 420, 457, 525, 582, 616, 675, 710, 801, 859
 HEMOSTATICS: 252, 321
 HEPARIN: 5, 9, 19, 31, 45, 55, 63, 66, 87, 168, 172, 176, 188, 206, 217, 220, 224, 233, 287, 305, 319, 347, 356, 370, 376-378, 385, 405, 410, 413, 417, 427-428, 436, 460, 469, 482, 486, 510, 522, 529, 539, 551, 555-557, 563, 582, 588, 600, 609, 613, 631, 648-649, 658, 663, 668, 727, 737, 771, 775-776, 781, 784, 801, 806, 809, 813, 843, 848
 HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 405
 HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 45
 HEPARITIN SULFATE: 401
 HEPATECTOMY: 224
 HEPATIC COMA: 192, 413
 HEPATIC VEINS: 308
 HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC: 464
 HEPATITIS B: 861
 HEPATITIS B VIRUS: 861
 HEPATITIS, TOXIC: 210, 858
 HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN: 192, 413, 464
 HEPATOMA: 47, 97, 279, 308, 447, 462, 528, 611
 HEPATOMEGALY: 364, 825
 HERNIA: 599
 HERPES SIMPLEX: 819
 HETEROZYGOTE: 267, 544
 HEXOBARBITAL: 649
 HEXOKINASE: 823
 HEXOSAMINIDASES: 840
 HEXOSES: 167
 HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES: 194
 HINDLIMB: 103, 659
 HIP: 806
 HIP FRACTURES: 190
 HIP JOINT: 321, 323, 852
 HIRUDIN: 512
 HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 481
 HISTAMINE LIBERATION: 790
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS: 162
 HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING: 424
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 158, 453, 572, 649, 770
 HISTONE KINASE: 549
 HISTONES: 38, 287, 618
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.: 616, 650
 HL-A ANTIGENS: 444, 476
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 231, 292, 352, 572, 742
 HOME NURSING: 816
 HOMEOSTASIS: 200, 212
 HOMICIDE: 101
 HOMOZYGOTE: 554
 HORSE DISEASES: 153
 HORSES: 153, 218
 HORSESHOE CRABS: 340
 HOSPITALIZATION: 21, 82, 335

HUNTINGTON CHOREA: 88
 HYALURONIC ACID: 401
 HYALURONIDASE: 564, 567
 HYBRID CELLS: 430
 HYDRALAZINE: 720
 HYDROCORTISONE: 199, 406, 752
 HYDROGEN BONDING: 810
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 43, 145, 147, 157, 287, 384, 397, 415, 481, 566, 589, 606-607, 624, 633, 673, 716, 724, 765-766, 856
 HYDROGEN PEROXIDE: 307
 HYDROGEN SULFIDE: 672
 HYDROLYSIS: 373, 397, 403, 427, 531
 HYDROXY ACIDS: 617
 HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE: 768
 4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS: 25, 844
 HYDROXYETHYL STARCH: 10, 60
 HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE: 62
 HYDROXYUREA: 590, 710
 HYMENOLEPIASIS: 573
 HYPERALDOSTERONISM: 138, 212, 804
 HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION: 837
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 636
 HYPEREMIA: 837
 HYPERLIPEMIA: 67, 139, 383, 563, 636, 737, 751, 759, 761, 813, 844
 HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL: 139
 HYPERNATREMIA: 305
 HYPERPLASIA: 143, 552, 832
 HYPERSENSITIVITY: 669
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED: 63
 HYPERSPLENISM: 223
 HYPERTENSION: 24, 32, 136, 138, 209, 327, 514, 582
 HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 117
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 16, 91
 HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 514, 586
 HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES: 260
 HYPOKALEMIA: 698
 HYPONATREMIA: 509
 HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL: 431
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA: 296
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS: 114, 267, 723, 725
 HYPOTENSION: 17, 152
 HYPOTHALAMUS: 35, 357
 HYPOTHERMIA: 474
 HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED: 837

I

IATROGENIC DISEASE: 53, 742
 IDURONATE SULFATASE: 427
 IDURONIDASE: 427
 IGE: 471
 IGG: 448, 451, 696, 762
 ILEOSTOMY: 424
 ILIAC VEIN: 164, 440
 IMIDAZOLES: 617
 IMMERSION: 212
 IMMUNE SERUMS: 162, 265-266, 437, 499, 614, 764
 IMMUNITY: 63, 129
 IMMUNITY, CELLULAR: 161, 367
 IMMUNITY, NATURAL: 14
 IMMUNITY, PASSIVE: 676
 IMMUNIZATION: 500
 IMMUNOASSAY: 555, 558
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 201, 267, 499, 614, 723
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 185, 527, 622
 IMMUNOENZYME TECHNIQS: 572
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES: 448
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION: 451
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 154, 237, 572
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, ALPHA CHAIN: 572
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, DELTA CHAIN: 572
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 696
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN: 572
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN: 448, 723
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN: 451
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, MU CHAIN: 572
 IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS: 148, 389
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 830
 INCISOR: 244
 INDICATORS AND REAGENTS: 219, 793
 INDIUM: 164, 274
 INDOCYANINE GREEN: 40
 INDOMETHACIN: 87, 289, 302, 469
 INFANT: 121, 181, 192, 208, 225, 237, 244, 255, 294, 368, 379, 393, 459, 461, 466, 471-472, 489, 509, 554, 574, 623,

SUBJECT INDEX

644, 693
 INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT: 305
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 3, 12, 18, 113, 181, 195-196, 198, 236, 345, 348, 368, 422, 459, 466, 472, 505, 509, 540, 554-555, 578-579, 628, 644, 825, 845
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 113, 195, 198, 505, 554, 578-579, 845
 INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES: 195, 348, 628, 845
 INFARCTION: 173
 INFECTION: 272, 504, 579
 INFLAMMATION: 441, 685
 INFRARED RAYS: 239
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 29, 31, 69, 305, 460, 717, 796-797
 INJECTIONS: 422, 650
 INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR: 225, 422
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL: 659
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 405, 422, 467
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 31
 INSECTICIDES: 169
 INSULIN: 500, 809
 INTERFERON: 14
 INTERFERON INDUCERS: 14
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT: 650
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 13, 104, 296
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 104, 209, 439, 831
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 222
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: 301
 INTESTINAL POLYPS: 528
 INTESTINE, LARGE: 222
 INTESTINE, SMALL: 573, 831
 INTESTINES: 500, 717
 INTRADERMAL TESTS: 500
 INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE: 584
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES: 89
 INTRINSIC FACTOR: 13
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 61, 87, 353, 858
 ION EXCHANGE RESINS: 380
 IONOPHORES: 780
 IONTOPHORESIS: 203
 IPOVERATRIL: 302
 IRIS: 271, 682
 IRRIGATION: 709
 ISCHEMIA: 439, 506, 837
 ISOANTIBODIES: 424, 476, 719
 ISOANTIGENS: 411
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 602, 680, 777
 ISOELECTRIC POINT: 27, 300, 777
 ISOENZYMES: 430
 ISOFLUOROPHATE: 179, 337
 ISOPROTERENOL: 335
 ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE: 720
 ISOTOPE LABELING: 164, 353, 427, 543
 ISOXSUPRINE: 178

J

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL: 845
 JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE: 825
 JAW NEOPLASMS: 371
 JOINT DISEASES: 321
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 190, 321, 323

K

KALLIKREIN: 17, 55, 69, 138, 145-146, 152, 204, 212, 220, 229, 249, 263, 327, 363, 407, 514, 560, 602, 645, 656, 662, 724, 769-770, 804, 818, 827, 834, 849
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 94, 199, 203, 388, 406, 495, 511, 606-607, 709, 790, 818, 834, 856
 KAOLIN: 42, 145
 KARYOTYPING: 430
 KETONES: 809
 KIDNEY: 69, 138, 141, 162, 212, 229, 327, 357, 410, 595, 605, 608, 733, 769, 814, 827, 833
 KIDNEY CALCULI: 491
 KIDNEY CORTEX: 769
 KIDNEY, CYSTIC: 595
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 111, 229, 514, 536-537, 595, 645, 857
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 46, 69, 115, 587, 708, 862
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 723, 746
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 51, 336, 537, 652, 769, 814, 862
 KIDNEY MEDULLA: 443, 769
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 51, 255, 395, 532, 595, 728, 734, 746
 KIDNEY PELVIS: 491
 KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE: 862

KIDNEY TUBULES: 456, 769
 KINETICS: 36, 45, 47, 58, 71, 73, 87, 104, 160, 194, 224, 247, 283, 337, 341, 373, 384, 434, 443, 526, 530, 546, 581, 589, 606-607, 627, 651, 689, 717, 721, 726, 756, 766, 780, 794, 822-823, 838, 840
 KININASE I: 407
 KININASE II: 407
 KININOGENS: 249, 387, 407, 560, 790, 827, 834
 KININS: 55, 118, 138, 212, 229, 327, 363, 407, 487, 514, 560, 804, 818, 827, 834
 KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS: 700
 KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE: 700, 731
 KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: 472
 KNEE JOINT: 745
 KUPFFER CELLS: 162

L

L FORMS: 454
 LABOR: 818
 LACRIMAL APPARATUS: 630
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 369, 386, 533
 LACTATION: 345
 LACTOFERRIN: 118
 LAMINECTOMY: 495-496
 LARVA: 129
 LARYNGEAL DISEASES: 466
 LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 466
 LARYNX: 466
 LASALOCID: 718
 LATERALITY: 694
 LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE: 214
 LEG: 31, 34, 61, 84, 122, 232, 274, 333, 374, 376, 378, 648, 674, 677, 690, 695, 843, 864
 LEG ULCER: 712
 LEGISLATION, DRUG: 650
 LEGUMES: 778
 LETHAL DOSE 50: 210, 700
 LEUCINE: 795
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE: 624
 LEUCONOSTOC: 749
 LEUKEMIA: 51, 127, 309, 508, 683, 780
 LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL: 367
 LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL: 223
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC: 352, 372
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC: 352
 LEUKEMIA L1210: 119
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 188
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 205
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 207, 635
 LEUKOCYTES: 20, 60, 79, 127, 149, 280, 309, 346, 380, 402, 533, 591, 716, 754, 780
 LEUPEPTINS: 756
 LIGANDS: 206, 443
 LIGATION: 65, 562, 597
 LIGHT: 37, 559, 780
 LIGHT COAGULATION: 271, 583
 LINKAGE (GENETICS): 458
 LINOLEIC ACIDS: 58
 LIPASE: 99, 139, 479, 498, 737, 784
 LIPIDS: 92, 139, 178, 383, 684, 751, 761, 774, 786
 LIPOFUSCIN: 228
 LIPOMA: 255, 532, 734, 738, 746
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 251, 700
 LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 155, 214, 242, 383, 498, 547, 667, 737, 751, 783
 LIPOPROTEINS: 214, 224, 443, 614, 636
 LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 9, 547, 688, 761, 813
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 563, 636, 737, 759, 761
 LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 172, 242, 417, 563, 737
 LIPOSOMES: 392
 LIPOXYGENASES: 767
 LIVER: 2, 143, 147, 162, 254, 283, 364, 383, 410, 568, 578, 637, 649, 717, 737, 742, 751-752, 774, 807, 809, 833, 840
 LIVER ABSCESS: 143
 LIVER CIRCULATION: 742
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 117, 192, 212, 645, 743, 827
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC: 464
 LIVER DISEASES: 113-114, 143, 229, 464, 558, 724, 742
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS: 554
 LIVER NEOPLASMS: 24, 47, 97, 143, 279, 308, 447, 462, 528, 578, 611
 LIVER REGENERATION: 192
 LUMBAGO: 467
 LUMINESCENCE: 718
 LUNG: 172, 183, 213, 289, 336, 402, 444, 523, 605, 706, 740, 767, 831, 833
 LUNG DISEASES: 444, 481, 706, 815

SUBJECT INDEX

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE: 213, 615
 LUNG NEOPLASMS: 51, 447, 738, 863
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 148, 352, 537, 545, 757
 LYMPH: 469, 702
 LYMPHANGIOMA: 12
 LYMPHEDEMA: 124
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION: 43, 149, 161, 180, 237, 346, 664, 680
 LYMPHOCYTES: 20, 119, 129, 161-162, 180, 237, 367, 541, 664
 B-LYMPHOCYTES: 20, 476, 700
 T-LYMPHOCYTES: 14, 20, 78, 476, 680
 LYMPHOKINES: 14, 680
 LYMPHOMA: 29
 LYSINE: 526, 606-607, 612
 LYSOSOMES: 637, 652

M

MACACA: 586
 MACROGLOBULINEMIA: 725
 MACROGLOBULINS: 763
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 54, 62, 420, 429, 443, 807
 MACROPHAGES: 14, 124, 129, 213, 304, 402, 415, 447
 MACULAR DEGENERATION: 173, 228, 681, 684
 MAGNESIUM: 175, 530, 635, 660, 822
 MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES: 445
 MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME: 445, 511
 MALONDIALDEHYDE: 28, 221, 617, 774
 MAMMALS: 449, 645
 MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 161
 MANDIBLE: 21
 MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS: 753
 MANGANESE: 9, 384, 417, 530, 813
 MANNITOL: 455, 837
 MANNOSE: 167
 MASS SCREENING: 554
 MAST CELLS: 501, 831
 MASTITIS: 328
 MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE: 236, 345
 MATHEMATICS: 526, 581, 606, 810
 MAXILLA: 21
 MAXILLARY DISEASES: 244
 MEASLES VIRUS: 634
 MEDIAN NERVE: 435
 MEDIASTINAL DISEASES: 362
 MEGAKARYOCYTES: 200, 638
 MELANOMA: 49, 149, 173, 228, 230, 352, 447, 583, 681-682, 860
 MELITTEN: 564
 MEMBRANE LIPIDS: 47, 353
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 47, 253, 299, 337, 353, 411, 559, 640, 713, 795, 835
 MEMBRANES: 158
 MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL: 786
 MENINGITIS: 492, 857
 MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL: 492
 MENOPAUSE: 799
 MENORRHAGIA: 89, 502
 MENSTRUATION: 41, 90
 MENSTRUATION DISORDERS: 89
 MENTAL RETARDATION: 851
 MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION: 506, 592
 MESENTERY: 854
 MESTRANOL: 264, 484
 METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 18
 METHACRYLATES: 766
 METHODS: 9, 34, 53, 66, 80, 99, 109, 130, 133, 145, 191, 257, 271, 320, 375, 417, 440, 450, 465, 473, 491, 529, 543, 583, 681-682, 692, 793, 800
 METHOTRIMEPRAZINE: 511
 METHOXSALIN: 227
 METHYLCHOLANTHRENE: 283, 415, 835
 MICE: 119, 129, 199-200, 210, 283, 367, 415, 430, 447, 453, 488, 501, 602, 634, 658, 680, 700, 721, 764, 776, 833
 MICE, INBRED CBA: 501, 680, 764
 MICE, INBRED C3H: 210
 MICE, INBRED C57BL: 283
 MICE, INBRED DBA: 119, 210, 283
 MICE, INBRED STRAINS: 200, 458
 MICONAZOLE: 857
 MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 454
 MICROCIRCULATION: 62, 334, 663, 720
 MICROFILAMENTS: 245, 640
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 124, 360, 775, 786
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 290, 297, 490,

657, 664, 832
 MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE: 453
 MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST: 686
 MICROSOMES: 443, 617, 630
 MICROSOMES, LIVER: 649, 794, 835
 MICROSURGERY: 830
 MICROTUBULES: 245, 369
 MIDDLE AGE: 7, 10, 13, 16, 23, 26, 31-33, 40, 44, 46, 51, 53, 61, 72, 74, 76, 80-81, 102, 111, 114-115, 125, 130, 138-139, 149, 164, 169, 173, 178, 184, 188, 190, 203, 209, 222-223, 227, 232, 235, 241, 264, 271, 274, 282, 285, 298, 301, 308, 312, 317, 323, 327, 333, 335, 341, 350-351, 362, 364-365, 370-372, 374, 376-378, 381, 388, 393-394, 409, 413, 424, 431-435, 440, 448, 450, 459-460, 467-468, 489, 506, 508-509, 511, 513-514, 518, 520, 532, 536-537, 543, 547, 551, 558, 562, 565, 574, 582, 592, 594, 597-599, 601, 604, 621, 623, 631-632, 644, 655, 665, 674, 679, 684-685, 690, 694, 705, 712, 715, 723-724, 728, 738, 742, 746, 757, 761, 771, 781, 788, 792, 801, 804, 814, 829, 834, 839, 850, 863
 MILK: 295
 MILLET: 789
 MINERALS: 761
 MITOCHONDRIA: 358, 711
 MITOGENS: 43
 MITOMYCIN: 367
 MITRAL VALVE: 234, 297, 470
 MMPI: 824
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 212, 221, 404, 717-718
 MODELS, CHEMICAL: 197, 641
 MOLAR: 100
 MOLECULAR CONFORMATION: 363, 673, 697, 718, 749, 786
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 10, 47, 78, 137, 142, 157, 180, 185, 201, 249, 268, 280, 293, 360, 387, 421, 443, 449, 456, 527, 559, 635, 651, 673, 713, 736, 749, 759, 772, 807, 811, 831
 MOLLUSCA: 840
 MONILIASIS: 479
 MONKEYS: 11, 147, 182, 541, 586, 837
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 171, 241, 475, 687, 791, 824
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS: 209, 262, 281
 MONOCYTES: 20, 309, 346
 MOUTH NEOPLASMS: 371
 MOVEMENT: 150
 MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME: 445
 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 678
 MUCUS: 615
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 742
 MUMPS: 21
 MURAMIDASE: 572, 790
 MUSCLE PROTEINS: 838
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 83, 739, 832
 MUSCLES: 35, 157, 360, 390, 547, 651, 666, 737, 774, 809, 838
 MUSCULAR DISEASES: 321
 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY: 202
 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL: 666
 MUTATION: 37, 71, 202, 268, 384, 544, 833
 MYCOBACTERIUM: 63
 MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS: 63
 MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS: 587
 MYCOSES: 857
 MYCOTOXINS: 175
 MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN: 782
 MYELOFIBROSIS: 205
 MYELOMA PROTEINS: 451
 MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION: 720
 MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR: 708
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 51, 197, 335, 355, 370, 470, 515, 565, 671, 679, 722, 798-799
 MYOCARDITIS: 587
 MYOCARDIUM: 224, 863
 MYOFIBRILS: 838
 MYOSIN: 561, 838
 MYOTONIA ATROPHICA: 125
 MYXOMYCETES: 686

N

NAD: 191, 392, 649, 718
 NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES: 760
 NADP: 835
 NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE: 835
 NAPROXEN: 25
 NASAL MUCOSA: 328
 NATRIURESIS: 212
 NATURAL DISASTERS: 115
 NECK: 49, 164
 NECROSIS: 49, 143, 170, 506, 695, 788, 864

SUBJECT INDEX

NEEDLES: 504
 NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS: 437
 NEMATODE INFECTIONS: 129
 NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 317
 NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS: 56
 NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 149, 173, 228, 317, 513, 681, 863
 NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 611, 629, 658, 717, 721
 NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 149
 NEOPLASMS: 12, 14, 51, 56, 87, 96, 352, 603, 621, 788
 NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED: 393
 NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 47, 415, 447, 611
 NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY: 528
 NEPHRECTOMY: 532, 728, 746
 NEPHRITIS: 148, 537
 NEPHROSIS, LIPOID: 537, 862
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 575, 814, 862
 NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES: 418, 435
 NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS: 567, 811
 NERVOUS SYSTEM: 115
 NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 12
 NEURAMINIDASE: 279, 367, 567, 782
 NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: 753
 NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA: 720
 NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS: 115
 NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION: 567
 NEUTROPENIA: 845
 NEUTROPHILS: 652, 845
 NEVUS: 173, 228, 681
 NEVUS, PIGMENTED: 12
 NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS: 670
 NICERGOLINE: 125
 NICOTINE: 32
 NITROBENZENES: 149, 589
 NITROFURANTOIN: 347
 NITROGEN: 52, 796
 NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS: 81
 NITROPHENOLS: 828
 NITROPRUSSIDE: 83, 720
 NITROSAMINES: 447
 NOMENCLATURE: 214, 472
 NOREPINEPHRINE: 229
 NORMAL VALUES: 412
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 810
 NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 38, 822
 NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION: 38
 NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION: 331
 NUCLEOPROTEINS: 366
 NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC: 548
 NURSING DIAGNOSIS: 75
 NUTRITION: 296
 NUTRITION DISORDERS: 626

O

OBESITY: 108, 594, 601, 667, 814
 OCCUPATIONS: 618
 OILS, VOLATILE: 92
 OLIGOPEPTIDES: 36, 38, 175, 264, 340, 430, 666, 744, 756
 OLIGOSPERMIA: 662
 OLIGURIA: 69
 ONYALAI: 208
 OOCYTES: 116
 OPHTHALMIA: 681
 OPHTHALMOSCOPY: 239
 OPTIC DISK: 173
 OPTIC NERVE: 418
 OPTICAL ROTATION: 718
 ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 393
 ORGAN WEIGHT: 236, 523
 ORNITHOSIS: 277
 ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES: 670
 ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT: 321
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 330, 724
 OSMOTIC FRAGILITY: 288
 OSMOTIC PRESSURE: 420, 456
 OSTEOARTHRITIS: 104, 323
 OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY
 HYPERTROPHIC: 757
 OSTEOLYSIS: 261
 OSTEOMALACIA: 431
 OSTEOMYELITIS: 181
 OTITIS MEDIA: 471
 OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES: 492
 OVARIAN CYSTS: 757
 OVARIAN NEOPLASMS: 24, 51, 352, 447
 OVUM: 116, 382
 OXALATES: 158

OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 392, 427, 565, 774
 OXIDOREDUCTASES: 140, 718
 OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING: 835
 OXYGEN: 16, 103, 147, 166, 481, 673, 779-780, 794, 796-797
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 103, 481, 672
 OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES: 6, 543
 OXYGENASES: 283, 835
 OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE: 290
 OXYMETHOLONE: 742
 OXYPHENBUTAZONE: 100
 OXYTETRACYCLINE: 329

P

PAIN: 517
 PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE: 100
 PALATAL NEOPLASMS: 707
 PANCREAS: 99, 139, 383, 526, 602, 676
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 13, 654
 PANCREATIC EXTRACTS: 628
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 201, 293, 623
 PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS: 623
 PANCREATITIS: 118, 139, 383, 474, 485, 623, 654, 829
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 402
 PANCYTOPENIA: 223
 PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE: 754
 PAPAIN: 367, 402
 PAPAVERINE: 501
 PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1: 634
 PARASYMPATHOLYTICS: 83
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 76
 PARITY: 15
 PARKINSONISM: 209
 PAROTID GLAND: 286, 647, 693
 PAROTITIS: 647
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 481
 PARTICLE ACCELERATORS: 543
 PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 75
 PATIENTS: 354
 PEDIGREE: 27, 256, 349, 364, 554, 614
 PELVIC NEOPLASMS: 140
 PELVIS: 211, 677
 PENICILLIN G: 332
 PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE: 225
 PENILE DISEASES: 703
 PENTOSE: 167
 PEP SIN: 397, 499
 PEPSTATINS: 666
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 439
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 54, 132, 179, 247, 270, 293, 318, 353, 451, 561, 571, 713, 772-773, 807, 838
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 28, 42-43, 70-71, 97, 100, 135, 137, 140, 142, 153, 157, 175, 179, 203, 213, 220, 243, 286, 337, 355, 358, 360, 364, 384, 395, 402-403, 415, 430, 444, 479, 487-488, 495, 499, 549, 554, 567, 573, 591, 615, 620, 634, 637, 640, 652, 666, 686, 721, 732, 765, 776, 789-790, 828, 831, 833
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 18, 22, 73, 141, 145-146, 280, 304, 318, 365, 546, 623-624, 650-651, 756, 763, 777, 838
 PEPTIDES: 142, 146, 268, 340, 546, 564, 606, 611, 732
 PERFUSION: 103, 224, 568
 PERHEXILINE: 281
 PERICARDIUM: 839
 PERIODONTAL DISEASES: 55, 203, 539
 PERIODONTIUM: 203
 PERITONEAL CAVITY: 414, 709
 PERITONEAL DIALYSIS: 46, 723
 PERITONEAL DISEASES: 516
 PERITONEAL FLUID: 129
 PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS: 140
 PERITONITIS: 207, 708-709, 808
 PEROXIDASES: 637
 PEROXIDES: 525
 PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT: 475
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 14, 127, 348
 PHALLOIDINE: 175
 PHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 21
 PHENETHYLAMINES: 209, 824
 PHENOBARBITAL: 283, 835
 PHENOTYPE: 364, 444, 554, 634
 PHENPROCOUMON: 25, 844
 PHENTOLAMINE: 125, 357, 720
 PHLEBITIS: 722
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 31, 109, 311, 344, 374, 376, 440, 504
 PHOSPHATASES: 455
 PHOSPHATES: 366, 561, 691
 PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 58

SUBJECT INDEX

- PHOSPHOCREATINE: 580
 PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS: 310, 524
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES: 658
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 564
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 58, 194, 736, 751
 PHOSPHORUS: 131, 207
 PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES: 239, 682
 PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE: 549
 PHOTOCHEMISTRY: 37, 330, 822
 PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY: 227, 306, 664
 PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: 20
 PHOTOGRAPHY: 239
 PHOTSENSITIZATION: 119
 PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: 109
 PHYTONADIONE: 254, 320, 359
 PIA MATER: 699
 PIGMENTS: 455
 PILOT PROJECTS: 167
 PLACEBOS: 100, 650, 662
 PLACENTA: 236
 PLACENTA DISORDERS: 236
 PLANT AGGLUTININS: 43, 78, 180, 338, 664
 PLANT PROTEINS: 52
 PLANTS: 400
 PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 812
 PLANTS, TOXIC: 639
 PLAQUE ASSAY: 633
 PLASMA: 527
 PLASMA CELLS: 572
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 10, 17, 147, 152, 420, 456, 538, 749
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 67, 413, 716, 727
 PLASMINOGEN: 1, 27, 42, 73, 89, 240, 399, 541, 560, 612, 627, 849
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 14, 89, 184, 250, 270, 355, 398, 423, 546, 621, 629, 699, 844
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 10, 233, 269, 386, 497, 525, 552, 565, 638, 675, 679
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 28, 63, 87, 125, 156, 159, 197, 219, 221, 253, 289, 307, 325, 332, 363, 369, 386, 416, 442, 457, 512, 523-525, 548, 550, 552, 565, 580, 617, 619, 625, 638, 670, 704, 727, 748, 760, 762, 801, 803, 820, 855
 PLATELET FACTOR 3: 156, 386
 PLATELET FACTOR 4: 386, 553, 689
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 311
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE: 109, 334, 344
 PLEURA: 839
 PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 463
 PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 381
 PNEUMONIA: 51, 190
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 738
 POISONING: 359
 POLYCYTHEMIA: 465, 505, 788
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 613
 POLYESTERS: 269
 POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 412, 646
 POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 497, 552
 POLYMERS: 110
 POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS): 614
 POLYRIBOSOMES: 331
 POLYSACCHARIDES: 837
 POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL: 700
 POLYSTYRENES: 635
 POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE: 497, 552
 POLYURETHANES: 785
 POLYVINYL: 848
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 232, 333
 PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 534
 PORTAL VEIN: 117, 301, 534
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 5, 17, 100, 207, 351, 361, 747
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 5, 17, 19, 59, 61, 69, 72, 152, 168, 170, 189, 207, 234, 272, 291, 298, 323, 333, 351, 356, 376-378, 418, 440, 452, 459, 468, 496, 516, 599, 601, 655, 708, 730, 745, 747, 749, 806, 839, 843, 852
 POSTURE: 327, 514, 797
 POTASSIUM: 175, 288, 443
 POTASSIUM IODIDE: 858
 PRAZOSIN: 720
 PRECIPITATION: 9-10, 493, 518, 762
 PRECIPITIN TESTS: 500
 PREDNISOLONE: 215
 PREDNISON: 87, 486
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 90, 136
 PREGNANCY: 15, 90, 113, 134, 136, 163, 236, 273, 305, 345, 352, 356, 408, 422, 459, 476-477, 505, 529, 579, 585, 645, 668-669, 677, 737, 743, 810, 815, 818, 842
 PREGNANCY, ANIMAL: 818
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 345, 408, 505, 579, 585
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 136, 356, 422, 459, 529, 677
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 15, 90, 163, 352
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS: 236
 PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE: 236
 PREGNANCY, PROLONGED: 236
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 136, 273
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST: 459
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD: 273
 PREKALLIKREIN: 42, 145, 152, 204, 249, 560, 645, 724, 804, 834
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 747
 PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL: 821
 PRIMATES: 541
 PROCAINE: 842
 PROCAINE AMIDE: 545
 PROCOLLAGEN: 318
 PROCOLLAGEN PEPTIDASE: 318
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES: 593
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC: 264
 PROGNOSIS: 192, 335, 368, 483, 519, 849
 PROLINE: 365
 PRONASE: 499, 658, 759, 782
 PROPANOLAMINES: 646
 PROPERDIN: 251
 PROPYLAMINES: 447
 PROSIMIANS: 626
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 76, 522, 722
 PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS: 104, 442, 524, 855
 PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES: 525, 739
 PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE: 95, 229, 524, 804
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 14, 95, 183, 212, 221, 229, 276, 289, 306, 442, 523-525, 550, 617, 767, 827, 855
 PROSTAGLANDINS A: 850
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 138, 253, 288, 302-303, 550, 689, 850
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 739, 850
 PROSTAGLANDINS G: 95
 PROSTAGLANDINS H: 95, 617
 PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC: 289, 524
 PROSTAGLANDINS X: 95, 183, 197, 276, 289, 442, 523-525, 619, 855
 PROSTATE: 518, 656
 PROSTATECTOMY: 217
 PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY: 518, 747
 PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS: 81, 395, 518
 PROSTHESIS: 233, 785
 PROSTHESIS DESIGN: 497
 PROTAMINES: 38, 257, 331, 366, 478, 518, 618, 731
 PROTEIN BINDING: 39, 206, 421, 560, 581, 673, 763, 777
 PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION: 18, 118
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 421, 443, 772, 810, 823
 PROTEIN DENATURATION: 566
 PROTEIN KINASE: 549
 PROTEIN PRECURSORS: 254, 268
 PROTEINS: 70, 118-119, 300, 654, 717-718
 PROTEOGLYCANS: 304, 776
 PROTEOLIPIDS: 132
 PROTEUS VULGARIS: 731
 PROTHROMBIN: 10, 77, 81, 133, 196, 204, 254, 267, 269, 323, 422, 434, 701, 736, 793-794, 847
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 3, 298, 317, 341, 464, 728, 800, 849
 PROTONS: 559
 PROTOZOA: 14
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 731, 833
 PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 833
 PSORIASIS: 57, 227, 306, 407
 PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY: 475
 PUERPERAL INFECTION: 477
 PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 213, 796
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 6, 312, 543, 562, 740, 796-797
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 16, 101, 375, 377, 426, 469, 642, 706, 855
 PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY: 469
 PULMONARY EDEMA: 101, 456, 565, 706
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 6, 16, 19, 22-23, 51, 59, 64-65, 75, 85-86, 91, 101-102, 106, 109, 122, 126, 174, 187, 190, 282, 335, 344, 355-356, 362, 375, 377-378, 426, 438, 460, 482-483, 515, 529, 543, 574, 594, 597, 601, 642, 648, 655, 694, 705-706, 722, 740, 749, 781, 796-797, 817, 829
 PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA: 213, 364, 402, 444
 PULMONARY HEART DISEASE: 91
 PULSE: 404
 PURPURA: 82, 314, 579
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 150, 154, 205, 231, 292, 295, 352, 379, 411, 424, 461, 579, 665, 750, 757, 771, 792, 819, 860
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 619
 PYRIDINES: 87

SUBJECT INDEX

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS: 848
 PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE: 334
 PYRIMIDINONES: 780
 PYROGENS: 14
 PYRROLES: 104
 PYRUVATES: 166

Q

QUALITY CONTROL: 9, 326
 QUINACRINE: 453
 QUINONE REDUCTASES: 760

R

RABBITS: 2, 35, 43, 92, 123, 131, 142, 187, 275, 304, 357, 360, 383, 387, 416, 437, 443, 481, 523-524, 533, 548, 602, 614, 630, 636, 657, 670, 699, 702, 733, 772, 838, 847
 RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL: 700
 RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS: 700
 RADICULITIS: 672
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 412, 499, 645, 782
 RADIOISOTOPES: 164, 274, 344, 381
 RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING: 6, 164
 RADIUS FRACTURES: 435
 RANA PIPIENS: 826
 RATS: 63, 95, 104-105, 124, 151, 155, 157, 160-161, 172, 219, 224, 254, 334, 357, 388, 398, 402, 405-406, 414, 436, 442, 447, 488, 501, 518, 567-568, 573, 600, 602, 611, 637, 649, 651, 659, 678, 699, 739, 751-752, 763, 774, 783-784, 803, 811, 818, 831, 835
 RATS, INBRED BN: 161
 RATS, INBRED F344: 161
 RATS, INBRED STRAINS: 63, 659
 REAGENT KITS, DIAGNOSTIC: 412
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC: 343
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA: 343
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA: 343
 RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN: 518
 RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A: 116
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 247
 RECEPTORS, STEROID: 518
 RECTAL NEOPLASMS: 130, 222
 RECTOCOLITIS: 506
 RECTUM: 506
 RECURRENCE: 23, 44, 91, 126, 148, 273, 278, 409, 440, 510, 562, 576-577, 597, 738, 750, 792, 798
 RED CROSS: 354
 REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION: 815
 REFRIGERATION: 412, 493
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 212, 229, 334, 404, 837
 REMISSION: 149, 188, 317, 583, 683
 RENAL ARTERY: 184, 255, 574
 RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION: 592
 RENAL VEINS: 53, 164, 862
 RENIN: 52, 69, 229, 327, 514, 741, 827, 856
 RESEARCH DESIGN: 671, 785
 RESINS: 635
 RESORCINOLS: 291
 RESPIRATION: 115, 207, 375, 377, 426, 642, 796-797
 RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 720
 RESPIRATION DISORDERS: 481
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT: 290, 708
 RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS: 444
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 829
 RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES: 153
 RESUSCITATION: 529
 RETICULOCYTES: 142
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 847
 RETINAL ARTERY: 228
 RETINAL DEGENERATION: 684
 RETINAL DETACHMENT: 228, 681
 RETINAL DISEASES: 186, 228, 271, 681
 RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 576-577, 681
 RETINAL VEIN: 186, 271
 RETINAL VESSELS: 173, 186
 RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 520, 532
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 170, 694, 722
 RHEBUS MONKEYS: 614
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE: 297, 470
 RHEUMATISM: 104
 RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM: 559
 RIBOFLAVIN: 307
 RIBONUCLEASE: 78, 500, 658, 811
 RIBONUCLEOPROTEINS: 331
 RIBOSE: 167

RIFAMPIN: 385, 857
 RISK: 56, 88, 109, 333, 419, 489, 519, 529, 553, 601, 669, 799
 RISTOCETIN: 4, 93, 150, 185, 625
 RNA: 119, 385
 RNA, MESSENGER: 257, 331
 RNA POLYMERASE I: 752
 RNA POLYMERASES: 385, 752
 RNA, RIBOSOMAL: 385
 ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER: 509, 834
 ROTATION: 49
 ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS: 782
 RUBELLA VIRUS: 540, 596
 RUPTURE: 520, 787
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 532
 RUTHENIUM: 660
 RUTHENIUM RED: 660
 RUTIN: 62

S

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 37, 194, 358
 SALIVA: 203, 286
 SALMINE: 38
 SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS: 129
 SALMONELLA INFECTIONS: 129, 181
 SALMONELLA TYPHI: 700
 SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM: 181, 384, 731
 SALMONIDAE: 257, 331
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 333, 715
 SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL: 640
 SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S: 445
 SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC: 317
 SCHILLING TEST: 13
 SCHIZOPHRENIA: 171, 241, 687
 SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES: 692
 SCLERA: 584, 682
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 757
 SCOLIOSIS: 189
 SCROTUM: 12
 SEA URCHINS: 382
 SECRETIN: 99, 623
 SECRETORY RATE: 99
 SEEDS: 639, 778
 SELENIUM: 160
 SELENOMETHIONINE: 160
 SEMEN: 662
 SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS: 268
 SEPHAROSE: 141, 688, 784
 SEPTICEMIA: 51, 463, 638
 SERINE: 28, 42-43, 487, 651, 831
 SERODIAGNOSIS: 845
 SEROTONIN: 156, 332, 357, 369, 453, 501, 580, 803, 820, 851
 SEROTYPING: 437
 SERRATIA MARCESCENS: 731
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 17, 147, 673
 SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE: 766, 840
 SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED: 481, 803
 SERUM GLOBULINS: 405, 679
 SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 202
 SEX FACTORS: 519, 544, 547
 SHEEP: 98, 182, 218, 277, 614, 727
 SHOCK: 1, 69, 115, 118, 249, 251
 SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC: 565
 SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 94, 456, 566, 749
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 199, 251, 477, 632, 663, 668, 708
 SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 406
 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 477, 700, 733
 SIALIC ACIDS: 279, 704, 786
 SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS: 353, 786
 SIGMOID NEOPLASMS: 222
 SILICA: 124
 SILICIC ACID: 380
 SILICONE ELASTOMERS: 785
 SILICONES: 81
 SILOXANES: 81
 SKIN: 49, 124, 172, 230, 306, 314, 620, 864
 SKIN ABSORPTION: 319
 SKIN DISEASES: 318, 445, 864
 SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS: 620
 SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 445
 SKIN NEOPLASMS: 149, 230, 261, 379, 461, 579, 825
 SKIN TESTS: 104, 114, 149, 237
 SKINFOLD THICKNESS: 82
 SKULL: 33, 181
 SKULL NEOPLASMS: 33
 SMOKING: 32, 213
 SNAKE BITES: 46

SUBJECT INDEX

SNAKE VENOMS: 204
 SOCIAL CLASS: 618
 SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC: 616
 SODIUM: 69, 212, 443, 635, 822
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 305, 330, 456, 551, 709
 SODIUM MORRHUATE: 62
 SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS: 517
 SOLUBILITY: 353, 366, 713, 821, 848
 SOLUTIONS: 709, 775, 842
 SOY BEANS: 52
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 71, 110, 210, 253, 293, 437, 449, 458, 596, 602, 639, 645
 SPECTRIN: 299
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 206, 283, 530
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 316, 320, 791
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED: 848
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 848
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 718
 SPERM HEAD: 618
 SPERM-OVUM INTERACTIONS: 382
 SPERMATIDS: 331
 SPERMATOCYTES: 331
 SPERMATOGENESIS: 331
 SPERMATOZOA: 11, 366, 382, 618, 662
 SPHEROPLASTS: 731
 SPINAL CORD: 699, 837
 SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION: 496
 SPINAL CORD DISEASES: 235
 SPINAL CORD INJURIES: 837
 SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 496
 SPIRONOLACTONE: 138
 SPLEEN: 223, 339, 638, 680, 742, 764, 792
 SPLENECTOMY: 154, 223, 665, 750, 757, 792, 808
 SPLENIC ARTERY: 339
 SPLENIC DISEASES: 258
 SPLENIC INFARCTION: 339
 SPLENIC RUPTURE: 742
 SPLENIC VEIN: 339, 534
 SPLENOMEGALY: 258, 339
 SPLENOPTOGRAM: 117
 SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING: 104
 SPUTUM: 615
 STAINS AND STAINING: 605, 780
 STANOLONE: 518
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 455, 685, 694
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 455, 610
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 328-329, 454
 STARCH: 60
 STARVATION: 783
 STATISTICS: 217, 316, 671
 STEREOISOMERS: 434, 526
 STEROIDS: 757, 837
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 752
 STOMACH: 397, 601
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 528
 STOMACH ULCER: 439, 599
 STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS: 246, 409, 510
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 657
 STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS: 429
 STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE: 633
 STREPTOKINASE: 31, 42, 184, 220, 240, 259, 355, 389, 460, 482, 648
 STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS: 135, 765
 STRESS: 439
 STRONGYLOIDEA: 129
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 146, 330, 606, 704, 744, 763, 822, 828
 STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: 239, 584
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 368
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS: 257, 300, 783-784, 802
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 76
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 286, 656, 770
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 137, 213, 318, 415, 549, 556, 581, 756, 763, 838
 SUBTILISINS: 175, 744, 763
 SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE: 649
 SUCROSE: 749
 SUCTION: 520
 SUICIDE: 101
 SULBENICILLIN: 332
 SULFATASES: 427
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 721
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 715, 768, 798
 SULFISOXAZOLE: 295
 SULFONAMIDES: 373
 SULFONIC ACIDS: 828
 SULFOXIDES: 837
 SUPPURATION: 685
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 785

SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 17, 69, 72, 152, 808
 SURGERY, ORAL: 284
 SURGERY, PLASTIC: 49
 SURGICAL EQUIPMENT: 781
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 170, 685
 SUTURE TECHNIQS: 388
 SUTURES: 520
 SWINE: 162, 243, 300, 329, 428, 485, 498, 526, 614, 638, 809
 SYMPATHECTOMY: 333
 SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 357, 733
 SYNAPTIC VESICLES: 567
 SYNDROME: 150, 156, 205, 246, 379, 461, 472, 494, 505, 576-577, 579, 706
 SYNOVIAL FLUID: 836
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE: 74, 321
 SYNOVITIS: 215

T

TAENIA: 414
 TAENIASIS: 414
 TECHNETIUM: 211, 238, 375, 410
 TELANGIECTASIS: 707
 TEMPERATURE: 35, 38, 71, 157, 268, 403, 412, 417, 493, 566, 634, 641, 693, 724, 755, 765, 856
 TEMPLATES: 385
 TEMPORAL ARTERIES: 388
 TENDONS: 523
 TERATOID TUMOR: 12, 236, 447
 TERBIUM: 718
 TESTIS: 257
 TESTOSTERONE: 518
 TETRACAINE: 302, 842
 TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN: 283
 TETRACYCLINE: 509
 THEOPHYLLINE: 524
 THERMODYNAMICS: 606, 641
 THERMOGRAPHY: 61, 74, 109, 215
 THIGH: 517
 THIOCYANATES: 184
 THIOPENTAL: 48
 THIOPHENES: 87, 131
 THORACIC INJURIES: 698
 THORACIC NEOPLASMS: 12
 THORACIC VERTEBRAE: 496
 THORAX: 49
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 371, 849
 THROMBIN: 28, 30, 42, 45, 90, 163, 191, 204, 219-220, 248, 253, 263, 309, 357, 373, 388, 405, 495, 507, 512, 555-557, 560, 589, 641, 689, 726, 729, 736, 758, 820
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 96, 200, 325, 748, 788, 845
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 5, 24, 66, 108, 163, 168, 176, 225, 234, 259, 290, 355, 422, 459, 489, 515, 555, 562, 599, 601, 603, 671, 730, 806, 853, 858
 THROMBOPENIA: 41, 56, 90, 148, 200, 208, 273, 285, 467, 481, 509, 579, 638, 661, 670, 683, 742, 754, 808, 860
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 19, 21-22, 27, 31, 34, 44, 48, 61-62, 76, 84, 109, 122, 163, 211, 226, 238, 260, 271, 274, 278, 311, 323, 344, 349, 355-356, 374, 376, 378, 391, 408, 419, 425, 468, 488, 492, 513, 529, 542, 609, 631, 644, 648, 674, 695, 749, 768, 799, 830, 843, 852, 854, 857, 864
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 14, 219, 309, 324, 350, 522, 533, 569, 800, 849
 THROMBOSIS: 10, 27, 45, 51, 53, 55, 113, 117, 163-164, 186, 197, 226, 232-233, 274, 301, 308, 312, 333, 339, 351, 436, 440, 445, 452, 457, 473, 488, 504, 506, 515, 524-525, 534, 553, 555, 558, 574-575, 592-593, 613, 677, 690, 703, 712, 714, 743, 747-748, 761, 768, 771, 781, 785, 799, 820, 832, 862-863
 THROMBOXANE A2: 197, 276, 442
 THROMBOXANE B2: 617
 THROMBOXANE SYNTHETASE: 276, 617
 THROMBOXANES: 276, 442, 525, 550, 617
 THYMOSIN: 237
 THYMUS EXTRACTS: 78
 THYMUS HORMONES: 237
 THYROID DISEASES: 858
 THYROXINE: 412
 TIME FACTORS: 1, 29, 43, 68, 76, 98, 107, 178-179, 187-188, 209, 215, 218, 249, 262, 312, 316-317, 322, 335, 338, 341, 343, 370-371, 389, 396-397, 403, 412, 417, 423, 436, 459, 475, 504, 555, 569, 580, 583, 589-590, 604, 610, 657, 676, 683, 690, 693, 706, 716, 727, 743, 799-800, 803, 826, 828, 853
 TISSUE ADHESIVES: 388, 495
 TISSUE CULTURE: 776
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 831
 TOBACCO: 32

SUBJECT INDEX

TOLMETIN: 104
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 107, 714
 TONGUE NEOPLASMS: 585
 TONSIL: 398
 TONSILLITIS: 398-399
 TOOTH ERUPTION: 244
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 291
 TOOTH GERM: 243
 TOOTH, IMPACTED: 100
 TOSYL COMPOUNDS: 589
 TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER: 726
 TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE: 337
 TOXEMIA: 348
 TOXINS: 639
 TRABECULAR MESHWORK: 584
 TRANQUILIZING AGENTS: 690
 TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR: 241
 TRANSCOBALAMINS: 13
 TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC: 385
 TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC: 384
 TRANSFECTION: 633, 731
 TRANSFER FACTOR: 237, 471
 TRANSFERASES: 630
 TRANSFERRIN: 718
 TRANSILLUMINATION: 239
 TRANSLATION, GENETIC: 268
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 162, 830
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 29, 49, 333, 676, 715
 TRANYLCYPROMINE: 262
 TREE SHREWS: 626
 TRIAZENES: 386
 TRICUSPID VALVE: 297
 TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 694
 TRIFLUOPERAZINE: 416
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 67, 155, 172, 214, 383, 469, 498, 547, 563, 737, 761, 784, 813
 TRIMECAINE: 690
 TRINITROBENZENES: 367
 TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 430
 TRIOXSALEN: 227, 822
 TRISMUS: 100
 TRITIUM: 427, 501
 TRITONS: 637
 TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR: 236
 TROPOMYOSIN: 756, 772, 838
 TROPONIN: 756, 772, 838
 TROUT: 257, 331
 TRYPSIN: 8, 13, 18, 28, 42, 47, 52, 54, 73, 78, 98-99, 118, 129, 132, 135, 139, 161, 175, 180, 194, 245, 247, 268, 299, 338, 353, 361, 367, 373, 382, 390, 397, 401, 414, 437, 443, 451, 485, 526, 540, 559, 561, 571, 573, 580-581, 589, 596, 606-607, 611, 623, 628, 630, 633, 637, 660, 680, 688, 697, 721, 741, 752, 759, 763, 766, 772-773, 782, 786, 795, 807, 811, 840, 856
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN: 744
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC: 421
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 28, 116, 201, 263, 421, 500, 580, 639, 721, 744, 778, 789, 810, 826
 TRYPSINOGEN: 118, 293, 763
 TRYPTAMINES: 824
 TRYPTOPHAN: 206, 718
 TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES: 149
 TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS: 255, 746
 TWINS: 824
 TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES: 676
 TYRAMINE: 209

U

UDDER: 328
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION: 813
 ULTRAFILTRATION: 813
 ULTRASONIC THERAPY: 510
 ULTRASONICS: 84, 109, 143, 239, 258, 272, 311, 344, 374, 462, 473, 595
 ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: 330, 664
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 57, 227
 UMBILICAL CORD: 236
 UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION: 650
 UREA: 641, 775
 UREMIA: 39, 635
 URETER: 608
 URINARY CATHETERIZATION: 747
 URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS: 479
 URINE: 30
 UROGENITAL SYSTEM: 479

UROGRAPHY: 595
 UROKINASE: 22, 42, 73, 145-146, 340, 355, 398, 546, 648, 777
 URONIC ACIDS: 427
 UTERINE NEOPLASMS: 24
 UTERUS: 422, 608
 UVEAL DISEASES: 173, 228, 271, 681-682

V

VACCINATION: 676
 VAGINA: 608
 VALERATES: 159
 VARIATION (GENETICS): 93
 VARICOSE VEINS: 44, 84
 VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 720
 VASCULAR SURGERY: 233, 706, 848
 VASCULITIS: 834
 VASECTOMY: 11, 747
 VASOCONSTRICTION: 229
 VASODILATOR AGENTS: 482, 525, 720
 VASOPRESSIN: 69
 VEGETABLES: 92
 VEINS: 34, 238, 349, 497, 601, 619, 677
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 23, 65, 282, 308, 438, 513, 562, 597, 703, 714
 VENAE CAVAE: 117, 781
 VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 34, 84
 VENOUS PRESSURE: 44, 339, 584
 VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO: 543
 VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: 108, 335
 VINBLASTINE: 369, 533, 860
 VINCA ALKALOIDS: 860
 VINCRISTINE: 860
 VIPER VENOMS: 179, 530
 VIRAL PROTEINS: 71, 268, 782
 VIRUS REPLICATION: 634, 731
 VITAMIN A: 626
 VITAMIN B 12: 13
 VITAMIN D: 345, 431
 VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY: 774
 VITAMIN K: 66, 114, 168, 196, 254, 296, 345, 392, 422, 568, 609, 678, 774, 794
 VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 3, 105, 113, 121, 254, 568, 626, 678
 VITAMINS: 761
 VITELLINE MEMBRANE: 116
 VITREOUS BODY: 681
 VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR: 150, 527, 625
 VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 4, 10, 80, 90, 93, 256, 265, 527, 622, 762

W

WARFARIN: 39, 298, 317, 341, 347, 434, 470, 542, 568, 730, 794, 864
 WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE: 69, 229, 469
 WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 102, 594, 698
 WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 520, 698
 WOUNDS, PENETRATING: 446, 604, 698
 WOUNDS, STAB: 480

X

X CHROMOSOME: 202
 XANTHINES: 752
 XENON RADIOISOTOPES: 375
 XYLOSE: 167

Y

YTTERBIUM: 381

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aasen AO: 1, 249
 Aballi AJ: 2-3
 Abe K: 138
 Abe S: 182
 Aberg M: 4
 Abildgaard U: 555
 Abraham-Inpijn L: 5
 Abrams A: 429
 Abrams E: 279
 Adar R: 259
 Adelstein SJ: 6
 Adham NF: 623-624
 Adler S: 111
 Aftimos GP: 734
 Agnusdei D: 178
 Aguirre-Contreras JA: 7
 Aharony D: 617
 Ahmad A: 655
 Ahn HS: 8
 Aisner J: 683
 Aiuti F: 237
 Akhmetshina MK: 847
 Akiba H: 412
 Akramov EK: 480
 Alaferdov AK: 480
 Alagille D: 192
 Albers JJ: 9, 813
 Alcorn MJ: 471
 Alevizos B: 262
 Alexander B: 10
 Alexander NJ: 11
 Alexandre P: 419
 Allen NC: 13
 Allen RG: 12
 Allen RH: 13
 Allington MJ: 89
 Allison AC: 14
 Almuna R: 15
 Alpers DH: 13
 Alpert JS: 16
 Alsins J: 227
 Alving BM: 17
 Amat L: 18
 Amemiya T: 393
 Amic J: 293
 Amiraslanov IuA: 685
 Ammann R: 654
 Ammirati P: 237
 Amrani DL: 531
 Amundsen E: 1, 249
 Anas J: 16
 Andersen D: 19
 Anderson CB: 504
 Andersson L: 807
 Andersson LC: 20
 Ando T: 366
 Ando Y: 332
 Andr   A: 21
 Andrassy K: 22, 844
 Andre A: 322
 Andreassian B: 23
 Andrews KM: 458
 Andrews WC: 24
 Andrushko IA: 847
 Angelkort B: 25
 Anisimov AA: 105
 Anisimova VF: 701
 Ansell JE: 26
 Anselmo L: 119
 Antipina VP: 599
 Antoniadis HN: 590
 Aoki N: 27-28
 Aparicio P: 251
 Appelbaum FR: 29
 Arai S: 738
 Arakawa T: 391
 Arango A: 638
 Ardaillou N: 160
 Arfors KE: 62
 Argirov A: 516
 Arielly S: 36
 Ariga Y: 30
 Arita T: 395
 Arkhimov AM: 562
 Arlin Z: 188
 Arnason BG: 666

Arnault D: 344
 Arnesen H: 31, 460
 Arnett H: 9
 Aronov DM: 32
 Arwin H: 144
 Asafova NN: 564
 Asano T: 310
 Asari S: 33
 Askerkhanov RP: 34
 Asmakova TG: 35
 Aster RH: 411
 Astr  m KE: 666
 Astrup T: 699
 Athanasiadis D: 207
 Aubery M: 795
 Aukburg SJ: 490
 Aurell L: 36, 144, 146, 240
 Auriol M: 140
 Autret A: 492
 Averbek D: 37
 Avery GS: 104
 Avidukova NV: 38
 Avil  n LM: 122
 Avil  s A: 588
 Awad J: 290
 Axelsen F: 378
 Azegami M: 731

B

Baba K: 400
 Baccichetti F: 119
 Bachmann K: 39
 Bacin F: 40
 Bacon PA: 74, 215
 Bahnson HT: 298
 Bajpai HS: 494
 Baker AS: 723
 Baklund A: 724
 Bakouche P: 545
 Bakowski M: 67
 Bakran A: 76
 Balibrea JL: 251
 Ball TP: 255
 Ballerini G: 41
 Ballesta A: 18
 Bamba J: 738
 Banaszak F: 710
 Bang HO: 197
 Bang NU: 42
 Baranova FS: 43
 Barbera M: 219
 Barboza JS: 122
 Barinov VS: 44
 Barlow JF: 745
 Barnard CN: 234
 Barnes RW: 601
 Barnhart BJ: 401
 Barocsa G: 52
 Barone E: 256
 Barousch G: 595
 Barron AL: 338
 Barrowcliffe TW: 45
 Bartelt DC: 293
 Bartter FC: 804
 Basarab I: 536
 Basse-Cathalinat B: 344
 Basu J: 46
 Baum J: 716
 Baumann H: 47
 Baumann J: 23
 Baxter AD: 48
 Beart RW Jr: 792
 Beck EA: 342
 Beck W: 234
 Becker DW Jr: 49
 Beckett PA: 50
 Bedi HK: 92
 Bedikian A: 51
 Bed   S: 52
 Beersiek F: 53
 Beeser-Visser NH: 185
 Begg GS: 54
 Begunova TI: 790
 Beliaeva ZN: 205
 Belikov PP: 55
 Belitser VA: 773
 Bell TE: 629

Beller GA: 543
 Belt RJ: 56
 Bend BJ: 57
 Benincasa A: 117
 Bennett B: 560
 Berardi F: 506
 B  r  ziat G: 58
 Bergentz SE: 4, 59
 Berger RL: 779
 Bergmann H: 60
 Bergqvist D: 61-62
 Bergstr  m K: 204
 Berman AA: 43
 Bern MM: 63
 Bernards JA: 796-797
 Bernie JE: 532
 Bernstein EF: 64-65
 Bertrand O: 704
 Bessot JC: 66
 Betteridge DJ: 67
 Betterle C: 265
 Beug H: 640
 Beurling-Harbury C: 68
 Bevan DR: 69
 Bevilacqua G: 238
 Bezkorovainy A: 70
 Bhatti AR: 71
 Bhu N: 92
 Biernacki J: 72
 Bigbee WL: 73
 Bingenheimer C: 280
 Binns RM: 162
 Bird HA: 74
 Bisagni E: 37
 Bishop CM: 75
 Blackett RL: 76
 Bl  ha K: 766
 Blatt PM: 77
 Blaubut B: 60
 Blazsek I: 78
 Blecher TE: 79
 Blinov MN: 205
 Blomb  ck M: 80-81
 Bloomer J: 82
 Boda Z: 771
 Bodey GP: 51
 B  hme E: 83
 B  hmer HE: 84
 Bokarev IN: 477
 Boland J: 85-86
 Bonardi R: 336
 Boneu-Valmalette A: 87
 Bonilla E: 88
 Bonini P: 708
 Bonnar J: 89-90
 Bonnet A: 344
 Bonta IL: 803
 Bonte FJ: 410
 Borbevi   B: 91
 Borchgrevink HH: 703
 Bordet F: 788
 Bordia A: 92
 Bordin F: 119
 Borelli A: 431
 Boros T: 97
 Borsos T: 98
 Bory M: 674
 Boswick JA 3d: 446
 B  ttcher D: 93
 Bottecchia D: 219
 Bottoms GD: 94
 Boucoiran J: 96
 Bourebia J: 160
 Bourgain RH: 95
 Bourrillon R: 795
 Bousser MG: 125
 Bouvenot G: 96
 Bowden RE: 804
 Bowers RE: 469
 Bowie EJ: 568
 Boyle MD: 97-98
 Bradley JA: 76
 Braganza JM: 99
 Brands W: 613
 Braun-Falco O: 664
 Breckenridge C: 9
 Brennan MF: 513
 Breton M: 783-784
 Breytenbach HS: 100

AUTHOR INDEX

Brigden M: 285
Brigham KL: 469
Brini A: 230
Brinkman B: 101
Brinkmann B: 102
Broadie TA: 103
Brochier P: 126
Brocteur J: 322
Brogden RN: 104
Bronstein LM: 105
Brot N: 752
Broux R: 106
Brown FD: 107
Brown JM: 108
Browse N: 109
Bruck SD: 110
Bruns FJ: 111
Brunzell JD: 667
Bucci M: 112
Buchanan GR: 113
Buckingham RE Jr: 17
Buckley FO Jr: 552
Buffet JM: 40
Bugat R: 87
Buist NR: 554
Buja LM: 410
Bullen AW: 114
Bunting S: 523
Burghard G: 66
Burul A: 265-267
Busch H: 611
Busetti L: 115
Bushberg JT: 274
Bykowska K: 448
Bzdúch F: 665

C

Cabada MO: 116
Cabib E: 194
Cacciatore E: 238
Campanella A: 256
Cano P: 674
Capaldi E: 117
Capitaine Y: 118
Cappellato G: 265, 267
Caprini JA: 849
Capron A: 501
Carcassonne Y: 231
Cardona O: 115
Carelli E: 336
Carey LC: 485
Carlassare F: 119
Carlin G: 120
Carlson K: 563
Carlson LA: 563
Carpentier-Sandron A: 473
Carpentieri U: 121
Carrasco Guerra H: 122
Čársky S: 665
Carstairs K: 569
Cartwright A: 611
Carvalho A: 727
Cash JD: 123
Casley-Smith JR: 124
Castaigne P: 125
Castellani L: 126
Castoldi GL: 127
Castro A: 800
Catterall JR: 587
Cerná M: 128
Chaicumpa V: 129
Chaimoff C: 130
Chakravarty T: 136
Chalakov AK: 397
Chambaz J: 58
Chan CT: 131
Chan DS: 132
Chandra S: 133
Chao FC: 369
Chapman DR: 134
Chapman PN: 218
Chapman RD: 655
Chapman RE: 135
Charbonneau J: 66
Chatterjee T: 136
Chebat J: 364
Chen CS: 812

Chernesky MA: 670
Chesterman CN: 54
Chestukhina GG: 137
Cheung WY: 811
Chhetri MK: 46
Chiba S: 138
Chirone E: 139
Chiu YY: 451
Chmiel J: 710
Chomette G: 140
Chou HJ: 141
Chow A: 9
Chu EW: 513
Ciacci M: 139
Ciehanover A: 142
Cimmino CV: 143
Cimo PL: 816
Cintra AB: 431
Citarrella P: 334
Claeson G: 36, 144-146, 240
Clausse M: 692
Clark AF: 518
Clark LC Jr: 147
Clark WF: 148
Clarkson B: 188
Clarkson TB: 11
Claviez M: 640
Clifton MD: 792
Cloarec M: 278
Coccheri S: 267
Cochavi S: 543
Cochran T: 471
Cohen MH: 149
Coles GA: 652
Collen D: 612
Coller BS: 150
Collins AJ: 215
Collins JA: 151
Colman RW: 152, 221
Combes PF: 87
Combrisson A: 545
Conard J: 125
Conley FK: 274
Connolly JG: 518
Conway P: 39
Cooperstein L: 448
Coppleson M: 618
Coppoc GL: 94
Corbella E: 153
Cordy PE: 148
Cornic M: 795
Coronas M: 632
Cortez EA: 441
Costales F: 2
Cramer K: 180
Criss WE: 549
Cristol R: 278
Crooke D: 215
Crosby WH: 154
Cryer A: 155
Cunliffe WJ: 114
Curreri PW: 481
Czapek EE: 156
Czembirek H: 595

D

Dabezius M: 166
Dahlmann B: 157
Daimon T: 158
Dain JA: 840
Dale BM: 159
Dalen JE: 16
Dalton RG: 123
Dame WR: 711
Danielson GK: 459
Danilina IA: 600
Da Prada M: 453
Darzynkiewicz Z: 666
Dass S: 46
Dassin E: 160
Datta AG: 136
Davault MB: 625
David GS: 161
David JF: 87
Davidson MM: 303
Davie EW: 179
Davies HS: 162

Davies JA: 163
Davies M: 652
Davies T: 303
Dávila D: 122
Davis HH: 164
Davis M: 464
Dawson RB: 165-167
de Bracco MM: 521
Debray J: 278
Dechavanne M: 168
de Cillo DM: 169
de Crepy B: 23
Deegan T: 417
de Gaetano G: 442, 619
Degott C: 364
de Graaf FK: 247
Deisseroth AB: 29
de Jong W: 170
Dekaris D: 346
De La Fuente JR: 171
de la Llera M: 172
de la Paz Reyna M: 588
De Lay JJ: 173
Delboy C: 96
Delvigne J: 174
DeMartinis F: 172
Dembinski DR: 384
Demottaz D: 215
Denham MA: 610
Denham MJ: 82
Dennis RC: 779
Derenne JP: 444
Dern B: 664
de Silva SR: 67
Dessaint JP: 501
Deutsch V: 362
de Vries J: 175
DeWeese JA: 552
Deykin D: 26, 156, 176
Diamanti CI: 274
Didisheim P: 285
Dimitrov D: 707
Dinçol K: 177
Dinges HP: 388, 495
Dipaling S: 829
Di Perri T: 178
Di Scipio RG: 179
Dissmann W: 207
Distelhorst CW: 180
Diwan N: 181
Dixon GH: 257, 331
Djaldetti M: 836
Djiane P: 674
Dobslaw B: 755
Doherty PW: 274
Doi A: 33
Doi T: 687
Doi Y: 182
Dollery CT: 183
Doménech E: 632
Domurado D: 290
Donati MB: 619
Donner L: 184
Doolittle R: 646
Doppman JL: 513
Dordoni B: 464
Dostal G: 53
Doucet-de Bruine MH: 185
Douenne JL: 186
Douglas AS: 470
Dowling MD: 188
Downing B: 830
Downing SE: 339
Doyle D: 47
Draguzia MD: 187
Drapkin RL: 188
Dravid NV: 653
Drawert J: 488
Dray C: 545
Dreyfus B: 292
Driscoll EJ: 260
Druetz JE: 776
D'Souza F: 626
Du Toit G: 189
Dube B: 494, 576-577
Dubovskaia SS: 105
Duchamp C: 231
Duchesne R: 190
Duck HJ: 191

AUTHOR INDEX

Duckert F: 220
Duda EE: 107
Dudognon P: 545
Dulac O: 192
Dünges W: 193
Dupuy JM: 192
Duran A: 194
Durand G: 526
Duthie RB: 321
Dutta A: 46
Duvina PL: 195-196
Dyerberg J: 197

E

Eagle H: 8
Easa D: 198
Easton TG: 780
Eaton RP: 809
Ebata T: 199
Ebbe S: 200
Eberlin A: 160
Eckenrode JW: 821
Eddeland A: 201
Edelstein J: 597
Edgington TS: 591
Edie RN: 312
Edsmyr F: 81
Edwards CA: 605
Edwards JH: 202
Eeckhout Y: 776
Efanov OI: 203
Egberg N: 204
Egbring R: 280
Egorova VA: 205
Egre A: 674
Ehlers W: 844
Eichner ER: 463
Eie H: 460
Eigler FW: 53
Einarsson R: 206
Eisele R: 207
Eisenberg RL: 272
Ekenstam BA: 144
Ekmekçi A: 177
El Amin AM: 208
Elliott RB: 628
Ellis FR: 354
Elston CW: 236
Elsworth JD: 209
Enache F: 598
Endell W: 210
Endert G: 211
Engel J: 606-607
Enikeeva SM: 409
Epstein M: 212
Epstein SE: 489
Erdmann AJ 3d: 727
Erikson S: 213
Eriksson E: 145
Erkelens DW: 214
Ermilova VD: 372
Ervik E: 558
Escande M: 96
Espinasa J: 632
Esposito BA: 580
Esselinckx W: 215
Etheredge EE: 504
Evans A: 474
Evans BE: 216
Ewing BC: 490

F

Faber RG: 217
Fabris F: 265
Faggiani L: 112
Fagniez JL: 292
Falconer GJ: 218
Fantin GP: 219
Farber BL: 357
Fareed J: 507
Fässler H: 220
Favazza A: 115
Favis GR: 221
Fedoriak DM: 373
Fedorov VD: 222

Feiner AS: 223
Feingold M: 261
Feizulla MF: 408
Feldmann G: 364
Felix EL: 149
Felix-Gentil M: 262
Fiedler G: 191
Fielding CJ: 224
Fiessinger JN: 788
Fietzek PP: 318
Figarella C: 293
Finlayson JS: 17, 735
Fiocchi A: 225
Fisanovich TI: 226
Fischer T: 227
Fish CR: 459
Fisher WR: 759
Fishman GA: 228
Fitzpatrick FA: 276
Fitzpatrick J: 728
Flamenbaum W: 229
Flament J: 230
Fleming J: 273
Foa J: 231
Fokin AA: 232
Földi M: 124
Földi-Böresök E: 124
Forbes CD: 233
Forconi S: 178
Forest M: 230
Forman R: 234
Formichi R: 112
Fosselle E: 235
Fournier M: 444
Fourny J: 438
Fox H: 236
Fraisie F: 23
Franchi F: 237
Franchi R: 238
François J: 239
François-Gillet C: 776
Frankl O: 362
French PW: 618
Frierberger P: 36, 145-146, 240
Friedhoff AJ: 241
Friedl W: 824
Frigon RP: 514
Friis RR: 640
Fruchart JC: 242
Frumin LE: 848
Fuenmayor A: 122
Fujiwara K: 763
Fukae M: 243
Fukazawa T: 360
Fukushima H: 244
Fukushima T: 244
Fuller CR: 448
Furcht LT: 245
Furiosi P: 506
Furitano G: 334
Furlan M: 342
Fürost K: 595
Furuhashi T: 244
Fuse S: 246

G

Gaál D: 78
Gaastra W: 247
Gaffney PJ: 248
Gahmberg CG: 20
Galletti A: 256
Gallimore M: 724
Gallimore MJ: 1, 249-250
Gally AM: 545
Galton DJ: 67
Galvan CA: 68
Gandurina LV: 848
Gans MA: 638
Gaos C: 588
García JM: 754
García S: 588
García-Barreno P: 251
Gardner AF: 252
Gartner DJ: 522
Gartner TK: 253
Garvey WT: 254
Garvin DD: 255

Gastaldi G: 256
Gaydos C: 610
Gedamu L: 257
Gee TS: 188
Geissel G: 258
Gelashvili DB: 564
Gelber M: 259
Gelfman SS: 260
Gellis SS: 261
Gentil V: 262
Genton E: 715
Gerasimova EN: 850
Geratz JD: 263
Gerlach D: 389
Ghesi A: 264
Giarola P: 264
Giarrizzo S: 454
Gibbons DF: 785
Gibelli A: 264
Gilbertson TJ: 288
Gilfrich HJ: 341
Gill JR Jr: 804
Gille JP: 290
Gillespie R: 189
Gilula LA: 504
Giordanengo F: 642
Giordano F: 115
Girolami A: 265-267
Girvin L: 338
Gitler C: 353
Givelber H: 279
Glangaud MC: 783
Glanville N: 268
Glick G: 586
Glickman MG: 339
Glover V: 209
Glowinski S: 269
Gluck PA: 134
Godtfredsen J: 16
Goldsmith GH Jr: 270, 645
Goldsmith JC: 77
Golovinova MA: 437
Gómez C: 754
Gómez P: 754
Gonzalez Bouchon JD: 271
Gonzalez Ramos R: 271
Gooding GA: 272
Goodlin RC: 273
Goodman M: 646
Goodwin DA: 274
Goriukhina OA: 275
Gorman RR: 276
Gorodetskii VM: 808
Gorovits ES: 277
Gottschalk A: 339
Gourgon R: 23
Goutallier D: 432
Gozze I: 696
Graf H: 83
Graf T: 640
Graisely B: 278
Gralnick HR: 279, 317
Gramse M: 280
Grand A: 281
Graw RG: 29
Gray A Jr: 448
Green GD: 828
Green RM: 552
Green RW: 782
Greenberg JP: 670
Greenburg AG: 447
Greenfield LJ: 282
Greenlee WF: 283
Greenman RL: 694
Gregerman RI: 141
Gregori C: 284
Greipp PR: 285
Gridina LI: 286
Griffin DE: 634
Groeneveld E: 546
Gromov PS: 287
Groth U: 341
Gruber CA: 288
Gruber UF: 806
Gruppo P: 219
Gruzewski GM: 831
Gryglewski RJ: 289
Gualdi G: 574
Guazzini S: 195-196

AUTHOR INDEX

Gubernick I: 2
Gudkova LK: 357
Guerrini M: 178
Guidoin R: 290
Günther R: 291
Günther T: 660
Gustavson LP: 121
Gustavsson S: 146, 240
Guy H: 292
Guy O: 293
Gyzander E: 743

H

Haas CD: 56
Hadchouel M: 192
Haddon M: 89
Haesslein HO: 273
Hagan BE: 618
Haggard ME: 121
Haglund M: 440
Haglund U: 440
Hales CA: 543
Hall P: 80
Hallböök T: 61
Hallsall A: 76
Halvorson EP: 294
Hama T: 365
Hamaya M: 398-399
Hamburg U: 777
Hamilton HE: 295
Hammersen G: 296
Hanano H: 297
Har Zahav V: 362
Hara M: 738
Harada T: 340
Harasaki H: 297
Harber P: 834
Hardesty RL: 298
Harding JJ: 571
Hardison JE: 819
Hardy B: 299
Hargrove WC 3d: 717
Harris HE: 300
Harris TR: 469
Harrison TA: 301
Hartel W: 439
Harter HR: 504
Hartman PE: 384
Hasegawa M: 332
Hashimoto E: 549
Hashimoto T: 307
Haslam RJ: 302-303
Hasler K: 93
Hassanein MK: 89
Hata K: 400
Hauser P: 304
Havemann K: 280
Hawkey CM: 626
Hayasaka H: 199
Hayden WR: 305
Head GL: 513
Healy GB: 466
Hearst JE: 330, 822
Heaton WA: 164
Hébert G: 290
Hechtman HB: 779
Hedcock MW: 272
Hedner U: 4, 349
Heel RC: 104
Heffner LT Jr: 714
Heiligstätt H: 306
Heilo A: 31
Hellerstein LJ: 156
Hemker HC: 793-794
Hensby CN: 183
Heptinstall S: 820
Herberman RB: 149
Hering C: 452
Herman CM: 103
Herman K: 99
Herschel M: 824
Hershey RT: 165-167
Hershko A: 142
Herzig GP: 29
Herzog KA: 272
Hetzler R: 308
Hidaka H: 310

Higashi O: 307
Hilgartner MW: 294
Hill GL: 76
Hill JD: 308
Hiller E: 309
Hine P: 99
Hirose S: 310
Hirsch FW: 611
Hirsh J: 311, 768
Hoar PF: 312
Hochstrasser K: 615
Hocking DR: 313
Hod Y: 142
Hodara M: 648
Hodge SJ: 314
Hodkinson HM: 82
Hoffman TA: 694
Hoffrichter A: 844
Hojima Y: 17
Hökfelt B: 327
Hol R: 460
Holle R: 514
Holm HH: 422
Holm J: 440
Holmberg L: 315
Holme S: 316
Holmes S: 165-166
Hoover HC Jr: 317
Hörlein D: 318
Hormozdiary F: 319
Horn GB: 320
Horowitz SG: 8
Horwitz AF: 390
Hoskinson J: 321
Hoste B: 322
Houghton GR: 323
Hougie C: 324
Housset E: 788
Hrushesky W: 325
Huaman A: 326
Hull R: 311
Hulthén UL: 327
Hummel R: 328-329
Humphrey SB: 335
Hutan L: 665
Huttunen R: 520
Hyde JE: 330

I

Iakuin GA: 675
Iatrou K: 257, 331
Ibanez J: 800
Ikeda Y: 332
Inahara T: 333
Indovina I: 334
Inga C: 117
Inoue M: 549
Irokawa N: 138
Iseri LT: 335
Ishigaki W: 307
Ishihara K: 382
Italiano F: 336
Ito K: 337
Ito M: 338
Ito T: 360
Ito Y: 727
Itzhak Y: 339
Itzhaki S: 721
Ivanenko TI: 765
Ivanov KP: 35
Iwanaga S: 340, 735
Izumiya N: 744
Izzo JL Jr: 804

J

Jaber HM: 845
Jacobsen B: 422
Jähnchen E: 341
Jakab T: 342
Jakobs KH: 343
Jakobsen E: 31
Jakubovský J: 665
Jamra M: 169
Jander HP: 425
János K: 750

Janvier G: 344
Jatta E: 348
Javadpour N: 513
Jenkin CR: 129
Jensen C: 429
Jensen FT: 375, 377
Jensen RH: 73
Jenzer G: 345
Jerbić J: 346
Jesch W: 495
Jessup JM: 149
Jick H: 347
Jiménez JA: 754
Jirásková M: 128
Jirillo E: 348
Johansson L: 349
Johnson EA: 45
Johnson IE: 518
Johnson RT: 634
Johnson WC: 26
Joist JH: 164, 350, 531
Jones HM: 155
Jones JD: 108
Jones P: 351
Jones RD: 785
Jørgensen J: 719
Jörnvall H: 807
Jungi WF: 352

K

Kääriäinen L: 268
Kaatz H: 755
Kaban AP: 676
Kado K: 763
Kahane I: 353
Kahn RA: 354
Kairaluoma MI: 520
Kakkar VV: 355-356
Kálal J: 766
Kalishevskaya TM: 357
Kálmán R: 846
Kal'nov SL: 358
Kalogjera N: 66
Kamata H: 738
Kamata T: 391
Kamitani H: 394
Kammermann-Lüscher B: 359
Kanazawa I: 394
Kaneyuki T: 687
Kang CG: 360
Kang EP: 758
Kanou M: 182
Kaplan LB: 361
Kaplinsky N: 362
Karayalcin G: 2
Kariya B: 805
Karlsson G: 36, 146
Károly K: 750
Kasancjan PO: 592
Kasatkina LV: 850
Kaše F: 363
Kas'ianenko VV: 848
Kasonde K: 89
Kasparian P: 364
Kassis B: 306
Katagi R: 33
Kato T: 365, 744
Katrukha SP: 137
Katunuma N: 651, 838
Kawai C: 537
Kawano S: 393
Kawashima M: 391
Kawashima S: 366
Kay G: 99
Kazanskaya NF: 421
Kedar E: 367
Keiser HR: 804
Keisevich LV: 676
Kekki M: 547
Kelly JJ Jr: 368
Kemmer G: 328
Kempe J: 172
Kempin S: 188
Kempson RL: 814
Kenig-Wakshal R: 617
Kenney DM: 369
Keown PE: 148

AUTHOR INDEX

Kersting F: 341
 Kesler VM: 370
 Ketcham AS: 317
 Khabia BL: 92
 Khabudaeva IA: 371
 Khaliutina LV: 649
 Khan I: 533
 Kher A: 648
 Khmara NF: 760
 Khristova K: 707
 Khvatova NV: 372
 Kibbey WE: 485
 Kibirev VK: 373
 Kicha LP: 835
 Kiil J: 374-378
 Kik A: 379, 461
 Kikuchi M: 332
 Kikugawa K: 380
 Kim EE: 381
 Kimura T: 340
 Kimura-Furukawa J: 382
 Kinalska I: 383
 King P: 9
 Kinolugh-Rathbone RL: 670
 Kireev EG: 726
 Kirkwood TB: 248
 Kirsh M: 384
 Kishimoto A: 549
 Kiss I: 385
 Kitamura H: 528
 Kitani K: 391
 Kleiger B: 517
 Klener P: 184, 386
 Kleniewski J: 387
 Kletter G: 388, 495
 Klimenko VV: 649
 Klir P: 363
 Klöcking HP: 436, 488
 Klos M: 566
 Knöll H: 389
 Knöll P: 389
 Knös M: 145, 240
 Knudsen KA: 390
 Kobayashi K: 199, 391
 Kockum C: 81
 Kodaira A: 395
 Koga Y: 499
 Koganov MM: 392
 Kohl DM: 826
 Köhler H: 191, 713
 Kohn P: 594
 Kohsaka M: 687
 Koizumi K: 393
 Kojima K: 365
 Kokunai T: 394
 Kolobow T: 727
 Kondo I: 395
 Korbut R: 289, 523-524
 Koretskaia MM: 582
 Korneva NV: 564
 Korobtsova MA: 396
 Korot'ko GF: 397
 Kosaka H: 496
 Kosik OG: 602
 Kosorukova NIa: 409
 Kosow DP: 530
 Kostina LI: 137
 Kostiuhenko BM: 685
 Kosugi T: 398-399
 Kotelba-Witkowska B: 710
 Kotova TS: 137
 Kötsche W: 329
 Kowal-Gierczak B: 695
 Koya D: 445
 Kozak CA: 430
 Kozawa M: 400
 Koziarz JJ: 713
 Kraemer PM: 401
 Kramer MS: 635
 Kramsch DM: 131
 Krasucka-Kluźniak A: 402
 Krause WH: 531
 Krebs W: 747
 Kretschmer G: 428
 Kreuzer AF: 796
 Kreuzer F: 797
 Krichevskaja AA: 403
 Krishnakumar CK: 404
 Kronevi T: 833

Krylov IuF: 203, 416
 Ksenzhek OS: 392
 Kuba K: 9
 Kubisz P: 386
 Kudriashov BA: 405, 726
 Kugimiya H: 406
 Kühn K: 318
 Kulaga VV: 407
 Kulakov VI: 408
 Kulikova VS: 409
 Kulkarni PV: 410
 Kumada H: 738
 Kumar P: 209
 Kundu B: 46
 Kunicki TJ: 411
 Kupfer S: 606-607
 Kurachi K: 179
 Kurihara S: 412
 Kurilova II: 791
 Kurita M: 244
 Kuroda Y: 549
 Kuwahara H: 738
 Kuznik BI: 55
 Kvasnicka J: 413
 Kwa BH: 414

L

Labrosse KR: 415
 Lachmi BE: 268
 Lader M: 262
 Laghi Pasini F: 178
 Lagneaux D: 426
 Lagoutte F: 186
 Lagunoff D: 831
 Lakin KM: 416
 Laks L: 603
 Lambert H: 419
 Lamplugh SM: 417
 Lang PD: 844
 Lange R: 339
 Langnickel R: 418
 Langone JJ: 98
 Lankford PG: 723
 Lanzkowsky P: 2
 Laprevote-Heully MC: 419
 Larcan A: 419-420
 Larionova NI: 421
 Larmi TK: 520
 Larsen JF: 422
 Larson RJ: 697
 Lasser EC: 447
 Latallo ZS: 423
 Latos DL: 723
 Latysheva VV: 407
 Laursen B: 424
 Lavan Z: 404
 Laws HL: 425
 Laz'ko SM: 649
 Lecerof H: 327
 Lecomte J: 426
 Lecrubier C: 125
 Leder IG: 427
 Lederer F: 692
 Lees AJ: 209
 Lees MB: 132
 Lefkowitz M: 746
 Lehr L: 428
 Leimgruber RM: 429
 Leinwand LA: 430
 Leite C: 56
 Leite MO: 431
 Lemaire V: 432
 Lenaers-Clacys G: 776
 Lennert K: 572
 Lenz J: 439
 Leonetti J: 674
 Lerberg DB: 298
 Lerma M: 433
 Letts RM: 472
 Levine AS: 29
 Levine SP: 689
 Levine Z: 167
 Levitan MKh: 222
 Levitskii AP: 286
 Levy G: 434
 Levy SB: 514
 Lewis MH: 435
 Lialina MI: 409
 Lian EC: 156
 Liapina LA: 405, 436
 Lie M: 556-557
 Liener IE: 415
 Liew FY: 414
 Lifanova II: 437
 Limet R: 438
 Lindemann C: 534
 Linder MM: 439
 Lindhagen J: 440
 Lindsay RM: 148
 Linton AL: 148
 Lipp V: 849
 Lipšic T: 665
 Lipson LC: 489
 Lipton MJ: 274
 Liston SL: 441
 Litinskii Iul: 437
 Livio M: 442
 Ljung R: 315
 Lo TN: 443
 Lochon B: 444
 Lochon C: 444
 Loeffel ED: 445
 Loew D: 801-802
 Loginova VA: 203
 Logvinenko EV: 35
 Lohmann RC: 148
 Lokey H: 446
 Lokhvitskaia NL: 565
 Lombardo D: 293
 Long DM: 447
 Longo Papadia L: 348
 Lopaciuk S: 423, 448-450
 Lopez R: 633
 Lopez de Castro JA: 451
 Lorand L: 448
 Lorenz KL: 452
 Lorez HP: 453
 Loschiavo F: 454-455
 Loseva AL: 765
 Lositskaia VM: 790
 Losowsky MS: 114
 Lott JA: 485
 Lou FC: 812
 Lukash AI: 403
 Lukoianova TI: 764
 Luna M: 51
 Lundsgaard-Hansen P: 456
 Lundström I: 144
 Lupu T: 367
 Lurie H: 130
 Lüscher EF: 457
 Lush IE: 458
 Lutz DJ: 459
 Luzikov VN: 358
 Ly B: 31, 460, 703
 Lyko MM: 379, 461
 Lynch TJ: 811
 Lynham JA: 302-303
 Lyon RP: 491
 Lyublinskaya LA: 137

M

McArdle CR: 462
 McClenaghan MD: 303
 McDonagh J: 449
 McDonagh JM: 448
 McDonagh RP: 448-449
 McDonald CR: 463
 McDonough B: 354
 MacDougall BR: 464
 McDowell HA: 425
 MacErlean DP: 465
 McGill TJ: 466
 Machalett H: 467
 Machin SJ: 468
 McIntosh S: 579
 McKeen CR: 469
 McKenzie I: 830
 McKenzie S: 188
 Mackie MJ: 470
 Mackie RM: 471
 McKusick KA: 543
 McMahon MJ: 76
 McNabney WK: 441

AUTHOR INDEX

McNeil BJ: 6
McNicol GP: 163
MacPherson JL: 716
McPherson RA: 324
Macpherson RI: 472
McSween RN: 471
MacVittie TJ: 700
Madura JA: 522
Magotteaux P: 473
Mahood JM: 474
Mair D: 93
Maitra D: 136
Maizels M: 26
Major LF: 475
Májský A: 476
Majumdar G: 46
Makarova GV: 488
Makatsaria AD: 477
Makman MH: 8
Malaniková M: 766
Malanowicz W: 478
Maleniuk BV: 396
Malinin T: 638
Malyszko E: 479
Mamakeev MM: 480
Mandal AK: 575
Manjunath NH: 789
Mann JJ: 799
Mannick JA: 779
Mannucci PM: 256
Mantoni M: 422
Manwaring D: 481
Manzanares R: 754
Maranda B: 656
Marbet GA: 220
Marcelle R: 482-483
Marchildon MB: 638
Marcinkowski Z: 484
Marco M: 503
Marenberg SP: 485
Margileth AM: 486
Mária M: 846
Mariano MI: 116
Markwardt F: 487-488
Maron BJ: 489
Marsh E: 135
Marshall BE: 490
Marshall S: 491
Martin E: 18
Martin EA: 465
Martin JP: 444
Martin L: 290
Martinez F: 754
Martini L: 492
Martyniuk LA: 790
Maruta H: 499
Marvah V: 653
Masaki M: 738
Masaki T: 756
Mascarell EV: 503
Maslova GT: 760
Mason BL: 17
Mason EC: 493
Mason EE: 601
Matéu L: 18
Mathias CJ: 164
Mathieu P: 674
Mathur P: 494
Matild S: 750
Matras H: 388, 495
Matsuda M: 27
Matsuda S: 332
Matsukado Y: 496
Matsumoto H: 497
Matsumura S: 498
Matsuoka Y: 499
Mattler LE: 42
Matveeva LS: 850
May DR: 583
Mayer G: 66
Mayer S: 66
Mayerhofer HP: 595
Mayron LW: 500
Mazaev AS: 677
Mazingue C: 501
Mažuran R: 346
Meates CF: 274
Mecca G: 619
Medjou S: 230

Mehra KS: 576-577
Mehta BC: 502
Meinertz T: 341
Mellinger JF: 368
Mel'nikov AP: 477
Melo JQ: 655
Mene A: 653
Menezo JL: 503
Menitove JE: 645
Mennes PA: 504
Mentzer WC: 505
Mercati U: 506
Mercer JE: 821
Mesny J: 126
Messmore HL: 507
Meyers AM Jr: 223
Meza y Gutiérrez E: 7
Mhera YP: 508
Miani S: 642
Middleton DB: 509
Mikhail F: 631
Mikhailova RI: 510
Miller RC: 317
Miller BE: 468
Miller CG: 384
Miller EV: 601
Miller GA: 730
Miller JC: 241
Miller JP: 114
Miller OV: 276
Miller R: 511
Miller RM: 166
Miller-Andersson M: 248, 512
Mills SR: 513
Minebaev MM: 702
Minick CR: 636
Minion FC: 253
Mink I: 728
Minoshima K: 380
Misiani R: 619
Mitani K: 687
Mitas JA: 514
Mitchell JR: 515, 529
Mitov F: 516
Mitty HA: 517
Mizoguchi T: 528
Mizuhira V: 158
Mobbs BG: 518
Mohr JP: 519
Mokka RE: 520
Molinas FC: 521
Møller JC: 374, 376
Mollitt DL: 522
Molusson G: 126
Moncada S: 197, 523-525
Monno R: 348
Monsan P: 526
Montgomery RR: 527
Monticone V: 680
Moore GE: 223
Moore R: 728
Morales MR: 588
Morand P: 126
Morgan FJ: 54
Mori NS: 169
Morin PJ: 290
Morino H: 528
Morita N: 400
Morita T: 340
Moriwaki C: 656
Morley H: 82
Morling N: 424
Moroi M: 27
Morris GK: 529
Morris HP: 611
Morris S: 530
Mosbach K: 807
Mosesson MW: 531
Mouded IM: 532
Moustacchi E: 37
Mozen MM: 17
Muguruma M: 360
Muhlfelder TW: 533
Muirhead RA: 417
Mukherjee A: 46
Mullan S: 107
Mullen JL: 717
Müller E: 534
Müller G: 534

Multer FK: 447
Muñoz F: 632
Muranda M: 15
Murphey WH: 554
Murphy DL: 475
Murphy GP: 728
Murphy S: 316
Musienko LP: 535
Mustard JF: 670
Mustatã N: 536
Myers C: 165, 167
Myers CS: 166
Myrwold H: 743

N

Nabseth DC: 26
Nagai T: 537
Nagaraja MR: 623-624
Nagatsu T: 365
Nahas GG: 538
Naito K: 28
Najean Y: 160
Nakamura S: 340
Nakamura T: 539
Nall KN: 611
Namm DH: 739
Nasseri M: 207
Nassuato G: 219
Natale PD: 531
Natalini G: 506
Navas F: 88
N'diaye LP: 492
Necsek S: 60
Nedelkovib S: 91
Neelakantan C: 46
Negro Ponzi A: 540
Nemsadze KP: 578
Nepsha VD: 416
Neubauer RH: 541
Neufeld GR: 490
Newman HR: 532
N'guyen Y: 674
Nicholls DP: 542
Nichols AB: 543
Nicholson GA: 544
Nick J: 545
Niemetz J: 533
Nier H: 534
Nieuwenhuizen W: 546
Nikkilä EA: 547
Nikol'skaia MG: 357
Nikonenko AS: 690
Nikulin AA: 548
Nilsson IM: 349
Nishizuka Y: 549
Niwa M: 340
Noller KL: 459
Noppa H: 743
Notarbartolo A: 334
Novak MM: 693
Nugteren DH: 550
Nusbacher J: 716
Nussberger P: 551

O

Obeid KhK: 408
Oblath RW: 552
Oblizina GV: 105
O'Brien BM: 830
O'Brien JR: 553
O'Brien ML: 554
Ocetkiewicz A: 289
Ockene IS: 16
Odegård OR: 555-558
Odero A: 642
Oelze J: 559
Ogawa H: 182
Ogita K: 763
Ogloblina OG: 43
Ogston D: 560, 621
Ohanian SH: 97
Ohlsson K: 1, 201
Okamoto Y: 561
Okano H: 738
Okhotin IK: 562

AUTHOR INDEX

Okuno M: 391
Oldershaw PJ: 730
Oleinik NI: 582
Oliver L: 271
Olsen RE: 313
Olson RE: 254
Olsson AG: 563
Olsson R: 743
Olszewska K: 710
Omarov ShM: 564
Ooi T: 772
Oram-Smith JC: 717
O'Reilly RA: 434
Orekhova LA: 232
Orlov BN: 564
Orlova NP: 565
Osanai H: 199
Osmond DH: 741
Osowski L: 566
Oster CN: 834
O'Toole JD: 298
Otsuka T: 244
Otsuka Y: 138
Ottonello S: 153
Oudega B: 247
Over J: 185
Ovtscharoff W: 567
Owen AJ: 840
Owen CA Jr: 568
Owen J: 569
Owens R: 123
Ozkan E: 177

P

Pachón J: 754
Packham MA: 670
Padilla F: 570
Paetkau V: 680
Palareti G: 267
Palombo D: 708-709
Panaro A: 348
Paneth M: 730
Panjwani NA: 571
Paoli L: 112
Papadakis EG: 323
Papadia I: 348
Papadimitriou CS: 572
Pappas PW: 573
Parekh DS: 502
Pariante R: 444
Parkey RW: 410
Parnes IH: 511
Passariello R: 574
Patel AU: 511
Patel R: 575
Paterson P: 830
Pathak SD: 576-577
Patoria NK: 653
Paul C: 81
Paulson JC: 782
Pavlenishvili IV: 578
Pavlishchuk SA: 582
Payne E: 569
Paz RA: 521
Pearson HA: 579
Pechet L: 580
Pedersen JF: 422
Pépin D: 58
Pepper DS: 54
Pérez R: 754
Pérez T: 122
Pertusio P: 596
Peskin GW: 447
Petkov DD: 581
Petrova TR: 582
Petrovskii GG: 760
Pettit GW: 834
Peyman GA: 583
Pflug BK: 485
Pflugshaupt R: 342
Phalen E: 200
Phelps CD: 584
Phelps DB: 446
Phillips DR: 253
Phuapradit P: 209
Phyliky RL: 792
Pian F: 115

Picarelli A: 585
Pick J: 725
Pick R: 586
Pickens S: 587
Pieroni O: 195-196
Pino B: 354
Piratinina JL: 284
Pirazzoli PP: 608
Piruzian LA: 35
Pisano JJ: 17, 804
Pishchin DG: 751
Pizzuto J: 588
Platonova LV: 43
Plaut GW: 589
Pledger WJ: 590
Plow EF: 591
Podell ER: 13
Podrazký V: 721
Poggi M: 267
Pokieser H: 595
Pokrovskij AV: 592
Poland A: 283
Poljak RJ: 451
Poller L: 593
Polonovski J: 58, 784
Polterauer P: 594
Ponce L: 588
Ponhold W: 595
Ponzi AN: 596
Poon MC: 645
Popielska-Greblicka H: 695
Popova LK: 43
Popovsky J: 597
Poppa C: 598
Porter J: 347
Portoles A: 633
Pospíšil J: 363
Postolov MP: 599
Poszwinski P: 450
Potrebich AV: 600
Poučková P: 363
Prabhu R: 586
Prato G: 336
Prentice CR: 233
Prescott RJ: 123
Printen KJ: 601
Probatova NA: 372
Prodanov A: 706
Propping P: 824
Prosvetova NK: 848
Protzenko VA: 602
Przybylowski J: 603
Pugliese A: 540, 596
Punt J: 604
Purdie GH: 159
Purello D'Ambrosio F: 455
Pusey W: 605
Pushkina NV: 403

Q

Quast U: 606-607
Quintini L: 608
Quoix E: 66

R

Rabatić S: 346
Rabinovich ISh: 105
Raby C: 609
Radcliffe JH: 610
Radfar N: 804
Radina LB: 38
Raffaelli R: 585
Raines E: 805
Rainwater J: 715
Raisman JS: 116
Raja R: 635
Raju KS: 611
Rák K: 771
Rákóczi I: 612
Ranft K: 613
Rao KV: 639
Rapacz J: 614
Rasche B: 615
Raschke N: 291
Rasore-Quartino A: 256

Rathore AS: 92
Ratnoff OD: 616
Ratnoff OS: 270
Raynaud P: 126
Raz A: 617
Reckless JP: 67
Reddy G: 713
Reich E: 780
Reid BL: 618
Reignier A: 545
Reimers HJ: 670
Reinauer H: 157
Relton JE: 189
Remuzzi G: 619
Remy W: 620
Renaud PE: 190
Rennerová J: 413
Rennie JA: 621
Reuter H: 622
Reyes F: 292
Reynolds GP: 209
Reynolds RN: 425
Rezáč J: 413
Riabyshv AV: 677
Riley AJ: 818
Riley PA: 135
Rimoldi MT: 521
Rinderknecht H: 623-624
Ring EF: 74, 215
Rischbieth RH: 159
Ritland S: 724
Ritter EP: 211
Ritter H: 211
Ritz E: 22
Rivard GE: 625
Rivers JP: 626
Rivest MJ: 805
Rizza CR: 323
Robbins AH: 26
Robbins KC: 627
Roberts HR: 77
Roberts WC: 489
Robey FA: 530
Robinson PG: 628
Roblin RO: 629
Roca-Cusachs A: 632
Rocchini PM: 264
Rock CO: 630
Rocko JM: 631
Rodríguez De Serna A: 632
Roedel OF: 94
Rogers JC: 180
Ronda C: 633
Roos RP: 634
Rosato EF: 717
Rosenbaum AH: 171
Rosenbaum JL: 635
Rosenkvist J: 424
Rosenlund B: 558
Rosoff CB: 156
Ross AC: 636
Ross IK: 686
Ross R: 805
Rossi P: 574
Rostworowska B: 637
Rothblat G: 172
Roulleau P: 126
Rovick AA: 404
Rowe A: 354
Rowe MI: 638
Roy DN: 639
Royer-Pokora B: 640
Rozenfeld MA: 35, 641
Ruberti U: 642
Rubio C: 18
Ruchenstroth-Bauer G: 659
Ruddle FH: 430
Ryan C: 597
Ryan ME: 261
Rybiński K: 72
Ryckewaert A: 432
Ryneiskaia VA: 643

S

Sabioncello A: 346
Sae AS: 688
Sáenz Arroyo L: 644

AUTHOR INDEX

Safonova AD: 562
 Saha SC: 46
 Saidbaev LM: 397
 Saito H: 270, 645
 Sakakibara S: 340, 365
 Sakarellos-Daitsiotis M: 646
 Sakata Y: 27
 Sakharov IY: 421
 Sakharov IuK: 647
 Sakurai M: 528
 Sakurai Y: 138
 Saldeen T: 120
 Salerni R: 298
 Salzman E: 156
 Samama M: 125, 648, 704
 Samoiloova ZT: 649
 Sampson P: 650
 Sanada Y: 651, 838
 Sande MA: 657
 Sanders DR: 583
 Sanders E: 652
 Sandle GI: 99
 Sandler M: 209
 Santana MO: 169
 Saoji A: 653
 Sasse W: 84
 Sato K: 744
 Sato M: 138
 Sato O: 394
 Sato Z: 394
 Satz N: 654
 Sauli M: 115
 Saur W: 343
 Savage DD: 489
 Saylam A: 655
 Scaffidi A: 334
 Schachter M: 656
 Schade D: 809
 Scheibe I: 755
 Scheld WM: 657
 Schell PL: 658
 Scher CD: 590
 Scherer R: 659, 664
 Scherr F: 660
 Scherstein T: 440
 Schick PK: 661
 Schill WB: 662
 Schinnar R: 722
 Schippan R: 663
 Schlierf G: 844
 Schmidt W: 280
 Schmitt GW: 229
 Schmoeckel C: 664
 Schnorrer M: 665
 Scholes JV: 312
 Schorr EE: 666
 Schrier SL: 299
 Schultz G: 83, 343
 Schwartz G: 841
 Schwartz RS: 667
 Schwartz SI: 552
 Schwarz R: 668
 Schwenzer N: 669
 Scott DW 3d: 143
 Scott MP Jr: 491
 Scott S: 670
 Scully MF: 355
 Seder J: 817
 Sedlarik K: 488
 Seemayer TA: 746
 Seetharam B: 13
 Segel DP: 111
 Seghatchian J: 512
 Segni G: 237
 Seidel G: 210
 Seigneur F: 364
 Seiler N: 193
 Seino M: 138
 Sekine T: 561
 Seling A: 53
 Selzer A: 671
 Semenovich ZI: 672
 Sengupta SK: 46
 Serebriakova NV: 358
 Serebrianyi SB: 373
 Sereiskaia AA: 373
 Sergeev PV: 673
 Serradimigni A: 674
 Seth HN: 679

Sezille G: 242
 Shabanova NV: 848
 Shakhtmeister Ila: 675
 Shalimov AA: 676-677
 Shanik DG: 465
 Shaper JH: 141
 Shapiro R: 39
 Shapiro S: 722
 Sharaev PN: 678
 Sharma KB: 181
 Sharma SC: 679
 Sharts CM: 447
 Shaw E: 828
 Shaw J: 680
 Shaw KM: 209
 Sheets RF: 295
 Sheil JM: 700
 Shelton L: 839
 Shepherd AM: 542
 Sherman LA: 164, 531
 Sherstnev KB: 403
 Shields JA: 681-682
 Shiffer CA: 683
 Shilkina SV: 684
 Shimanovskii NL: 673
 Shimazaki S: 528
 Shimizu M: 243
 Shimizu T: 756
 Shimkevich LL: 685
 Shioda Y: 395
 Shipley GL: 686
 Shiraha Y: 391
 Shirokova AG: 38
 Shlagenhaft A: 9
 Shohmori T: 687
 Shore B: 688
 Shore VG: 688
 Shuck JM: 809
 Shuck LW: 809
 Shuman MA: 689
 Shval'b PG: 690
 Sidorov VS: 222
 Siegel BA: 164
 Siewers RD: 298
 Silobrcic V: 346
 Simon ER: 691
 Simon-Becam AM: 692
 Simonetti G: 574
 Simoni MR: 195-196
 Simonin G: 96
 Simonsson R: 36
 Simpson MB Jr: 610
 Siner EJ: 335
 Singer A: 618
 Singh H: 508
 Singh MK: 713
 Singh VP: 494
 Sinha S: 46
 Sisk LD: 166
 Sitkovskii NB: 693
 Sixma JJ: 185
 Skaga E: 31
 Skarzynska M: 478
 Sklaver AR: 694
 Skora K: 695
 Skvaril F: 696
 Slaska K: 385
 Slone D: 722
 Smirnov AV: 848
 Smith AE: 268
 Smith C: 762
 Smith JB: 697
 Smith JS Jr: 698
 Smith L: 9
 Smith RE: 782
 Smok A: 603
 Smokovitis A: 699
 Snyder F: 630
 Snyder SL: 700
 Soboleva IV: 701-702
 Sødal G: 703
 Sokol SV: 765
 Søndergaard J: 306
 Sones PJ: 714
 Sørensen H: 424
 Soria C: 704
 Soria J: 704
 Sorokina TA: 705
 Sotirov D: 706

Sotirov S: 707
 Soute BA: 793-794
 Sowa M: 391
 Spagliardi E: 708-709
 Spahr RC: 261
 Speight TM: 104
 Spicer MJ: 108
 Spira AW: 331
 Spittell JA Jr: 459
 St Hilaire R: 190
 Stabile A: 237
 Stachecki B: 710
 Stahl K: 711
 Starr A: 655
 Stawiany J: 712
 Steck TL: 713
 Steele JR: 714
 Steele P: 715
 Steffen E: 606-607
 Stegemann B: 84
 Steigbigel RT: 716
 Stein H: 572
 Stein TP: 717
 Steinberg IZ: 718
 Steiner P: 9
 Stenbjerg S: 719
 Stepanova VM: 137
 Stephens RL: 56
 Sterlina TS: 357
 Stern GM: 209
 Sternweis PC: 697
 Sterz H: 720
 Steven FS: 721
 Stevenson RD: 471
 Sticchi A: 266
 Stiles CD: 590
 Stirnemann H: 551
 Stoffersen E: 197
 Stolley PD: 722
 Stoltz JF: 419-420
 Stone JG: 312
 Stone RA: 514
 Stone WJ: 723
 Stormorken H: 724
 Strauss HW: 543
 Strauss Z: 725
 Strickhart FS: 835
 Strukova SM: 726
 Suarez L: 15
 Suaudeau J: 727
 Subkhankulova FB: 702
 Suemori I: 406
 Sufrin G: 728
 Suganaka Y: 539
 Sukharev II: 677
 Sukhoterlin VG: 397
 Sümegi J: 385
 Sumi H: 30
 Summaria L: 627
 Sundt TM Jr: 368
 Suomela H: 729
 Sutor AH: 93
 Sutton MG: 730
 Sutton PM: 135
 Suyemitsu T: 382
 Suzuki M: 731
 Svec F: 766
 Svejda J: 413
 Svendsen L: 732
 Svensjö E: 62
 Sviridov NK: 673
 Syrkis J: 725
 Szarmach H: 479
 Szczepanski M: 733
 Szyber P: 695
 Szydłowski Z: 695

T

Tabbara WS: 734
 Takada A: 30
 Takada K: 340
 Takada Y: 30
 Takagi T: 735
 Takai Y: 549
 Takazoe I: 539
 Takeda Y: 736
 Takeuchi T: 736

AUTHOR INDEX

Tallant EA: 811
 Tan MH: 737
 Tanabe T: 243
 Tanaka J: 297
 Tanaka T: 395
 Tanimoto H: 738
 Taniya M: 182
 Tannieres ML: 538
 Tansik RL: 739
 Taplin GV: 740
 Taskinen MR: 547
 Tatemichi SR: 741
 Taxy JB: 742
 Taylor AA: 804
 Taylor JE: 162
 Taylor KG: 67
 Teger-Nilsson AC: 743
 Teisseyre E: 423
 Terada S: 744
 Tereau Y: 140
 Terekhova NV: 510
 Testa E: 15
 Thatcher LG: 745
 Thelmo WL: 746
 Themann H: 711
 Thiel U: 747
 Thien M: 594
 Thimme W: 207
 Thomas CY 4th: 748
 Thomas D: 45
 Thompson M: 298
 Thompson MJ: 79
 Thompson RP: 464
 Thorén L: 749
 Thorning D: 481
 Thyme S: 424
 Tiarks CY: 580
 Tibor B: 750
 Tidwell RR: 263
 Tilsner V: 622
 Timasheva OA: 277
 Timberbaev VN: 701, 847
 Timmes JJ: 631
 Tingaud R: 344
 Titov VN: 751
 Titova MI: 685
 Titus EO: 443
 Tkachenko AA: 275
 Tmimatsu M: 763
 Todhunter JA: 752
 Tokunaga K: 297
 Toledo AC: 333
 Tolia BM: 532
 Tolstova LG: 226
 Toman J: 753
 Tomasz A: 633
 Torisu M: 297
 Torres A: 754
 Torrielli R: 344
 Totsuka M: 199
 Torsell W: 755
 Toyama K: 332
 Toyo-Oka T: 756
 Trachtenberg DI: 757
 Trancanelli V: 506
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC: 758
 Trilles F: 631
 Triolo R: 336
 Triplett EL: 826
 Triplett RB: 759
 Trugnan G: 58
 Trukhan AS: 760
 Truswell AS: 761
 Ts'ao CH: 762
 Tschesche H: 606-607, 810
 Tschirren B: 456
 Tsoi VN: 690
 Tsuru D: 763
 Tsuru E: 499
 Tsushima R: 182
 Tsygankov AP: 764
 Tsygankova VA: 764
 Tsysherovich AS: 765
 Turani H: 725
 Turková J: 766
 Turner SR: 767
 Turpie AG: 768
 Tyler DW: 769-770

U

Ubaldi A: 153
 Uchida K: 158
 Uddin M: 770
 Udvardy A: 385
 Udvardy M: 771
 Ueno H: 772
 Ugarova TP: 773
 Ulasevich II: 774
 Ul'ianov AM: 405, 775
 Ulmer WT: 615
 Umarova BA: 726
 Umeyama K: 391
 Uskov AG: 222

V

Vaes G: 304, 776
 Vagher JP: 849
 Vahtera E: 777
 Vaillancourt R: 727
 Vaisblat IM: 778
 Valdivieso M: 51
 Valeri CR: 779
 Valinsky JE: 780
 Valone JA: 657
 Vancurová D: 766
 Van de Berg L: 781
 van Deenen LL: 786
 vander Eecken H: 235
 Vane JR: 197, 523, 525
 Van Eldik LJ: 782
 Vanhove A: 783-784
 Van Kampen CL: 785
 Van Wagner WH: 570
 van Zoelen EJ: 786
 Vargas-Urribari N: 88
 Vaur JL: 787
 Vayssairat M: 788
 Veerabhadrapa PS: 789
 Venetianer P: 385
 Vercaigne D: 444
 Verdy E: 545
 Veremeenko KN: 790
 Veretinskaia AG: 409
 Verevkin IV: 791
 Verheyden CN: 792
 Verkleij AJ: 786
 Verlander M: 646
 Verma SK: 92
 Vermeer C: 793-794
 Vernay M: 795
 Verstappen FT: 796-797
 Verstraete M: 798
 Veselov VF: 602
 Vessey MP: 799
 Vicic W: 645
 Vidal-Barraquer F: 433
 Villa L: 800
 Villa S: 442
 Villar J: 754
 Vinazzer H: 801-802
 Vincent JE: 803
 Vinci JM: 804
 Virupaksha TK: 789
 Vittadini A: 238
 Vittadini G: 225
 Vladimirov SS: 850
 vlasov LG: 848
 Vlasov VV: 187
 Vlastou C: 597
 Vodáková L: 184
 Vogel A: 805
 Vogel F: 824
 Vogel G: 389
 Vogel R: 715
 Voisin MC: 432
 Volodin EE: 565
 von Aarburg R: 806
 von Bahr-Lindström H: 807
 Vormittag E: 594
 Vorob'ev AI: 808
 Vorob'ev GI: 222
 Voronina IE: 847
 Vouch G: 538
 Vovchuk SV: 286

Vucskits A: 52
 Vulichib V: 91
 Vyas A: 92

W

Wachtel TL: 809
 Wagner G: 810
 Wagner M: 428
 Wahlberg T: 80
 Wahn U: 296
 Walker RI: 700
 Wallace HW: 717
 Wallace RW: 811
 Wallmo L: 743
 Walter E: 844
 Waltman AC: 543
 Walzer L: 597
 Wang CS: 812
 Warner RR: 511
 Warnick GR: 9, 813
 Warnke RA: 814
 Watanabe K: 332
 Weakley RG: 134
 Wear JO: 570
 Webb BW: 815
 Weber J: 71
 Weeds AG: 300
 Weerts C: 504
 Weese JL: 149
 Weidman S: 9
 Weinger RS: 816
 Weirich W: 94
 Weisel RD: 779
 Weisenfreund J: 241
 Weismann K: 306
 Weiss P: 817
 Weissbach H: 752
 Welch MJ: 164
 Wells H: 131
 Wendelschafer-Crabb G: 245
 Westby JC: 79
 Whalley ET: 818
 Whitaker JA 3d: 819
 White AM: 820
 White DJ: 162
 White GC 2d: 77
 White HL: 739
 Wickerhauser M: 133, 821
 Wickham WG: 447
 Wicks AE: 312
 Widrich WC: 26
 Wiebe D: 9
 Wieland T: 175
 Wiernik PH: 683
 Wiesehahn G: 822
 Wiesel ML: 66
 Wigglesworth CM: 161
 Wijngaards G: 546
 Wilcock B: 94
 Willerson JT: 410
 Williams DC: 253
 Williams R: 464
 Wilson JE: 823
 Wilson JE 3d: 410
 Wiman B: 612
 Winckelmann G: 93
 Wing DA: 834
 Wingard LB Jr.: 434
 Winkhardt HJ: 640
 Winter H: 824
 Wishnick MM: 825
 Wittkiewicz W: 695
 Witte W: 328-329
 Wittenberg C: 826
 Wittig W: 329
 Wohl RC: 627
 Wolf C: 783
 Wong PY: 827
 Wong SC: 828
 Wongsurawat N: 829
 Wongsurawat V: 829
 Wood C: 830
 Wood JA: 655
 Wood P: 9
 Woodbury RG: 831
 Woolf N: 832
 Worowski K: 269

AUTHOR INDEX

Wretling B: 833
 Wright JO 3d: 425
 Wronski A: 479
 Wu BC: 611
 Wurzel HA: 490
 Wütherich K: 810

X

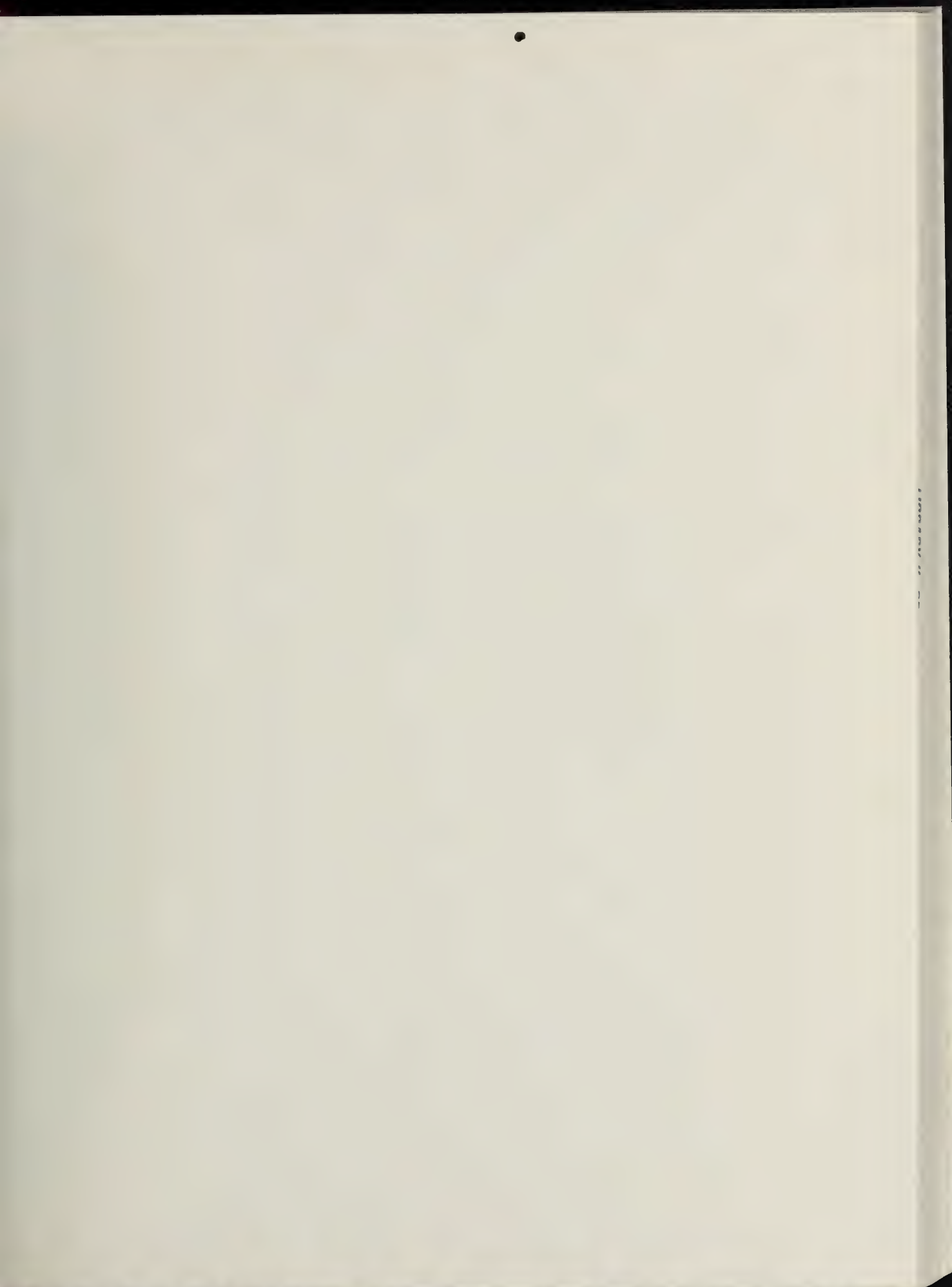
Xeridat B: 96

Y

Yamada T: 834
 Yamamoto M: 549
 Yamamoto S: 391
 Yamanaka A: 738
 Yamazaki T: 412
 Yang CS: 835
 Yang TT: 812
 Yaron M: 836
 Yashon D: 837
 Yasogawa N: 651, 838
 Yasujima M: 138
 Yeh T Jr: 839
 Yeh TJ: 839
 Yetter JF: 108
 Yeung KK: 840
 Yokota A: 496
 Yoshida N: 27-28
 Yoshinaga K: 138
 Yoshino M: 499
 Yoshioka J: 33
 Young PL: 629
 Yount WJ: 448
 Yui S: 391

Z

Zacharewicz M: 603
 Zahavi J: 841
 Zajac W: 479
 Zalud P: 413
 Zalunin IA: 137
 Zavala B: 588
 Zekert F: 594
 Zenteno Vacherón J: 644
 Zherzhov AI: 842
 Zhitnikova ES: 775
 Zhukovskaia RS: 372
 Zicot M: 843
 Ziegler JL: 29
 Zijlstra FJ: 803
 Zilvermit DB: 636
 Zimmerman TS: 527
 Zimmermann R: 296, 844
 Zipursky A: 845
 Znamirska D: 603
 Zolle I: 802
 Zoltán B: 846
 Zubairov DM: 701-702, 847
 Zubakova LB: 848
 Zubatov AS: 358
 Zuck T: 167
 Zuckerman L: 849
 Zusman RM: 804
 Zwaal RF: 786
 Zykova VP: 850



LIBRARY OF THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DHEW Publication No. (NIH)79-920

612.15
3
ISSN 0360-7607

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography



Volume 14 No. 11 November 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF ILL. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

November 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 11

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 79-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Reviews | 31 |
| Author Section. | 35 |
| Subject Index | 91 |
| Author Index. | 105 |

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

SUBJECT SECTION

ANTIFIBRINOLY

ACENOCOUMAROL

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Thrombocyte aggregation after vaginal hysterectomy with combined prevention of thromboembolism with macrodex 6% and sintrom] Kidess E, et al.
Infusionsther Klin Ernähr 5(3):128-32, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Possible toxicity of levamisole in children with rheumatoid arthritis. Prieur AM, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):304-5, Aug 78

ANGIOMATOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

- [Clinical experiences with a new method of laser coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Frühmorgen P, et al.
Minerva Chir 33(13-14):763-6, 15-31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

- [Clinical experiences with a new method of laser coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Frühmorgen P, et al.
Minerva Chir 33(13-14):763-6, 15-31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTICOAGULANTS

- [Drug interactions: a therapeutic problem] Kahl GF.
Internist (Berlin) 19(6):366-74, Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Quantitative determination of prothrombin with the aid of phosphatidylserine - the inhibitor of thrombin formation] Obodchuk GS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):273-7, 1978 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Long-term anticoagulant treatment (letter)] Thiroloix P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861, 27 May 78 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Drug combination in cardiac practice. Shah SJ, et al.
Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):6-10, Jun 76
 Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. VIII. Risk factors. Conneally PM, et al. *JAMA* 240(8):742-6, 25 Aug 78
 [Haemorrhages of the digestive tract following cardiac surgery (author's transl)] Vanetti A, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):59-63, 1978 (Fre)
 [Long-term anticoagulant treatment (letter)] Thiroloix P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861, 27 May 78 (Fre)
 [Etiology and therapy of hemorrhages in dental practice] Schmidt A. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 68(11):613-5, 1 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Bilateral hematoma of the iliac muscle with femoral nerve palsy complicating anticoagulant therapy] Støren EJ.
Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 98(15):780-2, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
 [Giant hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle capsule in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Macyszyn R, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 50(3):239-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Diarylamine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78

METABOLISM

- Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- pH-dependent behaviour of erythrocyte membrane elevations. Goekoop JG, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(2):139-45, Mar 78
 Chemotaxis of human leukocytes under agarose. pp. 25-42. Nelson RD, et al.
 In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.

THERAPEUTIC USE

- General aspects of secondary prevention after myocardial infarction. Elmfeldt D, et al. *Adv Cardiol* (24):94-104, 1978
 The management of anticoagulation during noncardiac operations in patients with prosthetic heart valves. A prospective study. Katholi RE, et al. *Am Heart J* 96(2):163-5, Aug 78
 Drugs and the elderly. Gotz BE, et al. *Am J Nurs* 78(8):1347-51, Aug 78
 A flexible plan for preventing pulmonary embolism. Hume M. *Conn Med* 42(7):436-40, Jul 78
 Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulable status. Graves D, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78
 Treatment of transient ischemic attacks. Millikan CH, et al. *Stroke* 9(4):299-308, Jul-Aug 78
 Platelet suppressing drugs in arterial disease. Blakely JA.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):294-303, 30 Apr 78
 [Haemorrhages of the digestive tract following cardiac surgery (author's transl)] Vanetti A, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):59-63, 1978 (Fre)
 [Is it possible to modify labyrinthine circulation?] Martin H, et al. *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 27(5):331-9, May 78 (Fre)
 [Long-term anticoagulant treatment (letter)] Thiroloix P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861, 27 May 78 (Fre)
 [Idiopathic hyperlipemia in the pathogenesis of functional disorders of the internal ear] Legros M, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 99(1-2):73-89, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Interruption of anticoagulant therapy before surgery? (letter)] Ziegler GB. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(28):1150-1, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
 [New antithrombotic agents. Supplement or competition for the classical anticoagulants] Albert FW, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1085-7, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Diagnosis and therapy of deep vein thrombosis] Stunkat R. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):909-16, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Current method for fighting against thromboembolism] Sas G. *Orv Hetil* 119(32):1939-45, 6 Aug 78 (83 ref.) (Hun)
 [Thrombolytic therapy for occlusive vasculitis—indications and effects of anticoagulation therapy in relation to thrombogenesis] Kazama M. *Nippon Rinsho* 36(4):820-5, 10 Apr 78 (Jpn)
 [Pulmonary artery embolism. II. Treatment] Rymaszewski Z, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):543-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Giant hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle capsule in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Macyszyn R, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 50(3):239-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis in children] Matveev MP, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(6):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Oral surgery procedures for patients under anticoagulant therapy] Blombäck M, et al. *Tandlakartidningen* 68(11):654-7, 1 Jun 78 (Swe)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Effects of acidified fetal bovine serum on the fibrinolytic activity and growth of cells in culture. Loskutov DJ.
J Cell Physiol 96(3):361-9, Sep 78
 Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Surgical technics and prevention of dental diseases in hemophilia] Gaglani N, et al.
Odontostomatol Implantoprotesi 2(2):50-1, Apr-Jun 76 (Ita)

ANTIFIBRINOLY

SUBJECT SECTION

ANALYSIS

- Effects of acidified fetal bovine serum on the fibrinolytic activity and growth of cells in culture. Loskutoff DJ. *J Cell Physiol* 96(3):361-9, Sep 78
- [Assessment of a new fibrinolysis inhibitor by chromogenic substrates: the fast antiplasmin (author's transl)] Diaz-Cremades JM, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):347-57, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Immobilization of plasminogen activator, urokinase, on nylon. Sugitachi A, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):426-36, 30 Apr 78

BLOOD

- [Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Etiology and prevention of hemorrhages after stomato-surgical interventions] Steinbicker B. *Stomatol DDR* 28(6):420-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Etiology and therapy of hemorrhages in dental practice] Schmidt A. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 68(11):613-5, 1 Jun 78 (Ger)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

METABOLISM

- Effect of heptabarbital on bioavailability of bishydroxycoumarin in the rat—a reply. Feldman S. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(3):611-2, Jun 78
- Effect of heptabarbital on bioavailability of bishydroxycoumarin in the rat—a critical comment. Levy G. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(3):609-10, Jun 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Practical problems to be faced in anti-aggregation and anticoagulant therapy] Boneu B. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

- Autotransfusion in the dog. Zenoble RD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(12):1411-4, 15 Jun 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Practical problems to be faced in anti-aggregation and anticoagulant therapy] Boneu B. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION

- Factors affecting blood clotting in immature sheep and cattle. Nockels CF, et al. *Br Vet J* 134(3):286-8, May-Jun 78
- Comparison of procoagulant activity in tissue culture medium from normal and transformed fibroblasts. Gordon SG, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2467-72, Aug 78
- Trypanosoma congolense: thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected cattle. Welde BT, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):26-33, Jun 78
- Coagulation changes following vasectomy: a study in primates. Kisker CT, et al. *Fertil Steril* 29(5):543-5, May 78
- Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulative status. Graves D, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78
- Severe congenital hypoprothrombinemia. Gill FM, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):264-6, Aug 78
- Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophilic child. Miller K, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 6(1):46-58, 1978

- Spinal-fluid procoagulant activity: a sensitive indicator of central-nervous-system damage. Graeber JE, et al. *Lancet* 2(8084):285-8, 5 Aug 78

- The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)
- Reference thromboplastins [letter] Prydz H. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):549, 30 Apr 78
- Experimental study of biosoluble drugs. Thrombus lysis with biosoluble immobilized fibrinolysin in experiment. Chazov EI, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):809-16, May 78
- Correction of clot retraction in thrombasthenia by ATP and ristocetin. Chediak J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):875-82, May 78
- A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation of blood coagulation. Criel A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):883-92, May 78
- The release, distribution, and clearance of human beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. Dawes J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):851-61, May 78
- Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. Hauptmann J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78
- Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. Vijayagopal P, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):721-33, May 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

- [Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Jossio F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

- [Haemophilia A in a girl with deletion of a part of the long arm of one X chromosome (author's transl)] Samama M, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:10-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Košlik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Behavior of various coagulation parameters in long-term extracorporeal oxygenation experiments] Scaglioni S, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 26(4):231-5, Apr 78 (Ita)

- [Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)

- [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] Kondo M. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):277-81, 1978 (Jpn)

- [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] Nagaki K, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):282-4, 1978 (Jpn)

- [Immuno-globulin and blood coagulation (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):285-90, 1978 (Jpn)

- [Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

- [Heparin clearance during activation of the anticoagulation system in animals] Ul'ianov AM. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):651-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Vascular thrombotic and coagulation links of the hemostasis system in children with thrombocytopathies] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrics* (7):51-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Interaction between the vascular thrombotic and coagulative links of the hemostasis system in children with Werlhof's disease] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrics* (7):56-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Hemostasis and blood coagulation system in endemic familial erythrocytosis] Efimova NK, et al.

- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):11-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Procoagulant and fibrinolytic activity of the ultrastructures of the aortic intima normally and in blood loss] Kuznik BI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):44-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension or hypotension] Shchigel'skii VI, et al. *Vrach Delo* (5):40-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):377-87, Aug 78
- Heparin activity monitoring during vascular surgery. Jacobsen W, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):141-4, Jul 78
- Apparent antihemophilic activity of basic amphoteric polyelectrolytes. Exner T, et al.

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

- Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(2):169-76, Apr 78
Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78
- Phenprocoumon requirement, whole blood coagulation time, bleeding time and plasma gamma-GT in patients receiving mianserin. Kopera H, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(5):351-6, 30 Jul 78
- The effect of different regimens of oestrogens on the clotting and fibrinolytic system of the post-menopausal woman. Thom M, et al. *Front Horm Res* 5:192-202, 1977
- Activation of factor X by Russell's Viper Venom. Chattopadhyay S, et al. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14(4):386-8, Dec 77
- Effect of thiol derivatives on mixed mucus and blood clots in vitro. Risack LE, et al. *Resuscitation* 6(1):9-20, 1978
- Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
- Polyvalent proteinase inhibitor from the sea anemone *Anemonia sulcata*: effect on coagulation and fibrinolysis [letter] Bruhn HD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):552-4, 30 Apr 78
- [Coagulation tests after thiopental and etomidate] Sofianos E, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 35(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of the bleeding mechanism during fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in the rabbit (author's transl)] Bara L, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of the saluretic etozoline on the blood coagulation and fibrinolytic systems and other clinical parameters in healthy individuals] Goossens N, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1091-5, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Are salicyl-like analgesics vitamin K antagonists? An interpretation of spontaneous subnormal Quick values] Zaugg H. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(33):1277-9, 19 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation parameters in prostaglandin-induced labour after intrauterine fetal death (author's transl)] Gruber W. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(15):553-6, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Koslik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin clearance during activation of the anticoagulation system in animals] Ulianov AM. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):651-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of the polymeric quaternary ammonium salt, 2,5-ionene on blood coagulation] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis tissue factors on the 15th day of traumatic hemophthalmos and its heparin treatment] Romashchenko AD, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):295-300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of phosphothiamine on blood coagulation] Palevich GA, et al. *Veterinariia* (6):82-3, Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Studies of local anesthetics. LXII. Coagulation properties of the basic esters of 4-alkoxy-2-methylphenylcarbamic acids] Stúň J, et al. *Cesk Farm* 27(1):35-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

BLOOD

- Apparent antihemophilic activity of basic amphoteric polyelectrolytes. Exner T, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(2):169-76, Apr 78
- Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. Ingberman CM, et al. *Blood* 52(2):332-44, Aug 78
- [Blood coagulation in African women during gestation, labor and following confinement] Linhard J, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 23(2):109-17, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)
- Vascular complications of long-term oestrogen therapy. McKay Hart D, et al. *Front Horm Res* 5:174-91, 1977
- [Rhabdomyolysis during toxic coma with disorders of hemostasis (letter)] Damecour C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med*

7(27):2402-3, 1-8 Jul 78

(Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

- [Problems in the classification and differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic thrombocytopathies] Iurlov VM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):37-43, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)
- [Rhabdomyolysis during toxic coma with disorders of hemostasis (letter)] Damecour C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2402-3, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)
- [Haemodynamic data, blood gas measurements and coagulation disorders in acute respiratory failure of patients with chronic lung disease (author's transl)] Devezze JL, et al. *Respiration* 36(3):127-34, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. *Med Klin* 73(26):967-77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Problems in the classification and differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic thrombocytopathies] Iurlov VM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):37-43, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Doutremepuich C. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
- [Severe hyperthermia in children] Aujard Y, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(5):477-85, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Severe complications of amniocentesis: coagulopathy, parietal and sub-peritoneal haematoma in the mother. Intrauterine foetal death (letter) (author's transl)] Rudigoz RC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2394, 1-8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathophysiology of operative surgery and shock] Hartel W, et al. *Fortschr Med* 96(26-27):1351-8, 20 Jul 78 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. Ingberman CM, et al. *Blood* 52(2):332-44, Aug 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Thromboelastographic indices in primary glaucoma] Cherkasov IS, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):264-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of common life-threatening postoperative crises. Turnbull AD. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 33(7):303-11, Jul 78

THERAPY

- Pre-operative assessment of biliary tract surgery. Shields R. *Scott Med J* 23(3):249-52, Jul 78

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- The effect of different regimens of oestrogens on the clotting and fibrinolytic system of the post-menopausal woman. Thom M, et al. *Front Horm Res* 5:192-202, 1977
- Experience of a platelet factor 3 immunoinjury technique in the detection of antiplatelet antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus and other clinical disorders. Kutti J, et al. *Scand J Rheumatol* 7(1):17-20, 1978
- [Comparative study of extracorporeal circulation in adults including or not a system of filtration on the tubes of recovery (author's transl)] Mikacloff P, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 17(1):68-73, 1978 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

- Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin: development and application to

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. Kaplan KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):129-46, May 78
- Thrombotic and hemorrhagic problems in surgery. Rodvien R, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):254-62, 30 Apr 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [Immunological estimations of coagulation factors (author's transl)] Asai K. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):305-12, 1978 (Jpn)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis tissue factors on the 15th day of traumatic hemophthalmos and its heparin treatment] Romashchenko AD, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):295-300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

- Effect of the menstrual cycle, oral contraception and pregnancy on forearm blood flow, venous distensibility and clotting factors. Fawer R, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(4):251-7, 19 Jun 78
- The release, distribution, and clearance of human beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. Dawes J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):851-61, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet factors and the human vascular wall: variations in growth response between endothelial and medial smooth muscle cells. Thorgeirsson G, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 30(1):67-78, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor protein. Galactose a cryptic determinant of von Willebrand factor activity. Gralnick HR. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):496-9, Aug 78

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
- Heparin activity monitoring during vascular surgery. Jacobsen W, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):141-4, Jul 78
- Factor V antibody and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Lane TA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):182-5, Aug 78
- Template bleeding time and clinical hemorrhage in myeloproliferative disease. Murphy S, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(8):1251-3, Aug 78
- Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. Ingberman CM, et al. *Blood* 52(2):332-44, Aug 78
- Sodium peroxide modification of factor VIII procoagulant activity. Kaelin AC. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):349-59, Nov 75
- Coagulation changes following vasectomy: a study in primates. Kisker CT, et al. *Fertil Steril* 29(5):543-5, May 78
- Hemostasis in schistosomiasis mansoni. Borges DR, et al. *GEN* 31(3):165-77, Jan-Mar 77
- Congenital thrombocytopenia, associated with raised concentrations of haemoglobin F. A case report. van Oostrom CG, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 33(1):59-61, Apr 78
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)
- Diarylamine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78
- Spinal-fluid procoagulant activity: a sensitive indicator of central-nervous-system damage. Graeber JE, et al. *Lancet* 2(8084):285-8, 5 Aug 78
- Effect of pelleting on the vitamin K activity of various vitamin K3 preparations in chicks. Nir I, et al. *Poult Sci* 57(1):206-9, Jan 78
- The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
- Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex

- concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78
- Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. Meza A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78
- Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. Vijayagopal P, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):721-33, May 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [Clinical and laboratory studies of the hemorrhagic syndrome in hypo- and aplastic anemias] Osmanliev P, et al. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):36-41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Long-term anticoagulant treatment (letter)] Thiriloix P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861, 27 May 78 (Fre)
- [Effect of the saluretic etozoline on the blood coagulation and fibrinolytic systems and other clinical parameters in healthy individuals] Goossens N, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1091-5, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Behavior of various coagulation parameters in long-term extracorporeal oxygenation experiments] Scaglioni S, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 26(4):231-5, Apr 78 (Ita)
- [Changes of prothrombin blood levels in various diseases of a rheumatic nature in children] Chiappo GF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(13):1051-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Properties of 2 fibrin monomer species which differ in the degree of thrombin activation. Characteristics of successively appearing active sites] Lugovskoi EV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1045-53, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of the polymeric quaternary ammonium salt, 2,5-ionene on blood coagulation] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostasis and blood coagulation system in endemic familial erythrocytosis] Efimova NK, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 7(7):11-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Differential diagnosis of hemophilia A and Willebrand's disease] Iurlov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 7(7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Procoagulant and fibrinolytic activity of the ultrastructures of the aortic intima normally and in blood loss] Kuznik BI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):44-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Baklaja R, et al. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

METHODS

- Automation of two-stage factor VIII assay. Stirling Y, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):455-65, 30 Apr 78
- [Importance of Innerfield's serum test in the diagnosis of prethrombotic and thrombotic states in various cardiovascular diseases] Andreenko GV, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):37-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

BLOOD

- Effects of ADP and ATP on bovine fibrinogen- and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Cohen I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):343-7, Nov 75
- [Vascular thrombocytic and coagulation links of the hemostasis system in children with thrombocytopathies] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrics* 7(7):51-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

- [Problems in the classification and differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic thrombocytopathies] Iurlov VM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):37-43, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

- Correction of clot retraction in thrombasthenia by ATP and ristocetin. Chediak J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):875-82, May 78
- [Use of lithium carbonate for treating patients with functional

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

thrombocyte incompetence] Odessaia TA, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(6):30-5, Jun 78 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Characteristics of blood transfusion therapy in treating acute hemorrhage in thrombocytopathies] Fedorova ZD, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 7(3):3-6, Jul 78 (Rus)

BLOOD PLATELETS

Megakaryocyte polyploidization in May-Hegglin anomaly.
 Mayer M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(1):45-52, 1978
 Vitamin E requirements of preterm infants. Jansson L, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):459-63, Jul 78
 Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
 Sensitization to the generalized Schwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al.
Am J Pathol 92(2):377-87, Aug 78
 An alternate method for the preparative velocity sedimentation of cells at unit gravity. Catsimopoulos N, et al.
Anal Biochem 87(1):243-8, 15 Jun 78
 Prenatal hematopoiesis and blood characteristics of the cat.
 Tiedemann K, et al. *Anat Embryol (Berl)* 153(3):243-67, 12 Jun 78
 Hypersplenic thrombocytopenia differentiated from increased peripheral destruction by platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 89(2):200-3, Aug 78
 Template bleeding time and clinical hemorrhage in myeloproliferative disease. Murphy S, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(8):1251-3, Aug 78
 Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability, and function in vitro. Holme S, et al.
Blood 52(2):425-35, Aug 78
 A comparative study of acute myeloblastic leukaemia in children and adults. Ansari BM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):269-77, Nov 75
 The platelet-derived growth factor. Ross R, et al. *Cell* 14(2):203-10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
 Trypanosoma congolense: thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected cattle. Wellde BT, et al.
Exp Parasitol 45(1):26-33, Jun 78
 The [3H]colchicine-binding properties of platelet tubulin.
 Castle AG, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(6):439-47, 1978
 Factors influencing endothelial cell proliferation in vitro. Wall RT, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(2):203-13, Aug 78
 Improvement of the micromethod for the limulus lysate test.
 Okuguchi S. *Microbiol Immunol* 22(3):113-21, 1978
 Agonist regulation of the human platelet alpha-adrenergic receptor. Cooper B, et al. *Nature* 274(5672):703-6, 17 Aug 78
 Thrombelastography during and after elective abdominal surgery. Butler MJ. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):488-95, 30 Apr 78
 Circulating platelet aggregates [letter] Raper CG.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):537-8, 30 Apr 78
 'Spontaneous' platelet aggregation: its characteristics and relation to aggregation by other agents. Ts'ao CH, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):379-85, 30 Apr 78
 Streptococcal infection as a cause of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Dossetor JB, et al. *Transplant Proc* 10(2):483-7, Jun 78
 [Clinical and laboratory studies of the hemorrhagic syndrome in hypo- and aplastic anemias] Osmanli P, et al.
Vutr Boles 17(3):36-41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [A study of platelet suspension antibacterial activity (author's transl)] Ježková Z, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(20):628-30, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Psychological links and coronary diseases. I. Physiological correlations of certain psychological variables (author's transl)] Liesse M, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):302-20, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Psychological links and coronary diseases. II. Psychological correlations of certain physiological variables (author's transl)] Van Imschoot K, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):321-36, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Coagulation tests after thiopental and etomidate] Sofianos E, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 35(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Volume distribution studies on the platelet populations (author's transl)] Prost-Dvojakovic RJ, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:25-30, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Blood coagulation parameters in prostaglandin-induced labour after intrauterine fetal death (author's transl)] Gruber

W. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(15):553-6, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Košlik S, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Behavior of various coagulation parameters in long-term extracorporeal oxygenation experiments] Scaglioni S, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 26(4):231-5, Apr 78 (Ita)
 [Treatment of idiopathic thrombopenia with vincristine] Afanas'ev BV, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(5):60-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin: development and application to studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. Kaplan KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):129-46, May 78
 Agglutination activity associated with a glycoprotein extract of human platelet plasma membranes: possible involvement in platelet aggregation. Bowles DJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):283-5, 15 Jun 78
 Connective tissue activation. XII. Platelet abnormalities in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Smith AF, et al.
J Rheumatol 5(2):177-83, Summer 78
 The measurement of human plasma antiplasmin activity by radial diffusion assay. Andes WA. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):437-49, 30 Apr 78
 Platelet metal levels in normal subjects determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Baker RJ, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):360-5, 30 Apr 78
 [Manganese blood levels (letter)] Allain P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2395, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

Isolation of platelet membranes. A review. Sixma JJ, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):328-37, 30 Apr 78
 [Volume distribution studies on the platelet populations (author's transl)] Prost-Dvojakovic RJ, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:25-30, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Fibrinogen and ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Mustard JF, et al. *Blood* 52(2):453-66, Aug 78
 Investigation of the role of arachidonic acid in platelet function and mechanisms for suppression of prostaglandin biosynthesis. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):71-81, May 78
 Propranolol withdrawal syndrome - why? Shand DG, et al.
Circulation 58(2):202-3, Aug 78
 In vitro histamine and serotonin release by radiographic contrast media (RCM). Complement-dependent and -independent release reaction and changes in ultrastructure of human blood cells. Ring J, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 32(1):105-18, Apr 78
 Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. *Drugs* 16(2):97-114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)
 The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and epinephrine on newborn platelets. Alebouyeh M, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 128(3):163-8, 3 Jul 78
 Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. *Front Biol* 46:143-60, 1978 (62 ref.)
 Effect of lanthanum ion on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Kosztolányi G, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):155-61, 1977
 Effect of F-leurosine (formyl-leurosine) on platelet production in mice. Krizsa F, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 11(1-2):149-54, 1977
 Inhibition of platelet adenylate cyclase by alpha-adrenergic agonists. pp. 265-77. Jakobs KH.
 In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. *Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.
 A common uptake system for serotonin and dopamine in human platelets. Omenn GS, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):235-40, Aug 78
 Effects of antimycin A plus 2-deoxyglucose on uptake and vesicular storage of serotonin in human platelets. Costa JL, et al. *Life Sci* 22(20):1811-6, 22 May 78
 The tiglane, daphnane and ingenane diterpenes, their chemistry, distribution and biological activities. A review. Evans FJ, et al. *Lloydia* 41(3):193-233, May-Jun 78
 De-aggregatory action of prostacyclin in vivo and its enhancement by theophylline. Gryglewski RJ, et al.

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- Prostaglandins** 15(4):637-44, Apr 78
Nicotinic acid inhibits thromboxane synthesis in platelets. Vincent JE, et al. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):629-36, Apr 78
Platelet and antiplatelet agents in strokes. Rodvien R, et al. *Stroke* 9(4):403-5, Jul-Aug 78
Platelet suppressing drugs in arterial disease. Blakely JA. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):294-303, 30 Apr 78
Effect on platelet functions of derivatives of cyclic nucleotides. Pareti FI, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):404-10, 30 Apr 78
Activation of platelet coagulant activities by formalin [letter] Pfueller SL, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):546-8, 30 Apr 78
[Valproic acid in the treatment of epilepsy with special emphasis on serum level determination (author's transl)] Fröscher W, et al. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 46(6):327-41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New antithrombotic agents. Supplement or competition for the classical anticoagulants] Albert FW, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1085-7, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of aspirin] *Zahnärztl Mitt* 68(12):662, 16 Jun 78 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption, release reaction and formation of malondialdehyde in the platelets of newborn infants following addition of thrombin] Del Principe D, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(14):1153-6, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparative studies on lactate dehydrogenase in serum and plasma of rats (author's transl)] Emori T, et al. *Jikken Dobutsu* 27(2):167-75, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thrombocytopenia in malignant lymphoma] Melsom H, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(15):778-9, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Use of lithium carbonate for treating patients with functional thrombocyte incompetence] Odesskaia TA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):30-5, Jun 78 (Rus)

ENZYMOMOLOGY

- Concept of 'significance' misunderstood [letter] Matthysse S. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 35(7):904, Jul 78
A comparison of platelet membrane and erythrocyte membrane adenosine triphosphatase specific activities in affective disorders [proceedings] Scott M, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):642-4, 1978
Stability of low blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in human alcoholics. Sullivan JL, et al. *Biol Psychiatry* 13(3):391-7, Jun 78
Clinical correlates of tricyclic antidepressant-mediated inhibition of platelet monoamine oxidase. Sullivan JL, et al. *Biol Psychiatry* 13(3):399-407, Jun 78
Triosephosphate isomerase deficiency with hemolytic anemia and severe neuromuscular disease: familial and biochemical studies of a case found in Spain. Vives-Corrons JL, et al. *Hum Genet* 42(2):171-80, 9 Jun 78
Inhibition of platelet adenylate cyclase by alpha-adrenergic agonists. pp. 265-77. Jakobs KH.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. *Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.
Equilibrium between interconvertible associated and dissociated forms: a model explaining some oddities of cyclic 3':5' nucleotide phosphodiesterase. pp. 85-7. Pichard AL, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. *Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.
Potential endogenous inhibitor of prostaglandin synthetase in plasma: failure to inhibit cyclo-oxygenase in platelets and the gastric mucosa. Whittle BJ. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 30(7):467-8, Jul 78
Demonstration of enzymatic conversion of lysolecithin to lecithin in normal human plasma. Subbaiah PV, et al. *Life Sci* 22(22):1971-7, 12 Jun 78
Schizophrenia and publication: epilogue [letter] Wyatt RJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(8):424, 24 Aug 78
A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells. Prchal JT, et al. *Nature* 274(5671):590-1, 10 Aug 78
Sodium transport ouabain binding, and (Na⁺/K⁺)-ATPase activity in Down's syndrome platelets. McCoy EE, et al. *Pediatr Res* 12(6):685-9, Jun 78
Do platelets contain elastase? [letter] Starkey PM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):542-3, 30 Apr 78
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity and the platelet release reaction [letter] Taylor PM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):550-1, 30 Apr 78
[DNA polymerases in human platelets] Tarrago-Litvak L, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 286(14):1121-4, 10 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Erythrocyte and platelet levels of superoxide dismutases (1 and 2) and glutathione peroxidase in developmental child psychoses (letter)] Golse B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(22):1952, 3 Jun 78 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Post-transfusion purpura. Farboody GH, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 45(2):241-6, Summer 78
In vitro histamine and serotonin release by radiographic contrast media (RCM). Complement-dependent and -independent release reaction and changes in ultrastructure of human blood cells. Ring J, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 32(1):105-18, Apr 78
Platelet migration inhibition as an indicator of immunologically mediated target cell injury in canine ehrlichiosis. Kakoma I, et al. *Infect Immun* 20(1):242-7, Apr 78
Experience of a platelet factor 3 immunoinjury technique in the detection of antiplatelet antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus and other clinical disorders. Kutti J, et al. *Scand J Rheumatol* 7(1):17-20, 1978
Thrombocyte migration inhibitory activity of human lymphocytes stimulated with concanavalin-A antagonized by dipyrindamole and acetylsalicylic-acid [letter] Coeugnet E. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):528-9, 30 Apr 78
[Critical evaluation of humoral autoimmune phenomena] Hopf U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(30):1193-5, 28 Jul 78 (Ger)
[Combination of hemophilia A and isoimmune thrombocytopenia in a newborn infant] Bushmarina TA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(7):56-7, Jul 78 (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Endotoxin receptor site. I. Binding of endotoxin to platelets. Washida S. *Acta Med Okayama* 32(2):159-67, Jun 78
Regulation of glycolytic flux in human platelets: relation between energy production by glyco(geno)lysis and energy consumption. Akkerman JW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):241-50, 15 Jun 78
Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78
Investigation of the role of arachidonic acid in platelet function and mechanisms for suppression of prostaglandin biosynthesis. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):71-81, May 78
The neonatal platelet: evaluation of platelet malonyl dialdehyde formation as an indicator of prostaglandin synthesis. Stuart MJ. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):83-90, May 78
1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone: an inhibitor of arachidonate oxidation in lung and platelets [proceedings] Blackwell GJ, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(2):360P, Jun 78
The binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine. Boullin DJ, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(3):561-6, Jul 78
Brain tryptophan metabolism in the 5-hydroxytryptamine and kynurenine pathways in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-HT. Joseph MH. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(3):529-33, Jul 78
Platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation in depressive illness. Copen A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(1):165-8, 1 Jul 78
Agglutination activity associated with a glycoprotein extract of human platelet plasma membranes: possible involvement in platelet aggregation. Bowles DJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):283-5, 15 Jun 78
Distribution of myosin, actin and actin-binding protein in membrane and soluble fraction of human blood platelets. Muhrad A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 92(1):85-8, 1 Aug 78
A common uptake system for serotonin and dopamine in human platelets. Omenn GS, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):235-40, Aug 78
Survival of 125iodine-labeled Factor VIII in normals and patients with classic hemophilia. Observations on the heterogeneity of human Factor VIII. Over J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):223-34, Aug 78
Effects of antimycin A plus 2-deoxyglucose on uptake and vesicular storage of serotonin in human platelets. Costa JL, et al. *Life Sci* 22(20):1811-6, 22 May 78
Stimulation of megakaryocytic spleen colonies in mice by thrombopoietin. McDonald TP, et al. *Life Sci* 22(20):1853-8, 22 May 78
The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)
Sodium transport ouabain binding, and (Na⁺/K⁺)-ATPase activity in Down's syndrome platelets. McCoy EE, et al. *Pediatr Res* 12(6):685-9, Jun 78
In vivo effect of danitracen on the uptake mechanisms in

- monoaminergic neurons and platelets in rats. Wielosz M, et al. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 30(2-3):263-8, Mar-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Burimamide is a selective inhibitor of thromboxane-A biosynthesis in human platelet microsomes. Allan G, et al. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):659-61, Apr 78
- Nicotinic acid inhibits thromboxane synthesis in platelets. Vincent JE, et al. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):629-36, Apr 78
- The subcellular distribution of [3H]-colchicine-binding activity and tubulin in pig blood platelets. Castle AG, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):386-403, 30 Apr 78
- Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral thrombocytopenia. Boneu B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):831-9, May 78
- The release, distribution, and clearance of human beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. Dawes J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):851-61, May 78
- Platelet-collagen interaction: adhesion of human blood platelets to purified (CB4) peptide from type III collagen. Fauvel F, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):841-50, May 78
- [Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)
- [Oxygen consumption, release reaction and formation of malondialdehyde in the platelets of newborn infants following addition of thrombin] Del Principe D, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(14):1153-6, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Metabolic and functional abnormalities of platelets (author's transl)] Kuramoto A, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(5):423-8, May 78 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

- Hypersplenic thrombocytopenia differentiated from increased peripheral destruction by platelet volume. Karparkin S, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):200-3, Aug 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 6(1):46-58, 1978
- Platelet function in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Colman RW. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):284-93, 30 Apr 78
- The von Willebrand pig as a model for atherosclerosis research. Fuster V, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):322-7, 30 Apr 78
- [Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in immune hemolytic anemia] Hansz J, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):577-80, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. Lowenhaupt RW. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78
- Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Samuelsson B, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 47:997-1029, 1978 (388 ref.)
- Platelet factors and the human vascular wall: variations in growth response between endothelial and medial smooth muscle cells. Thorgeirsson G, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 30(1):67-78, May 78
- Effects of dietary and pharmacologic alteration of serum lipids on platelet survival time. Steele P, et al. *Circulation* 58(2):365-7, Aug 78
- Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. *Front Biol* 46:143-60, 1978 (62 ref.)
- Chemotaxis of human leukocytes under agarose. pp. 25-42. Nelson RD, et al.
- In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.
- Mechanisms of lipopolysaccharide-initiated rabbit platelet responses: alternative complement pathway dependence of the lytic response. Morrison DC, et al. *Infect Immun* 20(3):744-51, Jun 78
- Contractile properties of actomyosin from human blood platelets. Lebowitz EA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5443-7, 10 Aug 78
- Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces. Vasiliev JM, et al. *Nature* 274(5672):710-1, 17 Aug 78
- Independent effects of human platelet growth factor and hydrocortisone on acetate incorporation by GM-237 human fibroblasts. Cheung LW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(2):292-7, Jun 78
- Platelet and antiplatelet agents in strokes. Rodvien R, et al. *Stroke* 9(4):403-5, Jul-Aug 78
- The role of endothelial cell injury and platelet response in atherogenesis. Harker LA, et al. *Thromb Haemostas*

- 39(2):312-21, 30 Apr 78
- Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)
- [Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as the main factor in atherogenesis] Iurukova Ts. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):1-8, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [A study of platelet suspension antibacterial activity (author's transl)] Ježková Z, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(20):628-30, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Thrombocyte functional resistance and histamine and serotonin metabolism in ischemic heart disease] Plushkis IuA, et al. *Kardiologija* 18(6):48-55, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood plasma thrombocytopenic activity in portal hypertension and in Werlhol's disease] Aslamazova EB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):35-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

- Mechanisms of lipopolysaccharide-initiated rabbit platelet responses: alternative complement pathway dependence of the lytic response. Morrison DC, et al. *Infect Immun* 20(3):744-51, Jun 78

TRANSPLANTATION

- Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. Working Party of the Australian Society of Blood Transfusion. *Aust NZ J Med* 8(2):119-21, Apr 78
- Supportive care: twenty years of progress. Jaffe N, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):508-11, Jul 78
- Acute lymphoid leukemia. Lusher JM, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):466-82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)
- [Principles of component hemotherapy (editorial)] Agranenko VA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):3-10, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New possibilities of obtaining blood components in oncological practice by means of a separator] Trapeznikov NN, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* (5):78-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Platelet satellitism—an ultrastructural study. Skinner LF, et al. *Am J Hematol* 4(2):179-85, 1978
- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability, and function in vitro. Holme S, et al. *Blood* 52(2):425-35, Aug 78
- Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. Ingberman CM, et al. *Blood* 52(2):332-44, Aug 78
- In vitro histamine and serotonin release by radiographic contrast media (RCM). Complement-dependent and -independent release reaction and changes in ultrastructure of human blood cells. Ring J, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 32(1):105-18, Apr 78
- Ultrastructural visualization of sulphated complex carbohydrates in blood and epithelial cells with the high iron diamine procedure. Spicer SS, et al. *Histochem J* 10(4):435-52, Jul 78
- Electron-microscopic study of the anaphylactic degranulation of human basophils from atopic subjects. Pommier de Santi P, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 57(5):462-71, 1978
- Structural aspects of in vivo aging rabbit blood platelets. Mishory B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):893-906, May 78
- [Morphological changes of thrombocytes following blood withdrawal and during thrombus formation] Wiedemann R, et al. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1146-8, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
- [Platelet-like bodies in urine of patients with leukaemia (author's transl)] Kono N, et al.
- Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* 69(4):443-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Morphological criteria for evaluating the 'age' of thrombocytes] Petrov MN, et al.
- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):29-33, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Effects of temperature on granulocyte preservation. McCullough J, et al. *Blood* 52(2):301-10, Aug 78
- Non-specific fixation of complement: the anticomplementary activity. Khadim MI, et al. *JPMMA* 28(5):59-61, May 78
- Problems of massive blood transfusions. Patient adapted measures? *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):1-9, 28 Jun 78

BLOOD

- [Filtrability of preserved blood (letter)] Gueguen M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(25):2256-7, 24 Jun 78 (Fre)
 [Hemorrhagic diathesis after massive transfusions (letter)] Torielli R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(20):1745, 20 May 78 (Fre)
 [Electron spin resonance study of erythrocyte membrane changes during their preservation] Boynard M, et al. *Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol* 21(3):763-81, Jun 78 (Fre)
 [Supportive hemotherapy in anemias] Haustein B, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(9):289-92, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Lipid peroxides in atherosclerotic diseases (author's transl)] Naito C, et al. *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 15(3):187-91, May 78 (Jpn)
 [Principles of component hemotherapy (editorial)] Agranenko VA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):3-10, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability, and function in vitro. Holme S, et al. *Blood* 52(2):425-35, Aug 78
 [Personal experiences in the use of vinyl polychloride containers in hematology] Nowicki P. *Polim Med* 7 Suppl:27-30, 1977 (Pol)

METHODS

- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability, and function in vitro. Holme S, et al. *Blood* 52(2):425-35, Aug 78
 The problem of assaying the recovery of lymphocytes and other blood cells after freezing and thawing. Knight SC, et al. *Cryobiology* 15(2):230-1, Apr 78
 Methods for assaying viability of frozen-thawed granulocytes. Roy AJ. *Cryobiology* 15(2):232-8, Apr 78
 Temperature and platelet aggregation during storage of whole blood [letter] Oakes RA, et al. *Lancet* 2(8084):314-5, 5 Aug 78
 Maintenance of 2,3-DPG and ATP levels in blood stored for 30 days at a constant pH obtained by variation of CO₂. de Mendonca M, et al. *Vox Sang* 35(3):184-92, Sep 78
 [Filtrability of preserved blood (letter)] Gueguen M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(25):2256-7, 24 Jun 78 (Fre)
 [Laboratory-clinical substantiation of permissibility of blood preparation on preservatives without levomycetin] Petrov MM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(5):55-7, May 78 (Rus)
 [Deglycerization of frozen erythrocytes preserved at ultralow temperatures by means of salt solution washing] Semenova NV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 7(7):42-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [In vitro restoration of blood preserved on cpd and cpd-adenine by adding inosine and pyruvatephosphate (author's transl)] Romero C, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):298-302, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

- Cryopreservation of bovine blood infected with *Babesia major* for use in the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Payne RC. *Res Vet Sci* 24(3):375, May 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Blood hyperviscosity in cryoglobulinaemia: temperature sensitivity and correlation with reduced skin blood flow. McGrath MA, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(2):127-37, Apr 78
 Raynaud's disease: reduced hand blood flows with normal blood viscosity. McGrath MA, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 8(2):126-31, Apr 78
 Neonatal 'thick blood' syndrome. Wesenberg RL. *Hosp Pract* 13(5):137-40, 145, May 78
 Blood viscosity in the normal newborn baby. Van Der Elst CW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 53(14):538-40, 8 Apr 78
 Haematocrit values and blood viscosity in the newborn infant. Van der Elst CW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 53(13):494-6, 1 Apr 78
 [Studies on the fibrinolytic system in ruptured intracranial aneurysm.—Part 2: Fibrinogen changes in acute stage of SAH as a risk factor of the ischemic complications following vasospasm (author's transl)] Watanabe H, et al. *No Shinkei Geka* 6(6):563-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 [Blood flow per minute as a function of blood dilution with

SUBJECT SECTION

- perfusion fluids used in extracorporeal circulation] Antoszewski Z. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(4):295-301, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Erythrocyte aggregation and fibrinogen derivatives in ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):42-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

- The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78

BLOOD

- Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophilic child. Miller K, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophilic child. Miller K, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78

CONGENITAL

- A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitating rabbit antisera against factor IX. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):863-74, May 78

ETIOLOGY

- Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophilic child. Miller K, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitating rabbit antisera against factor IX. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):863-74, May 78
 [Prevalence of inhibitors in hemophiliacs with reference to the transfusion of blood products (author's transl)] Kamiya T. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):291-7, 1978 (Jpn)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- The evidence for the existence of chymotrypsin-like esterase activity in the plasma membranes of rabbit neutrophils and the specific chemotactic peptide binding activity of the subcellular fractions. Tsung PK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):150-60, 15 Jun 78
 Amino acid sequence alignment of bacterial and mammalian pancreatic serine proteases based on topological equivalences. James MN, et al. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):396-402, Jun 78
 Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of protein S5C4 from *Dendroaspis jamesoni kaimosae* (Jameson's mamba) venom. Joubert FJ, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):741-9, Jun 78
 The amino acid sequences of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(5):629-40, May 78
 The excreted beta-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase isoenzymes from *Penicillium cyclopium*-II. Peptide mapping studies. Schabert JC, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(6):437-8, 1978
 Susceptibility of the major storage protein of the bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., to in vitro enzymatic hydrolysis. Romero J, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(4):784-8, Jul-Aug 78
 Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. V. Isolation and sequences of chymotryptic peptides. Fowler AV. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5484-9, 10 Aug 78
 Localization of the binding site for cell attachment in the alpha1(I) chain of collagen. Kleinman HK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(16):5642-6, 25 Aug 78

SUBJECT SECTION

FACTOR V

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Proteolytic enzyme and heparin electrophoresis in treating late radiation skin lesions] Bardychev MS, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):23-6, Jun 78 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- [The significance of the evocative test in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis (author's transl)] Sommer H, et al.
Med Klin 73(28-29):1051-5, 14 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Modulation of the catalytic properties of alpha-chymotrypsin by chemical modification at Tyr 146. Gorecki M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 535(1):90-9, 21 Jul 78
[Interaction of protein inhibitor from potato (protein with pI 7.3) with proteinases] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1079-85, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Proteolytic activity and anti-enzymatic capacity of blood serum in experimental dysentery] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (2):67-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

- [Proteolytic activity and anti-enzymatic capacity of blood serum in experimental dysentery] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (2):67-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Use of synthetic N-acyl-L-tyrosine methyl- and ethylester substrates for the determination of chymotrypsin activity. Mališ F, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):139-43, 1977
Digestive enzymes of the mucosa of the small intestine and trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity of the intestinal contents of germ-free, monocontaminated and conventional rabbits. Mališ F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):119-23, 1977
Proof of chymotrypsin activity by a peroral test using a synthetic peptide with a C-terminal P-aminobenzoic acid residue. Mališ F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (79 Pt 3):145-8, 1977
Chymotrypsinlike activity of some intestinal bacteria. Gyr K, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(5):413-6, May 78
Increased proteolytic susceptibility of aldolase induced by actin binding. Dedman JR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1170-6, 18 Aug 75
Structure and function of aspartate transcarbamoylase studied using chymotrypsin as a probe. Chan WW, et al.
Can J Biochem 56(6):654-8, Jun 78
Effect of early weaning of the neonatal rat on pancreatic acinar cell responsiveness to urecholine. Dumont Y, et al.
Digestion 17(4):323-31, Jul-Aug 78
The isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from Kintoki bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Miyoshi M, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 24(2):195-204, 1978
A chymotrypsin-sensitive step in the development of Dictyostelium discoideum. Schmidt JA, et al. *Nature* 274(5669):400-1, 27 Jul 78
[Effect of soluble matrix on the stability of modified alpha-chymotrypsin] Molchanova NN, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1006-11, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effects of chymotrypsin and a calcium-dependent protein activator on guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase from rat liver. Moss J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 541(3):279-87, 3 Jul 78
Proteolytic inactivation of the luciferase from the luminous marine bacterium *Benickea harveyi*. Baldwin TO, et al.
J Biol Chem 253(16):5551-4, 25 Aug 78
Structural polymorphism of bromegrass mosaic virus: a neutron small angle scattering investigation. Chauvin C, et al. *Virology* 88(1):138-48, 1 Jul 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of mastitis] Gostishchev VK, et al. *Sov Med* (5):80-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLOT RETRACTION

- Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)
[Differential diagnosis of hemophilia A and Willebrand's disease] Iurlov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COAGULASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation in the classification of coagulase-positive staphylococci. Meyer SA, et al.
Arch Microbiol 117(2):183-8, 30 May 78

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- Pyridoxine and atherosclerosis: role of pyridoxine in the metabolism of lipids and glycosaminoglycans in rats fed normal and high fat, high cholesterol diets containing 16% casein. Vijayammal PL, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 31(1):7-20, Feb 78
Value and safety of diet modification to control hyperlipidemia in childhood and adolescence. A statement for physicians. Ad Hoc Committee of the Steering Committee for Medical and Community Program of the American Heart Association. Glueck CJ, et al.
Circulation 58(2):381A-385A, Aug 78
Nature & quantity of dietary protein & metabolism of lipids in rats fed normal & atherogenic diet. Leelamma S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 16(1):29-35, Jan 77
The role of dietary protein in hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Carroll KK. *Lipids* 13(5):360-5, May 78
Fiber, hypercholesterolemia, and atherosclerosis. Kritchevsky D, et al. *Lipids* 13(5):366-9, May 78
The von Willebrand pig as a model for atherosclerosis research. Fuster V, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):322-7, 30 Apr 78
Role of immunologic arterial injury in atherogenesis. Minick CR, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):304-11, 30 Apr 78
[Status of research on experimental atherogenesis] Kief H, et al. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1135-6, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
[Effect of electrostimulation of the supraoptic region of the hypothalamus on lipid metabolism and the development of atherosclerosis] Zavodskaja IS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):661-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lipid extraction from blood plasma and the subsequent administration of the autologous delipidized plasma as a possible agent for treating atherosclerosis (an experimental study)] Klimov AN, et al. *Kardiologiia* 18(6):23-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACTOR V

- Insensitivity of factor V and factor Va to diisopropylfluorophosphate and antithrombin III. Bartlett S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(2):485-90, 9 Jun 78
Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. Meza A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78

ANALYSIS

- Factor V antibody and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Lane TA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):182-5, Aug 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Hemorrhagic death associated with a high titer factor V inhibitor. Coots MC, et al. *Am J Hematol* 4(2):193-206, 1978

IMMUNOLOGY

- Hemorrhagic death associated with a high titer factor V inhibitor. Coots MC, et al. *Am J Hematol* 4(2):193-206, 1978
Factor V antibody and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Lane TA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):182-5, Aug 78

FACTOR V

METABOLISM

- The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)
 [Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

FACTOR VII

- Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. Meza A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78

METABOLISM

- Effect of the menstrual cycle, oral contraception and pregnancy on forearm blood flow, venous distensibility and clotting factors. Fawer R, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(4):251-7, 19 Jun 78
 Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78

FACTOR VIII

- Destruction of factor VIII procoagulant activity in tissue culture media. Stead NW, et al. *Blood* 52(2):408-24, Aug 78
 The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78
 Thaw-siphon technique for factor-VIII cryoprecipitate [letter] Das PC, et al. *Lancet* 2(8083):273, 29 Jul 78
 Report of the working party on factor VIII-related antigens. Nilsson IM. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):511-20, 30 Apr 78
 Abnormal polybrene-induced platelet agglutination in von Willebrand's disease. Rosborough TK, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):937-42, May 78
 Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):929-35, May 78 (32 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Use of a herbal infusion of *Origanum* in hemophilia patients during tooth extraction] Klement AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):25-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: the influence of stress and thrombin. Göbel U, et al. *Blut* 37(1):37-41, 14 Jul 78
 Factor VIII activity and factor VIII related antigen in newborns. Maak B, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 128(4):283-9, 19 Jul 78
 Thrombelastography during and after elective abdominal surgery. Butler MJ. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):488-95, 30 Apr 78
 Direct proof of extreme lyonization as a cause of low factor VIII levels in females [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):544-5, 30 Apr 78
 Automation of two-stage factor VIII assay. Stirling Y, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):455-65, 30 Apr 78
 [Clinical and laboratory studies of the hemorrhagic syndrome in hypo- and aplastic anemias] Osmanliev P, et al. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):36-41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [Enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay of factor VIII-related antigen. Interest in study of Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Mazurier C, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:18-24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Retinal surgery complicated by a spontaneously acquired factor VIII inhibitor. Priluck IA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(1):27-30, Jul 78
 [Inhibitory form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

IMMUNOLOGY

- Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: the influence of stress and thrombin. Göbel U, et al. *Blut* 37(1):37-41, 14 Jul 78
 [Enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay of factor VIII-related antigen. Interest in study of Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Mazurier C, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:18-24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Haemophilia A in a girl with deletion of a part of the long arm of one X chromosome (author's transl)] Samama M, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:10-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Rinsbo Byori* 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)
 [Prevalence of inhibitors in hemophiliacs with reference to the transfusion of blood products (author's transl)] Kamiya T. *Rinsbo Byori* 26(4):291-7, 1978 (Jpn)
 [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Baklaja R, et al. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) from human granulocytes. Szmitkowski M, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):177-87, 1977

METABOLISM

- Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. Lowenhaupt RW. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78
 Destruction of factor VIII procoagulant activity in tissue culture media. Stead NW, et al. *Blood* 52(2):408-24, Aug 78
 Sodium periodate modification of factor VIII procoagulant activity. Kaelin AC. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):349-59, Nov 75
 Antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) from human granulocytes. Szmitkowski M, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):177-87, 1977
 Survival of 125iodine-labeled Factor VIII in normals and patients with classic hemophilia. Observations on the heterogeneity of human Factor VIII. Over J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):223-34, Aug 78
 [Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Factor VIII and ristocetin induced platelet aggregation after splenectomy. Mackie I, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):917-20, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

- Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor protein. Galactose a cryptic determinant of von Willebrand factor activity. Gralnick HR. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):496-9, Aug 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
 Retinal surgery complicated by a spontaneously acquired factor VIII inhibitor. Priluck IA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(1):27-30, Jul 78

FACTOR IX

- Interaction of vitamin K dependent proteins with membranes. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2134-8, 30 May 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophiliac child. Miller K, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78
 A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitating rabbit antisera against factor IX. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):863-74, May 78
 [Inhibitory form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV,

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRIN

et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitating rabbit antisera against factor IX. Orstavik KH, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):863-74, May 78

[Prevalence of inhibitors in hemophiliacs with reference to the transfusion of blood products (author's transl)] Kamiya T. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):291-7, 1978 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. Lowenhaupt RW. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78

Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78

FACTOR X

Interaction of vitamin K dependent proteins with membranes. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2134-8, 30 May 78

Activation of factor X by Russell's Viper Venom. Chattopadhyay S, et al. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14(4):386-8, Dec 77

Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. Meza A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78

METABOLISM

Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

Effect of the menstrual cycle, oral contraception and pregnancy on forearm blood flow, venous distensibility and clotting factors. Fawer R, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(4):251-7, 19 Jun 78

Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. Hauptmann J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78

Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. Vijayagopal P, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):721-33, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

[The effect of the polymeric quaternary ammonium salt, 2,5-ionene on blood coagulation] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACTOR XI

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation of blood coagulation. Criel A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):883-92, May 78

METABOLISM

Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. Lowenhaupt RW. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78

FACTOR XII

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation of blood coagulation. Criel A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):883-92, May 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of bovine coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor). Claeys H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):69-74, 1 Jun 78

METABOLISM

Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):377-87, Aug 78

Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. Lowenhaupt RW. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78

Purification and characterization of bovine coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor). Claeys H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):69-74, 1 Jun 78

Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

THERAPY

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

PATHOLOGY

[Forerunners and early stages of arteriosclerosis and their pathogenesis] Rotter W. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1111-4, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)

[Incidence and morphology of early atherosclerotic changes in various vessel sections] Sinapius D. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1128-31, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)

FIBRIN

Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Glynn LG. *Ric Clin Lab* 7(4):299-311, Oct-Dec 77 (53 ref.)

Fibrin formation during asanguinous normothermic perfusion of the isolated rat liver. Duca S, et al. *World J Surg* 2(2):261-70, Mar 78

[Fragment of the fibrinogen molecule with properties of fibrin assembly protector] Musialkovskaia AA, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 240(3):748-51, 1978 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Use of maternal blood protein levels in identification and management of high risk obstetric patients. Cowchock FS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 21(2):341-52, Jun 78

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

Role of fibrinolysis in development of hyaline membrane disease in newborn rabbits. Sueishi K, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 378(3):247-57, 15 Jun 78

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al.

FIBRIN

Lab Delo (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.)

(Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.)

(Rus)

METABOLISM

Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities of V2 and V7 carcinomas of rabbit, with special reference to fibrin deposition and thrombus formation in the tumors. Kodama Y, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(2):279-86, Mar 78

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H.

Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

[Properties of 2 fibrin monomer species which differ in the degree of thrombin activation. Characteristics of successively appearing active sites] Lugovskoi EV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1045-53, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[A new method for the treatment of alveolitis] Péter V, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 71(6):184-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Hun)

FIBRINOGEN

The temperature dependence of the surface tension of aqueous solutions of plasma proteins. Katona E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 534(2):275-84, 21 Jun 78

Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. Hauptmann J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78

Fibrinogen cold-insoluble globulin mixtures as tissue adhesives. Stemberger A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):907-10, May 78

[Gluing with fibrin in corneal surgery. An experimental study (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 207(1):27-39, 4 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Replacement of the thoracic aorta by sealed dacron prostheses (author's transl)] Akrami R, et al. *Thoraxchir Vask Chir* 26(3):144-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Frontobasal injuries. Principles of surgical treatment with special reference to highly concentrated human fibrinogen as a tissue adhesive] Staindl O. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(13):387-90, 30 Jun 78

(Ger)

[Fragment of the fibrinogen molecule with properties of fibrin assembly protector] Musialkovskaia AA, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 240(3):748-51, 1978

(Rus)

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin: development and application to studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. Kaplan KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):129-46, May 78

Vein surgery during defibrinogenation. Browse NL, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(7):452-5, Jul 78

Use of maternal blood protein levels in identification and management of high risk obstetric patients. Cowchock FS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 21(2):341-52, Jun 78

Differential diagnosis and management. Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Taylor FB, et al. *Med Times* 106(7):57-62, Jul 78

Thrombelastography during and after elective abdominal surgery. Butler MJ. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):488-95, 30 Apr 78

The effect of plasma fibrinogen levels on measures of fibrinolytic activity. Chakrabarti R, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):450-4, 30 Apr 78

Role of fibrinolysis in development of hyaline membrane disease in newborn rabbits. Sueishi K, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 378(3):247-57, 15 Jun 78

[Psychological links and coronary diseases. I. Physiological correlations of certain psychological variables (author's

SUBJECT SECTION

transl)] Liesse M, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):302-20, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)

[Psychological links and coronary diseases. II. Psychological correlations of certain physiological variables (author's transl)] Van Imschoot K, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):321-36, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)

[Direct examination in immunofluorescence of temporal artery sections. Value and limitations (author's transl)] Plouvier B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(20):1719-21, 20 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)

[Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Koslik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Clinical significance of fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in primary glomerular disease (author's transl)] Kazuta Y. *Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi* 20(4):383-95, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

[Changes in the fibrinogen level in the plasma in the course of uterine cancer treatment] Németh D, et al.

Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):38-40, Jun 78

(Rus)

[Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in ischemic heart disease] Urbaniuk KG, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):119-22, Jun 78

(Rus)

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.)

(Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Pulmonary fibrinolytic activity: development of a sensitive radiochromatographic assay. Birnbaum SC, et al.

Isr J Med Sci 14(4):448-54, Apr 78

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.)

(Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Acid precipitation of fibrinogen. A technique for isolation of fibrinogen and its derivatives from highly diluted solutions. Hafter R, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):759-63, Jun 78

METABOLISM

Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):377-87, Aug 78

Effects of ADP and ATP on bovine fibrinogen- and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Cohen I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):343-7, Nov 75

Effect of the menstrual cycle, oral contraception and pregnancy on forearm blood flow, venous distensibility and clotting factors. Fawer R, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(4):251-7, 19 Jun 78

Interaction of an alkali stable polysaccharide from cell surface of Staphylococci with human fibrinogen. Yoshida K, et al. *Experientia* 34(7):885-6, 15 Jul 78

Fibrinogen metabolism in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):169-76, 1977

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

[Studies on the fibrinolytic system in ruptured intracranial aneurysm.—Part 2: Fibrinogen changes in acute stage of SAH as a risk factor of the ischemic complications following vasospasm (author's transl)] Watanabe H, et al.

No Shinkei Geka 6(6):563-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

[Properties of 2 fibrin monomer species which differ in the degree of thrombin activation. Characteristics of successively appearing active sites] Lugovskoi EV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1045-53, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fibrinogen and ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Mustard JF, et al. *Blood* 52(2):453-66, Aug 78

PHYSIOLOGY

Interaction of an alkali stable polysaccharide from cell surface of Staphylococci with human fibrinogen. Yoshida K, et al. *Experientia* 34(7):885-6, 15 Jul 78

FIBRINOLYSIS

Effect of human immunoglobulin preparations on Fc rosette

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRINOLYSIS

formation between anti-D-coated erythrocytes and lymphocytes. Ishiyama H, et al.
Z Immunitätsforsch Immunobiol 154(4):387-98, Jun 78

ANALYSIS

- Pulmonary fibrinolytic activity: development of a sensitive radiochromatographic assay. Birnbaum SC, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 14(4):448-54, Apr 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. Collen D, et al.
Br J Haematol 39(1):101-10, May 78
- The inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. I. In human plasma in vitro. Semeraro N, et al.
Br J Haematol 39(1):91-9, May 78
- On the kinetics of the reaction between human antipain and a low-molecular-weight form of plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):143-6, 1 Jun 78
- The measurement of human plasma antipain activity by radial diffusion assay. Andes WA. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):437-49, 30 Apr 78
- Report on the joint meeting of the task forces on nomenclature and standards of inhibitors of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Hedner U, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):524-5, 30 Apr 78
- [Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- [Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Mysliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

- The inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. I. In human plasma in vitro. Semeraro N, et al.
Br J Haematol 39(1):91-9, May 78
- On the kinetics of the reaction between human antipain and a low-molecular-weight form of plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):143-6, 1 Jun 78
- Two fragments from fibrinolysin digests of ovine prolactin: characterization and recombination to generate full immunoreactivity. Birk Y, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2155-9, May 78
- [Proteolytic breakdown of human inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor by plasmin (author's transl)] Lambin P, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:31-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Compared activation of kinin system by streptokinase and urokinase 'in vitro' and during thrombolytic treatments (author's transl)] Migne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Experimental study of biosoluble drugs. Thrombus lysis with biosoluble immobilized fibrinolysin in experiment. Chazov EI, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):809-16, May 78
- [Effect of the blood coagulation factors on the thyroid gland function] Georgieva SA, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYSIS

- Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities of V2 and V7 carcinomas of rabbit, with special reference to fibrin deposition and thrombus formation in the tumors. Kodama Y, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(2):279-86, Mar 78
- Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. Collen D, et al.
Br J Haematol 39(1):101-10, May 78
- Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with

- special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al.
Circ Shock 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)
- No increase of the fibrinolytic activity of the human endometrium by progesterone-releasing IUD (progestaserin). Liedholm P, et al. *Contraception* 17(6):531-3, Jun 78
- Effects of acidified fetal bovine serum on the fibrinolytic activity and growth of cells in culture. Loskutov DJ.
J Cell Physiol 96(3):361-9, Sep 78
- Fibrinolytic therapy for progressive systemic sclerosis and tissue fibrinolytic activity in affected skin. Shigemitsu F, et al. *J Dermatol (Tokyo)* 5(3):135-8, Jun 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 6(1):46-58, 1978
- The effect of plasma fibrinogen levels on measures of fibrinolytic activity. Chakrabarti R, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):450-4, 30 Apr 78
- Defective fibrinolytic and prostacyclin-like activity in human atheromatous plaques [letter] D'Angelo V, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):535-6, 30 Apr 78
- Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Doutremepuich C. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
- Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)
- Role of fibrinolysis in development of hyaline membrane disease in newborn rabbits. Sueishi K, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(3):247-57, 15 Jun 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [Diagnosis and therapy of deep vein thrombosis] Stunkat R. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):909-16, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] Kondo M. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):277-81, 1978 (Jpn)
- [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] Nagaki K, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):282-4, 1978 (Jpn)
- [Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Mysliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)
- [Importance of Innerfield's serum test in the diagnosis of prethrombotic and thrombotic states in various cardiovascular diseases] Andreenko GV, et al.
Kardiologia 18(6):37-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in ischemic heart disease] Urbaniuk KG, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):119-22, Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of fibrinolysin after microsurgical operations for glaucoma] Kolushchinskaja RF, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(3):200-2, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Procoagulant and fibrinolytic activity of the ultrastructures of the aortic intima normally and in blood loss] Kuznik BI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):44-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension or hypotension] Shchigel'skii VI, et al. *Vrach Delo* (5):40-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al.
Am J Pathol 92(2):377-87, Aug 78
- The effect of different regimens of oestrogens on the clotting and fibrinolytic system of the post-menopausal woman. Thom M, et al. *Front Horm Res* 5:192-202, 1977
- Polyvalent proteinase inhibitor from the sea anemone *Anemonia sulcata*: effect on coagulation and fibrinolysis [letter] Bruhn HD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):552-4, 30 Apr 78
- Is the hypotensive action of urokinase beneficial for thrombolytic therapy? [letter] Matsuo O, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):526-7, 30 Apr 78
- Immobilization of plasminogen activator, urokinase, on nylon. Sugitachi A, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):426-36, 30 Apr 78
- [Study of the bleeding mechanism during fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in the rabbit (author's transl)] Bara L, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of the saluretic etozoline on the blood coagulation

FIBRINOLYSIS

- and fibrinolytic systems and other clinical parameters in healthy individuals] Goossens N, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1091-5, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis tissue factors on the 15th day of traumatic hemophthalmos and its heparin treatment] Romashchenko AD, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):295-300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of phosphothiamine on blood coagulation] Palevich GA, et al. *Veterinarila* (6):82-3, Jun 78 (Rus)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Dose-dependent inhibition of experimental arterial thrombosis by carbenicillin and ticarcillin. Lyman BT, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):473-90, Aug 78
 [The action of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate on the development of experimental thrombosis] Lakin KM, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):405-9, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase and its clinical significance. Sugitachi A, et al. *Blut* 37(1):31-6, 14 Jul 78
 Experimental study of biosoluble drugs. Thrombus lysis with biosoluble immobilized fibrinolysin in experiment. Chazov EI, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):809-16, May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Sequelae of pleurisy] Hreniuc R. *Rev Ig Bacteriol Virusol Epidemiol Pneumoftiziol pne* 27(2):91-9, Apr-Jun 78
 Platelet and antiplatelet agents in strokes. Rodvien R, et al. *Stroke* 9(4):403-5, Jul-Aug 78
 [New antithrombotic agents. Supplement or competition for the classical anticoagulants] Albert FW, et al. *Med Welt* 29(26):1085-7, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
 [Pulmonary artery embolism. II. Treatment] Rymaszewski Z, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):543-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [The action of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate on the development of experimental thrombosis] Lakin KM, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):405-9, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of aspirin in patients with replaced mitral valve by a bioprosthesis] Núñez González L, et al. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 31(3):347-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Results of the radiation therapy of malignant kidney tumors] Klimenko AA, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 23(6):12-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMANGIOMA

BLOOD SUPPLY

- [Giant capillary angioma of the kidney. Angiographic study and review of the literature based on a single observation] Bruneton JN, et al. *ROEFO* 129(1):134-6, Jul 78 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Ophthalmic sequelae of infantile hemangiomas of the eyelids and orbit. Stigmar G, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 85(6):806-13, Jun 78
 Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Bartoshesky LE, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):625, 629-38, Aug 78
 Bilateral trifid ureters associated with fused kidney, ureterovesical stenosis, left cryptorchidism and angioma of the bladder. Kohri K, et al. *J Urol* 120(2):249-50, Aug 78
 Prenatal diagnosis of placental tumor by ultrasound. Asokan S, et al. *JCU* 6(3):180-1, Jun 78
 [Clinical experiences with a new method of laser coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Frühmorgen P, et al. *Minerva Chir* 33(13-14):763-6, 15-31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children

- (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONGENITAL

- The Cobb syndrome: association with hereditary cutaneous hemangiomas. Mercer RD, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 45(2):237-40, Summer 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Prenatal diagnosis of placental tumor by ultrasound. Asokan S, et al. *JCU* 6(3):180-1, Jun 78
 Ultrasound findings of renal angiomyolipoma. Lee TG, et al. *JCU* 6(3):150-5, Jun 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Bartoshesky LE, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):625, 629-38, Aug 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Cobb syndrome: association with hereditary cutaneous hemangiomas. Mercer RD, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 45(2):237-40, Summer 78

PATHOLOGY

- Ophthalmic sequelae of infantile hemangiomas of the eyelids and orbit. Stigmar G, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 85(6):806-13, Jun 78
 Lymphangiomyomatosis syndrome with hyperparathyroidism: a case report. Kreisman H, et al. *Cancer* 42(1):364-72, Jul 78
 [Two cases of pericranial sinuses (author's transl)] Barge M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 24(2):133-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

- Calcified primary tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. Ghahremani GG, et al. *Gastrointest Radiol* 2(4):331-9, 23 Feb 78
 Computed tomography diagnosis of renal angiomyolipoma. Hansen GC, et al. *Radiology* 128(3):789-91, Sep 78
 [Two cases of pericranial sinuses (author's transl)] Barge M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 24(2):133-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Giant capillary angioma of the kidney. Angiographic study and review of the literature based on a single observation] Bruneton JN, et al. *ROEFO* 129(1):134-6, Jul 78 (Ger)
 [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Betatherapy of haemangiomas (including a short note on the diagnostic value of thermography) (author's transl)] Hermans J, et al. *J Belg Radiol* 61(1):13-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

- [Two cases of pericranial sinuses (author's transl)] Barge M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 24(2):133-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [The usefulness of cryotherapy in ORL surgery (author's transl)] Chilla R, et al. *HNO* 26(6):191-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Clinical experiences with a new method of laser coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Frühmorgen P, et al. *Minerva Chir* 33(13-14):763-6, 15-31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

- [Clinical aspects and treatment of nasal hemangiomas] Agapov VS, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (4):22-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Ultrastructural studies of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas

SUBJECT SECTION

HEMATOMA

gained operatively. Meyermann R, et al. *Adv Neurol* 20:557-67, 1978

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

Peripheral nerve tumour composed of neurilemmoma and haemangioma elements. Bojsen-Møller M, et al. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 40(3-4):299-305, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Hirner A, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):25-35, 28 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Bartoszesky LE, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):625, 629-38, Aug 78

PATHOLOGY

[Cavernous angioma of the medulla oblongata] Bieñ A, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):185-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Hirner A, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):25-35, 28 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Hirner A, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):25-35, 28 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Hirner A, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):25-35, 28 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Clinical aspects and treatment of nasal hemangiomas] Agapov VS, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (4):22-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMATOMA

Duodenal hematoma in infancy and childhood: changing etiology and changing treatment. Woolley MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):8-14, Jul 78

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Bilateral hematoma of the iliac muscle with femoral nerve palsy complicating anticoagulant therapy] Støren EJ. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(15):780-2, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Giant hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle capsule in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Macyszyn R, et al. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(3):239-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intramural hematoma of the digestive tract in relation to anticoagulant therapy] Nuñez D, et al. *GEN* 32(2):185-9, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Case report: computed tomography of 'Page' kidney. Takahashi M, et al. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(3):344-8, Jul 77

Intraneural hematoma of the sciatic nerve. Case report. Richardson RR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(2):298-300, Aug 78

[Hematoma of the umbilical cord. A clinical case] Angeloni C. *Minerva Ginecol* 30(6):547-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Extrauterine Müllerian adenocarcinoma: a clinicopathologic report of a case with distant metastases and review of the literature. Bard ES, et al. *Gynecol Oncol* 6(3):261-74, Jun 78

Intraneural hematoma of the sciatic nerve. Case report. Richardson RR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(2):298-300, Aug 78 [Surgical aspects of cerebellar infarctions based upon a series of 79 cases (author's transl)] George B, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 24(2):83-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Duodenal hematoma in infancy and childhood: changing etiology and changing treatment. Woolley MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):8-14, Jul 78

Intubation lesions of the larynx. Kambič V, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 50(6):587-90, Jun 78

Esophageal hematoma associated with thrombocytopenia. Ashman FC, et al. *Gastrointest Radiol* 3(2):115-8, 25 Jun 78

Intramuscular injection-site complications. Greenblatt DJ, et al. *JAMA* 240(6):542-4, 11 Aug 78

Carotid angiography in Port Moresby. A report of a 5 year experience. Muirden JC. *Papua New Guinea Med J* 20(4):160-6, Dec 77

Traumatic subcapsular splenic cystic hematoma in the dog/a case study. Pollock S, et al. *VM SAC* 73(5):600-6, May 78

[Spontaneous intracerebral hematoma during acute promyelocytic leukemia (letter)] Bauters F, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(17):1484-5, 29 Apr 78 (Fre)

[Severe complications of amniocentesis: coagulopathy, parietal and sub-peritoneal haematoma in the mother. Intrauterine foetal death (letter) (author's transl)] Rudigoz RC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2394, 1-8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fracture of the penis during sexual intercourse, with rupture of corpora cavernosa and urethra] de Faria GE, et al. *Rev Paul Med* 91(3-4):68-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

[A study on cerebral metabolism participated in recovery of experimental cerebrovascular accident in rats (author's transl)] Nakama M. *No To Shinkei* 30(4):443-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Primary pontine hemorrhage: correlations of pathologic features with postmortem microangiographic, and vertebral angiographic studies. Okudera T, et al.

Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(3):305-21, May-Jun 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Cranial computed tomography in diagnosis and management of acute head trauma. Zimmerman RA, et al. *AJR* 131(1):27-34, Jul 78

Duodenal hematoma in infancy and childhood: changing etiology and changing treatment. Woolley MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):8-14, Jul 78

Esophageal hematoma associated with thrombocytopenia. Ashman FC, et al. *Gastrointest Radiol* 3(2):115-8, 25 Jun 78

Case report: abnormal perfusion of iodinated contrast material into the ventricular system in cerebral death. Coin CG, et al. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(3):352-3, Jul 77

[Intramural hematoma of the digestive tract in relation to anticoagulant therapy] Nuñez D, et al. *GEN* 32(2):185-9, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Cranial computed tomography in diagnosis and management of acute head trauma. Zimmerman RA, et al. *AJR* 131(1):27-34, Jul 78

Intraneural hematoma of the sciatic nerve. Case report. Richardson RR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(2):298-300, Aug 78

[Vitrectomy in injuries of the eyeball] Haut J. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 28:23-31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bilateral hematoma of the iliac muscle with femoral nerve palsy complicating anticoagulant therapy] Støren EJ. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(15):780-2, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

HEMATOMA

THERAPY

- Duodenal hematoma in infancy and childhood: changing etiology and changing treatment. Woolley MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):8-14, Jul 78
- [Experience in the management of closed kidney injuries] Böhne K. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(9):419-22, 1 May 78 (Ger)

VETERINARY

- Traumatic subcapsular splenic cystic hematoma in the dog/a case study. Pollock S, et al. *VM SAC* 73(5):600-6, May 78

HEMOPHILIA

- The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78
- Dental management of mild hemophilia with polycythemia vera. Menius JW, et al. *Oral Surg* 45(5):714-20, May 78
- [Surgical technics and prevention of dental diseases in hemophilia] Gaglani N, et al. *Odontostomatol Implantoprotesi* 2(2):50-1, Apr-Jun 76 (Ita)

BLOOD

- Apparent antihemophilic activity of basic amphoteric polyelectrolytes. Exner T, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(2):169-76, Apr 78
- Survival of 125iodine-labeled Factor VIII in normals and patients with classic hemophilia. Observations on the heterogeneity of human Factor VIII. Over J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):223-34, Aug 78
- Dental management of mild hemophilia with polycythemia vera. Menius JW, et al. *Oral Surg* 45(5):714-20, May 78
- [Haemophilia A in a girl with deletion of a part of the long arm of one X chromosome (author's transl)] Samama M, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:10-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ['Inhibitory' form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- Retinal surgery complicated by a spontaneously acquired factor VIII inhibitor. Priluck IA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(1):27-30, Jul 78
- The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78
- Dental management of mild hemophilia with polycythemia vera. Menius JW, et al. *Oral Surg* 45(5):714-20, May 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
- The art of betting: which of a bleeder's female relatives is a carrier? [editorial] Ratnoff OD. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):281-2, Aug 78
- Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: the influence of stress and thrombin. Göbel U, et al. *Blut* 37(1):37-41, 14 Jul 78
- Detection of haemophilia carriers [letter] Ratnoff OD, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):411, Nov 75
- [Differential diagnosis of hemophilia A and Willebrand's disease] Iurlov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Baklaja R, et al. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

- Retinal surgery complicated by a spontaneously acquired factor VIII inhibitor. Priluck IA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(1):27-30, Jul 78
- Thaw-siphon technique for factor-VIII cryoprecipitate [letter] Das PC, et al. *Lancet* 2(8083):273, 29 Jul 78
- [Use of a herbal infusion of Origanum in hemophilia patients during tooth extraction] Klement AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):25-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
- The art of betting: which of a bleeder's female relatives is a carrier? [editorial] Ratnoff OD. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):281-2, Aug 78
- Detection of haemophilia carriers [letter] Ratnoff OD, et al. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):411, Nov 75
- The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. Inwood MJ, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78
- Direct proof of extreme lyonization as a cause of low factor VIII levels in females [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):544-5, 30 Apr 78
- [Haemophilia A in a girl with deletion of a part of the long arm of one X chromosome (author's transl)] Samama M, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:10-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Major HLA histocompatibility system as a possible genetic marker in haemophilia A and Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Ustariz CR, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):314-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

- 'Variants' of von Willebrand's disease. Demonstration of a decreased antigenic reactivity by immunoradiometric assay. Ardaillou N, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):817-30, May 78
- [Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)
- [Prevalence of inhibitors in hemophiliacs with reference to the transfusion of blood products (author's transl)] Kamiya T. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):291-7, 1978 (Jpn)
- [Combination of hemophilia A and isoimmune thrombocytopenia in a newborn infant] Bushmarina TA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):56-7, Jul 78 (Rus)
- [Major HLA histocompatibility system as a possible genetic marker in haemophilia A and Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Ustariz CR, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):314-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

- Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
- Home treatment for haemophilia. *Drug Ther Bull* 16(13):49-50, 23 Jun 78
- ['Inhibitory' form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- Report of the working party on animal models. Dodds WJ, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):521-3, 30 Apr 78

BLOOD

- ['Inhibitory' form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Etiology and prevention of hemorrhages after stomato-surgical interventions] Steinbicker B. *Stomatol DDR* 28(6):420-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Etiology and therapy of hemorrhages in dental practice] Schmidt A. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 68(11):613-5, 1 Jun 78 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

- Bleeding diathesis is disseminated lupus erythematosus. Singh A, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 70(1):15-7, 1 Jan 78
- [Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
- [Hemorrhagic diathesis after massive transfusions (letter)] Torrielli R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(20):1745, 20 May 78 (Fre)
- [Neurologic and psychiatric syndromes in lupus erythematosus] Gottwald W. *Z Hautkr* 53(14):505-14, 15

SUBJECT SECTION

HEPARIN

Jul 78 (46 ref.)

(Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Hemorrhagic diathesis after massive transfusions (letter)]
Torrielli R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(20):1745, 20 May 78
(Fre)

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

PATHOLOGY

[Cyclic purpura caused by megakaryocyte dysgenesis] Lépine
M, et al. *Union Med Can* 107(8):719-21, Aug 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMOSTASIS

The conflict between anticoagulation and hemostasis during
hemodialysis. Vogel GE, et al. *Int J Artif Organs* 1(4):181-6,
Jul 78

Nephrotic syndrome: a kinetic evaluation of hemostasis and
anticoagulant therapy in children. Futrakul P, et al.
J Med Assoc Thai 61(6):309-18, Jun 78

Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed
as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the
respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Suzuki
S. *J Perinat Med* 6(1):46-58, 1978

The 'normal range' in tests of haemostasis. Healy MJ, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):504-9, 30 Apr 78

Thrombotic and hemorrhagic problems in surgery. Rodvien
R, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):254-62, 30 Apr 78

A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation
of blood coagulation. Criel A, et al. *Thromb Res*
12(5):883-92, May 78

[Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model
of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)*
25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

[Conservative therapy of acute ulcer hemorrhage using
somatostatin. Pilot study] Kayasseh L, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(28):1083-4, 15 Jul 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of intravascular blood coagulation in the pathogenesis
of postoperative pneumonia in patients with lung cancer]
Madzhuga AV, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (2):62-5,
Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombocyte functional resistance and histamine and
serotonin metabolism in ischemic heart disease] Plushkis
IuA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(6):48-55, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Vascular thrombocytic and coagulation links of the
hemostasis system in children with thrombocytopathies]
Fedorov AV. *Pediatrics* (7):51-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Interaction between the vascular thrombocytic and
coagulative links of the hemostasis system in children with
Werlhof's disease] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrics* (7):56-61, Jul
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemostasis and blood coagulation system in endemic familial
erythrocytosis] Efimova NK, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):11-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of hemophilia A and Willebrand's
disease] Iurlov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi*
(7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Hemostasis in schistosomiasis mansoni. Borges DR, et al.
GEN 31(3):165-77, Jan-Mar 77

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin.
Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325,
Spring 78 (109 ref.)

[Study of the bleeding mechanism during fibrinolysis induced
by streptokinase in the rabbit (author's transl)] Bara L, et
al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)

[Thrombocyte functional resistance and histamine and
serotonin metabolism in ischemic heart disease] Plushkis
IuA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 18(6):48-55, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Use of a herbal infusion of *Origanum* in hemophilia patients
during tooth extraction] Klement AA, et al.

Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):25-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

['Inhibitory' form of hemophilia in children] Mazurin AV,
et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOSTATICS

[Effect of vasopressin on the lower esophageal sphincter.
Study on the action mechanism of vasopressin in bleeding
esophageal varices] Häuptle B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(28):1087-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical hemostatic agents for bone bleeding in humans. A
quantitative comparison of gelatin paste, gelatin sponge plus
bovine thrombin, and microfibrillar collagen. Harris WH,
et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(4):454-6, Jun 78

[Treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage (portal
hypertension excluded) by intragastric infusion of
hemostatic solution. A controlled trial (author's transl)]
Pascal JP, et al. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 2(4):357-64, Apr
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Topical hemostatic agents for bone bleeding in humans. A
quantitative comparison of gelatin paste, gelatin sponge plus
bovine thrombin, and microfibrillar collagen. Harris WH,
et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(4):454-6, Jun 78

[Treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage (portal
hypertension excluded) by intragastric infusion of
hemostatic solution. A controlled trial (author's transl)]
Pascal JP, et al. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 2(4):357-64, Apr
78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEPARIN

Changes in postheparin lipolytic activity in liver diseases.
Fabian E, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78
Pt 2):59-63, 1977

Relationship of age and sex to postheparin esterase activity.
Fabian E, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77
Pt 1):131-4, 1977

Lipoprotein lipase and postheparin esterase activity in primary
hyperlipoproteinaemia type IV and V. Kučerová L, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (78 Pt 2):71-4, 1977

Mouse bone collagenase. Purification of the enzyme by
heparin-substituted Sepharose 4B affinity chromatography
and preparation of specific antibody to the enzyme.
Sakamoto S, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):438-49,
Jun 78

Fractionation of rat high density lipoprotein by affinity
chromatography. Hay C, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(1):30-4, 1 Jul
78

Effect of acute ethanol load on postheparin plasma lipoprotein
lipase and hepatic lipase activities and intravenous fat
tolerance. Nikkilä EA, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 10(3):220-3,
May 78

Isolation and characterization of sulfated disaccharides from
the deamination products of porcine heparin (alpha-heparin)
and whale heparin (omega-heparin) and a comparison of the
deamination products. Kosakai M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1567-75, Jun 78

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB,
et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90
ref.)

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin.
Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325,
Spring 78 (109 ref.)

Addendum: the discovery of heparin. Jaques LB.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(4):350-3, Spring 78

[Electrophoretic mobility of antithrombin III in an agarose
gel with heparin. (author's transl)] Aiach M, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:35-41, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Heparin activity monitoring during vascular surgery. Jacobsen
W, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):141-4, Jul 78

Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in
pregnancy [letter] *Br Med J* 2(6130):124-5, 8 Jul 78

HEPARIN

SUBJECT SECTION

- Prophylactic low-dose heparin by jet injection. Black J, et al. *Br Med J* 2(6130):95, 8 Jul 78
- The effect of heparin on chemotactic and migration inhibitory lymphokines. Yoshida T, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 10(3):287-91, Jul 78
- The conflict between anticoagulation and hemostasis during hemodialysis. Vogel GE, et al. *Int J Artif Organs* 1(4):181-6, Jul 78
- Nephrotic syndrome: a kinetic evaluation of hemostasis and anticoagulant therapy in children. Futrakul P, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 61(6):309-18, Jun 78
- Cardiac tamponade during anticoagulation. Management with a pericardial drain and continued anticoagulation. Belic L, et al. *JAMA* 240(7):672, 18 Aug 78
- Comparison of low dose heparin and low dose heparin combined with aspirin in prevention of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement. Flicoteaux H, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:55-8, Dec 77
- [Embolism prophylaxis in general surgery using small doses of heparin administered subcutaneously] Wijnja L, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(26):927-30, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Deep vein thrombosis in pregnancy: current concept of diagnosis and treatment (author's transl)] Weil A, et al. *Praxis* 67(26):966-72, 27 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Prevention of thromboembolic disease in surgery] Abou-Abdallah E, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 98(6):295-8, Jun 78 (Fre)
- [Titration control of heparin administration in chronic uremia treated by artificial kidney machine] Gal G, et al. *Orv Hetil* 119(33):2007-10, 13 Aug 78 (Hun)
- [Proteolytic enzyme and heparin electrophoresis in treating late radiation skin lesions] Bardychev MS, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 23(6):23-6, Jun 78 (Rus)
- [Substantiation of the use of heparin in knee joint injuries] Redin VA. *Vestn Khir* 120(6):119-21, Jun 78 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Complications of surgery for morbid obesity. Gourlay RH, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):54-60, Jul 78
- Cardiac tamponade during anticoagulation. Management with a pericardial drain and continued anticoagulation. Belic L, et al. *JAMA* 240(7):672, 18 Aug 78
- [Bilateral hematoma of the iliac muscle with femoral nerve palsy complicating anticoagulant therapy] Støren EJ. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(15):780-2, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Synthesis of heparin-like glycosaminoglycans in rat ovarian slices. Gebauer H, et al. *Biol Reprod* 18(3):350-8, Apr 78
- Endogenous heparin. Jaques LB. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):326-49, Spring 78

BLOOD

- Heparin pharmacokinetics: increased requirements in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):111-20, May 78
- The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
- Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Doutremepuich C. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
- [Titration control of heparin administration in chronic uremia treated by artificial kidney machine] Gal G, et al. *Orv Hetil* 119(33):2007-10, 13 Aug 78 (Hun)
- [Effect of the chronic stimulation hypothalamic negative emotogenic zones on a change in blood lipid and heparin content and on arterial pressure] Simutenko LV, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):131-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in ischemic heart disease] Urbaniuk KG, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):119-22, Jun 78 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Hyperlipidemia in rats with chronic renal failure] Nikiforova NV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):676-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- A catalytic role for heparin. Evidence for a ternary complex of heparin cofactor thrombin and heparin. Pomerantz MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):66-77, 21 Jul 78
- Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II.

- During thrombolytic therapy in man. Collen D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):101-10, May 78
- Heparin pharmacokinetics: increased requirements in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):111-20, May 78
- Effect of collagen on thrombin inactivation by antithrombin-III and heparin. Blaskó G, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):163-8, 1977
- Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
- Endogenous heparin. Jaques LB. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):326-49, Spring 78
- Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78
- [Heparin clearance during activation of the anticoagulation system in animals] Ulianov AM. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):651-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heparin activity monitoring during vascular surgery. Jacobsen W, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(1):141-4, Jul 78
- Transcription of viral genes by RNA polymerase II in nuclei isolated from adenovirus 2 transformed cells. Bitter GA, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2198-205, 30 May 78
- Selectivity of RNA chain initiation in vitro. 3. Variables affecting initiation of transcription. Miller JS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2064-9, 30 May 78
- Inhibition of ribonuclease. Efficacy of sodium dodecyl sulfate, diethyl pyrocarbonate, proteinase K and heparin using a sensitive ribonuclease assay. Mendelsohn SL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(2):461-73, 24 Jul 78
- A comparison of the lipolytic activities in liver perfusates and liver plasma membranes from rats. Waite M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 530(2):292-98, 25 Aug 78
- Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. Collen D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):101-10, May 78
- The inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. I. In human plasma in vitro. Semeraro N, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):91-9, May 78
- Heparin pharmacokinetics: increased requirements in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):111-20, May 78
- A macromolecular inhibitor of in vitro calcification of tendon matrix. Quittner C, et al. *Calcif Tissue Res* 25(2):161-8, 26 May 78
- Inhibition of deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzyme activities of human cells and of simian sarcoma virus by heparin. DiCioccio RA, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2401-7, Aug 78
- pH-dependent behaviour of erythrocyte membrane elevations. Goekoop JG, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(2):139-45, Mar 78
- The effect of heparin on chemotactic and migration inhibitory lymphokines. Yoshida T, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 10(3):287-91, Jul 78
- Electron microscopic observation of nucleosomes in ultrathin sections of heparin-treated nuclei. Erenpreis JG, et al. *Experientia* 34(7):882-3, 15 Jul 78
- Antagonistic effect of heparin and a water-soluble glucocorticoid on the peripheral lymphocyte count in mice. Jókay I, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):103-10, 1977
- The effects of heparin on the evolution of experimental metastases. Todoruțiu C, et al. *Morphol Embryol (Bucur)* 24(2):157-60, Apr-Jun 78
- Characterization of chick liver chromatin and analysis of its in vitro transcription products. Dierks-Ventling C, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 5(7):2643-56, Jul 78
- Transcription of DNA-histone complexes by yeast RNA polymerase B. Karagyozov LK, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 5(6):1907-17, Jun 78
- Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
- The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
- The release, distribution, and clearance of human beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. Dawes J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):851-61, May 78
- Binding of heparin on the surface of cultured human endothelial cells. Glimelius B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):773-82, May 78
- Studies on the binding of heparin to prothrombin and thrombin and the effect of heparin-binding on thrombin activity. Nordenman B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):755-65, May 78

SUBJECT SECTION

HYPOPROTHRO

- [Polysulfates, anionic detergents, sodium phosphotungstate and electrophoretic mobility of plasmatic proteins] Burstein M, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells* 20(1):49-62, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Practical problems to be faced in anti-aggregation and anticoagulant therapy] Boneu B. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Košlik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of the blood coagulation factors on the thyroid gland function] Georgieva SA, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the lipolytic potential after administration of heparin to patients with diabetes mellitus with or without hyperlipoproteinemia] Zinger P, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(5):76-85, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Endogenous heparin. Jaques LB. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):326-49, Spring 78

STANDARDS

- The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
- [Infrared thermography in orthopedics. Possibilities of determination of the hyperemic effect of the ointments in question by means of infrared thermography in skeletal diseases] Biehl G. *Fortschr Med* 96(31):1576-8, 17 Aug 78 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- The management of anticoagulation during noncardiac operations in patients with prosthetic heart valves. A prospective study. Katholi RE, et al. *Am Heart J* 96(2):163-5, Aug 78
- Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in pregnancy [letter] *Br Med J* 2(6130):124-5, 8 Jul 78
- Fibrinogen metabolism in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):169-76, 1977
- Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulative status. Graves D, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78
- Nephrotic syndrome: a kinetic evaluation of hemostasis and anticoagulant therapy in children. Futrakul P, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 61(6):309-18, Jun 78
- The use of prophylactic low dose heparin in transurethral prostatectomy. Kass EJ, et al. *J Urol* 120(2):186-7, Aug 78
- Cardiac tamponade during anticoagulation. Management with a pericardial drain and continued anticoagulation. Belic L, et al. *JAMA* 240(7):672, 18 Aug 78
- Deep vein thrombosis. *JPMMA* 28:30-1, Mar 78
- Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism [letter] Powley JM. *Lancet* 2(8083):261-2, 29 Jul 78
- Pulmonary embolism: diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. McCaffree DR. *Med Times* 106(7):49-55, Jul 78
- Differential diagnosis and management. Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Taylor FB, et al. *Med Times* 106(7):57-62, Jul 78
- The effects of heparin on the evolution of experimental metastases. Todoruțiu C, et al. *Morphol Embryol (Bucur)* 24(2):157-60, Apr-Jun 78
- Comparison of low dose heparin and low dose heparin combined with aspirin in prevention of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement. Flicoteaux H, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:55-8, Dec 77
- Incidence of pulmonary embolism in deep venous thrombosis. Lopez-Majano V, et al. *Respiration* 36(4):223-7, 1978
- Intravascular coagulation in cancer. Weick JK. *Semin Oncol* 5(2):203-11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)
- Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
- The premises involved in the clinical use of heparin. Jaques LB. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):275-6, Spring 78
- Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Doutremepuich C. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
- Thrombotic and hemorrhagic problems in surgery. Rodvien R, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):254-62, 30 Apr 78
- [Deep vein thrombosis in pregnancy: current concept of diagnosis and treatment (author's transl)] Weil A, et al. *Praxis* 67(26):966-72, 27 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Prevention of thromboembolic disease in surgery] Abou-Abdallah E, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 98(6):295-8, Jun 78 (Fre)
- [Practical problems to be faced in anti-aggregation and anticoagulant therapy] Boneu B. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Infrared thermography in orthopedics. Possibilities of determination of the hyperemic effect of the ointments in question by means of infrared thermography in skeletal diseases] Biehl G. *Fortschr Med* 96(31):1576-8, 17 Aug 78 (Ger)
- [What should one know about thromboembolic complications?] Gruber UF. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):917-23, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Surgical treatment of chronic venous insufficiency] Nachbur B. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):924-9, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
- [Present-day management of the general treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Popa DP, et al. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(2):119-21, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis tissue factors on the 15th day of traumatic hemophthalmos and its heparin treatment] Romashchenko AD, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):295-300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Achievements and problems of anticoagulant therapy in a nephrological clinic] Kovaliv BM. *Ter Arkh* 50(6):41-8, 1978 (Rus)
- [Substantiation of the use of heparin in knee joint injuries] Redin VA. *Vesta Khir* 120(6):119-21, Jun 78 (Rus)

TOXICITY

- Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

- Effect of collagen on thrombin inactivation by antithrombin-III and heparin. Blaskó G, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):163-8, 1977
- [The effect of the polymeric quaternary ammonium salt, 2,5-ionene on blood coagulation] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [The effect of the polymeric quaternary ammonium salt, 2,5-ionene on blood coagulation] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

METABOLISM

- A catalytic role for heparin. Evidence for a ternary complex of heparin cofactor thrombin and heparin. Pomerantz MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):66-77, 21 Jul 78

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

- Bloody tears due to congenital factor VII deficiency. Slem G, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 10(5):593-4, Apr 78

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

CONGENITAL

- Severe congenital hypoprothrombinemia. Gill FM, et al. *J Pediatr* 93(2):264-6, Aug 78

DRUG THERAPY

- The absence of factor II in a child with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lillquist KB, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):533-6, Jul 78

HYPOPROTHRO

ETIOLOGY

The absence of factor II in a child with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lillquist KB, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):533-6, Jul 78

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

The influence of a single salt bridge on static and dynamic features of the globular solution conformation of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. IH and 13C nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the native and the transaminated inhibitor. Brown LR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):87-95, 17 Jul 78

Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Balldin G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):691-7, Jun 78

BLOOD

[Proteolytic activity and anti-enzymatic capacity of blood serum in experimental dysentery] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):67-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Alteration of the erythrocyte membrane during Newcastle disease virus-induced hemolysis. Szigoleit A, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 165(2):101-9, 4 Jul 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Trasylol (aprotinin) as an anti-tumour agent. Tweedie DJ, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 29(1):1-3, Feb 78

[Effect of protease inhibitors on the course of experimental influenza] Parusov VN, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):16-9, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

BLOOD

Changes in postheparin lipolytic activity in liver diseases. Fabian E, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):59-63, 1977

Cytological picture of altered activity of the lipolytic enzymes. Kobilková J, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):97-103, 1977

Lipoprotein lipase and postheparin esterase activity in primary hyperlipoproteinaemia type IV and V. Kučerová L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):71-4, 1977

Decomposition of molecular types of triglycerides by lipoprotein lipase in man. Skofeja J, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):13-8, 1977

Parallel changes between lipoprotein lipase activating capacity and lipid concentrations in the serum of rats and ferrets during development and dietary manipulation. Cryer A, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 55(1):121-3, Jul 78

Effect of acute ethanol load on postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase activities and intravenous fat tolerance. Nikkilä EA, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 10(3):220-3, May 78

Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. Puppione DL. *J Dairy Sci* 61(5):651-9, May 78 (55 ref.)

[Hyperlipidemia in rats with chronic renal failure] Nikiforova NV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):676-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The plasma lipoproteins: structure and metabolism. Smith LC, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 47:751-7, 1978 (181 ref.)

Lipoprotein-lipase activity in human skeletal muscle and adipose tissue in the fasting and the fed states. Lithell H, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 30(1):89-94, May 78

Activation of highly purified lipoprotein lipase from bovine milk. Ostlund-Lindqvist AM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(4):1447-55, 18 Aug 75

The lipoprotein lipase (clearing-factor lipase) activity of

SUBJECT SECTION

bovine subcutaneous adipose tissue and isolated adipocytes [proceedings] Plass HA, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):596-8, 1978

Metabolic fate of the phosphatidylcholine component of very low density lipoproteins during catabolism by the perfused rat heart. Groot PH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 530(2):188-96, 25 Aug 78

Interruption of the adipose conversion of 3T3 cells by biotin deficiency: differentiation without triglyceride accumulation. Kuri-Harcuch W, et al. *Cell* 14(1):53-9, May 78

Nature & quantity of dietary protein & metabolism of lipids in rats fed normal & atherogenic diet. Leelamma S, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(1):29-35, Jan 77

Monoacylmonoalkylglycerol as a substrate for diacylglycerol hydrolase activity in adipose tissue. Tornqvist H, et al. *J Lipid Res* 19(5):654-6, Jul 78

Effects of ethanol intake on lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue of fasting subjects. Nilsson-Ehle P. *Lipids* 13(6):433-7, Jun 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Studies on the early development and implantation in the cat. II. Implantation: proteinases. Denker HW, et al. *Anat Embryol (Berl)* 154(1):39-54, 17 Jul 78

Gamma-glutamyl transferase of rat and human intestine: greater enhancement of activity by dipeptides than by amino acids or longer peptides. Smith RL, et al. *Biochem Med* 19(3):383-94, Jun 78

Limited proteolysis of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase of *Escherichia coli* B [proceedings] Cheng EH, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):628-9, 1978

Transglutaminase-catalyzed insertion of a fluorescent probe into the protease-sensitive region of rhodopsin. Pober JS, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2163-8, 30 May 78

Investigation of the transverse topology of the microsomal membrane using combinations of proteases and the non-penetrating reagent diazobenzene sulfonate. Nilsson OS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 511(1):93-104, 20 Jul 78

The primary structure of staphylococcal protease. Drapeau GR. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):534-44, Jun 78

Amino acid sequence alignment of bacterial and mammalian pancreatic serine proteases based on topological equivalences. James MN, et al. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):396-402, Jun 78

Localization of the binding site for cell attachment in the alpha1(I) chain of collagen. Kleinman HK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(16):5642-6, 25 Aug 78

Identification of a binary complex of procarboxypeptidase A and a precursor of protease E in porcine pancreatic secretion. Kobayashi R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5526-30, 10 Aug 78

Complete amino acid sequence of bovine neurophysin-I. A major secretory product of the posterior pituitary. Schlesinger DH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(14):5019-24, 25 Jul 78

Characterization of an alkaline protease associated with a granulosis virus of *Plodia interpunctella*. Tweeken KA, et al. *J Virol* 26(3):700-11, Jun 78

Demonstration of the physiological role of autolysis by a comparative study with a wild-type and its non-autolytic mutant of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (luteus) cultivated with externally added proteolytic enzymes. Monodane T, et al. *Microbiol Immunol* 22(2):67-80, 1978

Binding of protein chemotactic factors to the surfaces of neutrophil leukocytes and its modification with lipid-specific bacterial toxins. Wilkinson PC, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(1):25-40, 15 Jun 78

[Micro-peptide mapping for minor proteins (author's transl)] Segawa K. *Seikagaku* 50(5):366-8, 1978 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77 Pt 1):5-19, 1977 (43 ref.)

The identification of brush-border-membrane peptidases in human intestinal biopsies after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate [proceedings] Green JR. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):557-9, 1978

Destruction of factor VIII procoagulant activity in tissue culture media. Stead NW, et al. *Blood* 52(2):408-24, Aug 78

SUBJECT SECTION

PEPTIDE

Trypanosoma cruzi: isolation and characterization of a protease. Bongertz V, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):8-18, Jun 78

A study of proteases and protease-inhibitor complexes in biological fluids. Granelli-Piperno A, et al. *J Exp Med* 148(1):223-34, 1 Jul 78

[Proteolytic activities in mature human placenta. II. Neutral peptidases and PZ-peptidase (author's transl)] Unger T, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 225(3):227-35, 19 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lytic enzymes produced by *Actinomyces levoris*] Shmakova ZF, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(3):479-84, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Purification and characterization of a sulfhydryl-dependent protease from *Rhodnius prolixus* midgut. Garcia ES, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):315-22, Jun 78

An endogenous inhibitor of the neutral proteinase from rat intestinal smooth muscle [proceedings] Carney IT, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):550-2, 1978

Dispersion of mammalian sperm chromatin during fertilization: an in vitro study. Marushige Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(1):1-22, 22 Jun 78

Comparison of procoagulant activity in tissue culture medium from normal and transformed fibroblasts. Gordon SG, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2467-72, Aug 78

Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Balldin G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):691-7, Jun 78

Molecular events in the response of neutrophils to synthetic N-FMET chemotactic peptides: demonstration of a specific receptor. pp. 97-111. Schiffmann E, et al.

In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.

Proteinase inhibitor from *Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *segetalis* Koch. Isolation, characterization, and chemical modification. Abe O, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1737-48, Jun 78

A study of proteases and protease-inhibitor complexes in biological fluids. Granelli-Piperno A, et al. *J Exp Med* 148(1):223-34, 1 Jul 78

Diarylamidine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78

Characterization of an alkaline protease associated with a granulosis virus of *Plodia interpunctella*. Tweeten KA, et al. *J Virol* 26(3):700-11, Jun 78

Polyvalent proteinase inhibitor from the sea anemone *Anemonia sulcata*: effect on coagulation and fibrinolysis [letter] Bruhn HD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):552-4, 30 Apr 78

Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. Hauptmann J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78

[Changes of prothrombin blood levels in various diseases of a rheumatic nature in children] Chiappo GF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(13):1051-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radioimmunoassay of human beta-endorphin, inactivation of immunoreactive beta-endorphin by plasma and its prevention] Ogawa N. *Horumon To Rinsho* 26(7):683-7, Jul 78

[Protease inhibitors (author's transl)] Aoyagi T. *Seikagaku* 50(5):358-65, 1978

[Effect of protease inhibitors on the course of experimental influenza] Parusov VN, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):16-9, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgery of acute pancreatitis] Starodubtseva LN. *Vestn Khir* 120(6):58-63, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on intercellular LETS glycoprotein matrices. Chen LB, et al. *Cell* 14(2):377-91, Jun 78

[Effect of amino acids as sole nitrogen sources on exoprotease biosynthesis in *Aspergillus candidus*] Ivanitsa VA, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(3):424-9, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329-56. Clark RA.

In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New

York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.) [Activation of latent forms of collagenolytic enzymes in human leukocytes by neutral protease of these cells] Kaczanowska J, et al. *Reumatologia* 16(1):101-2, 1978 (Pol)

GENETICS

[Regional localization of the genes for human LDHb, TPI, ENO2, PepB, PGK, alphaGALa, HGPRT, G6PD by interspecific hybridization (author's transl)] Weil D, et al. *Hum Genet* 42(2):181-8, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Therapeutic effect of immunization with OEP, protease toxoid and elastase toxoid on corneal ulcers in mice due to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection. Hirao Y, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 48(1):41-51, Feb 78

[Physiopathology of extrinsic allergic alveolitis] Bousquet J, et al. *Poumon Coeur* 34(2):157-69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of the indirect hemagglutination reaction for detecting antibodies of dermatophyte proteolytic enzymes] Kashkin AP, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (6):26-30, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of a sulfhydryl-dependent protease from *Rhodnius prolixus* midgut. Garcia ES, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):315-22, Jun 78

The isolation and substrate specificity of a bovine kidney enzyme cleaving L-prolylvalylglycine [proceedings] Khilji MA, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):559-62, 1978

Comparison of a nitrate reductase-inactivating enzyme from the maize root with a protease form yeast which inactivates tryptophan synthase. Wallace W. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(2):418-27, 9 Jun 78

Trypanosoma cruzi: isolation and characterization of a protease. Bongertz V, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):8-18, Jun 78

Purification and properties of a histone-specific protease from rat liver chromatin: effect on acylated histones. Ramponi G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):228-32, 15 Jun 78

Purification and partial characterization of alpha-N-acylpeptide hydrolase from bovine liver. Gade W, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(14):5012-8, 25 Jul 78

Identification of a binary complex of procarboxypeptidase A and a precursor of protease E in porcine pancreatic secretion. Kobayashi R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5526-30, 10 Aug 78

Characterization of an alkaline protease associated with a granulosis virus of *Plodia interpunctella*. Tweeten KA, et al. *J Virol* 26(3):700-11, Jun 78

[Lytic enzymes produced by *Actinomyces levoris*] Shmakova ZF, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(3):479-84, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Determination of gastric proteinases after different secretory stimuli. Korbová L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):157-63, 1977

Specificity of gastric proteinases. Korbová L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):149-56, 1977

Quantitative collection and proteolytic activity of preacetabular gland enzyme (s) of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Stirewalt M. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 27(3):548-53, May 78

Studies on the early development and implantation in the cat. II. Implantation: proteinases. Denker HW, et al. *Anat Embryol (Berl)* 154(1):39-54, 17 Jul 78

Purification and characterization of a sulfhydryl-dependent protease from *Rhodnius prolixus* midgut. Garcia ES, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):315-22, Jun 78

Modification of fructose biphosphatase by a proteolytic enzyme from rat liver lysosomes. Lazo PS, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):308-14, Jun 78

Further evidence for the multifunctional enzyme characteristic of the fatty acid synthetases of animal tissues. Stoops JK, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):348-59, Jun 78

The isolation and substrate specificity of a bovine kidney enzyme cleaving L-prolylvalylglycine [proceedings] Khilji MA, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):559-62, 1978

Relationship between polyamine contents and protease

PEPTIDE

SUBJECT SECTION

- activity in the rat submaxillary gland. Igarashi K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):161-9, 15 Jun 78
- Dispersion of mammalian sperm chromatin during fertilization: an in vitro study. Marushige Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(1):1-22, 22 Jun 78
- Inhibition of ribonuclease. Efficacy of sodium dodecyl sulfate, diethyl pyrocarbonate, proteinase K and heparin using a sensitive ribonuclease assay. Mendelsohn SL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(2):461-73, 24 Jul 78
- The primary structure of staphylococcal protease. Drapeau GR. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):534-44, Jun 78
- Comparison of procoagulant activity in tissue culture medium from normal and transformed fibroblasts. Gordon SG, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2467-72, Aug 78
- Evidence for increased protease activity secreted from cultured fibroblasts from patients with pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Gordon SG, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 6(1):61-8, 1978
- A molecular approach to the complement system. Fothergill JE, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 13:259-311, 1978 (219 ref.)
- Increased trypsin sensitivity of cell surface macromolecules after malignant transformation. Latner AL, et al. *Exp Cell Biol* 46(5):298-309, 1978
- Trypanosoma cruzi: isolation and characterization of a protease. Bongertz V, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):8-18, Jun 78
- Molecular events in the response of neutrophils to synthetic N-fMET chemotactic peptides: demonstration of a specific receptor. pp. 97-111. Schiffmann E, et al.
- In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.
- Effect of zinc and calcium ions on the production of alpha-toxin and proteases by *Clostridium perfringens*. Sato H, et al. *Infect Immun* 20(2):325-33, May 78
- Cellular lysis of *Streptococcus faecalis* induced with triton X-100. Cornett JB, et al. *J Bacteriol* 135(1):153-60, Jul 78
- The serine protease from rat liver and hepatoma 8999. Location and role in mitochondrial protein degradation. Banno Y, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1545-54, Jun 78
- Use of fluorescamine-labeled casein as a substrate for assay of proteinases. Sogawa K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1783-7, Jun 78
- Purification and partial characterization of alpha-N-acylpeptide hydrolase from bovine liver. Gade W, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(14):5012-8, 25 Jul 78
- Mononuclear phagocytes from carrageenan-induced granulomas. Isolation, cultivation, and characterization. Bonney RJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 148(1):261-75, 1 Jul 78
- A study of proteases and protease-inhibitor complexes in biological fluids. Graneli-Piperno A, et al. *J Exp Med* 148(1):223-34, 1 Jul 78
- Preparation of antibody fragments: conditions for proteolysis compared by SDS slab-gel electrophoresis and quantitation of antibody yield. Davies ME, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 21(3-4):305-15, 1978
- Characterization of an alkaline protease associated with a granulosis virus of *Plodia interpunctella*. Tween KA, et al. *J Virol* 26(3):700-11, Jun 78
- Immunohistochemical identification of renin in rat brain and distinction from acid proteases. Hirose S, et al. *Nature* 274(5669):392-3, 27 Jul 78
- [Activation of latent forms of collagenolytic enzymes in human leukocytes by neutral protease of these cells] Kaczanowska J, et al. *Reumatologia* 16(1):101-2, 1978 (Pol)
- [Optimization of immobilization conditions for acid proteinase from *Aspergillus awamori*] Motina LI, et al.
- Prilki Biokhim Mikrobiol* 14(3):411-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Comparison of a nitrate reductase-inactivating enzyme from the maize root with a protease form yeast which inactivates tryptophan synthase. Wallace W. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(2):418-27, 9 Jun 78
- Biochemical and enzymatic modulation of the Fc receptor on a murine lymphoblastoid cell line. Zuckerman SH, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 10(3):278-86, Jul 78
- Proteolytic inactivation of the luciferase from the luminous marine bacterium *Benickea harveyi*. Baldwin TO, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(16):5551-4, 25 Aug 78
- Lactostreptocins—acid bacteriocins produced by lactic streptococci. Kozak W, et al. *J Dairy Res* 45(2):247-57, Jun 78
- Enzymic inactivation of neurotensin by hypothalamic and brain extracts of the rat. Dupont A, et al. *Life Sci* 22(18):1623-30, 8 May 78
- [Effect of terrilytin on antifungal antibiotic activity] Bogdanov

VV. Antibiotiki 23(7):622-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

- Quantitative collection and proteolytic activity of preacetabular gland enzyme (s) of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Stirewalt M. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 27(3):548-53, May 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vein surgery during defibrinogenation. Browne NL, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(7):452-5, Jul 78

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- An apparent high molecular weight form of boar proacrosin resulting from the presence of a protein that binds to proacrosin. Parrish RF, et al. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):108-13, 15 Jun 78
- [Plastic repair of the abdominal aorta with enzymatically treated lyophilized vascular xenografts] Barinov VS, et al. *Vestn Khir* 120(6):71-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Inefficiency of high doses of urokinase in a massive pulmonary embolism. Possible role of an oral contraceptive (letter) (author's transl)] Grand A, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2391, 1-8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Proteolytic enzyme and heparin electrophoresis in treating late radiation skin lesions] Badychev MS, et al.
- Med Radiol (Mosk)* 23(6):23-6, Jun 78 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Fluorescence assay of x-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase activity with a new fluorogenic substrate. Kato T, et al. *Biochem Med* 19(3):351-9, Jun 78
- Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV, a glycoprotein from pig kidney. Fukasawa KM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):161-6, 21 Jul 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Interaction of protein inhibitor from potato (protein with pI 7.3) with proteinases] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1079-85, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

- Fluorescence assay of x-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase activity with a new fluorogenic substrate. Kato T, et al. *Biochem Med* 19(3):351-9, Jun 78
- [Value of the study of the activity of gamma-glutamyltransferase and urokinase for diagnosis of liver lesions in Hodgkin's disease] Syromiatnikova EN, et al. *Ter Arkh* 50(5):58-60, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Fluorescence assay of x-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase activity with a new fluorogenic substrate. Kato T, et al. *Biochem Med* 19(3):351-9, Jun 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The evidence for the existence of chymotrypsin-like esterase activity in the plasma membranes of rabbit neutrophils and the specific chemotactic peptide binding activity of the subcellular fractions. Tsung PK, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):150-60, 15 Jun 78
- Optimisation of conditions for the affinity chromatography of human enterokinase on immobilised p-aminobenzamide. Improvement of the preparative procedure by inclusion of negative affinity chromatography with glycylglycyl-aniline. Grant DA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):183-9, 17 Jul 78

METABOLISM

- Intestinal gradient of enterokinase activity in different species of animals. Mališ F, et al.
- Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77 Pt 1):113-7, 1977
- An apparent high molecular weight form of boar proacrosin resulting from the presence of a protein that binds to proacrosin. Parrish RF, et al. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):108-13,

SUBJECT SECTION

PROTHROMBIN

15 Jun 78

Effects of thyroxine and Salpha-dihydrotestosterone on the activities of various enzymes in the mouse submandibular gland. Takuma T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):143-9, 15 Jun 78

[Compared activation of kinin system by streptokinase and urokinase 'in vitro' and during thrombolytic treatments (author's transl)] Migne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase and its clinical significance. Sugitachi A, et al. *Blut* 37(1):31-6, 14 Jul 78

Immobilization of plasminogen activator, urokinase, on nylon. Sugitachi A, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):426-36, 30 Apr 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinolytic therapy for progressive systemic sclerosis and tissue fibrinolytic activity in affected skin. Shigemori F, et al. *J Dermatol (Tokyo)* 5(3):135-8, Jun 78

Is the hypotensive action of urokinase beneficial for thrombolytic therapy? [letter] Matsuo O, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):526-7, 30 Apr 78

PHENINDIONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. *Contrib Nephrol* 10:42-52, 1978 (56 ref.)

PLASMINOGEN

The effect of alpha-omega-amino acids on human plasminogen structure and activation. Violand BN, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5395-401, 10 Aug 78

Effects of acidified fetal bovine serum on the fibrinolytic activity and growth of cells in culture. Loskutoff DJ. *J Cell Physiol* 96(3):361-9, Sep 78

ANALYSIS

[Possibilities of the method of fibrin plates for determination of the activity of the blood fibrinolytic system components] Butorov VN, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

On the kinetics of the reaction between human antiplasmin and a low-molecular-weight form of plasmin. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):143-6, 1 Jun 78

The effect of alpha-omega-amino acids on human plasminogen structure and activation. Violand BN, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5395-401, 10 Aug 78

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

PROTAMINES

An improved method for the preparation of yeast enzymes in situ. Jaspers HT, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(4):1434-9, 18 Aug 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Shock of anaphylactoid type induced by protamine: a continuous cardiorespiratory record. Nordström L, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 22(3):195-201, 1978

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Shock of anaphylactoid type induced by protamine: a

continuous cardiorespiratory record. Nordström L, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 22(3):195-201, 1978

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Erythrocyte aggregation and fibrinogen derivatives in ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologia* 18(6):42-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Shock of anaphylactoid type induced by protamine: a continuous cardiorespiratory record. Nordström L, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 22(3):195-201, 1978

Differentiation between antibodies to protamines and somatic nuclear antigens by means of a comparative fluorescence study on swollen nuclei of spermatozoa and somatic cells. Samuel T. *Clin Exp Immunol* 32(2):290-8, May 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Košlik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Dautremerpuich C. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78

PROTHROMBIN

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Changes of prothrombin blood levels in various diseases of a rheumatic nature in children] Chiappo GF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(13):1051-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Quantitative determination of prothrombin with the aid of phosphatidylserine - the inhibitor of thrombin formation] Obodchuk GS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):273-7, 1978 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. Elödi S, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78

Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. Meza A, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78

Studies on the binding of heparin to prothrombin and thrombin and the effect of heparin-binding on thrombin activity. Nordenman B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):755-65, May 78

[Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Jossa F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. Vijayagopal P, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):721-33, May 78

PROTHROMBIN TIME

Trypanosoma congolense: thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected cattle. Welde BT, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):26-33, Jun 78

PROTHROMBIN

- Severe congenital hypoprothrombinemia. Gill FM, et al.
J Pediatr 93(2):264-6, Aug 78
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Suzuki S. *J Perinat Med* 6(1):46-58, 1978
- Ochratoxicosis in White Leghorn hens. Prior MG, et al.
Poult Sci 57(3):619-23, May 78
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. III. Correlation between the appearance of an abnormal protein demonstrated by gel electrophoresis and of an inhibitor of the extrinsic coagulation system (PEC). Cole ER, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):474-87, 30 Apr 78
- [Coagulation tests after thiopental and etomidate] Sofianos E, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 35(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Studies on the interaction of Phenprocoumon with Diazepam and with Nitrazepam (author's transl)] Kinawi A, et al.
J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(5):313-4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Are salicyl-like analgesics vitamin K antagonists? An interpretation of spontaneous subnormal Quick values] Zaugg H. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(33):1277-9, 19 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Autoimmune disorders: maternal, fetal, and neonatal risks.
 Kitzmiller JL. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 21(2):385-96, Jun 78

BLOOD

- Hypersplenic thrombocytopenia differentiated from increased peripheral destruction by platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):200-3, Aug 78
- Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral thrombocytopenia. Boneu B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):831-9, May 78
- [Interaction between the vascular thrombocytic and coagulative links of the hemostasis system in children with Werlhof's disease] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrriia* (7):56-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- Emergency splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Zerella JT, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 13(3):243-6, Jun 78
- [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

- Hypersplenic thrombocytopenia differentiated from increased peripheral destruction by platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):200-3, Aug 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in adults. Long-term results in a series of 41 patients. Ikkala E, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 10(2):83-6, Apr 78
- [Use of lithium carbonate for treating patients with functional thrombocyte incompetence] Odesskaia TA, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(6):30-5, Jun 78 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- Post-transfusion purpura. Farboody GH, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 45(2):241-6, Summer 78
- Association between thyrotoxicosis and thrombocytopenia. A case report and review of the literature. Herman J, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 14(4):469-75, Apr 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Post-transfusion purpura. Farboody GH, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 45(2):241-6, Summer 78
- Association between thyrotoxicosis and thrombocytopenia. A case report and review of the literature. Herman J, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 14(4):469-75, Apr 78

SUBJECT SECTION

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Comparative evaluation of blood plasma thrombocytopenic activity in portal hypertension and in Werlhof's disease] Aslamazova EB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):35-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

- [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [A giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia in children (radiological findings and radiotherapy) (author's transl)] Kubicz S. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

- Emergency splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Zerella JT, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 13(3):243-6, Jun 78

THERAPY

- Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in adults. Long-term results in a series of 41 patients. Ikkala E, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 10(2):83-6, Apr 78

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura during penicillamine therapy. Ahmed F, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(8):1292-3, Aug 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Periarthritis nodosa and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with serous retinal detachment in siblings. Stefani FH, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 62(6):402-7, Jun 78

PATHOLOGY

- Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura during penicillamine therapy. Ahmed F, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(8):1292-3, Aug 78
- Periarthritis nodosa and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with serous retinal detachment in siblings. Stefani FH, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 62(6):402-7, Jun 78
- [Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in immune hemolytic anemia] Hansz J, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):577-80, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

- Chronic thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of a case with five relapses and review of the literature. Cuttner J. *Mt Sinai J Med (NY)* 45(3):418-25, May-Jun 78

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

- Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. Latour JG, et al.
Am J Pathol 92(2):377-87, Aug 78

STREPTOKINASE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Study of the bleeding mechanism during fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in the rabbit (author's transl)] Bara L, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SUBJECT SECTION

THROMBIN

METABOLISM

- [Compared activation of kinin system by streptokinase and urokinase 'in vitro' and during thrombolytic treatments (author's transl)] Migne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Fibrin formation during asanguineous normothermic perfusion of the isolated rat liver. Duca S, et al. *World J Surg* 2(2):261-70, Mar 78
[Study of the bleeding mechanism during fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in the rabbit (author's transl)] Bara L, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. Collen D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):101-10, May 78
[Compared activation of kinin system by streptokinase and urokinase 'in vitro' and during thrombolytic treatments (author's transl)] Migne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- Computerization of three-channel thrombelastograph. Raviv G, et al. *J Med* 9(1):33-41, 1978
Thrombelastography during and after elective abdominal surgery. Butler MJ. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):488-95, 30 Apr 78
[Effect of factors related to hemodialysis on certain blood-coagulation parameters] Košlik S, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thromboelastographic indices in primary glaucoma] Cherkasov IS, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):264-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of thrombodynamic potential in blood coagulation disorders] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(5):57-9, May 78 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- Electronic readout for three-channel thrombelastograph. Raviv G, et al. *J Med* 9(1):17-31, 1978

THROMBIN

- Insensitivity of factor V and factor Va to diisopropylfluorophosphate and antithrombin III. Bartlett S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(2):485-90, 9 Jun 78
The neonatal platelet: evaluation of platelet malonyl dialdehyde formation as an indicator of prostaglandin synthesis. Stuart MJ. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):83-90, May 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Topical hemostatic agents for bone bleeding in humans. A quantitative comparison of gelatin paste, gelatin sponge plus bovine thrombin, and microfibrillar collagen. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(4):454-6, Jun 78

ANALYSIS

- [Vascular thrombocytic and coagulation links of the hemostasis system in children with thrombocytopathies] Fedorov AV. *Pediatrica* (7):51-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- A catalytic role for heparin. Evidence for a ternary complex of heparin cofactor thrombin and heparin. Pomerantz MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):66-77, 21 Jul 78
Diarylamidine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78
[Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. Hauptmann J, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78
[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Quantitative determination of prothrombin with the aid of phosphatidylserine - the inhibitor of thrombin formation] Obodchuk GS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):273-7, 1978 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: the influence of stress and thrombin. Göbel U, et al. *Blut* 37(1):37-41, 14 Jul 78

METABOLISM

- A catalytic role for heparin. Evidence for a ternary complex of heparin cofactor thrombin and heparin. Pomerantz MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):66-77, 21 Jul 78
Effect of collagen on thrombin inactivation by antithrombin-III and heparin. Blaskó G, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):163-8, 1977
Binding and internalization of 125I thrombin in chick embryo fibroblasts: possible role in mitogenesis. Martin BM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(2):155-64, Aug 78
Studies on the binding of heparin to prothrombin and thrombin and the effect of heparin-binding on thrombin activity. Nordenman B, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):755-65, May 78
[Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)
[Properties of 2 fibrin monomer species which differ in the degree of thrombin activation. Characteristics of successively appearing active sites] Lugovskoj EV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1045-53, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin: development and application to studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. Kaplan KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):129-46, May 78
Binding and internalization of 125I thrombin in chick embryo fibroblasts: possible role in mitogenesis. Martin BM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 96(2):155-64, Aug 78
Effects of antimycin A plus 2-deoxyglucose on uptake and vesicular storage of serotonin in human platelets. Costa JL, et al. *Life Sci* 22(20):1811-6, 22 May 78
Ornithine decarboxylase activity in cultured endothelial cells stimulated by serum, thrombin and serotonin. D'Amore PA, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):496-503, 30 Apr 78
Specific inhibition of platelet agglutination and aggregation by aromatic amidino compounds. Geratz JD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):411-25, 30 Apr 78
Vancomycin effect on thrombin-induced platelet aggregation: evidence against a common platelet membrane receptor for thrombin and ristocetin. Weinger RS, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):911-15, May 78
[Oxygen consumption, release reaction and formation of malondialdehyde in the platelets of newborn infants following addition of thrombin] Del Principe D, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 30(14):1153-6, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Heparin clearance during activation of the anticoagulation system in animals] Ul'ianov AM. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):651-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the blood coagulation factors on the thyroid gland function] Georgieva SA, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Topical hemostatic agents for bone bleeding in humans. A quantitative comparison of gelatin paste, gelatin sponge plus bovine thrombin, and microfibrillar collagen. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(4):454-6, Jun 78
[Treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage (portal hypertension excluded) by intragastric infusion of hemostatic solution. A controlled trial (author's transl)] Pascal JP, et al. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 2(4):357-64, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Etiology and prevention of hemorrhages after

THROMBIN

- stomato-surgical interventions] Steinbicker B.
Stomatol DDR 28(6):420-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Etiology and therapy of hemorrhages in dental practice]
Schmidt A. Zahnärztl Mitt 68(11):613-5, 1 Jun 78 (Ger)
[A new method for the treatment of alveolitis] Péter V, et
al. Fogorv Sz 71(6):184-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

THROMBOCYTOSIS

BLOOD

- Template bleeding time and clinical hemorrhage in
myeloproliferative disease. Murphy S, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(8):1251-3, Aug 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Thromboembolic risk of postsplenectomy thrombocytosis.
Boxer MA, et al. Arch Surg 113(7):808-9, Jul 78

DRUG THERAPY

- [10-years experience with myelobromol treatment of
myelofibrosis] Klimova NF. Haematologia (Budap)
11(1-2):57-72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- Thromboembolic risk of postsplenectomy thrombocytosis.
Boxer MA, et al. Arch Surg 113(7):808-9, Jul 78
Connective tissue activation. XII. Platelet abnormalities in
patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Smith AF, et al.
J Rheumatol 5(2):177-83, Summer 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunologic dysfunction in the myeloproliferative disorders.
DiBella NJ, et al. Cancer 42(1):149-58, Jul 78

THROMBOPENIA

BLOOD

- Thrombocytopenia and intravenous heroin use. Adams WH,
et al. Ann Intern Med 89(2):207-11, Aug 78
Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet
dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral
thrombocytopenia. Boneu B, et al. Thromb Res 12(5):831-9,
May 78
Structural aspects of in vivo aging rabbit blood platelets.
Mishory B, et al. Thromb Res 12(5):893-906, May 78
[Morphological criteria for evaluating the 'age' of
thrombocytes] Petrov MN, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):29-33, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Thrombocytopenia and intravenous heroin use. Adams WH,
et al. Ann Intern Med 89(2):207-11, Aug 78
Effect of F-leucosine (formyl-leucosine) on platelet
production in mice. Krizsa F, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 11(1-2):149-54, 1977
Possible toxicity of levamisole in children with rheumatoid
arthritis. Prieur AM, et al. J Pediatr 93(2):304-5, Aug 78
Gold-induced thrombocytopenia. Harth M, et al.
J Rheumatol 5(2):165-72, Summer 78
Continuous treatment of non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphoma
with prednimustine (Leo 1031). Håkansson L, et al.
Oncology 35(3):103-6, 1978
[Recurrent anuria, thrombopenia and jaundice: unusual
manifestation of hypersensitivity to ajmaline (letter)] Guyon
B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1558, 6 May 78 (Fre)
[The patent ductus arteriosus from a perinatalological
viewpoint] Menzel K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 72(10):472-7, 15 May 78
(80 ref.) (Ger)
[10-years experience with myelobromol treatment of
myelofibrosis] Klimova NF. Haematologia (Budap)
11(1-2):57-72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

- Infantile cortical hyperostosis (Caffey's disease). Ogunmekan
AO. Afr J Med Med Sci 7(1):37-41, Mar 78

SUBJECT SECTION

- Complete necrotization of hepatocellular carcinoma by
chemotherapy and subsequent intravascular coagulation: a
case report. Harada T, et al. Cancer 42(1):67-73, Jul 78
Esophageal hematoma associated with thrombocytopenia.
Ashman FC, et al. Gastrointest Radiol 3(2):115-8, 25 Jun
78
[A case of congenital megakaryocytic thrombopenia
associated with multiple malformations] Garibaldi E, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1179-84, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CONGENITAL

- Congenital thrombocytopenia, associated with raised
concentrations of haemoglobin F. A case report. van
Oostrom CG, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 33(1):59-61, Apr
78
[A case of congenital megakaryocytic thrombopenia
associated with multiple malformations] Garibaldi E, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1179-84, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Thrombocytopenia in malignant lymphoma] Melsom H, et
al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):778-9, 30 May 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

DRUG THERAPY

- [Antilymphocyte serum in the treatment of aplastic
myelopathies (letter)] Marmont AM. Nouv Presse Med
7(27):2406, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)
[Treatment of idiopathic thrombopenia with vincristine]
Afanas'ev BV, et al. Ter Arkh 50(5):60-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- Oxymetholone treatment in myelofibrosis. Hast R, et al.
Blut 37(1):19-26, 14 Jul 78
Trypanosoma congolense: thrombocytopenia in
experimentally infected cattle. Welde BT, et al.
Exp Parasitol 45(1):26-33, Jun 78
Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton
PJ, et al. J Clin Pathol 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)
Hemorrhagic complication. Severe thrombocytopenia with
subarachnoid hemorrhage in infectious mononucleosis.
Thiagarajan D. J Kans Med Soc 79(7):327-8, Jul 78
Chorionic vessel thrombosis: a possible etiology of neonatal
purpura. Williams JH, et al. J Reprod Med 20(5):285-8, May
78
Acute lymphoid leukemia. Lusher JM, et al. Pediatr Ann
7(7):466-82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)
Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass
based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] Douremepuich
C. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
[Typhoid fever with thrombopenia (letter)] Bastin R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1747, 20 May 78 (Fre)
[Fototherapy of newborn hyperbilirubinemia and its side
effects] Kalz M, et al. Kinderärztl Prax 46(5):250-8, May
78 (49 ref.) (Ger)
[Systemic and biochemical manifestations of hepatoblastomas
(author's transl)] Mutz ID, et al. Klin Paediatr 190(4):359-64,
Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombocytopenia in malignant lymphoma] Melsom H, et
al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):778-9, 30 May 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombocytopenia and intravenous heroin use. Adams WH,
et al. Ann Intern Med 89(2):207-11, Aug 78
[Combination of hemophilia A and isoimmune
thrombocytopenia in a newborn infant] Bushmarina TA, et
al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):56-7, Jul 78 (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [Thrombocytopenia in malignant lymphoma] Melsom H, et
al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):778-9, 30 May 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

THERAPY

- [New possibilities of obtaining blood components in
oncological practice by means of a separator] Trapeznikov
NN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (5):78-82, 1978 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBOPLASTIN

- Trypanosoma congolense: thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected cattle. Wellde BT, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):26-33, Jun 78
- Diarylamine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific ester proteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78

ANALYSIS

- [Coagulation tests after thiopental and etomidate] Sofianos E, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 35(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Spinal-fluid procoagulant activity: a sensitive indicator of central-nervous-system damage. Graeber JE, et al. *Lancet* 2(8084):285-8, 5 Aug 78

METABOLISM

- Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities of V2 and V7 carcinomas of rabbit, with special reference to fibrin deposition and thrombus formation in the tumors. Kodama Y, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(2):279-86, Mar 78
- Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulative status. Glaves D, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78
- [Thrombin, enzyme of hemostasis and thrombosis: a model of enzymatic autoregulation] Josso F. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78

STANDARDS

- Reference thromboplastins [letter] Prydz H. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):549, 30 Apr 78

TRYPSIN

- Proteolysis by trypsin or transformation by polyoma virus potentiates the manganese-stimulated adhesion of fibroblasts to serum-coated substratum [proceedings] Palmer J, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):605-7, 1978
- The amino acid sequence of the alpha chain of badger (*Meles meles*) haemoglobin. Hombrados I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):1-10, 21 Jul 78
- Amino-terminal sequences of the major tryptic peptides obtained from carcinoembryonic antigen by digestion with trypsin in the presence of Triton X-100. Shively JE, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2199-208, Aug 78
- Optimization of conditions for the affinity chromatography of human enterokinase on immobilised p-aminobenzamidine. Improvement of the preparative procedure by inclusion of negative affinity chromatography with glycylglycyl-aniline. Grant DA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):183-9, 17 Jul 78
- Methionyl-tRNA synthetase from sheep liver. Purification of a fully active monomer derived from high-molecular-weight complexes by trypsin treatment. Evidence for immunological cross-reaction with the corresponding enzyme from sheep mammary gland. Kellermann O, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):205-10, 17 Jul 78
- Immunochemical characterization of cyanogen bromide degradation products of M and N blood-group glycopeptides. Lisowska E, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):247-52, 17 Jul 78
- Variable region correlates of group b allotypes: amino acid sequence studies of b9 L chains from homogeneous antibodies. Fraser BA, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 8(6):380-5, Jun 78
- Crystal structure analysis and refinement of two variants of trigonal trypsinogen: trigonal trypsin and PEG (polyethylene glycol) trypsinogen and their comparison with orthorhombic trypsin and trigonal trypsinogen. Bode W, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):265-9, 15 Jun 78
- Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin

- between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Baldin G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):691-7, Jun 78
- Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of protein S5C4 from *Dendroaspis jamesoni kaimosae* (Jameson's mamba) venom. Joubert FJ, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):741-9, Jun 78
- The amino acid sequences of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. Matsuda G, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(5):629-40, May 78
- Adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins from *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Walter RD.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(5):607-12, May 78
- The excreted beta-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase isoenzymes from *Penicillium cyclopium*-II. Peptide mapping studies. Schabort JC, et al. *Int J Biochem* 9(6):437-8, 1978
- Susceptibility of the major storage protein of the bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., to in vitro enzymatic hydrolysis. Romero J, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(4):784-8, Jul-Aug 78
- Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. VI. Limited tryptic digestion of the citraconylated protein and sequences of tryptic peptides. Fowler AV, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5490-8, 10 Aug 78
- Relationships between dephosphorylation and D to I conversion of rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthase. Khatra BS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5247-50, 10 Aug 78
- Immunochemical studies of the inactivation of aspartate transcarbamylase by stationary phase *Bacillus subtilis* cells. Evidence for selective, energy-dependent degradation. Maurizi MR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(16):5585-93, 25 Aug 78
- Fragment of protein L18 from the *Escherichia coli* ribosome that contains the 5S RNA binding site. Newberry V, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 5(6):1753-66, Jun 78
- Characteristics of soluble T-cell derived factors(s) which can induce non-immune murine macrophages to exert anti-toxoplasma activity. Sethi KK, et al.
- Z Immunitätsforsch Immunobiol* 154(3):226-42, Jun 78
- [Model of the interaction between trypsin and alpha 2-macroglobulin of porcine serum] Krebs G, et al.
- C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 286(16):1219-22, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Detection of irregular alloantibodies by Groupamatic using a trypsin-polybrene-citrate technic] Confida S, et al.
- Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol* 21(2):457-72, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fragment of the fibrinogen molecule with properties of fibrin assembly protector] Musialkovskaia AA, et al.
- Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 240(3):748-51, 1978 (Rus)
- [Increasing the tryptic attackability of dietary proteins in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (3):30-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- [The role of the Lundh test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] ten Thije OJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122(31):1137-42, 5 Aug 78 (Dut)

BLOOD

- Increased catabolism of alpha-Macroglobulins after intravenous infusion of trypsin-alpha1-antitrypsin complexes in dogs. Baldin G, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):699-708, Jun 78
- Immunoreactive trypsin in serum and peritoneal fluid in acute pancreatitis. Borgström A, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):677-81, Jun 78
- [Proteolytic activity and anti-enzymatic capacity of blood serum in experimental dysentery] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al.
- Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):67-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- How to approach the child suspected of malabsorption. Experience from a prospective investigation of suspected malabsorption in children 1968-1976 in Malmö. Berg NO, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):403-11, Jul 78
- Use of a new synthetic substrate, Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-P-nitroanilide (TAPA), for determining trypsin activity in the duodenal contents. Mali F, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):131-8, 1977
- Digestive enzymes of the mucosa of the small intestine and trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity of the intestinal contents of germ-free, monocontaminated and

TRYPSIN

SUBJECT SECTION

- conventional rabbits. Mališ F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):119-23, 1977
- Increased proteolytic susceptibility of aldolase induced by actin binding. Dedman JR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1170-6, 18 Aug 75
- Polysome activity in relation to growth and protein starvation in brains and hearts of cultured early chick embryos. Lynch AG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(1):194-203, 22 Jun 78
- Eosinophi-mediated destruction of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in vitro. II. The role of cytophilic antibody. James SL, et al. *Cell Immunol* 38(1):35-47, Jun 78
- Immunoreactive trypsin in serum and peritoneal fluid in acute pancreatitis. Borgström A, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):677-81, Jun 78
- The isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from Kintoki bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Miyoshi M, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 24(2):195-204, 1978
- Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity. Gething M, et al.
Nature 274(5672):689-91, 17 Aug 78
- Biochemical effects of formocresol on bovine pulp tissue. Lazzari EP, et al. *Oral Surg* 45(5):796-802, May 78
- Alpha2-macroglobulin deficiency in a patient with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Mahour GH, et al. *Pediatrics* 61(6):894-7, Jun 78
- Natural species-restricted attachment of human and murine T lymphocytes to various cells. Galili U, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2396-400, May 78
- [Proteolytic breakdown of human inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor by plasmin (author's transl)] Lambin P, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:31-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Compared activation of kinin system by streptokinase and urokinase 'in vitro' and during thrombolytic treatments (author's transl)] Migne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effects of LETS glycoprotein on cell motility. Ali IU, et al.
Cell 14(2):439-46, Jun 78
- Trypsin treatment which elicits DNA synthesis, removes a high molecular weight glycoprotein from the plasma membrane of sea urchin embryonic cells. Matranga V, et al. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(2):147-53, Mar 78
- Lactose operator--repressor interaction. Wu R, et al.
Curr Top Cell Regul 13:137-78, 1978 (107 ref.)
- Protein kinases of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Solubilisation, partial characterisation and comparison with protein kinases of rat liver cytosol. Sommarin M, et al.
Eur J Biochem 88(1):49-60, 17 Jul 78
- Increased trypsin sensitivity of cell surface macromolecules after malignant transformation. Latner AL, et al.
Exp Cell Biol 46(5):298-309, 1978
- Substances that interfere with action of viridin B, a *Streptococcus mitis* bacteriocin. Dajani AS, et al.
Infect Immun 20(1):20-4, Apr 78
- Loss on serial passage of rhesus monkey kidney cells of proteolytic activity required for Sendai virus activation. Silver SM, et al. *Infect Immun* 20(1):235-41, Apr 78
- Proteolytic inactivation of the luciferase from the luminous marine bacterium *Benickea harveyi*. Baldwin TO, et al.
J Biol Chem 253(16):5551-4, 25 Aug 78
- Regulation of the autoimmune plaque-forming cell response to single-strand DNA (ssDNA) in vitro. Roder JC, et al.
J Immunol 121(1):38-43, Jul 78
- Preparation of antibody fragments: conditions for proteolysis compared by SDS slab-gel electrophoresis and quantitation of antibody yield. Davies ME, et al.
J Immunol Methods 21(3-4):305-15, 1978
- Phagocytosis of red blood cells from Rauscher leukemia virus-infected mice by macrophages from normal syngeneic mice. Knyszynski A, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 23(4):243-51, Apr 78
- Ultrastructure of partially decondensed human spermatozoal chromatin. Evenson DP, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 63(2):178-87, May 78
- Effects of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid-4 sodium solution on the surface of renal calculi and the uroepithelium. Kuwahara M, et al. *J Urol* 120(1):11-5, Jul 78
- Cell wall autolysis in log phase cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (luteus). Monodane T, et al.
Microbiol Immunol 22(2):57-66, 1978
- Demonstration of the physiological role of autolysis by a comparative study with a wild-type and its non-autolytic mutant of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (luteus) cultivated with externally added proteolytic enzymes. Monodane T, et al.

- Microbiol Immunol* 22(2):67-80, 1978
- Collagenase in synovial fluid. Peltonen L.
Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):49-54, 1978

SECRETION

- The endogenous release of pancreatic polypeptide by acid and meal in dogs. Effect of somatostatin. Kayasseh L, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 13(4):385-91, 1978
- [Changes in exocrine secretion of the pancreas under the effect of pentagastrin] Geller LI, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):281-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pancreatic fistula] Mazziotta Mirabal RL, et al. *GEN* 31(3):209-14, Jan-Mar 77 (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of mastitis] Gostishchev VK, et al. *Sov Med* (5):80-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor E of *Dendroaspis polylepsis polylepsis* (Black Mamba) venom. Joubert FJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):191-8, 1 Jun 78
- Trypsin reactivity site of the *Vicia angustifolia* proteinase inhibitor. Abe O, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1749-56, Jun 78
- On the computation of the tertiary structure of globular proteins. Yčas M, et al. *J Theor Biol* 72(3):443-57, 6 Jun 78
- [Interaction of protein inhibitor from potato (protein with pI 7.3) with proteinases] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1079-85, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- A radioimmunoassay for measurement of human pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor in different body fluids. Eddeland A, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):671-5, Jun 78
- [Trypsin inhibitors of maturing pea seeds] Vaisblai IM.
Vopr Pitan (3):88-9, May-Jun 78 (Rus)

BLOOD

- Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Balldin G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):691-7, Jun 78

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- [52-Homoserine]-basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Preparation and properties of a protein analog. Dyckes DF, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(4):258-68, Apr 78
- Studies on trypsin inhibitors. Part VIII. Synthesis of the protected octatriacontapeptide corresponding to the sequence 15-52 of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). Tomatis R, et al.
Int J Pept Protein Res 11(4):269-81, Apr 78
- Diarylamidine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. Tidwell RR, et al. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from Kintoki bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Miyoshi M, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 24(2):195-204, 1978

METABOLISM

- Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor E of *Dendroaspis polylepsis polylepsis* (Black Mamba) venom. Joubert FJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):191-8, 1 Jun 78
- [52-Homoserine]-basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Preparation and properties of a protein analog. Dyckes DF, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(4):258-68, Apr 78
- The isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from Kintoki bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Miyoshi M, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 24(2):195-204, 1978

SUBJECT SECTION

VON

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An improved method for determining the activity of benzoyl-arginine p-nitroanilide-hydrolyzing enzyme in crude tissue extracts. Nakagawa H, et al. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):257-62, 15 Jun 78

Trypsin reactivity site of the *Vicia angustifolia* proteinase inhibitor. Abe O, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1749-56, Jun 78

TRYPSINOGEN

Crystal structure analysis and refinement of two variants of trigonal trypsinogen: trigonal trypsin and PEG (polyethylene glycol) trypsinogen and their comparison with orthorhombic trypsin and trigonal trypsinogen. Bode W, et al. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):265-9, 15 Jun 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Changes in rat pancreatic protein synthesis after a single feeding with diets containing raw or heated soybeans. Dijkhof J, et al. *J Nutr* 108(8):1222-8, Aug 78

VITAMIN K

Interaction of vitamin K dependent proteins with membranes. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2134-8, 30 May 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of pelleting on the vitamin K activity of various vitamin K3 preparations in chicks. Nir I, et al. *Poult Sci* 57(1):206-9, Jan 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vitamin toxicity. Dipalma JR. *Am Fam Physician* 18(2):106-9, Aug 78

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antibody-combining sites can be mimicked synthetically. Surface-simulation synthesis of the immunoglobulin new combining site to the gamma-hydroxyl derivative of vitamin K1. Twining SS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5259-62, 10 Aug 78

ANALYSIS

Lipids of the Streptomyces. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Batrakov SG, et al. *Chem Phys Lipids* 21(1-2):1-29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)
Quantitation of radio-labelled vitamin K1 and vitamin K1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. Bjornsson TD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):466-73, 30 Apr 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Long-term anticoagulant treatment (letter)] Thiroloix P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861, 27 May 78 (Fre)
[Practical problems to be faced in anti-aggregation and anticoagulant therapy] Boneu B. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Are salicyl-like analgesics vitamin K antagonists? An interpretation of spontaneous subnormal Quick values] Zaugg H. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(33):1277-9, 19 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Quantitation of radio-labelled vitamin K1 and vitamin K1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. Bjornsson TD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):466-73, 30 Apr 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)
The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Cationic and secretory effects of menadione in the endocrine pancreas. Malaisse WJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem*

87(1):111-20, 1 Jun 78

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Metabolic effects of menadione in isolated islets. Malaisse WJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):121-30, 1 Jun 78
Effect of pelleting on the vitamin K activity of various vitamin K3 preparations in chicks. Nir I, et al. *Poult Sci* 57(1):206-9, Jan 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Autotransfusion in the dog. Zenoble RD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 172(12):1411-4, 15 Jun 78

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

BLOOD

The von Willebrand pig as a model for atherosclerosis research. Fuster V, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):322-7, 30 Apr 78

Report of the working party on factor VIII-related antigens. Nilsson IM. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):511-20, 30 Apr 78

Abnormal polybrene-induced platelet agglutination in von Willebrand's disease. Rosborough TK, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):937-42, May 78

Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):929-35, May 78 (32 ref.)

A method for measuring plasma ristocetin cofactor activity. Normal distribution and stability during storage. Zuzel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):745-54, May 78

[Enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay of factor VIII-related antigen. Interest in study of Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Mazurier C, et al.

Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:18-24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78

[Differential diagnosis of hemophilia A and Willebrand's disease] Iurlov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Baklaja R, et al. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Report of the working party on animal models. Dodds WJ, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):521-3, 30 Apr 78

[Major HLA histocompatibility system as a possible genetic marker in haemophilia A and Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Ustariz CR, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):314-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

'Variants' of von Willebrand's disease. Demonstration of a decreased antigenic reactivity by immunoradiometric assay. Ardaillou N, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):817-30, May 78

[Enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay of factor VIII-related antigen. Interest in study of Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Mazurier C, et al.

Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:18-24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease] Baklaja R, et al. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Major HLA histocompatibility system as a possible genetic marker in haemophilia A and Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Ustariz CR, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):314-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. Sabo MG, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78

WARFARIN

SUBJECT SECTION

WARFARIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulative status. Graves D, et al. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78

Quantitation of radio-labelled vitamin K1 and vitamin K1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. Bjornsson TD, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):466-73, 30 Apr 78

The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. III. Correlation between the appearance of an abnormal protein demonstrated by gel electrophoresis and of an inhibitor of the extrinsic coagulation system (PEC). Cole ER, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):474-87, 30 Apr 78

REVIEWS

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

ANTICOAGULANTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Current method for fighting against thromboembolism] Sas G. *Orv Hetil* 119(32):1939-45, 6 Aug 78 (83 ref.) (Hun)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H.

Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Mysliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)

[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. *Med Klin* 73(26):967-77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

ANALYSIS

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

BLOOD PLATELETS

The platelet-derived growth factor. Ross R, et al. *Cell* 14(2):203-10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. *Drugs* 16(2):97-114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)

Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. *Front Biol* 46:143-60, 1978 (62 ref.)

[Valproic acid in the treatment of epilepsy with special emphasis on serum level determination (author's transl)] Fröscher W, et al. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 46(6):327-41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Samuelsson B, et al.

Annu Rev Biochem 47:997-1029, 1978 (388 ref.)

Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis.

Davies P, et al. *Front Biol* 46:143-60, 1978 (62 ref.)

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al.

Thromb Haemostas 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

[Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as the main factor in atherogenesis] Iurukova Ts. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):1-8, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

TRANSPLANTATION

Acute lymphoid leukemia. Lusher JM, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):466-82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)

CLOT RETRACTION

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

FACTOR V

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):929-35, May 78 (32 ref.)

FACTOR X

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

FACTOR XII

PHYSIOLOGY

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

THERAPY

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

FIBRIN

FIBRIN

Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis.
Glynn LG. *Ric Clin Lab* 7(4):299-311, Oct-Dec 77 (53 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)
[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H.
Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

ANALYSIS

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

ANALYSIS

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)
[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes

REVIEWS

hemorrhage] Enev N. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)

[Neurologic and psychiatric syndromes in lupus erythematosus] Gottwald W. *Z Hautkr* 53(14):505-14, 15 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOSTASIS

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

HEPARIN

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

BLOOD

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

STANDARDS

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intravascular coagulation in cancer. Weick JK. *Semin Oncol* 5(2):203-11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

TOXICITY

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

BLOOD

Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. Puppione DL. *J Dairy Sci* 61(5):651-9, May 78 (55 ref.)

METABOLISM

The plasma lipoproteins: structure and metabolism. Smith LC, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 47:751-7, 1978 (181 ref.)

REVIEWS VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 77 Pt 1:5-19, 1977 (43 ref.)

BLOOD

Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329-56. Clark RA.

In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Physiopathology of extrinsic allergic alveolitis] Bousquet J, et al. *Poumon Coeur* 34(2):157-69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

A molecular approach to the complement system. Fothergill JE, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 13:259-311, 1978 (219 ref.)

PHENINDIONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. *Contrib Nephrol* 10:42-52, 1978 (56 ref.)

PLASMINOGEN

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

PROTHROMBIN

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

THROMBIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)

THROMBOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[The patent ductus arteriosus from a perinatalological viewpoint] Menzel K, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 72(10):472-7, 15 May 78 (80 ref.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

Acute lymphoid leukemia. Lusher JM, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):466-82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)

[Phototherapy of newborn hyperbilirubinemia and its side effects] Kalz M, et al. *Kinderserztl Prax* 46(5):250-8, May 78 (49 ref.) (Ger)

TRYPSIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lactose operator—repressor interaction. Wu R, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 13:137-78, 1978 (107 ref.)

VITAMIN K

ANALYSIS

Lipids of the Streptomyces. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Batrakov SG, et al. *Chem Phys Lipids* 21(1-2):1-29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

BLOOD

Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 12(5):929-35, May 78 (32 ref.)

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. **Abe K, Irokawa N, Yasujima M, et al:** The kallikrein-kinin system and prostaglandins in the kidney: their relation to furosemide-induced diuresis and to the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in man. *Circ Res* 43(2):254-60, Aug 78
ADULT/ ALDOSTERONE, blood/
ANGIOTENSIN I, blood/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *DIURESIS, drug effects/ FEMALE/
*FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*KALLIKREIN, urine/ *KININS, urine/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, urine/ PULSE, drug effects/ RENIN, blood/ SODIUM, blood
2. **Abe K, Irokawa N, Seino M, et al:** [Studies on kallikrein-kinin system in essential hypertension: urinary kallikrein-kinin system and renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system (author's transl)] *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 67(5):483-94, 10 May 78 (Jpn)
ADULT/ *ALDOSTERONE, blood/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, urine/
*KALLIKREIN, urine/ *KININS, urine/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ *RENIN, blood
3. **Abe O, Shimokawa Y, Araki T, et al:** Trypsin reactivity site of the *Vicia angustifolia* proteinase inhibitor. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1749-56, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4. **Abe O, Ohata J, Utsumi Y, et al:** Proteinase inhibitor from *Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *segetalis* Koch. Isolation, characterization, and chemical modification. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1737-48, Jun 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ DRUG STABILITY/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ *PLANTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
5. **Abitbol MM:** Intravascular coagulation. In experimental model of toxemia. *NY State J Med* 78(9):1397-400, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DOGS/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ *PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ UTERUS, blood supply
6. **Abou-Abdallah E, Rostan O, Mosimann R:** Prévention de la maladie thrombo-embolique en chirurgie. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 98(6):295-8, Jun 78 (Fre)
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RISK/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
7. **Adams WH, Rufo RA, Talarico L, et al:** Thrombocytopenia and intravenous heroin use. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):207-11, Aug 78
ADULT/ *HEROIN ADDICTION, complications/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/
*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
8. **Afanasyev BV, Zabelina TS, Petrov MN, et al:** Terapiia bol'nykh idiopatcheskoi trombocitopeniei vinkristinom. *Ter Arkh* 50(5):60-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ *VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
9. **Agapov VS, Manuilov OE:** Klinika i lechenie gemangioma nasa. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (4):22-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/
- MIDDLE AGE/ NOSE DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED, therapy/ *NOSE NEOPLASMS, therapy
10. **Agranenko VA:** Printsipy komponentnoi gemoterapii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):3-10, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ *SERTHERAPY
11. **Ahmed F, Sumalnop V, Spain DM, et al:** Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura during penicillamine therapy. *Arch Intern Med* 138(8):1292-3, Aug 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
12. **Aiach M, Fiessinger JN, Andreux JP, et al:** Mob-lité électrophorétique de l'antithrombine III dans un gel d'agarose en présence d'héparine. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:35-41, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL, methods/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
13. **Aitio A, Parkki MG:** Organ specific induction of drug metabolizing enzymes by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in the rat. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 44(1):107-14, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ARL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ *DIOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ *DRUGS, metabolism/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ EPOXIDE HYDRATASES, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROSOES, enzymology/ NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE, metabolism/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RATS/ *TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism
14. **Akkerman JW, Gorter G, Sixma JJ:** Regulation of glycolytic flux in human platelets: relation between energy production by glyco(geno)lysis and energy consumption. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):241-50, 15 Jun 78
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENYLATE KINASE, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *ENERGY METABOLISM/ FASTING/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ *GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LACTATES, biosynthesis
15. **Akrani R, Kalmar P, Pokar H, et al:** Abdichtung von Kunststoffprothesen beim Ersatz der Aorta im thorakalen Bereich. *Thoraxchir Vask Chir* 26(3):144-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ TISSUE ADHESIVES
16. **Albert FW, Hartert H, Harzer R:** Neuere Antithrombotika-Ergänzung oder Konkurrenz zu den Klassischen Antikoagulantien? *Med Welt* 29(26):1085-7, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
17. **Alebouyeh M, Lusher JM, Ameri MR, et al:** The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and epinephrine on newborn platelets. *Eur J Pediatr* 128(3):163-8, 3 Jul 78
ANOXIA, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/ *EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, blood/ *SEROTONIN,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ SHOCK, blood/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood
18. **Ali IU, Hynes RO:** Effects of LETS glycoprotein on cell motility. *Cell* 14(2):439-46, Jun 78
CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/
*CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/
GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/
MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/
*MEMBRANE PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ THYROGLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 19. **Allain P, Mauras Y:** Les taux de manganèse dans le sang. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2395, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ HUMAN/
LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ *MANGANESE, blood
 20. **Allan G, Eakins KE:** Burimamide is a selective inhibitor of thromboxane-A biosynthesis in human platelet microsomes. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):659-61, Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
*BURIMAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/
MICROSOMES, metabolism/ *THIOUREA, analogs & derivatives/ *THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis/
*THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 21. **Andes WA:** The measurement of human plasma antiplasmin activity by radial diffusion assay. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):437-49, 30 Apr 78
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN/ ANTITHROMBINS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN
 22. **Andreenko GV, Panchenko VM, Karabasova MA, et al:** Znachenie syvorotochnogo testa po Innerfil'd v diagnostike predtromboticheskogo i tromboticheskogo sostoianiia u bol'nykh razlichnymi serdechno-sosudistymi zabolevaniiami. *Kardiologiya* 18(6):37-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
 23. **Angeloni C:** Ematoma del cordone ombelicale. Un caso clinico. *Minerva Ginecol* 30(6):547-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FETAL ANOXIA, etiology/ *HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ *UMBILICAL CORD
 24. **Ansari BM, Thompson EN, Whittaker JA:** A comparative study of acute myeloblastic leukaemia in children and adults. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):269-77, Nov 75
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, mortality/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ REMISSION/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
 25. **Antonova RA, Zagorodskaya MM:** Infarkty legkikh v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii. *Vrach Delo* (5):115-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
 26. **Antoszewski Z:** Przepływy minutowe krwi w zależności od stopnia jej rozcięcia płynami perfuzyjnymi w pozaustrojowym krążeniu. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(4):295-301, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ *PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ SOLUTIONS
 27. **Aoyagi T:** [Protease inhibitors (author's transl)] *Seikagaku* 50(5):358-65, 1978 (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ PEPSTATINS, isolation & purification/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
 28. **Ardailou N, Girma JP, Meyer D, et al:** 'Variants' of von Willebrand's disease. Demonstration of a decreased antigenic reactivity by immunoradiometric assay. *Thromb Res* 12(5):817-30, May 78
*ANTIGENS/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GOATS/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS/ *VARIATION (GENETICS)/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
 29. **Asai K:** [Immunological estimations of coagulation factors (author's transl)] *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):305-12, 1978 (Jpn)
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS
 30. **Ashman FC, Hill MC, Saba GP, et al:** Esophageal hematoma associated with thrombocytopenia. *Gastrointest Radiol* 3(2):115-8, 25 Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES, etiology/ *ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES, radiography/ *ESOPHAGUS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*THROMBOPENIA, complications
 31. **Aslamazova EB, Namiatysheva AM, Tsepa LS:** Sravnitel'naia otsenka trombotsitopoiicheskoi aktivnosti plazmy krovi u bol'nykh portal'noi gripteniziei i u bol'nykh bolezniu Ver'gofa. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):35-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/
*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, physiopathology/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, physiopathology/
SPLENECTOMY
 32. **Asokan S, Chadalavada K, Gardi R, et al:** Prenatal diagnosis of placental tumor by ultrasound. *JCU* 6(3):180-1, Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/ *PLACENTA DISORDERS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ *PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS, methods/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 33. **Aujard Y, Beaufile F, Bourrillon A, et al:** Hyperthermie majeure de l'enfant. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(5):477-85, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FEVER, complications/ FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/
MUSCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ PROGNOSIS
 34. **Baker RJ, McNeil JJ, Lander H:** Platelet metal levels in normal subjects determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):360-5, 30 Apr 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/
CALCIUM, blood/ COPPER, blood/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ MAGNESIUM, blood/
MALE/ *METALS, blood/

B

AUTHOR SECTION

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION/ ZINC, blood

35. Baklaja R, Stojimirovic E, Kezic J, et al: Današnje mogućnosti dijagnostike von Willebrand-ovog oboljenja. Bilt Hematol Transfuz 5(3-4):41-61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
ADULT/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
36. Baldwin TO, Hastings JW, Riley PL: Proteolytic inactivation of the luciferase from the luminous marine bacterium *Beneckea harveyi*. J Biol Chem 253(16):5551-4, 25 Aug 78
*BENECKEA, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *LUCIFERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VIBRIONACEAE, enzymology
37. Balldin G, Ohlsson K, Olsson AS: Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):691-7, Jun 78
*BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ *TRYPSIN
38. Balldin G, Laurell CB, Ohlsson K: Increased catabolism of alpha-Macroglobulins after intravenous infusion of trypsin-alpha1-antitrypsin complexes in dogs. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):699-708, Jun 78
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *TRYPSIN, blood
39. Banno Y, Morris HP, Katunuma N: The serine protease from rat liver and hepatoma 8999. Location and role in mitochondrial protein degradation. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1545-54, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ *HEPATOMA, enzymology/ KINETICS/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ *MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ *MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS/ RATS/ SERINE
40. Bara L, Samama M, Bilski-Pasquier G, et al: Etude du mécanisme du saignement au cours d'une fibrinolyse induite par la streptokinase chez le lapin. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:48-54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ *STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
41. Bard ES, Bard DS, Vargas-Cortes F: Extrauterine Müllerian adenocarcinoma; a clinicopathologic report of a case with distant metastases and review of the literature. Gynecol Oncol 6(3):261-74, Jun 78
AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *NEPHROBLASTOMA, pathology/ *PELVIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PELVIS, pathology
42. Bardychev MS, Kazantseva NA, Kurpesheva AK, et al: Elektroforez proteoliticheskikh fermentov i geparina v lechenii pozdnikh luchevykh povrezhdenii kozhi. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):23-6, Jun 78 (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ *IONTOPHORESIS/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ *RADIODERMATITIS, drug therapy/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS
43. Barge M, Chirossel JP, Pasquier B, et al: A propos de deux observations de sinus péricraniens. Neurochirurgie 24(2):133-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRANIAL SINUSES, pathology/ *CRANIAL SINUSES, radiography/ CRANIAL SINUSES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery
44. Barile C, Buzzacchino A, Ponzio F: By-pass carotideo-succlavio come reintervento nella sindrome da insufficienza vertebro-basilar. Minerva Cardioangiolog 26(4):225-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ *BASILAR ARTERY/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ *CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, surgery/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, surgery/ SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *VERTEBRAL ARTERY
45. Barinov VS, Chalisov IA: Plastika briushnoi aorty fermentativno obrabotannymi liofilizirovannymi sosudistymi ksenotransplantatami. Vestn Khir 120(6):71-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ *AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ *BLOOD VESSELS, transplantation/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZE DRYING/ HOST VS GRAFT REACTION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE PRESERVATION, methods/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
46. Bartlett S, Bajwa SS, Latson P, et al: Insensitivity of factor V and factor Va to diisopropylfluorophosphate and antithrombin III. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):485-90, 9 Jun 78
*ANTITHROMBINS/ *FACTOR V/ HUMAN/ *ISOFLUOROPHATE/ THROMBIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
47. Bartoshesky LE, Bull M, Feingold M: Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):625, 629-38, Aug 78
BODY HEIGHT, drug effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ *17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use
48. Bastin R, Vilde JL, Bricaire F: Fièvres typhoïdes avec thrombopénie. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1747, 20 May 78 (Fre)
HUMAN/ *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ *TYPHOID, blood/ TYPHOID, complications
49. Batrakov SG, Bergelson LD: Lipids of the Streptomyces. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Chem Phys Lipids 21(1-2):1-29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)
ACTINOMYCETES, analysis/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, drug effects/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ GLUCURONATES, analysis/ GLYCERIN, analysis/ GLYCOLIPIDS, analysis/ *LIPIDS, analysis/ MYCOBACTERIUM, drug effects/ ORNITHINE, analysis/ ORNITHINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ REVIEW/ SARCINA, drug effects/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ *STREPTOMYCES, analysis/ VITAMIN K, analysis
50. Bauters F, Huart JJ, Jouet JP, et al: Hématome intra-cérébral spontané au cours d'une leucémie aiguë promyélocytes. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(17):1484-5, 29 Apr 78 (Fre)
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, etiology/ MALE
51. Belic L, Stafford G, Allen JW, et al: Cardiac tamponade during anticoagulation. Management with a pericardial drain and continued anticoagulation. *JAMA* 240(7):672, 18 Aug 78
- *CARDIAC TAMPONADE, chemically induced/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, therapy/ CASE REPORT/ DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/ HEMOPERITONEUM, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERICARDIUM, surgery/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
52. Ben-Hur E, Riklis E: Photochemical interaction of furocoumarins with bromodeoxyuridine and polydeoxynucleotides containing bromodeoxyuridine: its biological implications. *Photochem Photobiol* 27(5):551-7, May 78
- BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ *BROMODEOXYURIDINE, radiation effects/ *COUMARINS, radiation effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, radiation effects/ FICUSIN, analogs & derivatives/ FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *FICUSIN, radiation effects/ *POLYDEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES, radiation effects/ *ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
53. Berg NO, Borulf S, Jakobsson I, et al: How to approach the child suspected of malabsorption. Experience from a prospective investigation of suspected malabsorption in children 1968-1976 in Malmö. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):403-11, Jul 78
- ADOLESCENCE/ AMYLASES, metabolism/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FECES, enzymology/ FECES, microbiology/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, blood/ GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ IRON, blood/ LACTOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ *MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, occurrence/ MALE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SWEDEN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ XYLOSE, diagnostic use
54. Biehl G: Infrarot-Thermographie in der Orthopädie. Möglichkeiten der Überprüfung des Hyperämisierungseffektes entsprechender Salben mit Hilfe der Infrarot-Thermographie bei Erkrankungen des Haltungs- und Bewegungsapparates. *Fortschr Med* 96(31):1576-8, 17 Aug 78 (Ger)
- ADULT/ ANKLE, injuries/ ATHLETIC INJURIES, therapy/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS, standards/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS, therapeutic use/ FRACTURE FIXATION, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, standards/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *HYPEREMIA, chemically induced/ INFRARED RAYS/ MALE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, standards/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/
- *OINTMENTS, standards/ *RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ THERMOGRAPHY
55. Bień A, Kaluza J, Pajak B: Naczyniak jamisty rdzenia przedłużonego. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):185-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ADOLESCENCE/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ *MEDULLA OBLONGATA/ MEDULLA OBLONGATA, pathology
56. Birk Y, Li CH: Two fragments from fibrinolysin digests of ovine prolactin: characterization and recombination to generate full immunoreactivity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(5):2155-9, May 78
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, immunology/ *PROLACTIN/ PROLACTIN, immunology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
57. Birnbaum SC, Slauson DO: Pulmonary fibrinolytic activity: development of a sensitive radiochromatographic assay. *Isr J Med Sci* 14(4):448-54, Apr 78
- ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE, methods/ ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HAMSTERS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ IRRIGATION/ *LUNG, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
58. Bialer H, Alemany J, Hölling H: Früh- und Spätergebnisse der Lungenembolie-Prophylaxe und Cava-Durchgängigkeit von Cavaclip-Implantation nach Adams, De Weese im Vergleich zur Cava-schirm-Implantation nach Mobin-Uddin. *Thoraxchir Vask Chir* 26(3):164-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/ VENAE CAVAE, surgery
59. Bitter GA, Roeder RG: Transcription of viral genes by RNA polymerase II in nuclei isolated from adenovirus 2 transformed cells. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2198-205, 30 May 78
- *ADENOVIRUSES/ AMANITINS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ *CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ *GENES, VIRAL/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RNA POLYMERASE II, isolation & purification/ *RNA POLYMERASE II, metabolism/ *RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/ *TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
60. Björnsson TD, Swezey SE, Meffin PJ, et al: Quantitation of radio-labelled vitamin K1 and vitamin K1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):466-73, 30 Apr 78
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID/ *EPOXY COMPOUNDS, analysis/ *ETHERS, CYCLIC, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ *VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K, blood/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
61. Black J, Nagle CJ, Strachan CJ: Prophylactic low-dose heparin by jet injection. *Br Med J* 2(6130):95, 8 Jul 78
- *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, JET/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

AUTHOR SECTION

62. **Blackwell GJ, Flower RJ:** 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone: an inhibitor of arachidonate oxidation in lung and platelets [proceedings] *Br J Pharmacol* 63(2):360P, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ *LUNG, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION, drug effects/ *PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics
63. **Blakely JA:** Platelet suppressing drugs in arterial disease. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):294-303, 30 Apr 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ *SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
64. **Blankó G, Bédi J, Machovich R, et al:** Effect of collagen on thrombin inactivation by antithrombin-III and heparin. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):163-8, 1977
ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ *COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN, metabolism
65. **Blombäck M, Johansson H, Ramström G:** Oralkirurgiska ingrepp på patienter som behandlas med antikoagulantia. *Tandlakartidningen* 68(11):654-7, 1 Jun 76 (Swe)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ RISK/ *SURGERY, ORAL
66. **Bode W, Huber R:** Crystal structure analysis and refinement of two variants of trigonal trypsinogen: trigonal trypsin and PEG (polyethylene glycol) trypsinogen and their comparison with orthorhombic trypsin and trigonal trypsinogen. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):265-9, 15 Jun 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ *TRYPSIN/ *TRYPSINOGEN
67. **Bogadel'nikov IV, Protsenko VA, Bychkovskii VN, et al:** Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' i antifermentnaia emkost' syvorotki krovi pri eksperimental'noi dizonteriinoi intoksikatsii. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):67-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ *DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, blood/ RABBITS/ SHIGELLA SONNEI/ *TRYPSIN, blood
68. **Bogdanov VV:** Vliianie terilitina na aktivnost' protivogribovnykh antibiotikov. *Antibiotiki* 23(7):622-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*AMYLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, pharmacodynamics/ *ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRISEOFULVIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRICHOPHYTON, drug effects
69. **Bohn H:** The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(2):67-75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, therapy/ *FACTOR XIII/ FACTOR XIII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ PLACENTA, metabolism/ REVIEW
70. **Bohne K:** Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung geschlossener Nierenverletzungen. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(9):419-22, 1 May 78 (Ger)
ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTUSIONS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ *KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE/ UROGRAPHY/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, radiography/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, surgery/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, therapy
71. **Bohr V, Lerche A:** In vitro crosslinking of DNA by 8-methoxypsoralen visualized by electron microscopy. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(2):356-64, 24 Jul 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ *DNA/ *METHOXSALEN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ *TRIOXSALEN/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
72. **Bojsen-Møller M, Spaun E:** Peripheral nerve tumour composed of neurilemmoma and haemangioma elements. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 40(3-4):299-305, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
ADULT/ AGED/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEURILEMMOMA/ NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC/ *PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS
73. **Boneu B:** Problèmes pratiques posés par les traitements anti-agrégants et anticoagulants. *Rev Prat* 28(35):2747-60, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INDANS, therapeutic use/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ *VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
74. **Boneu B, Caranobe C, Capdeville J, et al:** Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral thrombocytopenia. *Thromb Res* 12(5):831-9, May 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ *QUINACRINE, metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY/ *THROMBOPENIA, blood
75. **Bongertz V, Hungerer KD:** Trypanosoma cruzi: isolation and characterization of a protease. *Exp Parasitol* 45(1):8-18, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE, metabolism/ BENZOYLARGININE-2-NAPHTHYLAMIDE/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, enzymology
76. **Bonney RJ, Gery I, Lin TY, et al:** Mononuclear phagocytes from carrageenan-induced granulomas. Isolation, cultivation, and characterization. *J Exp Med* 148(1):261-75, 1 Jul 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *CARRAGEENAN/ CELLS, CULTURED/ *GRANULOMA, chemically induced/ GRANULOMA, pathology/ IGG/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ LYCOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/ *MONOCYTES/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THIOGLYCOLATES,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics
77. **Borges DR, Vilela MP, Guerra CC:** Hemostasis in schistosomiasis mansoni. *GEN* 31(3):165-77, Jan-Mar 77
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ HYCANTHONE, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC, surgery/ LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC, surgery/ MALE/ SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI/ *SCHISTOSOMIASIS, blood/ SCHISTOSOMIASIS, complications/ SCHISTOSOMIASIS, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY
 78. **Borgström A, Ohlsson K:** Immunoreactive trypsin in serum and peritoneal fluid in acute pancreatitis. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):677-81, Jun 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ HUMAN/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ *PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ *PERITONEAL CAVITY, enzymology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN, blood/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
 79. **Boriak PM, Kalinin AP:** Gipotireoz i ateroskleroz. *Kardiologija* 18(4):139-46, Apr 78 (97 ref.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ *HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, pathology/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SCLEROSIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THYROID GLAND, metabolism
 80. **Borsodi A, Narasimhan TR:** Microheterogeneity of human antithrombin III. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):121-7, May 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis
 81. **Boullin DJ, Molyneux D, Roach B:** The binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(3):561-6, Jul 78
ADULT/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BUTACLAMOL, pharmacodynamics/ *DOPAMINE, blood/ FEMALE/ *HALOPERIDOL, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ *SEROTONIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
 82. **Bousquet J, Gayraud JP, Michel FB:** Physiopathologie des alvéolites allergiques extrinsèques. *Poumon Coeur* 34(2):157-69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ALLERGENS/ ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC, immunology/ *ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC, physiopathology/ ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ DUST, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PRECIPITINS/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, physiopathology/ REAGINS/ REVIEW
 83. **Bowles DJ, Rotman A:** Agglutination activity associated with a glycoprotein extract of human platelet plasma membranes: possible involvement in platelet aggregation. *FEBS Lett* 90(2):283-5, 15 Jun 78
*AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ *HEMAGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RECEPTORS, DRUG, metabolism
 84. **Boxer MA, Braun J, Ellman L:** Thromboembolic risk of postsplenectomy thrombocytosis. *Arch Surg* 113(7):808-9, Jul 78
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RISK/ *SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
 85. **Boynard M, Daveloose D, Leterrier F, et al:** Etude par la méthode des marqueurs de spin des modifications de la membrane de l'érythrocyte au cours de sa conservation. *Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol* 21(3):763-81, Jun 78 (Fre)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism
 86. **Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, et al:** Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. *Drugs* 16(2):97-114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)
ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, adverse effects/ ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, metabolism/ ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, pharmacodynamics/ *ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ BENZYLIDENE COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ BENZYLIDENE COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ *BENZYLIDENE COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INDENES, adverse effects/ INDENES, metabolism/ *INDENES, therapeutic use/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ JOINT DISEASES, drug therapy/ KINETICS/ REVIEW/ *RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
 87. **Brouet JC, Sellgmann M:** Déficits immunitaires primitifs et proliférations malignes. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 65(1):89-94, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, complications/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ *NEOPLASMS, etiology
 88. **Brown LR, De Marco A, Richarz R, et al:** The influence of a single salt bridge on static and dynamic features of the globular solution conformation of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. 1H and 13C nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the native and the transaminated inhibitor. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):87-95, 17 Jul 78
ALANINE/ AMIDES/ *AMINES/ ARGININE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TEMPERATURE
 89. **Browse NL, Clemenson G:** Vein surgery during defibrinogenation. *Br J Surg* 65(7):452-5, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ *FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REPTILASE, administration & dosage/ *REPTILASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
 90. **Bruhn HD, Beress L:** Polyvalent proteinase inhibitor from the sea anemone *Anemonia sulcata*: effect on coagulation and fibrinolysis [letter]. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):552-4, 30 Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SEA ANEMONES, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN, analysis
 91. **Bruneton JN, Rabin A, Drouillard J, et al:** Riesenkapillarangiom der Niere. Angiographische Studie und Literaturübersicht anhand einer Beobachtung. *ROEFO* 129(1):134-6, Jul 78 (Ger)
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CAPILLARIES/ CASE

AUTHOR SECTION

- REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA, blood supply/
*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *KIDNEY
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE
92. **Burstein M, Legmann P:** Polysulfates, détergents anioniques, phosphotungstate de sodium et mobilité électrophorétique des protéines plasmatiques. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells* 20(1):49-62, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/
*BLOOD PROTEINS/ *BLOOD, drug effects/
DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/
DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN,
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
 93. **Bushmarina TA, Papaian LP, Fedorova ZD, et al:** Sochetanie gemofilii A i izoimmunnoi trombositopenii u novorozhden'nogo. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):56-7, Jul 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, immunology/
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT,
NEWBORN, DISEASES, immunology/
ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ *ISOANTIGENS,
analysis/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/
*THROMBOPENIA, immunology
 94. **Butler MJ:** Thrombelastography during and after elective abdominal surgery. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):488-95, 30 Apr 78
*ABDOMEN, surgery/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/
BLOOD PLATELETS/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/
*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
 95. **Butorov VN, Bokarev IN:** Vozmozhnosti metoda fibrinovyykh plastin dlia opredeleniia aktivnosti komponentov fibrinoliticheskoi sistemy krovi. *Lab Delo* (5):271-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRIN, diagnostic use/
FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/
*HEMATOLOGY, methods/ HUMAN/
PLASMINOGEN, analysis
 96. **Bynum LJ, Wilson JE 3d, Crotty CM, et al:** Noninvasive diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis by phleboreography. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):162-6, Aug 78
HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *RHEOLOGY/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VEINS
 - C**
 97. **Carney IT, Kay J, Birket N:** An endogenous inhibitor of the neutral proteinase from rat intestinal smooth muscle [proceedings] *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):550-2, 1978
ANIMAL/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/
*INTESTINE, SMALL, physiology/ MALE/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLE PROTEINS,
isolation & purification/ *MUSCLE PROTEINS,
physiology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS
 98. **Carroll KK:** The role of dietary protein in hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. *Lipids* 13(5):360-5, May 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *DIET,
ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY PROTEINS/
*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/
RABBITS/ SOY BEANS/ VEGETABLE
PROTEINS
 99. **Carter R, Dickerson SC, Berry R:** Axillary-subclavian vein thrombosis as a complication of permanent transvenous cardiac pacing. *Va Med* 105(7):515-8, Jul 78
AGED/ *AXILLARY VEIN/ CASE REPORT/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PACEMAKER,
ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ *SUBCLAVIAN
VEIN/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 100. **Castle AG, Crawford N:** The [3H]colchicine-binding properties of platelet tubulin. *Int J Biochem* 9(6):439-47, 1978
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
COLCHICINE, analogs & derivatives/
*COLCHICINE, metabolism/ *GLYCOPROTEINS,
blood/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
SWINE/ TEMPERATURE/ *TUBULIN, blood
 101. **Castle AG, Crawford N:** The subcellular distribution of [3H]-colchicine-binding activity and tubulin in pig blood platelets. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):386-403, 30 Apr 78
ACTIN, isolation & purification/ ANIMAL/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATALASE,
metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/
*COLCHICINE, metabolism/ *GLYCOPROTEINS,
metabolism/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES,
metabolism/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ SWINE/
*TUBULIN, metabolism
 102. **Catsimpoalas N, Griffith AL, Skrabut EM, et al:** An alternate method for the preparative velocity sedimentation of cells at unit gravity. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):243-8, 15 Jun 78
*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CELL
SEPARATION, methods/ ERYTHROCYTES/
HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MONOCYTES/
NEUTROPHILS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 103. **Chakrabarti R, North WR, Meade TW:** The effect of plasma fibrinogen levels on measures of fibrinolytic activity. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):450-4, 30 Apr 78
FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MATHEMATICS
 104. **Chan WW, Enns CA:** Structure and function of aspartate transcarbamoylase studied using chymotrypsin as a probe. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):654-8, Jun 78
ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ *ASPARTATE
CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/
ASPARTIC ACID, metabolism/ CARBAMYL
PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA
COLI, enzymology/ KINETICS/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY
RELATIONSHIP/ SUCCINATES,
pharmacodynamics
 105. **Chattopadhyay S, Nath BB:** Activation of factor X by Russell's Viper Venom. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14(4):386-8, Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ *FACTOR X/ IN
VITRO/ OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/
RABBITS/ *VIPER VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
 106. **Chauvin C, Pfeiffer P, Witz J, et al:** Structural polymorphism of bromegrass mosaic virus: a neutron small angle scattering investigation. *Virology* 88(1):138-48, 1 Jul 78
CAPSID/ CATIONS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ MATHEMATICS/
*MOSAIC VIRUSES, analysis/ NEUTRONS/
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ *PLANT
VIRUSES, analysis/ *RNA, VIRAL/
SCATTERING, RADIATION/ *VIRAL
PROTEINS
 107. **Chazov EI, Mazaev AV, Torchilin VP, et al:** Experimental study of biosoluble drugs. Thrombus lysis with biosoluble immobilized fibrinolysin in experiment. *Thromb Res* 12(5):809-16, May 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
FLOW VELOCITY/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMORAL ARTERY,
physiopathology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY
 108. **Chediak J, Lambert E, Maxey B:** Correction of clot retraction in thrombasthenia by ATP and ristocetin.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Thromb Res 12(5):875-82, May 78
 *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
 COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELET
 DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD,
 PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
 MIDDLE AGE/ *RISTOCETIN, therapeutic use/
 U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
109. Chen LB, Murray A, Segal RA, et al: Studies on intercellular
 LETS glycoprotein matrices. Cell 14(2):377-91, Jun 78
 CELL DIVISION/ CELL FUSION/ *CELL
 NUMBER/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS,
 CULTURED/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/
 *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE
 PROTEINS, metabolism/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,
 pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,
 SCANNING/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
 biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
110. Cheng EH, Nicholson BH: Limited proteolysis of
 deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid
 polymerase of Escherichia coli B [proceedings]
 Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):628-9, 1978
 *ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES/ *RNA POLYMERASES
111. Cherkasov IS, Shibinskaia NI, Nakhabina TP: Izuchenie
 pokazatelei tromboelastogrammy u bol'nykh glaukomoi.
 Oftalmol Zh 33(4):264-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION
 DISORDERS, physiopathology/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GLAUCOMA,
 physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/
 MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
112. Cheung LW, Slayback JR, Geyer RP: Ir-dependent effects
 of human platelet growth factor and hydrocortisone on
 acetate incorporation by GM-237 human fibroblasts.
 Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):292-7, Jun 78
 *ACETATES, metabolism/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL DIVISION, drug
 effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DRUG
 INTERACTIONS/ *FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/
 FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ *GROWTH
 SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
 *HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/
 LIPIDS, biosynthesis/ RECEPTORS,
 GLUCOCORTICOID, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
113. Chiappo GF, Mignone F, Licata D, et al: Considerazioni sulle
 variazioni del tasso ematico della protrombina in alcune
 malattie a carattere reumatologico dell'infanzia.
 Minerva Pediatr 30(13):1051-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ita)
 ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ *PURPURA,
 SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH, blood/ *RHEUMATIC
 FEVER, blood/ *RHEUMATISM, blood
114. Chilla R, Ilse H: Möglichkeiten und Erfolge der
 Kryotherapie im HNO-Bereich. HNO 26(6):191-7, Jun
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 AGED/ CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, surgery/
 *CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC
 SURGERY, instrumentation/ CRYOGENIC
 SURGERY, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/
 HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery/
 HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
 MELANOMA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MOUTH
 NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NOSE NEOPLASMS,
 surgery/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/
 *PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/
 TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS, surgery
115. Chowanetz W, Jenett M, Walter J: Funktionelle
 Auswirkungen der Mikro-Olembolisation nach
 Lymphographie. Fortschr Med 96(26-27):1373-6, 20 Jul
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/
 *LYMPHOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ OILS/
 *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
116. Cipriano PR, Guthaner DF: Organized left atrial mural
 thrombus demonstrated by coronary angiography.
 Am Heart J 96(2):166-9, Aug 78
 AGED/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/
 CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ *CORONARY
 VESSELS, radiography/ FEMALE/ FISTULA,
 complications/ HEART ATRIUM, abnormalities/
 *HEART ATRIUM, pathology/ HEART ATRIUM,
 radiography/ HEART DISEASES, pathology/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology/
 THROMBOSIS, radiography
117. Claeys H, Collen D: Purification and characterization of
 bovine coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor).
 Eur J Biochem 87(1):69-74, 1 Jun 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ ANIONS/
 CATTLE/ *FACTOR XII, isolation & purification/
 FACTOR XII, metabolism/ ISOFLUROPHATE,
 metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
 METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
118. Clark RA: Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp.
 329-56.
 In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New
 York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.)
 CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, immunology/
 *CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ CHEMOTAXIS,
 LEUKOCYTE, drug effects/ *COMPLEMENT,
 deficiency/ FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY/
 *GRANULOCYTES/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE,
 immunology/ HUMAN/ ICHTHYOSIS,
 immunology/ *LEUKOCYTES/ MONOGRAPH/
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES, blood/ PERIODONTITIS,
 immunology/ PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL
 DYSFUNCTION, immunology/ RECEPTORS,
 DRUG, physiology/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
119. Clary C, Dellamonica P, Le Fichoux Y, et al: Accès
 pernicieux post-transfusionnel à Plasmodium falciparum
 chez une insuffisante rénale. Bull Soc Pathol Exot
 70(4):379-85, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CASE
 REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
 therapy/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE,
 CHRONIC, complications/ LEG ULCER,
 complications/ *MALARIA, etiology/ MIDDLE
 AGE/ PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
120. Clemett RS: Clinical and angiographic correlations in retinal
 branch vein occlusion. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 30:13-8,
 1978
 CASE REPORT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 *RETINAL VEIN/ RETINAL VEIN, radiography/
 *THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography
121. Coeugnet E: Thrombocyte migration inhibitory activity of
 human lymphocytes stimulated with concanavalin-A
 antagonized by dipyrindamole and acetylsalicylic-acid
 [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(2):528-9, 30 Apr 78
 ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL MIGRATION
 INHIBITION/ CONCAVALIN A/
 DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/
 *LYMPHOKINES, pharmacodynamics
122. Cohen I, Glaser T, Seligsohn U: Effects of ADP and ATP
 on bovine fibrinogen- and ristocetin-induced platelet
 aggregation in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia.
 Br J Haematol 31(3):343-7, Nov 75
 *ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
 pharmacodynamics/ *ADENOSINE
 TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD
 PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ CATTLE/
 *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/
 *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *RISTOCETIN,
 metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
123. Coin CG, Stolzman D, Kaminsky D: Case report: abnormal
 perfusion of iodinated contrast material into the
 ventricular system in cerebral death.
 J Comput Assist Tomography 1(3):352-3, Jul 77

AUTHOR SECTION

- AGED/ *BRAIN DEATH/ BRAIN, radiography/
CASE REPORT/ CEREBELLAR DISEASES,
radiography/ *CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/
CHOROID PLEXUS/ *DIATRIZOATE, analogs &
derivatives/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,
radiography/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS,
radiography/ *MEGLUMINE DIATRIZOATE,
diagnostic use/ *PERFUSION/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
124. Cole ER, Bachmann F, Curry CA, et al: The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. III. Correlation between the appearance of an abnormal protein demonstrated by gel electrophoresis and of an inhibitor of the extrinsic coagulation system (PEC). *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):474-87, 30 Apr 78
ANOXIA/ ASPARTATE
AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ BLOOD
PROTEINS, analysis/ *EXTRACORPOREAL
CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ LACTATE
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LIVER,
metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WOUNDS,
GUNSHOT, blood
 125. Collen D, Semeraro N, Telesforo P, et al: Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):101-10, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTITHROMBINS,
metabolism/ *ANTITHROMBINS,
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HEPARIN, metabolism/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ STREPTOKINASE,
therapeutic use/ *THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
 126. Colman RW: Platelet function in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):284-93, 30 Apr 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADENYL
CYCLASE, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
pathology/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/
HALOFENATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL,
blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
 127. Confida S, Hurel C, Muller A, et al: Détection des alloanticorps antiérythrocytaires sur les équipements Groupamatic par une technique trypsine-polybrène-citrate. *Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol* 21(2):457-72, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ AUTOANALYSIS,
methods/ *CITRATES/ DUFFY BLOOD-GROUP
SYSTEM/ EDTA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
*HEXADIMETHRINE/ HUMAN/
*ISOANTIBODIES/ KELL BLOOD-GROUP
SYSTEM/ KIDD BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/
*POLYAMINES/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP
SYSTEM/ *TRYPSIN
 128. Conneally PM, Dyken ML, Futtly DE, et al: Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. VIII. Risk factors. *JAMA* 240(8):742-6, 25 Aug 78
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
adverse effects/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES,
complications/ CAUCASOID RACE/
*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
occurrence/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, mortality/ *CEREBRAL
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, occurrence/
*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
occurrence/ DIABETES MELLITUS,
complications/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES,
complications/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEGROID RACE/
RISK/ SEX FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES
 129. Cooper B, Handin RI, Young LH, et al: Agonist regulation of the human platelet alpha-adrenergic receptor. *Nature* 274(5672):703-6, 17 Aug 78
BLOOD PLATELETS/
DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE, metabolism/ DRUG
TOLERANCE/ *EPINEPHRINE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LIGANDS/
PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, drug effects/
*RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA, drug
effects/ RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA,
metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TIME
FACTORS
 130. Coots MC, Muhleman AF, Glueck HI: Hemorrhagic death associated with a high titer factor V inhibitor. *Am J Hematol* 4(2):193-206, 1978
ANTIBODIES/ CASE REPORT/ *FACTOR V,
antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR V, immunology/
*GENTAMICINS, adverse effects/
*HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HEMORRHAGE,
etiology/ HUMAN/ IGG/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 131. Coppen A, Swade C, Wood K: Platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation in depressive illness. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(1):165-8, 1 Jul 78
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ *DEPRESSION, blood/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SEROTONIN, blood
 132. Cornett JB, Shockman GD: Cellular lysis of *Streptococcus faecalis* induced with triton X-100. *J Bacteriol* 135(1):153-60, Jul 78
*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug
effects/ CHLORAMPHENICOL,
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *STREPTOCOCCUS
FAECALIS, drug effects/ STREPTOCOCCUS
FAECALIS, enzymology/ *TRITONS,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 133. Costa JL, Murphy DL, Smith MA, et al: Effects of antimycin A plus 2-deoxyglucose on uptake and vesicular storage of serotonin in human platelets. *Life Sci* 22(20):1811-6, 22 May 78
*ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE,
metabolism/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME,
blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM,
metabolism/ *DEOXY SUGARS,
pharmacodynamics/ *DEOXYGLUCOSE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *SEROTONIN,
blood/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
 134. Cowchock FS: Use of maternal blood protein levels in identification and management of high risk obstetric patients. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 21(2):341-52, Jun 78
ABORTION, THREATENED, blood/ *ALPHA
FETOPROTEINS, analysis/ ECLAMPSIA, blood/
FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, blood/ FIBRIN,
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, blood/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PREGNANCY/
PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE
 135. Crie' A, Collen D, Masson PL: A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation of blood coagulation. *Thromb Res* 12(5):883-92, May 78
AGED/ *ANTIBODIES/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR XI,
antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XII, antagonists
& inhibitors/ FEMALE/ GOATS/ HEMOSTASIS/
HUMAN/ *IGM/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,
pharmacodynamics
 136. Croxatto HR, Rojas M, Corthorn J, et al: Inhibitory effect of renin extracts upon urinary kallikrein excretion. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(2):196-200, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
DRUG/ FEMALE/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/
*KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, metabolism/
MALE/ RATS/ RENIN, administration & dosage/
RENIN, isolation & purification/ *RENIN,
pharmacodynamics/ WATER INTOXICATION,
drug therapy/ WATER INTOXICATION, urine
 137. Cryer A, Jones HM: Parallel changes between lipoprotein

AUTHOR SECTION

lipase activating capacity and lipid concentrations in the serum of rats and ferrets during development and dietary manipulation. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(1):121-3, Jul 78

AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIETARY FATS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FERRETS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ RATS/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

138. Cuccurullo F, Mezzetti A, Masi M, et al: Effetti dell'associazione digitale-carbocromene sul metabolismo cardiaco dell'anginoso. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(5):367-78, May 78 (Ita)

AGED/ *ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ *CHROMONAR, administration & dosage/ CHROMONAR, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMONAR, therapeutic use/ *COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ *DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ELECTROLYTES, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PYRUVATES, metabolism

139. Cuénoud HF, Joris I, Majno G: Ultrastructure of the myocardium after pulmonary embolism. A study in the rat. Am J Pathol 92(2):421-58, Aug 78

ANIMAL/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ CORONARY VESSELS, ultrastructure/ HEART ATRIUM, ultrastructure/ HEART VENTRICLE, ultrastructure/ LIPIDS/ MALE/ MITOCHONDRIA, HEART, ultrastructure/ *MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ MYOFIBRILS, ultrastructure/ NECROSIS/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RATS

140. Curtis LM, Loftis JW, Wissinger HA: Objective signs of patency following microvascular arterial anastomoses: A controlled study. J Hand Surg 2(1):22-3, Jan 77

ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, surgery/ METHODS/ *MICROSURGERY/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis

141. Cuttner J: Chronic thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of a case with five relapses and review of the literature. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(3):418-25, May-Jun 78

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ SPLENECTOMY

D

142. Dajani AS, Veres CM, Law DJ: Substances that interfere with action of viridin B, a Streptococcus mitis bacteriocin. Infect Immun 20(1):20-4, Apr 78

AMYLASES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *BACTERIOCINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ HORSERADISH PEROXIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, metabolism/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SALIVA, metabolism/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URINE

143. Dall'Acqua F, Terbojevich M, Marciani S, et al: Investigation of the dark interaction between furocoumarins and DNA. Chem Biol Interact 21(1):103-15, Apr 78

BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ *COUMARINS/ DARKNESS/ DIALYSIS/ *DNA/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES

144. Damecour C, Offenstadt G, Hericord P: Rhabdomyolyse au cours d'un coma toxique avec troubles de l'hémostase. Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2402-3, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)

ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD

COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ *COMA, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MYOGLOBINURIA, chemically induced/ MYOGLOBINURIA, complications/ *PENTOBARBITAL, poisoning

145. D'Amore PA, Hechtman HB, Shepro D: Ornithine decarboxylase activity in cultured endothelial cells stimulated by serum, thrombin and serotonin. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):496-503, 30 Apr 78

ANIMAL/ AORTA, cytology/ *CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ *ENDOTHELIUM, enzymology/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ *ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

146. D'Angelo V, Villa S, Mysliwiec M, et al: Defective fibrinolytic and prostacyclin-like activity in human atheromatous plaques [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(2):535-6, 30 Apr 78

*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ATHEROMA, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, analysis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis

147. Danis RK, Lasry G, Meliere D, et al: Thrombose aiguë artérielle sévère sous estrogénotherapie à forte dose. Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2396, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)

ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ AGED/ BONE NEOPLASMS/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, administration & dosage/ *DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOSIS, chemically induced

148. Das PC, Smit Sibinga CT: Thaw-siphon technique for factor-VIII cryoprecipitate [letter] Lancet 2(8083):273, 29 Jul 78

BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ *FACTOR VIII/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ METHODS

149. Davies ME, Barrett AJ, Hemby RM: Preparation of antibody fragments: conditions for proteolysis compared by SDS slab-gel electrophoresis and quantitation of antibody yield. J Immunol Methods 21(3-4):305-15, 1978

BINDING SITES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *ELECTROPHORESIS/ *IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN, metabolism/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, isolation & purification/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

150. Davies P, Allison AC: Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Front Biol 46:143-60, 1978 (62 ref.)

ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ *ENDOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ *EXOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MACROPHAGES, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/ RABBITS/ REVIEW

151. Dawes J, Smith RC, Pepper DS: The release, distribution, and clearance of human beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. Thromb Res 12(5):851-61, May 78

*BETA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ *PLATELET FACTOR 4, metabolism/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ URINE, analysis

152. Dedman JR, Payne DM, Harris BG: Increased proteolytic susceptibility of aldolase induced by actin binding. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1170-6, 18 Aug 75

AUTHOR SECTION

- *ACTIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
 *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/
 *FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE,
 metabolism/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ PROTEIN
 BINDING/ RABBITS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism/
 U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
153. de Faria GE, Akamine O, Dolce A: Fratura de pênis durante
 intercurso sexual, com ruptura de corpos cavernosos e
 uretra. Rev Paul Med 91(3-4):68-70, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Por)
 CASE REPORT/ *COITUS/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PENIS, injuries/
 PROGNOSIS/ RUPTURE, etiology/ URETHRA,
 injuries
154. Del Principe D, Damiano AM, Mastracchio F, et al:
 Consumo di ossigeno, reazione di rilascio e formazione
 di malondialdeide nelle piastrine del neonato dopo
 aggiunta di trombina. Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1153-6, 31
 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
 effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
 NEWBORN/ *MALONATES, blood/
 *MALONDIALDEHYDE, blood/ OXYGEN
 CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ *THROMBIN,
 pharmacodynamics
155. de Mendonca M, Appel M, Bidault J, et al: Maintenance
 of 2,3-DPG and ATP levels in blood stored for 30 days
 at a constant pH obtained by variation of CO₂.
 Vox Sang 35(3):184-92, Sep 78
 *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/
 *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CARBON
 DIOXIDE/ *DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS,
 blood/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/
 *HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
 TROMETHAMINE
156. Denker HW, Eng LA, Hamner CE: Studies on the early
 development and implantation in the cat. II. Implantation:
 proteinases. Anat Embryol (Berl) 154(1):39-54, 17 Jul 78
 AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,
 metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BLASTOCYST, cytology/
 *CATS, embryology/ ENDOMETRIUM,
 enzymology/ FEMALE/ *NIDATION/ *PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
 metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TROPHOBLAST,
 enzymology/ ZONA PELLUCIDA, enzymology
157. Deveze JL, Sainty JM, Ohresser P: Données
 hémodynamiques, gazométriques et troubles de
 l'hémostase chez les insuffisants respiratoires chroniques
 en décompensation aiguë. Respiration 36(3):127-34, 1978
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
 complications/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART FAILURE,
 CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ *LUNG
 DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/
 MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/
 *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY,
 physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
158. Diaz-Cremades JM, Vicente JM, Borrell M, et al:
 Determinación de un nuevo inhibidor de la fibrinólisis
 usando substratos cromogénicos: la antiplasmina rápida.
 Sangre (Barc) 23(3):347-57, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 ANILINE COMPOUNDS/
 *ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS
159. DiBella NJ, Brown GL: Immunologic dysfunction in the
 myeloproliferative disorders. Cancer 42(1):149-58, Jul 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/
 FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINURIA,
 PAROXYSMAL, immunology/ HUMAN/
 *IMMUNITY/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/
 IN VITRO/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,
 immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE
 TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES,
 immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
 MITOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ MYELOID
 METAPLASIA, immunology/
 *MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,
 immunology/ PLANT AGGLUTININS,
 immunology/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,
 immunology/ PRELEUKEMIA, immunology/
 SKIN TESTS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, immunology
160. DiCioccio RA, Srivastava BI: Inhibition of
 deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzyme activities of human
 cells and of simian sarcoma virus by heparin.
 Cancer Res 38(8):2401-7, Aug 78
 CELLS, CULTURED/ *DNA
 NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ *DNA POLYMERASES, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
 HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LEUKEMIA,
 EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA,
 EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ LEUKEMIA,
 LYMPHOBLASTIC, enzymology/
 *LEUKOVIRUSES, enzymology/ LYMPHOCYTE
 TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES,
 enzymology/ OLIGONUCLEOTIDES/
 *REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ *SIMIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES,
 enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
161. Dieckmann J: Möglichkeiten der Schmerzverringerng
 durch Odemprophylaxe und Ausschaltung körpereigener
 schmerzzeugender Substanzen. Fortschr Med
 96(29):1475-80, 3 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 APICOECTOMY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG
 COMBINATIONS/ *EDEMA, prevention &
 control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
 *HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, analogs &
 derivatives/ HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE,
 therapeutic use/ MAXILLARY SINUS, surgery/
 *NOCICEPTORS, drug effects/
 OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ *PAIN,
 drug therapy/ *RUTIN, analogs & derivatives/
 TRISMUS, diagnosis/ VESTIBULOPLASTY
162. Dierks-Ventling C, Stalder J, Gautschi J: Characterization
 of chick liver chromatin and analysis of its in vitro
 transcription products. Nucleic Acids Res 5(7):2643-56,
 Jul 78
 CHICKENS/ *CHROMATIN, isolation &
 purification/ CHROMATIN, metabolism/
 CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ HEPARIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ *LIVER, metabolism/
 METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *RNA
 POLYMERASE II, metabolism/ *RNA
 POLYMERASES, metabolism/ RNA,
 MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ TRANSCRIPTION,
 GENETIC, drug effects
163. Dijkhof J, Poort C: Changes in rat pancreatic protein
 synthesis after a single feeding with diets containing raw
 or heated soybeans. J Nutr 108(8):1222-8, Aug 78
 ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis/
 DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIET/
 ENZYME PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ HEAT/
 KINETICS/ LIPASE, biosynthesis/ MALE/
 *PANCREAS, metabolism/
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, biosynthesis/
 *PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/
 RIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ *SOY BEANS/
 TRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis
164. Dipalma JR: Vitamin toxicity. Am Fam Physician
 18(2):106-9, Aug 78
 ASCORBIC ACID, adverse effects/ FOLIC ACID,
 adverse effects/ HUMAN/ NICOTINIC ACIDS,
 adverse effects/ PYRIDOXINE, adverse effects/
 VITAMIN A, adverse effects/ VITAMIN D, adverse
 effects/ VITAMIN E, adverse effects/ VITAMIN
 K, adverse effects/ *VITAMINS, adverse effects
165. Dodds WJ, Bowie EJ: Report of the working party on animal
 models. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):521-3, 30 Apr 78
 ANIMAL/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
 COAGULATION/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/
 *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/
 INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ RABBITS/
 REGISTRIES/ SWINE/ *THROMBOSIS/ VON
 WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
166. Dossetor JB, Schlaut J, Olson LA, et al: Streptococcal
 infection as a cause of hyperacute renal allograft rejection.
 Transplant Proc 10(2):483-7, Jun 78
 ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/
 *GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/

AUTHOR SECTION

- IMMUNOSORBENT TECHNIQS/ *KIDNEY, transplantation/ *STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
167. **Doutremepuich C:** Haemostasis defects following cardio-pulmonary by-pass based on a study of 1350 patients [letter] *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):539-41, 30 Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 168. **Drapeau GR:** The primary structure of staphylococcal protease. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):534-44, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SERINE/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 169. **Drasin H, Brughera-Jones A, Sharkey I:** Carcinoma of lung. Sudden onset of massive hematuria. *NY State J Med* 78(9):1473-4, Aug 78
*CARCINOMA, complications/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ *HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 170. **Duca S, Suciu A, Duca C, et al:** Fibrin formation during asanguinous normothermic perfusion of the isolated rat liver. *World J Surg* 2(2):261-70, Mar 78
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ *FIBRIN/ *LIVER CIRCULATION/ *LIVER/ MICROCIRCULATION/ *PERFUSION/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
 171. **Dumont Y, Larose L, Poirier GG, et al:** Effect of early weaning of the neonatal rat on pancreatic acinar cell responsiveness to urecholine. *Digestion* 17(4):323-31, Jul-Aug 78
AMYLASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *ANIMALS, NEWBORN, physiology/ *BETHANECHOL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ EATING/ LIPASE, metabolism/ PANCREAS, cytology/ *PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ *WEANING
 172. **Dannick NR, Doppman JL, Pevsner PH:** Failure of computer assisted tomography to detect experimental acute obstruction of major pulmonary arteries. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(3):330-2, Jul 77
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ *PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 173. **Dupont A, Mérand Y:** Enzymic inactivation of neurotensin by hypothalamic and brain extracts of the rat. *Life Sci* 22(18):1623-30, 8 May 78
ANIMAL/ *BRAIN, enzymology/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ *NEUROTENSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE
 174. **Dyckes DF, Creighton TE, Sheppard RC:** [52-Homoserine]-basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Preparation and properties of a protein analog. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(4):258-68, Apr 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ *HOMOSERINE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
 175. **Dziuk E:** Scyntygrafia radioizotopowa w rozpoznawaniu zatoru płucnego. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):481-3, May 78 (Pol)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radionuclide imaging/ METHODS/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging

E

176. **Eddeland A, Ohlsson K:** A radioimmunoassay for measurement of human pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor in different body fluids. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):671-5, Jun 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ CHOLANGIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC, blood/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
177. **Edgren RA:** Erewhon, the destination of retrospetion. *J Reprod Med* 20(4):219-24, Apr 78 (14 ref.)
ADULT/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/ PREGNANCY/ *RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ VAGINAL NEOPLASMS, chemically induced
178. **Efimov VS, Menshova GI, Guliaev ZhG:** Blianie chetvertichnoi ammoniinoi polimeroi soli 2,5-ionena na svertyvanie krovi. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):409-13, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ *AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR X, physiology/ *HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, administration & dosage/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS
179. **Efimova NK, Poliakova LA:** Sistema gemostaza i gemokoaguliatsii u bol'nykh endemicheskim semelnym eritrotsitozom. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):11-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA, familial & genetic/ *POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology
180. **Ehrly AM:** Arwin—ein neues Therapeutikum. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1144-5, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
*ANCROD, therapeutic use/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
181. **Elmfeldt D, Wilhelmsen L, Vedin A, et al:** General aspects of secondary prevention after myocardial infarction. *Adv Cardiol* (24):94-104, 1978
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, complications/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/ PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING/ PROGNOSIS/ RECURRENCE/ RISK/ SMOKING, complications
182. **Elödi S, Váradi K:** Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates as demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IXa and Xa. *Thromb Res* 12(5):797-807, May 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *FACTOR IX, metabolism/ *FACTOR VII, metabolism/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/

AUTHOR SECTION

*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

183. Emori T, Takahashi M, Nagase S: [Comparative studies on lactate dehydrogenase in serum and plasma of rats (author's transl)] *Jikken Dobutsu* 27(2):167-75, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING, enzymology/ CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING, veterinary/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, enzymology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, veterinary/ *LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ MERCURY POISONING, enzymology/ MERCURY POISONING, veterinary/ *PLASMA, enzymology/ *RATS, blood/ RODENT DISEASES, enzymology/ SARCOMA, YOSHIDA, enzymology
184. Enev N: Izsledvaniia vurkhu krvuosusirvaneto s tsel da se razkrie patologichno uvelichena fibrinolitchna aktivnost na krvta, koiato predizvikva kruvoizliv. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ REVIEW
185. Erenpreis JG, Zirne RA, Demidenko OJ: Electron microscopic observation of nucleosomes in ultrathin sections of heparin-treated nuclei. *Experientia* 34(7):882-3, 15 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ *CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CHROMATIN, drug effects/ CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
186. Easien EM: Changes in antithrombin III levels in pregnancy, labour and in women on the contraceptive pill. *Afr J Med Sci* 6(3):109-13, Sep 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR/ MALE/ *PREGNANCY
187. Evans FJ, Soper CJ: The tiglic, daphnic and ingenane diterpenes, their chemistry, distribution and biological activities. A review. *Lloydia* 41(3):193-233, May-Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARCINOGENS/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ CROTON OIL, pharmacodynamics/ *DITERPENES/ DITERPENES, antagonists & inhibitors/ DITERPENES, isolation & purification/ DITERPENES, metabolism/ DITERPENES, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DNA REPAIR, drug effects/ DNA, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA, chemically induced/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ IRRITANTS/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MICE/ MUTAGENS/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PHORBOL ESTERS/ *PHORBOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANTS, analysis/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RECEPTORS, DRUG, drug effects/ RNA, biosynthesis/ SKIN, drug effects/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ *TETRADECANOYLPHORBOL ACETATE, pharmacodynamics
188. Evenson DP, Witkin SS, de Harven E, et al: Ultrastructure of partially decondensed human spermatozoal chromatin. *J Ultrastruct Res* 63(2):178-87, May 78
CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ *CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SPERM HEAD, ultrastructure/ SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ *SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
189. Exner T, Rickard KA, Kronenberg H: Apparent antithaemophilic activity of basic amphoteric polyelectrolytes. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(2):169-76, Apr 78
AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ *AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/ KAOLIN, administration & dosage

F

190. Fabian E, Fabian F, Stork A, et al: Relationship of age and sex to postheparin esterase activity. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77 Pt 1):131-4, 1977
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ *ESTERASES, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEX FACTORS
191. Fabian E, Stork A, Kučerová L, et al: Changes in postheparin lipolytic activity in liver diseases. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):59-63, 1977
*ESTERASES, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ MALE
192. Farboody GH, Clough JD, Hoffman GC: Post-transfusion purpura. *Cleve Clin Q* 45(2):241-6, Summer 78
ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology
193. Fauvel F, Legrand YJ, Bentz H, et al: Platelet-collagen interaction: adhesion of human blood platelets to purified (CB4) peptide from type III collagen. *Thromb Res* 12(5):841-50, May 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CELL ADHESION/ *COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDES, metabolism
194. Fawer R, Dettling A, Weihs D, et al: Effect of the menstrual cycle, oral contraception and pregnancy on forearm blood flow, venous distensibility and clotting factors. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 13(4):251-7, 19 Jun 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED, adverse effects/ ELASTICITY/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FOREARM, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL, adverse effects/ *MENSTRUATION/ NORGESTREL, adverse effects/ *PREGNANCY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ VEINS, drug effects/ *VEINS, physiology
195. Fedorov AV: Vzaimodeistvie sosudisto-trombotsitarnogo i koaguliatsionnogo zven'ev sistemy gemostaza pri boleznii Ver'igofa u detei. *Pediatriia* (7):56-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
196. Fedorov AV: Sostoiianie sosudisto-trombotsitarnogo i koaguliatsionnogo zven'ev sistemy gemostaza pri trombotsitopatiiakh u detei. *Pediatriia* (7):51-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY, blood/

AUTHOR SECTION

THROMBOCYTOPATHY, physiopathology

197. Fedorova ZD, Odesskaia TA, Senchilo EA, et al: Osobennosti gemotransfuzionnoi terapii pri lechenii ostrogo krovotечения u bol'nykh s trombositopatiām. (Rus) Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 7(7):33-6, Jul 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, complications/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY, therapy
198. Feigl W, Sinzinger H, Kern HG: Thrombusorganisation und Atherosklerose. Med Welt 29(27-28):1132-4, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology
199. Feinfeld DA, Al-Achkar G, Lipner HI, et al: Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone: association with cavernous sinus thrombosis. JAMA 240(9):856-7, 1 Sep 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *CAVERNOUS SINUS/ HUMAN/ HYPONATREMIA, physiopathology/ MALE/ PHENYTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PITUITARY DISEASES, complications/ PITUITARY DISEASES, physiopathology/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ *VASOPRESSIN, secretion
200. Feldman S: Effect of heptabarbital on bioavailability of bishydroxycoumarin in the rat—a reply. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(3):611-2, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ *BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ *HEPTABARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ RATS
201. Feldmeier C, Hauer G, Wilhelm K: Gefäßbedingte Kompressionssyndrome des Nervus medianus und Nervus ulnaris. Handchirurgie 9(4):189-91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, etiology/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOREARM, blood supply/ HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MEDIAN NERVE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ *ULNAR NERVE
202. Ferrero R, Barile C, Buzzacchino A, et al: La sindrome da costrizione dell'arteria poplitea. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(6):389-410, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
203. Finlay TH, Troll V, Levy M, et al: New methods for the preparation of biospecific adsorbents and immobilized enzymes utilizing trichloro-s-triazine. Anal Biochem 87(1):77-90, 15 Jun 78
ADSORPTION/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED/ HUMAN/ LIGANDS/ SEPHAROSE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SOLUBILITY/ *TRIAZINES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
204. Fischer P: Prostaglandines, inflammation et thrombogénèse. J Pharm Belg 33(2):126-30, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, biosynthesis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOXANES, metabolism

205. Filcoteaux H, Kher A, Jean N, et al: Comparison of low dose heparin and low dose heparin combined with aspirin in prevention of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:55-8, Dec 77
ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
206. Fothergill JE, Anderson WH: A molecular approach to the complement system. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:259-311, 1978 (219 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING SITES/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHEMISTRY/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS, physiology/ COMPLEMENT 1/ COMPLEMENT 2/ COMPLEMENT 3/ COMPLEMENT 4/ *COMPLEMENT, physiology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
207. Fowler AV: Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. V. Isolation and sequences of chymotryptic peptides. J Biol Chem 253(15):5484-9, 10 Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *BETA-GALACTOSIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ *GALACTOSIDASES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
208. Fowler AV, Brake AJ, Zabin I: Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. VI. Limited tryptic digestion of the citraconylated protein and sequences of tryptic peptides. J Biol Chem 253(15):5490-8, 10 Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *BETA-GALACTOSIDASES/ CITRACONIC ACID/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ *GALACTOSIDASES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
209. Fraser BA, Thunberg AL, Kindt TJ: Variable region correlates of group b allotypes: amino acid sequence studies of b9 L chains from homogeneous antibodies. Eur J Immunol 8(6):380-5, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ GENES/ *IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/ *IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LIGHT CHAIN/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS/ STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
210. Freyler H, Klemen U: Fibrinklebung in der Hornhautchirurgie. Eine experimentelle Studie. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 207(1):27-39, 4 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *CORNEA, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ RABBITS/ *TISSUE ADHESIVES/ WOUND HEALING
211. Freysz M, Billard M, Lassanière JM, et al: Entérite

AUTHOR SECTION

- nécrosante postopératoire (E.N.P.O.) avec septicémie a Ristella. A propos d'un cas suivi de guérison.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 35(1):191-8, Jan-Feb 78 (Pre)
AGED/ BACTEROIDES FRAGILIS, isolation & purification/ *BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS/ BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS, microbiology/ CASE REPORT/ EMBOLISM, AIR, complications/ *ENTERITIS, etiology/ ENTERITIS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ *NECROSIS/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, microbiology
212. Fröscher W, Schulz HU, Gugler R: Valproinsäure in der Behandlung der Epilepsien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Serumpiegels.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):327-41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIPROPYL ACETATE, administration & dosage/ DIPROPYL ACETATE, adverse effects/ DIPROPYL ACETATE, blood/ DIPROPYL ACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ *DIPROPYL ACETATE, therapeutic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FATIGUE, chemically induced/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ PHENOBARBITAL/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYTOIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFADIMETHOXINE, pharmacodynamics/ *VALERATES, therapeutic use
213. Frühmorgen P, Bodem F, Reidenbach HD, et al: Esperienze cliniche con un nuovo metodo di laser-coagulazione nelle emorragie gastrointestinali. Minerva Chir 33(13-14):763-6, 15-31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ ARGON/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ *LASER COAGULATION, methods/ LASERS/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, surgery
214. Fujimaki M, Iematsu S, Kato M, et al: [Changes of antigenicity of blood clotting factors during the process of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):298-304, 1978 (Jpn)
*ANTIGENS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, immunology/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, immunology
215. Fukasawa KM, Fukasawa K, Harada M: Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV, a glycoprotein from pig kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 535(1):161-6, 21 Jul 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ DIPEPTIDES/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ *KIDNEY, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ SWINE
216. Fukuhara H, Moustacchi E, Wesolowski M: Preferential deletion of a specific region of mitochondrial DNA in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by ethidium bromide and 3-carbethoxy-psoralen: directional retention of DNA sequence. Mol Gen Genet 162(2):191-201, 14 Jun 78
BASE SEQUENCE/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ *DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL, genetics/ *ETHIDIUM, pharmacodynamics/ FICUSIN, analogs & derivatives/ *FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *GENES/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, genetics
217. Fuster V, Bowie EJ: The von Willebrand pig as a model for atherosclerosis research. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):322-7, 30 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ MALE/ SWINE/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
218. Futrakul P, Poshachinda V, Poshachinda M, et al: Nephrotic syndrome: a kinetic evaluation of hemostasis and anticoagulant therapy in children.
J Med Assoc Thai 61(6):309-18, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, blood/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy
- G**
219. Gade W, Brown JL: Purification and partial characterization of alpha-N-acylpeptide hydrolase from bovine liver.
J Biol Chem 253(14):5012-8, 25 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ KINETICS/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
220. Gaglani N, Ghiglione V: Tecniche chirurgiche e prevenzione delle malattie dentarie nella emofilia.
Odontostomatol Implantoprotesi 2(2):50-1, Apr-Jun 76 (Ita)
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ *DENTAL CARE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN
221. Gal G, Pinter P, Kiss E, et al: Titrálással ellenőrzött heparinadás chronikus uraemiások művesekezelésekor. Orv Hetil 119(33):2007-10, 13 Aug 78 (Hun)
*HEMODIALYSIS/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ *UREMIA, therapy
222. Galili U, Galili N, Ványi F, et al: Natural species-restricted attachment of human and murine T lymphocytes to various cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2396-400, May 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL LINE/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
223. Garcia ES, Guimarães JA, Prado JL: Purification and characterization of a sulfhydryl-dependent protease from Rhodnius prolixus midgut. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(2):315-22, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *RHODNIUS, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ *TRIATOMINAE, enzymology
224. Garibaldi E, Chirico G, Colombo A: Su di un caso di piastrinopenia ipomegacariocitica congenita associata a malformazioni multiple. Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1179-84, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
*ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, complications/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DEAFNESS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FINGERS, abnormalities/ HUMAN/ HYPOGONADISM, complications/

AUTHOR SECTION

- KIDNEY, abnormalities/ MALE/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ THROMBOPENIA,
congenital/ *THROMBOPENIA, complications
225. Gebauer H, Lindner HR, Amsterdam A: Synthesis of heparin-like glycosaminoglycans in rat ovarian slices, *Biol Reprod* 18(3):350-8, Apr 78
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL/ CHONDROITIN SULFATES, biosynthesis/ DERMATAN SULFATE, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/
*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/
HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ LH, pharmacodynamics/
*OVARY, metabolism/ PROESTRUS/
PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
SULFATES, metabolism
 226. Gebel M, Porr M, Freise J, et al: Fehldiagnose Phlebothrombose. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(27):1110-2, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CYSTS, diagnosis/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ JOINT
DISEASES, complications/ JOINT DISEASES,
diagnosis/ KNEE JOINT/ LEG, blood supply/
MALE/ RUPTURE/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 227. Geller LI, Kozlova ZP, Bessonova GA, et al: Izmeneniia vnesheii sekretsii podzheludочноi zhelezy pod deistviem pentagastrina. *Lab Delo* (5):281-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMYLASES, secretion/ BICARBONATES,
secretion/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
LIPASE, secretion/ *PANCREAS, secretion/
*PENTAGASTRIN, pharmacodynamics/
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN,
secretion
 228. George B, Cophignon J, George C, et al: Aspect chirurgical des ramollissements cerebelleux a partir d'une serie de 79 cas. *Neurochirurgie* 24(2):83-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BRAIN STEM, blood supply/ CEREBELLAR ATAXIA, surgery/ CEREBELLAR DISEASES,
diagnosis/ *CEREBELLAR DISEASES, surgery/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
diagnosis/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, surgery/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 229. Georgieva SA, Kirichuk VF: Vliianie faktorov sistemy svertyvaniia krovi na funktsional'noe sostoianie shchitovidnoi zhelezy. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION,
CHEMICAL/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/
THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ *THYROID
GLAND, physiology
 230. Geratz JD, Tidwell RR, Brinkhous KM, et al: Specific inhibition of platelet agglutination and aggregation by aromatic amidino compounds. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):411-25, 30 Apr 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *AGGLUTINATION, drug
effects/ *AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/
ANIMAL/ *BENZIMIDAZOLES,
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PENTAMIDINE,
pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN,
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
 231. Gething M, Koszinowski U, Waterfield M: Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity. *Nature* 274(5672):689-91, 17 Aug 78
ANIMAL/ CELL FUSION/ *CYTOTOXICITY,
IMMUNOLOGIC/ GLYCOPROTEINS,
immunology/ H-2 ANTIGENS/
*HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL/ *MEMBRANE
PROTEINS, immunology/ MICE/
*PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1,
immunology/ SPLEEN, immunology/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN,
metabolism/ *VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology
 232. Ghahremani GG, Meyers MA, Port RB: Calcified primary tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. *Gastrointest Radiol* 2(4):331-9, 23 Feb 78
ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
CALCINOSIS, complications/ *CALCINOSIS,
radiography/ CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS,
radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/
FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL
NEOPLASMS, complications/
*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,
radiography/ *GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,
radiography/ INTESTINE, SMALL, radiography/
LEIOMYOMA, radiography/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/
STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography
 233. Gill FM, Shapiro SS, Schwartz E: Severe congenital hypoprothrombinemia. *J Pediatr* 93(2):264-6, Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR X
DEFICIENCY, blood/ *FACTOR X
DEFICIENCY, congenital/ FACTOR X
DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
 234. Glaves D, Weiss L: Initial tumor cell arrest in animals of defined coagulative status. *Int J Cancer* 21(6):741-6, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic
use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ CARCINOMA, blood/
CARCINOMA, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/
LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MICE/
*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/
*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, blood/ NEOPLASM
METASTASIS, prevention & control/ NEOPLASM
TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic
use
 235. Glimelius B, Busch C, Höök M: Binding of heparin on the surface of cultured human endothelial cells. *Thromb Res* 12(5):773-82, May 78
BINDING SITES/ CELL MEMBRANE,
metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/
ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/
SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
 236. Glueck CJ, McGill HC Jr, Shank RE, et al: Value and safety of diet modification to control hyperlipidemia in childhood and adolescence. A statement for physicians. Ad Hoc Committee of the Steering Committee for Medical and Community Program of the American Heart Association. *Circulation* 58(2):381A-385A, Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHILD/
CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/
*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN/
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, diet therapy/
HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/
*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, diet therapy/ RISK/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 237. Glynn LG: Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. *Ric Clin Lab* 7(4):299-311, Oct-Dec 77 (53 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/
*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, microbiology/
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/
AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ DISEASE

AUTHOR SECTION

- MODELS, ANIMAL/ FELTY'S SYNDROME, complications/ FIBRIN/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ *IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ PLASMA CELLS, immunology/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ RHEUMATOID NODULE, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, immunology/ VIRUSES, isolation & purification
238. Gübel U, von Kries R, Jürgens H, et al: Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: the influence of stress and thrombin. *Blut* 37(1):37-41, 14 Jul 78
ADULT/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *STRESS/ *THROMBIN, diagnostic use
239. Goekoop JG, Spies F, Steeg CB, et al: pH-dependent behaviour of erythrocyte membrane elevations. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(2):139-45, Mar 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FREEZE ETCHING/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION
240. Goldschmidt B, Siegler J, Schmidt M: Fibrinogen metabolism in cyanotic congenital heart disease. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):169-76, 1977
ADOLESCENCE/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *CYANOSIS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood
241. Golse B, Debray-Ritzen P, Puget K, et al: Dosages érythrocytaires et plaquettaires des superoxyde dismutases (1 et 2) et de la glutathion peroxydase dans les psychoses infantiles de développement. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(22):1952, 3 Jun 78 (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ *GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ *PEROXIDASES, blood/ PSYCHOSES, blood/ *PSYCHOSES, enzymology/ *SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, blood
242. Gomes OM, Serrano RR, Barros-Moraes NL, et al: Inibição da agregação plaquetária pela administração endovenosa de verapamil. *Arq Bras Cardiol* 31 Suppl 1:35-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IPROVERATRIL, administration & dosage/ *IPROVERATRIL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
243. Goossens N, Marshall M: Zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Blutgerinnungs-Fibrinolyse-Systems und klinischer Parameter durch das Saluretikum Etozolol bei Gesunden. *Med Welt* 29(26):1091-5, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PIPERIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ *THIAZOLES, pharmacodynamics
244. Gordon SG, Lewis BJ: Comparison of procoagulant activity in tissue culture medium from normal and transformed fibroblasts. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2467-72, Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ *COAGULANTS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ *NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SV40 VIRUS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
245. Gordon SG, Overland M, Foley J: Evidence for increased protease activity secreted from cultured fibroblasts from patients with pseudoxanthoma elasticum. *Connect Tissue Res* 6(1):61-8, 1978
FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ *PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM, metabolism/ *SKIN, metabolism/ SULFATES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
246. Gorecki M, Wilchek M, Blumberg S: Modulation of the catalytic properties of alpha-chymotrypsin by chemical modification at Tyr 146. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):90-9, 21 Jul 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TYROSINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
247. Gostishchev VK, Tambiev EI: Proteoliticheskie fermenty v kompleksnom lechenii mastitov. *Sov Med* (5):80-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MASTITIS, drug therapy/ NERVE BLOCK/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ *TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
248. Gottwald W: Neurologische und psychiatrische Syndrome des Lupus erythematoses. *Z Hautkr* 53(14):505-14, 15 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ DEPRESSION, etiology/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HALLUCINATIONS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, etiology/ MYOSITIS, etiology/ NEURITIS, etiology/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA, etiology/ PARKINSONISM, etiology/ POLYNEURITIS, etiology/ REVIEW
249. Gotz BE, Gotz VP: Drugs and the elderly. *Am J Nurs* 78(8):1347-51, Aug 78
AGED/ *AGING/ ANALGESICS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ DIETARY HABITS/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ *DRUG THERAPY/ DRUGS, metabolism/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ *GERIATRICS/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ IRON, therapeutic use/ PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS, therapeutic use
250. Gourlay RH, Reynolds C: Complications of surgery for morbid obesity. *Am J Surg* 136(1):54-60, Jul 78
CHOLELITHIASIS, etiology/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ *ILEUM, surgery/ *JEJUNUM, surgery/ *OBESITY, therapy/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE, etiology
251. Graeber JE, Stuart MJ: Spinal-fluid procoagulant activity: a sensitive indicator of central-nervous-system damage. *Lancet* 2(8084):285-8, 5 Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *ENCEPHALITIS, blood/ ENCEPHALITIS, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, cerebrospinal fluid/ *MENINGITIS, blood/ MENINGITIS, cerebrospinal fluid/

AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBOPLASTIN, cerebrospinal fluid
252. **Gräfenstein K:** Möglichkeiten der Diagnostik und der Betreuung gefäßkranker Patienten an einem Kreiskrankenhaus. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(9):432-4, 1 May 78 (Ger)
GERMANY, EAST/ HOSPITALS, DISTRICT/ HUMAN/ OSCILLOMETRY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ RISK/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ *VASCULAR DISEASES/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery
 253. **Gralnick HR:** Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor protein. Galactose a cryptic determinant of von Willebrand factor activity. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):496-9, Aug 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *FACTOR VIII, physiology/ GALACTOSE OXIDASE/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ *GALACTOSE, physiology/ NEURAMINIDASE/ *VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, physiology
 254. **Grand A, Drouin B, Ferry M, et al:** Inefficacité des fortes doses d'urokinase au cours d'une embolie pulmonaire massive. Rôle possible d'un traitement contraceptif oral. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2391, 1-8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ *UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
 255. **Granelli-Piperno A, Reich E:** A study of proteases and protease-inhibitor complexes in biological fluids. *J Exp Med* 148(1):223-34, 1 Jul 78
AGAR/ ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *BODY FLUIDS, enzymology/ CELL LINE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 256. **Grant DA, Magee AI, Hermon-Taylor J:** Optimisation of conditions for the affinity chromatography of human enterokinase on immobilised p-aminobenzamidine. Improvement of the preparative procedure by inclusion of negative affinity chromatography with glycylglycyl-aniline. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):183-9, 17 Jul 78
ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASES, isolation & purification/ *AMIDINES/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, isolation & purification/ ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ *BENZAMIDINES/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ *ENTEROPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ GLYCYLGLYCINE, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ LIGANDS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN
 257. **Greaves MW, Hensby CN, Plummer NA, et al:** The effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on skin arachidonic acid and prostaglandin concentrations in psoriasis [proceedings] *Br J Pharmacol* 63(2):372P, Jun 78
*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ *FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ *PSORIASIS, metabolism/ SKIN, drug effects/ *SKIN, metabolism/ SKIN, radiation effects/ *ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
 258. **Green JR:** The identification of brush-border-membrane peptidases in human intestinal biopsies after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate [proceedings] *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):557-9, 1978
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/
 - ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ BETA-GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ *CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ *JEJUNUM, enzymology/ *MICROVILLI, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
 259. **Greenblatt DJ, Allen MD:** Intramuscular injection-site complications. *JAMA* 240(6):542-4, 11 Aug 78
*ABSCESS, etiology/ CEPHALOTHIN, administration & dosage/ CEPHALOTHIN, adverse effects/ ERYTHEMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ IRRITANTS, administration & dosage/ IRRITANTS, adverse effects/ PAIN, etiology/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, administration & dosage/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, adverse effects/ TETRACYCLINES, administration & dosage/ TETRACYCLINES, adverse effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 260. **Grinnell F:** Cellular adhesiveness and extracellular substrata. *Int Rev Cytol* 53:65-144, 1978 (627 ref.)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ANIMAL/ *CELL ADHESION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBROBLASTS, physiology/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION, pathology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MORPHOGENESIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTEINS, physiology/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WOUND HEALING
 261. **Groot PH, Van Tol A:** Metabolic fate of the phosphatidylcholine component of very low density lipoproteins during catabolism by the perfused rat heart. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 530(2):188-96, 25 Aug 78
ANIMAL/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, metabolism/ *MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ *PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, metabolism/ RATS
 262. **Gruber UF:** Was muss man über thromboembolische komplikationen wissen? ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(17):917-23, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS
 263. **Gruber W:** Blutgerinnungsparameter bei Prostaglandineinleitung wegen intrauterinen Fruchttodes. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 90(15):553-6, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ HUMAN/ LABOR, INDUCED/ PREGNANCY/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E, therapeutic use
 264. **Grupe CH, Berretti B, Schnitzler L, et al:** Traitement du mycosis fongicoide par la puvathérapie, a propos de 18 cas. *Ann Dermatol Venerol* 105(3):291-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGED/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES, drug therapy/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
 265. **Gryglewski RJ, Korbut R, Ocetkiewicz A:** De-aggregatory action of prostacyclin in vivo and its enhancement by theophylline. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):637-44, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CATS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION,

AUTHOR SECTION

- drug effects/ *PROSTAGLANDINS X, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS X, therapeutic use/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ *THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics
266. Gueguen M, Genetet B, Le Garzic J, et al: Filtrabilité du sang conservé. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(25):2256-7, 24 Jun 78 (Fre)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *FILTRATION/ HUMAN
267. Guenard H, Denjean A, Chaussain M, et al: Différence artério-alvéolaire en CO₂ (DaAco₂) : mesure, interprétation, intérêt clinique. *Poumon Coeur* 34(2):111-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
AGED/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ *CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARBON MONOXIDE, diagnostic use/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PULMONARY ALVEOLI, blood supply/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, physiology/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ *VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
268. Guidoin RG, Awad JA, Domurado D, et al: Thrombus formation in a staged capillary membrane oxygenator associated with a microaggregate blood filter: a scanning electron microscope study. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(3):255-69, May 78
ANIMAL/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, adverse effects/ BLOOD, drug effects/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ *EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ *OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ *POLYURETHANES, adverse effects/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, adverse effects/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
269. Gulsvik A: Akutt respirasjonsbesvær. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(10):517-9, 10 Apr 78 (Nor)
ACUTE DISEASE/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ PNEUMOTHORAX, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *RESPIRATION DISORDERS, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
270. Guseinov ChS, Prozorovskaia NN, Mikhailova ND, et al: Metody opredeleniia produktov degradatsii fibrinogena i fibrina (obzor literatury). *Lab Delo* (5):259-66, 1978 (24 ref.) (Rus)
AGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/ ANTIGENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS, methods/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, methods/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ *IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS, methods/ REVIEW/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology
271. Guyon B, Perol C, Herve P, et al: Anurie récidivante, thrombopénie et ictere: expressions inhabituelles d'une hypersensibilité à l'ajmaline. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(18):1558, 6 May 78 (Fre)
AGED/ *AJMALINE, adverse effects/ *ANURIA, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ *DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HUMAN/ *JAUNDICE, chemically induced/ MALE/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
272. Gyr K, Felsenfeld O, Imondi AR: Chymotrypsinlike activity of some intestinal bacteria. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(5):413-6, May 78
P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, metabolism/ BACTEROIDES, metabolism/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINES, microbiology/ MONKEYS/ TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives/ TYROSINE, metabolism/ VIBRIO CHOLERA, metabolism
- ### H
273. Hafter R, von Hugo R, Graeff H: Acid precipitation of fibrinogen. A technique for isolation of fibrinogen and its derivatives from highly diluted solutions. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):759-63, Jun 78
BLOOD PROTEINS/ *FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
274. Häkansson L, Könyves I, Lindberg LG, et al: Continuous treatment of non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphoma with prednimustine (Leo 1031). *Oncology* 35(3):103-6, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ *CHLORAMBUCIL, analogs & derivatives/ CHLORAMBUCIL, administration & dosage/ CHLORAMBUCIL, adverse effects/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ *LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ LYMPHOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PREDNISOLONE, analogs & derivatives/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ PREDNISOLONE, adverse effects/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
275. Hamilton PJ, Stalker AL, Douglas AS: Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. *J Clin Pathol* 31(7):609-19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)
ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ NOMENCLATURE/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
276. Hansen GC, Hoffman RB, Sample WF, et al: Computed tomography diagnosis of renal angiomyolipoma. *Radiology* 128(3):789-91, Sep 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *LIPOMA, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
277. Hansz J, Komarnicki M: Zakrzepowa kamica małopłytkowa w przebiegu niedokrwistości hemolitycznej na tle immunologicznym. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):577-80, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ *ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
278. Harada T, Makisaka Y, Nishimura H, et al: Complete necrotization of hepatocellular carcinoma by chemotherapy and subsequent intravascular coagulation: a case report. *Cancer* 42(1):67-73, Jul 78
*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ HEPATOMA, complications/ *HEPATOMA, drug therapy/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ NECROSIS, pathology/ REMISSION/ THROMBOPENIA,

AUTHOR SECTION

- complications
279. **Harker LA, Ross R, Glomset JA:** The role of endothelial cell injury and platelet response in atherogenesis. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):312-21, 30 Apr 78
 *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL DIVISION/ *ENDOTHELIUM, injuries/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
 280. **Harris WH, Crothers OD, Moyer BJ, et al:** Topical hemostatic agents for bone bleeding in humans. A quantitative comparison of gelatin paste, gelatin sponge plus bovine thrombin, and microfibrillar collagen. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 60(4):454-6, Jun 78
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ *BONE DISEASES, drug therapy/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, administration & dosage/ COLLAGEN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE, administration & dosage/ GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE, therapeutic use/ GELATIN, administration & dosage/ GELATIN, therapeutic use/ *HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ *HEMOSTATICS, administration & dosage/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ OINTMENTS/ OSTEOTOMY/ THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use
 281. **Hartel W, Lenz J:** Zur Pathophysiologie des operativen Eingriffs und des Schocks. *Fortschr Med* 96(26-27):1351-8, 20 Jul 78 (Ger)
 ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AFFERENT PATHWAYS/ AMENORRHEA, etiology/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CATECHOLAMINES, physiology/ CHOLECYSTITIS, etiology/ EFFERENT PATHWAYS/ EPINEPHRINE, physiology/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, physiopathology/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERGLYCEMIA, etiology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ LIVER, physiopathology/ LUNG, physiopathology/ MALE/ REFLEX/ SHOCK, etiology/ *SHOCK, physiopathology/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects
 282. **Harth M, Hickey JP, Coulter WK, et al:** Gold-induced thrombocytopenia. *J Rheumatol* 5(2):165-72, Summer 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ DIMERCAPROL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *GOLD THIOMALATE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
 283. **Hast R, Engstedt L, Jameson S, et al:** Oxymetholone treatment in myelofibrosis. *Blut* 37(1):19-26, 14 Jul 78
 AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ *MYELOFIBROSIS, drug therapy/ OXYMETHOLONE, administration & dosage/ *OXYMETHOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
 284. **Häuptle B, Güller R:** Der Einfluss von Vasopressin auf den unteren ösophagealen Sphinkter. Eine Studie zum Wirkungsmechanismus von Vasopressin bei der Ösophagusvarizenblutung. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(28):1087-8, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ *ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ *HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MANOMETRY/ PRESSURE/ *VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
 285. **Hauptmann J, Markwardt F, Walsmann P:** Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. *Thromb Res* 12(5):735-44, May 78
 *AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ *BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ ISOMERISM/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *THROMBIN, biosynthesis
 286. **Haustein B, Helbig W:** Supportive Hämotherapie der Anämien. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 33(9):289-92, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 *ANEMIA, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPLEMENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ HUMAN
 287. **Haut J:** Place de la vitrectomie dans les traumatismes du globe. *Année Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 28:23-31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EYE INJURIES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ METHODS/ *VITREOUS BODY, surgery
 288. **Hay C, Rooke JA, Skinner ER:** Fractionation of rat high density lipoprotein by affinity chromatography. *FEBS Lett* 91(1):30-4, 1 Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ *APOLIPOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ HEPARIN/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, isolation & purification/ MALE/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
 289. **Hazama AF, Amano S, Ozaki T:** Pathological changes of cerebral vessel endothelial cells in spontaneously hypertensive rats, with special reference to the role of these cells in the development of hypertensive cerebrovascular lesions. *Adv Neurol* 20: 359-69, 1978
 ANIMAL/ *CEREBRAL ARTERIES, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HYPERTENSION, blood/ *HYPERTENSION, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
 290. **Healy MJ, Ingram GI:** The 'normal range' in tests of haemostasis. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):504-9, 30 Apr 78
 *HEMOSTASIS/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ *NORMAL VALUES/ QUALITY CONTROL
 291. **Heber H, Geiger R, Heimburger N:** Human plasma kallikrein: purification, enzyme characterization and quantitative determination in plasma. *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):659-69, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BRADYKININ/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RATS/ UTERUS
 292. **Hedner U, Abildgaard U:** Report on the joint meeting of the task forces on nomenclature and standards of inhibitors of coagulation and fibrinolysis. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):524-5, 30 Apr 78
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, standards/ *ANTITHROMBINS, standards/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ *NOMENCLATURE
 293. **Heimer YM, Ben-Hur E, Riklis E:** Photosensitized inhibition of nitrate reductase induction by 4,5,8-trimethylpsoralen and near ultraviolet light. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(2):499-506, 24 Jul 78
 *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DNA/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ *NITRATE REDUCTASES, biosynthesis/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ *TRIOXSALEN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

AUTHOR SECTION

294. **Herman J, Resnitzky P, Fink A:** Association between thyrotoxicosis and thrombocytopenia. A case report and review of the literature. *Isr J Med Sci* 14(4):469-75, Apr 78
 ADULT/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ *HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, therapy/ METHIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ *PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC, immunology/ THYROIDECTOMY
 295. **Hermans J, Dewez A, Plugers E:** La bêtathérapie des angiomes (avec une note sur la valeur diagnostique de la thermographie). *J Belge Radiol* 61(1):13-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fr)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ RADIO THERAPY DOSAGE/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use
 296. **Hirao Y, Homma JY:** Therapeutic effect of immunization with OEP, protease toxoid and elastase toxoid on corneal ulcers in mice due to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection. *Jpn J Exp Med* 48(1):41-51, Feb 78
 ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, administration & dosage/ *BACTERIAL VACCINES, administration & dosage/ CORNEAL ULCER, etiology/ *CORNEAL ULCER, prevention & control/ DIDEOXYKANAMYCIN B, administration & dosage/ *PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, immunology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/ *PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ *TOXOIDS, administration & dosage
 297. **Hirner A, Häring R:** Das grosse kavernöse Hämangiom der Leber. Bericht über einen Patienten und Literaturübersicht. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 346(1):25-35, 28 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radionuclide imaging/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 298. **Hirose S, Yokosawa H, Inagami T:** Immunochemical identification of renin in rat brain and distinction from acid proteases. *Nature* 274(5669):392-3, 27 Jul 78
 ANGIOTENSIN I, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL/ *BRAIN, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ RENIN, immunology/ *RENIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 299. **Holme S, Vaidja K, Murphy S:** Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability, and function in vitro. *Blood* 52(2):425-35, Aug 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENES/ POLYVINYL CHLORIDE/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ TEMPERATURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 300. **Hombrados I, Neuzil E, Debuire B, et al:** The amino acid sequence of the alpha chain of badger (*Meles meles*) haemoglobin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(1):1-10, 21 Jul 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CARNIVORA/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PHYLOGENY/ TRYPSIN
 301. **Hopf U, Arnold W, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH:** Kritische Wertung humoraler Autoimmunphänomene. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(30):1193-5, 28 Jul 78 (Ger)
 ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ *AUTOANTIBODIES/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, immunology/ HUMAN/ LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR, analysis/ MEMBRANES, immunology/ MICROSOMES, immunology/ MITOCHONDRIA, immunology/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, immunology/ THYROGLOBULIN, immunology
 302. **Hreniuc R:** Sechelele pleureziilor. *Rev Ig Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol Pneumoftiziol pne* 27(2):91-9, Apr-Jun 78
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BREATHING EXERCISES/ BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS, complications/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ *PLEURISY, complications/ PLEURISY, therapy/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL, complications/ TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL, therapy
 303. **Hume M:** A flexible plan for preventing pulmonary embolism. *Conn Med* 42(7):436-40, Jul 78
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RISK
 304. **Husfeldt KJ, Gall F:** Die venöse Thrombektomie. *Thoraxchir Vask Chir* 26(3):153-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME, surgery/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
 305. **Huzoor-Akbar, Ardlie NG:** Investigation of the role of arachidonic acid in platelet function and mechanisms for suppression of prostaglandin biosynthesis. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):71-81, May 78
 ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ *ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ HALOFENATE, pharmacodynamics/ MALONDIALDEHYDE, biosynthesis/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ SEROTONIN, secretion
- I
306. **Igarashi K, Torii K, Nakamura K, et al:** Relationship between polyamine contents and protease activity in the rat submaxillary gland. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):161-9, 15 Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ MALE/ MITOGUAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *POLYAMINES, metabolism/ PUTRESCINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE DECARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ SPERMIDINE, metabolism/ SPERMIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ SPERMINE, metabolism/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects/ *SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, metabolism/ TESTIS, physiology/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
 307. **Ikkala E, Kivilaakso E, Kotilainen M, et al:** Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in adults. Long-term results in a series of 41 patients. *Ann Clin Res* 10(2):83-6, Apr 78
 ADULT/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ MALE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS
308. Ingberman CM, Smith JB, Shapiro S, et al: Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. *Blood* 52(2):332-44, Aug 78
 *ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, deficiency/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, deficiency/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 309. Innecco Urbani A, Maragno I: Prostaglandine. Parte II: Impiego terapeutico in patologia cardiovascolare. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(5):568-73, May 78 (54 ref.) (Ita)
 ANIMAL/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ *CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, drug therapy/ PROSTAGLANDINS A, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
 310. Inwood MJ, Meltzer DB: The female carrier of haemophilia—a problem for the anaesthetist. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 25(4):266-9, Jul 78
 ADULT/ ANESTHESIA/ CASE REPORT/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE
 311. Ishiyama H, Okuyama K, Masuda K, et al: Effect of human immunoglobulin preparations on Fc rosette formation between anti-D-coated erythrocytes and lymphocytes. *Z Immunitätsforsch Immunobiol* 154(4):387-98, Jun 78
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ COMPLEMENT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PEPsin/ ROSETTE FORMATION
 312. Itzchaki M: [Occlusive impedance phlebography in the detection of deep vein thrombosis] *Harefuah* 94(7-8):219-21, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VEINS
 313. Iurlov VM: Nekotorye voprosy klassifikatsii i differentsial'no diagnostiki gemorragicheskikh trombotsitopatii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):37-43, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, classification/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, classification/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMORRHAGE, classification/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOMENCLATURE/ PURPURA, classification/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY, classification/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, diagnosis
 314. Iurlov VM, Promakhina EK: Differentsial'naiia diagnostika gemofilii A i bolezni Villebranda. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 7(7):21-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
 315. Iurukova Ts: Intimalnata proliferatsiia na gladkomuskulni kletki kato glaven faktor pri aterogeneza. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):1-8, 1978 (34 ref.) (Bul)
 ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, physiopathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL DIVISION/ CLONE CELLS, physiology/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiopathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS
 316. Ivanitsa VA, Egorov NS, Al'-Nuri MA: Vliianie aminokislot kak edinstvennykh istochnikov azota na biosintez ekzoproteaz *Aspergillus candidus*. *Mikrobiologiya* 47(3):424-9, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 *AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ *ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ *NITROGEN, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
- ### J
317. Jackson CM: The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. *Br J Haematol* 39(1):1-8, May 78 (36 ref.)
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
 318. Jacobsen W, Brauer F, Smith LL: Heparin activity monitoring during vascular surgery. *Am J Surg* 136(1):141-4, Jul 78
 AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC/ *VASCULAR SURGERY
 319. Jaffe N, Buell DN: Supportive care: twenty years of progress. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):508-11, Jul 78
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES, transplantation/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, therapy/ MALE/ PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 320. Jacobs KH: Inhibition of platelet adenylate cyclase by alpha-adrenergic agonists. pp. 265-77. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. *Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides*. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.
 *ADENYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ *ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MONOGRAPH/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics
 321. James MN, Delbaere LT, Brayer GD: Amino acid sequence alignment of bacterial and mammalian pancreatic serine proteases based on topological equivalences. *Can J Biochem* 56(6):396-402, Jun 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME

AUTHOR SECTION

- PRECURSORS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/
 *PANCREAS, enzymology/
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ *PEPTIDE
 HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN
 CONFORMATION/ SERINE/
 *STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology
322. James SL, Colley DG: Eosinophi-mediated destruction of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in vitro. II. The role of cytophilic antibody. *Cell Immunol* 38(1):35-47, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD/
 COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ CULTURE
 MEDIA/ *EOSINOPHILS, immunology/
 *IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MICE/ OVUM,
 immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/
 SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, immunology/
 *SCHISTOSOMIASIS, immunology/ TRYPSIN,
 metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
 U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 323. Jansson L, Holmberg L, Nilsson B, et al: Vitamin E requirements of preterm infants. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):459-63, Jul 78
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
 BREAST FEEDING/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/
 HUMAN/ *INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT,
 LOW BIRTH WEIGHT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
 *INFANT, PREMATURE/ IRON, administration &
 dosage/ *NUTRITION/ *NUTRITIONAL
 REQUIREMENTS/ RETICULOCYTES/
 *VITAMIN E/ VITAMIN E, administration &
 dosage/ VITAMIN E, blood
 324. Jaques LB: The premises involved in the clinical use of heparin. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):275-6, Spring 78
 *HEPARIN, therapeutic use
 325. Jaques LB, Mahadoo J: Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):298-325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
 effects/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *HEPARIN/
 HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, toxicity/
 HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ LIPIDS, metabolism/
 MICE/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug
 therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &
 control
 326. Jaques LB, McDuffie NM: The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):277-97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
 CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/
 FRACTIONATION/ *HEPARIN/ HEPARIN,
 blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,
 standards/ HEPARIN SULFATE/
 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ REVIEW
 327. Jaques LB: Addendum: the discovery of heparin. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):350-3, Spring 78
 ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *HEPARIN
 328. Jaques LB: Endogenous heparin. *Semin Thromb Hemostas* 4(4):326-49, Spring 78
 ANIMAL/ BASOPHILS, physiology/ DOGS/
 HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ HEPARIN, metabolism/
 *HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS,
 metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/
 MAST CELLS, physiology/ MICE/ MONKEYS/
 RABBITS/ RATS
 329. Jaspers HT, Christianse K, van Steveninck J: An improved method for the preparation of yeast enzymes in situ. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(4):1434-9, 18 Aug 75
 CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug
 effects/ GLUCOSAMINE/
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,
 metabolism/ HEXOKINASE, metabolism/
 METHODS/ POLYSACCHARIDES/
 PROTAMINES/ SACCHAROMYCES
 CEREVISIAE, enzymology/
 *SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology
 330. Jecht E: Fertilitätsstörungen des Mannes Diagnostik und Therapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung therapeutischer Neuentwicklungen. *Fortschr Med* 96(25):1332-4, 6 Jul 78 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ FSH, therapeutic
 use/ INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL,
 - HOMOLOGOUS/ KALLIKREIN, therapeutic use/
 LH, therapeutic use/ MYOPLASMA
 INFECTIONS, complications/
 PSYCHOTHERAPY/ REVIEW/ SPERM
 MOTILITY, drug effects/ SPERMATOZOA,
 immunology/ STERILITY, MALE, etiology/
 *STERILITY, MALE, therapy/ VARICOCELE,
 surgery
 331. Ježková Z, Vopatová M: Studie antibakteriální aktivity destičkových koncentrátů. *Cas Lek Cesk* 117(20):628-30, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)
 *BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
 physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
 SEROTHERAPY, methods/ SUSPENSIONS
 332. Jókay I, Karczag E: Antagonistic effect of heparin and a water-soluble glucocorticoid on the peripheral lymphocyte count in mice. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):103-10, 1977
 ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
 DRUG/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ DRUG
 THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/
 *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTE
 COUNT/ *LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MICE/
 MICE, INBRED BALB C/ *PREDNISOLONE,
 pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
 333. Joseph MH: Brain tryptophan metabolism on the 5-hydroxytryptamine and kynurenine pathways in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-HT. *Br J Pharmacol* 63(3):529-33, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
 *BRAIN, metabolism/
 HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, metabolism/
 *KYNURENINE, metabolism/ MALE/
 PARGYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/
 RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN,
 blood/ *SEROTONIN, deficiency/ SEROTONIN,
 metabolism/ *TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism
 334. Jonso F: La thrombine, enzyme de l'hémostase et de la thrombose: un modèle d'autorégulation enzymatique. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:6-9, Dec 77 (Fre)
 *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V,
 metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/
 *HEMOSTASIS/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/
 THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN,
 metabolism/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
 335. Joubert FJ, Strydom DJ: Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor E of *Dendroaspis polylepis* (Black Mamba) venom. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):191-8, 1 Jun 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATIONS,
 DIVALENT/ COBALT, metabolism/ COPPER,
 metabolism/ DISULFIDES/ *ELAPID VENOMS,
 analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *TRYPSIN
 INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,
 metabolism
 336. Joubert FJ, Strydom AJ, Taljaard N: Snake venoms. The amino-acid sequence of protein S5C4 from *Dendroaspis jamesoni kaimosae* (Jameson's mamba) venom. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(6):741-9, Jun 78
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *ELAPID VENOMS/
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRECIPITIN
 TESTS/ *PROTEINS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
 TRYPSIN
- K**
337. Kaczanowska J, Sopata I, Wojtecka-Lukasik E, et al: Aktywność latentnych form enzymów kolagenolitycznych leukocytów ludzkich przez obojętną proteazę tych komórek. *Reumatologia* 16(1):101-2, 1978 (Pol)
 *COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENZYME
 ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES,
 enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/
 *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
 RHEUMATISM, enzymology
 338. Kaelin AC: Sodium periodate modification of factor VIII procoagulant activity. *Br J Haematol* 31(3):349-59, Nov 75
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PERIODIC ACIDS,
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
339. Kahl GF: Interaktionen von Arzneimitteln: Ein Problem bei der Therapie. Internist (Berlin) 19(6):366-74, Jun 78 (Ger)
- ANALGESICS/ ANTIBIOTICS/
ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTICONVULSANTS/
ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC
AGENTS/ ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS/
BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARDIAC
GLYCOSIDES/ DIURETICS/ *DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/
ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HUMAN/
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES/
HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS/ MUSCLE
RELAXANTS, CENTRAL/ PROTEIN BINDING
340. Kakoma I, Carson CA, Ristic M, et al: Platelet migration inhibition as an indicator of immunologically mediated target cell injury in canine ehrlichiosis. Infect Immun 20(1):242-7, Apr 78
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ *DOG
DISEASES, immunology/ DOGS/ *EHRlichia/
EHRlichia, immunology/ FLUORESCENT
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ *RICKETTSIAEAE/
RICKETTSIAEAE, immunology/
RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/
RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS, immunology/
*RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
341. Kalz M, Cario WR: Die Fototherapie der Neugeborenen-Hyperbilirubinämie und ihre Nebenwirkungen. Kinderärztl Prax 46(5):250-8, May 78 (49 ref.) (Ger)
- BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ DIARRHEA, etiology/
ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/
INFANT, NEWBORN/ *JAUNDICE,
NEONATAL, therapy/ LIGHT, adverse effects/
*LIGHT, therapeutic use/ NUTRITION
DISORDERS, etiology/
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PERMEABILITY/
PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SKIN
DISEASES, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
342. Kambič V, Radsel Z: Intubation lesions of the larynx. Br J Anaesth 50(6):587-90, Jun 78
- HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/
*INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL, adverse
effects/ *LARYNX, injuries/ VOCAL CORDS,
injuries
343. Kamiya T: [Prevalence of inhibitors in hemophiliacs with reference to the transfusion of blood products (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):291-7, 1978 (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANTIBODIES,
analysis/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse
effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, immunology/ *FACTOR
IX, immunology/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/
*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ MALE
344. Kaplan AP, Castellino FJ, Collen D, et al: Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):263-83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)
- ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, physiology/ CLOT RETRACTION/
FACTOR XII, physiology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ KININOGENS, physiology/
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY/ PLASMINOGEN,
metabolism/ PREKALLIKREIN, physiology/
REVIEW/ UROKINASE, physiology
345. Kaplan KL, Nossel HL, Drillings M, et al: Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin: development and application to studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. Br J Haematol 39(1):129-46, May 78
- *BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, analysis/ HUMAN/
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *PLATELET
FACTOR 4, analysis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/
SEROTONIN, secretion/ THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics
346. Karagoyozov LK, Valkanov MA, Hadjiolov AA: Transcription of DNA-histone complexes by yeast RNA polymerase B. Nucleic Acids Res 5(6):1907-17, Jun 78
- ANIMAL/ *DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEINS,
metabolism/ *DNA, metabolism/ HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *HISTONES, metabolism/
KINETICS/ *NUCLEOPROTEINS, metabolism/
RATS/ *RNA POLYMERASE II, metabolism/
*RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/
*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,
enzymology/ TEMPLATES/ *TRANSCRIPTION,
GENETIC/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug
effects
347. Karpatkin S, Freedman ML: Hypersplenic thrombocytopenia differentiated from increased peripheral destruction by platelet volume. Ann Intern Med 89(2):200-3, Aug 78
- *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, pathology/ HUMAN/
HYPERSPLENISM, blood/ *HYPERSPLENISM,
diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
348. Kashkin AP, Makhovenko LV: Primenenie reaktivnogo nepriamo gemagglutinatsii dlia vyivleniya antitel k proteoliticheskim fermentam dermatofitov. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):26-30, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES, FUNGAL, analysis/
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/
MICE/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, immunology/ RABBITS/
TRICHOPHYTON, enzymology/
*TRICHOPHYTON, immunology
349. Kass EJ, Sonda P, Gershon C, et al: The use of prophylactic low dose heparin in transurethral prostatectomy. J Urol 120(2):186-7, Aug 78
- *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
prevention & control/ *PROSTATECTOMY/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
350. Katholi RE, Nolan SP, McGuire LB: The management of anticoagulation during noncardiac operations in patients with prosthetic heart valves. A prospective study. Am Heart J 96(2):163-5, Aug 78
- *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *HEART
VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
351. Kato T, Nagatsu T, Kimura T, et al: Fluorescence assay of x-prolyl dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase activity with a new fluorogenic substrate. Biochem Med 19(3):351-9, Jun 78
- COUMARINS, metabolism/ DIPEPTIDES/
FLUORESCENCE, chemical synthesis/ HUMAN/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
PAROTID GLAND, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, cerebrospinal fluid/
PROLINE, analogs & derivatives/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
352. Katona E, Neumann AW, Moscarello MA: The temperature dependence of the surface tension of aqueous solutions of plasma proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 534(2):275-84, 21 Jun 78
- *FIBRINOGEN/ *GAMMA GLOBULINS/
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ *SERUM
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SURFACE TENSION/
TEMPERATURE/ *TRANSFERRIN
353. Kayasseh L, Gyr K, Stalder GA, et al: Konservative Therapie der akuten Ulkusblutung mit Somatostatin. Pilotstudie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(28):1083-4, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,
PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/
PILOT PROJECTS/ *SOMATOTROPIN
RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, therapeutic
use/ SWITZERLAND
354. Kayasseh L, Haecki WH, Gyr K, et al: The endogenous release of pancreatic polypeptide by acid and meal in dogs. Effect of somatostatin. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 13(4):385-91, 1978
AMYLAASES, secretion/ ANIMAL/ ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ DOGS/ DUODENUM/ *FOOD/
HYDROCHLORIC ACID, administration & dosage/
*HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/
*PANCREAS, secretion/ *PANCREATIC
HORMONES, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ *PEPTIDES, secretion/ PROTEINS, secretion/ *SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE
INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/
TRYPSIN, secretion
355. Kazama M: [Thrombolytic therapy for occlusive vasculitis—indications and effects of anticoagulation therapy in relation to thrombogenesis] *Nippon Rinsho* 36(4):820-5, 10 Apr 78 (Jpn)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy
356. Kazuta Y: [Clinical significance of fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in primary glomerular disease (author's transl)] *Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi* 20(4):383-95, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, blood/ FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, urine/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/
HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ MALE/ PROTEINURIA
357. Kellermann O, Brevet A, Tonetti H, et al: Methionyl-tRNA synthetase from sheep liver. Purification of a fully active monomer derived from high-molecular-weight complexes by trypsin treatment. Evidence for immunological cross-reaction with the corresponding enzyme from sheep mammary gland. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):205-10, 17 Jul 78
AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, isolation & purification/ *AMINO ACYL T RNA
SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
FEMALE/ LACTATION/ *LIVER, enzymology/
*MAMMAE, enzymology/ METHIONYL T RNA
SYNTHETASE, immunology/ METHIONYL T
RNA SYNTHETASE, isolation & purification/
*METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE,
metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ TRYPSIN
358. Khadim MI, Jafarey NA, Zuberi SJ: Non-specific fixation of complement: the anticomplementary activity. *JPM* 28(5):59-61, May 78
*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ *COMPLEMENT FIXATION
TESTS/ HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/
TIME FACTORS
359. Khatra BS, Soderling TR: Relationships between dephosphorylation and D to I conversion of rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthase. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5247-50, 10 Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE
PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ *GLYCOGEN
SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ *MUSCLES,
metabolism/ *PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES,
metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
360. Khilji MA, Bailey GS: The isolation and substrate specificity of a bovine kidney enzyme cleaving L-prolylvalylglycine [proceedings] *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):559-62, 1978
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/
CATTLE/ GLYCINE/ *KIDNEY CORTEX,
enzymology/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
- PROLINE/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/
VALINE
361. Khristeva VV, Spasovskii MKh, Khinkova LS: Eksperimental'noe obosnovanie PDK kumarinovogo ratsida ratrona. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* (7):49-51, Jul 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ GUINEA PIGS/
LETHAL DOSE 50/ MAXIMUM PERMISSIBLE
EXPOSURE LEVEL/ RABBITS/ RATS/
RODENTICIDES
362. Kiddess E, Preisner A, Briel RC, et al: Die Thrombozytenaggregation nach vaginaler Hysterektomie unter kombinierter Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Macrodex 6% und Sintrom. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 5(3):128-32, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADULT/
*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
HYSTERECTOMY/ MENSTRUATION/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
363. Kief H, Kobayashi T: Stand der experimentellen Atherogenese-forschung. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1135-6, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BABOONS/
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/
RATS/ RESEARCH/ RHESUS MONKEYS/
SWINE
364. Kinawi A, Teller C: Zur Interaktion von Phenprocoumon mit Diazepam und Nitrazepam. *J Clin Chem Clin Biochem* 16(5):313-4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE,
pharmacodynamics/ *DIAZEPAM,
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*NITRAZEPAM, pharmacodynamics/
*PHENPROCOUMON, pharmacodynamics/
*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/
*4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, pharmacodynamics
365. Kinjo M, Tanaka K, Ishimaru S, et al: Hughes-Stovin syndrome. Report of a female autopsy case and review of the literature. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(2):335-44, Mar 78
ADULT/ *ANEURYSM, pathology/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES,
pathology/ HUMAN/ *LUNG, blood supply/
*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VENA CAVA,
INFERIOR, pathology
366. Kisker CT, Alexander NJ: Coagulation changes following vasectomy: a study in primates. *Fertil Steril* 29(5):543-5, May 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MONKEYS/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VASECTOMY
367. Kitzmiller JL: Autoimmune disorders: maternal, fetal, and neonatal risks. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 21(2):385-96, Jun 78
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE/
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID/ *AUTOIMMUNE
DISEASES/ FEMALE/ *FETAL VIABILITY/
HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,
SYSTEMIC/ MYASTHENIA GRAVIS/
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC/ RISK/ SCLERODERMA,
SYSTEMIC
368. Kleinknecht D, Kanfer A, Morel-Maroger L, et al: Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. *Contrib Nephrol* 10:42-52, 1978 (56 ref.)
ANTIGENS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE,
immunology/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY,
etiology/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY,
pathology/ GLAPHENINE, adverse effects/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, chemically induced/
HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,
chemically induced/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,
immunology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, immunology/
*KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, pathology/
METHICILLIN, adverse effects/ METHICILLIN,
immunology/ *NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL,

AUTHOR SECTION

- chemically induced/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, pathology/ PENICILLIN G/ *PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ PENICILLINS, immunology/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/ RIFAMPIN, immunology/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects/ VASCULITIS, chemically induced/ VASCULITIS, pathology
369. Kleinman HK, McGoodwin EB, Martin GR, et al: Localization of the binding site for cell attachment in the alpha1(I) chain of collagen. *J Biol Chem* 253(16):5642-6, 25 Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ *COLLAGEN/ FETUS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS
370. Klement AA, Fedorova ZD, Volkova SD, et al: Primenenie nastoia travi dushitsy u bol'nykh gemofiliei pri ekstraktii zubov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* (7):25-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ *HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLANTS, MEDICINAL/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ *TOOTH EXTRACTION
371. Klimenko AA, Karlashenko NI: Rezul'taty luchevoi terapii zlokachestvennykh opukholei pochki. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 23(6):12-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADENOCARCINOMA, radiotherapy/ ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL, radiotherapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL, radiotherapy/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
372. Klimov AN, Petrova-Maslakova LG, Khechinashvili GG, et al: Ekstraktsiia lipidov iz plazmy krovi i posleduiushchee vvedenie v organizm sobstvennoi delipidirovannoi plazmy kak vozmozhnoe sredstvo lecheniia ateroskleroza (eksperimental'noe issledovanie). *Kardiologiia* 18(6):23-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, therapy/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ *LIPIDS, isolation & purification/ MALE/ *PLASMA/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
373. Klimova NF: Desiatiletnyi opyt lecheniia mielobromolom bol'nykh mielofibrozm. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):57-72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HEPATOMEGALY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ *MANNITOL, analogs & derivatives/ MITOBRONITOL, administration & dosage/ MITOBRONITOL, adverse effects/ *MITOBRONITOL, therapeutic use/ *MYELOFIBROSIS, drug therapy/ PANCYTOPENIA, chemically induced/ PANCYTOPENIA, therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA, drug therapy/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ REMISSION/ SPLENOMEGALY, drug therapy/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
374. Kline LB, Kirkham TH, Belanger G, et al: Traumatic central retinal vein occlusion. *Ann Ophthalmol* 10(5):587-91, Apr 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *RETINAL VEIN/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
375. Knight SC, Farrant J: The problem of assaying the recovery of lymphocytes and other blood cells after freezing and thawing. *Cryobiology* 15(2):230-1, Apr 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ *CELL SURVIVAL/ *FREEZING/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ *LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism
376. Knorr F: Uber Polyphenole im Brauprozess. *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 166(4):228-33, 29 May 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANTHOCYANINS, analysis/ BARLEY, analysis/ *BEER, analysis/ CATECHIN, analysis/ CATECHOLS, analysis/ COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FERMENTATION/ *GRAIN, analysis/ MALT, analysis/ *PHENOLS, analysis/ REVIEW/ TANNINS, analysis
377. Knyszynski A, Leibovich SJ, Danon D: Phagocytosis of red blood cells from Rauscher leukemia virus-infected mice by macrophages from normal syngeneic mice. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 23(4):243-51, Apr 78
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL/ CELL SURVIVAL/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ *LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ *MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ MINERAL OIL, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RAUSCHER VIRUS, immunology/ THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
378. Kobayashi R, Kobayashi Y, Hirs CH: Identification of a binary complex of procarboxypeptidase A and a precursor of protease E in porcine pancreatic secretion. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5526-30, 10 Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ *ENZYME PRECURSORS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
379. Kobilková J, Fabian E, Stork A, et al: Cytological picture of altered activity of the lipolytic enzymes. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):97-103, 1977
ATROPHY/ *ESTERASES, blood/ ESTRADIOL, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ MENOPAUSE/ *OVARY, physiology/ TESTOSTERONE, diagnostic use/ *VAGINA, pathology
380. Kodama Y, Tanaka K: Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities of V2 and V7 carcinomas of rabbit, with special reference to fibrin deposition and thrombus formation in the tumors. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 28(2):279-86, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, metabolism/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ *THROMBOSIS, metabolism
381. Kohri K, Nagai N, Kaneko S, et al: Bilateral trifid ureters associated with fused kidney, ureterovesical stenosis, left cryptorchidism and angioma of the bladder. *J Urol* 120(2):249-50, Aug 78
*ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ BLADDER DISEASES, complications/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRYPTORCHISM, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, abnormalities/ MALE/ *URETER, abnormalities/ URETERAL DISEASES, complications
382. Kolushchinskaja RF, Andreev SV, Prokop'eva SV, et al: Primenenie fibrinolizina posle mikrokhirurgicheskikh antiglaukomatoznykh operatsii. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(3):200-2, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLAUCOMA, drug therapy/ *GLAUCOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE, drug effects/ *POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug

AUTHOR SECTION

- therapy
383. Kondo M: [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):277-81, 1978 (Jpn)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
*COMPLEMENT, physiology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ RABBITS
 384. Kono N, Toyama K, Chen TP, et al: [Platelet-like bodies in urine of patients with leukaemia (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(4):443-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, urine/
LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, urine/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, urine/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, urine/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE
 385. Kopera H, Schenk H, Stulemeijer S: Phenprocoumon requirement, whole blood coagulation time, bleeding time and plasma gamma-GT in patients receiving mianserin. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(5):351-6, 30 Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION,
drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIBENZAZEPINES,
pharmacodynamics/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG THERAPY,
COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ *GLUTAMYL
TRANSEPTIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIANSERIN, adverse effects/ *MIANSERIN,
pharmacodynamics/ PHENPROCOUMON, adverse
effects/ *PHENPROCOUMON, pharmacodynamics/
PLACEBOS/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS,
pharmacodynamics
 386. Korbová L, Kohout J, Kasafirek E, et al: Specificity of gastric proteinases. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (79 Pt 3):149-56, 1977
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *GASTRIC JUICE,
enzymology/ GASTRINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/
PEPSIN, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
 387. Korbová L, Kohout J, Kasafirek E, et al: Determination of gastric proteinases after different secretory stimuli. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (79 Pt 3):157-63, 1977
ADULT/ *DUODENAL ULCER, enzymology/
FEMALE/ *GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/
HISTAMINE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ INSULIN,
diagnostic use/ MALE/ PENTAGASTRIN,
diagnostic use/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism
 388. Korolev BA, Karov VV: Aktual'nye voprosy khirurgicheskogo lecheniya mitral'nogo stenozu. Grudn Khir (3):17-22, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/
MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, mortality/
*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/
PREGNANCY/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/
RECURRENCE/ RHEUMATIC HEART
DISEASE, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control
 389. Korot'ko GF, Saidbaev LM, Sukhoterlin VG, et al: Povyshenie tripticheskoi atakumosti pishchevykh belkov v zheludke. Vopr Pitan (3):30-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BREAD/ CARDIA, physiology/
CATALYSIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/
*DIGESTION/ DOGS/ EGG PROTEINS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GASTRIC JUICE,
physiology/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MILK
PROTEINS/ PEPsin/ PYLORIC ANTRUM,
physiology/ *STOMACH, physiology/ TIME
FACTORS/ *TRYPSIN
 390. Kosakai M, Yamauchi F, Yosizawa Z: Isolation and characterization of sulfated disaccharides from the deamination products of porcine heparin (alpha-heparin) and whale heparin (omega-heparin) and a comparison of the deamination products. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1567-75, Jun 78
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/
*DISACCHARIDES, analysis/ *HEPARIN/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ SULFURIC
ACIDS/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/
WHALES
 391. Koslik S, Mosčovič F, Matejičková G: Einfluss der mit der Hämodialyse zusammenhängenden Faktoren auf bestimmte Hämoagulationsparameter. Z Urol Nephrol 71(5):339-44, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,
drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES,
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
 392. Kosztolányi G, Jobst K, Kádas I: Effect of lanthanum ion on platelet electrophoretic mobility. Haematologia (Budap) 11(1-2):155-61, 1977
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
CELL MOVEMENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS/
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ *LANTHANUM,
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ RATS
 393. Kotovshchikova MA, Fedorova ZD: Diagnosticheskoe znachenie trombotinamicheskogo potentsiala pri narusheniiakh gemokoagulatsii. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(5):57-9, May 78 (Rus)
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEMATOLOGIC
DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/
*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOSIS,
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 394. Kovaliv BM: Dostizheniia i problemy antikoagulantnoi terapii v nefrologicheskoi klinike. Ter Arkh 50(6):41-8, 1978 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY DISEASES,
drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 395. Kozak W, Bardowski J, Dobrzański WT: Lactostreptocins—acid bacteriocins produced by lactic streptococci. J Dairy Res 45(2):247-57, Jun 78
*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOCINS,
pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOLOGY/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS,
growth & development/ *STREPTOCOCCUS
LACTIS, metabolism/ STREPTOCOCCUS, growth
& development/ STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism
 396. Kramer P, Girndt J: Hypertonie und Nephropathie während der Schwangerschaft und unter Einnahme von Ovulationshemmern. Med Klin 73(26):967-77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) (Ger)
ADULT/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, complications/
*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/
*HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/
HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/
*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ *KIDNEY
DISEASES, chemically induced/ *KIDNEY
DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES,
pathology/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, physiopathology/
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, therapy/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug
therapy/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW
 397. Krebs G, Guinand S, Bréda C: Modèle d'interaction entre la trypsine et la alpha2-macroglobuline du sérum de Porc. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(16):1219-22, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS/ ANIMAL/
BINDING SITES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/
SWINE/ *TRYPSIN
 398. Kreisman H, Robitaille Y, Dionne GP, et al: Lymphangiomyomatosis syndrome with

AUTHOR SECTION

- hyperparathyroidism: a case report. *Cancer* 42(1):364-72, Jul 78
- *ADENOMA, pathology/ AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHYLOTHORAX, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIPOMA, pathology/ *LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *LYMPHATIC DISEASES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, pathology/ *PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SYNDROME/ THORACIC DUCT, pathology/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, pathology
399. Kritchevsky D, Story JA: Fiber, hypercholesteremia, and atherosclerosis. *Lipids* 13(5):366-9, May 78
- AFRICA/ ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, occurrence/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, occurrence/ *CELLULOSE/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY FIBER/ HUMAN/ PECTINS/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
400. Krizsa F, Csérhádi I: Effect of F-leurosine (formyl-leurosine) on platelet production in mice. *Haematologia (Budap)* 11(1-2):149-54, 1977
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ MALE/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/ MICE/ MITOGENS/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ *VINCA ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics
401. Kubiec S: Olbrzymi naczynek z małopłytkowością u dzieci (Obraz rentgenowski i rentgenoterapia). *Pol Przegl Radiol* 42(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- AGE FACTORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, radiography/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, radiotherapy/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ *SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ SYNDROME
402. Kučerová L, Fabian E, Fabianová J: Lipoprotein lipase and postheparin esterase activity in primary hyperlipoproteinaemia type IV and V. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (78 Pt 2):71-4, 1977
- *ENZYME TESTS/ *ESTERASES, blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, diagnosis/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
403. Kuramoto A, Kimura A, Fujimura K: [Metabolic and functional abnormalities of platelets (author's transl)] *Rinsho Byori* 26(5):423-8, May 78 (Jpn)
- *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, blood/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, blood
404. Kurl-Harcuch W, Wise LS, Green H: Interruption of the adipose conversion of 3T3 cells by biotin deficiency: differentiation without triglyceride accumulation. *Cell* 14(1):53-9, May 78
- *ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ *BIOTIN, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL LINE/ FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE ACYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
405. Kutti J, Safai-Kutti S: Experience of a platelet factor 3 immunoinjury technique in the detection of antiplatelet antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus and other clinical disorders. *Scand J Rheumatol* 7(1):17-20, 1978
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIMALARIALS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ *ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET FACTOR 3
406. Kuwahara M, Matsuo S, Kato T, et al: Effects of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid-4 sodium solution on the surface of renal calculi and the uroepithelium. *J Urol* 120(1):11-5, Jul 78
- ANIMAL/ BLADDER, drug effects/ BLADDER, ultrastructure/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *EDTA, therapeutic use/ EPITHELIUM, drug effects/ EPITHELIUM, ultrastructure/ IN VITRO/ *KIDNEY CALCULI, drug therapy/ KIDNEY CALCULI, pathology/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
407. Kuznik BI, Malezhik LP, Molchanova NL: Prokaguliantnaia i fibrinoliticheskaia aktivnost' ul'trastruktur intymy aorty v norme i pri krovoprote. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):44-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ AORTA, physiology/ *AORTA, ultrastructure/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology
- ### L
408. Lakin KM, Matiasova MA, Levin FB, et al: Vliianie piruvatkinazy i fosfoenolpiruvata na formirovanie eksperimental'nogo tromboza. *Farmakol Toksikol* 41(4):405-9, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE, therapeutic use/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PYRUVATE KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ PYRUVATE KINASE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
409. Lambin P, Audran R, Steinbuch M: Etude des fragments de l'inter-alpha-trypsinase inhibiteur obtenus par digestion plasminique. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:31-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, immunology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
410. Lane TA, Shapiro SS, Burka ER: Factor V antibody and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Ann Intern Med* 89(2):182-5, Aug 78
- AGED/ *AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ FACTOR V, analysis/ *FACTOR V, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ MALE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
411. Latner AL, Turner GA: Increased trypsin sensitivity of cell surface macromolecules after malignant transformation. *Exp Cell Biol* 46(5):298-309, 1978

AUTHOR SECTION

- CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POLYOMAVIRUSES/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
412. Latour JG, L  ger-Gauthier C: Sensitization to the generalized Shwartzman reaction by catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):377-87, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENDOTOXINS/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/ PARGYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENELZINE, pharmacodynamics/ PYROGALLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TROPOLONE, pharmacodynamics
413. Lauritzen C: Management of the patient at risk. *Front Horm Res* 5:230-47, 1977
BREAST NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ *CLIMACTERIC/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ *ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ GALLBLADDER DISEASES, chemically induced/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ *PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ RISK/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, chemically induced
414. Lautsevichus LZ, Pliushkis InA, Nauekattene OI, et al: Sluchai okkliuzii krupnykh i melkikh pechenochnykh ven s perekhodom endoflebita na tsentral'nye veny. *Ter Arkh* 50(5):111-3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, complications/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER, blood supply/ PORTAL VEIN, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
415. Lazo PS, Tsolas O, Sun SC, et al: Modification of fructose biphosphatase by a proteolytic enzyme from rat liver lysosomes. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):308-14, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ *HEXOSDIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ *LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
416. Lazzari EP, Ranly DM, Walker WA: Biochemical effects of formocresol on bovine pulp tissue. *Oral Surg* 45(5):796-802, May 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DENTAL PULP, drug effects/ DENTAL PULP, enzymology/ DENTAL PULP, metabolism/ FORMOCRESOLS, administration & dosage/ *FORMOCRESOLS, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
417. Lebowitz EA, Cooke R: Contractile properties of actomyosin from human blood platelets. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5443-7, 10 Aug 78
*ACTOMYOSIN/ ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS, blood/ SURFACE TENSION/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
418. Lebreton de Vonne T, Versavel C, Mouray H: Etude de l'activit   antithrombinique progressive du plasma de Lapin. R  le des alpha macroglobulines. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 286(19):1395-7, 16 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, physiology/ ANIMAL/ *ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS
419. Lechi A, Covi G, Lechi C, et al: Urinary kallikrein excretion and plasma renin activity in patients with essential hypertension and primary aldosteronism. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 55(1):51-5, Jul 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERALDOSTERONISM, enzymology/ HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ *HYPERTENSION, enzymology/ *KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use/ *RENIN, blood
420. Lee TG, Henderson SC, Freeny PC, et al: Ultrasound findings of renal angiomyolipoma. *JCU* 6(3):150-5, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *LIPOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
421. Leelamma S, Menon PV, Kurup PA: Nature & quantity of dietary protein & metabolism of lipids in rats fed normal & atherogenic diet. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(1):29-35, Jan 77
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS
422. Legros M, Longuebray A, Pansier P: Hyperlip  mies idiopathiques dans la pathog  nie des perturbations fonctionnelles d'oreille interne. *Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)* 99(1-2):73-89, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, physiopathology/ *LABYRINTH DISEASES, etiology/ LABYRINTH, blood supply/ MICROCIRCULATION
423. L  pine M, Boileau J, Lavall  e R, et al: Purpura cyclique par dysg  n  sie m  gacaryocytaire. *Union Med Can* 107(8):719-21, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODICITY
424. Letenneur J, Rogez JM, Sanguy D, et al: A propos des probl  mes vasculaires pos  s par la protrusion d'une proth  se totale de hanche. *Ann Chir* 32(2):162-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC, complications/ CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC, etiology/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ *LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ THIGH, blood supply/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
425. Levitskii ER, Baeva LB, Panov VG, et al: Transportnye i tromboresistentnye svoistva gemodializnykh membranna osnove gidratselliulozy. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):55-7, Jun 78 (Rus)
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ *CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ *MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
426. Levy G: Effect of heptabarbital on bioavailability of bishydroxycoumarin in the rat—a critical comment. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 20(3):609-10, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ *BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *HEPTABARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/
KINETICS/ RATS
427. Liedholm P, Sjöberg NO, Srivastava K, et al: No increase of the fibrinolytic activity of the human endometrium by progesterone-releasing IUD (progestasert®). *Contraception* 17(6):531-3, Jun 78
ADULT/ *ENDOMETRIUM/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *INTRAUTERINE DEVICES/ *INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED/ INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED, adverse effects/
*PROGESTERONE, metabolism
428. Liesse M, Van Imschoot K, Mertens C, et al: Liaisons psychophysiologiques et affections coronariennes. I. Corrélat physiologiques de certaines variables psychologiques. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):302-20, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ *CORONARY DISEASE, psychology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MMPI/ RISK/ *STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
429. Lillquist KB, Dyerberg J, Krogh-Jensen M: The absence of factor II in a child with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 67(4):533-6, Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ HUMAN/
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/
*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/
*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use
430. Lindahl U, Höök M: Glycosaminoglycans and their binding to biological macromolecules. *Annu Rev Biochem* 47:385-417, 1978 (280 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ COLLAGEN/ ELASTIN/
*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/
PROTEOGLYCANS/ REVIEW
431. Linhard J, Diébolt G, Laurens A, et al: Etude de la coagulation chez la femme africaine durant la gestation, pendant le travail et après l'accouchement. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 23(2):109-17, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFRICA/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LABOR COMPLICATIONS, blood/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY/ *PUERPERAL DISORDERS, blood
432. Lisowska E, Waśniowska K: Immunochemical characterization of cyanogen bromide degradation products of M and N blood-group glycopeptides. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):247-52, 17 Jul 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/
*GLYCOPEPTIDES, blood/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ *MNSS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ NEURAMINIDASE/ TRYPSIN
433. Lithell H, Boberg J, Hellsing K, et al: Lipoprotein-lipase activity in human skeletal muscle and adipose tissue in the fasting and the fed states. *Atherosclerosis* 30(1):89-94, May 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/
*FASTING/ FEMALE/ GLUCAGON, blood/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ *MUSCLES, enzymology/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
434. Liusov VA, Parfenov AS, Belousov IB, et al: Agregatsiia éritrotsitov i derivaty fibrinogena u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezniu serdtsa. *Kardologiya* 18(6):42-8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, physiopathology/
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/
*FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/
PHOTOMETRY/
PROTAMINES, diagnostic use
435. Loew D: Aspirin in the prophylaxis of venous and arterial diseases. *Proc R Soc Med* 70 Suppl 7:28-31, 1977
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, prevention & control/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
436. Lombardi D, Milone F, Barone G: Considerazioni critiche sulla gangrena paradossa dopo denervazione simpatica. *Minerva Chir* 33(12):709-18, 30 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FEMORAL ARTERY/ GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC, surgery/
*GANGRENE, etiology/
HUMAN/ LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SYMPATHECTOMY, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, complications/
THROMBOSIS, etiology
437. Lopez-Majano V, Leininger B, Friedman F: Incidence of pulmonary embolism in deep venous thrombosis. *Respiration* 36(4):223-7, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, pathology/ ILIAC VEIN, radionuclide imaging/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
438. Loskutov DJ: Effects of acidified fetal bovine serum on the fibrinolytic activity and growth of cells in culture. *J Cell Physiol* 96(3):361-9, Sep 78
*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/
*BLOOD/ CATTLE/ *CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
PLASMINOGEN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
439. Lowenhaupt RW: Human platelet chemotaxis: requirement for plasma factor(s) and the role of collagen. *Am J Physiol* 235(1):H23-8, Jul 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
*CHEMOTAXIS/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/
*COLLAGEN, physiology/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION
440. Lugovskoi EV, Gogolinskai GK, Derzakala SG, et al: Svoistvadvukh form monomernogo fibrina, razlichaiushchikh po stepeni aktivatsii trombinom. Kharakteristika posledovatel'no obrazuiushchikh aktivnykh tsentrov. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1045-53, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
*FIBRIN, metabolism/
*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, metabolism/
FIBRINOPEPTIDES B, metabolism/
HYDROGEN BONDING/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
*THROMBIN, metabolism
441. Lusher JM, Ravindranath Y: Acute lymphoid leukemia. *Pediatr Ann* 7(7):466-82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW, pathology/
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, prevention & control/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFECTION, etiology/
*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC/

AUTHOR SECTION

- LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, diagnosis/
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, therapy/
LEUKOCYTES, transplantation/ MALE/
REMISSION/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA,
etiology/ TIME FACTORS
442. Lyman BT, Johnson GJ, White JG: Dose-dependent inhibition of experimental arterial thrombosis by carbenicillin and ticarcillin. *Am J Pathol* 92(2):473-90, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/
*CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ *PENICILLINS,
therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,
drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/
*TICARCILLIN, therapeutic use
443. Lynch AG, Klein NW: Polysome activity in relation to growth and protein starvation in brains and hearts of cultured early chick embryos. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(1):194-203, 22 Jun 78
*BRAIN, embryology/ BRAIN, metabolism/
CHICK EMBRYO/ *HEART, embryology/
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/
*POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ *PROTEIN
DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ PROTEINS,
biosynthesis/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/
RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE/
TRYPSIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
- M**
444. Maak B, Scheidt B, Frenzel J: Factor VIII activity and factor VIII related antigen in newborns. *Eur J Pediatr* 128(4):283-9, 19 Jul 78
AGE FACTORS/ *ANTIGENS, analysis/
*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *INFANT,
NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/
RABBITS, immunology
445. McCaffree DR: Pulmonary embolism: diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. *Med Times* 106(7):49-55, Jul 78
DYSPNEA, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
446. McCoy EE, Eans L: Sodium transport ouabain binding, and (Na⁺/K⁺)-ATPase activity in Down's syndrome platelets. *Pediatr Res* 12(6):685-9, Jun 78
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BINDING SITES/
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE,
metabolism/ CHILD/ *DOWN'S SYNDROME,
blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *OUABAIN,
blood/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ *SODIUM,
blood/ SODIUM, metabolism
447. McCullough J, Wieblen BJ, Peterson PK, et al: Effects of temperature on granulocyte preservation. *Blood* 52(2):301-10, Aug 78
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/ BLOOD
BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ CHEMOTAXIS,
LEUKOCYTE/ *GRANULOCYTES/
GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/
*LEUKOCYTES/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/
PLASMAPHERESIS/ *TEMPERATURE/ TIME
FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
448. McDonald TP, Cottrell M, Congdon CC, et al: Stimulation of megakaryocytic spleen colonies in mice by thrombopoietin. *Life Sci* 22(20):1853-8, 22 May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/
BONE MARROW, transplantation/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *GLYCOPROTEINS,
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, cytology/ MALE/
MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ MICE/
*SPLEEN, cytology/ SULFUR, metabolism/
*THROMBOPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ X-RAYS
449. McGrath MA, Peek R, Penny R: Raynaud's disease: reduced hand blood flows with normal blood viscosity. *Aust NZ J Med* 8(2):126-31, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD
VISCOSITY/ COLD/ FEMALE/ *HAND, blood
supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RAYNAUD'S
DISEASE, blood/ *RAYNAUD'S DISEASE,
physiopathology/ REFLEX, ABNORMAL,
physiopathology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
450. McGrath MA, Penny R: Blood hyperviscosity in cryoglobulinaemia: temperature sensitivity and correlation with reduced skin blood flow. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 56(2):127-37, Apr 78
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COLD/
*CRYOGLOBULINS/ *HAND, blood supply/
HUMAN/ *PARAPROTEINEMIAS, blood/
PARAPROTEINEMIAS, physiopathology/
PLASMA/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
451. McKay Hart D, Lindsay R, Purdie D: Vascular complications of long-term oestrogen therapy. *Front Horm Res* 5:174-91, 1977
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
chemically induced/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug
effects/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY
DISEASE, etiology/ *ESTRIOL, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/
*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ RISK/
*VASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced
452. Mackie I, Machin SJ, Bull H, et al: Factor VIII and ristocetin induced platelet aggregation after splenectomy. *Thromb Res* 12(5):917-20, May 78
*FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *RISTOCETIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *SPLENECTOMY
453. Macyszyn R, Cieřlik R, Tomicki A: Olbrzymi krwiak pochwki mięśnia prostego brzucha w przebiegu leczenia antykoagulantami. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(3):239-41, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
454. Madzhuga AV, Varlamova OA, Bokarev IN, et al: Rol' vnutrisosudistogo svertyvaniia krvi v patogeneze posleoperatsionnykh pnevmonii u bol'nykh rakom legkogo. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (2):62-5, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/
HUMAN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood/ *LUNG
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PNEUMONIA, etiology/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, etiology
455. Mahour GH, Song MK, Adham NF, et al: Alpha2-macroglobulin deficiency in a patient with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *Pediatrics* 61(6):894-7, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ALPHA
MACROGLOBULINS, deficiency/ ALPHA
1-ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ AUTOSOME
ABNORMALITIES/ BLOOD PROTEINS,
metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/
*EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, blood/
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, familial &
genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PEDIGREE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
456. Malaisse WJ, Hutton JC, Kawazu S, et al: The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Metabolic effects of menadione in isolated islets. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):121-30, 1 Jun 78
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ *ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, drug effects/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PENTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PROINSULIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ *VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
457. Malaisse WJ, Sener A, Boschero AC, et al: The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Cationic and secretory effects of menadione in the endocrine pancreas. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):111-20, 1 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BARIUM, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *INSULIN, secretion/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ *ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, secretion/ RATS/ RUBIDIUM, metabolism/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ *VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
458. Malis F, Kasafirek E, Frič P, et al: Use of a new synthetic substrate, Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-P-nitroanilide (TAPA), for determining trypsin activity in the duodenal contents. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):131-8, 1977
ADULT/ ANILIDES/ *ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ *DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
459. Malis F, Frič P, Kasafirek E, et al: Proof of chymotrypsin activity by a peroral test using a synthetic peptide with a C-terminal P-aminobenzoic acid residue. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):145-8, 1977
P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ *P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ *AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ FEMALE/ *OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
460. Malis F, Frič P, Stépánková R, et al: Digestive enzymes of the mucosa of the small intestine and trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity of the intestinal contents of germ-free, monocontaminated and conventional rabbits. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77 Pt 1):119-23, 1977
ANIMAL/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS, enzymology/ *GERM-FREE LIFE/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, microbiology/ RABBITS/ *TRYPSIN, metabolism
461. Malis F, Lojda Z, Stépánková R, et al: Intestinal gradient of enterokinase activity in different species of animals. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (77 Pt 1):113-7, 1977
ANIMAL/ CERCOPITHECUS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ *ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS, enzymology/ GERM-FREE LIFE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINES, enzymology/ INTESTINES, microbiology/ MONKEYS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
462. Malis F, Kasafirek E, Slezák Z: Use of synthetic N-acyl-L-tyrosine methyl- and ethylester substrates for the determination of chymotrypsin activity. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (79 Pt 3):139-43, 1977
ANIMAL/ CERCOPITHECUS/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MONKEYS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ STOMACH, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/
- *TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives
463. Mannucci PM, Coppola R, Lombardi R, et al: Direct proof of extreme lyonization as a cause of low factor VIII levels in females [letter]. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):544-5, 30 Apr 78
CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ *FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ PHENOTYPE/ X CHROMOSOME
464. Marmont AM: Sérum antilymphocytaire pour le traitement des myélopathies aplasiques. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2406, 1-8 Jul 78 (Fre)
ADULT/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ *ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, therapeutic use/ *BONE MARROW DISEASES, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
465. Martin BM, Quigley JP: Binding and internalization of 125I thrombin in chick embryo fibroblasts: possible role in mitogenesis. *J Cell Physiol* 96(2):155-64, Aug 78
CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ *MITOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ *THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
466. Martin H, Martin C, Oudot J: Peut-on influencer la circulation labyrinthique? *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 27(5):331-9, May 78 (Fre)
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOLES/ COCHLEA, blood supply/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LABYRINTH DISEASES, drug therapy/ *LABYRINTH, blood supply/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ *VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
467. Marushige Y, Marushige K: Dispersion of mammalian sperm chromatin during fertilization: an in vitro study. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 519(1):1-22, 22 Jun 78
ACROSIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATIN, enzymology/ *CHROMATIN, metabolism/ *FERTILIZATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ *HISTONES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SPERMATOOZOA, metabolism/ SPERMATOOZOA, ultrastructure
468. Masano A, Sano T, Hayama T, et al: [Changes in platelet sensitivity to ADP-aggregation and platelet retention rate after ergometer exercise in patients with ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] *Rinsho Byori* 26(5):446-50, May 78 (Jpn)
ADULT/ AGED/ *CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ *EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION
469. Matraga V, Giarrusso C, Vasile V, et al: Trypsin treatment which elicits DNA synthesis, removes a high molecular weight glycoprotein from the plasma membrane of sea urchin embryonic cells. *Cell Biol Int Rep* 2(2):147-53, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *OVUM, drug effects/ OVUM, metabolism/ SEA URCHINS/ *TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
470. Matsuda G, Maita T, Suzuyama Y, et al: The amino acid sequences of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides from the L-2 light chain of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(5):629-40, May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MUSCLES/ *MYOSIN/ PEPSIN/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
471. Matsuo O, Kosugi T, Mihara H: Is the hypotensive action

AUTHOR SECTION

- of urokinase beneficial for thrombolytic therapy? [letter]
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):526-7, 30 Apr 78
*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/
*HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ *UROKINASE,
therapeutic use
472. Matthyse S: Concept of 'significance' misunderstood [letter]
Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(7):904, Jul 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/
OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/
SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ *STATISTICS
473. Matveev MP, Gavriushova LP, Kliukina SS, et al: K
patogenezu i lecheniu glomerulonefrita u detei.
Ter Arkh 50(6):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/
HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ INFANT/ RATS
474. Maurizi MR, Brabson JS, Switzer RL: Immunochemical
studies of the inactivation of aspartate transcarbamylase
by stationary phase *Bacillus subtilis* cells. Evidence for
selective, energy-dependent degradation. J Biol Chem
253(16):5585-93, 25 Aug 78
*ASPARTATE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE,
metabolism/ *BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, physiology/
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DRUG
STABILITY/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEIN
DENATURATION/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
475. Mayer M, Sperling H, Schaefer J, et al: Megakaryocyte
polyploidization in May-Hegglin anomaly.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 60(1):45-52, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/
*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
CHILD/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/
*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, familial & genetic/
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *POLYPOIDY
476. Mazurier C, Parquet-Gernez A, Goudemand M: Dosage de
l'antigène lié au facteur VIII par la technique ELISA.
Intérêt dans l'étude de la maladie de Willebrand.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:18-24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
*ANTIGENS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ENZYME-LINKED IMMUNOSORBENT
ASSAY/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ *FACTOR VIII,
immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
ISOELECTRIC POINT/ MALE/ VON
WILLEBRAND FACTOR, analysis/ *VON
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
477. Mazurin AV, Iakunina LN, Plakhuta TG: 'Ingibitornaia'
forma gemofilii u detei. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi
(7):18-21, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR IX, antagonists &
inhibitors/ *FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/
*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/
HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE
478. Mazziotta Mirabal RL, Apitz R, Ramirez E, et al: Fistulas
pancreáticas. GEN 31(3):209-14, Jan-Mar 77 (Spa)
ANIMAL/ BENTONITE, pharmacodynamics/
*BENTONITE, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ DOGS/ DRUG EVALUATION/
FEMALE/ MALE/ *PANCREATIC FISTULA,
drug therapy/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/
TRYPSIN, secretion
479. Melsom H, Gjøllberg T, Abildgaard U: Trombocytopeni ved
malignt lymfom. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):778-9,
30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOMA,
complications/ LYMPHOMA, diagnosis/
LYMPHOMA, radiography/ MALE/
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/
*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA,
radiotherapy
480. Mendelsohn SL, Young DA: Inhibition of ribonuclease.
Efficacy of sodium dodecyl sulfate, diethyl pyrocarbonate,
proteinase K and heparin using a sensitive ribonuclease
assay. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(2):461-73, 24 Jul 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIETHYL
PYROCARBONATE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG
SYNERGISM/ *FORMATES, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *RIBONUCLEASE,
antagonists & inhibitors/ RNA, isolation &
purification/ RNA, metabolism/ *SODIUM
DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
481. Menius JW, Webster WP: Dental management of mild
hemophilia with polycythemia vera. Oral Surg
45(5):714-20, May 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMOPHILIA/
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA,
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA/ POLYCYTHEMIA
VERA, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,
complications/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,
physiopathology/ *TOOTH EXTRACTION
482. Menzel K, Schambach K, Töpke B: Der Ductus arteriosus
apertus aus aktueller perinatalogischer Sicht.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 72(10):472-7, 15 May 78
(80 ref.) (Ger)
*DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT/ FETUS,
blood supply/ FETUS, growth & development/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION,
chemically induced/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic
use/ OLIGURIA, chemically induced/
PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS, therapeutic
use/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists
& inhibitors/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA,
chemically induced/ TOLAZOLINE, adverse effects
483. Mercer RD, Rothner AD, Cook SA, et al: The Cobb
syndrome: association with hereditary cutaneous
hemangiomas. Cleve Clin Q 45(2):237-40, Summer 78
*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,
complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/
FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, congenital/
HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/
*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN
NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ *SPINAL CORD,
blood supply/ SYNDROME
484. Merkushtin AP: Tromboz vnutrennei iarennoi veny posle
paratonziliarnogo abstessa u rebenka 3 let.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):92, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
*ABSCISS, PERITONSILLAR, complications/
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *JUGULAR VEINS/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology
485. Meyer SA, Schleifer KH: Deoxyribonucleic acid
reassociation in the classification of coagulase-positive
staphylococci. Arch Microbiol 117(2):183-8, 30 May 78
BASE SEQUENCE/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/
*DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ NUCLEIC ACID
CONFORMATION/ NUCLEIC ACID
HYBRIDIZATION/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS
AUREUS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS
AUREUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS
AUREUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,
analysis/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
486. Meyermann R, Yasargil MG: Ultrastructural studies of
cerebral aneurysms and angiomas gained operatively.
Adv Neurol 20:557-67, 1978
BASILAR ARTERY, ultrastructure/ *BRAIN
NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ CAROTID
ARTERY, INTERNAL, ultrastructure/
*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, pathology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CEREBRAL ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ CIRCLE OF WILLIS, ultrastructure/ *HEMANGIOMA, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ OPHTHALMIC ARTERY, ultrastructure
487. Meza A, Honorato R, Ivanovic N: Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. *Thromb Res* 12(5):767-72, May 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD, metabolism/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ *OXALATES/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism
488. Migne J, Vedrine Y, Conard J, et al: Activation comparée du système des kinines par la straptokinase et l'urokinase 'in vitro' et au cours des traitements thrombolytiques. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:42-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BRADYKININ, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *KININS, blood/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, blood/ *STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ *UROKINASE, metabolism/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
489. Mikaeloff P, Amouroux C, Biron A, et al: Etude comparée des circulations extra-corporelles chez l'adulte comportant ou non un système de filtration sur les lignes de récupération. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 17(1):68-73, 1978 (Fre)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ *HEART SURGERY/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
490. Miller JS, Burgess RR: Selectivity of RNA chain initiation in vitro. 3. Variables affecting initiation of transcription. *Biochemistry* 17(11):2064-9, 30 May 78
BASE SEQUENCE/ DRUG STABILITY/ DNA, VIRAL/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ OLIGORIBONUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RNA POLYMERASES, metabolism/ RNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ TEMPERATURE/ *TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
491. Miller K, Neely JE, Krivit W, et al: Spontaneously acquired factor IX inhibitor in a nonhemophilic child. *J Pediatr* 93(2):232-4, Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE, etiology/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ECCHYMOSIS, etiology/ ECCHYMOSIS, therapy/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ *FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
492. Millikan CH, McDowell FH: Treatment of transient ischemic attacks. *Stroke* 9(4):299-308, Jul-Aug 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ ARRHYTHMIA, therapy/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPERTENSION, therapy/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/ PLATELET
- AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
493. Minick CR, Alonso DR, Rankin L: Role of immunologic arterial injury in atherogenesis. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):304-11, 30 Apr 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, injuries/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, adverse effects/ CORONARY VESSELS, injuries/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEART, transplantation/ HORSES/ RABBITS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
494. Mishory B, Danon D: Structural aspects of in vivo aging rabbit blood platelets. *Thromb Res* 12(5):893-906, May 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ TIME FACTORS
495. Miyoshi M, Hamaguchi Y, Matsumoto K, et al: The isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from Kintoki bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 24(2):195-204, 1978
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *LEGUMES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPsin, metabolism/ PRONASE, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
496. Molchanova NN, Kozlov LV: Vliianie rastvorimoi matritsy na stabil'nost' modifitsirovannogo al'fa-kaimotripsina. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1006-11, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ALGINATES/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ *DEXTRAN/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SCHIFF BASES/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THERMODYNAMICS
497. Monodane T, Matsushima Y, Kotani S: Demonstration of the physiological role of autolysis by a comparative study with a wild-type and its non-autolytic mutant of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (luteus) cultivated with externally added proteolytic enzymes. *Microbiol Immunol* 22(2):67-80, 1978
AGGLUTINATION/ *AUTOLYSIS, physiopathology/ CELL NUMBER, drug effects/ CELL WALL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ *MICROCOCOCCUS, genetics/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ *MUTATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
498. Monodane T, Matsushima Y, Hirachi Y, et al: Cell wall autolysis in log phase cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (luteus). *Microbiol Immunol* 22(2):57-66, 1978
AGAR, pharmacodynamics/ ALANINE/ AMIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ *AUTOLYSIS, metabolism/ BUFFERS/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CELL WALL, enzymology/ *CELL WALL, metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM, drug effects/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROOCOCCUS, growth & development/ *MICROCOCOCCUS, metabolism/ MURAMIC ACIDS/ SUCROSE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
499. Morin RJ, Chen AF: Relationships of adenine nucleotide metabolism to platelet-collagen adhesion. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):366-78, 30 Apr 78
*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ INOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects

AUTHOR SECTION

500. Morino F, Possati F, Calafiore AM, et al: Risultati immediati e a distanza del trattamento chirurgico delle valvulopatie acquisite. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 26(4):209-18, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, mortality/ *HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEART VALVES, transplantation/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ SWINE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
501. Morino F, Possati F, Sasso D, et al: Le calcificazioni 'a guscio' dell'atrio sinistro. A proposito di 5 casi operati. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 26(5):295-309, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ *CALCINOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART ATRIUM/ *HEART DISEASES/ HEART DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, complications/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications/ THROMBOSIS
502. Morrison DC, Kline LF, Oades ZG, et al: Mechanisms of lipopolysaccharide-initiated rabbit platelet responses: alternative complement pathway dependence of the lytic response. *Infect Immun* 20(3):744-51, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ *COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ LIPID A, immunology/ LIPID A, metabolism/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ *LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
503. Mosolov VV, Shul'mina AI, Dronova LA, et al: Vzaimodeistvie belka-ingibitora iz kartofelia (belok pl 7,3) s Proteinazami. *Biokhimiia* 43(6):1079-85, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SUBTILISIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
504. Moss J, Manganiello VC, Vaughan M: Effects of chymotrypsin and a calcium-dependent protein activator on guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase from rat liver. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):279-87, 3 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ BRAIN/ *CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *CARRIER PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RATS/ *3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism
505. Motina LI, Samoshina NM, Erin AE, et al: Optimizatsiia uslovii immobilizatsii kisloi proteinazy iz Aspergillus awamori. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 14(3):411-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED, metabolism/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
506. Muhlrad A, Eldor A, Kahane I: Distribution of myosin, actin and actin-binding protein in membrane and soluble fraction of human blood platelets. *FEBS Lett* 92(1):85-8, 1 Aug 78
*ACTIN, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *CONTRACTILE PROTEINS, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ *MYOSIN, metabolism
507. Muirden JC: Carotid angiography in Port Moresby. A report of a 5 year experience. *Papua New Guinea Med J* 20(4):160-6, Dec 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN ABSCESS, radiography/ *BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/ *CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ TUBERCULOMA, radiography
508. Murphy S, Davis JL, Walsh PN, et al: Template bleeding time and clinical hemorrhage in myeloproliferative disease. *Arch Intern Med* 138(8):1251-3, Aug 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ *MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, complications/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
509. Musialkovskaia AA, Ugarova TP, Pozdniakova TP, et al: Fragment molekuly fibrinogena so svoistvami protektora sborki fibrina. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 240(3):748-51, 1978 (Rus)
CHEMISTRY/ *FIBRIN/ *FIBRINOGEN/ HYDROLYSIS/ TRYPSIN
510. Mustard JF, Packham MA, Kinlough-Rathbone RI, et al: Fibrinogen and ADP-induced platelet aggregation. *Blood* 52(2):453-66, Aug 78
*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
511. Mutz ID, Urban CE, Höllwarth M: Systemische und biochemische Manifestationen bei Hepatoblastomen. *Klin Paediatr* 190(4):359-64, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPATOMA, blood/ *HEPATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ SEX FACTORS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
512. Myśliwiec B: Wpływ płynu mózgowo-rdzeniowego na krzepnięcie krwi i fibrynolizę. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(2):161-5, Mar-Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Pol)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ *CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, cerebrospinal fluid/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, blood/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, cerebrospinal fluid/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, cerebrospinal fluid/ PLASMINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis
513. Nachbur B: Chirurgische Behandlung der chronisch-venösen Insuffizienz. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):924-9, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ *VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
514. Nagaki K, Inai S: [Clotting-fibrinolytic system and complements (author's transl)] *Rinsho Byori* 26(4):282-4,

AUTHOR SECTION

- 1978 (Jpn)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *COMPLEMENT
INACTIVATORS, physiology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN
515. Naito C, Yamanaka T: [Lipid peroxides in atherosclerotic diseases (author's transl)] Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi 15(3):187-91, May 78 (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/
HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ PEROXIDES, blood/ RATS/ SEX
FACTORS
516. Nakagawa H, Shuto K, Tsurufuji S: An improved method for determining the activity of benzoyl-arginine p-nitroanilide-hydrolyzing enzyme in crude tissue extracts. Anal Biochem 87(1):257-62, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/
*BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE,
metabolism/ CARRAGEENAN/ CATHEPSIN,
metabolism/ *GRANULATION TISSUE,
enzymology/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/
PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE,
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ *SPLEEN,
enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics
517. Nakama M: [A study on cerebral metabolism participated in recovery of experimental cerebrovascular accident in rats (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(4):443-50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *BRAIN,
metabolism/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,
metabolism/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMATOMA,
metabolism/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/
POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RATS/ SODIUM,
metabolism
518. Nárái G, Fazekas T, Kiss Z: Die EKG-Zeichen der durch das bei der Lymphographie eingeführte Kontrastöl verursachten Lungenembolisation. Roentgenblätter 31(6):351-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CONTRAST
MEDIA, adverse effects/
*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IODIZED OILS, adverse
effects/ LYMPHOGRAPHY, adverse effects/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis
519. Nelsestuen GL, Kiesel W, Di Scipio RG: Interaction of vitamin K dependent proteins with membranes. Biochemistry 17(11):2134-8, 30 May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *BLOOD
PROTEINS/ CALCIUM/ CHICK EMBRYO/
EVOLUTION/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *MEMBRANES,
ARTIFICIAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *VITAMIN
K
520. Nelson RD, McCormack RT, Fiegel VD: Chemotaxis of human leukocytes under agarose. pp. 25-42. In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/
BACTERIA, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
physiology/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, physiology/
*CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ CHEMOTAXIS,
LEUKOCYTE, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT,
pharmacodynamics/ CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS,
instrumentation/ DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/
ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ GLUTAMINE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
*MONOCYTES, physiology/ MONOGRAPH/
*NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ SEPHAROSE/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
521. Németh D, Sharupinsky N, Banne K: Izmeneniia urovnia fibrinogena v plazme v khode lecheniia bol'nykh rakom matki. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):38-40, Jun 78 (Rus)
ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/ CARCINOMA,
EPIDERMOID, blood/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *UTERINE NEOPLASMS, blood/
UTERINE NEOPLASMS, therapy
522. Newberry V, Brosius J, Garrett R: Fragment of protein L18 from the Escherichia coli ribosome that contains the 5S RNA binding site. Nucleic Acids Res 5(6):676-9, Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ KINETICS/
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ *RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS/
RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ *RNA,
RIBOSOMAL/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL, metabolism/
TRYPSIN
523. Nikiforova NV, Tananaeva IK, Pozdniakov AL, et al: Osobennosti giperlipidemii pri khronicheskoi pochechno nedostatochnosti u kryss. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):676-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD
UREA NITROGEN/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/
*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, etiology/ *KIDNEY
FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ *LIPIDS,
blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,
VLDL, blood/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/
PROTEINURIA, etiology/ RATS/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
524. Nikkilä EA, Taskinen MR, Huttunen JK: Effect of acute ethanol load on postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase activities and intravenous fat tolerance. Horm Metab Res 10(3):220-3, May 78
*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ *LIPASE, blood/ *LIPIDS,
metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/
MALE
525. Nilsson IM: Report of the working party on factor VIII-related antigens. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):511-20, 30 Apr 78
FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
IMMUNOASSAY, standards/ INTERNATIONAL
COOPERATION/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ RABBITS, immunology/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, standards/
RISTOCETIN/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S
DISEASE, blood
526. Nilsson OS, DePierre JW, Illner G: Investigation of the transverse topology of the microsomal membrane using combinations of proteases and the non-penetrating reagent diazobenzene sulfonate. Biochim Biophys Acta 511(1):93-104, 20 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *AZO COMPOUNDS/
*BENZENESULFONATES/ ELECTRON
TRANSPORT/ MALE/ MEMBRANES,
metabolism/ *MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/
MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/
*MICROSOMES, LIVER, ultrastructure/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS
527. Nilsson-Ehle P: Effects of ethanol intake on lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue of fasting subjects. Lipids 13(6):433-7, Jun 78
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ *ADIPOSE
TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/ ALCOHOL,
ETHYL, blood/ *ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic
use/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,
diagnostic use/ GLYCERIN, blood/ HUMAN/
INSULIN, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,
metabolism/ MALE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
528. Nir I, Kafri I, Cohen R: Effect of pelleting on the vitamin K activity of various vitamin K3 preparations in chicks. Poult Sci 57(1):206-9, Jan 78
*ANIMAL FEED/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ *CHICKENS, blood/
*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ VITAMIN
K, pharmacodynamics
529. Nockels CF, Yokel JW, Jackson DW, et al: Factors affecting blood clotting in immature sheep and cattle. Br Vet J 134(3):286-8, May-Jun 78
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ *CATTLE, blood/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ MALE/
*SHEEP, blood
530. Nordenman B, Björk I: Studies on the binding of heparin

AUTHOR SECTION

- to prothrombin and thrombin and the effect of heparin-binding on thrombin activity. *Thromb Res* 12(5):755-65, May 78
- ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SWINE/ *THROMBIN, metabolism
531. Nordström L, Fletcher R, Pavlek K: Shock of anaphylactoid type induced by protamine: a continuous cardiorespiratory record. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 22(3):195-201, 1978
- AIRWAY RESISTANCE, drug effects/ *ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC/ PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ *PROTAMINES, adverse effects/ PROTAMINES, immunology
532. Noszczyk W, Zalewski J: Operacyjne leczenie ostrego niedokrwienia kończyn z powodu zakrzepu w tętniaku tętnicy pachowej. *Pol Przegl Chir* 50(4):327-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ *ANEURYSM, complications/ *ARM, blood supply/ *AXILLARY ARTERY/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ *ISCHEMIA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, complications
533. Nowicki P: Praktyka własna w stosowaniu pojemników z PCW w służbie krwi. *Polim Med* 7 Suppl:27-30, 1977 (Pol)
- *BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/ DRUG PACKAGING/ *VINYL CHLORIDE/ *VINYL COMPOUNDS
534. Nuñez D, Avella Guevara J: Hematomas intramurales del tracto digestivo en asociación con terapia anticoagulante. *GEN* 32(2):185-9, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *COUMARINS, adverse effects/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
535. Núñez González L, Roldán Pascual T, Gil Aguado M, et al: Uso de aspirina en enfermos con sustitución de la válvula mitral pro una bioprótesis. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 31(3):347-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ *MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy
- O
536. Oakes RA, Wright G, Sanderson JM: Temperature and platelet aggregation during storage of whole blood [letter] *Lancet* 2(8084):314-5, 5 Aug 78
- ADULT/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REFRIGERATION
537. Obodchuk GS, Mukhacheva IA, Byshevskii AS: Kolichestvennoe opredelenie protrombina s pomoshch'iu inhibitora trombinoobrazovaniia - fosfatidilserina. *Lab Delo* (5):273-7, 1978 (Rus)
- ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTITHROMBINS/ HUMAN/ *PHOSPHATIDYL SERINES, diagnostic use/ *PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis
538. Odesskaya TA, Fedorova ZD, Senchilo EA, et al: Primenenie karbonata litia dlia lecheniia bol'nykh s funktsional'no nepolrotsennost'iu trombositov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(6):30-5, Jun 78 (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBONATES/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ *LITHIUM, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SYNDROME/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
539. Ogawa N: [Radioimmunoassay of human beta-endorphin, inactivation of immunoreactive beta-endorphin by plasma and its prevention] *Horumon To Rinsho* 26(7):683-7, Jul 78 (Jpn)
- CHLOROMERCURIPHENYLSULFONATE, pharmacodynamics/ ENDORPHINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *ENDORPHINS, analysis/ ENDORPHINS, immunology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PLASMA/ *RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods
540. Ogunmekan AO: Infantile cortical hyperostosis (Caffey's disease). *Afr J Med Med Sci* 7(1):37-41, Mar 78
- ANEMIA, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL, complications/ *HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL, diagnosis/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
541. Ohkuda K, Nakahara K, Weidner WJ, et al: Lung fluid exchange after uneven pulmonary artery obstruction in sheep. *Circ Res* 43(2):152-61, Aug 78
- ANIMAL/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ LUNG, pathology/ LYMPH, physiopathology/ *PULMONARY ARTERY, physiopathology/ *PULMONARY EDEMA, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
542. Okudera T, Uemura K, Nakajima K, et al: Primary pontine hemorrhage: correlations of pathologic features with postmortem microangiographic, and vertebral angiographic studies. *Mt Sinai J Med (NY)* 45(3):305-21, May-Jun 78
- ADULT/ AGED/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PONS, pathology/ *PONS, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
543. Okuguchi S: Improvement of the micromethod for the limulus lysate test. *Microbiol Immunol* 22(3):113-21, 1978
- BLOOD PLATELETS/ BROMOPHENOL BLUE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *LIMULUS TEST/ *MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST, methods/ PYROGENS/ *STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ WATER
544. Ole-Moiyoi O, Spragg J, Austen KF: Inhibition of human urinary kallikrein (urokallikrein) by anti-enzyme FAB. *J Immunol* 121(1):66-71, Jul 78
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, isolation & purification/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *KALLIKREIN, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
545. Omeun GS, Smith LT: A common uptake system for serotonin and dopamine in human platelets. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):235-40, Aug 78
- ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DEXTROAMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOPAMINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *DOPAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ *SEROTONIN, blood

AUTHOR SECTION

546. Orfanos CE, Pullmann H, Sterry W, et al: Retinoid-PUVA (RePUVA): Systemische Kombinations-Behandlung bei Psoriasis. *Z Hautkr* 53(14):494-504, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ *TRETINOIN, analogs & derivatives/ *ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY/ *VITAMIN A, analogs & derivatives
547. Orstavik KH, Nilsson IM: A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitating rabbit antisera against factor IX. *Thromb Res* 12(5):863-74, May 78
- ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, congenital/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, immunology/ *FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR IX, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS
548. Osmaniev P, Lisichkov G: Kliniko-laboratorni prouchvaniia na khemoragichniia sindrom pri khipo- i aplastichni anemii. *Vutr Boles* 17(3):36-41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ *ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES/ *HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME
549. Ostlund-Lindqvist AM, Iverius PH: Activation of highly purified lipoprotein lipase from bovine milk. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(4):1447-55, 18 Aug 75
- ANIMAL/ APOLIPOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, pharmacodynamics/ *MILK, enzymology/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
550. Ouyang C, Teng CM, Chen YC, et al: Purification and characterization of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* venom. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(3):394-407, 3 Jul 78
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTICOAGULANTS, isolation & purification/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ HEAT/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ *SNAKE VENOMS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
551. Over J, Sixma JJ, Bruïne MH, et al: Survival of ¹²⁵Iodine-labeled Factor VIII in normals and patients with classic hemophilia. Observations on the heterogeneity of human Factor VIII. *J Clin Invest* 62(2):223-34, Aug 78
- ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ *HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, urine/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION, methods/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use
- P
552. Palevich GA, Rush AF: Vliianie fosfotiamina na svertyvanie krovi. *Veterinariia* (6):82-3, Jun 78 (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION, veterinary/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GOATS/ SHEEP/ *THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
553. Palmer J, Minnikin M, Allen A, et al: Proteolysis by trypsin or transformation by polyoma virus potentiates the manganese-stimulated adhesion of fibroblasts to serum-coated substratum [proceedings] *Biochem Soc Trans* 6(3):605-7, 1978
- CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ *CELL ADHESION/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYOMAVIRUSES/ *TRYPSIN
554. Pareti FI, Carrera D, Mannucci L, et al: Effect on platelet functions of derivatives of cyclic nucleotides. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):404-10, 30 Apr 78
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
555. Parr JC, White LE: ABO blood-groups and the visual outcome of a retinal venous occlusion. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 30:19-22, 1978
- ADULT/ AGED/ *ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ *RETINAL VEIN/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ VISUAL ACUITY
556. Parrish RF, Polakoski KL: An apparent high molecular weight form of boar proacrosin resulting from the presence of a protein that binds to proacrosin. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):108-13, 15 Jun 78
- *ACROSIN/ ACROSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ *SPERMATOGONIA, enzymology/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
557. Parusov VN, Lozitskii VP, Mazhinskaya VP, et al: Vliianie inhibitorov proteaz na techenie eksperimental'nol grippoznoi infektsii. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (2):16-9, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ *INFLUENZA, drug therapy/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MICE/ ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects
558. Pascal JP, Tournut R, Clanet J, et al: Traitement hémostatique des hémorragies digestives hautes (hypertension portale exceptée) par perfusion gastrique. Résultats d'une étude contrôlée. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 2(4):357-64, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HEMOSTATICS, administration & dosage/ *HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ PLACEBOS/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration & dosage/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use
559. Payne RC: Cryopreservation of bovine blood infected with

AUTHOR SECTION

- Babesia major* for use in the indirect fluorescent antibody test. *Res Vet Sci* 24(3):375, May 78
ANIMAL/ *BABESIA, immunology/
BABESIASIS, immunology/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION, veterinary/ *BLOOD,
parasitology/ *CATTLE DISEASES, immunology/
CATTLE/ *FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ *FREEZING
560. Peltonen L: Collagenase in synovial fluid.
Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):49-54, 1978
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA
1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *ARTHRITIS,
RHEUMATOID, enzymology/
*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/
*OSTEOARTHRITIS, enzymology/ *SYNOVIAL
FLUID, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
561. Péter V, Gyenes V, Tóth K: Uj eljárás az alveolitis
gyógyítására. *Fogorv Sz* 71(6):184-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Hun)
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ *DRY SOCKET, drug
therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ OXYTETRACYCLINE,
therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use
562. Petrov MM, Fedorovskaia EA, Kushko OV, et al:
Laboratorno-klinicheskoe obosnovanie dopustimosti
zagotovki krvi na konserviruiushchikh rastvorakh bez
levomitsetina. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(5):55-7,
May 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/
CHLORAMPHENICOL/ HUMAN/ MICROBIAL
SENSITIVITY TESTS/ *PHARMACEUTIC
AIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *PRESERVATIVES,
PHARMACEUTICAL, pharmacodynamics
563. Petrov MN, Vashkinel' VK: Morfologicheskie kriterii otsenki
'vozrasta' trombositov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi*
(7):29-33, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
ultrastructure/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, blood/
MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/
THROMBOPENIA, blood
564. Pfueller SL, Hosseinzadeh P, Firkin BG, et al: Activation
of platelet coagulant activities by formalin [letter]
Thromb Haemostas 39(2):546-8, 30 Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
*FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/
*FORMALIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
565. Pichard AL, Kaplan JC: Equilibrium between
interconvertible associated and dissociated forms: a model
explaining some oddities of cyclic 3':5' nucleotide
phosphodiesterase. pp. 85-7.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. *Molecular biology and
pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides*. Amsterdam,
Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
BRAIN, enzymology/ CATTLE/
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIVER,
enzymology/ MONOGRAPH/ RATS/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ *3',5'-CYCLIC
AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism/
*3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE,
metabolism
566. Pinaud M, Souron R, Desjars P, et al: Utilisation de la
dobutamine au cours d'une embolie pulmonaire massive.
Nouv Presse Med 7(23):2080, 10 Jun 78 (Fre)
CASE REPORT/ *CATECHOLAMINES,
therapeutic use/ *DOBUTAMINE, therapeutic use/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy
567. Plaas HA, Harwood R, Cryer A: The lipoprotein lipase
(clearing-factor lipase) activity of bovine subcutaneous
adipose tissue and isolated adipocytes [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):596-8, 1978
ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ *ADIPOSE
TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ IN
VITRO/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism
568. Pliskin N, Alpert JS, Dalen JE, et al: Modeling the diagnosis
and treatment of pulmonary embolism. *J Med Educ*
53(7):606-7, Jul 78
DECISION MAKING/ HUMAN/ *MODELS,
BIOLOGICAL/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy
569. Plushkis IaA, Lautsevichas LZ, Murza VA, et al:
Funktsional'naiia rezistentnost' trombositov, obmen
gistamina i serotoninina u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezniu
serdtsa. *Kardiologiya* 18(6):48-55, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS,
physiopathology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/
*HISTAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/
LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
physiopathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,
drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug
effects/ *SEROTONIN, blood
570. Plouvier B, François M, Wattré P, et al: Examen en
immunofluorescence directe de coupes d'artère temporale.
Intérêt et limites (rapport préliminaire).
Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1719-21, 20 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,
analysis/ *IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE,
diagnosis/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/
MALE/ *TEMPORAL ARTERIES, immunology/
TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, diagnosis/
*TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, immunology
571. Pober JS, Iwanij V, Reich E, et al:
Transglutaminase-catalyzed insertion of a fluorescent
probe into the protease-sensitive region of rhodopsin.
Biochemistry 17(11):2163-8, 30 May 78
ANIMAL/ CADAVERINE, analogs & derivatives/
CATTLE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/
DARKNESS/ *GLUTAMYL
TRANSEPTIDASE/ GLUTAMYL
TRANSEPTIDASE, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/
KINETICS/ LIGHT/ LIVER, enzymology/
MATHEMATICS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/
PUTRESCINE/ *RETINAL PIGMENTS/
*RHODOPSIN/ RODS AND CONES/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
572. Pollock S, Rendano VT, Wagner BM, et al: Traumatic
subcapsular splenic cystic hematoma in the dog/a case
study. *VM SAC* 73(5):600-6, May 78
ANIMAL/ CASE REPORT/ *DOG DISEASES/
DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/
*HEMATOMA, veterinary/ SPLENIC DISEASES,
etiology/ *SPLENIC DISEASES, veterinary/
SPLENIC RUPTURE, complications/ *SPLENIC
RUPTURE, veterinary
573. Pomerantz MW, Owen WG: A catalytic role for heparin.
Evidence for a ternary complex of heparin cofactor
thrombin and heparin. *Biochim Biophys Acta*
535(1):66-77, 21 Jul 78
*ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ BINDING
SITES, drug effects/ CATALYSIS/
CYCLOHEXANONES, pharmacodynamics/
*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, metabolism/
*HEPARIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, antagonists
& inhibitors/ *THROMBIN, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
574. Pommier de Santi P, Vervloet D, Vellieux P, et al:
Electron-microscopic study of the anaphylactic
degranulation of human basophils from atopic subjects.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(5):462-71, 1978
ADULT/ *ANAPHYLAXIS, immunology/
*BASOPHILS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM,
ultrastructure/ *CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,
ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM,
ultrastructure/ GOLGI APPARATUS,
ultrastructure/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/
HUMAN/ *HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE,
immunology/ MALE/ MICROTUBULES,

AUTHOR SECTION

- ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/
TIME FACTORS
575. **Popa DP, Canciu G:** Conduita actuală privind tratamentul general al retinopatiei diabetice. *Rev Chir [Oftalmol]* 27(2):119-21, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
ANABOLIC STEROIDS, therapeutic use/
ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
*BENZENESULFONATES, therapeutic use/
*CALCIUM DOBESILATE, therapeutic use/
CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ *DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ DIABETIC
RETINOPATHY, surgery/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ LASER
COAGULATION/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use
576. **Powley JM:** Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism [letter] *Lancet* 2(8083):261-2, 29 Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/
*ELECTROTHERAPY, instrumentation/
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MUSCLES/ *POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
PREGNANCY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
prevention & control
577. **Prechal JT, Throckmorton DW, Carroll AJ 3d, et al:** A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells. *Nature* 274(5671):590-1, 10 Aug 78
AGED/ *ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC,
enzymology/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC,
pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CASE REPORT/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/
CLONE CELLS, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES,
enzymology/ FEMALE/
*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,
blood/ *GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/
*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, cytology/
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, enzymology/
HUMAN/ *ISOENZYMES, blood/
*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ *LYMPHOCYTES,
enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/
SKIN, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
578. **Prieur AM, Buriot D, Lefur JM, et al:** Possible toxicity of levamisole in children with rheumatoid arthritis. *J Pediatr* 93(2):304-5, Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA,
chemically induced/ *ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE
RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEVAMISOLE,
adverse effects/ LEVAMISOLE, therapeutic use/
NEUTROPENIA, chemically induced/
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
579. **Priluck IA, Howe RB, Eifrig DE, et al:** Retinal surgery complicated by a spontaneously acquired factor VIII inhibitor. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(1):27-30, Jul 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ *CHOROID/
*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR
VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA,
complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
drug therapy/ RETINAL DETACHMENT,
surgery/ SCLERAL BUCKLING/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UVEAL DISEASES,
etiology
580. **Primakov FD, Iakimovich IV:** Ostraia neprokhodimost' sosudov setchatki pri épidemicheskoi parotite. *Oftalmol Zh* 33(4):309-10, 1978 (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/
EYE MANIFESTATIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*MUMPS, complications/ *RETINAL VESSELS/
*THROMBOSIS, etiology
581. **Prior MG, Sisodia CS:** Ochratoxicosis in White Leghorn hens. *Poult Sci* 57(3):619-23, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BODY
WEIGHT/ *CHICKENS/ FEMALE/ KIDNEY,
metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ OCHRATOXINS,
metabolism/ *OCHRATOXINS, toxicity/
*POULTRY DISEASES, chemically induced/
POULTRY DISEASES, metabolism/
PROTHROMBIN TIME
582. **Prost-Dvojakovic RJ, Vainer H, le Tohic F, et al:** Etude sur la distribution des volumes des populations plaquettaires. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:25-30, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
cytology/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION,
methods/ CELL NUMBER/ CELL SEPARATION,
methods/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY
GRADIENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN
583. **Prough RA, Burke MD, Mayer RT:** Direct fluorometric methods for measuring mixed function oxidase activity. *Methods Enzymol* 52:372-7, 1978
ANIMAL/ COUMARINS/ MICE/
MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ *MIXED
FUNCTION OXIDASES, analysis/ OXAZINES/
*OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods/
TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
584. **Prydz H:** Reference thromboplastins [letter] *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):549, 30 Apr 78
APOPROTEINS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/
PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN,
standards
585. **Przybyłowski J, Zacharewicz M, Laks L, et al:** Powikłania zakrzepowo-zatorowe w płucach w materiale klinicznym i anatomopatologicznym. *Pneumonol Pol* 46(5):369-74, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
586. **Puppione DL:** Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. *J Dairy Sci* 61(5):651-9, May 78 (55 ref.)
ANIMAL/ APOPROTEINS, blood/ *CATTLE,
blood/ CATTLE, physiology/ CHOLESTEROL,
blood/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
GEL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LACTATION/
LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/
*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/
LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,
LDL, blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/
PREGNANCY/ RATS/ REVIEW/
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UDDER, metabolism/
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
587. **Purandare SV, Chaukar AP, Parulkar GB, et al:** Changes in the blood coagulation system associated with septicemia following open-heart surgery (a review and case report). *J Postgrad Med* 23(4):201-6, Oct 77
ADULT/ *AORTIC VALVE/ CASE REPORT/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ *ENDOCARDITIS,
BACTERIAL, complications/ *HEART VALVE
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, complications/
*SEPTICEMIA, etiology

Q

588. **Quittner C, Wadkins CL:** A macromolecular inhibitor of in vitro calcification of tendon matrix. *Calcif Tissue Res* 25(2):161-8, 26 May 78
ANIMAL/ *CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC,
drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/ DERMATAN
SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MURAMIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSVITIN,
pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,
pharmacodynamics/ *TENDONS, analysis/
TENDONS, drug effects/ *TISSUE EXTRACTS,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.

R

589. **Rakoff AE:** Factors relating to morbidity and mortality of women on long-term estrogen therapy.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Front Horm Res 5:40-52, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ BOSTON/ BREAST
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ CERVIX
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/
*CLIMACTERIC/ *ESTROGENS, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/
GALLBLADDER DISEASES, chemically induced/
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/
LONDON/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MORBIDITY/
*MORTALITY/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,
chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
590. Ramponi G, Nassi P, Liguri G, et al: Purification and properties of a histone-specific protease from rat liver chromatin: effect on acylated histones. FEBS Lett 90(2):228-32, 15 Jun 78
ACETYLATION/ ANIMAL/ CATIONS,
DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ *CHROMATIN,
enzymology/ *HISTONES, metabolism/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
591. Raper CG: Circulating platelet aggregates [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(2):537-8, 30 Apr 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ FORMALIN/ HUMAN/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION
592. Ratnoff OD, Jones PK: Detection of haemophilia carriers [letter] Br J Haematol 31(3):411, Nov 75
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial
& genetic/ HUMAN
593. Ratnoff OD: The art of betting: which of a bleeder's female relatives is a carrier? [editorial] Ann Intern Med 89(2):281-2, Aug 78
FEMALE/ *HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/
HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/
MALE
594. Raviv G, Cramer DB, Epstein M, et al: Electronic readout for three-channel thrombelastograph. J Med 9(1):17-31, 1978
*DATA DISPLAY/ *ELECTRONICS/
*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, instrumentation
595. Raviv G, Cramer DB, Epstein M, et al: Computerization of three-channel thrombelastograph. J Med 9(1):33-41, 1978
ANALOG-DIGITAL CONVERSION/
*COMPUTERS/ *THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
596. Redin VA: K obosnovaniiu primeneniia geparina pri povrezhdeniakh kolennogo sustava. Vestn Khir 120(6):119-21, Jun 78 (Rus)
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ HEPARIN, administration &
dosage/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/
IONTOPHORESIS/ *KNEE INJURIES, drug
therapy/ TIME FACTORS
597. Richardson RR, Hahn YS, Siqueira EB: Intraneural hematoma of the sciatic nerve. Case report. J Neurosurg 49(2):298-300, Aug 78
CASE REPORT/ *HEMATOMA, complications/
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/
*SCIATIC NERVE
598. Rinecker H: Das Kochenzement-Implantations-Syndrom. Sonderform einer akuten respiratorischen Insuffizienz. Fortschr Med 96(31):1553, 17 Aug 78 (Ger)
*BONE CEMENTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
599. Ring J, Arroyave CM, Frizler MJ, et al: In vitro histamine and serotonin release by radiographic contrast media (RCM). Complement-dependent and -independent release reaction and changes in ultrastructure of human blood cells. Clin Exp Immunol 32(1):105-18, Apr 78
BASOPHILS, drug effects/ BASOPHILS,
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *COMPLEMENT/
*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
*HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES,
immunology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/
SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ *SEROTONIN,
secretion/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
600. Risack LE, Vandevelde ME, Gobert JG: Effect of thiol derivatives on mixed mucus and blood clots in vitro. Resuscitation 6(1):9-20, 1978
*ACETYLCYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DITHIOTHREITOL,
pharmacodynamics/ EXPECTORANTS/ HUMAN/
IN VITRO/ *MERCAPTOETHANOL, analogs &
derivatives/ *MUCUS, drug effects/
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM/ SALINE SOLUTION,
HYPERTONIC/
*2-MERCAPTOETHANESULFONATE,
pharmacodynamics
601. Roder JC, Bell DA, Singhal SK: Regulation of the autoimmune plaque-forming cell response to single-strand DNA (ssDNA) in vitro. J Immunol 121(1):38-43, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS,
immunology/ *AUTOANTIBODIES/
AUTOANTIGENS/ CELLS, CULTURED/
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
IMMUNOLOGIC/ DNA, pharmacodynamics/
*DNA, SINGLE STRANDED, immunology/ DNA,
SINGLE STRANDED, pharmacodynamics/
FEMALE/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LYMPHOCYTE
TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ MICE/ SPLEEN,
immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
602. Rodvien R, Salzman EW: Thrombotic and hemorrhagic problems in surgery. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):254-62, 30 Apr 78
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse
effects/ FEMALE/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ SURFACE
PROPERTIES/ *SURGERY, OPERATIVE,
adverse effects/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
603. Rodvien R, Mielke CH Jr: Platelet and antiplatelet agents in strokes. Stroke 9(4):403-5, Jul-Aug 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, physiology/ CEREBRAL
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug
therapy/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOXANES, physiology
604. Romashchenko AD, Gundorova RA, Skipetrov VP: Tkanevyie faktory svertyvaniia krovi i fibrinoliza na 15 den' travmaticheskogo gemofial'ma i ego lechenie geparinom. Oftalmol Zh 33(4):295-300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION,
drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EYE
INJURIES, drug therapy/ *EYE INJURIES,
physiopathology/ EYE, physiopathology/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE,
drug therapy/ *HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/
*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ TIME
FACTORS
605. Romero C, Gasalla R, Fernández de Villalta MJ, et al: Restauración 'in vitro' de la sangre conservada en CPD y CPD-adenina mediante adición de inosina y piruvico-fosfato. Sangre (Barc) 23(3):298-302, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
*ADENINE, metabolism/ ADULT/ *BLOOD

AUTHOR SECTION

- PRESERVATION, methods/ *BLOOD, metabolism/ *CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ *CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ *DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
606. Romero J, Ryan DS: Susceptibility of the major storage protein of the bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., to in vitro enzymatic hydrolysis. *J Agric Food Chem* 26(4):784-8, Jul-Aug 78
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROLYSIS/ *LEGUMES/ NUTRITION/ PEP SIN/ *PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
607. Rosario MD, Rumsey EW, Arakaki G, et al: Blood microaggregates and ultrafilters. *J Trauma* 18(7):498-506, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONKEYS/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ SEPTICEMIA, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ *ULTRAFILTRATION/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology
608. Rosborough TK, Swaim WR: Abnormal polybrene-induced platelet agglutination in von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Res* 12(5):937-42, May 78
CRYOGLOBULINS/ FACTOR VIII/ *HEXADIMETHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ *POLYAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
609. Ross R, Vogel A: The platelet-derived growth factor. *Cell* 14(2):203-10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD/ CELL CYCLE/ *CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DNA, biosynthesis/ ENDOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, analysis/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, isolation & purification/ *GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW
610. Rotter W: Vorläufer und frühe Stadien der Atherosklerose und ihre Pathogenese. *Med Welt* 29(27-28):1111-4, 14 Jul 78 (Ger)
ARTERIES, pathology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
611. Roy AJ: Methods for assaying viability of frozen-thawed granulocytes. *Cryobiology* 15(2):232-8, Apr 78
BACTERIOLYSIS/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CELL MOVEMENT/ *CELL SURVIVAL/ CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ *FREEZING/ GRANULOCYTES, cytology/ *GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ GRANULOCYTES, transplantation/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MYELOPEROXIDASE, metabolism/ NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
612. Ruligoz RC, Dargent D, Muchada R, et al: Complications graves d'une amniocentèse: coagulopathie, hématome pariétal et sous-p-57érionéal maternel, mort du fœtus in utero. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(27):2394, 1-8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ *AMNIOCENTESIS, adverse effects/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FETAL DEATH, etiology/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/
- PREGNANCY
613. Rymaszewski Z, Uchman B, Kancelarczyk W, et al: Zator tężnicy płucnej. Część II. Leczenie. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):543-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AGED/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
614. Rymaszewski Z, Kancelarczyk WL, Uchman B, et al: Zator tętnicy płucnej. Część I. Występowanie, rozpoznawanie i przebieg kliniczny. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 59(5):535-41, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLAND/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging

S

615. Sabo MG, Triplett DA, Peden JC Jr: Distinguishing mild hemophilia A from von Willebrand's syndrome. *Am J Med Technol* 44(5):455-63, May 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ *HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy
616. Sagar KB, Rhyne TL, Myers GS, et al: Characterization of normal and abnormal pulmonary surface by reflected ultrasound. *Chest* 74(1):29-33, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ *LUNG/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
617. Saia OS, Rubaltelli FF, D'Elia RD, et al: Clinical and aortographic assessment of the complications of arterial catheterization. *Eur J Pediatr* 128(3):169-79, 3 Jul 78
AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ AORTIC DISEASES, radiography/ AORTOGRAPHY/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES
618. Sakamoto S, Sakamoto M, Goldhaber P, et al: Mouse bone collagenase. Purification of the enzyme by heparin-substituted Sepharose 4B affinity chromatography and preparation of specific antibody to the enzyme. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):438-49, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, immunology/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, isolation & purification/ CROSS REACTIONS/ HEPARIN/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TISSUE CULTURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
619. Samama M, Perrotez C, Houissa R, et al: Hémophilie A féminine avec déléation d'une partie du bras long d'un chromosome X. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 25 Suppl:10-7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CHILD/ *CHROMOSOME DELETION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,

AUTHOR SECTION

- blood/ *HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/
HUMAN/ PATERNITY/ PEDIGREE/ *SEX
CHROMOSOMES/ *X CHROMOSOME
620. Samuel T: Differentiation between antibodies to protamines and somatic nuclear antigens by means of a comparative fluorescence study on swollen nuclei of spermatozoa and somatic cells. *Clin Exp Immunol* 32(2):290-8, May 78
ANIMAL/ *ANTIBODIES, analysis/
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ *CELL
NUCLEUS, immunology/ CHICKENS,
immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS
REACTIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
HUMAN/ MALE/ *PROTAMINES, immunology/
RATS/ SALMON, immunology/
SPERMATOZOA, immunology/
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
621. Samuelsson B, Goldyne M, Granström E, et al:
Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. *Annu Rev Biochem*
47:997-1029, 1978 (388 ref.)
ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
GUANOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
HUMAN/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/
*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RECEPTORS,
PROSTAGLANDIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/
THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis/
*THROMBOXANES, metabolism
622. Sas G: A thromboemboliák elleni küzdelem korszerű
stratégiája. *Orv Hetil* 119(32):1939-45, 6 Aug 78 (83 ref.)
(Hun)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
ANTITHROMBINS/ HUMAN/ HUNGARY/
INSURANCE, HEALTH/ LEG, blood supply/
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS/
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/ STATE
MEDICINE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, familial & genetic/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
623. Sas G, Köves A, Pető I, et al: Thrombogenic effects of some
concentrates of coagulation factors: a possible role of
contaminating endotoxin [letter] *Thromb Haemostas*
39(2):530-2, 30 Apr 78
*ANTITHROMBINS, genetics/ FEMALE/
GENES, DOMINANT/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ THROMBOSIS,
familial & genetic
624. Sato H, Yamakawa Y, Ito A, et al: Effect of zinc and calcium
ions on the production of alpha-toxin and proteases by
Clostridium perfringens. *Infect Immun* 20(2):325-33, May
78
*BACTERIAL TOXINS, metabolism/ *CALCIUM,
pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, DIVALENT/
*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, metabolism/
METALLOPROTEINS, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ ZINC, metabolism/ *ZINC,
pharmacodynamics
625. Savel'ev VS, Buianov VM, Iablokov EG, et al: Massivnaia
tromboemboliia legochnoi arterii. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk)
(6):67-74, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, pathology/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery
626. Savel'ev VS, Buianov VM, Iablokov EG, et al:
Emboléktomiia iz legochnoi arterii (pokazaniia i tekhnika).
Grudn Khir (3):9-17, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/
PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, surgery
627. Scaglioni S, Bronzini R, Fiocca A, et al: Comportamento
di alcuni parametri della coagulazione in esperimenti di
ossigenazione extracorporea a lungo termine.
Minerva Cardioangiol 26(4):231-5, Apr 78 (Ita)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ SHEEP
628. Schabert JC, Marx M, Erasmus GL: The excreted
beta-cyclopiasonate oxidocyclase isoenzymes from
Penicillium cyclopium-II. Peptide mapping studies.
Int J Biochem 9(6):437-8, 1978
*BETA-CYCLOPIAZONATE OXIDOCYCLASE/
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CULTURE MEDIA/
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ *ISOENZYMES/
*OXIDOREDUCTASES/ *PENICILLIUM,
enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN
629. Schiffmann E, Corcoran BA, Aswanikumar S: Molecular
events in the response of neutrophils to synthetic N-fMET
chemotactic peptides: demonstration of a specific receptor.
pp. 97-111.
In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. *Leukocyte chemotaxis*. New
York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.
*CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ CHEMOTAXIS,
LEUKOCYTE, drug effects/ LYSOSOMES,
enzymology/ MONOGRAPH/
N-FORMYLMETHIONINE, analogs & derivatives/
N-FORMYLMETHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/
NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ *NEUTROPHILS,
physiology/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS,
DRUG, drug effects/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY
RELATIONSHIP
630. Schlesinger DH, Audhya TK, Walter R: Complete amino
acid sequence of bovine neurophysin-I. A major secretory
product of the posterior pituitary. *J Biol Chem*
253(14):5019-24, 25 Jul 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/
CATTLE/ *NEUROPHYSINS/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ PITUITARY GLAND,
POSTERIOR/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
631. Schmidt A: Ursachen und Therapie bei Blutungen in der
zahnärztlichen Praxis. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 68(11):613-5, 1 Jun
78 (Ger)
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
BANDAGES/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/
HUMAN/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use/
VASODILATOR AGENTS, adverse effects
632. Schmidt JA, Stirling JL, Jones GE, et al: A
chymotrypsin-sensitive step in the development of
Dictyostelium discoideum. *Nature* 274(5669):400-1, 27 Jul
78
CELL ADHESION/ CELL AGGREGATION/
CELL DIFFERENTIATION/
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/
*DICTYOSTELIUM, cytology/ *MEMBRANE
PROTEINS, metabolism/ *MYXOMYCETES,
cytology
633. Scott M, Reading HW: A comparison of platelet membrane
and erythrocyte membrane adenosine triphosphatase
specific activities in affective disorders [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):642-4, 1978
*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CELL
MEMBRANE, enzymology/ *DEPRESSION,
REACTIVE, PSYCHOTIC, enzymology/
*ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, enzymology/
*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/
*PSYCHOSES, enzymology/ *PSYCHOSES,
MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, enzymology
634. Segawa K: [Micro-peptide mapping for minor proteins
(author's transl)] *Seikagaku* 50(5):366-8, 1978 (Jpn)
*MICROCHEMISTRY, methods/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ *PEPTIDES, analysis
635. Semenova NV, Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Fedorova LI, et al:
Deglitterinizatsiia razmorozhennykh éritrotsitov,
khranivshikhsia pri ul'tranizkikh temperaturakh, metodom

AUTHOR SECTION

- otmyvaniia solevymi rastvorami.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):42-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
- *BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/
*GLYCERIN, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/
MANNITOL/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY, drug
effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLUTIONS
636. Semeraro N, Colucci M, Telesforo P, et al: The inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. I. In human plasma in vitro. Br J Haematol 39(1):91-9, May 78
ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/
*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/
*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ *HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN
BINDING
637. Sethi KK, Brandis H: Characteristics of soluble T-cell derived factors(s) which can induce non-immune murine macrophages to exert anti-toxoplasma activity.
Z Immunitaetsforsch Immunobiol 154(3):226-42, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ ANTIGENS, FUNGAL/
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ FEMALE/
IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNIZATION/
*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/
RIBONUCLEASE/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES,
immunology/ *TOXOPLASMA, immunology/
TRYPSIN
638. Shah SJ, Pathak L: Drug combination in cardiac practice. Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):6-10, Jun 78
ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/
DIURETICS, adverse effects/ DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ *DRUG THERAPY,
COMBINATION, adverse effects/ *HEART
DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/
HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
SYMPATHOMIMETICS, adverse effects
639. Shand DG, Wood AJ: Propranolol withdrawal syndrome - why? Circulation 58(2):202-3, Aug 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *DRUG
WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS/ HUMAN/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
PROPRANOLOL, administration & dosage/
*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics
640. Shchigel'skii VI, Shchurovskii IuV, Brizinskii MA, et al: Gemokoagulatsiia i fibrinoliz u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezniu serdtsa pri arterial'noi gipertonii i gipotonii. Vrach Delo (5):40-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *CORONARY
DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION,
blood/ *HYPOTENSION, blood
641. Shields R: Pre-operative assessment of biliary tract surgery. Scott Med J 23(3):249-52, Jul 78
ANTIBODIES, therapeutic use/ *BILIARY
TRACT, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIVER
DISEASES/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
*PREOPERATIVE CARE/
WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE, therapy
642. Shigeml F, Fujita T, Ohsaki M, et al: Fibrinolytic therapy for progressive systemic sclerosis and tissue fibrinolytic activity in affected skin. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 5(3):135-8, Jun 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
*SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/
SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, metabolism/
*SKIN, metabolism/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use
643. Shively JE, Kessler MJ, Todd CW: Amino-terminal sequences of the major tryptic peptides obtained from carcinoembryonic antigen by digestion with trypsin in the presence of Triton X-100. Cancer Res 38(8):2199-208, Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANTIGENIC
DETERMINANTS/ CARBOHYDRATES,
analysis/ *CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN/
CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN, isolation &
purification/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, immunology/
GLYCOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/
TRITONS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
644. Shmakova ZF, Zen'kovich NS, Savel'ev EP, et al: Liticheskie fermenty, produtsiruemye Actinomyces levoris. Mikrobiologiya 47(3):479-84, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
BACTERIOLYSIS, drug effects/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, drug effects/
*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology
645. Shpak NI: Novaia tekhnika operatsii revaskuliarizatsii sosudistoi obolochki glaza (pri pigmentnoi degeneratsii stekhatki, tromboze i atrofiiziratel'nogo nerva. Oftalmol Zh 33(3):224-7, 1978
(Rus)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHOROID, blood
supply/ *CHOROID, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *OPTIC
ATROPHY, surgery/ *RETINAL VESSELS,
surgery/ *RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA, surgery/
SCLERA, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
646. Sidorov MA, Skorodumov DI, Gumbatov IuK: Rol' bakterii roda Haemophilus v infektsionnoi patologii zhivotnykh. Veterinariia (5):102-7, May 78
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS,
veterinary/ CATTLE DISEASES, microbiology/
CATTLE/ HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS,
microbiology/ HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS,
pathology/ *HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS,
veterinary/ *HAEMOPHILUS, pathogenicity/
MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS, veterinary/
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CONTAGIOUS,
microbiology/ SEROSITIS, veterinary/ SWINE
DISEASES, microbiology/ SWINE/ SYNDROME,
veterinary/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, veterinary
647. Silver SM, Scheid A, Choppin PW: Loss on serial passage of rhesus monkey kidney cells of proteolytic activity required for Sendai virus activation. Infect Immun 20(1):235-41, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/
GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ KIDNEY,
cytology/ MONKEYS/ *PARA-INFLUENZA
VIRUS TYPE 1, growth & development/ PLAQUE
ASSAY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ *VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ VIRUS
REPLICATION
648. Simon TL, Hyers TM, Gaston JP, et al: Heparin pharmacokinetics: increased requirements in pulmonary embolism. Br J Haematol 39(1):111-20, May 78
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, blood/
*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY
FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ KINETICS/ LIVER
DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
blood
649. Simutenko LV, Iastrebtsova NL, Leontovich TA: Vliianie khronicheskogo razdrazheniia otritsatel'nykh émotsiogennykh zon gipotalamusa na izmenenie soderzhaniiia lipidov v krovi, geparina i arterial'noe davlenie. Kardiologiya 18(6):131-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PRESSURE/
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ELECTRIC
STIMULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/
*HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ *LIPIDS, blood/
MALE/ METHYLTHIOURACIL,
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ *STRESS,
PSYCHOLOGICAL, physiology/ TIME
FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
650. Sinapius D: Häufigkeit und Morphologie atherosklerotischer Frühveränderungen in verschiedenen Gefäßabschnitten. Med Welt 29(27-28):1128-31, 14 Jul 78
(Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
*ARTERIES, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
TIME FACTORS
651. Singh A, Kaur K, Singh H: Bleeding diathesis is disseminated lupus erythematosus. *J Indian Med Assoc* 70(1):15-7, 1 Jan 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE
 652. Sinner WN: Verlaufskontrollen von Lungenembolien/infarkten mittels Datorrtomographie. *ROEFO* 129(1):13-7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LUNG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL, methods
 653. Sixma JJ, Over J, Bouma BN, et al: Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Res* 12(5):929-35, May 78 (32 ref.)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ REVIEW/ VARIATION (GENETICS)/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
 654. Sixma JJ, Lips PM: Isolation of platelet membranes. A review. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):328-37, 30 Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ *CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ *CELL MEMBRANE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ CYTOSOL/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
 655. Skinnider LF, Musclove CE, Kahn W: Platelet satellitism—an ultrastructural study. *Am J Hematol* 4(2):179-85, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL ADHESION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ MONOCYTES, ultrastructure/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ *NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/ PHAGOCYTOSIS
 656. Skořepa J, Mares P, Todorovičová H: Decomposition of molecular types of triglycerides by lipoprotein lipase in man. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr]* (Praha) 78 Pt 2:13-8, 1977
DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ *TRIGLYCERIDES/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
 657. Slem G, Kumi M: Bloody tears due to congenital factor VII deficiency. *Ann Ophthalmol* 10(5):593-4, Apr 78
CASE REPORT/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ *HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ INFANT/ *LACRIMAL APPARATUS DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ *TEARS
 658. Smith AF, Castor CW: Connective tissue activation. XII. Platelet abnormalities in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *J Rheumatol* 5(2):177-83, Summer 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PEPTIDES, blood/ SEX FACTORS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 659. Smith LC, Pownall HJ, Gotto AM Jr: The plasma lipoproteins: structure and metabolism. *Annu Rev Biochem* 47:751-7, 1978 (181 ref.)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ APOLIPOPROTEINS, blood/ CALORIMETRY/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ HUMAN/ LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 660. Smith RC, Duncanson J, Ruckley CV, et al: beta-thromboglobulin and deep vein thrombosis. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):338-45, 30 Apr 78
*BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEG/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
 661. Smith RL, Heizer WD: Gamma-glutamyl transferase of rat and human intestine: greater enhancement of activity by dipeptides than by amino acids or longer peptides. *Biochem Med* 19(3):383-94, Jun 78
*AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ ISOLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROVILLI, enzymology/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 662. Sofianos E, Schwander D, Freeman J: Tests de coagulation après thiopental et étomidate. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 35(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ETOMIDATE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *THIOPENTAL, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
 663. Sogawa K, Takahashi K: Use of fluorescamine-labeled casein as a substrate for assay of proteinases. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 83(6):1783-7, Jun 78
*CASEIN/ *FLUORESCAMINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods/ *SPIRO COMPOUNDS
 664. Sommarin M, Jergil B: Protein kinases of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Solubilisation, partial characterisation and comparison with protein kinases of rat liver cytosol. *Eur J Biochem* 88(1):49-60, 17 Jul 78
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CYTOSOL, enzymology/ *ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, enzymology/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ *PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 665. Sommer H, Kasper H, Fleischer K: Die Bedeutung des Evokationstests für die Diagnostik der chronischen Pankreatitis. *Med Klin* 73(28-29):1051-5, 14 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CHRONIC DISEASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS, methods/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ *LIPASE, blood/ LIPIDS, analysis/ *PANCREATITIS, diagnosis
 666. Spicer SS, Hardin JH, Setser ME: Ultrastructural visualization of sulphated complex carbohydrates in blood and epithelial cells with the high iron diamine procedure. *Histochem J* 10(4):435-52, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ BASOPHILS, ultrastructure/ *BLOOD CELLS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *CARBOHYDRATES/ COLON, ultrastructure/ *DIAMINES/ EOSINOPHILS, ultrastructure/ *EPITHELIUM, ultrastructure/ *IRON/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MAST CELLS, ultrastructure/

AUTHOR SECTION

MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICE/
RABBITS/ *STAINS AND STAINING, methods/
SULFATES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

667. Stalndl O: Frontobasale Verletzungen Richtlinien der operativen Versorgung unter Berücksichtigung hochkonzentrierten humanen Fibrinogens als Gewebekleber. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 128(13):387-90, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/
ADULT/ CHILD/ DURA MATER, injuries/
DURA MATER, transplantation/ FASCIA,
transplantation/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SPHENOID
BONE, injuries/ SPHENOID BONE, surgery/
*SPHENOID SINUS, surgery/ TISSUE
ADHESIVES/ TRANSPLANTATION,
HOMOLOGOUS
668. Stamatakis JD, Kakkar VV, Lawrence D, et al: The origin of thrombi in the deep veins of the lower limb: a venographic study. *Br J Surg* 65(7):449-51, Jul 78
FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ HUMAN/ ILIAC
VEIN, radiography/ *LEG, blood supply/
POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radiography/ *THROMBOSIS,
radiography/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,
radiography
669. Starkey PM, Gordon JL, Ehrlich HP, et al: Do platelets contain elastase? [letter] *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):542-3, 30 Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/
*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism
670. Starodubtseva LN: Khirurgiia ostrogo pankreatita. *Vestn Khir* 120(6):58-63, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ENZYME INHIBITORS, administration & dosage/
HUMAN/ METHODS/ PANCREATITIS,
complications/ *PANCREATITIS, surgery/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROGNOSIS
671. Stead NW, McKee PA: Destruction of factor VIII procoagulant activity in tissue culture media. *Blood* 52(2):408-24, Aug 78
CELLS, CULTURED/ *CULTURE MEDIA/
CULTURE MEDIA, analysis/ ENDOTHELIUM,
cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/
*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/
HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON
WILLEBRAND FACTOR
672. Steele P, Rainwater J: Effects of dietary and pharmacologic alteration of serum lipids on platelet survival time. *Circulation* 58(2):365-7, Aug 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL,
blood/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/
HUMAN/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ TIME
FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
673. Stefani FH, Brandt F, Pielsticker K: Periarthritis nodosa and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with serous retinal detachment in siblings. *Br J Ophthalmol* 62(6):402-7, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
EYE, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, familial & genetic/
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/
PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF EYE, pathology/
*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,
familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ *RETINAL
DETACHMENT, familial & genetic/ RETINAL
DETACHMENT, pathology
674. Steinbicker B: Zur Ätiologie und Prävention von Blutungen nach stomato-chirurgischen Eingriffen. *Stomatol DDR* 28(6):420-7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
*DENTAL CARE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/
*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ TOOTH
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
675. Stemberger A, Hebel W, Duspiwa W, et al: Fibrinogen cold-insoluble globulin mixtures as tissue adhesives. *Thromb Res* 12(5):907-10, May 78
ANIMAL/ *CRYOGLOBULINS/
*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ NERVE TISSUE,
physiology/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ *TISSUE
ADHESIVES
676. Stigmar G, Crawford JS, Ward CM, et al: Ophthalmic sequelae of infantile hemangiomas of the eyelids and orbit. *Am J Ophthalmol* 85(6):806-13, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *AMBLYOPIA, etiology/
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *EYELID
NEOPLASMS, complications/ EYELID
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, complications/
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
MALE/ *ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, complications/
ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SEX
FACTORS/ *STRABISMUS, etiology/ VISUAL
ACUITY
677. Stillman MJ, de Tornay R: Nursing decisions: series 3; number 9. Experience in clinical problem solving. Mike J.: a young man with a fractured femur. Part 1: traction. *RN* 41(7):63-73, Jul 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ EMBOLISM, FAT,
etiology/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/
*FEMORAL FRACTURES, nursing/ FEMORAL
FRACTURES, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, etiology/ SENSORY
DEPRIVATION/ *TRACTION, nursing
678. Stirewalt M: Quantitative collection and proteolytic activity of preacetabular gland enzyme (s) of cercariae of schistosoma mansoni. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 27(3):548-53, May 78
ANIMAL/ BIOMPHALARIA, parasitology/
LINOLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
LINOLENIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/
SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, drug effects/
SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, enzymology/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
679. Stirling Y, Howarth DJ, Vickers M, et al: Automation of two-stage factor VIII assay. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):455-65, 30 Apr 78
AUTOMATION, instrumentation/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FACTOR VIII,
analysis/ HUMAN
680. Stojimirovic E, Cvetkovic P, Bakic R, et al: Sindrom Wiscott-Aldrich. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):67-71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
*ALDRICH SYNDROME/ ALDRICH
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
MALE
681. Stoops JK, Arslanian MJ, Aune KC, et al: Further evidence for the multifunctional enzyme characteristic of the fatty acid synthetases of animal tissues. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):348-59, Jun 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ BINDING
SITES/ CHICKENS/ *FATTY ACID
SYNTHETASE COMPLEX, analysis/ FATTY
ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX, metabolism/
FOOD DEPRIVATION/ *LIVER, enzymology/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PANTETHEINE,
analogs & derivatives/ PANTETHEINE, analysis/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
682. Storek H: Zur Therapie der Psoriasis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fotochemotherapie. *Praxis* 67(29):1076-82, 18 Jul 78 (Ger)
AGED/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DNA
REPAIR/ FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
MALE/ NUCLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/
PHOTOCHEMISTRY, adverse effects/
*PSORIASIS, therapy/ TRETINOIN, therapeutic
use/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

AUTHOR SECTION

683. Støren EJ: Bilateral iliacaushematoma med femoralislammelse som komplikasjon til antikoagulasjonsbehandling. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):780-2, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL NERVE/ FEMORAL NERVE, surgery/ *HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MUSCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ *PARALYSIS, chemically induced/ PARALYSIS, surgery/ THIGH
684. Stuart MJ: The neonatal platelet: evaluation of platelet malonyl dialdehyde formation as an indicator of prostaglandin synthesis. Br J Haematol 39(1):83-90, May 78
 ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ *MALONATES, biosynthesis/ *MALONDIALDEHYDE, biosynthesis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ THROMBIN
685. Stúň J, Pesák M, Lukáš A, et al: Studie lokálnych anestetík. LXII. Koagulačné schopnosti bázičských esterov kyselín 4-alkoxy-2-metylfenylkarbámových. Cesk Farm 27(1):35-8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
 *ANESTHETICS, LOCAL, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROCAINE, pharmacodynamics
686. Stunkat R: Diagnostik und Therapie der tiefen Phlebothrombose. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(17):909-16, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BANDAGES/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
687. Subbaiah PV, Bagdade JD: Demonstration of enzymatic conversion of lysolecithin to lecithin in normal human plasma. Life Sci 22(22):1971-7, 12 Jun 78
 BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ *LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ MALE/ *PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, blood/ PLASMA, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
688. Sueishi K, Tanaka K, Oda T: Role of fibrinolysis in development of hyaline membrane disease in newborn rabbits. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(3):247-57, 15 Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ ANOXIA, pathology/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, physiopathology/ LUNG, pathology/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ RABBITS/ TRANEXAMIC ACID, administration & dosage
689. Sugitachi A, Kawahara T, Kodama J, et al: Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase and its clinical significance. Blut 37(1):31-6, 14 Jul 78
 ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ DRAINAGE, instrumentation/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ NYLON/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ *UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
690. Sugitachi A, Takagi K, Imaoka S, et al: Immobilization of plasminogen activator, urokinase, on nylon. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):426-36, 30 Apr 78
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, antagonists & inhibitors/ CARBODIIMIDES/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ NYLON/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY/ *UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
691. Sullivan JL, Zung WW, Stanfield CN, et al: Clinical correlates of tricyclic antidepressant-mediated inhibition of platelet monoamine oxidase. Biol Psychiatry 13(3):399-407, Jun 78
 ADULT/ *AMITRIPTYLINE, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ *DEPRESSION, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ *IMIPRAMINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
692. Sullivan JL, Stanfield CN, Maltbie AA, et al: Stability of low blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in human alcoholics. Biol Psychiatry 13(3):391-7, Jun 78
 ADULT/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, blood/ *ALCOHOLISM, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
693. Sumi H, Takasugi S, Toki N: Studies on kallikrein-kinin system in plasma of patients with acute pancreatitis. Clin Chim Acta 87(1):113-8, 1 Jul 78
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AMYLASES, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KALLIKREIN, blood/ *KININS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PANCREATITIS, blood/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology
694. Sundaram M, Srivisal S, Lagos JA, et al: Angiographic demonstration of non-occlusive hepatic infarction with scintigraphic and microscopic correlation. Gastrointest Radiol 3(1):39-42, 15 Apr 78
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *HEPATIC ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, complications/ INFARCTION, pathology/ *INFARCTION, radiography/ KETOSIS, DIABETIC, complications/ *LIVER, blood supply/ LIVER, radiography/ LIVER, radionuclide imaging/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/ THROMBOSIS, complications
695. Susmano A, Kefer J, Kumar LV: Abnormal pulmonic sound during acute massive pulmonary embolism. Chest 74(1):45-9, Jul 78
 ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ *HEART AUSCULTATION/ *HEART SOUNDS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
696. Suzuki S: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis of the newborn viewed as perinatal factors. II. Fibrinolytic studies in the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. J Perinat Med 6(1):46-58, 1978
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL NUMBER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ *HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
697. Syromiatnikova EN, Vasil'eva IG, Pyzhova IK: Znachenie issledovaniia aktivnosti fermentov gamma-glutamyltranspeptidazy i urokaninazy dlia diagnostiki porazhenii pecheni u bol'nykh limfogranulematozom. Ter Arkh 50(5):58-60, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ *GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ *HODGKIN'S DISEASE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ *UROKINASE, blood
698. Szigoleit A, Füssle R, Rott R: Alteration of the erythrocyte membrane during Newcastle disease virus-induced hemolysis. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 165(2):101-9, 4 Jul 78
 CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTE

AUTHOR SECTION

- MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *ERYTHROCYTE
MEMBRANE, physiology/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/
*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ *HEMOLYSIS/
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
MYOGLOBIN, metabolism/ *NEWCASTLE
DISEASE VIRUS, immunology/ SERUM
ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SHEEP
699. Szmítkowski M, Prokopowicz J, Szmítowska K:
Antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) from human
granulocytes. *Haematologia* (Budap) 11(1-2):177-87, 1977
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE
GEL/ *FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ *GRANULOCYTES,
analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ *LEUKOCYTES, analysis/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT
- ### T
700. Takahashi M, Tamakawa Y, Shibata A, et al: Case report:
computed tomography of 'Page' kidney.
J Comput Assist Tomography 1(3):344-8, Jul 77
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEMATOMA,
complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,
RENAL, etiology/ *HYPERTENSION, RENAL,
radiography/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, surgery/
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, radiography/
KIDNEY, blood supply/ *KIDNEY, radiography/
MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PRESSURE/ RENAL
ARTERY, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
701. Takuma T, Tanemura T, Hosoda S, et al: Effects of thyroxine
and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the activities of various
enzymes in the mouse submandibular gland.
Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):143-9, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
DRUG/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/
ESTERASES, metabolism/ FEMALE/
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,
biosynthesis/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE
DEHYDROGENASE, biosynthesis/ MICE/ MICE,
INBRED ICR/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
*STANOLONE, pharmacodynamics/
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects/
*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/
*THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics
702. Tarrago-Litvak L, Desgranges C, Araya A, et al: DNA
polymérase des plaquettes humaines.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(14):1121-4, 10 Apr 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ DNA POLYMERASE
II, blood/ DNA POLYMERASE III, blood/ *DNA
POLYMERASES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/
TEMPLATES
703. Taylor FB, Comp PC, Murphy TL: Differential diagnosis
and management. Disseminated intravascular coagulation.
Med Times 106(7):57-62, Jul 78
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, therapy/ FIBRINOGEN,
analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
704. Taylor PM, Heptinstall S: Cyclic nucleotide
phosphodiesterase activity and the platelet release reaction
[letter] *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):550-1, 30 Apr 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ GUANYL
CYCLASE, blood/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN,
metabolism/ *3',5'-CYCLIC AMP
PHOSPHODIESTERASE, blood/ *3',5'-CYCLIC
GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, blood
705. ten Thije OJ: Plaats van de Lundh-test bij de diagnostiek
van pancreasziekten. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk*
122(31):1137-42, 5 Aug 78 (Dut)
*DUODENUM/ HUMAN/ *INTESTINAL
- SECRETIONS, analysis/ METHODS/
*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/
*TRYPSIN, analysis
706. Terblanche J: Liver tumours associated with the use of
contraceptive pills. *S Afr Med J* 53(12):439-42, 25 Mar
78 (33 ref.)
*ADENOMA, chemically induced/ ALPHA
FETOPROTEINS, diagnostic use/ ANDROGENS,
adverse effects/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *CONTRACEPTIVES,
ORAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES,
ORAL, HORMONAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/
HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN, diagnostic
use/ *HEPATOMA, chemically induced/
HEPATOMA, immunology/ HEPATOMA,
radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/
INFANT/ LIVER DISEASES/ LIVER
FUNCTION TESTS/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS,
chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,
immunology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/
LIVER NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/
LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LIVER, pathology/
MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA,
complications/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
REVIEW/ SELENIUM, diagnostic use/
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS,
diagnostic use
707. Testa JR, Golomb HM, Rowley JD, et al: Hypergranular
promyelocytic leukemia (APL): cytogenetic and
ultrastructural specificity. *Blood* 52(2):272-80, Aug 78
ADULT/ BONE MARROW, ultrastructure/ CASE
REPORT/ *CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/
*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18/
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, complications/ HUMAN/
KARYOTYPING/ *LEUKEMIA,
MYELOBLASTIC/ LEUKEMIA,
MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA,
MYELOBLASTIC, familial & genetic/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, ultrastructure/
MALE/ *TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
708. Thiagarajan D: Hemorrhagic complication. Severe
thrombocytopenia with subarachnoid hemorrhage in
infectious mononucleosis. *J Kans Med Soc* 79(7):327-8,
Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *INFECTIOUS
MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ MALE/
*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
709. Thiroloix P, Heurtin B, Barrillon A: Traitement
anticoagulant au long cours. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(21):1861,
27 May 78 (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ TIME
FACTORS/ *VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
710. Thom M, Dubiel M, Kakkar VV, et al: The effect of different
regimens of oestrogens on the clotting and fibrinolytic
system of the post-menopausal woman.
Front Horm Res 5:192-202, 1977
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CELL
COUNT/ *CLIMACTERIC/ *ESTROGENS,
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE,
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL,
pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/
NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/
PIPERAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREMARIN,
pharmacodynamics/ TESTOSTERONE,
pharmacodynamics/ VALERATES,
pharmacodynamics
711. Thompson HJ, Sharma SK, Brown SA: O-methyltransferases
of furanocoumarin biosynthesis. *Arch Biochem Biophys*
188(2):272-81, Jun 78
CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/
*COUMARINS, metabolism/ FURANS/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
METHYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists &

AUTHOR SECTION

- inhibitors/ METHYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ *METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLANTS, enzymology/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, metabolism/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
712. **Thorgeirsson G, Robertson AL Jr:** Platelet factors and the human vascular wall: variations in growth response between endothelial and medial smooth muscle cells. *Atherosclerosis* 30(1):67-78, May 78
AORTA, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UMBILICAL VEINS, metabolism/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
713. **Tidwell RR, Geratz JD, Dann O, et al:** Diarylamidine derivatives with one or both of the aryl moieties consisting of an indole or indole-like ring. Inhibitors of arginine-specific esterproteases. *J Med Chem* 21(7):613-23, Jul 78
*AMIDINES, chemical synthesis/ AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, chemical synthesis/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, chemical synthesis/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZOFURANS, chemical synthesis/ BENZOFURANS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ *INDOLES, chemical synthesis/ INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THIOPHENES, chemical synthesis/ THIOPHENES, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
714. **Tiedemann K, van Ooyen B:** Prenatal hematopoiesis and blood characteristics of the cat. *Anat Embryol (Berl)* 153(3):243-67, 12 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW, embryology/ *CATS, embryology/ EOSINOPHILS/ ERYTHROBLASTS/ HEMATOCRIT/ *HEMATOPOIESIS/ LIVER, embryology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/ SPLEEN, embryology/ TIME FACTORS/ YOLK SAC, cytology
715. **Timperley WR:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation in forensic pathology. *Med Sci Law* 18(2):108-16, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ FORENSIC MEDICINE/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS
716. **Todoruțiu C, Chiricuță I, Riscă R, et al:** The effects of heparin on the evolution of experimental metastases. *Morphol Embryol (Bucur)* 24(2):157-60, Apr-Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MICE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ *NEOPLASM METASTASIS, prevention & control
717. **Tomatis R, Guggi A, Salvadori S, et al:** Studies on trypsin inhibitors. Part VIII. Synthesis of the protected octatriacontapeptide corresponding to the sequence 15-52 of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(4):269-81, Apr 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ *PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ SWINE/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC, chemical synthesis/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
718. **Tornqvist H, Björge P, Krabich L, et al:** Monoacylmonoalkylglycerol as a substrate for diacylglycerol hydrolase activity in adipose tissue. *J Lipid Res* 19(5):654-6, Jul 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/
- *DIGLYCERIDES, chemical synthesis/ *GLYCERIDES, chemical synthesis/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES, metabolism/ OLEIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis/ SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
719. **Torrielli R, Janvier G, Bonnet A, et al:** Diathèses hémorragiques après transfusions massives. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(20):1745, 20 May 78 (Fre)
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZE DRYING/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN
720. **Touche T:** Motifs de décompensation des insuffisances chroniques. Erreurs à éviter. *Soins* 23(9):13-5, 5 May 78 (Fre)
DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY, adverse effects/ PNEUMOTHORAX, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ *RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications
721. **Trapeznikov NN, Buachidze LN, Chernos ZV, et al:** Novye vozmozhnosti polucheniia komponentov krovi v onkologicheskoi klinike s pomoshch'iu separatora. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* (5):78-82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ *CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GRANULOCYTES, transplantation/ *HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES, transplantation/ LEUKOPENIA, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
722. **Ts'ao CH, Ali N, Kolb T:** 'Spontaneous' platelet aggregation: its characteristics and relation to aggregation by other agents. *Thromb Haemostas* 39(2):379-85, 30 Apr 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPIRIN/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUMBER/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
723. **Tsung PK, Kegeles SW, Becker EL:** The evidence for the existence of chymotrypsin-like esterase activity in the plasma membranes of rabbit neutrophils and the specific chemotactic peptide binding activity of the subcellular fractions. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 541(2):150-60, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ *CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *ESTERASES, isolation & purification/ IN VITRO/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
724. **Turnbull AD:** Prevention of common life-threatening postoperative crises. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 33(7):303-11, Jul 78
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, prevention & control/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, prevention & control/ LUNG DISEASES, prevention & control/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE, prevention & control
725. **Tweedie DJ, Thomson AW, Horne CH:** Trasylol (aprotinin) as an anti-tumour agent. *Biomedicine [Express]* 29(1):1-3, Feb 78
*ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADENOCARCINOMA, immunology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ANIMAL/
FEMALE/ *IMMUNITY, CELLULAR, drug
effects/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MICE/ MICE,
INBRED C3H/ *NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ NEOPLASMS,
EXPERIMENTAL, pathology
726. **Tweeten KA, Bulla LA Jr, Consigli RA:** Characterization
of an alkaline protease associated with a granulosis virus
of *Plodia interpunctella*. *J Virol* 26(3):700-11, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ CASEIN, metabolism/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
*INSECT CONTROL/ *INSECT VIRUSES,
enzymology/ *LEPIDOPTERA, microbiology/
*MOTHS, microbiology/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ *PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL/
TEMPERATURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
NON-N.I.H.
727. **Twining SS, Atassi MZ:** Antibody-combining sites can be
mimicked synthetically. Surface-simulation synthesis of
the immunoglobulin new combining site to the
gamma-hydroxyl derivative of vitamin K1.
J Biol Chem 253(15):5259-62, 10 Aug 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ *IGG/
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ PROTEIN
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VITAMIN K,
analogs & derivatives
- ### U
728. **Uddin M, Tyler W:** Localization of kallikrein in the
guinea-pig submandibular gland. *Life Sci* 22(18):1603-5,
8 May 78
ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ *KALLIKREIN,
metabolism/ MALE/ MICROMANIPULATION,
methods/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, anatomy &
histology/ *SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,
metabolism/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
729. **Ueda K, Sugiura M, Hiraoka K, et al:** [A clinical study on
acute myocardial infarction (AMI) complicating
disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in the aged
(author's transl)] *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi*
15(3):228-34, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ *DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *MYOCARDIAL
INFARCT, complications
730. **Ugolev AM, De Laey P, Iezuitova NN:** Adsorption of
enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of
enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):5-19,
1977 (43 ref.)
ADSORPTION/ *ALPHA-AMYLASE, analysis/
*AMYLASES, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CELL
MEMBRANE/ *INTESTINAL MUCOSA,
enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/
*LIPASE, analysis/ PANCREAS, enzymology/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/
PERFUSION/ RATS/ REVIEW/
*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SPECIES
SPECIFICITY
731. **Ul'ianov AM:** Klirens geparina v usloviakh vzbuzhdeniia
protivosvertyvaiushchei sistema zhivotnykh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):651-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN,
metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG,
metabolism/ MALE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE
RATE/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RATS/
SPLEEN, metabolism/ THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
732. **Unger T, Struck H:** Proteolytische Enzymaktivitäten der
reifen menschlichen Plazenta. II. Neutrale Peptidasen und
PZ-Peptidase. *Arch Gynaekol* 225(3):227-35, 19 Jul 78
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
ION EXCHANGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC
FOCUSING/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, analysis/ *PLACENTA,
enzymology/ PREGNANCY
733. **Urbaniuk KG, Chernysheva LN:** O nefermentativnom
fibrinolize pri ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa.
Kardiologiia 18(6):119-22, Jun 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS,
physiopathology/ *CORONARY DISEASE,
physiopathology/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
734. **Ustariz CR, Arce S, Almaguer M, et al:** Sistema mayor de
histocompatibilidad HLA como posible marcador
genético en las enfermedades de Von Willebrand y
hemofilia A. *Sangre (Barc)* 23(3):314-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/
*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ *HL-A
ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ VON
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/
*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
- ### V
735. **Vaisblat IM:** Ingibitory tripsina sozrevaiushchikh semian
gorokha. *Vopr Pitan* (3):88-9, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *LEGUMES, analysis/
*SEEDS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
736. **Van Der Elst CW, Malan AF, Heese HD:** Blood viscosity
in the normal newborn baby. *S Afr Med J* 53(14):538-40,
8 Apr 78
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FETAL BLOOD/
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ *INFANT,
NEWBORN/ VEINS/ VISCOSITY, instrumentation
737. **Van der Elst CW, Malan AF, Heese HD:** Haematocrit values
and blood viscosity in the newborn infant.
S Afr Med J 53(13):494-6, 1 Apr 78
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/
*HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOCRIT, methods/
HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/
POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis
738. **Vanetti A, Bailly M, Louvent F, et al:** Hémorragies digestives
survenant au décours de la chirurgie cardiaque.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):59-63, 1978 (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX
HORMONES, adverse effects/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEART SURGERY/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
chemically induced/ *HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
739. **Van Im Schoot K, Liesse M, Mertens C, et al:** Liaisons
psychophysiologiques et affections coronariennes. II.
Corrélat psychologiques de certaines variables
physiologiques. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 78(2):321-36,
Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY
DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE,
physiopathology/ *CORONARY DISEASE,
psychology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART RATE/
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood/
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *MMPI/ RISK/ *STRESS,
PSYCHOLOGICAL
740. **van Oostrom CG, Wilms RH:** Congenital thrombocytopenia,
associated with raised concentrations of haemoglobin F.

AUTHOR SECTION

- A case report. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 33(1):59-61, Apr 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CELL COUNT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *FETAL HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ *THROMBOPENIA, congenital
741. **Vasilev JM, Gelfand IM:** Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces. *Nature* 274(5672):710-1, 17 Aug 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, cytology/ *BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ *CELL ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIUM, physiology/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ RECEPTORS, DRUG, physiology
742. **Vijayagopal P, Ardile NG:** Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. *Thromb Res* 12(5):721-33, May 78
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
743. **Vijayammal PL, Kurup PA:** Pyridoxine and atherosclerosis: role of pyridoxine in the metabolism of lipids and glycosaminoglycans in rats fed normal and high fat, high cholesterol diets containing 16% casein. *Aust J Biol Sci* 31(1):7-20, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, metabolism/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CASEIN/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ *GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOADENOSINE PHOSPHOSULFATE, metabolism/ PYRIDOXINE, administration & dosage/ *PYRIDOXINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFATES, metabolism
744. **Vincent JE, Zijlstra FJ:** Nicotinic acid inhibits thromboxane synthesis in platelets. *Prostaglandins* 15(4):629-36, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ *NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS D, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ *THROMBOXANE A2, biosynthesis/ *THROMBOXANES, biosynthesis
745. **Violand BN, Byrne R, Castellino FJ:** The effect of alpha-,omega-amino acids on human plasminogen structure and activation. *J Biol Chem* 253(15):5395-401, 10 Aug 78
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
746. **Vishnevskaja EE, Okeanova NI:** Posleoperatsionnye oslozhneniya u bol'nykh rakom shelki matki, ikh profilaktika. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (6):40-3, Jun 78 (Rus)
- *CERVIX NEOPLASMS, complications/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PNEUMONIA, prevention & control/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ URINARY FISTULA, prevention & control/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
747. **Vives-Corrons JL, Robinson-Skala H, Mateo M, et al:** Triosephosphate isomerase deficiency with hemolytic anemia and severe neuromuscular disease: familial and biochemical studies of a case found in Spain. *Hum Genet* 42(2):171-80, 9 Jun 78
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, complications/ *ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, deficiency/ CASE REPORT/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES, complications/ *NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES, familial & genetic/ PEDIGREE/ SPAIN/ *TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, deficiency/ TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, metabolism
748. **Vogel GE, Kopp KF:** The conflict between anticoagulation and hemostasis during hemodialysis. *Int J Artif Organs* 1(4):181-6, Jul 78
*HEMODIALYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN
749. **Vukovic I, Korac D, Stojimirovic E, et al:** Urodni nedostatak humorskog i celunog imuniteta. *Bilt Hematol Transfuz* 5(3-4):47-57, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
ALDRICH SYNDROME, diagnosis/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HISTIOCYTOSIS X, diagnosis/ HISTIOCYTOSIS X, immunology/ HUMAN/ *IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ *IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ INFANT/ MALE

W

750. **Waite M, Sisson P, El-Maghrabi R:** A comparison of the lipolytic activities in liver perfusates and liver plasma membranes from rats. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 530(2):292-98, 25 Aug 78
ACYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES, analysis/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
751. **Wall RT, Harker LA, Quadracci LJ, et al:** Factors influencing endothelial cell proliferation in vitro. *J Cell Physiol* 96(2):203-13, Aug 78
BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD/ *CELL DIVISION/ DNA, biosynthesis/ *ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ *GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ MACROPHAGES, cytology/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, cytology/ PLASMA/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
752. **Wallace W:** Comparison of a nitrate reductase-inactivating enzyme from the maize root with a protease from yeast which inactivates tryptophan synthase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 524(2):418-27, 9 Jun 78
CORN, enzymology/ KINETICS/ *NITRATE REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *PLANTS, enzymology/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ *TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors
753. **Walter RD:** Adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins from *Trypanosoma gambiense*.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(5):607-12, May 78
 *ADENOSINE
 CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
 ADENOSINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/
 KINETICS/ RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP,
 isolation & purification/ *RECEPTORS, CYCLIC
 AMP, metabolism/ *TRYPANOSOMA
 GAMBIENSE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
754. Warren SE: Pulmonary embolus originating below knee
 [letter] Lancet 2(8083):272-3, 29 Jul 78
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
 KNEE/ *LEG, blood supply/ MASSAGE, adverse
 effects/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
755. Washida S: Endotoxin receptor site. I. Binding of endotoxin
 to platelets. Acta Med Okayama 32(2):159-67, Jun 78
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL
 MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *ENDOTOXINS,
 metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/
 GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN
 VITRO/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/
 *RECEPTORS, DRUG, metabolism
756. Watanabe H, Ishii S, Matsuda T: [Studies on the fibrinolytic
 system in ruptured intracranial aneurysm.—Part 2:
 Fibrinogen changes in acute stage of SAH as a risk factor
 of the ischemic complications following vasospasm
 (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(6):563-9, Jun 78
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
 ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ BLOOD
 VISCOSITY/ *CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, blood/
 *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN
 FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
 metabolism/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/
 *SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, blood
757. Watanabe K, Ando Y: [Immuno-globulin and blood
 coagulation (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):285-90,
 1978 (Jpn)
 *BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/
 *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MULTIPLE
 MYELOMA, blood/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION
758. Weick JK: Intravascular coagulation in cancer.
 Semin Oncol 5(2):203-11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BREAST
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/
 *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
 COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/
 FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ GYNECOLOGIC
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEPARIN,
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,
 complications/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,
 complications/ MALE/ *NEOPLASMS,
 complications/ NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR
 TISSUE, complications/ REVIEW/ SKIN
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ UROGENITAL
 NEOPLASMS, complications
759. Well A, Freund R: Thrombose veineuse profonde durant
 la grossesse: état actuel des possibilités diagnostiques et
 thérapeutiques. Praxis 67(26):966-72, 27 Jun 78 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Fre)
 COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,
 administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
 use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LEG/
 POSTURE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
 HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
760. Well D, Van-Cong N, Rebouret R, et al: Localisation
 régionale des gènes humains LDHb, TP1, ENO2, PepB,
 PGK, alphaGALa, G6PD et HGPRT par l'hybridation
 cellulaire interspécifique. Hum Genet 42(2):181-8, 9 Jun
 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 ANIMAL/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/
 *CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ GALACTOSIDASES, genetics/
 *GENES, STRUCTURAL/
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,
 genetics/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ HYBRID
 CELLS/ HYPOXANTHINE
 PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE, genetics/
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, genetics/
 MALE/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
 genetics/ PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE,
 genetics/ PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE,
 genetics/ *SEX CHROMOSOMES/
 TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, genetics/ *X
 CHROMOSOME
761. Weinger RS, Moake JL: Vancomycin effect on
 thrombin-induced platelet aggregation: evidence against
 a common platelet membrane receptor for thrombin and
 ristocetin. Thromb Res 12(5):911-15, May 78
 BINDING SITES/ CELL MEMBRANE/
 HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/
 *RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ *VANCOMYCIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ VON WILLEBRAND
 FACTOR, pharmacodynamics
762. Welde BT, Kovatch RM, Chumo DA, et al: Trypanosoma
 congolense: thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected
 cattle. Exp Parasitol 45(1):26-33, Jun 78
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
 COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
 CATTLE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/
 *THROMBOPENIA, etiology/
 THROMBOPLASTIN/ TRYPANOCIDAL
 AGENTS, therapeutic use/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS,
 BOVINE, blood/ *TRYPANOSOMIASIS,
 BOVINE, complications/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS,
 BOVINE, drug therapy
763. Wesenberg RL: Neonatal 'thick blood' syndrome.
 Hosp Pract 13(5):137-40, 145, May 78
 ANOXEMIA, complications/ *BLOOD
 VISCOSITY/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/
 FEMALE/ FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION,
 complications/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN,
 DISEASES, blood/ *POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/
 POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ POLYCYTHEMIA,
 therapy/ PREGNANCY/ SYNDROME
764. Whittle BJ: Potential endogenous inhibitor of prostaglandin
 synthetase in plasma: failure to inhibit cyclo-oxygenase
 in platelets and the gastric mucosa.
 J Pharm Pharmacol 30(7):467-8, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS,
 pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
 DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/
 *GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ HUMAN/ IN
 VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/
 PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
 *PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ RATS
765. Wiedemann R, Breddin K: Morphologische Veränderungen
 von Thrombozyten nach der Blutentnahme und während
 der Thrombusbildung. Med Welt 29(27-28):1146-8, 14 Jul
 78 (Ger)
 ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/
 *BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/
 PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/
 *THROMBOSIS, pathology
766. Wielosz M, Przeglasiński E, Kleinrok Z: In vivo effect of
 danitracen on the uptake mechanisms in monoaminergic
 neurons and platelets in rats. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm
 30(2-3):263-8, Mar-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
 AMPHETAMINES, pharmacodynamics/
 ANIMAL/ *ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS,
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
 metabolism/ BRAIN, metabolism/
 CHLORIMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
 DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FENFLURAMINE,
 pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYDOPAMINE,
 pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE,
 metabolism/ RATS/ *SEROTONIN, metabolism
767. Wijaya L, Nysingh JG, Versteeg P, et al: Embolieprohylaxe
 in de algemene chirurgie met behulp van subcutaan
 toegediende lage doses heparine.
 Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 122(26):927-30, 1 Jul 78 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Dut)

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE/ *EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
768. Wilkens HJ, Back N: Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. *Circ Shock* 5(2):125-43, 1978 (324 ref.)
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, adverse effects/ MALE/ REVIEW/ RISK/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
769. Wilkinson PC, Allan RB: Binding of protein chemotactic factors to the surfaces of neutrophil leukocytes and its modification with lipid-specific bacterial toxins. *Mol Cell Biochem* 20(1):25-40, 15 Jun 78
*BACTERIAL TOXINS, metabolism/
*CHEMOTAXIS/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES/ HUMAN/ MONOCYTES, physiology/
*NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SPHINGOMYELIN PHOSPHODIESTERASE
770. Williams JH, Benirschke K: Chorionic vessel thrombosis: a possible etiology of neonatal purpura. *J Reprod Med* 20(5):285-8, May 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/
PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/
*PLACENTA, blood supply/ PLACENTA, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ *PURPURA, etiology/
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
771. Wiman B, Boman L, Collen D: On the kinetics of the reaction between human antipain and a low-molecular-weight form of plasmin. *Eur J Biochem* 87(1):143-6, 1 Jun 78
BINDING SITES/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
772. Witzel L: Der hämorrhoidale Symptomenkomplex. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 54(17):930-5, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)
FISSURE IN ANO, etiology/ *HEMORRHOIDS/ HUMAN/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
773. Woolley MM, Mahour GH, Sloan T: Duodenal hematoma in infancy and childhood: changing etiology and changing treatment. *Am J Surg* 136(1):8-14, Jul 78
CHILD ABUSE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
*DUODENAL DISEASES/ DUODENAL DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENAL DISEASES, radiography/ DUODENAL DISEASES, therapy/ DUODENUM, injuries/ DUODENUM, radiography/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, therapy/
*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, complications
774. Wu R, Bahl CP, Narang SA: Lactose operator—repressor interaction. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 13:137-78, 1978 (107 ref.)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/ BROMODEOXYURIDINE, metabolism/
COLIPHAGES, genetics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ *GENES, REGULATOR/ GENES, REGULATOR, drug effects/ KINETICS/ LACTOSE FACTORS/ *LACTOSE, metabolism/ METHYLATION/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MUTATION/ *OPERON/ OPERON, radiation effects/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
775. Wyatt RJ, Murphy DL: Schizophrenia and publication: epilogue [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(8):424, 24 Aug 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/
*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology
- Y
776. Yčas M, Goel NS, Jacobsen JW: On the computation of the tertiary structure of globular proteins. *J Theor Biol* 72(3):443-57, 6 Jun 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *MODELS, CHEMICAL/ *PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
777. Yoshida K, Ohtomo T, Usui Y: Interaction of an alkali stable polysaccharide from cell surface of *Staphylococcus* with human fibrinogen. *Experientia* 34(7):885-6, 15 Jul 78
CELL MEMBRANE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEXOSAMINIDASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ *POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS
778. Yoshida T, Amsden A, Ksiazek J, et al: The effect of heparin on chemotactic and migration inhibitory lymphokines. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 10(3):287-91, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ *MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR/ MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- Z
779. Zähringer U, Ebel J, Grisebach H: Induction of phytoalexin synthesis in soybean. Elicitor-induced increase in enzyme activities of flavonoid biosynthesis and incorporation of mevalonate into glyceollin. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 188(2):450-5, Jun 78
*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/
*AMMONIA-LYASES, metabolism/
*BENZOPYRANS, biosynthesis/ COUMARINS/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ MALONATES/ MEVALONIC ACID, metabolism/
*PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE, metabolism/ PHYTOPHTHORA, metabolism/ *SOY BEANS/ TIME FACTORS
780. Zaugg H: Sind salicylartige Analgetika Vitamin-K-Antagonisten? Eine Deutung der spontanen subnormalen Quickwerte. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108(33):1277-9, 19 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *SALICYLIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ *VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
781. Zavodskaja IS, Moreva EV, Sinitsyna TA, et al: Vliianie elektrostimulatsii supraopticheskoi oblasti gipotalamusa na lipidnyy obmen i razvitiye ateroskleroza. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 85(6):661-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/
*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTRIC

AUTHOR SECTION

- STIMULATION/ ENERGY METABOLISM/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HYPOTHALAMUS,
physiology/ *LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM,
pathology/ RABBITS/ *SUPRAOPTIC NUCLEUS,
physiology/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
782. **Zekert F:** Betrifft 'Wert der Acetylsalicylsäure zur
Prophylaxe postoperativer thromboembolischer
Komplikationen' von M. Pfenninger und U. F. Gruber.
Schweiz. med. Wschr. 107, 1335-1338 (1977).
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(31):1207-8, 5 Aug 78
(Ger)
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
783. **Zenoble RD, Stone EA:** Autotransfusion in the dog.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(12):1411-4, 15 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,
poisoning/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION,
AUTOLOGOUS, veterinary/ CASE REPORT/
DOG DISEASES, chemically induced/ DOG
DISEASES, drug therapy/ *DOG DISEASES,
therapy/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMOTHORAX,
therapy/ *HEMOTHORAX, veterinary/ MALE/
THORACIC INJURIES, therapy/ THORACIC
INJURIES, veterinary/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic
use
784. **Zerella JT, Martin LW, Lampkin BC:** Emergency
splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in
children. J Pediatr Surg 13(3):243-6, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ *EMERGENCIES/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ MALE/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ *PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ *SPLENECTOMY
785. **Ziegler GB:** Unterbrechung der
Antikoagulantienbehandlung vor chirurgischen
Eingriffen? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(28):1150-1, 14
Jul 78 (Ger)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ *SURGERY,
OPERATIVE
786. **Zimmerman RA, Bilaniuk LT, Gennarelli T, et al:** Cranial
computed tomography in diagnosis and management of
acute head trauma. AJR 131(1):27-34, Jul 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
ANGIOGRAPHY/ AUTOPSY/ BRAIN EDEMA,
radiography/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE,
radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,
radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,
surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTUSIONS,
radiography/ FEMALE/ *HEAD INJURIES,
radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/
HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA,
EPIDURAL, radiography/ HEMATOMA,
SUBDURAL, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE,
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,
NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *SKULL,
radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENTRICULOGRAPHY,
CEREBRAL/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING,
radiography
787. **Zinger P, Khonigmann G, Gnauk G, et al:** Dinamika
lipoliticheskogo potentsiala posle vvedeniia geparina
bol'nym sakharnym diabetom s giperlipoproteinemiei i bez
nee. Ter Arkh 50(5):76-85, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIABETES
MELLITUS, complications/ *DIABETES
MELLITUS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/
*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ *LIPIDS,
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/
MIDDLE AGE
788. **Zook EG, Kleinert HE, Van Beek AL:** Treatment of the
ischemic finger secondary to digital artery occlusion.
Plast Reconstr Surg 62(2):229-34, Aug 78
ADULT/ ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/
FEMALE/ *FINGERS, blood supply/ HUMAN/
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ *ISCHEMIA, surgery/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS,
complications/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ VEINS,
transplantation
789. **Zuckerman SH, Douglas SD:** Biochemical and enzymatic
modulation of the Fc receptor on a murine lymphoblastoid
cell line. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(3):278-86, Jul
78
CELL LINE/ *GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC,
metabolism/ *LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/
LYMPHOID TISSUE/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC,
metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ *RECEPTORS, DRUG,
physiology/ ROSETTE FORMATION/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
790. **Zuzel M, Nilsson IM, Aberg M:** A method for measuring
plasma ristocetin cofactor activity. Normal distribution
and stability during storage. Thromb Res 12(5):745-54,
May 78
DRUG STABILITY/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ *RISTOCETIN, blood/
RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME
FACTORS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,
blood

ANONYMOUS

Aust NZ J Med

791. Recommendations concerning the indications for the use
of blood and blood products. Working Party of the
Australian Society of Blood Transfusion.
Aust NZ J Med 8(2):119-21, Apr 78
ANEMIA, therapy/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, transplantation/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, standards/ ERYTHROCYTES,
transplantation/ HUMAN/ PLASMA

Br Med J

792. Long-term self-administered subcutaneous heparin in
pregnancy [letter] Br Med J 2(6130):124-5, 8 Jul 78
FEMALE/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/
*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,
SUBCUTANEOUS/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,
prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/ SELF
ADMINISTRATION/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM,
prevention & control

Drug Ther Bull

793. Home treatment for haemophilia. Drug Ther Bull
16(13):49-50, 23 Jun 78
GREAT BRITAIN/ *HEMOPHILIA, therapy/
*HOME NURSING/ HUMAN

JPMA

794. Deep vein thrombosis. JPMA 28:30-1, Mar 78
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology

Langenbecks Arch Chir

795. Problems of massive blood transfusions. Patient adapted
measures? Langenbecks Arch Chir 346(1):1-9, 28 Jun 78
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/

AUTHOR SECTION

*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/
FILTRATION/ GERMANY, WEST/
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS

Nouv Presse Med

796. La maladie thrombo-embolique récidivante.
Nouv Presse Med 7(23):2025, 10 Jun 78 (Fre)
HUMAN/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology

Zahnaerztl Mitt

797. Therapieerfolge durch Aspirin. Zahnaerztl Mitt 68(12):662,
16 Jun 78 (Ger)
*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL
INFARCT, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- ABDOMEN: 94
 ABDOMINAL WALL: 453
 ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE: 224, 381
 ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 83, 555
 ABORTION, THREATENED: 134
 ABSCESS: 259
 ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR: 484
 ACCIDENTS: 70
 ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC: 667
 ACENOCOUMAROL: 362
 ACETATES: 112
 ACETYLATION: 590
 ACETYLCYSTEINE: 600
 ACID PHOSPHATASE: 76, 658
 ACIDOSIS: 281
 ACROSIN: 467, 556
 ACTIN: 101, 152, 506
 ACTINOMYCETES: 49
 ACTOMYOSIN: 417
 ACUTE DISEASE: 74, 78, 166, 172, 176, 197, 269, 277, 319, 477, 532, 580, 670, 693, 695, 729, 756, 786
 ACYLTRANSFERASES: 750, 779
 ADENINE: 605
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES: 14, 456, 499
 ADENOCARCINOMA: 147, 232, 371, 521, 725
 ADENOMA: 398, 706
 ADENOSINE: 510, 753
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 260, 554, 621, 664, 753
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 122, 126, 230, 242, 308, 362, 499, 510
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 446
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 108, 122, 155, 266, 499, 517, 633
 S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: 711
 S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE DECARBOXYLASE: 306
 ADENOVIRUSES: 59
 ADENYL CYCLASE: 126, 320
 ADENYLATE KINASE: 14
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 360, 404, 433, 527, 567, 718
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL: 558
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL: 280
 ADOLESCENCE: 9, 24, 42, 53, 55, 70, 108, 167, 179, 186, 190, 195-196, 202, 218, 232, 236, 240-241, 248, 251, 343, 370, 388, 394, 405, 420, 431, 437, 446, 449, 455, 475, 507, 515, 535, 576, 578, 607, 650, 655, 667, 673, 676, 697, 715, 738, 770, 784, 786
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 302, 405, 738
 ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS: 320
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 181
 ADSORPTION: 203, 377, 730
 ADULT: 1-2, 7, 9, 11, 22-23, 25, 30, 32, 34-35, 42, 44, 50, 54, 70, 72, 77, 81, 93, 108, 111, 125, 141, 144, 159, 167, 177, 179, 186, 190, 194, 197, 201-202, 226, 232, 236, 238, 241, 247-248, 254, 263, 266, 274, 276-277, 282, 294, 297, 307-308, 310, 313, 343, 353, 356, 362, 365, 370-371, 374, 384-385, 387-388, 394, 396, 405, 414, 419-420, 427, 431, 433-434, 437, 446, 449, 454-455, 458, 464, 468, 481, 489, 501, 507, 515, 518, 527, 534-536, 542, 548, 551, 555, 569, 574, 587, 589, 605, 607, 612, 614, 625, 642, 645, 648, 650-651, 655, 658, 667, 672-673, 677, 684, 691-694, 697, 700, 707, 710, 715, 722, 733, 738, 742, 767, 770, 786-788
 AFFERENT PATHWAYS: 281
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA: 578
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 87
 AGAR: 255, 498
 AGE FACTORS: 128, 137, 154, 190, 225, 236, 401, 444, 529, 650, 658, 767
 AGED: 8, 22, 24, 42, 72, 99, 111, 114, 116, 123, 125, 128, 135, 138, 147, 157, 159, 167, 190, 199, 211, 232, 249, 264, 267, 271, 274, 276, 282-283, 308, 318, 353, 370-371, 385, 405, 410, 420, 437, 453-454, 468, 479, 507, 515, 518, 535, 542, 548, 555, 569, 577, 579, 589, 613-614, 652, 682, 695, 715, 722, 729, 733, 738, 754, 756, 767
 AGGLUTINATION: 230, 497
 AGGLUTINATION TESTS: 270
 AGGLUTININS: 83
 AGING: 249, 515
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 447
 AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION: 398
 AIRWAY RESISTANCE: 531
 AJMALINE: 271
 ALANINE: 88, 498
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 524, 527, 692
 ALCOHOLISM: 692
 ALDOSTERONE: 1-2
 ALDRICH SYNDROME: 87, 680, 749
 ALGINATES: 496
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 258
 ALLERGENS: 82
 ALLOSTERIC REGULATION: 104
 ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 21, 38, 409, 455, 560
 ALPHA-AMYLASE: 730
 ALPHA FETOPROTEINS: 134, 511, 706
 ALPHA GLOBULINS: 573
 ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASES: 256, 258
 ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS: 21, 38, 255, 292, 397, 418, 455, 560
 ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC: 82
 AMANITINS: 59
 AMBLYOPIA: 676
 AMENORRHEA: 281
 AMIDES: 88
 AMIDINES: 230, 256, 285, 713
 AMIDOHYDROLASES: 498
 AMINES: 88
 AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES: 156
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 3, 168, 174, 207-209, 246, 300, 317, 321, 335-336, 369, 378, 415, 470, 519, 522, 630, 643, 659, 717, 727, 774, 776
 AMINO ACIDS: 3-4, 56, 69, 117, 189, 215, 316, 369, 378, 386, 432, 495, 517, 550, 661, 681, 745
 AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES: 357
 P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: 272, 459
 AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS: 459
 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 558, 745
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 203, 240, 745
 AMINOPEPTIDASES: 256
 AMITRIPTYLINE: 691
 AMMONIA-LYASES: 779
 AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS: 132, 178
 AMNIOCENTESIS: 612
 AMPHETAMINES: 766
 AMYLASES: 53, 68, 142, 171, 227, 354, 693, 730
 ANABOLIC STEROIDS: 575
 ANALGESICS: 249, 339
 ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY: 86
 ANALOG-DIGITAL CONVERSION: 595
 ANAPHYLAXIS: 531, 574
 ANCROD: 180
 ANDROGENS: 706
 ANEMIA: 283, 286, 540, 791
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 464, 548
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE: 277, 286, 367
 ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL: 747
 ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC: 577
 ANESTHESIA: 310
 ANESTHETICS, LOCAL: 685
 ANEURYSM: 202, 365, 532
 ANGINA PECTORIS: 138, 434, 569, 733
 ANGIOGRAPHY: 91, 202, 706, 786
 ANGIOMATOSIS: 213
 ANGIOTENSIN I: 1, 298
 ANILIDES: 458
 ANILINE COMPOUNDS: 158, 256
 ANIMAL FEED: 528
 ANIMALS, NEWBORN: 171
 ANIONS: 117
 ANKLE: 54
 ANOXEMIA: 763
 ANOXIA: 17, 124, 688
 ANTHOCYANINS: 376
 ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS: 638
 ANTIBIOTICS: 249, 319, 339
 ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL: 68
 ANTIBODIES: 82, 130, 135, 192, 322, 343, 502, 547, 618, 620, 641
 ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL: 209
 ANTIBODIES, FUNGAL: 348
 ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS: 601
 ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 127, 348, 618
 ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS: 575
 ANTICOAGULANTS: 16, 63, 65, 128, 181, 234, 239, 249, 303, 339, 350, 355, 422, 453, 466, 473, 492, 520, 537, 550, 613, 622, 631, 638, 683, 686, 709, 713, 738, 785
 ANTICONVULSANTS: 339
 ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS: 249, 766
 ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC: 545
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 95, 158, 220, 344, 438, 631, 674, 690
 ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS: 339
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 358, 544
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 206, 544, 618
 ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 643
 ANTIGENS: 28, 35, 56, 214, 238, 270, 368, 409, 444, 476,

SUBJECT INDEX

547, 619
 ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL: 296
 ANTIGENS, FUNGAL: 637
 ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS: 249, 396, 638
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 204, 249
 ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS: 305, 422, 466, 787
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM: 464
 ANTIMALARIALS: 405
 ANTIMYCIN A: 133, 499
 ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 278, 339, 441
 ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS: 301, 620
 ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS: 319
 ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: 113
 ANTITHROMBINS: 12, 21, 46, 64, 80, 125, 186, 214, 275, 292, 418, 430, 530, 537, 622-623, 636
 ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS: 302, 339
 ANTIVIRAL AGENTS: 319
 ANURIA: 271
 AORTA: 145, 407, 421, 712, 743
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 45, 617
 AORTA, THORACIC: 15
 AORTIC DISEASES: 617
 AORTIC VALVE: 587
 AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 181
 AORTOGRAPHY: 617
 APICCECTOMY: 161
 APOLIPOPROTEINS: 288, 549, 659
 APOPROTEINS: 584, 586
 ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 62, 204, 257, 305, 764
 ARGININE: 75, 88, 458, 516
 ARGON: 213
 ARM: 532
 ARRHYTHMIA: 492
 ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 180, 202, 309, 435-436, 541
 ARTERIES: 140, 315, 442, 493, 610, 650, 788
 ARTERIOLES: 466
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 79, 98, 146, 198, 217, 236, 279, 315, 363, 372, 399, 493, 515, 610, 650, 743, 768
 ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 483
 ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS: 646
 ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID: 578
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 86, 237, 282, 367, 560, 658
 ARTIFICIAL ORGANS: 689
 ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES: 13
 ASCORBIC ACID: 164
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 124
 ASPARTATE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE: 104, 474
 ASPARTIC ACID: 104
 ASPERGILLUS: 68, 316, 505
 ASPIRIN: 63, 84, 121, 183, 205, 234, 305, 435, 442, 535, 602, 684, 722, 764, 782, 797
 ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA: 87
 ATHEROMA: 146
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 98, 146, 198, 236, 265, 315, 363, 372, 399, 515, 650, 743, 768
 ATHLETIC INJURIES: 54
 ATROPHY: 379
 ATROPINE: 354, 558
 AUTOANALYSIS: 127
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 237, 301, 330, 410, 601
 AUTOANTIGENS: 601
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 294, 301, 347, 367
 AUTOLYSIS: 497-498
 AUTOMATION: 679
 AUTOPSY: 41, 585, 786
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY: 170, 475
 AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 455
 AXILLARY ARTERY: 532
 AXILLARY VEIN: 99, 304
 AZATHIOPRINE: 307, 405
 AZO COMPOUNDS: 526

B

BABESIA: 559
 BABESIASIS: 559
 BABOONS: 172, 363, 607
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 49, 474
 BACTERIA: 272, 520
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 132
 BACTERIAL TOXINS: 624, 769
 BACTERIAL VACCINES: 296
 BACTERIOCINS: 142, 395
 BACTERIOLYSIS: 132, 395, 611, 644
 BACTERIOIDES: 272
 BACTERIOIDES FRAGILIS: 211
 BACTERIOIDES INFECTIONS: 211

BANDAGES: 631, 686
 BARBITURATES: 200, 426
 BARIUM: 457
 BARLEY: 376
 BASE SEQUENCE: 216, 485, 490
 BASEMENT MEMBRANE: 368
 BASILAR ARTERY: 44, 486
 BASOPHILS: 328, 574, 599, 666
 BEER: 376
 BENECKEA: 36
 BENTONITE: 478
 BENZAMIDINES: 256
 BENZENESULFONATES: 526, 575
 BENZIMIDAZOLES: 230, 713
 BENZOFURANS: 713
 BENZOPYRANS: 779
 BENZOYLARGININE-2-NAPHTHYLAMIDE: 75
 BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE: 75, 516
 BENZYL COMPOUNDS: 285
 BENZYLIDENE COMPOUNDS: 86
 BETA-CYCLOPIAZONATE OXIDOCYCLASE: 628
 BETA-GALACTOSIDASES: 207-208, 258
 BETA GLOBULINS: 151, 345, 660
 BETHANECHOL COMPOUNDS: 171
 BICARBONATES: 227, 354
 BILIARY TRACT: 641
 BILIRUBIN: 341
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 81
 BINDING SITES: 3, 143, 149, 168, 206, 222, 235, 246, 256, 321, 397, 409, 430, 440, 446, 522, 530, 573, 681, 727, 761, 771, 774
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 209, 311, 727
 BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS: 268
 BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY: 200, 426
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY: 56, 291
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 425, 446, 457
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE: 131, 545
 BIOMPHALARIA: 678
 BIOPSY: 53
 BIOTIN: 404
 BIOTRANSFORMATION: 204
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 73, 200, 426, 783
 BLADDER: 406
 BLADDER DISEASES: 381
 BLADDER NEOPLASMS: 381
 BLASTOCYST: 156
 BLEPHAROPTOSIS: 224
 BLOOD: 92, 268, 322, 438, 487, 559, 605, 609, 751
 BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY: 331, 447
 BLOOD BANKS: 795
 BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: 512
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 8, 24, 74, 94, 275, 308, 323, 347, 391, 405, 479, 508, 563, 591, 615, 627, 662, 703, 762
 BLOOD CELLS: 102, 475, 666
 BLOOD CIRCULATION: 281
 BLOOD COAGULATION: 40, 69, 90, 105, 107-108, 135, 151, 178-179, 184, 189, 195-196, 214, 233-234, 243-244, 251, 263, 285, 318, 325, 334, 366, 383, 385, 391, 407, 412, 491, 512, 514, 529, 550, 552, 584, 600, 604, 619, 627, 640, 662, 685, 696, 710, 731, 742, 757, 762, 780
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 33, 111, 144, 157, 167, 189, 281, 308, 313, 396, 431, 451, 612, 641, 724, 768
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 29, 151, 184, 194, 214, 253, 345, 405, 489, 602, 604, 710, 712
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 22, 35, 77, 113, 178-179, 182, 184, 243, 251, 275, 308, 314, 318, 326, 338, 366, 407, 410, 440, 487, 508, 528, 548, 615, 627, 679, 709, 713, 740, 742
 BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY: 26, 107
 BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS: 267
 BLOOD GROUPS: 619
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 108, 122, 196-197, 313, 538
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 8, 10, 14, 16-17, 19-21, 24, 31, 34, 62-63, 69, 74, 81, 83, 86, 93-94, 100-102, 112, 121, 126, 129, 131, 133, 150-151, 154, 166, 183, 187, 192-193, 212, 217, 241, 263, 265, 277, 279, 299, 301, 305, 308, 315, 319-320, 323, 331, 333-334, 340, 344-345, 347, 384, 391-392, 400, 403, 405, 412, 417, 428, 439, 441, 446, 448, 472, 475, 479, 494, 502, 506, 508, 510, 520, 538, 543, 545, 548, 550-551, 554, 563-565, 569, 574, 577, 582, 591, 599, 603, 609, 615, 621, 627, 633, 639, 654-655, 658, 662, 666, 669, 672, 684, 687, 691-692, 696, 702, 704, 712, 714, 721-722, 739, 741, 744, 747, 751, 755, 762, 764-766, 775, 791, 797
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 10, 85, 155, 266, 286, 299, 358, 375, 447, 515, 533, 536, 559, 562, 605, 611, 635, 719, 795
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 1, 157, 265, 428, 451, 541, 649, 739
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS: 92
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 37, 92, 124, 273, 339, 455, 493, 506,

SUBJECT INDEX

519, 523, 581, 658, 771
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 737, 765
 BLOOD SUGAR: 403, 527
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 10, 119, 148, 192, 197, 275, 286, 319, 343, 373, 441, 607, 653, 719, 721, 791, 795
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS: 372, 607, 783, 795
 BLOOD UREA NITROGEN: 523
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 15, 44, 89, 202
 BLOOD VESSELS: 45, 79, 741
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 26, 434, 449-450, 736-737, 756, 763
 BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION: 582
 BODY FLUIDS: 255
 BODY HEIGHT: 47
 BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION: 281
 BODY WEIGHT: 451, 581
 BONE AND BONES: 618
 BONE CEMENTS: 598
 BONE DISEASES: 280
 BONE MARROW: 400, 441, 448, 707, 714
 BONE MARROW DISEASES: 464
 BONE NEOPLASMS: 147
 BRACHIAL PLEXUS: 72
 BRADYKININ: 291, 488
 BRAIN: 123, 173, 281, 298, 333, 443, 504, 517, 565, 715, 766
 BRAIN ABSCESS: 507
 BRAIN DEATH: 123
 BRAIN DISEASES: 507
 BRAIN EDEMA: 786
 BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE: 786
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 55, 486, 507, 758
 BRAIN STEM: 228
 BREAD: 389
 BREAST FEEDING: 323
 BREAST NEOPLASMS: 413, 589, 758
 BREATHING EXERCISES: 302
 BROMODEOXYURIDINE: 52, 774
 BROMPHENOL BLUE: 543
 BRONCHIECTASIS: 302
 BUFFERS: 498
 BURIMAMIDE: 20
 BUTACLAMOL: 81

C

CADAVERINE: 571
 CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC: 588
 CALCINOSIS: 232, 302, 501
 CALCIUM: 34, 105, 183, 222, 456-457, 467, 504, 519, 553, 624
 CALCIUM DOBESILATE: 575
 CALORIMETRY: 659
 CANDIDA ALBICANS: 49, 68, 520
 CAPILLARIES: 91, 139
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 541, 557
 CAPSID: 106
 CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE: 104
 CARBENICILLIN: 442
 CARBODIIMIDES: 690
 CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES: 747
 CARBOHYDRATES: 4, 69, 215, 430, 432, 643, 666
 CARBON DIOXIDE: 155, 267
 CARBON MONOXIDE: 267
 CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING: 183
 CARBONATES: 538
 CARBOXY-LYASES: 145
 CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES: 750
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 378
 CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN: 643
 CARCINOGENS: 187
 CARCINOMA: 169, 234
 CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL: 114
 CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR: 716
 CARCINOMA, EPIDERMoid: 380, 521
 CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS: 232
 CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL: 371
 CARDIA: 389
 CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES: 339
 CARDIAC TAMPONADE: 51
 CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 167
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 22, 33, 309, 724
 CARNIVORA: 300
 CAROTID ARTERIES: 492, 507
 CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 128
 CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL: 44
 CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL: 486
 CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME: 201
 CARRAGEENAN: 76, 516

CARRIER PROTEINS: 504, 506
 CASEIN: 663, 726, 743
 CATALASE: 101
 CATALYSIS: 389, 573
 CATECHIN: 376
 CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE: 412
 CATECHOLAMINES: 281, 428, 566
 CATECHOLS: 376
 CATHEPSIN: 516
 CATHETERIZATION: 617, 689
 CATIONS: 106
 CATIONS, DIVALENT: 223, 335, 590, 624, 711
 CATS: 156, 265, 407, 714
 CATTLE: 45, 64, 117, 122, 143, 145, 193, 198, 219, 230, 280, 317, 360, 369, 416, 438, 440, 467, 504, 529-530, 549, 559, 565, 567, 571, 586, 588, 630, 646, 762
 CATTLE DISEASES: 559, 646
 CAUCASOID RACE: 128
 CAVERNOUS SINUS: 199
 CELL ADHESION: 193, 222, 260, 553, 632, 655, 741
 CELL AGGREGATION: 632
 CELL COUNT: 710, 740
 CELL CYCLE: 609
 CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 222, 400, 404, 577, 632
 CELL DIVISION: 109, 112, 187, 279, 315, 438, 609, 751
 CELL FRACTIONATION: 39, 101, 173, 654
 CELL-FREE SYSTEM: 109, 320
 CELL FUSION: 109, 231
 CELL LINE: 18, 59, 222, 255, 404, 438, 553, 789
 CELL MEMBRANE: 18, 49, 83, 132-133, 187, 206, 235, 258, 411, 446, 469, 506, 633, 654, 723, 730, 741, 750, 755, 761, 777
 CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY: 329, 611, 698
 CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION: 121, 340
 CELL MOVEMENT: 18, 260, 392, 611
 CELL NUCLEUS: 59, 185, 188, 465, 620, 723
 CELL NUMBER: 109, 497, 582, 696, 722
 CELL SEPARATION: 102, 582
 CELL SURVIVAL: 299, 375, 377, 405, 494, 563, 611, 672
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC: 244, 411, 609
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL: 18, 59, 553
 CELL WALL: 497-498
 CELLS, CULTURED: 76, 109, 112, 160, 235, 438, 465, 601, 609, 647, 671, 741
 CELLULOSE: 399, 425
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 33, 441
 CENTRIFUGATION: 721
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 494, 565, 582, 654
 CEPHALOTHIN: 259
 CERCOPITHECUS: 461-462
 CEREBELLAR ATAXIA: 228
 CEREBELLAR DISEASES: 123, 228
 CEREBRAL ANEURYSM: 486, 507, 756
 CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 507, 542
 CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 289, 486
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 492
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 128, 228, 492, 507, 603
 CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 50, 55, 228, 507, 517, 542, 784, 786
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 128, 228, 492, 603, 722, 756
 CEREBRAL VENTRICLES: 55, 123
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: 251, 512
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 44, 63, 128, 492, 603, 722
 CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 589, 746
 CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME: 118, 133
 CHEMISTRY: 143, 187, 203, 206, 253, 326, 509, 628, 777
 CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL: 49
 CHEMOTAXIS: 260, 439, 769, 778
 CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 118, 447, 520, 611, 629, 723
 CHICK EMBRYO: 443, 519
 CHICKENS: 162, 528, 581, 620, 681
 CHILD: 24, 35, 53, 70, 108, 113, 167, 179, 195-196, 218, 224, 232, 236, 240-241, 248, 251, 308, 319, 343, 388, 429, 446, 455, 464, 473, 475, 477, 483, 507, 531, 578, 580, 619, 667, 676, 706, 749, 784, 786
 CHILD ABUSE: 773
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 24, 33, 35, 43, 47, 53, 70, 108, 167, 195-196, 218, 232-233, 240-241, 251, 343, 381, 441, 473, 477, 484, 491, 507, 511, 680, 706, 740, 749, 773, 784, 786
 CHLORAMBUCIL: 274
 CHLORAMPHENICOL: 132, 562
 CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE: 364
 CHLORIMIPRAMINE: 766
 CHLOROMERCURIPHENYLSULFONATE: 539

SUBJECT INDEX

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: 176
 CHOLECYSTITIS: 281
 CHOLELITHIASIS: 250
 CHOLESTEROL: 137, 372, 399, 428, 523, 586, 649, 672, 781
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 743
 CHOLESTYRAMINE: 672
 CHONDROITIN SULFATES: 225, 588
 CHOROID: 579, 645
 CHOROID PLEXUS: 123
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 310, 343, 491, 547
 CHROMATIN: 162, 185, 188, 467, 590
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 732
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 203, 223, 256, 288, 530, 544, 618
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE: 57
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 644
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS: 390
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 338, 551, 556, 644, 693
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID: 60
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 699, 732
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER: 628
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER: 744
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 510
 CHROMONAR: 138
 CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS: 463
 CHROMOSOME DELETION: 619
 CHROMOSOME MAPPING: 760
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12: 760
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15: 707
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18: 707
 CHRONIC DISEASE: 141, 665
 CHYLOMICRONS: 586, 659
 CHYLOTHORAX: 398
 CHYMOTRYPSIN: 36, 42, 67, 104, 106, 152, 171, 207, 246-247, 272, 321, 336, 369, 459-460, 462, 470, 495-496, 503-504, 606, 628, 632, 665, 723
 CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN: 163
 CIRCLE OF WILLIS: 486
 CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 56, 143, 187, 246
 CITRACONIC ACID: 208
 CITRATES: 105, 127, 239
 CLIMACTERIC: 413, 589, 710
 CLOFIBRATE: 63, 126, 305, 575
 CLONE CELLS: 315, 577
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 369, 416, 560, 618
 CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS: 624
 CLOT RETRACTION: 314, 344
 COAGULANTS: 244
 COAGULASE: 485
 COBALT: 335
 COCHLEA: 466
 COITUS: 153
 COLCHICINE: 100-101
 COLD: 449-450, 536, 551
 COLIPHAGES: 774
 COLLAGEN: 64, 193, 206, 230, 280, 337, 369, 430, 439, 499
 COLON: 666
 COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 213
 COMA: 144
 COMPLEMENT: 82, 118, 142, 206, 286, 311, 322, 383, 502, 520, 570, 599
 COMPLEMENT 1: 206
 COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS: 514
 COMPLEMENT 2: 206
 COMPLEMENT 3: 159, 206
 COMPLEMENT 4: 206
 COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES: 206
 COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS: 358, 474
 COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS: 206
 COMPUTERS: 595
 CONCAVALIN A: 121
 CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC: 424
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 186, 194, 254, 396, 706
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED: 194
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL: 706
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC: 177
 CONTRACTILE PROTEINS: 506
 CONTRAST MEDIA: 115, 518, 599
 CONTUSIONS: 70, 786
 CONVULSIONS: 248
 COPPER: 34, 335
 CORN: 752
 CORNEA: 210
 CORNEAL ULCER: 296
 CORONARY DISEASE: 116, 236, 428, 434, 451, 468, 569, 640, 733, 739, 768, 781
 CORONARY VESSELS: 116, 139, 493
 CORTICOTROPIN: 282
 COUMARINS: 13, 52, 71, 73, 138, 143, 161, 216, 257, 262,

264, 293, 351, 361, 376, 534, 546, 583, 682, 711, 759, 779
 CRANIAL SINUSES: 43
 CROSS REACTIONS: 618, 620
 CROTON OIL: 187
 CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 114
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 28, 148, 450, 608, 675
 CRYPTORCHISM: 381
 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: 66
 CULTURE MEDIA: 255, 260, 316, 322, 395, 497-498, 628, 671
 CYANOGEN BROMIDE: 174, 193, 203, 432
 CYANOSIS: 240
 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 565, 704
 3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 504, 565, 704
 CYCLOHEXANONES: 573
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE: 307, 464, 491
 CYSTS: 226
 CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE: 605
 CYTOCHALASIN B: 150
 CYTOCHROME P-450: 13
 CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 520
 CYTOPLASM: 133, 498, 574, 702
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 74, 494, 574, 654, 707
 CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES: 605
 CYTOSOL: 506, 654, 664
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 231
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 166

D

DACTINOMYCIN: 163
 DANSYL COMPOUNDS: 571
 DARKNESS: 143, 571
 DATA DISPLAY: 594
 DAUNOMYCIN: 50
 DEAFNESS: 224
 DECISION MAKING: 568
 DENTAL CARE: 220, 674
 DENTAL PULP: 416
 DEOXY SUGARS: 133
 DEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 92
 DEOXYGLUCOSE: 133, 499
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 498, 601, 637
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEINS: 346
 DEPRESSION: 131, 248, 691
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 20, 62, 229, 691, 744
 DEPRESSION, REACTIVE, PSYCHOTIC: 633
 DERMATAN SULFATE: 225, 588
 DESIPRAMINE: 766
 DETERGENTS: 92, 188
 DEXAMETHASONE: 764
 DEXTRAN: 92, 262, 362, 496, 513, 602
 DEXTROAMPHETAMINE: 545
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 128, 787
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 768
 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: 575
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 41, 175, 226, 228, 313-314, 398, 479, 703
 DIALYSIS: 143
 DIAMINES: 666
 DIARRHEA: 341
 DIATRIZOATE: 123
 DIAZEPAM: 364
 DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS: 246
 DIBENZAZEPINES: 385
 DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP: 554
 DICTYOSTELIUM: 632
 DIDEOXYKANAMYCIN B: 296
 DIET: 163
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 98, 217, 236, 363, 372, 399, 421, 493, 743, 781
 DIETARY FATS: 137, 656, 672, 743
 DIETARY FIBER: 399
 DIETARY HABITS: 249
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 98, 389, 421
 DIETHYL PYROCARBONATE: 480
 DIETHYLSTILBESTROL: 147, 177
 DIGESTION: 389
 DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 138, 249, 638
 DIGLYCERIDES: 718
 DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE: 129
 DIMERCAPROL: 282
 DIOXINS: 13
 DIPEPTIDES: 215, 351, 520, 661, 698
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 155, 605
 DIPROPYL ACETATE: 212
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 121, 575

SUBJECT INDEX

DISACCHARIDES: 390
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 165, 217, 237
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION: 5, 50, 74, 77, 165, 169, 263, 275, 278, 410, 454, 587, 703, 707, 715, 729, 758
 DISULFIDES: 335
 DITERPENES: 187
 DITHIOTHREITOL: 188, 600
 DIURESIS: 1
 DIURETICS: 243, 249, 339, 638
 DNA: 71, 143, 187, 293, 346, 465, 469, 475, 601, 609, 712, 751
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 485
 DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL: 216
 DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES: 160
 DNA POLYMERASE II: 702
 DNA POLYMERASE III: 702
 DNA POLYMERASES: 160, 702
 DNA REPAIR: 187, 682
 DNA, SINGLE STRANDED: 601
 DNA, VIRAL: 59, 490
 DOBUTAMINE: 566
 DOG DISEASES: 340, 572, 783
 DOGS: 5, 38, 45, 89, 107, 165, 172, 268, 326-328, 340, 354, 372, 389, 442, 461, 478, 538, 572, 616, 783
 DOPAMINE: 81, 545
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 68, 107, 136, 187, 189, 316, 318, 332, 338, 361, 400, 442, 448, 488, 538, 552, 599, 701
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, IMMUNOLOGIC: 28, 601
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION: 71
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 385, 558
 DOWN'S SYNDROME: 446
 DRAINAGE: 51, 689
 DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE: 318, 767
 DRUG ANTAGONISM: 332
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 54, 68, 161, 561
 DRUG EVALUATION: 8, 42, 370, 394, 478, 535, 538, 552, 558, 596
 DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 271, 368
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 17, 68, 86, 112, 212, 320, 339, 385, 638
 DRUG PACKAGING: 533
 DRUG SCREENING: 538
 DRUG STABILITY: 4, 474, 490, 496, 790
 DRUG SYNERGISM: 265, 339, 408, 480
 DRUG THERAPY: 249, 720
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 24, 138, 205, 332, 385, 477, 546, 638
 DRUG TOLERANCE: 129
 DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS: 639
 DRUGS: 13, 249
 DRY SOCKET: 561
 DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT: 309, 482
 DUFFY BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 127
 DUODENAL DISEASES: 773
 DUODENAL ULCER: 387
 DUODENUM: 53, 256, 354, 458, 462, 705, 773
 DURA MATER: 667
 DUST: 82
 DYSENTERY, BACILLARY: 67
 DYSPNEA: 445

E

EATING: 171
 ECCHYMOSIS: 491
 ECLAMPSIA: 134
 EDEMA: 161, 424
 EDTA: 127, 239, 406, 510
 EFFERENT PATHWAYS: 281
 EGG PROTEINS: 389
 EGTA: 504
 EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: 455
 EHRLICHIA: 340
 ELAPID VENOMS: 335-336
 ELASTICITY: 194
 ELASTIN: 430
 ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 649, 781
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 518, 695
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 212, 517
 ELECTROLYTES: 138
 ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE: 85
 ELECTRON TRANSPORT: 526
 ELECTRONICS: 594
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 149, 326, 392, 411
 ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL: 12

ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC: 556
 ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER: 628
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 12, 69, 253, 255, 258, 586, 699
 ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 411
 ELECTROTHERAPY: 576
 EMBOLISM: 767
 EMBOLISM, AIR: 211
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 677
 EMERGENCIES: 287, 784
 EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS: 302
 ENCEPHALITIS: 251
 ENCEPHALOMALACIA: 248
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 44, 202, 492
 ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 587
 ENDOCYTOSIS: 150, 609
 ENDOMETRIUM: 156, 427
 ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 574, 664
 ENDORPHINS: 539
 ENDOTHELIUM: 145, 235, 279, 289, 315, 671, 712, 741, 751
 ENDOTOXINS: 165, 412, 755
 ENERGY METABOLISM: 14, 499, 781
 ENTERITIS: 211
 ENTEROPEPTIDASE: 256, 461
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 137, 316, 337, 440, 496, 504, 549, 556, 644, 745
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 13, 293, 339, 701, 779
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 557, 670
 ENZYME-LINKED IMMUNOSORBENT ASSAY: 476
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 163, 321, 378, 556
 ENZYME TESTS: 113, 402, 665, 697
 ENZYMES: 605
 ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED: 57, 203, 505
 EOSINOPHILS: 322, 666, 714
 EPILEPSY: 212
 EPINEPHRINE: 17, 129, 242, 281, 320, 554, 733
 EPITHELIUM: 406, 666, 741
 EPOXIDE HYDRATASES: 13
 EPOXY COMPOUNDS: 60
 ERYTHEMA: 259
 ERYTHROBLASTS: 714
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 434, 466
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 85, 239, 633, 698
 ERYTHROCYTES: 10, 19, 85, 102, 127, 239, 241, 260, 266, 277, 286, 301, 311, 319, 341, 348, 372, 377, 434, 520, 577, 620, 633, 635, 698, 719, 747, 755, 791
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 49, 52, 104, 110, 150, 207-208, 502, 522, 774
 ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 460-461
 ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES: 30
 ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 232
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 284
 ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION: 284
 ESOPHAGUS: 30
 ESTERASES: 190-191, 379, 402, 701, 723
 ESTRADIOL: 379
 ESTRIL: 451
 ESTROGENS: 413, 589, 710
 ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 413
 ETHERS: 285
 ETHERS, CYCLIC: 60
 ETHIDIUM: 216
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 194
 ETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 54
 ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE: 710
 ETOMIDATE: 662
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 53, 270, 393
 EVOLUTION: 519
 EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 491, 763
 EXERTION: 468
 EXOCYTOSIS: 150
 EXPECTORANTS: 600
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 26, 124, 268, 489, 602, 627, 689
 EYE: 604, 673
 EYE INJURIES: 287, 604
 EYE MANIFESTATIONS: 580
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 676

F

FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 114
 FACTOR V: 46, 130, 317, 334, 410, 487
 FACTOR VII: 182, 194, 487
 FACTOR VIII: 35, 94, 148, 214, 238, 253, 310, 334, 338, 343, 370, 439, 444, 452, 463, 476-477, 525, 548, 551, 579, 608, 615, 619, 653, 671, 679, 699
 FACTOR IX: 182, 343, 439, 477, 491, 519, 547

SUBJECT INDEX

FACTOR X: 105, 178, 182, 194, 285, 317, 487, 519, 550, 742
 FACTOR X DEFICIENCY: 233
 FACTOR XI: 135, 439
 FACTOR XII: 117, 135, 182, 344, 412, 439
 FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY: 118
 FACTOR XIII: 69
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY: 69
 FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS: 665
 FASCIA: 667
 FASTING: 14, 433, 656
 FATIGUE: 212
 FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX: 681
 FATTY ACIDS: 49, 85, 404
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 138, 428
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 610, 650
 FECES: 53, 665
 FELTY'S SYNDROME: 237
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 107, 436
 FEMORAL FRACTURES: 677
 FEMORAL NERVE: 683
 FEMORAL VEIN: 89, 304, 668
 FENFLURAMINE: 766
 FERMENTATION: 376
 FERRETS: 137
 FERTILIZATION: 467
 FETAL ANOXIA: 23
 FETAL BLOOD: 736
 FETAL DEATH: 32, 134, 263, 612
 FETAL HEMOGLOBIN: 740
 FETAL VIABILITY: 367
 FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION: 763
 FETUS: 369, 482
 FEVER: 33
 FIBRIN: 69, 95, 134, 170, 237, 270, 275, 380, 440, 509, 561, 688
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 22, 57, 184, 270, 275, 356, 434, 756
 FIBRINOGEN: 15, 57, 89, 94, 103, 122, 134, 194, 210, 240, 270, 273, 275, 285, 345, 352, 356, 391, 412, 428, 440, 509-510, 521, 570, 667, 675, 688, 703, 733, 739, 756, 777
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 21, 56-57, 95, 107, 125, 184, 229, 292, 311, 409, 488, 512, 636, 771
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 22, 40, 90, 95, 103, 125, 146, 167, 184, 243, 344, 380, 382-383, 407, 412, 427, 438, 471, 512, 514, 552, 604, 640, 642, 686, 688, 690, 696, 710, 733, 768
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 16, 107, 302, 408, 442, 535, 603, 613, 689
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 345, 440
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES B: 440
 FIBROBLASTS: 112, 245, 260, 751
 FICUSIN: 52, 216, 257, 264, 546, 682
 FILTRATION: 58, 266, 268, 489, 795
 FINGERS: 224, 788
 FISSURE IN ANO: 772
 FISTULA: 116
 FLUORESCAMINE: 663
 FLUORESCENCE: 351
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 340, 559, 570, 620
 FLUOROURACIL: 278
 FOLIC ACID: 53, 164
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 210, 353, 500, 589
 FOOD: 354
 FOOD DEPRIVATION: 681
 FOREARM: 194, 201
 FOREIGN BODY REACTION: 260
 FORENSIC MEDICINE: 715
 FORMALDEHYDE: 564
 FORMALIN: 564, 591
 FORMATES: 480
 FORMOCRESOLS: 416
 N-FORMYLMETHIONINE: 629
 FRACTIONATION: 326
 FRACTURE FIXATION: 54
 FREEZE DRYING: 45, 719
 FREEZE ETCHING: 239
 FREEZING: 10, 286, 375, 559, 611, 635, 790
 FREUND'S ADJUVANT: 237
 FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE: 152
 FSH: 330
 FURANS: 711
 FUROSEMIDE: 1

G

GALACTOSE: 253
 GALACTOSE OXIDASE: 253
 GALACTOSIDASES: 207-208, 760

GALLBLADDER DISEASES: 413, 589
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 301, 352
 GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC: 436
 GANGRENE: 436
 GASTRIC JUICE: 53, 386-387, 389
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 764
 GASTRINS: 386
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 249
 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 232, 758
 GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: 86, 232, 281
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 21, 39, 270, 291, 547
 GELATIN: 280
 GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE: 280
 GENES: 209, 216
 GENES, DOMINANT: 623
 GENES, REGULATOR: 774
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 623, 760
 GENES, VIRAL: 59
 GENTAMICINS: 130
 GERIATRICS: 249
 GERM-FREE LIFE: 460-461
 GLAPHENINE: 368
 GLAUCOMA: 111, 382
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 356, 368, 473
 GLUCAGON: 433
 GLUCOCORTICOIDS: 281
 GLUCOSAMINE: 329
 GLUCOSE: 49, 109, 138, 413, 456-457, 527
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 329, 577, 701, 760
 GLUCURONATES: 49
 GLUTAMINE: 520
 GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE: 385, 571, 661, 697
 GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE: 241
 GLYCERIDES: 718
 GLYCERIN: 49, 527, 635
 GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE ACYLTRANSFERASE: 404
 GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 404, 701
 GLYCINE: 360
 GLYCOGEN: 14
 GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE: 359
 GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE PHOSPHATASE: 359
 GLYCOLIPIDS: 49
 GLYCOLYSIS: 14, 456
 GLYCOPEPTIDES: 432, 643
 GLYCOPROTEINS: 18, 83, 100-101, 109, 134, 215, 231, 448, 469, 506, 647
 GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 225, 430, 743
 GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES: 460, 769, 789
 GLYCYLGLYCINE: 256
 GOATS: 28, 135, 552
 GOLD THIOMALATE: 282
 GOLGI APPARATUS: 574
 GRAFT REJECTION: 166, 493
 GRAIN: 376
 GRANULATION TISSUE: 516
 GRANULOCYTES: 118, 319, 447, 548, 577, 611, 699, 721, 755
 GRANULOMA: 76
 GRISEOFULVIN: 68
 GROWTH SUBSTANCES: 112, 609, 751
 GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 554, 621
 GUANYL CYCLASE: 704
 GUINEA PIGS: 62, 361, 383, 461, 467, 515, 571, 728, 778
 GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 758

H

H-2 ANTIGENS: 231
 HAEMOPHILUS: 646
 HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS: 646
 HALF-LIFE: 200, 212, 551
 HALLUCINATIONS: 248
 HALOFENATE: 126, 305
 HALOPERIDOL: 81
 HAMARTOMA: 398
 HAMSTERS: 57, 760
 HAND: 201, 449-450
 HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS: 114
 HEAD INJURIES: 374, 786
 HEART: 138, 443, 493
 HEART ATRIUM: 116, 139, 501
 HEART AUSCULTATION: 695
 HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL: 240
 HEART DISEASES: 116, 128, 365, 501, 638
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 157
 HEART RATE: 739

SUBJECT INDEX

- HEART SOUNDS: 695
 HEART SURGERY: 489, 738
 HEART VALVE DISEASES: 500-501
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 124, 350, 492, 500-501, 535, 587, 792
 HEART VALVES: 500
 HEART VENTRICLE: 139
 HEAT: 163, 311, 495, 550, 609
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS: 270, 432
 HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS: 348
 HEMAGGLUTININS: 83
 HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL: 231
 HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 371
 HEMANGIOMA: 9, 32, 43, 47, 91, 114, 213, 232, 276, 295, 381, 398, 401, 420, 483, 486, 676
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 9, 47, 55, 72, 297
 HEMATOCRIT: 240, 714, 736-737, 763
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 393, 475
 HEMATOLOGY: 95, 721
 HEMATOMA: 23, 30, 41, 50, 70, 123, 153, 228, 259, 287, 342, 453, 507, 517, 534, 542, 572, 597, 612, 683, 700, 773, 786
 HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL: 786
 HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL: 507, 786
 HEMATOPOIESIS: 31, 373, 714
 HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS: 577
 HEMATURIA: 169
 HEMODIALYSIS: 221, 391, 748
 HEMODYNAMICS: 16, 396
 HEMOGLOBINS: 75, 155, 300, 323, 698
 HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL: 159
 HEMOLYSIS: 206, 341, 375, 698
 HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC: 601
 HEMOPERITONEUM: 51
 HEMOPHILIA: 28, 35, 93, 148, 189, 214, 220, 238, 310, 314, 343, 370, 463, 477, 481, 551, 579, 592-593, 615, 619, 734, 793
 HEMORRHAGE: 40, 130, 184, 197, 280, 287, 303, 313, 407, 475, 508, 548, 579, 604, 612, 657, 786, 795
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 30, 119, 205, 213, 284, 482, 534, 558, 738, 773
 HEMORRHAGE, ORAL: 65, 220, 370, 631, 674
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 165, 184, 248, 477, 631, 651, 674, 719
 HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 423
 HEMORRHOIDS: 772
 HEMOSTASIS: 40, 77, 135, 179, 195-196, 218, 290, 314, 325, 334, 353, 370, 454, 477, 569, 602, 696, 748
 HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS: 77, 197
 HEMOSTATICS: 280, 284, 558
 HEMOTHORAX: 783
 HEPARIN: 6, 12, 42, 51, 54, 59, 61, 64, 73, 92, 125, 151, 160, 162, 167, 182, 185, 190-191, 205, 218, 221, 225, 229, 234-235, 239-240, 250, 262, 288, 318, 324-328, 332, 346, 349-350, 390-391, 394, 402, 437, 445, 480, 490, 513, 523-524, 530, 573, 575-576, 588, 596, 602, 604, 618, 636, 648-649, 683, 703, 716, 731, 733, 748, 750, 758-759, 767, 778, 787, 792, 794
 HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 64, 178
 HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 573
 HEPARITIN SULFATE: 225, 326
 HEPATIC ARTERY: 694
 HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS: 414
 HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS: 358
 HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN: 706
 HEPATOMA: 39, 278, 511, 706
 HEPATOMEGALY: 283, 373
 HEPTABARBITAL: 200, 426
 HEROIN ADDICTION: 7
 HETEROZYGOTE: 238, 463
 HEXADIMETHRINE: 127, 608
 HEXOKINASE: 329
 HEXOSAMINES: 80
 HEXOSAMINIDASES: 777
 HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE: 415
 HEXOSEPHOSPHATES: 611
 HIP JOINT: 280, 424
 HISTAMINE: 387, 569
 HISTAMINE LIBERATION: 574, 599
 HISTIOCYTOSIS X: 749
 HISTONES: 346, 467, 590
 HL-A ANTIGENS: 734
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 118, 697
 HOME NURSING: 793
 HOMOSERINE: 174
 HOMOZYGOTE: 217
 HORSE RADISH PEROXIDASE: 142
 HORSES: 493
 HOSPITALIZATION: 128
 HOSPITALS, DISTRICT: 252
 HOST VS GRAFT REACTION: 45
 HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE: 688, 696
 HYALURONIC ACID: 588
 HYALURONIDASE: 416, 588
 HYBRID CELLS: 760
 HYCANTHONE: 77
 HYDROCEPHALUS: 123
 HYDROCHLORIC ACID: 354
 HYDROCORTISONE: 112, 428, 739
 HYDROGEN BONDING: 440
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 88, 100, 106, 155, 173, 223, 239, 298-299, 351-352, 389, 392, 395, 411, 415, 438, 480, 495, 498, 590, 663, 699, 711, 726, 732, 777
 HYDROLASES: 132, 460, 743
 HYDROLYSIS: 509, 606
 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, SYNTHETIC: 47
 4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS: 364, 385
 HYDROXYDOPAMINE: 766
 HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE: 161
 HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID: 333
 HYPERALDOSTERONISM: 419
 HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 98, 181, 236, 315
 HYPEREMIA: 54
 HYPERGLYCEMIA: 281
 HYPERLIPEMIA: 79, 236, 402, 422, 492, 523, 549, 742, 787
 HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL: 126
 HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL: 540
 HYPERPLASIA: 187, 706
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED: 82
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE: 574
 HYPERSPLENISM: 31, 347
 HYPERTENSION: 2, 181, 289, 309, 396, 413, 419, 492, 589, 640
 HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 31
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 695
 HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 700
 HYPERTHYROIDISM: 294
 HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES: 249, 339
 HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: 249, 339, 638
 HYPOGONADISM: 224
 HYPONATREMIA: 199
 HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 575
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA: 657
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS: 233, 429
 HYPOTENSION: 471, 482, 640
 HYPOTHALAMUS: 173, 281, 649, 781
 HYPOTHYROIDISM: 79
 HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE: 760
 HYSTERECTOMY: 362

I

- IATROGENIC DISEASE: 211
 ICHTHYOSIS: 118
 IGA: 410, 570
 IGG: 76, 130, 237, 291, 410, 570, 727
 IGM: 135, 237, 410, 570
 ILEUM: 250
 ILIAC ARTERY: 617
 ILIAC VEIN: 304, 437, 668
 IMIDAZOLES: 662
 IMIPRAMINE: 145, 499, 691
 IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE: 237, 570
 IMMUNE SERUMS: 418, 494, 497, 525, 547, 550
 IMMUNITY: 159
 IMMUNITY, CELLULAR: 322, 637, 725, 749
 IMMUNIZATION: 637
 IMMUNOASSAY: 525, 547
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 37, 92, 270, 291, 444
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 547, 551
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES: 209
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS: 149
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION: 209
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 113, 142, 159, 192, 206, 570, 749, 757
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 544
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 237, 311, 789
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN: 149
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN: 149
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LIGHT CHAIN: 209
 IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES: 87, 749
 IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS: 28-29, 270, 405
 IMMUNOSORBENT TECHNIQS: 166
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 579, 601
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 187, 307, 464, 473

SUBJECT INDEX

INDANS: 73
 INDENES: 86
 INDOLES: 713
 INDOMETHACIN: 482, 764
 INFANT: 33, 47, 53, 70, 167, 195-196, 251, 295, 343, 401, 441, 473, 511, 540, 657, 676, 680, 706, 712, 747, 749, 773, 784, 786
 INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT: 323
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 17, 47, 93, 142, 154, 196, 323, 341, 401, 444, 511, 617, 680, 684, 696, 712, 736-737, 763, 770, 786
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 93, 617, 763, 770
 INFANT NUTRITION: 323
 INFANT, PREMATURE: 323, 444, 617
 INFARCTION: 694
 INFECTION: 441, 724
 INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS: 708
 INFLAMMATION: 204
 INFLUENZA: 557
 INFRARED RAYS: 54
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 353, 759
 INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR: 596
 INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR: 259
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 89, 242, 531
 INJECTIONS, JET: 61
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 61, 89, 759, 767, 792
 INOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE: 499
 INSECT CONTROL: 726
 INSECT VIRUSES: 726
 INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL, HOMOLOGOUS: 330
 INSULIN: 387, 433, 457, 527, 768
 INSURANCE, HEALTH: 622
 INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION: 165, 290, 292, 525
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 86
 INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC: 77
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 53, 460, 730
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 232
 INTESTINAL SECRETIONS: 354, 705
 INTESTINE, SMALL: 97, 232, 460, 462, 661, 730
 INTESTINES: 223, 272, 461
 INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE: 287, 382
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES: 427
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED: 427
 INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL: 558
 INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL: 342
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 57, 510, 551
 IODIZED OILS: 518
 IONTOPHORESIS: 42, 596
 IPOVERATRIL: 242
 IRON: 34, 53, 249, 323, 666
 IRRIGATION: 57
 IRRITANTS: 187, 259
 ISCHEMIA: 532, 700, 788
 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: 456-457
 ISOANTIBODIES: 93, 127, 405
 ISOANTIGENS: 93
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 80, 544, 644, 732
 ISOELECTRIC POINT: 75, 189, 476, 732
 ISOENZYMES: 577, 628
 ISOFLUROPHATE: 46, 117, 244-245
 ISOLEUCINE: 661
 ISOMERISM: 285

J

JAUNDICE: 271
 JAUNDICE, NEONATAL: 341
 JEJUNUM: 250, 258
 JOINT DISEASES: 86, 226
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 205, 424
 JUGULAR VEINS: 484

K

KALLIKREIN: 1-2, 67, 136, 291, 330, 419, 544, 693, 713, 728
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 37, 67, 88, 557, 698, 725
 KAOLIN: 189, 344
 KARYOTYPING: 707
 KELL BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 127
 KETONES: 285
 KETOSIS, DIABETIC: 694
 KIDD BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 127
 KIDNEY: 70, 136, 166, 173, 215, 224, 281, 368, 381, 448, 581, 647, 700
 KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL: 425

KIDNEY CALCULI: 406
 KIDNEY CORTEX: 360
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 33, 70, 394, 396
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 183, 278, 368, 724
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 119, 309, 523, 648
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 356, 368
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 91, 276, 371, 398, 420
 KIDNEY TUBULES: 368
 KINETICS: 4, 36, 38-39, 59, 75, 86, 100, 104, 131, 150, 160, 163, 200, 218-219, 223, 235, 246, 273, 293, 320, 346, 352, 359, 426, 458, 467, 490, 505, 519, 522, 545, 553, 565, 571, 590, 648, 656, 663, 727, 745, 747, 752-753, 771, 774
 KININOGENS: 344
 KININS: 1-2, 488, 693
 KNEE: 754
 KNEE INJURIES: 596
 KNEE JOINT: 226
 KYNURENINE: 333

L

LABOR: 186
 LABOR COMPLICATIONS: 431
 LABOR, INDUCED: 263
 LABYRINTH: 422, 466
 LABYRINTH DISEASES: 422, 466
 LACRIMAL APPARATUS DISEASES: 657
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 124, 183, 654, 760
 LACTATES: 14, 138
 LACTATION: 357, 586
 LACTOSE: 774
 LACTOSE FACTORS: 774
 LACTOSE TOLERANCE TEST: 53
 LANTHANUM: 392
 LARYNX: 342
 LASER COAGULATION: 213, 575
 LASERS: 213
 LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE: 586, 659
 LEG: 96, 226, 262, 312, 424, 513, 622, 660, 668, 686, 754, 759
 LEG ULCER: 119
 LEGUMES: 495, 606, 735
 LEIOMYOMA: 232
 LEPIDOPTERA: 726
 LETHAL DOSE 50: 361
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE: 76
 LEUKEMIA: 319, 384, 563, 758
 LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL: 160, 187, 377
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC: 160, 251, 441
 LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC: 384
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 24, 50, 384, 707
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 159, 384, 403, 508
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 24, 332, 548
 LEUKOCYTES: 19, 93, 118, 142, 337, 441, 447, 577, 599, 611, 666, 699, 721, 747
 LEUKOPENIA: 274, 283, 721
 LEUKOVIRUSES: 160
 LEVAMISOLE: 578
 LH: 225, 330
 LIGANDS: 129, 203, 256
 LIGATION: 613
 LIGHT: 341, 571
 LIMULUS TEST: 543
 LINKAGE (GENETICS): 216
 LINOLEIC ACIDS: 678
 LINOLENIC ACIDS: 678
 LIPASE: 163, 171, 227, 524, 665, 730, 789
 LIPID A: 502
 LIPIDS: 49, 53, 79, 112, 139, 325, 328, 372, 413, 421, 451, 515, 523-524, 586, 649, 665, 672, 743, 781, 787
 LIPOMA: 276, 398, 420
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 502
 LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 137, 191, 261, 379, 402, 404, 421, 433, 523-524, 527, 549, 567, 586, 656, 659, 718
 LIPOPROTEINS: 659, 687, 742
 LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 288, 586, 659, 742
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 523, 586, 659, 739, 787
 LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 261, 402, 523, 549, 659, 742
 LITHIUM: 538
 LIVER: 124, 162, 170, 173, 185, 219, 281, 328, 357, 414-415, 421, 462, 504, 516, 565, 571, 581, 586, 590, 664, 681, 694, 697, 706, 714-715, 731, 743, 750
 LIVER CIRCULATION: 170
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 191, 379
 LIVER DISEASES: 33, 69, 641, 648, 706
 LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC: 77
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS: 706
 LIVER NEOPLASMS: 39, 232, 278, 297, 511, 697, 706

SUBJECT INDEX

LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR: 301
 LUCIFERASE: 36
 LUMBOSACRAL REGION: 436
 LUNG: 57, 62, 115, 175, 281, 365, 445, 541, 616, 652, 688, 731
 LUNG DISEASES: 616, 724
 LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE: 157, 269, 302, 616
 LUNG NEOPLASMS: 169, 398, 454, 758
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 248, 367, 405, 429, 651
 LYMPH: 541
 LYMPH NODES: 237
 LYMPHATIC DISEASES: 398
 LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION: 121, 159-160, 375, 601
 LYMPHOCYTES: 102, 159-160, 260, 311, 332, 375, 569, 577, 714, 755
 T-LYMPHOCYTES: 222, 231, 601, 620, 637
 LYMPHOGRAPHY: 115, 518
 LYMPHOID TISSUE: 789
 LYMPHOKINES: 121
 LYMPHOMA: 274, 479
 LYMPHOSARCOMA: 234
 LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 261, 687
 LYSOSOMES: 76, 415, 629, 723

M

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 36, 38, 104, 110, 117, 215, 219, 300, 328, 359, 378, 397, 415, 440, 470, 474, 503
 MACROPHAGES: 76, 82, 150, 260, 377, 577, 637, 751, 778
 MAGNESIUM: 34, 222, 553
 MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES: 53
 MALARIA: 119
 MALATE DEHYDROGENASE: 404
 MALONATES: 154, 684, 779
 MALONDIALDEHYDE: 154, 305, 684
 MALT: 376
 MAMMAE: 357
 MANGANESE: 19, 553
 MANNITOL: 373, 635
 MANOMETRY: 284
 MASSAGE: 754
 MAST CELLS: 328, 666
 MASTITIS: 247
 MATHEMATICS: 103, 106, 111, 157, 571
 MAXILLARY SINUS: 161
 MAXIMUM PERMISSIBLE EXPOSURE LEVEL: 361
 MEDIAN NERVE: 201
 MEDULLA OBLONGATA: 55
 MEGAKARYOCYTES: 224, 400, 423, 448, 475, 563, 666, 740
 MEGESTROL: 194
 MEGLUMINE DIATRIZOATE: 123
 MELANOMA: 114
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 18, 109, 231, 469, 506, 632
 MEMBRANES: 301, 526
 MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL: 425, 519
 MENINGITIS: 248, 251
 MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS: 646
 MENOPAUSE: 379
 MENSTRUATION: 194, 362
 2-MERCAPTOETHANESULFONATE: 600
 MERCAPTOETHANOL: 109, 135, 467, 539, 600
 MERCURY POISONING: 183
 MESTRANOL: 451, 710
 METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE: 151, 731
 METALLOPROTEINS: 624
 METALS: 34
 METHICILLIN: 368
 METHIMAZOLE: 294
 METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE: 357
 METHODS: 15, 44, 51, 60, 117, 140, 148, 158, 162, 175, 210, 255, 267, 287, 329, 480, 520, 625-626, 645, 670, 705
 METHOXSALEN: 71
 METHYLATION: 774
 METHYLTHIOURACIL: 649
 METHYLTRANSFERASES: 711
 MEVALONIC ACID: 779
 MIANSERIN: 385
 MICE: 76, 187, 222, 231, 234, 322, 325, 328, 332, 348, 377, 400, 448, 557, 583, 601, 618, 637, 666, 678, 701, 716, 725, 760
 MICE, INBRED BALB C: 332
 MICE, INBRED C3H: 725
 MICE, INBRED C57BL: 348
 MICE, INBRED ICR: 701
 MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 562

MICROCHEMISTRY: 634
 MICROCIRCULATION: 42, 170, 422
 MICROCOCCUS: 497-498
 MICROMANIPULATION: 728
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 71, 185, 289, 398, 486, 599
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 109, 268, 289, 655
 MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST: 543
 MICROSOMES: 13, 20, 301, 723
 MICROSOMES, LIVER: 526, 583, 664
 MICROSURGERY: 140
 MICROTUBULES: 574
 MICROVILLI: 258, 289, 661, 741
 MIDDLE AGE: 1-2, 8-9, 22, 24-25, 30, 41-42, 44, 51, 70, 72, 91, 108, 111, 114, 119-120, 125, 128, 130-131, 138, 146, 153, 157, 159, 167, 169, 179, 190, 192, 198, 201-202, 205, 228, 232, 264, 274, 276, 278, 282-283, 308, 310, 313, 318, 353, 370-371, 384, 394, 398, 402, 405, 419-420, 423-424, 428, 434, 436-437, 454-455, 468, 475, 501, 507, 515, 518, 521, 532, 534-536, 542, 548, 555, 566, 569, 579, 589, 597, 605, 607, 613-615, 645, 650, 652, 655, 662, 667, 683, 686, 691-693, 695, 697, 710, 715, 722, 733, 738-739, 742, 756, 767, 786-788
 MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR: 778
 MILK: 549
 MILK PROTEINS: 389
 MINERAL OIL: 377
 MITOBRONITOL: 373
 MITOCHONDRIA: 39, 301, 574, 654, 702
 MITOCHONDRIA, HEART: 139
 MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER: 39, 301
 MITOGENS: 159, 400, 465
 MITOGUAZONE: 306
 MITOMYCIN: 278
 MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 535
 MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS: 388, 535
 MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES: 583
 MMPI: 428, 739
 MNSS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 432
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 267, 568, 774
 MODELS, CHEMICAL: 776
 MODELS, STRUCTURAL: 425
 MOLECULAR BIOLOGY: 344
 MOLECULAR CONFORMATION: 90, 390, 430, 439
 MOLECULAR MODELS: 321, 727
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 4, 12, 36, 59, 69, 75, 97, 110, 117, 162, 215, 219, 223, 255, 273, 291, 338, 357, 369, 397, 409, 417, 430, 469, 480, 495, 503-504, 551, 556, 590, 609, 618, 653, 681, 698-699, 711, 723, 732, 771
 MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC: 318, 531
 MONKEYS: 272, 328, 363, 366, 461-462, 607, 647
 MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES: 718, 750
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 691-692, 775
 MONOCYTES: 76, 102, 520, 655, 769
 MORBIDITY: 589
 MORPHOGENESIS: 260
 MORTALITY: 589
 MOSAIC VIRUSES: 106
 MOTHS: 726
 MOUTH NEOPLASMS: 114
 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 326
 MUCUS: 600
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 118, 757
 MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS: 512
 MUMPS: 580
 MURAMIC ACIDS: 498
 MURAMIDASE: 76, 497, 588
 MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 744
 MUSCLE PROTEINS: 97
 MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL: 339
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 279, 315, 712, 744, 751
 MUSCLES: 152, 359, 433, 470, 576
 MUSCULAR DISEASES: 33, 683
 MUTAGENS: 187
 MUTATION: 132, 395, 497, 774
 MYASTHENIA GRAVIS: 248, 367
 MYCOBACTERIUM: 49
 MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS: 330
 MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES: 264
 MYELOFIBROSIS: 283, 373, 508
 MYELOID METAPLASIA: 159
 MYELOPEROXIDASE: 611
 MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS: 159, 508, 563
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 63, 177, 181, 434, 534, 569, 589, 729, 733, 797
 MYOCARDIUM: 79, 138-139, 261, 443, 731, 781
 MYOFIBRILS: 139
 MYOGLOBIN: 698
 MYOGLOBINURIA: 144
 MYOSIN: 470, 506

SUBJECT INDEX

MYOSITIS: 248
MYXOMYCETES: 632

N

NAD: 456
NADP: 456
NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE: 13
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS: 622
NECROSIS: 139, 211, 278
NEGROID RACE: 128
NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 234
NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 41, 147, 234, 260, 371, 697, 716
NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 39
NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 371
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION: 234
NEOPLASMS: 69, 87, 244, 260, 721, 758
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 39, 234, 244, 380, 725
NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY: 398
NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE: 758
NEPHRECTOMY: 371, 700
NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL: 368
NEPHROBLASTOMA: 41
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 218
NERVE BLOCK: 247
NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES: 201
NERVE TISSUE: 675
NEURAMINIDASE: 222, 253, 377, 432, 494
NEURILEMMOMA: 72
NEURITIS: 248
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS: 248
NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC: 72
NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES: 747
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: 248
NEUROPHYSINS: 630
NEUROTENSIN: 173
NEUTRONS: 106
NEUTROPENIA: 578
NEUTROPHILS: 102, 150, 187, 520, 629, 655, 714, 723, 769, 778
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS: 698
NICOTINIC ACIDS: 54, 164, 744
NIDATION: 156
NITRATE REDUCTASES: 293, 752
NITRAZEPAM: 364
NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM: 611
NITROGEN: 316
NOCICEPTORS: 161
NOMENCLATURE: 275, 292, 313
NOREPINEPHRINE: 766
NORETHINDRONE: 710
NORGESTREL: 194
NORMAL VALUES: 290
NOSE DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED: 9
NOSE NEOPLASMS: 9, 114
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 88, 187
NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 485
NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION: 71
NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION: 485
NUCLEIC ACIDS: 682
NUCLEOPROTEINS: 346
NUCLEOTIDASES: 76
NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC: 789
NUTRITION: 323, 606
NUTRITION DISORDERS: 341
NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS: 323
NYLON: 689-690

O

OBESITY: 250
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: 82
OCHRATOXINS: 581
OILS: 115
OINTMENTS: 54, 280
OLEIC ACIDS: 718
OLIGOMYCIN: 499
OLIGONUCLEOTIDES: 160
OLIGOPEPTIDES: 360, 459, 629, 661
OLIGORIBONUCLEOTIDES: 490
OLIGURIA: 482
OPERON: 774
OPHTHALMIC ARTERY: 486
OPTIC ATROPHY: 645
ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 676
ORGAN SPECIFICITY: 13, 173

ORGAN WEIGHT: 517
ORNITHINE: 49
ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE: 145, 306
ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A: 557
OSCILLOMETRY: 252
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 106, 239, 490
OSMOTIC FRAGILITY: 635
OSTEOARTHRITIS: 560
OSTEOPOROSIS: 511
OSTEOTOMY: 280
OUABAIN: 446
OVARY: 225, 379
OVUM: 322, 469
OXALATES: 105, 487
OXAZINES: 583
OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 62, 335, 341, 456, 777
OXIDOREDUCTASES: 472, 583, 628
OXYGEN: 75, 240
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 154, 293, 611
OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY: 720
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE: 268
OXYMETHOLONE: 283
OXYPHENBUTAZONE: 161
OXYTETRACYCLINE: 561

P

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL: 99
PAIN: 161, 259
PALLIATIVE TREATMENT: 114, 625
PANCREAS: 163, 171, 227, 321, 354, 378, 462, 730
PANCREATIC DISEASES: 705
PANCREATIC FISTULA: 478
PANCREATIC HORMONES: 354
PANCREATIC JUICE: 78, 171, 354, 478
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS: 232
PANCREATITIS: 78, 176, 413, 665, 670, 693
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 163, 296, 321, 669
PANCYTOPENIA: 373
PANTETHEINE: 681
PAPAIN: 149
PAPAVERINE: 492, 575
PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1: 231, 647
PARALYSIS: 683
PARAPROTEINEMIAS: 450
PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS: 398
PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION: 319
PARGYLINE: 333, 412
PARKINSONISM: 248
PAROTID GLAND: 351
PATERNITY: 619
PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 303, 413, 677
PECTINS: 399
PEDIGREE: 308, 455, 619, 623, 747
PELVIC NEOPLASMS: 41
PELVIS: 41
PENICILLAMINE: 11, 282
PENICILLIN G: 368
PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE: 259
PENICILLINS: 368, 442
PENICILLIUM: 628
PENIS: 153
PENTAGASTRIN: 227, 387
PENTAMIDINE: 230
PENTOBARBITAL: 144
PENTOSEPHOSPHATES: 456
PEPSIN: 149, 311, 386, 389, 416, 470, 495, 606
PEPSTATINS: 27
PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 213, 353, 558
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 3, 56, 173, 207-208, 300, 336, 369, 409, 415, 522, 628, 630, 717
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 4, 27, 36-37, 39, 68, 75-76, 82, 89-90, 97, 109-110, 113, 118, 132, 149, 156, 168, 173, 206, 219, 223, 244-245, 255, 258, 285, 296, 298, 306, 316, 321, 337, 348, 360, 369, 378, 386-387, 395, 411, 415, 467, 480, 497, 505, 526, 539, 557, 571, 590, 624, 629-630, 634, 644, 661, 663, 670-671, 678, 681, 713, 726, 730, 732, 752, 760, 769, 789
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 42, 45, 215, 254, 256, 351, 461, 471, 488, 503, 556, 642, 689-690, 697, 701, 723
PEPTIDES: 193, 209, 354, 609, 629, 634, 658, 717, 723
PERFUSION: 123, 170, 261, 730, 750
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA: 367, 673
PERICARDIUM: 51
PERIODIC ACIDS: 338
PERIODICITY: 423
PERIODONTITIS: 118
PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES: 597

SUBJECT INDEX

- PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS: 72
 PERITONEAL CAVITY: 78
 PERITONEAL FLUID: 322
 PERMEABILITY: 341
 PEROXIDASES: 241
 PEROXIDES: 515
 PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL: 726
 PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION: 118
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 18, 76, 377, 447, 611, 655
 PHARMACEUTIC AIDS: 562
 PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 114
 PHENELZINE: 412
 PHENINDIONE: 368
 PHENOBARBITAL: 212
 PHENOLS: 376
 PHENOTYPE: 463
 PHENOCOUMON: 364, 385
 PHENTOLAMINE: 129
 PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE: 779
 PHENYLBUTAZONE: 212
 PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE: 516
 PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS: 685
 PHENYTOIN: 199, 212
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 96, 262, 312, 622, 686
 PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: 695
 PHORBOL ESTERS: 187
 PHORBOLS: 187
 PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 261, 687
 PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES: 49, 550
 PHOSPHATIDYLSEERINES: 537
 PHOSPHADENOSINE PHOSPHOSULFATE: 743
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES: 101
 PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE: 408
 PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE: 760
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 550, 769
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 49, 85, 317, 523, 584, 659
 PHOSPHOMONOEESTERASES: 359
 PHOSPHOPROTEINS: 417
 PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE: 760
 PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES: 295
 PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID: 92
 PHOSVITIN: 588
 PHOTOCHEMISTRY: 71, 293, 682, 774
 PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY: 264
 PHOTOMETRY: 434
 PHYLOGENY: 300
 PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING: 181
 PHYTOPHTHORA: 779
 PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF EYE: 673
 PILOT PROJECTS: 353
 PIPERAZINES: 710
 PIPERIDINES: 243
 PITUITARY DISEASES: 199
 PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR: 630
 PLACEBOS: 385, 558
 PLACENTA: 69, 732, 770
 PLACENTA DISORDERS: 32, 770
 PLANT AGGLUTININS: 159
 PLANT PROTEINS: 3-4, 503, 606
 PLANT VIRUSES: 106
 PLANTS: 4, 187, 711, 752
 PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 370
 PLAQUE ASSAY: 647
 PLASMA: 183, 372, 450, 539, 687, 751, 791
 PLASMA CELLS: 237
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 26
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 447
 PLASMINOGEN: 95, 344, 438, 512, 745, 771
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 255, 380, 512
 PLASMODEIUM FALCIPARUM: 119
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 40, 205, 242, 260, 279, 289, 315, 435, 442, 468, 499, 525, 569, 603, 615
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 17, 40, 73, 83, 122, 126, 129, 178, 230, 242, 265, 279, 299, 308, 315, 345, 362, 392, 408, 435, 442, 452, 468, 492, 502, 508, 510, 525, 535-536, 550, 554, 564, 569, 591, 603, 608, 615, 639, 684, 696, 710, 722, 744, 757, 761, 764-765, 790
 PLATELET FACTOR 3: 405, 712
 PLATELET FACTOR 4: 151, 345, 712
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 252
 PLEURISY: 302
 PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CONTAGIOUS: 646
 PNEUMONIA: 269, 454, 746
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 269, 720
 POLYAMINES: 127, 306, 608
 POLYCYTHEMIA: 179, 373, 737, 763
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 159, 481, 508
 POLYDEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES: 52
 POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 66
 POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 15, 89
 POLYETHYLENES: 299
 POLYNEURITIS: 248
 POLYNUCLEOTIDES: 143
 POLYOMAVIRUSES: 411, 553
 POLYPLOIDY: 475
 POLYRIBOSOMES: 443
 POLYSACCHARIDES: 329, 430
 POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL: 777
 POLYURETHANES: 268
 POLYVINYL CHLORIDE: 299
 PONS: 542
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 202
 POPLITEAL VEIN: 668
 PORTAL VEIN: 414, 694
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 382, 670
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 6, 58, 61, 84, 89, 130, 211, 250, 262, 349, 382, 454, 489, 492, 500, 513, 535, 576, 579, 587, 641, 674, 724, 738, 746, 767, 782
 POSTURE: 759
 POTASSIUM: 1, 446, 517
 POULTRY DISEASES: 581
 PRECIPITATION: 28, 547, 551, 608
 PRECIPITIN TESTS: 270, 336, 474
 PRECIPITINS: 82
 PREDNISOLONE: 274, 332, 479
 PREDNISONE: 24, 47, 141, 282, 294, 307, 373, 429, 491
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 134, 396
 PREGNANCY: 5, 23, 32, 134, 177, 186, 194, 263, 367, 388, 396, 431, 576, 586, 612, 706, 732, 759, 763, 770, 792
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 134, 367, 396
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 396, 792
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 431, 759
 PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE: 134
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 5
 PREKALLIKREIN: 344
 PRELEUKEMIA: 159
 PREMARIN: 710
 PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS: 32
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 370-371, 388, 641, 785
 PRESERVATIVES, PHARMACEUTICAL: 562
 PRESSURE: 284, 700
 PROCAINE: 247, 685
 PROESTRUS: 225
 PROGESTERONE: 225, 427
 PROGNOSIS: 33, 153, 181, 555, 670, 715, 756
 PROINSULIN: 456
 PROLACTIN: 56
 PROLINE: 351, 360
 PRONASE: 321, 495, 588
 PROPRANOLOL: 419, 639
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 283, 350, 507
 PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS: 482
 PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES: 204, 744
 PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE: 482, 764
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 1, 146, 204, 257, 265, 305, 621, 684
 PROSTAGLANDINS A, SYNTHETIC: 309
 PROSTAGLANDINS D: 744
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 204, 263, 510, 744
 PROSTAGLANDINS E, SYNTHETIC: 309
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 744
 PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC: 309
 PROSTAGLANDINS X: 146, 204, 265
 PROSTATECTOMY: 349
 PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS: 147
 PROTAMINES: 167, 329, 391, 434, 531, 620
 PROTEIN BINDING: 3, 38, 56, 100, 125, 152, 212, 256, 317, 339, 341, 357, 369, 378, 397, 430, 503, 519, 522, 551, 556, 624, 636, 664, 727, 769
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 4, 56, 88, 104, 174, 206, 246, 321, 659, 727, 745, 776
 PROTEIN DEFICIENCY: 443
 PROTEIN DENATURATION: 36, 474, 496, 711
 PROTEIN KINASE: 664
 PROTEIN PRECURSORS: 488
 PROTEINS: 39, 163, 187, 260, 336, 354, 416, 443, 556, 609
 PROTEINURIA: 356, 523
 PROTEOGLYCANS: 245, 430
 PROTHROMBIN: 113, 182, 214, 317, 334, 487, 530, 537, 550, 742
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 124, 233, 364, 581, 662, 696, 762, 780
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 296
 PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 296, 587
 PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM: 245
 PSORIASIS: 257, 546, 682
 PSYCHOSES: 241, 633

SUBJECT INDEX

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE: 633
 PSYCHOTHERAPY: 330
 PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS: 249
 PUERPERAL DISORDERS: 431
 PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 82, 267
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 172, 267, 541, 614, 626, 695
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 557
 PULMONARY EDEMA: 541
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 25, 58, 115, 139, 172, 175, 211, 254, 262, 267, 269, 303, 437, 445, 518, 541, 566, 568, 576, 585, 598, 607, 613-614, 616, 625-626, 648, 652, 660, 668, 677, 695, 720, 754, 759
 PULMONARY FIBROSIS: 302
 PULSE: 1
 PURPURA: 313, 706, 770
 PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH: 113
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 31, 74, 192, 195, 294, 307, 347, 367, 401, 538, 784
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 11, 141, 277, 673
 PUTRESCINE: 306, 571
 PYLORIC ANTRUM: 389
 PYRAZOLES: 62
 PYRIDOXINE: 164, 743
 PYROGALLOL: 412
 PYROGENS: 543
 PYRUVATE KINASE: 408
 PYRUVATES: 138

Q

QUALITY CONTROL: 290
 QUINACRINE: 74

R

RABBITS: 28, 40, 67, 98, 105, 142, 150, 152, 155, 178, 209-210, 229, 237, 265, 296, 320, 328, 348, 359, 361, 363, 372, 380, 383, 399, 408, 412, 418, 444, 460, 470, 493-494, 502, 510, 525, 547, 604, 649, 666, 688, 723, 744, 781
 RADIODERMATITIS: 42
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 78, 151, 173, 176, 345, 525, 539, 621
 RADIOISOTOPES: 706
 RADIOTHERAPY: 42
 RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE: 42, 295
 RATS: 13, 39, 79, 97, 136-137, 139-140, 163, 171, 173, 183, 185, 200, 225, 261, 288, 291, 298, 306, 328, 333, 346, 361, 363-364, 369, 392, 406, 408, 412, 415, 421, 426, 456-457, 459, 461, 473, 504, 515-517, 523, 526, 565, 586, 590, 620, 661, 664, 675, 730-731, 743-744, 750, 764-766
 RAUSCHER VIRUS: 377
 RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: 449
 REAGINS: 82
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC: 129
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA: 129
 RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP: 753
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 83, 118, 187, 629, 741, 755, 789
 RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID: 112
 RECEPTORS, PROSTAGLANDIN: 621
 RECURRENCE: 141, 181, 388, 796-797
 REFLEX: 281
 REFLEX, ABNORMAL: 449
 REFRIGERATION: 536
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 194, 449-450, 466
 REGISTRIES: 165
 REMISSION: 24, 278, 373, 441
 RENAL ARTERY: 700
 RENIN: 1-2, 136, 298, 419
 REPTILASE: 89
 RESEARCH: 363
 RESERPINE: 333
 RESPIRATION: 720
 RESPIRATION DISORDERS: 269
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 696
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 157, 267, 302, 598, 602, 607, 720
 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: 600
 RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS: 720
 RETICULOCYTES: 323
 RETINAL DETACHMENT: 579, 673
 RETINAL PIGMENTS: 571
 RETINAL VEIN: 120, 374, 555
 RETINAL VESSELS: 580, 645
 RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA: 645
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 84, 177, 767, 773
 REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE: 160

RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 127
 RHEOLOGY: 96
 RHEUS MONKEYS: 363, 366
 RHEUMATIC FEVER: 113
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE: 388, 501
 RHEUMATISM: 54, 86, 113, 337
 RHEUMATOID FACTOR: 237
 RHEUMATOID NODULE: 237
 RHODNIUS: 223
 RHODOPSIN: 571
 RIBONUCLEASE: 163, 443, 480, 637, 730
 RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS: 522
 RIBOSOMES: 443
 RICKETTSIAE: 340
 RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS: 340
 RIFAMPIN: 368
 RISK: 6, 65, 84, 128, 181, 236, 252, 303, 367, 413, 428, 451, 739, 768
 RISTOCETIN: 108, 122, 230, 452, 525, 551, 761, 790
 RNA: 187, 480
 RNA, MESSENGER: 162
 RNA POLYMERASE II: 59, 162, 346
 RNA POLYMERASES: 59, 110, 162, 346, 490
 RNA, RIBOSOMAL: 522
 RNA, VIRAL: 106, 490
 RODENT DISEASES: 183
 RODENTICIDES: 361
 RODS AND CONES: 571
 ROSETTE FORMATION: 311, 789
 RUBIDIUM: 457
 RUPTURE: 70, 153, 226
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 756
 RUTIN: 161

S

SACCHAROMYCES: 329
 SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 216, 329, 346, 752
 SALICYLIC ACIDS: 212, 780
 SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC: 600
 SALIVA: 142
 SALMON: 620
 SALMONELLA: 502
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 202
 SARCINA: 49
 SARCOMA, YOSHIDA: 183
 SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: 304
 SCATTERING, RADIATION: 106
 SCHIFF BASES: 496
 SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI: 77, 322, 678
 SCHISTOSOMIASIS: 77, 322
 SCHIZOPHRENIA: 472, 775
 SCIATIC NERVE: 597
 SCLERA: 645
 SCLERAL BUCKLING: 579
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 367, 642
 SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS: 772
 SCLEROSIS: 79
 SEA ANEMONES: 90
 SEA URCHINS: 469
 SECRETORY RATE: 199, 457, 599
 SEEDS: 735
 SELENIUM: 706
 SELF ADMINISTRATION: 792
 SENSORY DEPRIVATION: 677
 SEPHAROSE: 203, 520
 SEPTICEMIA: 211, 587, 607
 SERINE: 39, 168, 321
 SEROSITIS: 646
 SEROTHERAPY: 10, 331
 SEROTONIN: 17, 81, 101, 129, 131, 133, 145, 230, 305, 308, 333, 345, 502, 545, 554, 569, 599, 704, 766
 SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS: 545
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 53, 698, 769
 SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE: 64, 203, 352
 SEX CHROMOSOMES: 619, 760
 SEX FACTORS: 128, 190, 511, 515, 658, 676
 SHEEP: 529, 541, 552, 627, 698
 SHIGELLA SONNEI: 67
 SHOCK: 17, 281, 309
 SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 607
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 17
 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 412
 SIALIC ACIDS: 80
 SILICONE ELASTOMERS: 268
 SIMIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES: 160
 SKIN: 187, 245, 257, 577, 642
 SKIN DISEASES: 341

SUBJECT INDEX

SKIN NEOPLASMS: 47, 264, 295, 401, 483, 758
 SKIN TESTS: 159
 SKULL: 786
 SKULL NEOPLASMS: 43
 SMOKING: 181
 SNAKE VENOMS: 550
 SODIUM: 1, 446, 517
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 635
 SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE: 92, 132, 149, 480
 SOLUBILITY: 107, 203, 406, 409, 496, 664, 675, 690
 SOLUTIONS: 26, 635
 SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE : 353-354
 SOY BEANS: 98, 163, 779
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 222, 320, 336, 461, 523, 728, 730, 735
 SPECIMEN HANDLING: 299, 615
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 351, 571, 583, 663, 745
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION: 34
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 49
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS: 187, 621
 SPERM HEAD: 188
 SPERM MOTILITY: 330
 SPERMATOGONIA: 188, 330, 467, 556, 620
 SPERMIDINE: 306
 SPERMINE: 306
 SPHENOID BONE: 667
 SPHENOID SINUS: 667
 SPHINGOMYELIN PHOSPHODIESTERASE: 769
 SPINAL CORD: 483
 SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 72
 SPIRO COMPOUNDS: 663
 SPLEEN: 231, 448, 516, 601, 714, 731
 SPLENECTOMY: 31, 74, 77, 84, 141, 307, 452, 784
 SPLENIC DISEASES: 572
 SPLENIC RUPTURE: 572
 SPLENOMEGALY: 237, 283, 373
 STAINS AND STAINING: 543, 666
 STANOLONE: 701
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 49, 168, 270, 485, 777
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 485
 STATE MEDICINE: 622
 STATISTICS: 472
 STERILITY, MALE: 330
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 76, 227, 229
 STOMACH: 389, 462
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 213, 232
 STRABISMUS: 676
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 166, 424
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 142, 209, 395
 STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS: 132
 STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS: 395, 644
 STREPTOKINASE: 40, 125, 170, 488
 STREPTOMYCETES: 49, 644
 STREPTOMYCETES GRISEUS: 168, 321
 STRESS: 238
 STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL: 428, 649, 739
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 56, 100, 104, 206, 231, 317, 409, 415, 459, 496, 629, 713, 745, 771
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 708, 756
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS: 142, 465, 664
 SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 44
 SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME: 44
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 99
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 306, 701, 728
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 168, 219, 360, 386, 458, 462, 565, 590, 656, 664, 711, 718
 SUBTILISINS: 503
 SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE: 654
 SUCCINATES: 104
 SUCROSE: 498
 SULFADIMETHOXINE: 212
 SULFATES: 92, 225, 245, 666, 743
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 142, 223
 SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS: 223
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 63, 602-603
 SULFONAMIDES: 368
 SULFUR: 448
 SULFURIC ACIDS: 390
 SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE: 142, 241, 403
 SUPRAOPTIC NUCLEUS: 781
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 602, 689
 SURFACE TENSION: 352, 417
 SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 281, 310, 350, 602, 785
 SURGERY, ORAL: 65
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 746
 SUSPENSIONS: 331
 SV40 VIRUS: 244

SWINE: 56, 100-101, 165, 215, 217, 235, 320, 363, 378, 390, 397, 500, 530, 556, 646, 717
 SWINE DISEASES: 646
 SYMPATHECTOMY: 436
 SYMPATHOLYTICS: 320
 SYMPATHOMIMETICS: 638
 SYNDROME: 199, 304, 398, 401, 483, 538, 548, 646, 763
 SYNOVIAL FLUID: 237, 560

T

TANNINS: 376
 TEARS: 657
 TECHNETIUM: 706
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC: 213
 TEMPERATURE: 88, 100, 173, 222-223, 299, 352, 447, 490, 726, 795
 TEMPLATES: 346, 702
 TEMPORAL ARTERIES: 570
 TEMPORAL ARTERITIS: 570
 TENDONS: 588
 TESTIS: 306
 TESTOSTERONE: 306, 379, 710
 TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN: 13
 TETRACYCLINES: 259
 TETRADECANOYLPHORBOL ACETATE: 187
 THEOPHYLLINE: 265, 457
 THERMODYNAMICS: 496
 THERMOGRAPHY: 54
 THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE: 552
 THIAZOLES: 243
 THIGH: 424, 683
 THIOGLYCOLATES: 76, 377
 THIOPENTAL: 662
 THIOPHENES: 713
 THIOUREA: 20
 THORACIC DUCT: 398
 THORACIC INJURIES: 720, 783
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 94, 111, 391, 393, 594-595
 THROMBIN: 46, 64, 133, 145, 154, 196, 229-230, 238, 280, 285, 334, 345, 440, 465, 512, 530, 537, 558, 561, 573, 631, 674, 684, 713, 731, 761
 THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS: 355
 THROMBOCYTOPATHY: 196-197, 313, 403, 538
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 84, 159, 373, 508, 658
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 6, 61, 84, 120, 177, 268, 325, 349-350, 362, 388, 413, 500, 555, 589, 622, 646, 652, 724, 746, 782, 792, 796-797
 THROMBOPENIA: 7-8, 30, 48, 74, 93, 167, 224, 271, 274-275, 278, 282-283, 341, 373, 400, 441, 464, 479, 482, 494, 511, 540, 563, 578, 708, 721, 740, 762, 770
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 51, 58, 96, 119, 180, 205, 252, 262, 304, 312, 435, 437, 445, 453, 513, 622, 648, 660, 686, 722, 754, 759, 767, 794
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 234, 251, 334, 380, 550, 584, 662, 713, 762
 THROMBOPOIETIN: 448
 THROMBOSIS: 16, 22, 44, 73, 79, 89, 99, 116, 125, 140, 147, 157, 165, 198-199, 201-202, 204, 226, 304, 309, 334, 365, 374, 380, 393, 408, 412-414, 424-425, 436, 442, 471, 484, 488, 501, 532, 580, 602, 610, 617, 623, 645, 668, 694, 765, 770, 772, 788
 THROMBOXANE A₂: 20, 744
 THROMBOXANES: 20, 204, 603, 621, 744
 THYMIDINE: 375
 THYROGLOBULIN: 18, 301
 THYROID GLAND: 79, 229
 THYROIDECTOMY: 294
 THYROXINE: 701
 TICARCILLIN: 442
 TIME FACTORS: 22, 42, 45, 81, 89, 122, 129, 156, 166, 171, 182, 194, 235, 288, 307, 315, 332, 338, 358, 389, 441, 447, 488, 494, 538, 541, 552, 574, 589, 596, 599, 604, 647, 649-650, 672, 692, 709, 713-714, 731, 779, 790, 795
 TISSUE ADHESIVES: 15, 210, 667, 675
 TISSUE CULTURE: 244, 443, 618
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 86, 461, 583, 728
 TISSUE EXTRACTS: 588
 TISSUE PRESERVATION: 45
 TOLAZOLINE: 482
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 123, 172, 276, 542, 652, 700, 786
 TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS: 114
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 370, 481, 674
 TOSYL COMPOUNDS: 458
 TOXOIDS: 296
 TOXOPLASMA: 637

SUBJECT INDEX

TRACTION: 677
 TRANEXAMIC ACID: 688
 TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC: 59, 162, 293, 346, 490
 TRANSFERRIN: 352
 TRANSLATION, GENETIC: 293
 TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS): 707
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 166
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 788
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 45, 500
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 448, 493, 667
 TRETINOIN: 546, 682
 TRIATOMINAE: 223
 TRIAZINES: 203
 TRICHOPHYTON: 68, 348
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 137, 236, 372, 402, 404, 433, 523, 527, 549, 586, 649, 656, 672, 781
 TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 747, 760
 TRIOXSALEN: 71, 293
 TRISMUS: 161
 TRITONS: 132, 643, 664
 TROMETHAMINE: 155
 TROPHOBLAST: 156
 TROPOLONE: 412
 TRYPAOCIDAL AGENTS: 762
 TRYPAOSOMA CRUZI: 75
 TRYPAOSOMA GAMBIENSE: 753
 TRYPAOSOMIASIS, BOVINE: 762
 TRYPSIN: 18, 36-38, 53, 66-67, 78, 127, 142, 149, 152, 188, 208-209, 222, 227, 231, 247, 256, 300, 322, 336, 354, 357, 359, 377, 389, 397, 406, 409, 411, 416, 432, 443, 455, 458, 460, 469-470, 474, 478, 488, 495, 497-498, 509, 522, 553, 560, 601, 606, 628, 637, 643, 647, 664, 705, 753, 774
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC: 176, 717
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN: 90
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 3, 37, 174, 176, 335, 495, 503, 516, 713, 717, 735, 776
 TRYPSINOGEN: 66, 163
 TRYPTOPHAN: 333
 TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE: 752
 TUBERCULOMA: 507
 TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL: 302
 TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS: 398
 TUBULIN: 100-101
 TYPHOID: 48
 TYROSINE: 246, 272, 462

U

UDDER: 586
 UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE: 13
 ULNAR NERVE: 201
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION: 288, 586
 ULTRAFILTRATION: 607
 ULTRASONICS: 32, 226, 297, 420, 616, 706
 ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: 52, 71, 257, 293, 774
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 264, 546, 682
 UMBILICAL ARTERIES: 617
 UMBILICAL CORD: 23
 UMBILICAL VEINS: 712
 UREMIA: 221
 URETER: 381
 URETERAL DISEASES: 381
 URETHRA: 153
 URINARY FISTULA: 746
 URINE: 142, 151
 UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS: 758
 UROGRAPHY: 70
 UROKINASE: 254, 344, 471, 488, 642, 689-690, 697
 URONIC ACIDS: 390
 UTERINE HEMORRHAGE: 746
 UTERINE NEOPLASMS: 413, 521
 UTERUS: 5, 291
 UVEAL DISEASES: 579

V

VAGINA: 379
 VAGINAL NEOPLASMS: 177
 VALERATES: 212, 710
 VALINE: 360
 VANCOMYCIN: 761
 VARIATION (GENETICS): 28, 653
 VARICOCELE: 330
 VASCULAR DISEASES: 63, 180, 252, 451, 466
 VASCULAR SURGERY: 318
 VASCULITIS: 368
 VASECTOMY: 366

VASODILATOR AGENTS: 466, 631
 VASOPRESSIN: 199, 284
 VEGETABLE PROTEINS: 98
 VEINS: 96, 194, 312, 736, 788
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 58, 365, 613, 668
 VENAE CAVAE: 58
 VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 513
 VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO: 267
 VENTRICULOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL: 786
 VERTEBRAL ARTERY: 44
 VESTIBULOPLASTY: 161
 VIBRIO CHOLERAE: 272
 VIBRIONACEAE: 36
 VINCA ALKALOIDS: 400
 VINCRISTINE: 8, 24, 282
 VINYL CHLORIDE: 533
 VINYL COMPOUNDS: 533
 VIPER VENOMS: 105
 VIRAL PROTEINS: 106, 231, 647
 VIRUS REPLICATION: 647
 VIRUSES: 237
 VISCOSITY: 736
 VISUAL ACUITY: 555, 676
 VITAMIN A: 164, 546
 VITAMIN D: 164
 VITAMIN E: 164, 323
 VITAMIN K: 49, 60, 73, 164, 317, 456-457, 519, 528, 709, 727, 780, 783
 VITAMINS: 164
 VITREOUS BODY: 287
 VOCAL CORDS: 342
 VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR: 253, 476, 671, 761
 VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 28, 35, 165, 217, 314, 476, 525, 608, 615, 653, 734, 790

W

WARFARIN: 60, 124, 234
 WATER: 543
 WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE: 250, 641, 724
 WATER INTOXICATION: 136
 WEANING: 171
 WHALES: 390
 WOUND HEALING: 210, 260, 712
 WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 269, 607
 WOUNDS, GUNSHOT: 124
 WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 70, 773, 786

X

X CHROMOSOME: 463, 619, 760
 X-RAYS: 448
 XYLOSE: 53

Y

YOLK SAC: 714
 YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 295

Z

ZINC: 34, 624
 ZONA PELLUCIDA: 156

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abe K: 1-2
 Abe O: 3-4
 Aberg M: 790
 Abildgaard U: 292, 479
 Abitbol MM: 5
 Abou-Abdallah E: 6
 Acevedo W: 76
 Al-Achkar G: 199
 Adams WH: 7
 Adham NF: 455
 Afanas'ev BV: 8
 Agapov VS: 9
 Agranenko VA: 10
 Ahmed F: 11
 Aiach M: 12
 Aitio A: 13
 Akamine O: 153
 Akiyama T: 381
 Akkerman JW: 14
 Akrami R: 15
 Al'-Nuri MA: 316
 Albert FW: 16
 Albertini R: 136
 Alebouyeh M: 17
 Alemany J: 58
 Alexander NJ: 366
 Alexander RW: 129
 Alfidi RJ: 483
 Ali IU: 18
 Ali N: 722
 Allain P: 19
 Allan G: 20
 Allan NC: 660
 Allan RB: 769
 Allen A: 553
 Allen JW: 51
 Allen MD: 259
 Allgöwer M: 353
 Allison AC: 150
 Almagro D: 734
 Almaguer M: 734
 Alonso DR: 493
 Alpert JS: 568
 Amano S: 289
 Ameri MR: 17
 Amouroux C: 489
 Amsden A: 778
 Amsterdam A: 225
 Anderson WH: 206
 Andes WA: 21
 Ando Y: 757
 Andreenko GV: 22
 Andreev SV: 382
 Andreux JP: 12
 Angeloni C: 23
 Ansari BM: 24
 Antonova RA: 25
 Antoszewski Z: 26
 Aoyagi T: 27
 Apitz R: 478
 Appel M: 155
 Arakaki G: 607
 Araki T: 3
 Araya A: 702
 Arce S: 734
 Ardaillou N: 28
 Ardlie NG: 305, 742
 Arnold W: 301
 Arosio E: 419
 Arroyave CM: 599
 Arslanian MJ: 681
 Asai K: 29
 Ashman FC: 30
 Aslamazova EB: 31
 Asokan S: 32
 Astedt B: 427
 Aswanikumar S: 629
 Atassi MZ: 727
 Auboyer C: 612
 Audhya TK: 630
 Audino G: 617
 Audran R: 409
 Aujard Y: 33
 Aune KC: 681
 Austen KF: 544
 Avella Guevara J: 534

Avery GS: 86
 Avram MM: 199
 Awad JA: 268

B

Babii ZN: 562
 Bachmann F: 124
 Back N: 768
 Baeva LB: 425
 Bagdade JD: 687
 Bahl CP: 774
 Bailey GS: 360
 Bailly M: 738
 Bajwa SS: 46
 Baker RJ: 34
 Baklaja R: 35, 680
 Baldwin TO: 36
 Ballanger P: 91
 Balldin G: 37-38
 Ballester JM: 734
 Banne K: 521
 Banno Y: 39
 Bara L: 40
 Bard DS: 41
 Bard ES: 41
 Bardowski J: 395
 Bardychev MS: 42
 Barge M: 43
 Barile C: 44, 202
 Barinov VS: 45
 Barlow GH: 448
 Barone G: 436
 Barrett AJ: 149, 669
 Barrillon A: 709
 Barros-Moraes NL: 242
 Bartlett S: 46
 Bartoszesky LE: 47
 Bastin R: 48
 Batashova TV: 635
 Batrakov SG: 49
 Bauters F: 50
 Bazgadze VM: 22
 Beaufils F: 33
 Beaumont V: 147
 Becker EL: 723
 Becker R: 276
 Bédi J: 64
 Beeser-Visser NH: 551
 Begliomini B: 138
 Belanger G: 374
 Belfrage P: 718
 Beliaeva ZN: 197, 538
 Belic L: 51
 Belitser VA: 440, 509
 Bell DA: 601
 Belleville J: 489
 Belousov IuB: 434
 Ben-Hur E: 52, 293
 Bendich A: 188
 Benirschke K: 770
 Benson EP: 420
 Bensoussan D: 264
 Bentley PG: 668
 Bentz H: 193
 Beranová J: 386-387
 Berent H: 613
 Beress L: 90
 Berg NO: 53
 Bergelson LD: 49
 Bergstrand R: 181
 Berretti B: 264
 Berry R: 99
 Bessonova GA: 227
 Beuvin J: 12
 Bidault J: 155
 Biehl G: 54
 Bieñ A: 55
 Bierme R: 74
 Bilaniuk LT: 786
 Billard M: 211
 Bilski-Pasquier G: 40
 Binder A: 541
 Biodjekian G: 489
 Birk Y: 56
 Birket N: 97
 Birnbaum SC: 57
 Biron A: 489

Bisler H: 58
 Bittencourt D: 242
 Bitter GA: 59
 Björgell P: 718
 Björk I: 530
 Bjornsson TD: 60
 Black J: 61
 Blackwell GJ: 62
 Blakely JA: 63
 Blaschke TF: 60
 Blaskó G: 64
 Blavy G: 431
 Blery M: 205
 Bloam AL: 653
 Bloch MF: 40
 Blombäck M: 65
 Blumberg S: 246
 Blümel G: 675
 Boberg J: 433
 Bode W: 66
 Bodem F: 213
 Bogadel'nikov IV: 67
 Bogdanov VV: 68
 Bohn H: 69
 Bohne K: 70
 Bohr V: 71
 Boileau J: 423
 Boisseau M: 719
 Bojsen-Møller M: 72
 Bokarev IN: 95, 454
 Bolton AE: 660
 Boman L: 771
 Boneu B: 73-74
 Bongertz V: 75
 Bonnet A: 719
 Bonney RJ: 76
 Bonny Y: 423
 Booth P: 564
 Borges DR: 77
 Borgström A: 78
 Boriak PM: 79
 Borovanský A: 685
 Borrell M: 158
 Borso M: 221
 Borsodi A: 80
 Borulf S: 53
 Boschero AC: 457
 Botto H: 147
 Boullin DJ: 81
 Bouma BN: 551, 653
 Bourne RB: 280
 Bourrillon A: 33
 Bousquet J: 82
 Bowie EJ: 165, 217
 Bowles DJ: 83
 Boxer MA: 84
 Boynard M: 85
 Brabson JS: 474
 Brake AJ: 208
 Brandis H: 637
 Brandt F: 673
 Brauer F: 318
 Brauer MJ: 7
 Braun J: 84
 Brayer GD: 321
 Bréda C: 397
 Breddin K: 765
 Bretto P: 202
 Brevet A: 357
 Bricaire F: 48
 Briel RC: 362
 Brinkhous KM: 230
 Brizinskii MA: 640
 Brogden RN: 86
 Bronzini R: 627
 Brosius J: 522
 Brouet JC: 87
 Brown GL: 159
 Brown JL: 219
 Brown LR: 88
 Brown SA: 711
 Browse NL: 89
 Brozović M: 452
 Bruce D: 786
 Brughera-Jones A: 169
 Bruhn HD: 90
 Bruine MH: 551
 Bruneton JN: 91
 Brusq A: 489

AUTHOR INDEX

Buachidze LN: 721
 Budakova LV: 473
 Buell DN: 319
 Buianov VM: 625-626
 Bull H: 452
 Bull M: 47
 Bulla LA Jr: 726
 Burgess RR: 490
 Buriot D: 578
 Burka ER: 410
 Burke MD: 583
 Burstein M: 92
 Busch C: 235
 Bushmarina TA: 93
 Bushnell A: 109
 Butler MJ: 94
 Butorov VN: 95
 Buzzacchino A: 44, 202
 Bychkovskii VN: 67
 Bynum LJ: 96
 Byrne R: 745
 Byshevskii ASH: 537

C

Cadenas R: 478
 Caen JP: 193
 Caillard B: 211
 Calafiore AM: 500-501
 Calanchini PR: 128
 Canciu G: 575
 Cantaurutti F: 617
 Capdeville J: 74
 Cappugi G: 590
 Caprini JA: 594-595
 Caranobe C: 74
 Cario WR: 341
 Carney IT: 97
 Carreira D: 554
 Carroll AJ 3d: 577
 Carroll KK: 98
 Carson CA: 340
 Carter R: 99
 Cash JD: 660
 Castellino FJ: 344, 745
 Castle AG: 100-101
 Castor CW: 658
 Catsimopoulos N: 102
 Cavenar JO Jr: 691-692
 Chadalavada K: 32
 Chakrabarti R: 103
 Chalakov AK: 389
 Chalisov IA: 45
 Chan WW: 104
 Charpin J: 574
 Chattopadhyay S: 105
 Chaukar AP: 587
 Chaussain M: 267
 Chauvin C: 106
 Chazov EI: 107
 Chediak J: 108
 Chen AF: 499
 Chen LB: 109
 Chen TP: 384
 Chen YC: 550
 Cheng EH: 110
 Chepurov AK: 425
 Cherkasov IS: 111
 Cherniak VIa: 503
 Chernos ZV: 721
 Chernysheva LN: 733
 Cheung LW: 112
 Chiappo GF: 113
 Chiba S: 1-2
 Chilla R: 114
 Chirayil SJ: 199
 Chirico G: 224
 Chiricuță I: 716
 Chirossel JP: 43
 Chkhatarashvili LM: 372
 Choppin PW: 647
 Chowanetz W: 115
 Christianse K: 329
 Chumo DA: 762
 Cieslik R: 453
 Cipriano PR: 116
 Claes H: 117
 Clanet J: 558

Clarisse J: 50
 Clark RA: 118
 Clary C: 119
 Clemenson G: 89
 Clemett RS: 120
 Clough JD: 192
 Coeugnet E: 121
 Cohen I: 122
 Cohen R: 528
 Cohen S: 778
 Coin CG: 123
 Cole ER: 124
 Collantes Puertas P: 535
 Collen D: 117, 125, 135, 344, 636, 771
 Colley DG: 322
 Colman RW: 126
 Colombo A: 224
 Colucci M: 636
 Comp PC: 703
 Conard J: 488
 Confida S: 127
 Congdon CC: 448
 Conneally PM: 128
 Consigli RA: 726
 Cook SA: 483
 Cooke R: 417
 Cooper B: 129
 Coots MC: 130
 Cophignon J: 228
 Coppen A: 131
 Coppola R: 463
 Corcoran BA: 629
 Corgnati A: 419
 Cornett JB: 132
 Corrado G: 154
 Corral JF: 734
 Corsi C: 113
 Corthorn J: 136
 Costa JL: 133
 Cottrell M: 448
 Coulter WK: 282
 Covi G: 419
 Cowchock FS: 134
 Cramer DB: 594-595
 Crawford JS: 676
 Crawford N: 100-101
 Creighton TE: 174
 Criel A: 135
 Crothers OD: 280
 Crotty CM: 96
 Crouzet G: 43
 Croxatto HR: 136
 Cryer A: 137, 567
 Cserh ti I: 400
 Cuccurullo F: 138
 Cu noud HF: 139
 Cuperlovi  K: 35
 Curry CA: 124
 Curry TS 3d: 96
 Curtis LM: 140
 Cuttner J: 141
 Cv tkovi  P: 680
 Cv tkovi  V: 35

D

Daicovicu D: 716
 Dajani AS: 142
 Dalen JE: 568
 Dall'Acqua F: 143
 Dallner G: 526
 Damecour C: 144
 Damiano AM: 154
 D'Amore PA: 145
 D'Angelo G: 423
 D'Angelo V: 146
 Danis RK: 147
 Dann O: 230, 713
 Danon D: 377, 494
 Dargent D: 612
 Das PC: 148
 Daumet P: 738
 Daveloose D: 85
 Davies ME: 149
 Davies P: 76, 150
 Davis JL: 508
 Dawes J: 151, 660
 de Biasi R: 463

Debray-Ritzen P: 241
 Debuire B: 300
 Dedman JR: 152
 de Faria GE: 153
 de Gaetano G: 146
 de Harven E: 188
 De Laey P: 730
 de Lattre J: 267
 Delbaere LT: 321
 D'Elia RD: 617
 Dellamonica P: 119
 Delorme G: 91
 Del Principe D: 154
 De Marco A: 88
 de Mendonca M: 155
 Demidenko OJ: 185
 Demling L: 213
 Denjean A: 267
 Denker HW: 156
 DePierre JW: 526
 Derzskaia SG: 440
 Descovich GC: 138
 Desgranges C: 702
 Desjars P: 566
 de Tornay R: 677
 Dettling A: 194
 Devez JL: 157
 Devis G: 457
 De Vries E: 239
 Devulder B: 570
 Dewez A: 295
 Diaconis JN: 30
 Diakh t  L: 431
 Diaz-Cremades JM: 158
 DiBella NJ: 159
 DiCioccio RA: 160
 Dickerson SC: 99
 Di bolt G: 431
 Dieckmann J: 161
 Dierks-Ventling C: 162
 Dijkhof J: 163
 Dini  B: 749
 Dionne GP: 398
 Dipalma JR: 164
 Di Scipio RG: 519
 Disney TF: 282
 Dmitrieva MN: 93
 Dobrzański WT: 395
 Dods WJ: 165
 Dolce A: 153
 Dolinskas C: 786
 Domingo A: 158
 Domj n G: 623
 Domurado D: 268
 Donati MB: 146
 Doppman JL: 172
 Dossetor JB: 166
 Douglas AS: 275
 Douglas SD: 789
 Doutremepuich C: 167
 Drapeau GR: 168
 Drasin H: 169
 Dreyfus JC: 747
 Drillings M: 345
 Dronova LA: 503
 Drouillard J: 91
 Drouin B: 254
 Dubiel M: 710
 Duca C: 170
 Duca S: 170
 Duji  A: 680
 Dumont Y: 171
 Dunaeva OS: 42
 Duncanson J: 660
 Dunnick NR: 172
 Duplay H: 119
 Dupond JL: 271
 Dupont A: 173
 Duspiva W: 675
 Dyckes DF: 174
 Dyerberg J: 429
 Dyken ML: 128
 Dzielicki J: 585
 Dziuk E: 175

E

Eakins KE: 20

AUTHOR INDEX

Ebel J: 779
 Eddeland A: 176
 Edgren RA: 177
 Edson JR: 491, 579
 Efimov VS: 178
 Efimova NK: 179
 Egorov NS: 316
 Egorova LV: 370
 Ehrlich HP: 669
 Ehrly AM: 180
 Eifrig DE: 579
 Eldor A: 506
 Elie G: 91
 Ellena O: 500
 Ellman L: 84
 Elmfeldt D: 181
 Elödi S: 182
 Emori T: 183
 Enev N: 184
 Eng LA: 156
 Engstedt L: 283
 Enns CA: 104
 Enns L: 446
 Epstein M: 594-595
 Erasmus GL: 628
 Erenpreiss JG: 185
 Erin AE: 505
 Essien EM: 186
 Estella J: 747
 Evans FJ: 187
 Evans RK: 17
 Evenson DP: 188
 Exner T: 189

F

Fabian E: 190-191, 379, 402
 Fabian F: 190
 Fabianová J: 191, 379, 402
 Fabre G: 85
 Farboody GH: 192
 Farrant J: 375
 Fauvel F: 193
 Fawer R: 194
 Fazekas T: 518
 Fedorov AV: 195-196
 Fedorova LI: 635
 Fedorova ZD: 93, 197, 370, 393, 538
 Fedorovskaia EA: 562
 Feigl W: 198
 Feinfeld DA: 199
 Feingold M: 47
 Feldman S: 200
 Feldmeier C: 201
 Felez J: 158
 Feliu E: 747
 Fell JM: 572
 Felsenfeld O: 272
 Fernández de Villalta MJ: 605
 Ferrero R: 202
 Ferry M: 254
 Fiegel VD: 520
 Fiessinger JN: 12
 Fietzek PP: 193, 369
 Fink A: 294
 Finlay TH: 203
 Fiocca A: 627
 Fiorelli AI: 242
 Firkin BG: 564
 Fischer CP: 349
 Fischer P: 204
 Fleischer K: 665
 Fletcher R: 531
 Flicoteaux H: 205
 Flower RJ: 62
 Foley J: 245
 Fomina LI: 721
 Fontana F: 138
 Fothergill JE: 206
 Fowler AV: 207-208
 François M: 570
 François P: 570
 Fraser BA: 209
 Frauenderfer E: 478
 Freedman ML: 347
 Freeman J: 662
 Freeny PC: 420
 Freise J: 226

Frenzel J: 444
 Freund R: 759
 Freyler H: 210
 Freysz M: 211
 Frézal J: 760
 Frič P: 458-460
 Friedman F: 437
 Frizler MJ: 599
 Fröscher W: 212
 Frühmorgen P: 213
 Fujimaki M: 214
 Fujimura K: 403
 Fujita T: 642
 Fukasawa H: 542
 Fukasawa K: 215
 Fukasawa KM: 215
 Fukuhara H: 216
 Fukushima Y: 700
 Fuson EW: 577
 Füssle R: 698
 Fuster V: 217
 Futrakul P: 218
 Futy DE: 128

G

Gade W: 219
 Gaglani N: 220
 Gal G: 221
 Galili N: 222
 Galili U: 222
 Gall F: 304
 Gamain B: 267
 Gams RA: 577
 Garcia ES: 223
 Gardi R: 32
 Gardner FH: 508
 Garibaldi E: 224
 Garmashova LM: 557
 Garrett R: 522
 Garretta M: 127
 Gasalla R: 605
 Gaston JP: 648
 Gautschi J: 162
 Gavriushova LP: 473
 Gayraud JP: 82
 Gebauer H: 225
 Gebel M: 226
 Geiger R: 291
 Gelfand IM: 741
 Geller LI: 227
 Genetet B: 266
 Gennarelli T: 786
 George B: 228
 George C: 228
 Georgieva SA: 229
 Geratz JD: 230, 713
 Gershon C: 349
 Gery I: 76
 Gething M: 231
 Geyer RP: 112
 Ghahremani GG: 232
 Ghiglione V: 220
 Giarrusso C: 469
 Gil Aguado M: 535
 Gill FM: 233
 Gimferrer E: 158
 Girard J: 354
 Girma JP: 28
 Girndt J: 396
 Gjörlberg T: 479
 Glaser T: 122
 Glaves D: 234
 Glimcher MJ: 618
 Glimelius B: 235
 Glimskaia TP: 227
 Glomset JA: 279
 Glueck CJ: 236
 Glueck HI: 130
 Glynn LG: 237
 Gnauk G: 787
 Göbel U: 238
 Gobert JG: 600
 Goekoop JG: 239
 Goel NS: 776
 Gogolinskaia GK: 440
 Goldhaber P: 618
 Goldschmidt B: 240

Goldyne M: 621
 Golikov IuP: 372
 Golomb HM: 707
 Golse B: 241
 Gomes OM: 242
 Goossens N: 243
 Gordon JL: 669
 Gordon SG: 244-245
 Gorecki M: 246
 Gorelova AM: 270
 Gorter G: 14
 Gostishchev VK: 247
 Gotshall RA: 128
 Gotto AM Jr: 659
 Gottwald W: 248
 Gotz BE: 249
 Gotz VP: 249
 Goudemand M: 50, 476
 Gourlay RH: 250
 Graeber JE: 251
 Graeff H: 273
 Gräfenstein K: 252
 Gralnick HR: 253
 Grand A: 254
 Granelli-Piperno A: 255
 Granström E: 621
 Grant DA: 256
 Greaves MW: 257
 Green H: 404
 Green JR: 258
 Greenblatt DJ: 259
 Griffith AL: 102
 Grinnell F: 260
 Griscelli C: 578
 Grisebach H: 779
 Grisolia S: 590
 Groot PH: 261
 Gruber UF: 262
 Gruber W: 263
 Grupper CH: 264
 Gryglewski RJ: 265
 Gueguen M: 266
 Guenard H: 267
 Guerra CC: 77
 Guggi A: 717
 Gugler R: 212
 Guidoin RG: 268
 Guimarães JA: 223
 Guinand S: 397
 Guliaev ZhG: 178
 Güller R: 284
 Gulsvik A: 269
 Gumbatov IuK: 646
 Gundorova RA: 604
 Guseinov ChS: 270
 Guthaner DF: 116
 Gutierrez A: 478
 Guyon B: 271
 Gyenes V: 561
 Gyger M: 423
 Gyr K: 272, 353-354

H

Hadjiolov AA: 346
 Haeckl WH: 354
 Haerer AF: 128
 Hafsia A: 619
 Hafter R: 273
 Haggis GH: 268
 Hahn YS: 597
 Håkansson L: 274
 Hakim J: 199
 Halter F: 354
 Hamaguchi Y: 495
 Hamberg M: 621
 Hamilton PJ: 275
 Hammarström S: 621
 Hammett E: 692
 Hamner CE: 156
 Han KK: 300
 Hanahan DJ: 46
 Handin RI: 129
 Hansen GC: 276
 Hansz J: 277
 Harada M: 215
 Harada T: 278
 Hardin JH: 666

AUTHOR INDEX

Häring R: 297
Harker LA: 279, 648, 751
Harris BG: 152
Harris WH: 280
Hartel W: 281
Hartert H: 16
Harth M: 282
Haruyama T: 2
Harwood R: 567
Harzer R: 16
Hast R: 283
Hästbacka J: 307
Hastings JW: 36
Hauer G: 201
Häuptle B: 284
Hauptmann J: 285
Haustein B: 286
Haut J: 287
Hay C: 288
Hayama T: 468
Hazama AF: 289
Healy MJ: 290
Hebeler W: 675
Heber H: 291
Hechtman HB: 145
Hedner U: 292
Heel RC: 86
Heese HD: 736-737
Heimbürger N: 291
Heimer YM: 293
Heizer WD: 661
Helbig W: 286
Hellsing K: 433
Hembry RM: 149
Henderson SC: 420
Hendrix LE: 564
Hensby CN: 257
Henson PM: 502
Heptinstall S: 704
Hericord P: 144
Herman J: 294
Hermans J: 295
Hermon-Taylor J: 256
Hernández P: 734
Hernández Diaz A: 535
Herve P: 271
Heulin T: 254
Heurtin B: 709
Hickey JP: 282
Hilary P: 558
Hildebrandt PK: 340
Hill MC: 30
Hirachi Y: 498
Hirao Y: 296
Hiraoka K: 729
Hirner A: 297
Hirose S: 298, 306
Hirs CH: 378
Hjalmarsen A: 181
Ho JE: 694
Hodgins LT: 203
Hoffman GC: 192
Hoffman RB: 276
Hölling H: 58
Höllwarth M: 511
Holmberg L: 323
Holme S: 299
Hombrados I: 300
Homma JY: 296
Honnart F: 205
Honorato R: 487
Höök M: 235, 430
Hopf U: 301
Horecker BL: 415
Horne CH: 725
Hosoda S: 701
Hosseinzadeh P: 564
Houissa R: 619
Hourdille P: 719
Housset E: 12
Howard MA: 564
Howarth DJ: 679
Howe RB: 579
Hreniuc R: 302
Huart JJ: 50
Huault G: 33
Huber R: 66
Hume M: 303
Hungerer KD: 75

Hunter WM: 660
Hurel C: 127
Husfeldt KJ: 304
Hutton JC: 456
Huttunen JK: 524
Huxsoll DL: 340
Huzoor-Akbar: 305
Hyers TM: 648
Hynes RO: 18

I

Iablokov EG: 625-626
Iakimovich IV: 580
Iakunina LN: 477
Iastrebtsova NL: 649
Iematsu S: 214
Iezuitova NN: 730
Igarashi K: 306
Iguchi M: 381
Ikkala E: 307
Il'ina EV: 107
Ilse H: 114
Imai Y: 2
Imaoka S: 690
Imondi AR: 272
Inagami T: 298
Inai S: 514
Ingberman CM: 308
Ingram GI: 290
Innecco Urbani A: 309
Inwood MJ: 310
Irokawa N: 1-2
Ishii S: 756
Ishimaru S: 365
Ishiyama H: 311
Ito A: 624
Ito T: 2
Ito Z: 542
Itzhaki M: 312
Iurlov VM: 313-314
Iurukova Ts: 315
Ivanitsa VA: 316
Ivanović N: 487
Iverius PH: 549
Iwanij V: 571

J

Jackson CM: 317
Jackson DW: 529
Jacobsen JW: 776
Jacobsen W: 318
Jacrot B: 106
Jafarey NA: 358
Jaffe N: 319
Jakobs KH: 320
Jakobsson I: 53
James MN: 321
James SL: 322
Jameson S: 283
Jansson L: 323
Janvier G: 719
Jaques LB: 324-328
Jaspers HT: 329
Jean N: 205
Jecht E: 330
Jenett M: 115
Jergil B: 664
Jezková Z: 331
Jobst K: 392
Johansson B: 323
Johnson AJ: 203
Johnson GJ: 442
Johnsson H: 65
Jókay I: 332
Jones GE: 632
Jones HM: 137
Jones PK: 592
Joris I: 139
Joseph MH: 333
Josifko M: 458
Josso F: 334
Joubert FJ: 335-336
Jouet JP: 50
Jovanović B: 35
Judet T: 205

Jürgens H: 238

K

Kaczanowska J: 337
Kádas I: 392
Kadowaki T: 381
Kaduk B: 213
Kaelin AC: 338
Kafri I: 528
Kahane I: 506
Kahl GF: 339
Kahn W: 655
Kakkar VV: 668, 710
Kakoma I: 340
Kalinin AP: 79
Kalmar P: 15
Kaluža J: 55
Kalz M: 341
Kambič V: 342
Kaminsky D: 123
Kamiya T: 343
Kancelarczyk W: 613
Kancelarczyk WL: 614
Kaneko S: 381
Kanfer A: 368
Kankeerati V: 218
Kaplan AP: 344
Kaplan JC: 565
Kaplan KL: 345
Karabasova MA: 22
Karagyozyov LK: 346
Karczag E: 332
Karlashenko NI: 371
Karov VV: 388
Karparkin S: 347
Kasafirek E: 386-387, 458-459, 462
Kashkin AP: 348
Kasper H: 665
Kass EJ: 349
Katholi RE: 350
Kato M: 214
Kato T: 351, 406
Katona E: 352
Katsadze LuL: 538
Katunuma N: 39
Kaur K: 651
Kawahara T: 689
Kawazu S: 456-457
Kay J: 97
Kayasseh L: 353-354
Kazama M: 355
Kazantseva NA: 42
Kazuta Y: 356
Kefer J: 695
Kegeles SW: 723
Kellermann O: 357
Kern HG: 198
Kessler MJ: 643
Kestner AI: 505
Kezić J: 35
Khadim MI: 358
Khatra BS: 359
Khechinashvili GG: 372
Kher A: 205
Khilji MA: 360
Khinkova LS: 361
Khizhniakova AV: 382
Khonigsmann G: 787
Khristeva VV: 361
Kidess E: 362
Kief H: 363
Kieinrok Z: 766
Kikkawa Y: 689
Killander A: 283
Kimura A: 403
Kimura T: 351
Kinawi A: 364
Kindt TJ: 209
Kinjo M: 365
Kinlough-Rathbone RL: 510
Kirichuk VF: 229
Kirienko AI: 625-626
Kirkham TH: 374
Kisiel W: 519
Kisker CT: 366
Kiss E: 221
Kiss Z: 518

AUTHOR INDEX

Kitzmiller JL: 367
 Kivilaakso E: 307
 Klebe RJ: 369
 Klein E: 222
 Klein NW: 443
 Kleinert HE: 788
 Kleinknecht D: 368
 Kleinman HK: 369
 Klemen U: 210
 Klement AA: 370
 Klimenko AA: 371
 Klimov AN: 372
 Klimova NF: 373
 Kline LB: 374
 Kline LF: 502
 Kliukina SS: 473
 Knight SC: 375
 Knorr F: 376
 Knyszynski A: 377
 Kobayashi R: 378
 Kobayashi T: 363
 Kobayashi Y: 378
 Kobilková J: 190, 379
 Kodama J: 689
 Kodama Y: 380
 Kogiso H: 214
 Kohout J: 386-387, 459
 Kohri K: 381
 Kolb T: 722
 Kolodii SM: 626
 Kolushchinskaia RF: 382
 Komarnicki M: 277
 Kondo M: 383
 Kono N: 384
 Könyves I: 274
 Kopáčová L: 685
 Kopera H: 385
 Kopp KF: 748
 Korać D: 749
 Korbóv L: 386-387, 459
 Korbut R: 265
 Korolev BA: 388
 Korot'ko GF: 389
 Kosakai M: 390
 Kosaki G: 690
 Košlik S: 391
 Kosugi T: 471
 Koszinowski U: 231
 Kosztolányi G: 392
 Kotani S: 497-498
 Kotilainen M: 307
 Kotovshchikova MA: 393
 Kovaliv BM: 394
 Kovatch RM: 762
 Köves A: 623
 Kozak W: 395
 Kozlov LV: 496
 Kozlova ZP: 227
 Krabisch L: 718
 Kramer P: 396
 Krebs G: 397
 Kreisman H: 398
 Kritchovsky D: 399
 Krivit W: 491
 Krivoshein IuS: 67
 Krizsa F: 400
 Krogh-Jensen M: 429
 Kronenberg H: 189
 Kruml J: 460
 Ksiazek J: 778
 Ksiezny S: 337
 Kubicz S: 401
 Kučerová L: 191, 402
 Kuhn K: 193
 Kumar LV: 695
 Kumegawa M: 701
 Kumi M: 657
 Kumskova LA: 42
 Kunz S: 362
 Künzig M: 546
 Kuramoto A: 403
 Kuri-Harcuch W: 404
 Kurita T: 381
 Kuromizu K: 3-4
 Kurpesheva AK: 42
 Kurup PA: 421, 743
 Kusaka T: 2
 Kusaka Y: 306
 Kushko OV: 562

Kutsuzawa T: 542
 Kutti J: 405
 Kuwahara M: 406
 Kuznetsov VD: 644
 Kuznik BI: 407

L

Labetskaia IA: 721
 Lacombe M: 423
 Läger-Gauthier C: 412
 Lagos JA: 694
 Lagutina NIa: 270
 Lakin KM: 408
 Laks L: 585
 Lambert E: 108
 Lambin P: 409
 Lampkin BC: 784
 Lander H: 34
 Lane TA: 410
 Langer B: 242
 Largajolli G: 617
 Larose L: 171
 Larrieu MJ: 28
 Lasry G: 147
 Lassaunière JM: 211
 Latner AL: 411
 Latour JG: 412
 Latson P: 46
 Lauer RM: 236
 Laurell CB: 38
 Laurens A: 431
 Lauritzen C: 413
 Lautsevichus LZ: 414, 569
 Lauwers P: 428, 739
 Lavallée R: 423
 Laverge JM: 28
 Law DJ: 142
 Lawrence D: 668
 Lazo PS: 415
 Lazzari EP: 416
 Le Fichoux Y: 119
 Le Garzic J: 266
 le Tohic F: 582
 Lebedev BS: 107
 Lebowitz EA: 417
 Lebreton de Vonne T: 418
 Lechi A: 419
 Lechi C: 419
 Leclerc M: 12
 Leconate des Floris R: 271
 Lee TG: 420
 Leelamma S: 421
 Lees RS: 616
 Lefur JM: 578
 Legmann P: 92
 Legrand YJ: 193
 Legros M: 422
 Leibovich SJ: 377
 Leininger B: 437
 Lenz J: 281
 Lenzi S: 138
 Leontovich TA: 649
 Lépine M: 423
 Lerche A: 71
 Lesznik G: 345
 Letenneur J: 424
 Leterrier F: 85
 Levin FB: 408
 Levitskii ER: 425
 Levy G: 426
 Levy M: 203
 Lewis BJ: 244
 Lezeu R: 170
 Li CH: 56
 Licata D: 113
 Liedholm P: 427
 Liesse M: 428, 739
 Lignon J: 424
 Liguri G: 590
 Lillquist KB: 429
 Lin SC: 550
 Lin TY: 76
 Lindahl U: 430
 Lindberg LG: 274
 Lindberg T: 53
 Lindner HR: 225
 Lindsay R: 451

Linhard J: 431
 Lino R: 500-501
 Liore L: 500-501
 Lipner HI: 199
 Lips PM: 654
 Lisichkov G: 548
 Lisowska E: 432
 Lithell H: 433
 Litvak S: 702
 Liusov VA: 434
 Loew D: 435
 Loewe H: 230, 713
 Loftis JW: 140
 Loire R: 489
 Lojda Z: 461
 Lombardi D: 436
 Lombardi R: 463
 Longuebray A: 422
 Lopez-Majano V: 437
 Loskutoff DJ: 438
 Lounnon J: 228
 Louis A: 558
 Louvent F: 738
 Lowenhaupt RW: 439
 Lozitskii VP: 557
 Lugovskoi EV: 440
 Lukáš A: 685
 Lundh B: 283
 Lundqvist G: 433
 Lusher JM: 17, 441
 Lyman BT: 442
 Lynch AG: 443

M

Maak B: 444
 McCaffree DR: 445
 McCormack RT: 520
 McCoy EE: 446
 McCullough J: 447
 McDanal J: 607
 McDonald TP: 448
 McDowell FH: 492
 McDuffie NM: 326
 McGill HC Jr: 236
 McGoodwin EB: 369
 McGrath MA: 449-450
 McGuire LB: 350
 Machin SJ: 452
 Machovich R: 64
 McKay Hart D: 451
 McKee PA: 671
 Mackie I: 452
 McNamara JJ: 607
 McNeil JJ: 34
 Macyszyn R: 453
 Madzhuga AV: 454
 Magee AI: 256
 El-Maghrabi R: 750
 Mahadoo J: 325
 Mahour GH: 455, 773
 Maita T: 470
 Majno G: 139
 Makarov VA: 408
 Makhortov NS: 425
 Makhovenko LV: 348
 Makisaka Y: 278
 Malaisse WJ: 456-457
 Malan AF: 736-737
 Malara D: 501
 Malezhik LP: 407
 Mališ F: 458-462
 Malmsten C: 621
 Maltbie AA: 692
 Manganiello VC: 504
 Mannucci L: 554
 Mannucci PM: 463, 554
 Manuilov OE: 9
 Maragno I: 309
 Marcel GA: 266
 Marciani S: 143
 Mareš P: 656
 Marigo A: 617
 Markwardt F: 285
 Marmont AM: 464
 Marshall M: 243
 Martin BM: 465
 Martin C: 466

AUTHOR INDEX

Martin GR: 369
 Martin H: 466
 Martin LW: 784
 Martin-Villar J: 605
 Marushige K: 467
 Marushige Y: 467
 Marx M: 628
 Masano A: 468
 Masi M: 138
 Masson PL: 135
 Masson-Pierre D: 155
 Mastracchio F: 154
 Masuda K: 311
 Matejičková G: 391
 Mateo M: 747
 Matiashova MA: 408
 Matranga V: 469
 Matsubara Y: 214
 Matsuda G: 470
 Matsuda T: 729, 756
 Matsumoto K: 495
 Matsuo O: 471
 Matsuo S: 406
 Matsushima Y: 497-498
 Mattei M: 119
 Matthyse S: 472
 Matveev MP: 473
 Mauras Y: 19
 Maurizi MR: 474
 Maxey B: 108
 Mayer B: 489
 Mayer M: 475
 Mayer RT: 583
 Mazae AV: 107
 Mazhinskaia VP: 557
 Mazurier C: 476
 Mazurin AV: 477
 Mazzotta Mirabal RL: 478
 Meade TW: 103, 679
 Meffin PJ: 60
 Melliore D: 147
 Melsom H: 479
 Meltzer DB: 310
 Mendelsohn SL: 480
 Menichelli A: 154
 Menius JW: 481
 Menon PV: 421
 Menshova GI: 178
 Menzel K: 482
 Menzies-Gow N: 452
 Mérand Y: 173
 Mercer RD: 483
 Merkushev AP: 484
 Mertens C: 428, 739
 Méry JP: 368
 Mestrallet A: 612
 Meyenhofer MF: 76
 Meyer D: 28
 Meyer SA: 485
 Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: 301
 Meyermann R: 486
 Meyers MA: 232
 Meza A: 487
 Mezzetti A: 138
 Michel FB: 82
 Michelson AM: 241
 Mielke CH Jr: 603
 Mifune J: 729
 Migne J: 488
 Mignone F: 113
 Mihara H: 471
 Mikaeloff P: 489
 Mikhailova ND: 270
 Miller JS: 490
 Miller K: 491, 579
 Millikan CH: 492
 Milone F: 436
 Minami K: 381
 Minick CR: 493
 Minnikin M: 553
 Mishory B: 494
 Mitrakul C: 218
 Miyazaki S: 2
 Miyoshi M: 495
 Mizokami T: 384
 Mizuno I: 495
 Moake JL: 761
 Mohammad SF: 230
 Molchanova NL: 407

Molchanova NN: 496
 Möller T: 274
 Molyneux D: 81
 Monodane T: 497-498
 Morales Pérez R: 535
 Morel-Maroger L: 368
 Moreva EV: 781
 Morin RJ: 499
 Morino F: 500-501
 Morisset J: 171
 Morris HP: 39
 Morrison DC: 502
 Moscarello MA: 352
 Moščević F: 391
 Mosimann R: 6
 Mosolov VV: 503
 Moss J: 504
 Moteiunaite ES: 569
 Motina LI: 505
 Motomiya T: 468
 Moulinier J: 719
 Mouray H: 418
 Moustacchi E: 216
 Moyon BJ: 280
 Muchada R: 612
 Muhleman AF: 130
 Muhlrad A: 506
 Muirden JC: 507
 Mukhacheva IA: 537
 Muller A: 127
 Murakami M: 729
 Murata R: 624
 Murger JF: 254
 Murphy DL: 133, 775
 Murphy S: 299, 508
 Murphy TL: 703
 Murray A: 109
 Murza VA: 569
 Musclow CE: 655
 Musialkovskaia AA: 509
 Mustard JF: 510
 Mutz ID: 511
 Myers GS: 616
 Myśliwiec B: 512
 Myśliwiec M: 146

N

Nachbur B: 513
 Nagai N: 381
 Nagaki K: 514
 Nagase S: 183
 Nagatsu T: 351
 Nagle CJ: 61
 Naito C: 515
 Nakagawa H: 516
 Nakahara K: 541
 Nakajima K: 542
 Nakama M: 517
 Nakamura K: 306
 Nakhabin TP: 111
 Nakhapetian LA: 505
 Namiatysheva AM: 31
 Nárá G: 518
 Narang SA: 774
 Narasimhan TR: 80
 Nassi P: 590
 Nath BB: 105
 Nauckaitene OI: 414
 Nechaeva VN: 434
 Neely JE: 491
 Negrini R: 154
 Nelstuen GL: 519
 Nelson RD: 520
 Németh D: 521
 Neumann AW: 352
 Neuzil E: 300
 Newberry V: 522
 Nicholson BH: 110
 Nicolas F: 566
 Nikiforova NV: 523
 Nikkilä EA: 524
 Nikulcheva NG: 781
 Nilsson B: 323
 Nilsson IM: 525, 547, 790
 Nilsson OS: 526
 Nilsson-Ehle P: 527
 Nir I: 528

Nishimura H: 278
 Nockels CF: 529
 Nolan SP: 350
 Nordenman B: 530
 Nordström L: 531
 North WR: 103, 679
 Nossel HL: 345
 Noszczyk W: 532
 Nowicki P: 533
 Nuñez D: 534
 Nuñez González L: 535
 Nysingh JG: 767

O

Oades ZG: 502
 Oakes RA: 536
 Obodchuk GS: 537
 Ocetkiewicz A: 265
 Oda T: 688
 Odesskaia TA: 197, 538
 Offenstadt G: 144
 Ogawa N: 539
 Oggero R: 113
 Ogunmekan AO: 540
 Ohata J: 4
 Ohkawa S: 729
 Ohkuda K: 541
 Ohlsson K: 37-38, 78, 176
 Ohresser P: 157
 Ohsaki M: 642
 Ohtomo T: 777
 Okeanova NI: 746
 Okuda K: 278
 Okudera T: 542
 Okuguchi S: 543
 Okuyama K: 311
 Ole-Moiyi O: 544
 Olson LA: 166
 Olsson AS: 37
 Omenn GS: 545
 Orfanos CE: 546
 Orstavik KH: 547
 Osmanliev P: 548
 Ostlund-Lindqvist AM: 549
 Otsuka Y: 2
 Oudot J: 466
 Ouyang C: 550
 Over J: 551, 653
 Overland M: 245
 Owen WG: 573
 Ozaki T: 289

P

Packham MA: 510
 Pacy J: 632
 Pajak B: 55
 Palayew MJ: 398
 Palevich GA: 552
 Palmer J: 553
 Pálos LA: 64
 Panchenko VM: 22
 Panday SR: 587
 Panov VG: 425
 Pansier P: 422
 Papa M: 463
 Papaian LP: 93
 Pareti FI: 554
 Parfenov AS: 434
 Parkki MG: 13
 Parquet-Gernez A: 476
 Parr JC: 555
 Parrish RF: 556
 Parulkar GB: 587
 Parusov VN: 557
 Pascal JP: 558
 Pasquier B: 43
 Pasteyer J: 205
 Pathak L: 638
 Pavak K: 531
 Pavlova ZV: 454
 Pawlowski W: 614
 Payan H: 574
 Payne DM: 152
 Payne RC: 559
 Peake IR: 653

AUTHOR INDEX

Pearse HD: 420
 Peden JC Jr: 615
 Peek R: 449
 Peltonen L: 560
 Penny R: 449-450
 Pepper DS: 151, 660
 Perale R: 617
 Pérez S: 734
 Periotto V: 717
 Perol C: 271
 Perol H: 424
 Perrotez C: 619
 Perry DW: 510
 Pešák M: 685
 Péter V: 561
 Peterson PK: 447
 Pető I: 623
 Petrov GI: 644
 Petrov MM: 562
 Petrov MN: 8, 563
 Petrova-Maslakova LG: 372
 Petrushov VN: 562
 Pettigrew KD: 133
 Pevsner PH: 172
 Pfeiffer P: 106
 Pfueller SL: 564
 Pichard AL: 565
 Pielstick K: 673
 Pinaud M: 566
 Pintér P: 221
 Plaas HA: 567
 Plakhuta TG: 477
 Pliskin N: 568
 Plushkis IuA: 414, 569
 Plouvier B: 570
 Plummer NA: 257
 Pluygers E: 295
 Pober JS: 571
 Poirier GG: 171
 Pokar H: 15
 Polakoski KL: 556
 Poliakov LA: 179
 Pollock S: 572
 Pomerantz MW: 573
 Pommier de Santi P: 574
 Pontremoli S: 415
 Ponzio F: 44, 202
 Poort C: 163
 Popa DP: 575
 Porr M: 226
 Port RB: 232
 Poshychinda M: 218
 Poshychinda V: 218
 Poskanzer DC: 128
 Possati F: 500-501
 Powley JM: 576
 Pownall HJ: 659
 Pozdniakov AL: 523
 Pozdniakova TP: 509
 Prado JL: 223
 Prchal JF: 577
 Prchal JT: 577
 Preisner A: 362
 Price TR: 128
 Prieur AM: 578
 Priluck IA: 579
 Primakov FD: 580
 Prior MG: 581
 Prokop'eva SV: 382
 Prokopowicz J: 699
 Promakhina EK: 314
 Prost-Dvojakovic RJ: 582
 Protzenko VA: 67
 Prough RA: 583
 Prozorovskaia NN: 270
 Prydz H: 584
 Przeglinski E: 766
 Przybyłowski J: 585
 Puget K: 241
 Pujol N: 158
 Pullmann H: 546
 Puppione DL: 586
 Purandare SV: 587
 Purdie D: 451
 Pyzhova IK: 697

Q

Quadracci LJ: 751
 Queisser W: 475
 Quie PG: 447
 Quigley JP: 465
 Quittner C: 588

R

Rabin A: 91
 Radšel Z: 342
 Rainwater J: 672
 Rakoff AE: 589
 Ramirez E: 478
 Ramponi G: 590
 Ramström G: 65
 Rankin L: 493
 Ranly DM: 416
 Raper CG: 591
 Raskin MM: 420
 Rašović N: 35
 Ratnoff OD: 592-593
 Ravindranath Y: 441
 Raviv G: 594-595
 Reading HW: 633
 Rebouret R: 760
 Recher M: 143
 Redin VA: 596
 Rees D: 553
 Regoezi E: 510
 Reich E: 255, 571
 Reidenbach HD: 213
 Reizenstein P: 283
 Remillard G: 374
 Rendano VT: 572
 Resnitzky P: 294
 Reynolds C: 250
 Rhyne TL: 616
 Richardson RR: 597
 Richarz R: 88
 Rickard KA: 189
 Riklis E: 52, 293
 Riley PL: 36
 Rinderknecht H: 455
 Rinecker H: 598
 Ring J: 599
 Risack LE: 600
 Rišć R: 716
 Ristic M: 340
 Rittmann WW: 354
 Ritz K: 2
 Roach B: 81
 Robert A: 74
 Robertson AL Jr: 712
 Robinson A: 17
 Robitaille Y: 398
 Roblero J: 136
 Roby D: 124
 Rocchi R: 717
 Rochas S: 40
 Roder JC: 601
 Rodvien R: 602-603
 Roeder RG: 59
 Rogez JM: 424
 Rojas M: 136
 Roldán Pascual T: 535
 Romashchenko AD: 604
 Romero C: 605
 Romero J: 606
 Rooke JA: 288
 Rosario MD: 607
 Rosborough TK: 608
 Rosini R: 138
 Ross R: 279, 609
 Rostan O: 6
 Rothner AD: 483
 Rotman A: 83
 Rott R: 698
 Rotter W: 610
 Rouzard P: 558
 Rowley JD: 707
 Roy AJ: 611
 Rubaltelli FF: 617
 Rubinson-Skala H: 747
 Ruckley CV: 660
 Rudakov AV: 434

Rudigoz RC: 612
 Rufo RA: 7
 Rumsey EW: 607
 Rush AF: 552
 Rutllant ML: 158
 Ryan DS: 606
 Rymaszewski Z: 613-614
 Ryzhenkov VE: 781

S

Saba GP: 30
 Sabo MG: 615
 Sáez Martin L: 535
 Safai-Kutti S: 405
 Sagar KB: 616
 Saia OS: 617
 Saidbaev LM: 389
 Sainty JM: 157
 Saito K: 2
 Saito T: 1-2
 Sakakibara S: 351
 Sakamoto M: 618
 Sakamoto S: 618
 Sakurai Y: 1-2
 Salvadori S: 717
 Salzman EW: 602
 Samama M: 40, 488, 582, 619
 Samoshina NM: 505
 Sample WF: 276
 Samuel T: 620
 Samuelsson B: 621
 Sánchez Martínez F: 535
 Sanderson JM: 536
 Sanguy D: 424
 Sano T: 468
 Santarelli P: 500-501
 Sas G: 622-623
 Sasahara AA: 568
 Sasso D: 500-501
 Sastry V: 32
 Sato H: 624
 Sato M: 2
 Savell'ev EP: 644
 Savell'ev VS: 625-626
 Scaglioni S: 627
 Schabert JC: 628
 Schaefer J: 475
 Schambach K: 482
 Scheid A: 647
 Scheidt B: 444
 Schelling JL: 194
 Schenk H: 385
 Schiffmann E: 629
 Schlaut J: 166
 Schleifer KH: 485
 Schlesinger DH: 630
 Schmidt A: 631
 Schmidt JA: 632
 Schmidt M: 240
 Schnitzler L: 264
 Schulz HU: 212
 Schwander D: 662
 Schwartz E: 233
 Schwartz M: 170
 Scott M: 633
 Scuro LA: 419
 Sedar A: 308
 Segal RA: 109
 Segawa K: 634
 Seger J: 619
 Seino M: 1-2
 Seligmann M: 87
 Seligsohn U: 122
 Semenova NV: 635
 Semeraro N: 125, 636
 Senchilo EA: 197, 538
 Sener A: 456-457
 Serova LD: 93
 Serrano RR: 242
 Sethi KK: 637
 Setoguchi M: 470
 Setser ME: 666
 Shah SJ: 638
 Shand DG: 639
 Shank RE: 236
 Shapiro S: 308
 Shapiro SS: 233, 410

AUTHOR INDEX

Sharkey I: 169
 Sharma SK: 711
 Sharupinsky N: 521
 Shchigel'skii VI: 640
 Shchurovskii IuV: 640
 Shepetene NP: 414
 Sheppard RC: 174
 Shepro D: 145
 Shevchenko IA: 473
 Shibata A: 700
 Shibinskaia NI: 111
 Shields R: 641
 Shigematsu N: 365
 Shigemi F: 642
 Shimokawa Y: 3
 Shiraishi S: 642
 Shively JE: 643
 Shliak V: 787
 Shmakova ZF: 644
 Shoa'i I: 28
 Shockman GD: 132
 Shpak NI: 645
 Shtol'ts P: 787
 Shul'kina NM: 370
 Shul'mina AI: 503
 Shuto K: 516
 Sidorov MA: 646
 Siegler J: 240
 Silver MJ: 308
 Silver SM: 647
 Silverman SL: 7
 Simon TL: 648
 Simutenko LV: 649
 Sinapius D: 650
 Singh A: 651
 Singh H: 651
 Singhal SK: 601
 Sinitsyna TA: 781
 Sinner WN: 652
 Sinzinger H: 198
 Siqueira EB: 597
 Sisodia CS: 581
 Sisson P: 750
 Sitprija V: 218
 Sixma JJ: 14, 551, 653-654
 Sjöberg NO: 427
 Skårberg KO: 283
 Skinner ER: 288
 Skinnider LF: 655
 Skipetrov VP: 604
 Skořepa J: 656
 Skorodumov DI: 646
 Skrabut EM: 102
 Slauson DO: 57
 Slayback JR: 112
 Slem G: 657
 Slezák Z: 461-462
 Sloan T: 773
 Smirnov VN: 107
 Smit Sibinga CT: 148
 Smith AF: 658
 Smith JB: 308
 Smith LC: 659
 Smith LL: 318
 Smith LT: 545
 Smith MA: 133
 Smith RC: 151, 660
 Smith RL: 661
 Smitson HL: 96
 Smok A: 585
 Soderling TR: 359
 Sofianos E: 662
 Sogawa K: 663
 Sokolovskaia IV: 523
 Somers G: 457
 Sommarin M: 664
 Sommer H: 665
 Sonda P: 349
 Song MK: 455
 Sopata I: 337
 Soper CJ: 187
 Souron R: 566
 Spain DM: 11
 Spasovskii MKh: 361
 Spaun E: 72
 Speight TM: 86
 Sperling H: 475
 Spicer SS: 666
 Spies F: 239

Spindler O: 211
 Spitsyn IF: 67
 Spragg J: 544
 Srivastava BI: 160
 Srivastava K: 427
 Srivisal S: 694
 Stafford G: 51
 Staindl O: 667
 Stajić M: 35
 Stalder GA: 353-354
 Stalder J: 162
 Stalker AL: 275
 Stamatakis JD: 668
 Stanfield CN: 691-692
 Starkey PM: 669
 Starodubtseva LN: 670
 Staub NC: 541
 Stead NW: 671
 Steeg CB: 239
 Steele P: 672
 Stefani FH: 673
 Steinbicker B: 674
 Steinbuch M: 409
 Stemberger A: 675
 Stépánková R: 460-461
 Stephenson EM: 340
 Sterry W: 546
 Stigmar G: 676
 Stillman MJ: 677
 Stirewalt M: 678
 Stirling JL: 632
 Stirling Y: 679
 Stojimirović E: 35, 680, 749
 Stolzman D: 123
 Stone EA: 783
 Stoops JK: 681
 Storck H: 682
 Støren EJ: 683
 Stork A: 190-191, 379
 Story JA: 399
 Strachan CJ: 61
 Striker GE: 751
 Struck H: 732
 Strydom AJ: 336
 Strydom DJ: 335
 Stryer L: 571
 Stuart MJ: 251, 684
 Studd JW: 710
 Stulemeijer S: 385
 Stučka J: 685
 Stunkat R: 686
 Subbaiah PV: 687
 Suciu A: 170
 Sueishi K: 688
 Sugitachi A: 689-690
 Sugiyama M: 729
 Sugiyama K: 365
 Sukhoterov VG: 389
 Sullivan JL: 691-692
 Sumalnop V: 11
 Sumi H: 693
 Sun SC: 415
 Sundaram M: 694
 Susmano A: 695
 Suzawa N: 384
 Suzuki S: 696
 Suzuyama Y: 470
 Swade C: 131
 Swaim WR: 608
 Swanson PD: 128
 Swanson VB: 529
 Sweet DL Jr: 707
 Swezey SE: 60
 Switzer RL: 474
 Syromiatnikova EN: 697
 Szantay I: 170
 Szigoleit A: 698
 Szmikowska K: 699
 Szmikowski M: 699

T

Takagi K: 689-690
 Takahashi K: 663
 Takahashi M: 183, 700
 Takasugi S: 693
 Takuma T: 701
 Talarico L: 7

Taljaard N: 336
 Tal'skaia IN: 635
 Tamakawa Y: 700
 Tambiev EI: 247
 Tan EM: 599
 Tanaka K: 365, 380, 688
 Tananaeva IK: 523
 Tanemura T: 701
 Tanoue RE: 607
 Tarrago-Litvak L: 702
 Taskinen MR: 524
 Taylor FB: 703
 Taylor FB Jr: 344
 Taylor PM: 704
 Telesforo P: 125, 636
 Teller C: 364
 ten Thije OJ: 705
 Teng CM: 550
 Terblanche J: 706
 Terbojevich M: 143
 Terno VS: 640
 Terrier E: 155
 Testa JR: 707
 Thiagarajan D: 708
 Thiroloix P: 709
 Thom M: 710
 Thompson EN: 24
 Thompson HJ: 711
 Thompson JM: 282
 Thomson AW: 725
 Thomson HG: 676
 Thorgeirsson G: 712
 Throckmorton DW: 577
 Thunberg AL: 209
 Tidwell RR: 230, 713
 Tiedemann K: 714
 Tilsner V: 15
 Timperley WR: 715
 Tobin MS: 11
 Todd CW: 643
 Todorovičová H: 656
 Todoruțiu C: 716
 Toki N: 693
 Tomassetti V: 138
 Tomatis R: 717
 Tomicki A: 453
 Tonetti H: 357
 Töpke B: 482
 Torchilin VP: 107
 Torii K: 306
 Tornqvist H: 718
 Torrielli R: 719
 Tóth K: 561
 Touche T: 720
 Tournut R: 558
 Toyama K: 384
 Trapeznikov NN: 721
 Tridico F: 500
 Trieschnigg MC: 551
 Triplett DA: 615
 Troll V: 203
 Ts'ao CH: 722
 Tsepa LS: 31
 Tsolas O: 415
 Tsuchida S: 406
 Tsung PK: 723
 Tsurufuji S: 516
 Turnbull AD: 724
 Turner GA: 411
 Tweedie DJ: 725
 Tweeten KA: 726
 Twining SS: 727
 Tyler W: 728

U

Uchman B: 613-614
 Uddin M: 728
 Udén AM: 283
 Ueda K: 729
 Uemura K: 542
 Ugarova TP: 509
 Ugolev AM: 730
 Ulianov AM: 731
 Umegane T: 470
 Unger T: 732
 Urban CE: 511
 Urbaniuk KG: 733

AUTHOR INDEX

Ustariz CR: 734
Usui Y: 777
Utsumi Y: 4
Uziel L: 627
Uzzell B: 786

V

Vaidja K: 299
Vainer H: 582
Vaisblat IM: 735
Valeri CR: 102
Valkanov MA: 346
Van-Cong N: 760
Van Beek AL: 788
Van Der Elst CW: 736-737
Vandevelde ME: 600
Vanetti A: 738
Van Imschoot K: 428, 739
Van Kempen GM: 239
Ványi F: 222
van Oostrom CG: 740
van Ooyen B: 714
van Steveninck J: 329
Van Tol A: 261
Váradí K: 182
Vardiman JW: 707
Vargas-Cortes F: 41
Varlamova OA: 454
Vasdev A: 43
Vashkinel' VK: 563
Vasile V: 469
Vasil'eva IG: 697
Vasiliev JM: 741
Vaughan M: 504
Vedaldi D: 143
Vedin A: 181
Vedrine Y: 488
Vellieux P: 574
Venkataraman K: 51
Veres CM: 142
Versavel C: 418
Versteeg P: 767
Verstraete M: 125
Vervloet D: 574
Vessby B: 433
Vezon G: 719
Vicente JM: 158
Vickers M: 679
Viglione GC: 500
Vijayagopal P: 742
Vijayammal PL: 743
Vilde JL: 48
Vilela MP: 77
Vilimas VA: 414
Villa S: 146
Villegas JA: 478
Vincent JE: 744
Vinograd-Finkel' FR: 635
Violand BN: 745
Vishnevskaja EE: 746
Vittorelli ML: 469
Vives-Corrons JL: 747
Vlooswijk RA: 551
Vogel A: 609
Vogel GE: 748
Volkova SD: 370
Volz G: 713
von Hugo R: 273
von Kries R: 238
von Voss H: 238
Vopatová M: 331
Vrieling R: 239
Vuković I: 680, 749

W

Wadkins CL: 588
Wadman B: 283
Wagner BM: 572
Wagner G: 88
Waite M: 750
Wakil SJ: 681
Walasek O: 448
Walker WA: 416
Wall RT: 751
Wallace W: 752

Waller JP: 357
Walsh ML: 109
Walsh PN: 508
Walsmann P: 285
Walter J: 115
Walter R: 630
Walter RD: 753
Ward CM: 676
Warin AP: 257
Warren SE: 754
Washida S: 755
Waśniowska K: 432
Watanabe H: 756
Watanabe K: 757
Waterfield M: 231
Wattre P: 570
Webber RG: 660
Webster WP: 481
Weick JK: 758
Weidner WJ: 541
Weihs D: 194
Weil A: 759
Weil D: 760
Weinger RS: 761
Weinstein SY: 46
Weiss L: 234
Wellde BT: 762
Welti H: 194
Wesenberg RL: 763
Wesolowski M: 216
White JG: 442
White LE: 555
Whittaker JA: 24
Whittle BJ: 764
Wieblen BJ: 447
Wiedemann R: 765
Wielosz M: 766
Wijnja L: 767
Wilchek M: 246
Wilhelm K: 201
Wilhelmsen L: 181
Wilhelmsson C: 181
Wilkens HJ: 768
Wilkinson PC: 769
Williams JH: 770
Wilms RH: 740
Wilson JE 3d: 96
Wiman B: 344, 771
Wise LS: 404
Wissinger HA: 140
Witkin SS: 188
Wittenborg A: 226
Witz J: 106
Witzel L: 772
Wojtecka-Lukasik E: 337
Wood AJ: 639
Wood K: 131
Woolley DE: 369
Woolley MM: 773
Wright G: 536
Wu R: 774
Wüthrich K: 88
Wyatt RJ: 775
Wykoff DE: 762

Y

Yachiku S: 381
Yamakawa Y: 624
Yamanaka T: 515
Yamauchi F: 390
Yasargil MG: 486
Yasuda J: 311
Yasujima M: 1-2
Yčas M: 776
Yokel JW: 529
Yokosawa H: 298
Yoshida K: 777
Yoshida LU: 242
Yoshida T: 778
Yoshinaga K: 1-2
Yosizawa Z: 390
Young DA: 480
Young LH: 129

Z

Zabelina TS: 8
Zabin I: 208
Zabriskie JB: 166
Zacharewicz M: 585
Zagorodskaja MM: 25
Zähringer U: 779
Zalewski J: 532
Zanardo V: 617
Zaritskii AL: 8
Zatti M: 419
Zaugg H: 780
Zavodskaja IS: 781
Zeh D: 713
Zekert F: 782
Zen'kovich NS: 644
Zenoble RD: 783
Zerbini EJ: 242
Zerella JT: 784
Zhukovskaja ES: 454
Ziegler GB: 785
Zijlstra FJ: 744
Zimmerman RA: 786
Zinger P: 787
Zirne RA: 185
Znamirska D: 585
Zook EG: 788
Zuberi SJ: 358
Zuckerman L: 594
Zuckerman SH: 789
Zukerman L: 595
Zung WW: 691
Zuzel M: 790
Zweep H: 767

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



LIBRARY U. of I., URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DHEW Publication No. (NIH)79-920

41215
3
ISSN 0360-7607

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography



DEPOSITORY
JAN 15 1979
UNIV. OF ILL. LIBRARY
AT URBANA CHAMPAIGN

Volume 14 No. 12 December 1978

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service National Institutes of Health

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

December 1978

VOLUME 14, NO. 12

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES
NATIONAL HEART, LUNG, AND BLOOD INSTITUTE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 79-920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents
United States Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Division of Blood Diseases and Resources
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Subject Section | 1 |
| Réviews | 23 |
| Author Section. | 27 |
| Subject Index | 73 |
| Author Index. | 85 |

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

ACENOCOUMAROL

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Study of Sintrom in cardiology] Folliot JP. *Lille Med* 23(5 Suppl 1):384-6, May 78 (Fre)

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

COMPLICATIONS

[Intravascular coagulation fibrinolysis syndrome (ICF) in patients with epipharyngeal juvenile angiofibroma (author's transl)] Niksić M. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(7):612-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANGIOMATOSIS

RADIOGRAPHY

Sturge-Weber syndrome: presentation as a focal seizure disorder without nevus flammeus. Crosley CJ, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):606-9, Aug 78

ANTICOAGULANTS

The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet. Joshua H, et al. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75

[Physiologic properties of heparin--thromboplastin complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Positive and negative effects of anticoagulant treatment during and after arterial embolectomy. Hammarsten J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(4):373-8, Jul-Aug 78

Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley aortic valve prosthesis. Recognition and management. Sands MJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 240(13):1411-3, 22 Sep 78

[Role of post-embolectomy anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of recurrences] Basile M, et al. *Chir Ital* 30(4):330-5, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ovarian hemorrhage due to anticoagulants. Semchyshyn S, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(8):837-44, 15 Aug 78

Positive and negative effects of anticoagulant treatment during and after arterial embolectomy. Hammarsten J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(4):373-8, Jul-Aug 78

Anticoagulation: A contraindication to intrauterine-device insertion. Knight LE, et al. *JAMA* 240(14):1515, 29 Sep 78

BLOOD

[Gas chromatographic measurement of the phenylindanediones group of anticoagulants in blood] Drillau JJ, et al. *J Chromatogr* 154(2):275-8, 21 Jul 78 (Fre)

METABOLISM

[Hepatic metabolism of foreign substances. Enzymatic hydroxylation system of hepatic microsomes and of cytochrome P-450] Valla D. *Med Chir Dig* 7(3):259-62, 265-6, 1978 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Precipitation of fibrin monomers and fibrin degradation products by ristocetin. Watanabe K, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):337-44, May-Jun 78

Effect of heating on the osmotic fragility of stored blood. Van der Walt JH, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 50(8):815-20, Aug 78

Protein binding of drugs--the clinical significance. Buchanan N. *S Afr Med J* 53(22):883-6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Venous thromboembolism after stroke. Warlow C. *Am Heart J* 96(3):283-5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)

Heart disease in pregnancy. The anaesthetic management of a patient with prosthetic heart valves. Gothard JW. *Anaesthesia* 33(6):523-6, Jun 78

Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. Weil M. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):181-91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)

Scanning electron microscopic evaluation of the surfaces of artificial hearts. Coleman D, et al. *Artif Organs* 2(2):166-72, May 78

Resuscitation in focal brain ischemia. Hoff JT. *Crit Care Med* 6(4):245-53, Jul-Aug 78

Positive and negative effects of anticoagulant treatment during and after arterial embolectomy. Hammarsten J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(4):373-8, Jul-Aug 78

Transient ischemic attacks: a prospective study of 225 patients. Toole JF, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 28(8):746-53, Aug 78

Carotid and vertebral basilar transient ischemic attacks: effect of anticoagulants, hypertension, and cardiac disorders on stroke occurrence in a community. Whisnant JP, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 102:22-4, 1977

Standard management of venous thrombosis [editorial] Hume M. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):197-200, Jul-Aug 77

Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77

[Anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction: yes or no, if yes for ever? (author's transl)] Schweizer W. *Praxis* 67(36):1293-4, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in surgical gynecology] Räber G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 100(14):946-53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of hydrogen peroxide in combination with drug cocktails in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and its sequelae and of in the treatment of varicose ulcer] Alessandrini A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):163-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of post-embolectomy anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of recurrences] Basile M, et al. *Chir Ital* 30(4):330-5, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anti-platelet-aggregation drugs and atherosclerosis] Mauro R, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(33):2285-8, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

Reference values for fibrinogen concentration and inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Try K. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):89-90, Feb 77

METABOLISM

[Effect of phosphatidylserine on formation and lysis of fibrin] Byshevskii AS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tranexamic acid in the preoperative management of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Fodstad H, et al. *Surg Neurol* 10(1):9-15, Jul 78

[Studies on the formation and therapy of burn edema] Hettich R, et al. *Med Welt* 29(36):1405-11, 8 Sep 78 (Ger)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium-binding protein of the chick chorioallantoic membrane. II. Vitamin K-dependent expression. Tuan RS, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):752-61, Jun 78

BLOOD COAGULATION

Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Hume M. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:215-24, 1978 (20 ref.)

Fibrinogen turnover in pregnant rabbits during the first and last thirds of gestation. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):655-60, 15 Jul 78

Macroglobulinemia of Waldenström diagnosis and

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- management. Messmore HL, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(4):310-7, Jul-Aug 78
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis during the infusion of *Corynebacterium parvum* in man. Cederholm-Williams SA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 37(6):1074-7, Jun 78
- Factor VIII coagulant activity in an African population in relation to a recognized standard. Essien EM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):225-31, Jun 78
- Computed tomography in spontaneous intracerebral haematomas. Kendall BE, et al. *Br J Radiol* 51(608):563-73, Aug 78
- Short-term interactions of blood with polymeric vascular graft materials: protein adsorption, thrombus formation, and leukocyte deposition. pp. 431-40. Barber TA, et al. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
- Scanning electron microscopic and surface analytical study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous membranes. pp. 85-94. Borovetz HS, et al. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
- Scanning electron microscopic studies of four different types of prosthetic mitral valves which were in place between one and fifty months. pp. 459-64. Rosenbauer KA, et al. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
- Recovery of lymphocytes from clotted blood for HLA typing. Cox IS, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 22(3-4):385-8, 1978
- A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. Ehrman M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401, Sep 78
- Pathogenetic profile of TIA before 55. A three-year investigation. Mettinger KL, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 36(3):341-8, May 78
- The role of coagulation system in the cytotoxicity of the bone marrow reactions by endotoxin [proceedings] Hirata M, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 31(2):184-8, Apr 78
- Synthesis of procoagulant antithrombotic factor in vitro [letter] Bowie EJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):377-8, 12 Aug 78
- Clinical relevance of coagulation and renal changes in pre-eclampsia. Dunlop W, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):346-9, 12 Aug 78
- Epidural blood patch. A safe, effective treatment for postlumbal-puncture headaches. Brodsky JB. *West J Med* 129(1):85-7, Jul 78
- [Direction and control of biologic processes through proteases and through a 'limited proteolysis'] Korn G. *Berl Muench Tierarztl Wochenschr* 91(15):304-9 contd, 1 Aug 78 (Ger)
- [Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Acquired syndromes of coagulation inhibitors] Mandelli F, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(37):2525-9, 4 Aug 78 (Ita)
- [Relationship between the coagulation and electrical properties of muscle tissue during activity] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh* 24(2):229-33, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of blood coagulation and of the red blood in patients with an arteriosclerotic lesion of the abdominal aorta] Pokrovskii AV, et al. *Kardiologiia* 18(7):54-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of coagulation and anticoagulation system in obliterative arteriosclerosis] Skripnichenko DF, et al. *Klin Khir* (7):74-5, Jul 78 (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulating and anticoagulating systems in the process of forming vaccinal immunity] Kaban AP, et al. *Vrach Delo* (7):127-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in blood coagulating and thrombocytic factors in leukemia] Stepanian MA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(3):86-90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Further evidence for the humoral stimulation of the liver: effect of a pituitary peptide. Landaburu RH, et al. *Acta Physiol Lat Am* 26(6):463-71, 1976
- White platelet arterial thrombus formation is inhibited by indomethacin in vivo. Bourgain RH. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 86(1):165-8, Feb 78
- Plasma heparin: a simple, one-sample determination of both effect and concentration based on the activated partial thromboplastin time. Hoffman JJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78

- Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978
- Anticoagulant activity of plumbagin. Santhakumari G, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(4):485-7, Apr 78
- Total glycosaminoglycan fraction from bovine aorta, intestinal mucosa & lungs on the concentration of lipids, plasma lipolytic activity & blood coagulation. Sherief PM, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(2):218-21, Feb 78
- In vitro clot formation on the polyelectrolyte complexes of sodium dextran surface with chitosan. Fukuda H, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(4):531-9, Jul 78
- Affinity of fibronectin to collagens of different genetic types and to fibrinogen. Engvall E, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1584-95, 1 Jun 78
- Commentary: implications of mass medication with aspirin. Krantz JC Jr. *J Med Soc NJ* 75(9):630-1, Aug 78
- Synthetic peptide derivatives that bind to fibrinogen and prevent the polymerization of fibrin monomers. Laudano AP, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3085-9, Jul 78
- Gaboon viper venom—a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. *Toxicon* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
- [Changes of platelet function, coagulation and fibrinolysis during induction of labour at term by prostaglandin F₂alpha and oxytocin (author's transl)] Briel RC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 182(3):238-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental analysis of the antifibrinolytic, antiplasmin and anti-platelet aggregation activity of aprotinin] Imperatore A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
- [New substituted s-triazines of possible pharmacological importance] Sciortino T, et al. *Boll Chim Farm* 116(11):637-43, Nov 77 (Ita)
- [Modern views on the mechanism of action and prospects for therapeutic use of aspirin] Witczak W, et al. *Wiad Lek* 31(9):615-9, 1 May 78 (27 ref.) (Pol)
- [Stability of the anticoagulating effect of calcium and sodium heparin, injected subcutaneously] Langer B, et al. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Blood coagulation system according to thromboelastographic data in fluorothane anesthesia and peridural anesthesia] Zakirov EK, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):78-82, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Physiologic properties of heparin—thromboplastin complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of blood coagulation indices under the influence of therapy in cerebral vascular disorders in children] Meer MI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):52-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Harmlessness of plumbagin in a biological experiment] Ingre VG. *Vopr Pitani* (4):74-7, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- Normal and abnormal hemostasis—an integrated view. A review. Mason RG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(3):775-811, Sep 78
- The patient's greatest hazard. Baker BR, et al. *Dent Clin North Am* 22(3):403-13, Jul 78
- [Importance of blood clotting in dentistry] Tillmann K, et al. *Zahntechnik (Berl)* 16(5):217-20, May 75 (Ger)
- [PF 3 deficiency and primary hemostasis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):59-68, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Some biological effects caused by lipopolysaccharides of microorganisms of the *Rickettsia* genus] Fumarola D, et al. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(7-12):235-8, Jul-Dec 77 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

- The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. A review of 23 cases with special reference to coagulation defects. Hellers G, et al. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (482):9-11, 1978
- Haemostatic disorders in suspected viral hepatitis and their prognostic significance. Maitra TK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 67(5):814-20, May 78
- [Long-term heparin treatment of thrombo-hemorrhagic complications of septicemia in a newborn infant] Maszkiewicz W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(5):629-32, May 78 (Pol)

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

DIAGNOSIS

- [Detection of latent hypercoagulation in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Gol'denberg IuM. *Vrach Delo* (7):103-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

- [Study of Sintrom in cardiology] Folliot JP. *Lille Med* 23(5 Suppl 1):384-6, May 78 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

- Characteristic of the coagulating and fibrinolytic system of blood in case of nephrotic syndrome. Karastanev I, et al. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 19(1):11-20, 1977
Some clinical features of liver cell failure: an appraisal of their causes. Read AE. *Gut* 19(6):543-8, Jun 78 (53 ref.)
Head injury and coagulation disorders. van der Sande JJ, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):357-65, Sep 78
[Blood coagulation disorders in polytraumatized patients] Sefrin P, et al. *Infusionsther Klin Ernahr* 5(4):225-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Symmetrical hemorrhagic infarction of the ureters as complication of acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Höfler H. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 379(2):151-6, 22 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[PF 3 deficiency and primary hemostasis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):59-68, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Blood clotting disorders in cases of encephalomalacia] Kozia M, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(3):293-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thromboembolic complications and blood coagulation activity in patients with multiple injuries of the locomotor apparatus] Levenets VN, et al. *Klin Khir* (7):35-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [PF 3 deficiency and primary hemostasis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):59-68, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Head injury and coagulation disorders. van der Sande JJ, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):357-65, Sep 78

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Head injury and coagulation disorders. van der Sande JJ, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):357-65, Sep 78

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:105-19, 1978 (70 ref.)
Thrombogenic effects of some concentrates of coagulation factors: a possible role of contaminating endotoxin [letter] Fumarola D. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):224, Apr 78
Critical factors in the quality control of antilymphocyte globulin (ALG). Thomas F, et al. *Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum* 7:134-40, 1977
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
[Acquired syndromes of coagulation inhibitors] Mandelli F, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(37):2525-9, 4 Aug 78 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

- Molecular, microscopic, microstructural and mechanical methods of analyzing pseudoneointimal linings within partial artificial hearts in man and the calf. Trono R, et al. *Artif Organs* 2(2):173-82, May 78
Alpha₁-antitrypsin and alpha₂-macroglobulin in newborn infants. II. Relation to the coagulation system. Göbel U, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):125-32, 8 Sep 78
[Model of disseminated intravascular coagulation] Fedorov NA, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 86(7):116-20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between the blood clotting and fibrinolytic properties of muscle tissue and its work schedule] Eremina EL. *Fiziol Zh* 24(4):568-70, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
[Status of plasma blood clotting factors during different stages

- of erythromyelosis in rats and the effect of hexaphosphamide on the indices studied] Stepanian MA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(2):24-8, 1978 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Preparation of the major plasma fractions by solid-phase polyelectrolytes. Johnson AJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):194-210, Aug 78

METABOLISM

- The effect of pH on platelet and coagulation factor activities. Chaimoff C, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):257-9, Aug 78
A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. Ehrman M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401, Sep 78

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78
Accelerated clotting time: an amniotic fluid thromboplastic activity index of fetal maturity. Hastwell GB. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):650-4, 15 Jul 78
The effect of pH on platelet and coagulation factor activities. Chaimoff C, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):257-9, Aug 78
Hematologic observations made in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome in the cooperative ECMO project. Rodvien R. *Artif Organs* 2(1):12-8, Feb 78
Enterotoxic shock in rhesus monkeys. The role of selected bloodborne factors. Pettit GW, et al. *Circ Res* 43(3):398-405, Sep 78
Simulation of coupled enzyme assays for clotting factors and its application to a new method for the determination of human plasminogen. Richter O, et al. *Comput Biomed Res* 11(2):119-32, Apr 78
Polycythemia vera and transient monocular blindness. Observation of the platelet embolic phenomena in the ocular fundus. Kuriyama M, et al. *Eur Neurol* 16(1-6):127-35, 1977
Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978
Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. Ahmadzai AS. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78
Precise anticoagulation for routine hemodialysis. Farrell PC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):164-76, Aug 78
Model for disseminated intravascular coagulation: bacterial sepsis in rhesus monkeys. Wing DA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):239-51, Aug 78
Head injury and coagulation disorders. van der Sande JJ, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):357-65, Sep 78
Use of computerized tomography to diagnose complications of percutaneous renal biopsy. Rosenbaum R, et al. *Kidney Int* 14(1):87-92, Jul 78
[Blood coagulation disorders in polytraumatized patients] Sefrin P, et al. *Infusionsther Klin Ernahr* 5(4):225-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Case reports and diagnostic and therapeutic observations] Barbieri U, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(22):1507-12, 5 May 78 (Ita)
[Thrombocytopenia and vasculitis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):15-24, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[PF 3 deficiency and primary hemostasis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):59-68, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Stability of the anticoagulating effect of calcium and sodium heparin, injected subcutaneously] Langer B, et al. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Hemorrhagic complications in chronic renal insufficiency] Potapova IV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(7):74-9, Jul 78 (Rus)
[Detection of latent hypercoagulation in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Gol'denberg IuM. *Vrach Delo* (7):103-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the blood coagulating and anticoagulating systems in the process of forming vaccinal immunity] Kaban AP,

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- et al. *Vrach Delo* (7):127-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in blood coagulating and thrombocytic factors in leukemia] Stepanian MA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(3):86-90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Andersen I, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):7-13, Feb 77
Determination of coagulation factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser. Hjorth B, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):15-20, Feb 77

METHODS

- Plasma heparin: a simple, one-sample determination of both effect and concentration based on the activated partial thromboplastin time. Hoffman JJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78
Th erythrocyte polyagglutination [letter] Veneziano G, et al. *Lancet* 2(8087):483, 26 Aug 78

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

COMPLICATIONS

- Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78
Migraine: A blood disorder? Hanington E. *Lancet* 2(8088):501-3, 2 Sep 78
[Thrombocytopathy and vasculitis] Di Micco B, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):15-24, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

- [Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD PLATELETS

- The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. A review of 23 cases with special reference to coagulation defects. Hellers G, et al. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (482):9-11, 1978
Platelet counts in children with iron deficiency anemia. Hicsonmez G, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(2):85-9, 1978
The role of platelets in transient ischemic attacks and cerebral vascular accidents. Barnett HJ. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:257-63, 1978
Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. Colwell JA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:243-54, 1978 (40 ref.)
Interaction of platelets with the endothelium in normal and von Willebrand pigs. Fuster VD, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:187-95, 1978
Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Genton E. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:227-37, 1978 (20 ref.)
Roles of blood flow in platelet adhesion and aggregation. Grabowski EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:73-100, 1978
Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:197-210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Mustard JF, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:7-30, 1978 (127 ref.)
Platelet aggregability after splenectomy in patients with normosplenism and hypersplenism. Nagasue N, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):260-4, Aug 78
A rapid test for factor VIII in acute illness [proceedings] Hargreaves LN, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):57-8, 1978
Early deaths in newly diagnosed cases of pediatric acute leukemia: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. George SL, et al. *Cancer* 42(2):781-6, Aug 78
Electronic platelet counting with capillary blood samples—experiences in a paediatric clinic. Gardner H, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(1):37-45, 17 Aug 78
Screening for B cell specific antisera. Results from region Italy I. Baricordi OR, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):125-31, Apr 78
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL.

- Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):101-24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Ita)

- Short-term interactions of blood with polymeric vascular graft materials: protein adsorption, thrombus formation, and leukocyte deposition. pp. 431-40. Barber TA, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
Ultrastructural examination of the wall of the aorta after a single balloon catheter injury. pp. 491-6, 490. Groves HM, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
Surface configuration of early atheromatous lesions in controlled-pressure perfusion-fixed monkey aortas. pp. 449-57. Taylor K, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.*
Platelet retention by albuminated glass and polystyrene beads. Coleman DL, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(1):33-44, Nov 76
Model for disseminated intravascular coagulation: bacterial sepsis in rhesus monkeys. Wing DA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):239-51, Aug 78
Comparison of In-111-labeled platelets and iodinated fibrinogen for the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Knight LC, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(8):891-4, Aug 78
Clinical relevance of coagulation and renal changes in pre-eclampsia. Dunlop W, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):346-9, 12 Aug 78
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
Whole blood vs. packed red cells for resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock: an examination of host defense parameters in dogs. Beiting CV, et al. *Surgery* 84(2):194-200, Aug 78
[Experimental investigation of the effect of bilateral total parotidectomy on the blood sugar level, thrombocyte and leukocyte count in peripheral blood in dogs] Stoinev IV. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 57(3):219-23, 1975 (Bul)
[Transplantation of bone marrow cells into lethally irradiated mice. Morphology of megakaryocytes] Viktora L, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipzig)* 105(2):188-93, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders in polytraumatized patients] Seffrin P, et al. *Infusionsther Klin Ernahr* 5(4):225-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In vitro effect of factor VIII concentrates on human normal platelets (author's transl)] Grignani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):132-42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinico-hematological and radiological aspects of Camurati-Engelmann disease] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):89-101, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of platelet function in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):25-39, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Shock lung (review of foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (7):136-9, Jul 78 (70 ref.) (Rus)
[Values of thrombocytes during physiological gravidity (author's transl)] Kovalčiková J, et al. *Cesk Gynkol* 43(6):413-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

- Non-polymerizability of platelet tropomyosin and its NH₂- and COOH-terminal sequences. Côté G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):237-41, 15 Jul 78
Localization of actin in Dictyostelium amebas by immunofluorescence. Eckert BS, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):714-21, Jun 78
[Extraction, separation and quantitative determination of prostaglandins in blood, thrombocytes and several tissues] Zykova VP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):514-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

- Inexpensive apparatus for preparation of multiple discontinuous gradient. McRee D. *Anal Biochem* 87(2):638-52, 1 Jul 78
A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. Ehrman M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401,

SUBJECT SECTION

BLOOD

- Sep 78
Use of indium-111/oxine to label human platelets [letter]
Hawker RJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(8087):483, 26 Aug 78
[Blood morphology of the European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*).
IV. Thrombocytes and their developmental stages]
Kreutzmann HL. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):239-47,
1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nature of the changes in the optical density of thrombocyte
suspensions in hypotonic shock] Lisovskaia IL.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):51-5, Aug 78 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. Moore S, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 102:145-61, 1978 (89 ref.)
Influence of antiplatelet drugs on platelet-surface interactions.
Salzman EW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:265-83, 1978
White platelet arterial thrombus formation is inhibited by
indomethacin in vivo. Bourgain RH.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):165-8, Feb 78
Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D2 in patients with
myeloproliferative disorders. Cooper B, et al. *Blood*
52(3):618-26, Sep 78
Effect of oral aspirin on 'ecto-ATPase' activity of washed
human platelets. Yue KT, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*
24(2):240-2, Aug 78
Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on
blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al.
Eur Surg Res 10(3):194-205, 1978
Subcellular distribution of [¹⁴C]5-hydroxytryptamine in the
blood platelets of rabbits: effects of imipramine and and
haloperidol. Hussein L, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(7):803-11, Jul 78
Impact of lipid A from endotoxin on endothelium. pp.
357-66. Chen S, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron
microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron
Microscopy, Inc., 1978, W3 SC425N.
Migraine: A blood disorder? Hanington E. *Lancet*
2(8088):501-3, 2 Sep 78
Somatostatin: influence on hemostasis—a review. Mielke CH
Jr, et al. *Metabolism* 27(9 Suppl 1):1369-75, Sep 78
Platelet function in essential thrombocythemia. Decreased
epinephrine responsiveness associated with a deficiency of
platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors. Kaywin P, et al.
N Engl J Med 299(10):505-9, 7 Sep 78
A long-term investigation of a new antirheumatic drug,
diclofenac sodium (Voltaren). Sørensen K.
Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (22):81-5, 1978
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of
antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 142(2):357-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of
antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
[The in-vivo effect of dihydroergocristine on human platelet
function] Gamba G, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)*
135(2):249-54, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[In vitro] effect of factor VIII concentrates on human normal
platelets (author's transl) Grignani G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):132-42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ita)
[Pathophysiologic mechanisms of the therapeutic effect of
corticosteroids in shock and shock-like states (review of
the foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):74-81, May-Jun 78 (203 ref.)
(Rus)

ENZYMOMOLOGY

- Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D2 in patients with
myeloproliferative disorders. Cooper B, et al. *Blood*
52(3):618-26, Sep 78
Detection of factor XIIIa (active fibrin-stabilizing factor) in
normal plasma. Nelson JC, et al. *Blood* 52(3):581-91, Sep
78
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in liver and blood platelets
of two patients with glycogen storage disease type I. Oka
Y, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):319-26, 1 Aug 78
Effect of oral aspirin on 'ecto-ATPase' activity of washed
human platelets. Yue KT, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*
24(2):240-2, Aug 78
Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
Agonist-specific effects of monovalent and divalent cations
on adenylate cyclase-coupled alpha adrenergic receptors
in rabbit platelets. Tsai BS, et al. *Mol Pharmacol* 14(4):540-8,
Jul 78
Synthetic alpha-adrenergic agonists are potent

- alpha-adrenergic blockers in human platelets. Jakobs KH.
Nature 274(5673):819-20, 24 Aug 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Idiopathic acquired panmyelopathy in pregnancy. A case
report. Samson JP, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 204(1-2):131-5,
1978
Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA,
et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:197-210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Heparin-related immune thrombocytopenia. Studies of
antibody-heparin specificity. Trowbridge AA, et al.
Am J Med 65(2):277-83, Aug 78
Studies on platelets: XXVIII: acute thrombocytopenic
purpura due to lidocaine (Xylocaine)-mediated antibody.
Report of a case. Stefanini M, et al. *Am J Med Sci*
275(3):365-71, May-Jun 78
The ultrastructural localization of factor VIII-antigen in
human platelets, megakaryocytes and endothelial cells
utilizing a ferritin-labelled antibody. Piovella F, et al.
Br J Haematol 39(2):209-13, Jun 78
A simple immunofluorescence test for the detection of platelet
antibodies. von dem Borne AE, et al. *Br J Haematol*
39(2):195-207, Jun 78
Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol*
7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
The natural history of alloimmunization to platelets. Howard
JE, et al. *Transfusion* 18(4):496-503, Jul-Aug 78
Temporary suppression of circulating antiplatelet
alloantibodies by the massive infusion of fresh, stored, or
lyophilized platelets. Nagasawa T, et al. *Transfusion*
18(4):429-35, Jul-Aug 78
[Demonstration of the anti-thrombocyte effect of anti-human
lymphocyte serum] Seeger E, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(2):260-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Role of immediate hypersensitivity in immune complex
deposits: the platelet activating factor] Camussi G, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(5):569-75, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ita)
[Immunological support of component blood transfusion
therapy] Shablin VN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi*
23(8):3-7, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- The lectins: carbohydrate-binding proteins of plants and
animals. Goldstein JJ, et al.
Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem 35:127-340, 1978 (875 ref.)
Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting
thrombosis. Kaplan KL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:105-19, 1978
(70 ref.)
Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and
angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med*
65(1):96-100, Jul 78
The effect of pH on platelet and coagulation factor activities.
Chaimoff C, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):257-9, Aug 78
Platelet release reaction and intracellular cGMP. Weiss A,
et al. *Blood* 52(3):524-31, Sep 78
Subcellular distribution of [¹⁴C]5-hydroxytryptamine in the
blood platelets of rabbits: effects of imipramine and and
haloperidol. Hussein L, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(7):803-11, Jul 78
Transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by dense granules from
porcine platelets. Wilkins JA, et al. *J Biol Chem*
253(17):6260-5, 10 Sep 78
Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al.
Med Clin North Am 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Agonist-specific effects of monovalent and divalent cations
on adenylate cyclase-coupled alpha adrenergic receptors
in rabbit platelets. Tsai BS, et al. *Mol Pharmacol* 14(4):540-8,
Jul 78
Platelet function in essential thrombocythemia. Decreased
epinephrine responsiveness associated with a deficiency of
platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors. Kaywin P, et al.
N Engl J Med 299(10):505-9, 7 Sep 78
[In vitro] effect of factor VIII concentrates on human normal
platelets (author's transl) Grignani G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):132-42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

- Influence of antiplatelet drugs on platelet-surface interactions.
Salzman EW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:265-83, 1978
Normal and abnormal hemostasis—an integrated view. A
review. Mason RG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(3):775-811, Sep
78
White platelet arterial thrombus formation is inhibited by

BLOOD

SUBJECT SECTION

- indomethacin in vivo. Bourgain RH. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 86(1):165-8, Feb 78
- Plateletpheresis by discontinuous centrifugation: effect of collecting methods on the in vitro function of platelets. Chao FC, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):177-87, Jun 78
- Mediators and the mechanism of their release. Lichtenstein LM. *Chest* 73(6 Suppl):919-26, Jun 78
- Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
- Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. Mason RG, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(1):3-10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)
- The human complement system in thrombin-mediated platelet function. Polley MJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1713-26, 1 Jun 78
- A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. Ehrman M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401, Sep 78
- The estimation of blood platelet survival. VI. Evaluation of the graphical method. Bolling DR, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 143(2):25-31, Aug 78
- Solute, amino acid, and hormone changes with coated charcoal hemoperfusion in uremia. Winchester JF, et al. *Kidney Int* 14(1):74-81, Jul 78
- Migraine: A blood disorder? Hanington E. *Lancet* 2(8088):501-3, 2 Sep 78
- Primary thrombocythemia in the young patient. Hoagland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(9):578-80, Sep 78
- Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
- Somatostatin: influence on hemostasis—a review. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *Metabolism* 27(9 Suppl 1):1369-75, Sep 78
- Platelet function in essential thrombocythemia. Decreased epinephrine responsiveness associated with a deficiency of platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors. Kaywin P, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(10):505-9, 7 Sep 78
- Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 142(2):357-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
- Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
- [Changes in blood coagulating and thrombocytic factors in leukemia] Stepanian MA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(3):86-90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:135-41, 1978 (15 ref.)
- The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Stemerman MB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:175-83, 1978 (35 ref.)
- Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D2 in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Cooper B, et al. *Blood* 52(3):618-26, Sep 78

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Effect of protein deprivation on hematopoietic stem cells and on peripheral blood counts. Fried W, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):303-10, Aug 78
- [Electrokinetic property study of the formed blood elements under the action of electromagnetic factors] Arsent'ev IuV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):25-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

- Aggregation of platelets and cell membrane vesiculation by rat cells transformed in vitro by Rous sarcoma virus. Gasic GJ, et al. *Cancer Res* 38(9):2950-5, Sep 78

TRANSPLANTATION

- Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
- Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. Working Party of the Australian Society of Blood Transfusion. *Pathology* 10(2):177-9, Apr 78
- [Immunological support of component blood transfusion therapy] Shablin VN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):3-7, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Ultrastructure of the cells in the peripheral blood of human

- embryos at early gestational stages. Djaldetti M, et al. *Biol Neonate* 33(3-4):177-83, 1978
- Plateletpheresis by discontinuous centrifugation: effect of collecting methods on the in vitro function of platelets. Chao FC, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):177-87, Jun 78
- The ultrastructural localization of factor VIII-antigen in human platelets, megakaryocytes and endothelial cells utilizing a ferritin-labelled antibody. Piovella F, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):209-13, Jun 78
- Subcellular distribution of [14C]5-hydroxytryptamine in the blood platelets of rabbits: effects of imipramine and and haloperidol. Hussein L, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 359(7):803-11, Jul 78
- Thrombocyte (platelet) adherence and endothelial alteration in young pigeons. pp. 855-60. Albert EN, et al. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
- Scanning electron microscopic and surface analytical study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous membranes. pp. 85-94. Borovetz HS, et al. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
- The human complement system in thrombin-mediated platelet function. Polley MJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1713-26, 1 Jun 78
- Studies on platelet plasma membranes. IV. Quantitative analysis of platelet membrane glycoproteins by (125I)-diazotized diiodosulfanilic acid labeling and SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. George JN. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):430-46, Sep 78
- [Blood morphology of the European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*). IV. Thrombocytes and their developmental stages] Kreutzmann HL. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):239-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Increased pulmonary arteriovenous shunting in humans following blood transfusion. Relation to screen filtration pressure of transfused blood and prevention by Dacron wool (Swank) filtration. Barrett J, et al. *Arch Surg* 113(8):947-50, Aug 78
- Erythrocyte flexibility and metabolism [proceedings] Sirs JA. *Biorheology* 15(1):53-4, 1978
- Effect of heating on the osmotic fragility of stored blood. Van der Walt JH, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 50(8):815-20, Aug 78
- Effect of storage on estimates of protein concentrations in human plasma. Ballantyne FC, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):455-7, 1 Aug 78
- Measurement of plasma renin activity by radioimmunoassay after prolonged cold storage. Roulston JE, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):45-8, 15 Aug 78
- Effects of stored and fresh blood transfusions on postoperative pulmonary function. A clinical study on patients following extracorporeal circulation in association with aortic valve surgery. Brismar B, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):153-64, 1978
- Species differences in blood serum reserves for cholesterol solubilization. Bischoff F, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 21(1):133-44, Jul 78
- Effect of storage conditions of serum lipoproteins on electrophoretic mobility in agarose gel and on lipid composition. Ballantyne FC, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(2):189-90, Apr 77
- Optimal leukocyte removal from refrigerated blood with the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. Bryant LR, et al. *Transfusion* 18(4):469-71, Jul-Aug 78
- The immunocompetence of residual lymphocytes at various stages of red cell cryopreservation with 40% w/v glycerol in an ionic medium at -80 C. Kurtz SR, et al. *Transfusion* 18(4):441-7, Jul-Aug 78
- [Stability of lipid and protein composition of very low-density lipoproteins during the storage after freezing of whole serum and isolated lipoproteins (author's transl)] Lambert D, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):135-42, 15 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [ATP-content and shape of erythrocytes during preservation with adenine and nucleosides] Strauss D, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):269-76, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Importance of the purine components in preserved-blood stabilizers in uremic patients and their study on the basis of serum-UV-spectroscopy] Gál Gy, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 71(6):391-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [HB-antigen content in cryopreserved erythrocytes]

SUBJECT SECTION

CLOT

- Margolina AN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):47-9, Aug 78 (Rus)
 [Effective solutions for suspending thawed erythrocytes] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):16-21, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [Comparative studies of the warming efficiency of 3 blood warmers (letter)] Klose R. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 5(4):237, Aug 78 (Ger)

METHODS

- [Elaboration of optimal regimens for the programmed freezing of leukocytes] Pushkar' NS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):8-13, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Hemodynamic functions and blood viscosity in surface hypothermia. Chen RY, et al. *Am J Physiol* 235(2):H136-43, Aug 78
 Macroglobulinemia of Waldenström diagnosis and management. Messmore HL, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(4):310-7, Jul-Aug 78
 Hyperviscosity in myelomatosis—danger of over-transfusion [proceedings] Harrison EJ, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):60-1, 1978
 Erythrocyte flexibility in blood from patients with diabetes mellitus [proceedings] Knight K, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):51-2, 1978
 Initial studies of the temperature-viscosity relationship of human plasma and serum. Platt HA, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):29-35, 1978
 The relationship between serum viscosity, hypervolaemia and clinical manifestations associated with circulating paraprotein. Russell JA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):163-75, Jun 78
 Viscosity, haematocrit, fibrinogen and plasma proteins in maternal and cord blood. Foley ME, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(7):500-4, Jul 78
 Peripheral circulation in the newborn: interaction of peripheral blood flow, blood pressure, blood volume, and blood viscosity. Linderkamp O, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):73-81, 8 Sep 78
 Relations between erythrocyte rheology, plasma proteins and ABO blood-groups in acute cerebral thrombosis (a preliminary report). Ionescu DA, et al. *Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)* 16(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 78
 [Change in blood viscosity during aortofemoral bypass surgery with particular reference to low shear rates] Störmer B, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):37-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Investigation of blood viscosity under hypotensive anaesthesia [proceedings] Dalrymple D, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):61-2, 1978

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

- [Spontaneous intracranial bleeding in hemophilia B (author's transl)] Stula D, et al. *Praxis* 67(36):1303-5, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunologic studies of factor IX (Christmas factor). II. Immunoradiometric assay of factor IX antigen. Yang HC. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):215-24, Jun 78

MORTALITY

- [Spontaneous intracranial bleeding in hemophilia B (author's transl)] Stula D, et al. *Praxis* 67(36):1303-5, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Fecal chymotrypsin: study on some characteristics of the enzyme. Dürr HK, et al. *Digestion* 17(5):396-403, 1978
 Protein-lipid interactions and the role of water. Edelhoch H. *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 5:241-80, 1978 (89 ref.)
 Conventional cataract surgery. McPherson SD Jr. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 18(2):135-43, Summer 78
 Properties of delipidated hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) and preparation of its proteolytic cleavage fragments carrying HBsAg-specific antigenic determinants. Neurath AR, et al. *Intervirology* 10(5):265-75, 1978

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Cataract and pseudoexfoliation. A clinicopathological study. Krause U, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(3):329-34, Jun 78

ANALYSIS

- Fecal chymotrypsin: a study on its diagnostic value by comparison with the secretin-cholecystokinin test. Dürr HK, et al. *Digestion* 17(5):404-9, 1978
 Fecal chymotrypsin: study on some characteristics of the enzyme. Dürr HK, et al. *Digestion* 17(5):396-403, 1978
 [Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Chymotrypsin determination and peptide PABA test] Thienhaus R, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(35):1358-60, 1 Sep 78 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):96-107, 1977
 Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
 Effects of gentamicin on trypsin, chymotrypsin, and collagenase. Asch HL, et al. *J Infect Dis* 138(2):257-9, Aug 78
 Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antipain. Ohlsson K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(4):345-50, Jun 77

BLOOD

- Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):96-107, 1977

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Phenylboronic acid as a ligand for biospecific chromatography of serine proteinases. Akparov VK, et al. *J Chromatogr* 155(2):329-36, 11 Aug 78

METABOLISM

- Hydrolysis and metabolism of N-benzoyl-L-tyrosyl-p-aminobenzoic acid in normal and pancreatic duct-ligated animals. Yamato C, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 206(2):468-74, Aug 78
 Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antipain. Ohlsson K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(4):345-50, Jun 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Enzyme-accelerated hydrolysis of polyglycolic acid. Williams DF, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(3):231-8, Aug 77
 [Effect of proteolytic enzymes on antibiotic distribution when the preparations are administered by different routes] Kharitonenko TS, et al. *Antibiotiki* 23(8):720-6, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLOT RETRACTION

- [Characteristics of blood coagulation and of the red blood in patients with an arteriosclerotic lesion of the abdominal aorta] Pokrovskii AV, et al. *Kardiologiia* 18(7):54-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of phosphatidylserine on formation and lysis of fibrin] Byshevskii ASH, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug

CLOT

78 (Eng. Abstr.)

COAGULASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characteristics of coagulase production by *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. Eliás B. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 26(4):465-75, 1976

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

Interaction of platelets with the endothelium in normal and von Willebrand pigs. Fuster VD, et al.

Adv Exp Med Biol 102:187-95, 1978

Suppression of atherosclerosis in rabbits using drag reducing polymers. Mostardi RA, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):1-14, 1978

Erythrocytrophagocytosis by arterial smooth muscle cells in experimental atherosclerosis. Weidenbach H, et al.

Exp Pathol (Jena) 15(2):111-5, 1978

Changes in carbohydrate components of glycoproteins of aorta, cartilage & serum in rats fed atherogenic diet. Satakopan VN, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(3):309-11, Mar 78

Diet-induced arteriopathies in the rabbit aorta and oral vasculature. Dreizen S, et al. *J Dent Res* 57(2):412-7, Feb 78

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

COMPLICATIONS

Amniotic fluid embolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation after evacuation of missed abortion. Stromme WB, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):76S-80S, Jul 78

DIAGNOSIS

Amniotic fluid embolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation after evacuation of missed abortion. Stromme WB, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):76S-80S, Jul 78

ETIOLOGY

Amniotic fluid embolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation after evacuation of missed abortion. Stromme WB, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):76S-80S, Jul 78

MORTALITY

Maternal mortality 1964-1973. IMA Maternal Morality Committee. *Ir Med J* 68(22):551-8, 6 Dec 75

FACTOR VII

C-1 inactivator and cold-promoted activation of factor VII. van Royen EA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):152-63, Aug 78

ANALYSIS

The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Andersen I, et al.

Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):7-13, Feb 77

Determination of coagulation factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser. Hjorth B, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):15-20, Feb 77

FACTOR VIII

Factor VIII--activity in tourniquet ischemia [proceedings] Larsson J, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):56, 1978

[Acquired syndromes of coagulation inhibitors] Mandelli F, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(37):2525-9, 4 Aug 78 (Ita)

[The immunologic problems in chronic glomerulonephritis. Doubts of a clinical immunologist] Petrányi G. *Minerva Med* 69(32):2155-64, 30 Jun 78 (Ita)

SUBJECT SECTION

(Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Non-A, non-B hepatitis [editorial] Feinstone SM, et al. *JAMA* 240(13):1384-5, 22 Sep 78

Transfusion-related short-incubation hepatitis in hemophilic patients. Hruby MA, et al. *JAMA* 240(13):1355-7, 22 Sep 78

ANALYSIS

Human glomerular cells in culture. Three subcultured cell types bearing glomerular antigens. Scheinman JJ, et al.

Am J Pathol 92(1):125-46, Jul 78

A rapid test for factor VIII in acute illness [proceedings] Hargreaves LN, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):57-8, 1978

Aortic valve replacement in von Willebrand's disease. Young PH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 76(2):218-22, Aug 78

Clinical relevance of coagulation and renal changes in pre-eclampsia. Dunlop W, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):346-9, 12 Aug 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Bowie EJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):377-8, 12 Aug 78

Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Hougie C. *Lancet* 2(8089):574, 9 Sep 78

IMMUNOLOGY

The ultrastructural localization of factor VIII-antigen in human platelets, megakaryocytes and endothelial cells utilizing a ferritin-labelled antibody. Piovella F, et al.

Br J Haematol 39(2):209-13, Jun 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Thaw-siphon technique for factor-VIII cryoprecipitate [letter] Foster P, et al. *Lancet* 2(8089):574, 9 Sep 78

METABOLISM

Factor VIII coagulant activity in an African population in relation to a recognized standard. Essien EM, et al.

Br J Haematol 39(2):225-31, Jun 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[In vitro] effect of factor VIII concentrates on human normal platelets (author's transl) Grignani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):132-42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Transfusion-related short-incubation hepatitis in hemophilic patients. Hruby MA, et al. *JAMA* 240(13):1355-7, 22 Sep 78

[Spontaneous intracranial bleeding in hemophilia B (author's transl)] Stula D, et al. *Praxis* 67(36):1303-5, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)

FACTOR IX

Human blood coagulation factor IX. Purification, properties, and mechanism of activation by activated factor XI. Osterud B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5946-51, 10 Sep 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic studies of factor IX (Christmas factor). II. Immunoradiometric assay of factor IX antigen. Yang HC. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):215-24, Jun 78

SUBJECT SECTION

FIBRINOGEN

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human blood coagulation factor IX. Purification, properties, and mechanism of activation by activated factor XI. Osterud B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5946-51, 10 Sep 78

METABOLISM

Human blood coagulation factor IX. Purification, properties, and mechanism of activation by activated factor XI. Osterud B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5946-51, 10 Sep 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Spontaneous intracranial bleeding in hemophilia B (author's transl)] Stula D, et al. *Praxis* 67(36):1303-5, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)

FACTOR X

ANALYSIS

The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Andersen I, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):7-13, Feb 77

Determination of coagulation factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser. Hjorth B, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):15-20, Feb 77

METABOLISM

Activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor)—analogy with pancreatic zymogen-enzyme systems. Kerr MA, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2645-8, 27 Jun 78

FACTOR XI

METABOLISM

Human blood coagulation factor IX. Purification, properties, and mechanism of activation by activated factor XI. Osterud B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5946-51, 10 Sep 78

FACTOR XII

ANALYSIS

Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978

PHYSIOLOGY

Plasma kinin activation in tranexamic acid treated patients with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Laurberg G. *Arch Dermatol Res* 262(2):153-6, 28 Jul 78
Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suppression of atherosclerosis in rabbits using drag reducing polymers. Mostardi RA, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):1-14, 1978

FIBRIN

Precipitation of fibrin monomers and fibrin degradation products by ristocetin. Watanabe K, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):337-44, May-Jun 78

Scanning electron microscopic and surface analytical study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous membranes. pp. 85-94. Borovetz HS, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Surface characteristics of dacron vascular prostheses

implanted in humans. A scanning electron microscope study. pp. 597-602, 548. Guidoin R, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Scanning electron microscopic studies of four different types of prosthetic mitral valves which were in place between one and fifty months. pp. 459-64. Rosenbauer KA, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

SEM studies of atheromatous plaques in man and the interaction of blood with plaque contents in experimental animals. pp. 441-8, 390. Warren BA, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

A scanning electron microscope study of normal and pathological human gall-bladder. pp. 713-8. Williams AE, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Structure of alpha-polymer from in vitro and in vivo highly cross-linked human fibrin. Fretto LJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(18):6614-22, 25 Sep 78

Experimental models for studies on transportation of antibiotics to extravascular compartments. Holm SE. *Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]* (13):47-51, 1978

ANALYSIS

Precipitation of fibrin monomers and fibrin degradation products by ristocetin. Watanabe K, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):337-44, May-Jun 78

Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978

Immunofluorescence studies of skeletal muscle extracellular membranes in diabetes mellitus. Cohn RA, et al. *Lab Invest* 39(1):13-6, Jul 78

[Demonstration of early local vital reactions by combination of morphological investigation methods (author's transl)] Böhm E. *Z Rechtsmed* 81(3):191-206, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)
[Immunofluorescence in cutaneous vasculitis. Immunological tests] Király K, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(32):2177-90, 30 Jun 78 (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Experimental analysis of the antifibrinolytic, antiplasmin and anti-platelet aggregation activity of aprotinin] Imperatore A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)

[Effect of phosphatidylserine on formation and lysis of fibrin] Byshevskii AS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Plasmatic vasculosis in the terminal vasculature [proceedings] Lendrum AC, et al. *Biorheology* 15(1):49-50, 1978

Detection of factor XIIIa (active fibrin-stabilizing factor) in normal plasma. Nelson JC, et al. *Blood* 52(3):581-91, Sep 78

Affinity of fibronectin to collagens of different genetic types and to fibrinogen. Engvall E, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1584-95, 1 Jun 78

Synthetic peptide derivatives that bind to fibrinogen and prevent the polymerization of fibrin monomers. Laudano AP, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3085-9, Jul 78

[Plasmin in human blood plasma] Beremeenko KN, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):475-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

Hemolysis of washed rat erythrocytes in vitro by dust particles. Potts WJ, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 39(6):497-502, Jun 78

FIBRINOGEN

SUBJECT SECTION

- Evolution of fibrinogen levels in rat fetal and maternal blood during gestation. Legrè C, et al. *Biol Neonate* 33(3-4):201-6, 1978
- Simulation of coupled enzyme assays for clotting factors and its application to a new method for the determination of human plasminogen. Richter O, et al. *Comput Biomed Res* 11(2):119-32, Apr 78
- The preferential adsorption of hemoglobin to polyethylene. Horbett TA, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(2):61-77, Jan 77
- Interaction of plasma proteins with artificial surfaces: protein adsorption isotherms. Chuang HY, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):483-96, Sep 78
- [Temperature effect on the conformation state of fibrinogen and its derivatives] Zima VL, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):459-64, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Precipitation of fibrin monomers and fibrin degradation products by ristocetin. Watanabe K, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):337-44, May-Jun 78
- Evolution of fibrinogen levels in rat fetal and maternal blood during gestation. Legrè C, et al. *Biol Neonate* 33(3-4):201-6, 1978
- The measurement of fibrinogenolysis by the quantitation of 'soluble' fibrinogen [proceedings] Wolf P. *Biorheology* 15(1):55-6, 1978
- Viscosity, haematocrit, fibrinogen and plasma proteins in maternal and cord blood. Foley ME, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(7):500-4, Jul 78
- Alpha₁-antitrypsin and alpha₂-macroglobulin in newborn infants. II. Relation to the coagulation system. Göbel U, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):125-32, 8 Sep 78
- Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Aasen AO, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978
- Human fibrinogen heterogeneities: distribution and charge characteristics of chains of A alpha origin. Galanakis DK, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):376-86, Sep 78
- Solute, amino acid, and hormone changes with coated charcoal hemoperfusion in uremia. Winchester JF, et al. *Kidney Int* 14(1):74-81, Jul 78
- Reference values for fibrinogen concentration and inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Try K. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):89-90, Feb 77
- [Electrophoretic patterns of differently prepared fibrinogen subunits in sodium dodecyl sulfate containing polyacrylamide gels] Lober M, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 36(10):1363-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Immunofluorescence in cutaneous vasculitis. Immunological tests] Király K, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(32):2177-90, 30 Jun 78 (Ita)
- [Determination of the sterol content in fibrinogen as a method of diagnosing the progression of arteriosclerosis] Kondrat'eva LG, et al. *Vrach Delo* (7):26-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Fibrinogen turnover in pregnant rabbits during the first and last thirds of gestation. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):655-60, 15 Jul 78

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- 131I-labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis of the lower extremities. Prescott SM, et al. *AJR* 131(3):451-3, Sep 78
- Comparison of In-111-labeled platelets and iodinated fibrinogen for the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Knight LC, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(8):891-4, Aug 78
- Radiolabelled fibrinogen and impedance plethysmography in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Lemoine JR, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):216-8, Jul-Aug 77
- [Results of the radiofibrinogen test using a simple measuring technic] Hochheim B, et al. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 25(7):279-82, Jul 78 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunodiffusion studies on synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the reaction of fibrinogen with a streptococcal extract. Rylance HJ. *Ann Rheum Dis* 37(4):339-42, Aug 78

METABOLISM

- Fibrinogen turnover in pregnant rabbits during the first and last thirds of gestation. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):655-60, 15 Jul 78
- Effects of prostaglandin E₂, analogs, fatty acids, and indomethacin on fibrinogen level. Carlson TH, et al. *Am J Physiol* 235(2):H223-30, Aug 78
- Characteristic of the coagulating and fibrinolytic system of blood in case of nephrotic syndrome. Karastanev I, et al. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 19(1):11-20, 1977
- Haemostatic disorders in suspected viral hepatitis and their prognostic significance. Maitra TK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 67(5):814-20, May 78
- Affinity of fibronectin to collagens of different genetic types and to fibrinogen. Engvall E, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1584-95, 1 Jun 78
- Synthetic peptide derivatives that bind to fibrinogen and prevent the polymerization of fibrin monomers. Laudano AP, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3085-9, Jul 78
- Intermittent treatment with streptokinase in arterial disease of the limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):384-90, Nov-Dec 77
- [Experimental analysis of the antifibrinolytic, antiplasmin and anti-platelet aggregation activity of aprotinin] Imperatore A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
- [Plasmin in human blood plasma] Beremeenko KN, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):475-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Gaboon viper venom—a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. *Toxicol* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

- Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Intravascular coagulation fibrinolysis syndrome (ICF) in patients with epipharyngeal juvenile angiofibroma (author's transl)] Niksić M. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(7):612-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FIBRINOLYSIS

- Structure of alpha-polymer from in vitro and in vivo highly cross-linked human fibrin. Fretto LJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(18):6614-22, 25 Sep 78

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [State of renal structure and function in nephrotoxic nephritis treated with uroplasm] Monastyrskii VA, et al. *Arkh Patol* 40(5):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
- Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antiplasmin. Ohlsson K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(4):345-50, Jun 77

METABOLISM

- Endocrine-induced regression of cancers. Huggins C. *Am J Surg* 136(2):233-8, Aug 78
- [Plasmin in human blood plasma] Beremeenko KN, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):475-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of phosphatidylserine on formation and lysis of fibrin] Byshevskii ASH, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [State of renal structure and function in nephrotoxic nephritis treated with uroplasm] Monastyrskii VA, et al. *Arkh Patol* 40(5):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

HEMANGIOMA

FIBRINOLYSIS

- Normal and abnormal hemostasis—an integrated view. A review. Mason RG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(3):775-811, Sep 78
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis during the infusion of *Corynebacterium parvum* in man. Cederholm-Williams SA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 37(6):1074-7, Jun 78
- Production of fibrinolytic enzymes by macrophages on intrauterine contraceptive devices. Foley ME, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 85(7):551-6, Jul 78
- Variation with time of the attenuation values of intracranial hematomas. Bergström M, et al. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(1):57-63, Jan 77
- Increased fibrinolytic activity in the inflamed gingiva of beagle dogs. Lucas ON. *J Dent Res* 56(12):1533-8, Dec 77
- [Vascular manifestations of Touraine's great aphtosis (Behcet's syndrome)] Faure M, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 54(9-12):432-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Local gastric fibrinolysis] Buhr HJ, et al. *Chirurg* 49(7):431-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Physicochemical characteristics of the erythrocytes of fibrinolytic blood] Denisov VM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):13-6, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulating and anticoagulating systems in the process of forming vaccinal immunity] Kaban AP, et al. *Vrach Delo* (7):127-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Vasodilation, fibrinolysis, and thrombolysis with intraarterial infusion of urokinase in the canine superior mesenteric artery. Gurll N, et al. *Gastroenterology* 75(3):425-31, Sep 78
- The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet. Joshua H, et al. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75
- [Changes of platelet function, coagulation and fibrinolysis during induction of labour at term by prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin (author's transl)] Briel RC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 182(3):238-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental analysis of the antifibrinolytic, antiplasmin and anti-platelet aggregation activity of aprotinin] Imperatore A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
- [Effect of phosphatidylserine on formation and lysis of fibrin] Byshevskii ASH, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Harmlessness of plumbagine in a biological experiment] Ingre VG. *Vopr Pitani* (4):74-7, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Vasodilation, fibrinolysis, and thrombolysis with intraarterial infusion of urokinase in the canine superior mesenteric artery. Gurll N, et al. *Gastroenterology* 75(3):425-31, Sep 78
- [Physiologic properties of heparin--thromboplastin complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D2 in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Cooper B, et al. *Blood* 52(3):618-26, Sep 78
- Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
- Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77
- [Vascular manifestations of Touraine's great aphtosis (Behcet's

- syndrome)] Faure M, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 54(9-12):432-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Use of diamiphen in the treatment of postthrombophlebotic syndrome in ambulatory practice] Fil' IuIa. *Klin Khir* (7):66-7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

BLOOD SUPPLY

- Ultrastructure of infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Feldman PS, et al. *Cancer* 42(2):521-7, Aug 78

ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Ultrastructure of infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Feldman PS, et al. *Cancer* 42(2):521-7, Aug 78
- Fine structure of multiple neonatal haemangioendothelioma of the liver. Balázs M, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 379(2):157-68, 22 Aug 78

HEMANGIOMA

- Sturge-Weber syndrome: presentation as a focal seizure disorder without nevus flammeus. Crosley CJ, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):606-9, Aug 78
- [Angioleiomyoma of the larynx] Quesada P, et al. *An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am* 5(2):265-70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

- Calcific thrombi of the inferior vena cava in infants and children. Schullinger JN, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 13(4):429-34, Aug 78
- Haemangioma of thyroid with calcification. Shamim M. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 23(4):226-9, Jul 78
- [Rare causes for epistaxis (author's transl)] Kastenbauer ER. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(7):657-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Combined deformity of the brain and cerebral vessels (congenital hydrocephalus) in a 3-year-old child: dandy-walker syndrome, arteria primitiva trigemina and haemangioma (author's transl)] Stoeter P, et al. *ROEFO* 128(6):680-3, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Juvenile gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Weingärtner L, et al. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(13):601-3, 1 Jul 78 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- Unusual vascular lesions of the neck. Fishman SM, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 104(9):526-9, Sep 78
- Thermographic assessment of synovial haemangioma. McInerney D, et al. *Clin Radiol* 29(4):469-72, Jul 78
- [Combined deformity of the brain and cerebral vessels (congenital hydrocephalus) in a 3-year-old child: dandy-walker syndrome, arteria primitiva trigemina and haemangioma (author's transl)] Stoeter P, et al. *ROEFO* 128(6):680-3, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

- Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Bartoshesky LE, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17(8):625-38, Aug 78

ETIOLOGY

- Massive osteolysis. An unusual cause of bone destruction. Ross JL, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):367-72, Aug 78
- [Thyroid hemangiomas] Queiroz LS, et al. *AMB* 24(4):127-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

- Major hepatic resection for neoplasia: personal experience in 108 patients. Fortner JG, et al. *Ann Surg* 188(3):363-71, Sep 78

PATHOLOGY

- Cerebrovascular disease. Burger PC, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(1):253-313, Jul 78
- [Thyroid hemangiomas] Queiroz LS, et al. *AMB* 24(4):127-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

HEMANGIOMA

SUBJECT SECTION

- [Angioleiomyoma of the larynx] Quesada P, et al.
An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 5(2):265-70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

- Radiology of peripheral arteriovenous malformations. Piyachon C. Australas Radiol 21(3):246-59, Sep 77
Computed tomography of cerebral venous angiomas. Michels LG, et al. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):149-54, Jan 77
Computed tomography of the skeletal system. McLeod RA, et al. Semin Roentgenol 13(3):235-47, Jul 78
Computed tomography of soft tissues and breast. McLeod RA, et al. Semin Roentgenol 13(3):267-75, Jul 78
[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. Clin Ter 85(5):525-34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOTHERAPY

- [The treatment of capillary hemangiomas (author's transl)] Thormann T. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(5):375-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Low-dose x-ray treatment of 44 haemangiomas of the lid (author's transl)] Bamberg M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(33):1293-7, 18 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

- Major hepatic resection for neoplasia: personal experience in 108 patients. Fortner JG, et al. Ann Surg 188(3):363-71, Sep 78
Argon laser photocoagulation in ophthalmology. A preliminary report. Chin Med J [Engl] 4(3):175-84, May 78
Haemangioma of thyroid with calcification. Shamim M. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(4):226-9, Jul 78
[Use of MK-7 cyanoacrylate glue in liver and biliary-duct surgery] Gal'perin EI, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (7):41-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in using a cryo-ultrasonic method in vascular tumors of the upper respiratory tracts] Timofeev VT. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 4(4):92-3, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)

THERAPY

- [The treatment of capillary hemangiomas (author's transl)] Thormann T. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(5):375-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. Clin Ter 85(5):525-34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

BLOOD SUPPLY

- Perfusion vascularity mismatch in liver hemangiomas. Front D, et al. Clin Nucl Med 3(6):212-3, Jun 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Bartoshesky LE, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):625-38, Aug 78

PATHOLOGY

- Unusual vascular lesions of the neck. Fishman SM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 104(9):526-9, Sep 78

RADIOGRAPHY

- Vascular tumors of the choroid plexus: diagnosis by computed tomography. Coin CG, et al. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):146-8, Jan 77

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

- Perfusion vascularity mismatch in liver hemangiomas. Front D, et al. Clin Nucl Med 3(6):212-3, Jun 78

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

PATHOLOGY

- Unusual vascular lesions of the neck. Fishman SM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 104(9):526-9, Sep 78

HEMATOMA

- [Percutaneous nephro-pyeloscopy applications and results (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. ROEFO 128(6):720-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Plain film diagnosis of perirenal hemorrhage. McCort JJ. Radiol Clin (Basel) 47(4):280-94, 1978
Significance and evaluation of calcifications associated with renal masses. Babaian RJ, et al. Urology 12(1):108-11, Jul 78
[Bumper car syndrome (author's transl) (letter)] El Meddeb A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(24):2176, 17 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The problem of infection in alloplastichip-replacement (author's transl)] Hellinger J, et al. Zentralbl Chir 103(13):873-80, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- Echographic detection and characterization of abdominal hemorrhages in patients with altered coagulation states. Thomas JL, et al. Arch Intern Med 138(9):1392-3, Sep 78
The Harvard Cooperative Stroke Registry: a prospective registry. Mohr JP, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 28(8):754-62, Aug 78
[Cerebrovascular catastrophes] Kollevold T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(19-21):962-4, 10 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ETIOLOGY

- Echographic detection and characterization of abdominal hemorrhages in patients with altered coagulation states. Thomas JL, et al. Arch Intern Med 138(9):1392-3, Sep 78
Controlled environment treatment for limb surgery and trauma (a preliminary report). Burgess EM, et al. Bull Prosthet Res 16:57, Fall 77
Use of computerized tomography to diagnose complications of percutaneous renal biopsy. Rosenbaum R, et al. Kidney Int 14(1):87-92, Jul 78
Transcatheter arterial embolization of a traumatic lumbar artery false aneurysm. Haydu P, et al. Surgery 84(2):288-91, Aug 78
[Subgaleal hematoma in children] Coufalová J. Rozhl Chir 57(4):268-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Bumper car syndrome (author's transl) (letter)] El Meddeb A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 7(24):2176, 17 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute abdomen due to ruptured splenic artery aneurysm] Mödritscher A, et al. Chirurg 49(7):406-7, Jul 78 (Ger)
[Rupture of hepatic subcapsular hematoma in the postoperative period in a newborn infant] Kotovich LE. Khirurgia (Mosk) (7):131-2, Jul 78 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

- Computed tomography in spontaneous intracerebral haematomas. Kendall BE, et al. Br J Radiol 51(608):563-73, Aug 78
Intramural duodenal hematoma in children. The role of the radiologist in its conservative management. Mahboubi S, et al. Gastrointest Radiol 1(2):167-71, 24 Sep 76
Variation with time of the attenuation values of intracranial hematomas. Bergström M, et al. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):57-63, Jan 77
Significance and evaluation of calcifications associated with renal masses. Babaian RJ, et al. Urology 12(1):108-11, Jul 78
[Indications and diagnostic value of computer tomography diagnosis of the abdomen] Gerhardt P, et al. Radiologe 18(7):243-51, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pressing problems in the x-ray diagnosis of skull injuries in children] Faizullin MKh. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 3(3):3-11, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBJECT SECTION

HEPARIN

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scintigraphy in scurvy. Front D, et al. *J Nucl Med* 19(8):916-7, Aug 78

SURGERY

[Subgaleal hematoma in children] Coufalová J. *Rozhl Chir* 57(4):268-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Bumper car syndrome (author's transl) (letter)] El Meddeb A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(24):2176, 17 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Resuscitation from coma due to head injury. Bruce DA, et al. *Crit Care Med* 6(4):254-69, Jul-Aug 78
Intramural duodenal hematoma in children. The role of the radiologist in its conservative management. Mahboubi S, et al. *Gastrointest Radiol* 1(2):167-71, 24 Sep 76

HEMOPHILIA

Hypnosis for patients with hemophilia [letter] Newman M. *J Am Dent Assoc* 97(1):11, Jul 78
Dental care for hemophiliacs. Evans BE, et al. *J Hosp Dent Pract* 11(2):10-2, Apr-Jun 77
[Hemorrhage-prone patients] Jacobs HG. *Freie Zahnarzt* 20(12):56-64, Dec 76 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Echographic detection and characterization of abdominal hemorrhages in patients with altered coagulation states. Thomas JL, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 138(9):1392-3, Sep 78
Lower limb arthrodeses in haemophilia. Houghton GR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 60-B(3):387-9, Aug 78
[Combination of hemophilia and rheumatoid arthritis] Iakunina LN, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):80-3, Jul 78 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of a pseudotumor in hemophilia] Marchenko VN. *Vrach Delo* (7):62-5, 1978 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Combination of hemophilia and rheumatoid arthritis] Iakunina LN, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):80-3, Jul 78 (Rus)

THERAPY

Transfusion-related short-incubation hepatitis in hemophilic patients. Hruby MA, et al. *JAMA* 240(13):1355-7, 22 Sep 78

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. Ahmadzai AS. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78
[Hemorrhagic risk after multiple extractions in patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Importance of local hemostasis] Ifi JC. *Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)* (121):45-60, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. Ahmadzai AS. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78

COMPLICATIONS

Reduced capillary resistance in allergic patients. Urbanek R, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(1):67-72, 17 Aug 78

DIAGNOSIS

Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. Ahmadzai AS. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic (cytopenic) manifestations of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Hogland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(8):498-500, Aug 78

THERAPY

Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. Ahmadzai AS. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

Megakaryocytic leukaemia. A case of unusual outcome. Droszcz W, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(2):122-5, 1978

BLOOD

Megakaryocytic leukaemia. A case of unusual outcome. Droszcz W, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(2):122-5, 1978
Primary thrombocythemia in the young patient. Hoagland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(9):578-80, Sep 78

PATHOLOGY

Megakaryocytic leukaemia. A case of unusual outcome. Droszcz W, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(2):122-5, 1978

HEMOSTASIS

The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. A review of 23 cases with special reference to coagulation defects. Hellers G, et al. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (482):9-11, 1978
Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Hume M. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:215-24, 1978 (20 ref.)
Normal and abnormal hemostasis—an integrated view. A review. Mason RG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(3):775-811, Sep 78
Hematologic observations made in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome in the cooperative ECMO project. Rodvien R. *Artif Organs* 2(1):12-8, Feb 78
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):101-24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng, Ita)
Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. Mason RG, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(1):3-10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)
Endothelium and shock. Freudenberg N. *Path Res Pract* 162(1):105-14, May 78

DRUG EFFECTS

Somatostatin: influence on hemostasis—a review. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *Metabolism* 27(9 Suppl 1):1369-75, Sep 78
[Effect of massive doses of prednisolone on hemodynamic and hemostatic indices in toxic infectious shock] Enaleeva DSh. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):21-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOSTATICS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Diagnosis, surgical treatment and intensive medical therapy of hemorrhagic gastritis] Caldarola G, et al. *Chir Ital* 30(4):372-8, Aug 78 (Ita)
[Dicynon in the treatment of traumatic hemophthalmos] Romashchenko AD, et al. *Vestn Oftalmol* (3):70-2, 1978 (Rus)

HEPARIN

Use of insoluble heparin for isolation of DNA polymerase enzymes from murine myeloma. Brennessel BA, et al. *Anal Biochem* 87(2):411-7, 1 Jul 78
Heparin-sepharose 4B at low temperatures retains ribosomes. Hradec J, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):349-52, 1 Jul 78
Triglyceride lipase activity in postheparin plasma and plasma lipoproteins in liver disease. Sauer J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):327-40, 1 Aug 78
Metaphase chromosome structure: the role of nonhistone proteins. Laemmli UK, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):351-60, 1977
A solution to preserve the intima when vein grafts are irrigated

HEPARIN

SUBJECT SECTION

and/or preserved. Colt JD. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):61-2, Mar-Apr 77

[Citric ion and magnesiuria of isolated canine kidneys perfused with heparinized blood (proceedings)] Roelandts I, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 86(1):181-3, Feb 78 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of ACTH and heparin treatment on the blood plasma aldosterone level in the domestic chicken. Kozma M, et al. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 26(4):415-8, 1976

Precise anticoagulation for routine hemodialysis. Farrell PC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):164-76, Aug 78

Deep vein thrombosis and low-dose heparin prophylaxis in neurosurgical patients. Cerrato D, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):378-81, Sep 78

Postheparin-diamine oxidase (histaminase) in anaphylaxis. Gäng V, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(16):285-7, 15 Mar 78

Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism [letter] Black J, et al. *Lancet* 2(8088):530-1, 2 Sep 78

Thrombocytopenia in two patients treated with low-dose heparin. Galle PC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):9S-11S, Jul 78

Heparin and vascular endothelium. Engelberg H.

Vasc Surg 11(6):344-8, Nov-Dec 77

Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77

Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77

[Long-term heparin treatment of thrombo-hemorrhagic complications of septicemia in a newborn infant] Maszkiewicz W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(5):629-32, May 78 (Pol)

[Stability of the anticoagulating effect of calcium and sodium heparin, injected subcutaneously] Langer B, et al. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Heparin-related immune thrombocytopenia. Studies of antibody-heparin specificity. Trowbridge AA, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):277-83, Aug 78

Ovarian hemorrhage due to anticoagulants. Semchishyn S, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(8):837-44, 15 Aug 78

Thrombocytopenia in two patients treated with low-dose heparin. Galle PC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):9S-11S, Jul 78

ANALYSIS

Chemistry and storage function of mast cell granules. Uvnäs B. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):76-80, Jul 78

Structure-function relationships of heparin species. Rosenberg RD, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3065-9, Jul 78

BLOOD

Plasma heparin: a simple, one-sample determination of both effect and concentration based on the activated partial thromboplastin time. Hoffman JJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78

Postheparin plasma lipase activities in obesity: failure to increase with adipose organ enlargement. Wilson DE, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1084-94, Sep 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Heparin-related immune thrombocytopenia. Studies of antibody-heparin specificity. Trowbridge AA, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):277-83, Aug 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Structure-function relationships of heparin species. Rosenberg RD, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3065-9, Jul 78

METABOLISM

A new mast cell depleter, extracted from the sea weed *Geledium capillaceum* [proceedings] Akcasu A, et al. *Agents Actions* 8(4):380, Jun 78

A substrate for direct measurement of L-iduronic acid 2-sulfate sulfatase. Ginsberg LC, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 64:225-35, Jul 78

Heparin and vascular endothelium. Engelberg H.

Vasc Surg 11(6):344-8, Nov-Dec 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Blood plasma/implant interfaces FT--IR studies of adsorption on polyethylene and heparin-treated polyethylene surfaces. Jakobsen RJ, et al. *Artif Organs* 2(2):183-8, May 78

Plasma heparin: a simple, one-sample determination of both effect and concentration based on the activated partial thromboplastin time. Hoffman JJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78

Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Colburn WA. *Drug Metab Rev* 5(2):281-93, 1976 (87 ref.)

Cytomegalovirus infection in guinea pigs. I. Viremia during acute primary and chronic persistent infection. Hsiung GD, et al. *J Infect Dis* 138(2):191-6, Aug 78

Postheparin-diamine oxidase (histaminase) in anaphylaxis. Gäng V, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(16):285-7, 15 Mar 78

Influence of elevated plasma free fatty acids on the glucagon response to hypoglycemia in normal and in pregnant women. Luyckx AS, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1033-40, Sep 78

Structure-function relationships of heparin species. Rosenberg RD, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3065-9, Jul 78

Effects of local thrombinaemia and endotoxaemia on hepatic circulation in the anaesthetized dog. Hellgren M, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):77-84, Feb 77

Heparin and vascular endothelium. Engelberg H.

Vasc Surg 11(6):344-8, Nov-Dec 77

[Stability of the anticoagulating effect of calcium and sodium heparin, injected subcutaneously] Langer B, et al. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Physiologic properties of heparin--thromboplastin complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Modig J. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):164-72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)

Leg ischemia following surgery for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Tchirkow G, et al. *Ann Surg* 188(2):166-70, Aug 78

Artificial organ support strategies in combined renal, circulatory, pulmonary and liver failure. Jäger R, et al. *Artif Organs* 1(2):100-2, Nov 77

Hematologic observations made in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome in the cooperative ECMO project. Rodvien R. *Artif Organs* 2(1):12-8, Feb 78

Non-operative treatment of retained bile duct calculi in patients with an indwelling T tube. Christiansen LA, et al. *Br J Surg* 65(8):581-4, Aug 78

The effect of free fatty acids on myocardial oxygen consumption during atrial pacing and catecholamine infusion in man. Simonsen S, et al. *Circulation* 58(3):484-91, Sep 78

Precise anticoagulation for routine hemodialysis. Farrell PC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):164-76, Aug 78

Deep vein thrombosis and low-dose heparin prophylaxis in neurosurgical patients. Cerrato D, et al. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):378-81, Sep 78

Heparin prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis in patients with a fractured neck of the femur. Xabregas A, et al.

Med J Aust 1(11):620-2, 3 Jun 78

Thrombocytopenia in two patients treated with low-dose heparin. Galle PC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):9S-11S, Jul 78

Thrombolytic treatment of venous thromboembolism. Gurewich V. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):341-2, Nov-Dec 77

Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77

Thrombolysis as an alternative to pulmonary embolectomy. Porter JM. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):373-7, Nov-Dec 77

The effects of methylprednisolone on the complications of coronary artery surgery. Rao G, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(1):1-7, Jan-Feb 77

Considerations on venous thrombectomy. Senn A, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):391-4, Nov-Dec 77

Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77

Experience with fibrinolytic therapy of vascular occlusive disease. Warner WL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):364-72, Nov-Dec 77

[Acute abdomen due to ruptured splenic artery aneurysm] Mödritscher A, et al. *Chirurg* 49(7):406-7, Jul 78 (Ger)

[Change from heparin to phenprocoumon (letter)] Heene DL. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(36):1394, 8 Sep 78 (Ger)

[Heparin in myocardial infarct (letter)] Lutz W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(35):1383, 1 Sep 78 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation disorders in polytraumatized patients]

SUBJECT SECTION

PEPTIDE

- Sefrin P, et al. *Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr* 5(4):225-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Intravascular coagulation fibrinolysis syndrome (ICF) in patients with epiphyaryngeal juvenile angiofibroma (author's transl)] Niksić M. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(7):612-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of surgery of bronchogenic carcinoma (1958-1972) (author's transl)] Kessler E, et al. *Prax Klin Pneumol* 32(8):513-20, Aug 78 (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism in surgical gynecology] Räber G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 100(14):946-53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of prednisolone and heparin on circulating T- and B-lymphocytes in glomerulonephritis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Tareeva IE, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(7):79-84, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin on blood sugar concentrations in rats with alloxan diabetes] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):520-3, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

PHYSIOLOGY

- Comparison of the inhibition of thrombin by three plasma protease inhibitors. Downing MR, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2649-53, 27 Jun 78

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

- High-field ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance studies at 90.5 MHz of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Richarz R, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(12):2263-9, 13 Jun 78
- Individual assignments of the methyl resonances in the ¹H nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Wüthrich K, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(12):2253-63, 13 Jun 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Potentiometric investigations of antigen-antibody and enzyme-enzyme inhibitor reactions using chemically modified metal electrodes. Yamamoto N, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 22(3-4):309-17, 1978

METABOLISM

- Myosins of secretory tissues. Ostlund RE Jr, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):827-36, Jun 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Experimental analysis of the antifibrinolytic, antiplasmin and anti-platelet aggregation activity of aprotinin] Imperatore A, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Death from acute pancreatitis [letter] Back N. *Lancet* 2(8085):370, 12 Aug 78
- [Indications for conservative therapy of acute pancreatitis] Goebell H. *Z Gastroenterol [Verh]* (13):28-35, 1977 (Ger)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

- [Lipoprotein lipase fractionation of very low density serum lipoproteins from healthy subjects and persons afflicted with atherosclerosis] Levitova EN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):483-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- [The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Postheparin plasma lipase activities in obesity: failure to

- increase with adipose organ enlargement. Wilson DE, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1084-94, Sep 78

BLOOD

- Triglyceride lipase activity in postheparin plasma and plasma lipoproteins in liver disease. Sauar J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):327-40, 1 Aug 78
- Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Colburn WA. *Drug Metab Rev* 5(2):281-93, 1976 (87 ref.)
- Postheparin plasma lipase activities in obesity: failure to increase with adipose organ enlargement. Wilson DE, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1084-94, Sep 78
- [The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DEFICIENCY

- Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1109-27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

METABOLISM

- Total glycosaminoglycan fraction from bovine aorta, intestinal mucosa & lungs on the concentration of lipids, plasma lipolytic activity & blood coagulation. Sherief PM, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(2):218-21, Feb 78
- Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1109-27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)
- Impaired very low density lipoprotein and triglyceride removal in broad beta disease: comparison with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. William AC, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1055-66, Sep 78
- Low hepatic triglyceride lipase in pancreatitis [letter] Klose G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(10):553-4, 7 Sep 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- The inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle. Beynon RJ, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):291-8, 1 Jul 78
- Structure and function of rabies virus glycoprotein. Dietzschold B, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 40:45-55, 1978
- The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. Chau-Pham TT. *Drug Metab Rev* 7(2):255-94, 1978 (199 ref.)
- Unusual COOH-terminal structure of staphylococcal protease. Drapeau GR. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5899-901, 10 Sep 78
- A study of cardiotoxic principles from the venom of *Bungarus fasciatus* (Schneider). Lin SS, et al. *Toxicol* 13(3):189-96, Jun 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Respiratory hazards from proteolytic enzymes [letter] Forsbeck M, et al. *Lancet* 2(8088):524-5, 2 Sep 78

ANALYSIS

- Fluorometric assay for intestinal peptidases. Nicholson JA, et al. *Anal Biochem* 87(2):418-24, 1 Jul 78
- In vitro macrophage chemotactic generation from serum immunoglobulin G by neutrophil neutral seryl protease. Ishida M, et al. *Immunology* 35(1):167-76, Jul 78
- Production and chemical studies of protease from *Bacillus subtilis* (SH-6) Egyptian strain. Mahmoud SA, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg* 133(2):121-4, 1978

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Proteinases of female *Aedes aegypti* (L.). Preliminary note. Yeates RA. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 35(2):195-6, Jun 78
- The inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle. Beynon RJ, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):291-8, 1 Jul 78
- Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):96-107, 1977
- Inhibition studies of an intracellular inhibitor on thiol proteinases. Kopitar M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):355-9, 15 Jul 78
- Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al.

PEPTIDE

- Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
 In vitro macrophage chemotactic generation from serum immunoglobulin G by neutrophil neutral seryl protease.
 Ishida M, et al. **Immunology** 35(1):167-76, Jul 78
 Identification of two protease inhibitors from bovine cardiac muscle. Waxman L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 253(17):5888-91, 10 Sep 78
 Purification and some characteristics of the human epidermal SH-protease inhibitor. Järvinen M. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(2):114-8, Aug 78
 The low-molecular-weight SH-protease inhibitor in rat skin is epidermal. Järvinen M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(2):119-21, Aug 78
 alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in early childhood. Sveger T. **Pediatrics** 62(1):22-5, Jul 78
 Anti-inflammatory and antiproteolytic properties of 2-[acyl-N-(substituted benzylidene)hydrazino]5-phenyltetrazoles. Raman K, et al. **Pharmacology** 17(1):56-60, 1978

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Salmonella typhimurium* mutants lacking protease II. Heiman C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 135(2):588-94, Aug 78
 Production and chemical studies of protease from *Bacillus subtilis* (SH-6) Egyptian strain. Mahmoud SA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg** 133(2):121-4, 1978

BLOOD

- Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. **Digestion** 16(1-2):96-107, 1977
 Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antiplasmin. Ohlsson K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 37(4):345-50, Jun 77
 [Proteolytic enzymes of leukocytes in human blood] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 24(4):550-5, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEFICIENCY

- Isolation and characterization of protease-deficient mutants of *Vibrio cholerae*. Schneider DR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 138(2):143-51, Aug 78
 [Peptidase deficiency in celiac disease: the fascination of hypotheses] Rubino A. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 35(4):341-4, Apr 78 (Fre)

GENETICS

- Induced segregation of human syntenic genes by 5-bromodeoxyuridine near-visible light. Law ML, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 4(4):465-76, Jul 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antibodies to proteases and exotoxin A of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients with cystic fibrosis: Demonstration by radioimmunoassay. Klinger JD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 138(1):49-8, Jul 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle. Beynon RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 173(1):291-8, 1 Jul 78
 Purification of milk-clotting protease from *Bacillus mesentericus* strain 76. Mesrob BK, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 11(5):340-4, May 78
 [Production of alkaline protease from acid cheese whey] Massucco AE, et al. **Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol** 10(1):14-19, Jan-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

- Proteinases of female *Aedes aegypti* (L.). Preliminary note. Yeates RA. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 35(2):195-6, Jun 78
 Activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor)—analogy with pancreatic zymogen-enzyme systems. Kerr MA, et al. **Biochemistry** 17(13):2645-8, 27 Jun 78
 Acid hydrolases in blister fluid. 3. Characterization and quantification of peptide hydrolases. Volden G. **Br J Dermatol** 99(1):49-52, Jul 78
 Lymphoedema of the rabbit ear following partial and complete lymphatic blockade; its effects on fibrotic development, enzyme types and their activity levels. Piller

SUBJECT SECTION

- NB, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 59(3):319-26, Jun 78
 Possible role of succus entericus in amino acid homeostasis in the dog. Nasset ES. **Digestion** 16(1-2):108-17, 1977
 Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. **Digestion** 16(1-2):96-107, 1977
 Evidence for catabolite degradation in the glucose-dependent inactivation of yeast cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase. Neeff J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 87(3):489-95, 3 Jul 78
 Secretion of a latent neutral proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans by skin and synovial fibroblasts in culture. Huybrechts-Godin G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 91(2):242-5, 15 Jul 78
 Biogenesis and metabolism of opiate active peptides. pp. 231-9. Smyth DG, et al
 In: Hughes J, ed. **Centrally acting peptides**. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.
 Effect of protein energy malnutrition on neutral proteinase in developing rat brain. Katiyar GP, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):365-6, Mar 78
Salmonella typhimurium mutants lacking protease II. Heiman C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 135(2):588-94, Aug 78
 Peptidase-deficient mutants of *Escherichia coli*. Miller CG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 135(2):603-11, Aug 78
 Reaction of 4-methylumbelliferylguanidinobenzoate with cultivated human skin fibroblasts derived from patients with cystic fibrosis. Platt MW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 12(8):874-7, Aug 78
 Proteolytic activity in erythrocyte precursors. Hanash SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 75(7):3427-31, Jul 78
 Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antiplasmin. Ohlsson K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 37(4):345-50, Jun 77
 [On the infiltrative (invasive) growth of cancer cells (author's transl)] Hecker D. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 19(2):147-52, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Proteolytic processes in rat brain and liver during adaptation to cold] Mogil'nitskaia LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 64(7):1035-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Several new inhibitors of gastric secretion] Vasilevskaia LS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 64(6):871-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Possible role of lysosomal proteinases in the biological effects of G-forces] Totskii VN, et al.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(4):60-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Experimental ulcer formation in the stomach of rats and proteolytic enzymes] Amirov NSH, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):31-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [On mechanism of gelatin-silver halogenide complex decomposition under the effect of *Streptomyces Griseus* protease] Mishunin IF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 50(4):446-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Milk protein digestion in the stomach at an early age] Nikolaevskaia VR, et al. **Vopr Pitani** (4):33-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. XII. The release of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) from *Salmonella typhi* by leukocyte extracts, lysozyme, inflammatory exudates and by serum and synovial fluid and the modulation by anionic and cationic polyelectrolytes of LPS release and the sensitization of erythrocytes. Ferne M, et al.
Inflammation 3(1):59-80, Mar 78
 Experimental formation of 'corn cob' in vitro. Takazoe I, et al. **J Dent Res** 57(2):384-7, Feb 78
 [Action of some bacterial proteases on calf kidney cells cultured in vitro] Tufano MA, et al.
G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(7-12):165-72, Jul-Dec 77 (Ita)
 [Effect of proteolytic enzymes on antibiotic distribution when the preparations are administered by different routes] Kharitonenko TS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(8):720-6, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- [Direction and control of biologic processes through proteases and through a 'limited proteolysis'] Korn G.
Berl Muench Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(15):304-9 contd, 1 Aug 78 (Ger)

SUBJECT SECTION

PROTHROMBIN

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase—clinical application. Sugitachi A, et al. *Int J Artif Organs* 1(2):88-92, Mar 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of chemonucleolysis for lumbar disc disease. Watts C. *Neurosurgery* 1(1):2-5, Jul-Aug 77

ANALYSIS

A spectrophotometric method for the detection of contaminant chymopapains in preparations of papain. Selective modification of one type of thiol group in the chymopapains by a two-protonic-state reagent. Baines BS, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):345-7, 1 Jul 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Acid proteinase of hypothalamus. Purification, some properties, and action on somatostatin and substance P. Akopyan TN, et al. *Neurochem Res* 3(1):89-99, Feb 78
The loss of a low molecular weight acrosin inhibitor from acrosomes during capacitation. Zimmerman RE, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(3):491-5, Jul 78

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of plasminogen activator by tissue culture technique. Barlow GH, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):406-12, Nov-Dec 77

BLOOD

Serum glycyproline p-nitroanilidase activity in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Fujita K, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):15-20, 15 Aug 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptides from actinidin, a proteolytic enzyme from the fruit of *Actinidia chinensis*. Carne A, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):73-83, 1 Jul 78
Liver dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV hydrolyzes substance P. Heymann E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):360-4, 15 Jul 78
Phenylboronic acid as a ligand for biospecific chromatography of serine proteinases. Akparov VK, et al. *J Chromatogr* 155(2):329-36, 11 Aug 78
Acid proteinase of hypothalamus. Purification, some properties, and action on somatostatin and substance P. Akopyan TN, et al. *Neurochem Res* 3(1):89-99, Feb 78

METABOLISM

Enterokinase activity in human intestinalized gastric mucosa. Simon L, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):48-50, 1977
Liver dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV hydrolyzes substance P. Heymann E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):360-4, 15 Jul 78
Release of acrosin inhibitor from human spermatozoa. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. *Fertil Steril* 30(1):70-8, Jul 78
Acid proteinase of hypothalamus. Purification, some properties, and action on somatostatin and substance P. Akopyan TN, et al. *Neurochem Res* 3(1):89-99, Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Vasodilation, fibrinolysis, and thrombolysis with intraarterial infusion of urokinase in the canine superior mesenteric artery. Gurli N, et al. *Gastroenterology* 75(3):425-31, Sep 78

SECRETION

Studies on intestinal enzyme secretion; the action of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, pentagastrin and bile. Götz H, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 173(1):17-25, 24 Jul 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. Bell WR. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):378-83, Nov-Dec 77
Thrombolytic treatment of venous thromboembolism. Gurewich V. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):341-2, Nov-Dec 77
Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77

[State of renal structure and function in nephrotoxic nephritis treated with uroplasin] Monastyrskii VA, et al. *Arkhl Patol* 40(5):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Product E, urokinase and uropepsinogen in the urine of diabetic children] Symonides-Lawecka A, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 53(5):593-8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHENINDIONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Gas chromatographic measurement of the phenylindanediones group of anticoagulants in blood] Drillau JJ, et al. *J Chromatogr* 154(2):275-8, 21 Jul 78 (Fre)

BLOOD

[Gas chromatographic measurement of the phenylindanediones group of anticoagulants in blood] Drillau JJ, et al. *J Chromatogr* 154(2):275-8, 21 Jul 78 (Fre)

PLASMINOGEN

ANALYSIS

Simulation of coupled enzyme assays for clotting factors and its application to a new method for the determination of human plasminogen. Richter O, et al. *Comput Biomed Res* 11(2):119-32, Apr 78
Alpha₁-antitrypsin and alpha₂-macroglobulin in newborn infants. II. Relation to the coagulation system. Göbel U, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):125-32, 8 Sep 78
[Changes of platelet function, coagulation and fibrinolysis during induction of labour at term by prostaglandin F₂alpha and oxytocin (author's transl)] Briel RC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 182(3):238-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Intermittent treatment with streptokinase in arterial disease of the limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):384-90, Nov-Dec 77

PROTAMINES

The structure of nucleosomes: the arrangement of histones in the DNA grooves and along the DNA chain. Mirzabekov AD, et al. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):149-55, 1977
[Plasmin in human blood plasma] Beremeenko KN, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):475-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Sperm basic proteins in cervical carcinogenesis [letter] Cameron D, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):366, 12 Aug 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Insulin and glucagon as determinants of body weight set point and microregulation in rats. de Castro JM, et al. *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 92(3):571-9, Jun 78
Postheparin plasma lipase activities in obesity: failure to increase with adipose organ enlargement. Wilson DE, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1084-94, Sep 78

PROTHROMBIN

ANALYSIS

Effect of portacaval shunt on serum bile acid concentration in patients with cirrhosis. Poupon RE, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):138-45, 1977
Alpha₁-antitrypsin and alpha₂-macroglobulin in newborn

PROTHROMBIN

- infants. II. Relation to the coagulation system. Göbel U, et al. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):125-32, 8 Sep 78
- The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Andersen I, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):7-13, Feb 77
- Determination of coagulation factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser. Hjorth B, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):15-20, Feb 77

PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Simulation of coupled enzyme assays for clotting factors and its application to a new method for the determination of human plasminogen. Richter O, et al. *Comput Biomed Res* 11(2):119-32, Apr 78
- A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. Ehrman M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401, Sep 78
- [Thromboplastin activity of extracts of human thyroid glands (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(16):283-4, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rheologic, coagulative parameters and study of fibrinolysis in patients with coronary heart disease before and after aorto-coronary by-pass (author's transl)] Brunetti A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Blood clotting disorders in cases of encephalomalacia] Kozlak M, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(3):293-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Studies on platelets: XXVIII: acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to lidocaine (Xylocaine)-mediated antibody. Report of a case. Stefanini M, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):365-71, May-Jun 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Was the spectre of leukaemia behind this bleeding child? Cardamone J. *Mod Med Asia* 14(7):59-60, Jul 78

DIAGNOSIS

- Was the spectre of leukaemia behind this bleeding child? Cardamone J. *Mod Med Asia* 14(7):59-60, Jul 78

IMMUNOLOGY

- Studies on platelets: XXVIII: acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to lidocaine (Xylocaine)-mediated antibody. Report of a case. Stefanini M, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):365-71, May-Jun 78

SURGERY

- Platelet aggregability after splenectomy in patients with normosplenism and hypersplenism. Nagasue N, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):260-4, Aug 78

THERAPY

- Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report. Kalra SK, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 44(358):343-6, Nov 77

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

COMPLICATIONS

- Respiratory dysfunction in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Bone RC, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):262-70, Aug 78
- [Peripheral microthrombotic purpura associated with acute promyelocytic leukemia in pregnancy. A light and electron microscopic study] Beller FK, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(12):593-9, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- Respiratory dysfunction in thrombotic thrombocytopenic

SUBJECT SECTION

- purpura. Bone RC, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):262-70, Aug 78

PATHOLOGY

- [Peripheral microthrombotic purpura associated with acute promyelocytic leukemia in pregnancy. A light and electron microscopic study] Beller FK, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(12):593-9, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

DRUG THERAPY

- [Effect of massive doses of prednisolone on hemodynamic and hemostatic indices in toxic infectious shock] Enaleeva DSh. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):21-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- [Local Sanarelli-Shwartzmann-phenomen after hemipelvectomy (author's transl)] Weber U, et al. *Z Orthop* 116(3):331-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

- [Local Sanarelli-Shwartzmann-phenomen after hemipelvectomy (author's transl)] Weber U, et al. *Z Orthop* 116(3):331-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

- [Local Sanarelli-Shwartzmann-phenomen after hemipelvectomy (author's transl)] Weber U, et al. *Z Orthop* 116(3):331-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STREPTOKINASE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. Bell WR. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):378-83, Nov-Dec 77
- Intermittent treatment with streptokinase in arterial disease of the limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):384-90, Nov-Dec 77
- Thrombolytic treatment of venous thromboembolism. Gurewich V. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):341-2, Nov-Dec 77
- Combined thrombectomy and isolated limb perfusion with streptokinase in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis. Nachbur B. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):395-405, Nov-Dec 77
- Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77
- Experience with fibrinolytic therapy of vascular occlusive disease. Warner WL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):364-72, Nov-Dec 77

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. Bell WR. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):378-83, Nov-Dec 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. Bell WR. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):378-83, Nov-Dec 77
- Intermittent treatment with streptokinase in arterial disease of the limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):384-90, Nov-Dec 77
- Thrombolytic treatment of venous thromboembolism. Gurewich V. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):341-2, Nov-Dec 77
- Combined thrombectomy and isolated limb perfusion with streptokinase in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis. Nachbur B. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):395-405, Nov-Dec 77
- Acute arterial occlusions. Persson AV, et al. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):359-63, Nov-Dec 77
- Thrombolysis as an alternative to pulmonary embolectomy. Porter JM. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):373-7, Nov-Dec 77
- Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Simon TL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77
- Experience with fibrinolytic therapy of vascular occlusive disease. Warner WL. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):364-72, Nov-Dec 77
- [Streptokinase in pulmonary embolisation with cardiac arrest (author's transl)] Unseld HM, et al. *Anaesthesist* 27(7):333-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- [Stability of the anticoagulating effect of calcium and sodium heparin, injected subcutaneously] Langer B, et al. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Blood coagulation system according to thromboelastographic data in fluorothane anesthesia and peridural anesthesia] Zakirov EK, et al. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):78-82, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of blood coagulation indices under the influence of therapy in cerebral vascular disorders in children] Meer MI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):52-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Effects of local thrombinaemia and endotoxaemia on hepatic circulation in the anaesthetized dog. Hellgren M, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):77-84, Feb 77

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Comparison of the inhibition of thrombin by three plasma protease inhibitors. Downing MR, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2649-53, 27 Jun 78

METABOLISM

- Cleavage of a specific bond in troponin C by thrombin. Leavis PC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(2):281-6, 21 Aug 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:31-47, 1978 (71 ref.)
- Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Packham MA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:51-70, 1978 (101 ref.)
- Control of proliferation of human vascular endothelial cells. Characterization of the response of human umbilical vein endothelial cells to fibroblast growth factor, epidermal growth factor, and thrombin. Gospodarowicz D, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):774-88, Jun 78
- The human complement system in thrombin-mediated platelet function. Polley MJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1713-26, 1 Jun 78
- Effects of local thrombinaemia and endotoxaemia on hepatic circulation in the anaesthetized dog. Hellgren M, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):77-84, Feb 77
- [Neuroleptoanalgesia, platelet aggregation and arousing drugs] Somma AA, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):241-3, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
- [Narcosis, platelet aggregation and arousing drugs] Vairo G, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):245-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

- The human complement system in thrombin-mediated platelet function. Polley MJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1713-26, 1 Jun 78

THROMBOCYTOSIS

BLOOD

- Platelet function in essential thrombocythemia. Decreased epinephrine responsiveness associated with a deficiency of platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors. Kaywin P, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(10):505-9, 7 Sep 78

COMPLICATIONS

- Thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Rajah SM. *Ann Rheum Dis* 37(3):299, Jun 78

ETIOLOGY

- [Severe thrombocythemia in postpartum sacroiliitis (letter)] Blanc D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(24):2169, 17 Jun 78 (Fre)

THROMBOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Heparin-related immune thrombocytopenia. Studies of antibody-heparin specificity. Trowbridge AA, et al. *Am J Med* 65(2):277-83, Aug 78
- The effect of complement depletion on bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-induced hemodynamic and hematologic changes in the Rhesus monkey. Ulevitch RJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 92(1):277-40, Jul 78
- Systemic complications of local podophyllin therapy. Stoehr GP, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 89(3):362-3, Sep 78
- Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and thrombocytopenia. Dickson HG. *Med J Aust* 2(1):5-7, 1 Jul 78
- Thrombocytopenia in two patients treated with low-dose heparin. Galle PC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):9S-11S, Jul 78
- [Thrombocytopenia caused by rifampicin. Case report] Galietti F, et al. *Minerva Med* 69(34):2321-4, 14 Jul 78 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

- Vitiligo, chronic thrombocytopenia, and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Walters TR, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 114(9):1366-7, Sep 78
- Thrombocytopenia and subclavian cannulation [letter] Morrison SC, et al. *Br Med J* 2(6132):279-80, 22 Jul 78
- Hematologic (cytopenic) manifestations of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Hogland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(8):498-500, Aug 78

DRUG THERAPY

- Cyclical thrombocytopenia with remission during lynestrenol treatment in a woman. Wahlberg P, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 9(6):356-8, Dec 77

ETIOLOGY

- Hematologic (cytopenic) manifestations of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Hogland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(8):498-500, Aug 78
- Intravenous administration of BCG in advanced melanoma patients. Orefice S, et al. *Tumori* 64(4):437-43, Jul-Aug 78

OCCURRENCE

- Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and thrombocytopenia. Dickson HG. *Med J Aust* 2(1):5-7, 1 Jul 78

SURGERY

- Hematologic (cytopenic) manifestations of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Hogland HC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(8):498-500, Aug 78

THERAPY

- Temporary suppression of circulating antiplatelet alloantibodies by the massive infusion of fresh, stored, or lyophilized platelets. Nagasawa T, et al. *Transfusion* 18(4):429-35, Jul-Aug 78

THROMBOPLASTIN

- The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Andersen I, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):7-13, Feb 77
- Determination of coagulation factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser. Hjorth B, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):15-20, Feb 77

ANALYSIS

- [Thromboplastin activity of extracts of human thyroid glands (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(16):283-4, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

- Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Bowie EJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(8085):377-8, 12 Aug 78

THROMBOPLAST

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Plasma heparin: a simple, one-sample determination of both effect and concentration based on the activated partial thromboplastin time. Hoffman JJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78

METABOLISM

The effect of pH on platelet and coagulation factor activities. Chaimoff C, et al. *Am J Surg* 136(2):257-9, Aug 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Physiologic properties of heparin--thromboplastin complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPSIN

The amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptides from actinidin, a proteolytic enzyme from the fruit of *Actinidia chinensis*. Carne A, et al. *Biochem J* 173(1):73-83, 1 Jul 78
Sites of phosphorylation on pyruvate dehydrogenase from bovine kidney and heart. Yeaman SJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 17(12):2364-70, 13 Jun 78

The effects of deoxycholate and trypsin on the cross-linking of rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum proteins. Louis CF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(2):222-32, 21 Aug 78

Purification and some properties of a lethal toxic fragment of staphylococcal alpha-toxin by tryptic digestion. Watanabe M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(2):388-400, 21 Aug 78

The role of H1 in the structure of chromatin. Gaubatz J, et al. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):265-71, 1977
Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. Chapman MJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(3):475-88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)

Phosphorylation of alphaS2-casein by two rat liver 'casein kinases'. Meggio F, et al. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):216-21, 15 Jul 78

The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. Friedman RB. *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 5:281-313, 1978 (77 ref.)

Some regional variations in intravascular lining material in laboratory mammals and man. pp. 45-52. Allen DJ, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Attempts at simulating evolution by a computer: I. evolution of proteins under prebiotic conditions. Marzolf TR, et al. *Int J Biomed Comput* 9(3):171-9, May 78

Substrate activation of cell adhesion factor as a prerequisite for cell attachment. Pearlstein E. *Int J Cancer* 22(1):32-5, 15 Jul 78

Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gammal chain. Adetugbo K. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):6068-75, 10 Sep 78

Studies on the structure and mechanism of activation of the guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Lincoln TM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):6002-9, 10 Sep 78

Potentiometric investigations of antigen-antibody and enzyme-enzyme inhibitor reactions using chemically modified metal electrodes. Yamamoto N, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 22(3-4):309-17, 1978

Hexokinase isozymes of normal human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Lavis VR. *Metabolism* 27(79):1101-8, Sep 78

Studies on IgM polymerization: reassociation to non-covalently and covalently linked Fc5mu fragments. Paus E, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 7(6):439-46, 1978

Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. IV. A comparison of tryptic peptides of the vesicular stomatitis group of rhabdoviruses. Brown E, et al. *Virology* 89(1):7-21, Aug 78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory hazards from proteolytic enzymes [letter] Forsbeck M, et al. *Lancet* 2(8088):524-5, 2 Sep 78

ANALYSIS

Fecal chymotrypsin: a study on its diagnostic value by comparison with the secretin-cholecystokinin test. Dürr

SUBJECT SECTION

HK, et al. *Digestion* 17(5):404-9, 1978
Does that child really have cystic fibrosis? Smalley CA, et al. *Lancet* 2(8086):415-7, 19 Aug 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Trypsin-binding IgG in cystic fibrosis. Romeo G, et al. *Nature* 274(5674):909-11, 31 Aug 78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phenylboronic acid as a ligand for biospecific chromatography of serine proteinases. Akparov VK, et al. *J Chromatogr* 155(2):329-36, 11 Aug 78

METABOLISM

The human LT system. III. Characterization of a high molecular weight LT class (complex) composed of the various smaller MW LT classes and subclasses in association with Ig-like molecules. Hiserodt JC, et al. *Cell Immunol* 38(2):417-33, Jul 78

Tight packing of protein cores and interfaces. Relation to conservative amino acid sequences and stability of protein-protein interaction. Bello J. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 12(1):38-41, Jul 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Serum stimulated DNA synthesis in mouse embryo fibroblasts. Synergistic enhancement by staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid. Bolen JB, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 114(2):375-80, Jul 78

Binding of concanavalin A by normal and virus-transformed cells and by their trypsin-released surface components. Márquez ED. *Exp Cell Res* 115(1):143-9, Aug 78

Removal and recovery of mating receptors on flagella of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Solter KM, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 115(1):175-81, Aug 78

Freeze-drying of articular cartilage. pp. 759-66, 700. Draenert Y, et al.

In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. XII. The release of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) from *Salmonella typhi* by leukocyte extracts, lysozyme, inflammatory exudates and by serum and synovial fluid and the modulation by anionic and cationic polyelectrolytes of LPS release and the sensitization of erythrocytes. Ferne M, et al. *Inflammation* 3(1):59-80, Mar 78

Compact *Escherichia coli* nucleoids in a highly supercoiled conformation. Maternan EC, et al. *J Bacteriol* 135(2):703-6, Aug 78

An active alpha'2beta2 derivative of tryptophan synthase formed by limited proteolysis. Miles EW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):6266-9, 10 Sep 78

Secretory component of epithelial cells is a surface receptor for polymeric immunoglobulins. Crago SS, et al. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1832-7, 1 Jun 78

Fc receptors for IgE on normal rat lymphocytes. Fritsche R, et al. *J Immunol* 121(2):471-8, Aug 78

Characterization of suppressive immunoglobulin-binding factor (IBF). III. Biochemical and immunochemical characteristics of IBF produced by activated T cells. Joskowicz M, et al. *J Immunol* 121(2):777-83, Aug 78

Fc receptors induced by herpes simplex virus. I. Biologic and biochemical properties. McTaggart SP, et al. *J Immunol* 121(2):726-30, Aug 78

Fc-receptors for IgG and IgM immunoglobulins on human T lymphocytes: mode of re-expression after proteolysis or interaction with immune complexes. Mingari MC, et al. *J Immunol* 121(2):767-70, Aug 78

Production of trypsin-activable toxic components by *Clostridium botulinum* types C and D [proceedings] Nakane A, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 31(2):166-9, Apr 78

SECRETION

Postprandial duodenal function in man. Miller LJ, et al. *Gut* 19(8):699-736, Aug 78

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

Effects of gentamicin on trypsin, chymotrypsin, and collagenase. Asch HL, et al. *J Infect Dis* 138(2):257-9, Aug 78

Immunochemical analysis of the conformational properties of

intermediates trapped in the folding and unfolding of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE, et al.
J Mol Biol 123(2):129-47, 5 Aug 78
 Laser photo-CIDNP as a surface probe for proteins in solution. Kaptein R, et al. *Nature* 274(5668):293-4, 20 Jul 78

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

On the appearance, levels and regulation of pancreatic enzyme serum concentrations. Tuzhilin SA, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 69(4):428-35, Apr 78
 Reaction of ozone with protease inhibitors from bovine pancreas, egg white, and human serum. Leh F, et al.
Environ Res 16(1-3):179-90, Jul 78

BLOOD

On the appearance, levels and regulation of pancreatic enzyme serum concentrations. Tuzhilin SA, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 69(4):428-35, Apr 78
 Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Wolgemuth RL, et al. *Digestion* 16(1-2):96-107, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical analysis of the conformational properties of intermediates trapped in the folding and unfolding of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE, et al.
J Mol Biol 123(2):129-47, 5 Aug 78

METABOLISM

The physiological role of colostral trypsin inhibitor. II. Experiments with lambs. Baintner K Jr.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(4):405-13, 1976
 Tight packing of protein cores and interfaces. Relation to conservative amino acid sequences and stability of protein-protein interaction. Bello J.
Int J Pept Protein Res 12(1):38-41, Jul 78
 Use of enzymolysis techniques in studying the mechanical properties of connective tissue components. Missirlis YF.
J Bioeng 1(3):215-22, Aug 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhancement of mechanisms acting against mammary carcinoma: pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Hakim AA.
Klin Wochenschr 56(15):767-77, 1 Aug 78

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiological role of colostral trypsin inhibitor. II. Experiments with lambs. Baintner K Jr.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(4):405-13, 1976

VITAMIN K

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Idiopathic fatty liver of pregnancy with maternal and fetal survival. Gillespie P, et al. *Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol* 18(1):90-3, Feb 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium-binding protein of the chick chorioallantoic membrane. II. Vitamin K-dependent expression. Tuan RS, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):752-61, Jun 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of warfarin induced skin necrosis [letter] Kirby JD, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 98(6):707, Jun 78

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Nutrient deficiencies in breast-fed infants [editorial] Fomon SJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 299(7):355-7, 17 Aug 78

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

BLOOD

Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78

COMPLICATIONS

Interaction of platelets with the endothelium in normal and von Willebrand pigs. Fuster VD, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 102:187-95, 1978
 Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. Rosborough TK, et al. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78
 Aortic valve replacement in von Willebrand's disease. Young PH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 76(2):218-22, Aug 78

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies on four hereditary blood disorders in Iceland. Jenson O. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (618):1-28, 1978
 Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Brinkhous KM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:123-33, 1978 (34 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Studies on four hereditary blood disorders in Iceland. Jenson O. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (618):1-28, 1978

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Interaction of platelets with the endothelium in normal and von Willebrand pigs. Fuster VD, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 102:187-95, 1978
 Aortic valve replacement in von Willebrand's disease. Young PH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 76(2):218-22, Aug 78

WARFARIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al.
Vasc Surg 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ovarian hemorrhage due to anticoagulants. Semchyshyn S, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(8):837-44, 15 Aug 78
 Aspirin- and coumadin-related bleeding after coronary-artery bypass graft surgery. Torosian M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 89(3):325-8, Sep 78
 Prevention of warfarin induced skin necrosis [letter] Kirby JD, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 98(6):707, Jun 78
 Anticoagulation: A contraindication to intrauterine-device insertion. Knight LE, et al. *JAMA* 240(14):1515, 29 Sep 78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium-binding protein of the chick chorioallantoic membrane. II. Vitamin K-dependent expression. Tuan RS, et al. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):752-61, Jun 78

THERAPEUTIC USE

Aspirin- and coumadin-related bleeding after coronary-artery bypass graft surgery. Torosian M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 89(3):325-8, Sep 78
 Anticoagulation in renal vein thrombosis. Ross DL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 138(9):1349-51, Sep 78
 Anticoagulation: A contraindication to intrauterine-device insertion. Knight LE, et al. *JAMA* 240(14):1515, 29 Sep 78
 Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. Kounis NG, et al.
Vasc Surg 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77

TOXICITY

Comparative acute oral toxicity of sodium warfarin and microcrystalline warfarin in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Back

WARFARIN

SUBJECT SECTION

N, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 10(5):445-52, May 78

ANTICOAGULANTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protein binding of drugs—the clinical significance. Buchanan N. *S Afr Med J* 53(22):883-6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Venous thromboembolism after stroke. Warlow C. *Am Heart J* 96(3):283-5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)
Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. Weil M. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):181-91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Hume M. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:215-24, 1978 (20 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Modern views on the mechanism of action and prospects for therapeutic use of aspirin] Witczak W, et al. *Wiad Lek* 31(9):615-9, 1 May 78 (27 ref.) (Pol)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Some clinical features of liver cell failure: an appraisal of their causes. Read AE. *Gut* 19(6):543-8, Jun 78 (53 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:105-19, 1978 (70 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD PLATELETS

Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. Colwell JA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:243-54, 1978 (40 ref.)
Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Genton E. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:227-37, 1978 (20 ref.)
Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:197-210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Mustard JF, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:7-30, 1978 (127 ref.)
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):101-24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng, Ita)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of

antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
[Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Shock lung (review of foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (7):136-9, Jul 78 (70 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. Moore S, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:145-61, 1978 (89 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 142(2):357-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
[Pathophysiologic mechanisms of the therapeutic effect of corticosteroids in shock and shock-like states (review of the foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (3):74-81, May-Jun 78 (203 ref.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:197-210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)

METABOLISM

The lectins: carbohydrate-binding proteins of plants and animals. Goldstein IJ, et al. *Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem* 35:127-340, 1978 (875 ref.)
Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:105-19, 1978 (70 ref.)
Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. Mason RG, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(1):3-10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)
Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 142(2):357-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:135-41, 1978 (15 ref.)
The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Stemerman MB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:175-83, 1978 (35 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. *Clin Haematol* 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Protein-lipid interactions and the role of water. Edelhoch H. *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 5:241-80, 1978 (89 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

FACTOR VIII

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al.
Med Clin North Am 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

FACTOR XII

PHYSIOLOGY

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

FIBRIN

PHYSIOLOGY

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

PHYSIOLOGY

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIN

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

HEMANGIOMA

RADIOGRAPHY

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. *Clin Ter* 85(5):525-34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. *Clin Ter* 85(5):525-34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMOSTASIS

Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Hume M.
Adv Exp Med Biol 102:215-24, 1978 (20 ref.)
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):101-24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng, Ita)

Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. Mason RG, et al. *J Bioeng* 1(1):3-10, Nov 76 (96

REVIEWS

ref.)

HEPARIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Colburn WA. *Drug Metab Rev* 5(2):281-93, 1976 (87 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Modig J. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):164-72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

ANALYSIS

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Colburn WA. *Drug Metab Rev* 5(2):281-93, 1976 (87 ref.)

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DEFICIENCY

Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1109-27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. *Metabolism* 27(79):1109-27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. Chau-Pham TT. *Drug Metab Rev* 7(2):255-94, 1978 (199 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

THROMBIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:31-47, 1978 (71 ref.)

Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Packham MA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:51-70, 1978 (101 ref.)

TRYPSIN

Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. Chapman MJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 87(3):475-88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)
The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. Friedman RB.
Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:281-313, 1978 (77 ref.)

REVIEWS VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Brinkhous KM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:123-33, 1978 (34 ref.)

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

AUTHOR SECTION

A

1. Aasen AO, Dale J, Ohlsson K, et al: Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):194-205, 1978
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DOGS/ *ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood
2. Adetugbo K: Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gammal chain. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):6068-75, 10 Sep 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *EVOLUTION/ *IGG/ IGG, genetics/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, genetics/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3. Ahmadzai AS: Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 71(8):756-70, Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN
4. Akcasu A, Eyüboğlu H, Güler E, et al: A new mast cell depleter, extracted from the sea weed Geledium capillaceum [proceedings] *Agents Actions* 8(4):380, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ *MAST CELLS, drug effects/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/ *PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ *SEAWEED
5. Akopyan TN, Arutunyan AA, Lajtha A, et al: Acid proteinase of hypothalamus. Purification, some properties, and action on somatostatin and substance P. *Neurochem Res* 3(1):89-99, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ *HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENYLPIRUVIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ *SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, metabolism/ SUBSTANCE P, analogs & derivatives/ *SUBSTANCE P, metabolism
6. Akparov VK, Stepanov VM: Phenylboronic acid as a ligand for biospecific chromatography of serine proteinases. *J Chromatogr* 155(2):329-36, 11 Aug 78
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ *BORONIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ LIGANDS/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SUBTILISINS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
7. Albert EN, Seremet MC, Daniel RE: Thrombocyte (platelet) adherence and endothelial alteration in young pigeons. pp. 855-60.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ MONOGRAPH/ *PIGEONS, anatomy & histology/ PIGEONS, blood/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8. Alessandrini A, Tiberi F, Morbidelli C, et al: L'uso del perossido di idrogeno in associazione a cocktails medicamentosi nel trattamento delle tromboflebiti, loro sequele e dell'ulcera varicosa. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):163-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BETAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ CARBAZOCROME, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, therapeutic use/ LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NYLIDRIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *VARICOSE ULCER, drug therapy/ YOHIMBINE, analogs & derivatives
9. Allen DJ, Persky B, Low FN: Some regional variations in ventricular lining material in laboratory mammals and man. pp. 45-52.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *CHOROID PLEXUS, ultrastructure/ CILIA, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ *EPENDYMA, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ GERBILS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ MONOGRAPH/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
10. Amirov NSh, Trubitsyna IE, Antonov DV: Eksperimental'noe izvoobrazovanie v zheludke krys i proteoliticheskie fermenty. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (3):31-3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ *STOMACH ULCER, enzymology
11. Amthor M: The temporary ischemia as experimental model for human shock lung. *Path Res Pract* 162(1):88-104, May 78
ANIMAL/ ATELECTASIS, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ ISCHEMIA, pathology/ LUNG, analysis/ LUNG, blood supply/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RATS/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, blood/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS
12. Andersen I, Thorsen S: The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):7-13, Feb 77
*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
13. Aporti F, Finesso M, Granata L: Effects of 8-monochloro-3-beta-diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-7-et coumarin (AD6) on the coronary circulation in the dog. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 10(5):469-77, May 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ *COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HEART, drug effects/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS

AUTHOR SECTION

14. **Arsent'ev YuV, Arsent'eva TV:** Issledovanie elektrokineticheskikh svoystv formennykh élementov krovi pri deystvii élektromagnitnykh faktorov. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):25-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD CELLS, radiation effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ DOGS/ *ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS, adverse effects/ *ELECTROMAGNETICS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, radiation effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ TIME FACTORS
15. **Asch HL, Farnham PJ:** Effects of gentamicin on trypsin, chymotrypsin, and collagenase. J Infect Dis 138(2):257-9, Aug 78
*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ *GENTAMICINS, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
16. **Azimi F, Marangola JP, Kirch KH:** Ultrasonic diagnosis of tumor thrombosis of right renal vein. Urology 12(1):106-7, Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RENAL VEINS/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
17. **Babaian RJ, Lucey DT, Fried FA:** Significance and evaluation of calcifications associated with renal masses. Urology 12(1):108-11, Jul 78
ADULT/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ *CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CARBUNCLE, complications/ CARBUNCLE, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, complications/ *HAMARTOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ *KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PYELONEPHRITIS, complications/ PYELONEPHRITIS, radiography
18. **Babliak DE:** Biarterial'nye i poliarterial'nye anastomozy pri segmentarnykh okkluziakh bifurkatsii i trifurkatsii arterii srednego kalibra. Klin Khir (7):14-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ *ARTERIES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ RENAL ARTERY, surgery/ THORACIC ARTERIES, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
19. **Back N:** Death from acute pancreatitis [letter] Lancet 2(8085):370, 12 Aug 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ *PANCREATITIS, mortality/ PLACEBOS
20. **Back N, Steger R, Glassman JM:** Comparative acute oral toxicity of sodium warfarin and microcrystalline warfarin in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(5):445-52, May 78
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MALE/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ *WARFARIN, toxicity
21. **Baines BS, Brocklehurst K:** A spectrophotometric method for the detection of contaminant chymopapains in preparations of papain. Selective modification of one type of thiol group in the chymopapains by a two-protonic-state reagent. Biochem J 173(1):345-7, 1 Jul 78
*CHYMOPAPAIN, analysis/ DISULFIDES/ KINETICS/ *PAPAIN, isolation & purification/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/
22. **Baintner K Jr:** The physiological role of colostral trypsin inhibitor. II. Experiments with lambs. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(4):405-13, 1976
ANIMAL/ *COLOSTRUM, enzymology/ COLOSTRUM, physiology/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ *SHEEP, physiology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology
23. **Baker BR, Morris CR:** The patient's greatest hazard. Dent Clin North Am 22(3):403-13, Jul 78
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ *DENTAL CARE/ DIABETES MELLITUS/ DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ *PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE/ RISK/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
24. **Balázs M, Dénes J, Lukács VF:** Fine structure of multiple neonatal haemangioendothelioma of the liver. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 379(2):157-68, 22 Aug 78
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CASE REPORT/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
25. **Ballantyne FC, Ballantyne D, Carlson K:** Effect of storage conditions of serum lipoproteins on electrophoretic mobility in agarose gel and on lipid composition. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(2):189-90, Apr 77
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COLD/ EDTA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, analysis/ *LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS
26. **Ballantyne FC, Morrison B, Ballantyne D:** Effect of storage on estimates of protein concentrations in human plasma. Clin Chim Acta 87(3):455-7, 1 Aug 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ COLD/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TURBIDIMETRY
27. **Bamberg M, Scherer E:** Weichstrahltherapie bei 44 Lidhamangiomen. Indikation und Ergebnisse. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(33):1293-7, 18 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
AGE FACTORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EYELID NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ RADIOOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ RADIOOTHERAPY, methods
28. **Barber TA, Mathis T, Ihlenfeld JV, et al:** Short-term interactions of blood with polymeric vascular graft materials: protein adsorption, thrombus formation, and leukocyte deposition. pp. 431-40. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ACRYLAMIDES/ ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD PROTEINS/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ *LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ METHACRYLATES/ MONOGRAPH/ *POLYMERS/ POLYURETHANES/ POLYVINYL CHLORIDE/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS
29. **Barbieri U, Bertolani MF, Cocconcelli P, et al:** La coagulazione intravascolare disseminata. Contributo casistico e osservazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche. Minerva Med 69(22):1507-12, 5 May 78
(Ita)
ABORTION, complications/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED

AUTHOR SECTION

- INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/
NEUROBLASTOMA, complications/
PREGNANCY
30. **Baricordi OR, Belvedere M, Fagiolo U, et al:** Screening for B cell specific antisera. Results from region Italy I. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 63(2):125-31, Apr 78
ANTI-ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/
ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/
*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY
TESTING/ HUMAN/ HL-A ANTIGENS/
*IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis/
*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
 31. **Barlow GH, Rueter A, Tribby I:** Biosynthesis of plasminogen activator by tissue culture technique. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):406-12, Nov-Dec 77
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION/
CULTURE MEDIA/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,
cytology/ KIDNEY, embryology/ KIDNEY,
enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/
RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE
CULTURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
*UROKINASE, biosynthesis
 32. **Barnes RW, Brand RA, Clarke W, et al:** Efficacy of graded-compression antiembolism stockings in patients undergoing total hip arthroplasty. *Clin Orthop* (132):61-7, May 78
AGED/ *ARTHROPLASTY/ *CLOTHING/
*EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ FEMALE/
*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ JOINT
PROSTHESIS/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
PREGNANCY/ PRESSURE/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radiography/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 33. **Barnett HJ:** The role of platelets in transient ischemic attacks and cerebral vascular accidents. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:257-63, 1978
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, blood/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, drug therapy/
*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug
therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
PLACEBOS/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use
 34. **Barrett J, Tahir AH, Litwin MS:** Increased pulmonary arteriovenous shunting in humans following blood transfusion. Relation to screen filtration pressure of transfused blood and prevention by Dacron wool (Swank) filtration. *Arch Surg* 113(8):947-50, Aug 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROPOROUS FILTERS/
MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/
POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/
*PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY
CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY VEINS/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 35. **Bartoshesky LE, Bull M, Feingold M:** Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. *Clin Pediatr* (Phila) 17(8):625-38, Aug 78
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse
effects/ *ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,
therapeutic use/ BETAMETHASONE, therapeutic
use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/
GROWTH DISORDERS, chemically induced/
*HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA,
CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/
HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFANT/
MALE/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic
use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ *SKIN
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
 36. **Basile M, Melita P, Lemma F, et al:** Ruolo della terapia anticoagulante post-embolectomia nella prevenzione delle recidive. *Chir Ital* 30(4):330-5, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
*EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood
supply/ RECURRENCE
 37. **Beaujean M, Limet R, Amici R, et al:** Paradoxical embolism. *J Cardiovasc Surg* (Torino) 19(4):365-8, Jul-Aug 78
ADULT/ AORTIC DISEASES, diagnosis/
*AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ AORTIC
DISEASES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *EMBOLISM, etiology/
EMBOLISM, surgery/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL
VEIN/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
complications
 38. **Becker T, Schickedanz H, Petrat H, et al:** Zur Abhängigkeit der Lungenembolie von meteorologischen Faktoren. Eine über 50 Jahre gehende Längsschnittuntersuchung. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 152(2):177-83, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HUMIDITY/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RAIN/
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
TEMPERATURE/ WEATHER
 39. **Beiting CV, Kozak KJ, Dreffer RL, et al:** Whole blood vs. packed red cells for resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock: an examination of host defense parameters in dogs. *Surgery* 84(2):194-200, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD
PROTEINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ DOGS/
*ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ FEMALE/
HEMATOCRIT/ IGG, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE
COUNT/ MALE/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/
OPSONINS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL
SYSTEM, physiopathology/ SHOCK,
HEMORRHAGIC, immunology/ SHOCK,
HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ *SHOCK,
HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 40. **Bell WR:** Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):378-83, Nov-Dec 77
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEMORRHAGE,
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, radiography/ SHOCK, complications/
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/
STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/
*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE,
administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, adverse
effects/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use
 41. **Beller FK, Wagner H, Büchner T:** Periphere mikrothrombotische Purpura bei akuter promyelocytischer Leukämie in der Schwangerschaft. Eine licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung. *Klin Wochenschr* 56(12):593-9, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/
CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, ultrastructure/
*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, pathology/
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/
PREGNANCY/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA,

AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
42. Bello J: Tight packing of protein cores and interfaces. Relation to conservative amino acid sequences and stability of protein-protein interaction. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 12(1):38-41, Jul 78
*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ *PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
 43. Beremeenko KN, Volokhonskaia LI, Kizim AI, et al: Oss;edpvmoe 1/4;az,oma v Plazme krovı cheloveka. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):475-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PROTAMINES
 44. Bergström M, Ericson K, Levander B, et al: Variation with time of the attenuation values of intracranial hematomas. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(1):57-63, Jan 77
*BRAIN, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, radiography/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 45. Beynon RJ, Kay J: The inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle. *Biochem J* 173(1):291-8, 1 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS
 46. Bhattacharyya AK, Zaneveld LJ: Release of acrosin inhibitor from human spermatozoa. *Fertil Steril* 30(1):70-8, Jul 78
ACROSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ACROSIN, isolation & purification/ *ACROSIN, metabolism/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, MALE, pharmacodynamics/ DETERGENTS/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ *SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 47. Bianco JA, Shafer RB: Implications of liver activity associated with ¹³³Xe ventilation lung scans. *Clin Nucl Med* 3(5):176-8, May 78
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, metabolism/ DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ FATTY LIVER, ALCOHOLIC, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ *LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY, metabolism/ PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ *XENON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ XENON RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism
 48. Bischoff F, Bryson G: Species differences in blood serum reserves for cholesterol solubilization. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 21(1):133-44, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ FILTRATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
 49. Black J, Strachan CJ: Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism [letter] *Lancet* 2(8088):530-1, 2 Sep 78
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, JET/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
 50. Blanc D, Seynaeve B, Phelip X, et al: Hyperplaquettose majeure au cours d'une sacro-iléite du post-partum. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(24):2169, 17 Jun 78 (Fre)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *ILIUM/ OSTEOMYELITIS, complications/ *OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ *PUERPERAL INFECTION/ *SACRUM/ SPLENECTOMY/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/ THALASSEMIA, complications/ THALASSEMIA, therapy/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
 51. Bloom AL: [Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] *Haematologica* (Pavia) 63(2):101-24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng, Ita)
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS/ ELASTIC TISSUE/ ENDOTHELIUM/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 52. Blumenberg RM, Gelfand ML: The posterior stocking seam approach to radical subfascial clipping of perforating veins. *Am J Surg* 136(2):202-5, Aug 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DERMATITIS, surgery/ EDEMA, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ *VEINS, surgery
 53. Böhm E: Der Nachweis der frühen lokalen Vitalreaktion durch Kombination morphologischer Untersuchungsmethoden. *Z Rechtsmed* 81(3):191-206, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN, analysis/ *FORENSIC MEDICINE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POSTMORTEM CHANGES/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TIME FACTORS/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, pathology
 54. Bolen JB, Tribble JL, Smith GL: Serum stimulated DNA synthesis in mouse embryo fibroblasts. Synergistic enhancement by staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid. *Exp Cell Res* 114(2):375-80, Jul 78
*BLOOD/ *CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ HEAT/ HYDROLYSIS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS/ *TEICHOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 55. Bolling DR, Murphy EA: The estimation of blood platelet survival. VI. Evaluation of the graphical method. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 143(2):25-31, Aug 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 56. Bolokhovets MF: Diagnostika otravlenii zookumarinom. *Veterinariia* (7):89-91, Jul 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS, poisoning/ COUMARINS, toxicity/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ RABBITS/ RATS/ *RODENTICIDES/ TIME FACTORS
 57. Bone RC, Henry JE, Petterson J, et al: Respiratory dysfunction in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Am J Med* 65(2):262-70, Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMOPTYSIS, diagnosis/ *HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EDEMA, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ *PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, diagnosis/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology
 58. Borovetz HS, Griffith BP, Phillips LV Jr, et al: Scanning electron microscopic and surface analytical study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous

AUTHOR SECTION

- membranes. pp. 85-94.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *BLOOD/ *CARBON/ DOGS/ FIBRIN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MONOGRAPH/ *OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
59. Bourgain RH: White platelet arterial thrombus formation is inhibited by indomethacin in vivo.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):165-8, Feb 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ *INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, blood
60. Bowie EJ, Owen CA: Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Lancet 2(8085):377-8, 12 Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION/ *FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
61. Brennessel BA, Buhner DP, Gottlieb AA: Use of insoluble heparin for isolation of DNA polymerase enzymes from murine myeloma. Anal Biochem 87(2):411-7, 1 Jul 78
CELL LINE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ *DNA POLYMERASES, isolation & purification/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/ *HEPARIN/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
62. Briel RC, Kidess E, Kunz S: Veränderungen von Thrombozytenfunktion, Gerinnung und Fibrinolyse bei Geburtseinleitung mit PgF2alpha und oxytocin. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(3):238-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LABOR, INDUCED/ OXYTOCIN, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ *PROSTAGLANDINS F, therapeutic use
63. Brinkhous KM: Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:123-33, 1978 (34 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HORSES/ PUBLIC POLICY/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SWINE/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
64. Brismar B, Gullbring B, Olsson P: Effects of stored and fresh blood transfusions on postoperative pulmonary function. A clinical study on patients following extracorporeal circulation in association with aortic valve surgery. Eur Surg Res 10(3):153-64, 1978
AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ *AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL
65. Brodsky JB: Epidural blood patch. A safe, effective treatment for postlumbal-puncture headaches. West J Med 129(1):85-7, Jul 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION/ *HEADACHE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ *SPINAL PUNCTURE/ SPINAL PUNCTURE, adverse effects
66. Brøgger A, Waksvik H, Thune P: Psoralen/UVA treatment and chromosomes. II. Analyses of psoriasis patients. Arch Dermatol Res 261(3):287-94, 31 May 78
ADULT/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, drug effects/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, radiation effects/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ PSORIASIS, familial & genetic/ *PSORIASIS, therapy/ *ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
67. Brown E, Prevec L: Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. IV. A comparison of tryptic peptides of the vesicular stomatitis group of rhabdoviruses. Virology 89(1):7-21, Aug 78
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SEROTYPING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ *VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, analysis/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, classification/ *VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
68. Bruce DA, Gennarelli TA, Langfitt TW: Resuscitation from coma due to head injury. Crit Care Med 6(4):254-69, Jul-Aug 78
BRAIN, metabolism/ BRAIN, surgery/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ COMA, diagnosis/ COMA, physiopathology/ *COMA, therapy/ CRITICAL CARE/ EVOKED POTENTIALS/ *HEAD INJURIES, complications/ *HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, surgery/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION/ PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI, therapy/ *RESUSCITATION
69. Brunetti A, Schivazappa L, Chioin R, et al: Parametri reologici, coagulativi e studio della fibrinolisi nei coronaropatici prima e dopo intervento di by-pass aorto-coronarico. G Ital Cardiol 8(7):730-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGED/ *AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ COMPLEMENT 4, analysis/ *CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
70. Brunzell JD, Chait A, Bierman EL: Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Metabolism 27(7):1109-27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)
APOLIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPERLIPEMIA, classification/ *HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, classification/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, deficiency/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ PHENOTYPE/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ XANTHOMATOSIS, physiopathology
71. Bryant LR, Holland L, Corkern S: Optimal leukocyte removal from refrigerated blood with the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. Transfusion 18(4):469-71, Jul-Aug 78
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *CELL SEPARATION, instrumentation/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOCYTES/ REFRIGERATION
72. Buchanan N: Protein binding of drugs—the clinical significance. S Afr Med J 53(22):883-6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS,
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *DRUGS, metabolism/
HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ KIDNEY,
physiology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/
LIVER, physiology/ PHENYTOIN,
pharmacodynamics/ *PROTEIN BINDING/
REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, deficiency
73. Buhr HJ, Encke A, Seufert RM: Untersuchungen zur lokalen Fibrinolyse des Magens. *Chirurg* 49(7):431-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE,
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIC ULCER
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ STOMACH,
physiopathology/ SWINE
74. Burbige EJ, Tarder G, Carson S, et al: Colonic varices. A complication of pancreatitis with splenic vein thrombosis. *Am J Dig Dis* 23(8):752-5, Aug 78
- CASE REPORT/ *COLON, blood supply/
*COLONIC DISEASES, etiology/ COLONIC
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PANCREATITIS, complications/
RECURRENCE/ SPLENECTOMY/ *SPLENIC
VEIN/ SPLENIC VEIN, surgery/ *THROMBOSIS,
etiology
75. Burger PC, Vogel FS: Cerebrovascular disease. *Am J Pathol* 92(1):253-313, Jul 78
- ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC, pathology/ BERRY
ANEURYSM, pathology/ BRAIN, blood supply/
*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, pathology/
CEREBRAL ARTERIES, anatomy & histology/
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/
CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS
MALFORMATIONS, pathology/ *CEREBRAL
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/
*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/
*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
pathology/ CIRCLE OF WILLIS, anatomy &
histology/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/
HUMAN/ MALE/ STURGE-WEBER
SYNDROME, pathology/ SUBARACHNOID
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ TELANGIECTASIS,
pathology
76. Burgess EM, Pedegana LR: Controlled environment treatment for limb surgery and trauma (a preliminary report). *Bull Prosthet Res* 16-57, Fall 77
- ADULT/ AGED/ *AMPUTATION/
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA,
prevention & control/ *ENVIRONMENT,
CONTROLLED/ EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEG
INJURIES, surgery/ *LEG, surgery/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE,
prevention & control/ PRESSURE/
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WOUND HEALING
77. Byshevskii ASH, Lapusova TM, Mukhacheva IA: Vliianie fosfatidilserina na obrazovanie i lizis fibrina. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):510-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/
CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII,
antagonists & inhibitors/ *FIBRIN, biosynthesis/
FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
drug effects/ *PHOSPHATIDYL SERINES,
pharmacodynamics
- C
78. Caldarola G, Barbieri AG: Diagnostica, terapia chirurgica ed intensiva delle gastriti emorragiche. *Chir Ital* 30(4):372-8, Aug 78 (Ita)
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COAGULANTS,
therapeutic use/ ELECTROLYTES/ FEMALE/
GASTRIC LAVAGE/ GASTRITIS, diagnosis/
GASTRITIS, surgery/ *GASTRITIS, therapy/
*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
therapy/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/
- SHOCK, prevention & control
79. Cameron D, Jones IG: Sperm basic proteins in cervical carcinogenesis [letter]. *Lancet* 2(8085):366, 12 Aug 78
- CARCINOGENS/ *CERVIX NEOPLASMS,
etiology/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, occurrence/
FEMALE/ *HISTONES, analysis/ HUMAN/
MALE/ PROTAMINES, analysis/ SOCIAL
CLASS/ *SPERMATOZOA, analysis
80. Camussi G, Ragni R, Novelli M, et al: Ruolo dell'ipersensibilità immediata nei depositi di immunocomplessi: il platelet activating factor. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 64(5):569-75, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ANAPHYLAXIS, immunology/ ANIMAL/
*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,
immunology/ HUMAN/ *HYPERSENSITIVITY,
IMMEDIATE/ *IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE,
immunology/ LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES,
blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/
SERUM SICKNESS, immunology/ VASCULITIS,
immunology
81. Cantarelli I, Valeriani M, Darbisi G: Arteriografia super-selettiva ed embolizzazione degli angiomi dell'estremo cefalico. *Clin Ter* 85(5):525-34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- *ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS
FISTULA, radiography/ ARTERIOVENOUS
FISTULA, therapy/ *EMBOLIZATION,
THERAPEUTIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEAD
AND NECK NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *HEAD
AND NECK NEOPLASMS, therapy/
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ *HEMANGIOMA,
therapy/ HUMAN/ REVIEW
82. Cardamone J: Was the spectre of leukaemia behind this bleeding child? *Mod Med Asia* 14(7):59-60, Jul 78
- CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ECCHYMOSIS,
etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,
LYMPHOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ MALE/
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/
*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
83. Carlson TH, Wentland SH, Leonard BD, et al: Effects of prostaglandin E₂, analogs, fatty acids, and indomethacin on fibrinogen level. *Am J Physiol* 235(2):H223-30, Aug 78
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/
CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/
*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/
*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *INDOMETHACIN,
pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/
MALE/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E,
pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS E,
SYNTHETIC, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/
TURPENTINE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
84. Carne A, Moore CH: The amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptides from actinidin, a proteolytic enzyme from the fruit of *Actinidia chinensis*. *Biochem J* 173(1):73-83, 1 Jul 78
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
*PLANTS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
85. Carpentieri U, Gustavson LP, Grim CB, et al: Purpura and Schamberg's disease. *South Med J* 71(9):1168-70, Sep 78
- CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/
*PURPURA, diagnosis/ *SCHAMBERG'S
DISEASE, diagnosis/ SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE,
pathology/ SKIN, pathology
86. Cazenave JP, Packham MA, Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al: Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:31-47, 1978 (71 ref.)
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ALBUMINS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *AORTA/ CATIONS,
DIVALENT/ *COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/
ENDOTHELIUM/ HEMATOCRIT/
PHARMACOLOGY/ *PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/
*ROTATION/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
87. Cech TR, Potter D, Pardue ML: Chromatin structure in living cells. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):191-8, 1977
CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ *CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ *COUMARINS/ *DNA/ L CELLS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ TEMPERATURE/ *TRIOXSALEN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 88. Cederholm-Williams SA, King A, Allington MJ, et al: Coagulation and fibrinolysis during the infusion of *Corynebacterium parvum* in man. *Br J Cancer* 37(6):1074-7, Jun 78
AGED/ BACTERIAL VACCINES, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ *INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES, immunology
 89. Cerrato D, Ariano C, Fiacchino F: Deep vein thrombosis and low-dose heparin prophylaxis in neurosurgical patients. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):378-81, Sep 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 90. Chaimoff C, Creter D, Djaladetti M: The effect of pH on platelet and coagulation factor activities. *Am J Surg* 136(2):257-9, Aug 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
 91. Chan W, Ikram H: Echocardiographic demonstration of tricuspid valvulitis and right atrial thrombus complicating an infected artificial pacemaker: a case report. *Angiology* 29(7):559-61, Jul 78
CASE REPORT/ *ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ *ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, diagnosis/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/ HEART ATRIUM/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ *STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ *TRICUSPID VALVE
 92. Chao FC, Tullis JL, Tinch RJ, et al: Plateletpheresis by discontinuous centrifugation: effect of collecting methods on the in vitro function of platelets. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):177-87, Jun 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ *PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3/ SEROTONIN, physiology
 93. Chapman MJ, Goldstein S, Mills GL: Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. *Eur J Biochem* 87(3):475-88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ *APOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, immunology/ *LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, isolation & purification/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, analysis/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
 94. Chau-Pham TT: The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. *Drug Metab Rev* 7(2):255-94, 1978 (199 ref.)
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANALGESICS/ ANIMAL/ BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL, drug effects/ *ENDORPHINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENKEPHALINS, metabolism/ *ENKEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/ LIPIDS/ MICE/ MORPHINE ADDICTION, metabolism/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ NEUROHUMORS, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ *RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC, drug effects/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 95. Chaumeil JM, Liechtmaneger H, Morin Y, et al: Le coeur du nonagénaire. *Sem Hop Paris* 54(9-12):401-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
*AGED/ AGING/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART BLOCK, diagnosis/ HEART DISEASES, diagnosis/ HEART DISEASES, occurrence/ HEART DISEASES, radiography/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/ *HEART, physiopathology/ HEART, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/ MALE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
 96. Chen RY, Chien S: Hemodynamic functions and blood viscosity in surface hypothermia. *Am J Physiol* 235(2):H136-43, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ DOGS/ HEART RATE/ *HEMODYNAMICS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPOTHERMIA, blood/ HYPOTHERMIA, metabolism/ *HYPOTHERMIA, physiopathology/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ RHEOLOGY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 97. Chen S, Barnhart MI, Gemski PM, et al: Impact of lipid A from endotoxin on endothelium. pp. 357-66. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
APYRASE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ *ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS, ultrastructure/ *LIPID A, pharmacodynamics/ *LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ MONOGRAPH/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SHIGELLA FLEXNERI/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UMBILICAL VEINS
 98. Chignier E, Rossi A, Loire R, et al: Microvascular bypass grafts. Experimental study of pathologic changes in arterial and venous grafts. *Eur Surg Res* 10(3):217-24, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, transplantation/ *CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ *FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HYPERTROPHY/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ *POPLITEAL VEIN, surgery/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ *VEINS, transplantation
 99. Christiansen LA, Nielsen OV, Efsen F: Non-operative treatment of retained bile duct calculi in patients with an indwelling T tube. *Br J Surg* 65(8):581-4, Aug 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ AGED/ CHOLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, radiography/ *COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, therapy/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use
100. Chuang HY, King WF, Mason RG: Interaction of plasma proteins with artificial surfaces: protein adsorption isotherms. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):483-96, Sep 78
ADSORPTION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ *BLOOD PROTEINS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IGG/ *POLYMERS/ POLYVINYL CHLORIDE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 101. Clagett GP, Collins GJ: Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 142(2):357-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, prevention & control/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
 102. Clagett GP, Collins GJ: Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):257-72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
 103. Cochrane CG: Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):40-8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, physiology/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, complications/ *INFLAMMATION, immunology/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, physiology/ *KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, injuries/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 104. Cohn RA, Mauer SM, Barbosa J, et al: Immunofluorescence studies of skeletal muscle extracellular membranes in diabetes mellitus. *Lab Invest* 39(1):13-6, Jul 78
ALBUMINS, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ DIABETES MELLITUS, pathology/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ MUSCLES, pathology
 105. Coin CG, Coin JW, Glover MB: Vascular tumors of the choroid plexus: diagnosis by computed tomography. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(1):146-8, Jan 77
ADULT/ BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ *CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *CHOROID PLEXUS, radiography/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 106. Colburn WA: Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. *Drug Metab Rev* 5(2):281-93, 1976 (87 ref.)
ANIMAL/ CHEMISTRY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MAST CELLS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW
 107. Coleman D, Lawson J, Kolff WJ: Scanning electron microscopic evaluation of the surfaces of artificial hearts. *Artif Organs* 2(2):166-72, May 78
ANIMAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ CATTLE/ GOATS/ *HEART, ARTIFICIAL/ HEART, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ POLYURETHANES/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
 108. Coleman DL, Atwood AI, Andrade JD: Platelet retention by albuminated glass and polystyrene beads. *J Bioeng* 1(1):33-44, Nov 76
ANIMAL/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ *GLASS/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ *POLYSTYRENES/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 109. Colt JD: A solution to preserve the intima when vein grafts are irrigated and/or preserved. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):61-2, Mar-Apr 77
ALBUMINS/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ *ELECTROLYTES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ *SOLUTIONS/ TIME FACTORS/ *TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ *VEINS, transplantation
 110. Colwell JA, Halushka PV, Sarji KE, et al: Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. *Med Clin North Am* 62(4):753-66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, blood/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, physiology
 111. Colwell JA, Halushka PV, Sarji KE, et al: Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:243-54, 1978 (40 ref.)
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS E/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR, metabolism
 112. Coolsaet BL: Ureteric pathology in relation to right and left gonadal veins. *Urology* 12(1):40-9, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ *OVARY, blood supply/ OVARY, radiography/ PAIN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RENAL VEINS, radiography/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ URETERAL DISEASES, radiography/ URETERAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ *URETERAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography/ VEINS/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
 113. Cooper B, Schafer AI, Puchalsky D, et al: Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D2 in patients with myeloproliferative

AUTHOR SECTION

- disorders. Blood 52(3):618-26, Sep 78
ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,
physiopathology/ *PROSTAGLANDINS D,
pharmacodynamics/ *PROSTAGLANDINS,
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
114. Côté G, Lewis WG, Smillie LB: Non-polymerizability of
platelet tropomyosin and its NH₂- and COOH-terminal
sequences. FEBS Lett 91(2):237-41, 15 Jul 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, analysis/ CIRCULAR
DICHROISM/ HORSES/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN
DENATURATION/ *TROPOMYOSIN/
TROPOMYOSIN, blood/ VISCOSITY
115. Coufalová J: Subgaleární krevní výron v dětském věku.
Rozhl Chir 57(4):268-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DRAINAGE/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEAD
INJURIES, complications/ *HEAD INJURIES,
surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ *HEMATOMA,
surgery/ HUMAN
116. Cox IS, Lichtiger B, Holmes JP: Recovery of lymphocytes
from clotted blood for HLA typing.
J Immunol Methods 22(3-4):385-8, 1978
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CYTOTOXICITY
TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/
*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/
*HL-A ANTIGENS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/
*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
117. Crago SS, Kulhavy R, Prince SJ, et al: Secretory component
of epithelial cells is a surface receptor for polymeric
immunoglobulins. J Exp Med 147(6):1832-7, 1 Jun 78
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELLS,
CULTURED/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS,
metabolism/ *EPITHELIUM, metabolism/
HUMAN/ IGA, metabolism/ IGM, metabolism/
*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS,
metabolism/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, metabolism/
INTESTINES, metabolism/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/
*SECRETORY COMPONENT, metabolism/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
118. Creighton TE, Kafef E, Arnon R: Immunochemical analysis
of the conformational properties of intermediates trapped
in the folding and unfolding of bovine pancreatic trypsin
inhibitor. J Mol Biol 123(2):129-47, 5 Aug 78
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BINDING SITES,
ANTIBODY/ DISULFIDES/ GEL DIFFUSION
TESTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
INHIBITORS, immunology
119. Crosley CJ, Binet EF: Sturge-Weber syndrome: presentation
as a focal seizure disorder without nevus flammeus.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):606-9, Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ *ANGIOMATOSIS,
radiography/ BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/
CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/
*CONVULSIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/
HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ SKIN
NEOPLASMS/ STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME,
complications/ *STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME,
radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED
AXIAL
- D**
120. Dalrymple D, Richard J, Subramoni J: Investigation of blood
viscosity under hypotensive anaesthesia [proceedings]
Biorheology 15(1):61-2, 1978
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ *BLOOD
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ *HALOTHANE,
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *HYPOTENSION,
CONTROLLED
121. Danilenko MV, Babliak DE, Golubchenko VG, et al:
Khirurgicheskoe lechenie khronicheskikh okkluzionnykh
zabolevanií arterii nizhnikh konechnostei. Klin Khir
(7):1-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ CHRONIC
DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ LEG, surgery/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,
surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
122. de Castro JM, Paullin SK, DeLugas GM: Insulin and
glucagon as determinants of body weight set point and
microregulation in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol
92(3):571-9, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/
DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL,
physiopathology/ DRINKING BEHAVIOR, drug
effects/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR, drug effects/
*GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON,
physiology/ *HOMEOSTASIS/ INSULIN,
physiology/ *INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MOTOR ACTIVITY,
drug effects/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/
RATS/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE
INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/
ZINC, pharmacodynamics
123. Denisov VM, Tiukina AA: Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie
osobennosti éritrotsitov fibrinoliznoi krovi.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):13-6, Aug 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD DONORS/ CADAVER/ CHEMISTRY,
PHYSICAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/
ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, physiology/
ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME/
*ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN
124. Dennis MB Jr, Cole JJ, Jensen WM, et al: Effects of site
and length on function of intravenous fistula catheters.
J Surg Res 25(2):143-6, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,
SURGICAL, adverse effects/
*CATHETERIZATION/ CATHETERIZATION,
adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION,
instrumentation/ SHEEP/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
etiology/ TIME FACTORS
125. Dickson HG: Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and
thrombocytopenia. Med J Aust 2(1):5-7, 1 Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/
ANIMAL/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DRUG
COMBINATIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEX
FACTORS/ *SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, adverse
effects/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/
THROMBOPENIA, occurrence/
*TRIMETHOPRIM, adverse effects
126. Dietzschold B, Cox JH, Schneider G: Structure and function
of rabies virus glycoprotein. Dev Biol Stand 40:45-55,
1978
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPEPTIDES,
analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation &
purification/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES/ RABIES VIRUS, analysis/
*RABIES VIRUS, metabolism/ TRITONS,
pharmacodynamics/ *VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
127. Di Micco B, Cantore N, Boery F, et al: La carenza di PF3
e l'emostasi primaria. Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):59-68, 31
Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD
COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ *PLATELET FACTOR 3,
deficiency
128. Di Micco B, Borino S, De Felice MG, et al: Trombocitopenia
e vasculiti. Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):15-24, 31 Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ita)

AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD
PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3,
deficiency/ *THROMBOCYTOPATHY,
complications/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY,
diagnosis/ *VASCULITIS, etiology/ VASCULITIS,
immunology/ *VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC
CUTANEOUS, etiology/ VASCULITIS,
ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS, immunology
129. Djaldeiti M, Goldman JA, Fishman P: Ultrastructure of the cells in the peripheral blood of human embryos at early gestational stages. *Biol Neonate* 33(3-4):177-83, 1978
*BLOOD CELLS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES,
ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ *FETAL BLOOD,
cytology/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/
LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTES,
ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/
PREGNANCY
 130. Dosick SM, Blakemore WS: The role of Doppler ultrasound in acute deep vein thrombosis. *Am J Surg* 136(2):265-8, Aug 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/
HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/
*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
 131. Downing MR, Bloom JW, Mann KG: Comparison of the inhibition of thrombin by three plasma protease inhibitors. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2649-53, 27 Jun 78
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, physiology/
ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, physiology/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *ENZYME
INHIBITORS, blood/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,
physiology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ *THROMBIN,
antagonists & inhibitors/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
 132. Draenert Y, Draenert K: Freeze-drying of articular cartilage. pp. 759-66, 700.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR,
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/
DESICCATION/ FIXATIVES/ *FREEZE
DRYING/ HYALURONIDASE,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MONOGRAPH/
RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 133. Drapeau GR: Unusual COOH-terminal structure of staphylococcal protease. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5899-901, 10 Sep 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,
analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/
*STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, enzymology
 134. Dreizen S, Stern MH, Levy BM: Diet-induced arteriopathies in the rabbit aorta and oral vasculature. *J Dent Res* 57(2):412-7, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/ *AORTIC
DISEASES, etiology/ AORTIC DISEASES,
pathology/ ARTERIES, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *ATHEROMA,
etiology/ ATHEROMA, pathology/
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE
STUDY/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELASTIC
TISSUE, pathology/ FEMALE/ MALE/
*MOUTH, blood supply/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 135. Drillau JJ, Paubel JP, Niviere P: Dosage en chromatographie en phase gazeuse d'anticoagulants du groupe des phenylindanediones dans le plasma. *J Chromatogr* 154(2):275-8, 21 Jul 78 (Fre)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ HUMAN/
*PHENINDIONE, analogs & derivatives/
*PHENINDIONE, blood
 136. Droszcz W, Mdzewski B, Wrońska J, et al: Megakaryocytic leukaemia. A case of unusual outcome. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 60(2):122-5, 1978
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE
MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/
FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGIC
THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HEMORRHAGIC
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/
LIVER, pathology
 137. Dunlop W, Hill LM, Landon MJ, et al: Clinical relevance of coagulation and renal changes in pre-eclampsia. *Lancet* 2(8085):346-9, 12 Aug 78
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
CREATININE, blood/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/
FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/
*KIDNEY, physiopathology/ *PRE-ECLAMPSIA,
physiopathology/ PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,
physiopathology/ *PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,
physiopathology/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,
THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINURIA,
etiology/ URIC ACID, blood
 138. Dürr HK, Schneider R, Bode C, et al: Fecal chymotrypsin: study on some characteristics of the enzyme. *Digestion* 17(5):396-403, 1978
*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DUODENUM/
*FECEs, enzymology/ HUMAN/
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
SPECIMEN HANDLING
 139. Dürr HK, Otte M, Forell MM, et al: Fecal chymotrypsin: a study on its diagnostic value by comparison with the secretin-cholecystokinin test. *Digestion* 17(5):404-9, 1978
AMYLASES, analysis/ *CHOLECYSTOKININ,
diagnostic use/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DUODENUM/
*FECEs, enzymology/ HUMAN/ PANCREAS,
physiopathology/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES,
diagnosis/ *SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN,
analysis

E

140. Eckert BS, Lazarides E: Localization of actin in Dictyostelium amebas by immunofluorescence. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):714-21, Jun 78
*ACTIN, isolation & purification/ ACTOMYOSIN,
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/
CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
CYTOPLASM, analysis/ *DICTYOSTELIUM,
analysis/ DICTYOSTELIUM, physiology/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
GIZZARD/ HUMAN/ *MYXOMYCETES,
analysis/ PSEUDOPODIA, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
141. Edelhoch H: Protein-lipid interactions and the role of water. *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 5:241-80, 1978 (89 ref.)
BUTANES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/
HYDROCARBONS/ HYDROGEN BONDING/
*LIPIDS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
MEMBRANE LIPIDS/ MEMBRANE
PROTEINS/ MEMBRANES/ MICELLES/
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PENTANES/
PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN
CONFORMATION/ *PROTEINS/ REVIEW/
RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/
TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/
*WATER
142. Ehrman M, Toth E, Frojmovic M: A platelet procoagulant activity associated with platelet shape change. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(3):393-401, Sep 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, cytology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/
HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN

AUTHOR SECTION

TIME

143. El Meddeb A, Tostivint R, Rozenberg H, et al: La maladie des autos tamponneuses. *Nouv Presse Med* 7(24):2176, 17 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, complications/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ *ILIUM/ MALE/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ *PERIOSTEUM/ PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS
144. Eliás B: Characteristics of coagulase production by *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 26(4):465-75, 1976
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ *COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ MICE/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, metabolism
145. Elkins RC, Lane M, Greenfield LJ: Pulmonary vascular response to experimental embolism and reversal by embolectomy. *J Surg Res* 25(2):135-42, Aug 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DOGS/ PULMONARY ARTERY, physiology/ *PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ VASOCONSTRICTION
146. Enaleeva DSh: Vliianie massivnykh doz prednizolona na nekotorye parametry gemodinamiki i gemostaza pri toksiko-infektsionnom shoke. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):21-4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG SCREENING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ *PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
147. Engelberg H: Heparin and vascular endothelium. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):344-8, Nov-Dec 77
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/ ENDOTHELIUM, injuries/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
148. Engvall E, Ruoslahti E, Miller EJ: Affinity of fibronectin to collagens of different genetic types and to fibrinogen. *J Exp Med* 147(6):1584-95, 1 Jun 78
BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHICKENS/ *COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ *FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ *FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ FISHES/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KERATIN, metabolism/ *MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TROPOELASTIN, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
149. Eremina EL: Gemokoaguliruiushchie i fibrinoliticheskie svoystva myshechnoi tkani v zavisimosti ot rezhima ee raboty. *Fiziol Zh* 24(4):568-70, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ *MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ *MUSCLES, analysis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
150. Eskin SG, Sybers HD, Trevino L: Thromboresistant surfaces of tissue cultured endothelial cells. pp. 747-54. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ *ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MONOGRAPH/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
151. Eskin SG, Trevino L, Chimoskey JE: Endothelial cell culture on dacron fabrics of different configurations. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(4):517-24, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, cytology/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ *POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ *PROSTHESIS/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
152. Esposito L, Carleo R, Guerriero A, et al: Studio longitudinale della funzione piastrinica nella iperostosi corticale infantile. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (E.g. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL, blood/ HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL, complications/ LONGITUDINAL STUDIES/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
153. Esposito L, Carleo R, Miano P, et al: Studio della funzionalità piastrinica nella leucemia linfoblastica acuta. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):25-39, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
154. Esposito L, Ferrara M, Pescatore L: Rilievi clinico-ematologici e radiologici sulla malattia di Camurati Engelmann. *Pediatria (Napoli)* 86(1):89-101, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ANEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL, diagnosis/ BONE MARROW, cytology/ CASE REPORT/ DIAPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA, PROGRESSIVE, blood/ *DIAPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA, PROGRESSIVE, diagnosis/ DIAPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA, PROGRESSIVE, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ IRON, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ TRANSFERRIN, blood
155. Essien EM, Ayeni O: Factor VIII coagulant activity in an African population in relation to a recognized standard. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):225-31, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEGROID RACE/ NIGERIA
156. Evans BE, Aledort LM, Klatell J, et al: Dental care for hemophiliacs. *J Hosp Dent Pract* 11(2):10-2, Apr-Jun 77
*DENTAL CARE/ DENTAL CLINICS/ *HEMOPHILIA/ NEW YORK CITY

F

157. Faizullin MKh: Aktual'nye voprosy rentgenodiagnostiki povrezhdenii cherepa u detei. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* (3):3-11, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ BIRTH INJURIES, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ *SKULL FRACTURES, radiography/ *SKULL, injuries
158. Farrell PC, Ward RA, Schindhelm K, et al: Precise anticoagulation for routine hemodialysis. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):164-76, Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic

AUTHOR SECTION

- use/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
159. Faure M, Colomb D: Les manifestations vasculaires de la grande aptose de Touraine (syndrome de Behçet). Sem Hop Paris 54(9-12):432-6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTERITIS, etiology/
*BEHCET'S SYNDROME, complications/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBITIS,
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VASCULAR
DISEASES, drug therapy/ *VASCULAR
DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES,
physiopathology/ VENAE CAVAE
 160. Fedorov NA, Gorbunova NA, Balakina TA, et al: Model' disseminirovannogo vnutrisosudistogo svertyvaniia krovi. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):116-20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
analysis/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/
DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION
 161. Feinstone SM, Purcell RH: Non-A, non-B hepatitis [editorial] JAMA 240(13):1384-5, 22 Sep 78
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ *BLOOD
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ *FACTOR VIII,
adverse effects/ HEPATITIS A VIRUS,
immunology/ HEPATITIS B VIRUS, immunology/
*HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, etiology/
HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, immunology/
TIME FACTORS
 162. Feldman PS, Shneidman D, Kaplan C: Ultrastructure of infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Cancer 42(2):521-7, Aug 78
CASE REPORT/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE,
ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/
FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, blood supply/
*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, ultrastructure/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood
supply/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure
 163. Ferne M, Duchan Z, Rabinowitz-Begner S, et al: The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. XII. The release of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) from Salmonella typhi by leukocyte extracts, lysozyme, inflammatory exudates and by serum and synovial fluid and the modulation by anionic and cationic polyelectrolytes of LPS release and the sensitization of erythrocytes. Inflammation 3(1):59-80, Mar 78
BACTERIOLYSIS/ BLOOD, physiology/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ EXUDATES
AND TRANSUDATES, physiology/
HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HISTONES,
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/
*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/
MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/
*SALMONELLA TYPHI, metabolism/
SYNOVIAL FLUID, physiology/ TRYPSIN,
pharmacodynamics
 164. Fiessinger JN, Aiach M, Brunet G, et al: Intermittent treatment with streptokinase in arterial disease of the limbs. Vasc Surg 11(6):384-90, Nov-Dec 77
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE
DISEASES, blood/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE
DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *LEG,
blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/
*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
 165. Fil' IuIa: Primenenie diamifena pri posttromboflebiticheskom sindrome v ambulatornoj praktike. Klin Khir (7):66-7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ AMBULATORY CARE/
*BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
 166. Finnström O, Stenport G, Wesström G: Kateterisering av navelartären på nyfödda. Lakartidningen 75(28-29):2627-9, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
*CATHETERIZATION/ CATHETERIZATION,
adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION,
instrumentation/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ THROMBOSIS,
etiology/ *UMBILICAL ARTERIES/
UMBILICAL ARTERIES, radiography
 167. Fishman SM, Rice DH, Acquarelli MJ, et al: Unusual vascular lesions of the neck. Arch Otolaryngol 104(9):526-9, Sep 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANEURYSM, diagnosis/
ANEURYSM, radiography/ *CAROTID ARTERY
DISEASES, diagnosis/ CAROTID ARTERY
DISEASES, radiography/ CASE REPORT/
FEMALE/ *HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,
diagnosis/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,
pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 168. Flanigan DP, Goodreau JJ, Burnham SJ, et al: Vascular-laboratory diagnosis of clinically suspected acute deep-vein thrombosis. Lancet 2(8085):331-4, 12 Aug 78
CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DOPPLER EFFECT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/
FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/
*LEG, blood supply/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY/
*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ *ULTRASONICS,
diagnostic use/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY,
diagnosis
 169. Fodstad H, Liliequist B, Schannong M, et al: Tranexamic acid in the preoperative management of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Surg Neurol 10(1):9-15, Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *CEREBRAL
ANEURYSM, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL
ANEURYSM, mortality/ CEREBRAL
ANEURYSM, surgery/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC/
*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
RECURRENCE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug
therapy/ *TRANEXAMIC ACID, therapeutic use
 170. Foley ME, Isherwood DM, McNicol GP: Viscosity, haematocrit, fibrinogen and plasma proteins in maternal and cord blood. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):500-4, Jul 78
*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ *BLOOD
VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ *FETAL BLOOD,
analysis/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/
LABOR/ PREGNANCY
 171. Foley ME, Jenkins DM, McNicol GP: Production of fibrinolytic enzymes by macrophages on intrauterine contraceptive devices. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):551-6, Jul 78
CELL NUMBER/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/
HUMAN/ *INTRAUTERINE DEVICES,
COPPER/ INTRAUTERINE DEVICES,
COPPER, adverse effects/ MACROPHAGES,
cytology/ *MACROPHAGES, enzymology/
MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ *PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, metabolism
 172. Folliot JP: Etude du Sintrom en cardiologie. Lille Med 23(5 Suppl 1):384-6, May 78 (Fre)
*ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DRUG
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE
 173. Fomon SJ, Strauss RG: Nutrient deficiencies in breast-fed

AUTHOR SECTION

- infants [editorial] *N Engl J Med* 299(7):355-7, 17 Aug 78
- ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, congenital/ *BREAST FEEDING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS, etiology/ INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ IRON, deficiency/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ VEGETARIANISM/ VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY, congenital/ VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY, etiology/ VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY, therapy/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
174. Foncin JF, Stihart B, Barthélemy B: Thrombophlébite bipolaire: pyléphlébite et lésions cérébrales d'origine veineuse. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 129(6-7):441-4, Jun-Jul 78 (Fre)
- CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHLEBITIS, pathology/ *PORTAL VEIN/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology
175. Forsbeck M, Ekenvall L: Respiratory hazards from proteolytic enzymes [letter] *Lancet* 2(8088):524-5, 2 Sep 78
- AMYLASES, adverse effects/ BRINOLASE, adverse effects/ DRUG INDUSTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, adverse effects/ *OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ *RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, chemically induced/ SWEDEN/ TRYPSIN, adverse effects
176. Fortner JG, Kim DK, Maclean BJ, et al: Major hepatic resection for neoplasia: personal experience in 108 patients. *Ann Surg* 188(3):363-71, Sep 78
- ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, analysis/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN, analysis/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, mortality/ *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ *HEPATECTOMY/ HEPATECTOMY, mortality/ HEPATOMA, mortality/ *HEPATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, mortality/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality
177. Foster P, White B: Thaw-siphon technique for factor-VIII cryoprecipitate [letter] *Lancet* 2(8089):574, 9 Sep 78
- EQUILIBRIUM/ *FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FRACTIONATION, methods/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ REFRIGERATION/ SOLUBILITY
178. Fretto LJ, McKee PA: Structure of alpha-polymer from in vitro and in vivo highly cross-linked human fibrin. *J Biol Chem* 253(18):6614-22, 25 Sep 78
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ *FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
179. Freudenberg N: Endothelium and shock. *Path Res Pract* 162(1):105-14, May 78
- ANIMAL/ DNA, biosynthesis/ ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ *ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ HEMOSTASIS/ SHOCK, metabolism/ *SHOCK, pathology
180. Fried W, Barone SJ, Anagnostou A: Effect of protein deprivation on hematopoietic stem cells and on peripheral blood counts. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):303-10, Aug 78
- ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ ERYTHROPOIESIS, radiation effects/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOPOIESIS, radiation effects/ *HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, radiation effects/ MICE/ PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, complications/ *PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ *RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, complications
181. Friedman RB: The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 5:281-313, 1978 (77 ref.)
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ *CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHOLERA TOXIN, metabolism/ CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GANGLIOSIDES, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ *INTERFERON, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA L1210, metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN, metabolism/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/ VIRAL INTERFERENCE/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRUS REPLICATION/ VIRUSES, growth & development
182. Fritsche R, Spiegelberg HL: Fc receptors for IgE on normal rat lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 121(2):471-8, Aug 78
- ALKYLATION/ ANIMAL/ *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEAT/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOID TISSUE, immunology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/ ROSETTE FORMATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
183. Front D, Hardoff R, Levy J, et al: Bone scintigraphy in scurvy. *J Nucl Med* 19(8):916-7, Aug 78
- CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *FEMUR, radionuclide imaging/ HEMATOMA, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ *SCURVY, radionuclide imaging/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
184. Front D, Hardoff R, Israel O, et al: Perfusion vascularity mismatch in liver hemangiomas. *Clin Nucl Med* 3(6):212-3, Jun 78
- ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, blood supply/ *HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ *LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood supply/ *LIVER NEOPLASMS, radionuclide imaging/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
185. Frost EA: Respiratory problems associated with head trauma. *Neurosurgery* 1(3):300-6, Nov-Dec 77 (59 ref.)
- ASPIRATION/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ *RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ REVIEW/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ TIDAL VOLUME/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ VITAL CAPACITY
186. Fujita K, Hirano M, Ochiai J, et al: Serum glycyproline p-nitroanilidase activity in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):15-20, 15 Aug 78
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ DIPEPTIDES/ FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/ GOLD, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIVER, enzymology/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, enzymology/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ PROLINE, analogs & derivatives/ TIME FACTORS
187. Fukuda H, Kikuchi Y: In vitro clot formation on the polyelectrolyte complexes of sodium dextran surface with chitosan. *J Biomed Mater Res* 12(4):531-9, Jul 78
- *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/
GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/
*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics
188. Fumarola D, Semeraro N: Considerazioni su alcuni effetti biologici esplicati da lipopolisaccaridi di microrganismi del genere Rickettsia. G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(7-12):235-8, Jul-Dec 77 (Ita)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ COMPLEMENT, biosynthesis/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HEPATOMEGALY, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ *LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ *POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, toxicity/ RABBITS/ *RICKETTSIA
 189. Fumarola D: Thrombogenic effects of some concentrates of coagulation factors: a possible role of contaminating endotoxin [letter] Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):224, Apr 78
*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ *ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 190. Fuster VD, Bowie EJ: Interaction of platelets with the endothelium in normal and von Willebrand pigs. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:187-95, 1978
ANIMAL/ AORTA, physiopathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOTHELIUM/ FEMALE/ MALE/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
- ## G
191. Gadner H, Odenwald E, Riehm H, et al: Electronic platelet counting with capillary blood samples—experiences in a paediatric clinic. Eur J Pediatr 129(1):37-45, 17 Aug 78
*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD/ CAPILLARIES/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ VEINS
 192. Gál Gy, Kiss E: Die Bedeutung der Purinkomponenten der Blutkonservestabilisatoren bei Urämikern und ihre Untersuchung auf Grund des Serum-UV-Spektrums. Z Urol Nephrol 71(6):391-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
*ADENINE, metabolism/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GUANOSINE, metabolism/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ *UREMIA, blood
 193. Galanakis DK, Mosesson MW, Stathakis NE: Human fibrinogen heterogeneities: distribution and charge characteristics of chains of A alpha origin. J Lab Clin Med 92(3):376-86, Sep 78
BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FRACTIONATION/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ METHODS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 194. Galletti F, Poy G, Passera R, et al: La trombocitopenia da rifampicina. Contributo casistico. Minerva Med 69(34):2321-4, 14 Jul 78 (Ita)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
 195. Galle PC, Muss HB, McGrath KM, et al: Thrombocytopenia in two patients treated with low-dose heparin. Obstet Gynecol 52(1 Suppl):9S-11S, Jul 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
 196. Gal'perin EI, Korolev VI, Davydov AB, et al: Primenenie tsinakrilatnogo kleia MK-7 u khirurgii pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (7):41-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *BILE DUCTS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *CYANOACRYLATES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ *LIVER, surgery/ TISSUE ADHESIVES
 197. Gamba G, Grignani G, Dolci D: Effetto 'in vivo' della diidroergocristina sulla funzione di piastrine umane. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):249-54, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL NUMBER/ *DIHYDROERGOCRISTINE, pharmacodynamics/ *DIHYDROERGOTOXINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
 198. Gäng V, Gaubitz W, Gunzer U: Postheparin-diamine oxidase (histaminase) in anaphylaxis. Klin Wochenschr 53(16):285-7, 15 Mar 78
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ *ANAPHYLAXIS, enzymology/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ *HISTAMINASE, blood/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE
 199. Gasic GJ, Boettiger D, Catalfamo JL, et al: Aggregation of platelets and cell membrane vesiculation by rat cells transformed in vitro by Rous sarcoma virus. Cancer Res 38(9):2950-5, Sep 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ CELL COMMUNICATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, secretion/ *CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ IN VITRO/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ *ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 200. Gaubatz J, Hardison R, Murphy J, et al: The role of H1 in the structure of chromatin. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):265-71, 1977
BINDING SITES/ *CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ DNA, metabolism/ *HISTONES, physiology/ MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VISCOSITY
 201. Genton E: Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:227-37, 1978 (20 ref.)
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ *HEART DISEASES, complications/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, complications/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
 202. George JN: Studies on platelet plasma membranes. IV. Quantitative analysis of platelet membrane glycoproteins by (125I)-diazotized diodosulfanilic acid labeling and SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 92(3):430-46, Sep 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ *CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ NOMENCLATURE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 203. George SL, Fernbach DJ, Lee ET: Early deaths in newly diagnosed cases of pediatric acute leukemia: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Cancer 42(2):781-6, Aug 78

AUTHOR SECTION

- AGE FACTORS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ *LEUKEMIA, mortality/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ *LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, mortality/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, mortality/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES
204. **Georgievskii VP:** Do pytan'ia pro identyfikatsiiu pokhidnykh kumarynu na osnovi UF spektroskopii. *Farm Zh* (3):65-8, 1978 (Ukr)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET, methods
205. **Gerhardt P, van Kaick G:** Indikation und Wertigkeit der Computertomographie in der Abdominaldiagnostik. *Radiologe* 18(7):243-51, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ABDOMEN, radiography/ CYSTS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER ABSCESS, radiography/ LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PANCREATIC CYST, radiography/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, radiography/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PANCREATITIS, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL, methods
206. **Giarelli L, Silvestri F, Ritella G, et al:** Considerazioni patogenetiche sulla malattia da membrane ialine nel polmone dell'adulto (sulla base di 23 osservazioni autopsiche). *Pathologica* 70(1003-1004):251-65, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ CAPILLARIES/ EDEMA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ *HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ INFANT/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, pathology/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT/ THROMBOSIS
207. **Gillespie P, Hunter C:** Idiopathic fatty liver of pregnancy with maternal and fetal survival. *Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol* 18(1):90-3, Feb 78
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ *FATTY LIVER, complications/ FATTY LIVER, therapy/ FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE, administration & dosage/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ NEOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ POSTURE/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PREGNANCY/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage
208. **Ginsberg LC, Di Ferrante DT, Di Ferrante N:** A substrate for direct measurement of L-iduronic acid 2-sulfate sulfatase. *Carbohydr Res* 64:225-35, Jul 78
DISACCHARIDES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ *HEPARIN, metabolism/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IDURONATE SULFATASE, analysis/ *IDURONATE SULFATASE, metabolism/ *LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, enzymology/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ *SULFATASES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
209. **Göbel U, Triebel A, Petrich C, et al:** Alpha1-antitrypsin and alpha2-macroglobulin in newborn infants. II. Relation to the coagulation system. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(2):125-32, 8 Sep 78
*ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATHEMATICS/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
210. **Goebell H:** Indikationen zur konservativen Therapie der akuten Pankreatitis. *Z Gastroenterol [Verh]* (13):28-35, 1977 (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ CALCITONIN, therapeutic use/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ *PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
211. **Gol'denberg IuM:** Vyivleniie skrytoi giperkoaguliatsii u bol'nykh khronicheskimi nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh. *Vrach Delo* (7):103-4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LUNG DISEASES, physiopathology/ MALE
212. **Goldstein IJ, Hayes CE:** The lectins: carbohydrate-binding proteins of plants and animals. *Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem* 35:127-340, 1978 (875 ref.)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CONCAVALIN A/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FUCOSE, metabolism/ GALACTOSAMINE, metabolism/ GALACTOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MANNONE, metabolism/ MEMBRANE PROTEINS, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ NEURONS, metabolism/ *PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, physiology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
213. **Gordon IJ:** Evaluation of suspected deep venous thrombosis in the arteriosclerotic patient. *AJR* 131(3):531-3, Sep 78
AGED/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
214. **Gospodarowicz D, Brown KD, Birdwell CR, et al:** Control of proliferation of human vascular endothelial cells. Characterization of the response of human umbilical vein endothelial cells to fibroblast growth factor, epidermal growth factor, and thrombin. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):774-88, Jun 78
AORTA, THORACIC/ CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ *ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/ *EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ FETAL HEART/ *GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *PITUITARY HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UMBILICAL VEINS
215. **Goss AS Jr:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation syndrome after vacuum curettage for first trimester abortion. *South Med J* 71(8):967-8, Aug 78
*ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *DILATATION AND CURETTAGE, adverse effects/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY/ *VACUUM CURETTAGE, adverse effects
216. **Gothard JW:** Heart disease in pregnancy. The anaesthetic management of a patient with prosthetic heart valves. *Anaesthesia* 33(6):523-6, Jun 78
ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL/ *ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *AORTIC VALVE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ *LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ *MITRAL VALVE/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/
PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS
217. Götze H, Götze J, Adelson JW: Studies on intestinal enzyme secretion; the action of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, pentagastrin and bile. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 173(1):17-25, 24 Jul 78
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, secretion/
ANIMAL/ BILE/ *CHOLECYSTOKININ,
pharmacodynamics/ *ENTEROPEPTIDASE,
secretion/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/
MALE/ *PENTAGASTRIN, pharmacodynamics/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, secretion/
RATS/ SUCRASE, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 218. Grabowski EF: Roles of blood flow in platelet adhesion and aggregation. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:73-100, 1978
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BABOONS/
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD
CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/
DENSITOMETRY/ DOGS/ HUMAN/
MONKEYS/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/
RHESUS MONKEYS/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TIME
FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 219. Greene MH, Macher AM, Hernandez AD, et al:
Disseminated cryptococcosis presenting as palpable
purpura. *Arch Intern Med* 138(9):1412-3, Sep 78
BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CRYPTOCOCCOSIS,
complications/ *CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, diagnosis/
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS,
DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA,
pathology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL,
complications/ SKIN, pathology
 220. Grignani G, Ortis M, Gamba G, et al: Azione 'in vitro' dei
concentrati di fattore VIII su piastrine umane normali.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):132-42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ita)
*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *SEROTONIN,
secretion
 221. Groves HM, Richardson M, Kinlough-Rathbone R:
Ultrastructural examination of the wall of the aorta after
a single balloon catheter injury. pp. 491-6, 490.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron
microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning
Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, injuries/ AORTA,
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
CATHETERIZATION/ ENDOTHELIUM,
ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ LYMPHOCYTES/
MALE/ MONOCYTES/ MONOGRAPH/
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, cytology/ NEUTROPHILS/
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ TIME
FACTORS
 222. Gschwend N: GSB knee joint: a further possibility, principle,
results. *Clin Orthop* (132):170-6, May 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID,
surgery/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/
EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ JOINT PROSTHESIS,
adverse effects/ KNEE INJURIES, surgery/ *KNEE
JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
NECROSIS/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ PAIN,
POSTOPERATIVE, etiology/ *PROSTHESIS
DESIGN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
SKIN, pathology
 223. Guidoin R, Gosselin C, Marois M, et al: Surface
characteristics of dacron vascular prostheses implanted
in humans. A scanning electron microscope study. pp.
597-602, 548.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron
microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning
Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL
 - PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ ENDOTHELIUM/
FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/
HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ MALE/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/
MONOGRAPH/ POLYETHYLENE
TEREPHTHALATE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 224. Günther R, Alken P, Altwein JE: Perkutane
Nephropyllostomie- Anwendungsmöglichkeiten und
Ergebnisse. *ROEFO* 128(6):720-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
*KIDNEY PELVIS, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ URETERAL
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ URINARY
DIVERSION
 225. Gurewich V: Thrombolytic treatment of venous
thromboembolism. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):341-2, Nov-Dec 77
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPATIC VEINS/
HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
RENAL VEINS/ STREPTOKINASE,
administration & dosage/ *STREPTOKINASE,
therapeutic use/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug
therapy/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/
*UROKINASE, therapeutic use
 226. Gurli N, Zinner MJ, Turtinen L, et al: Vasodilation,
fibrinolysis, and thrombolysis with intraarterial infusion
of urokinase in the canine superior mesenteric artery.
Gastroenterology 75(3):425-31, Sep 78
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
drug effects/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/
INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/
*MESENTERIC ARTERIES, drug effects/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN
ACTIVATORS, antagonists & inhibitors/
RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H1/ RECEPTORS,
HISTAMINE H2/ TIME FACTORS/
UROKINASE, administration & dosage/
*UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/
*VASODILATOR AGENTS

H

227. Hager T: Häufige anale und perianale Erkrankungen und
ihre Behandlung. *Fortschr Med* 96(32):1584-8, 24 Aug
78 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
*ANUS DISEASES, therapy/ CRYOTHERAPY/
DILATATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
HEMORRHOIDS, therapy/ HUMAN/
LIGATION/ RECTAL FISTULA, surgery/
RECTAL FISTULA, therapy/ SCLEROSING
SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS,
surgery
228. Hakim AA: Enhancement of mechanisms acting against
mammary carcinoma: pancreatic trypsin inhibitor.
Klin Wochenschr 56(15):767-77, 1 Aug 78
BLOOD/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, metabolism/
*BREAST NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CELL
DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN,
pharmacodynamics/ LACTALBUMIN, biosynthesis/
PROLACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN
INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC,
pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,
pharmacodynamics
229. Hall KV, Rostad H: David M. Hume memorial lecture. In
situ vein bypass in the treatment of femoropopliteal
atherosclerotic disease: a ten year study. *Am J Surg*
136(2):158-61, Aug 78
ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, mortality/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ FEMALE/
*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT
CLAUDICATION, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/
MIDDLE AGE/ *POPLITEAL ARTERY,
surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
*SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION,

AUTHOR SECTION

AUTOLOGOUS

230. **Hammarsten J, Holm J, Scherstén T:** Positive and negative effects of anticoagulant treatment during and after arterial embolectomy. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(4):373-8, Jul-Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIES, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *EMBOLISM, surgery/ EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
231. **Hanash SM, Rucknagel DL:** Proteolytic activity in erythrocyte precursors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3427-31, Jul 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ *BONE MARROW, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ *HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *RETICULOCYTES, enzymology/ *THALASSEMIA, enzymology/ THALASSEMIA, familial & genetic/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
232. **Hanington E:** Migraine: A blood disorder? *Lancet* 2(8088):501-3, 2 Sep 78
ANIMAL/ BABOONS/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CATECHOLAMINES, physiology/ HUMAN/ *MIGRAINE, etiology/ MONKEYS/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, deficiency/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, deficiency/ TYRAMINE, adverse effects/ TYRAMINE, metabolism
233. **Hans SS, Hans BA, Lee PT, et al:** Uncommon presentations of venous disease. *Am Surg* 44(7):455-8, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ARM, blood supply/ AXILLARY VEIN, radiography/ AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, radiography/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, surgery/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ *VEINS
234. **Hargreaves LN, Nicoll DA, Todd AS:** A rapid test for factor VIII in acute illness [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):57-8, 1978
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ RISTOCETIN
235. **Harker LA, Ross R:** Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:197-210, 1978 (53 ref.)
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ *ARTERIES, injuries/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BABOONS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MONKEYS/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ *THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
236. **Harrison EJ, Todd AS, Goodall HB:** Hyperviscosity in myelomatosis—danger of over-transfusion [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):60-1, 1978
*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE NEOPLASMS, blood/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ *MULTIPLE MYELOMA, therapy
237. **Hastwell GB:** Accelerated clotting time: an amniotic fluid thromboplastic activity index of fetal maturity. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):650-4, 15 Jul 78
*AMNIOTIC FLUID/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ *FETUS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS, methods/ SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis
238. **Hatano R, Tsukuura T, Sunamori M, et al:** Surgical treatment of juxtarenal aortic occlusion. *Jpn J Surg* 8(2):93-101, Jun 78
AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CASE REPORT/ *ENDARTERECTOMY, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ RENAL ARTERY, surgery/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
239. **Hauss J, Stellpflug H, Müller KM, et al:** Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Klinik der posttraumatischen FetteMBOLIE. *Unfallheilkunde* 81(9):558-64, Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
*EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
240. **Hawker RJ, Hawker LM, Wilkinson AR:** Use of indium-111/oxine to label human platelets [letter] *Lancet* 2(8087):483, 26 Aug 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ *HYDROXYQUINOLINES, diagnostic use/ *INDIUM, diagnostic use/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ *RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE, diagnostic use
241. **Haydu P, Chang J, Knox G, et al:** Transcatheter arterial embolization of a traumatic lumbar artery false aneurysm. *Surgery* 84(2):288-91, Aug 78
*ABDOMINAL WALL, blood supply/ ADULT/ ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM, radiography/ *ANEURYSM, therapy/ AORTOGRAPHY/ ARTERIES, injuries/ CASE REPORT/ *EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
242. **Hecker D:** Über das infiltrierende (invasive) Wachstum von Krebszellen. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 19(2):147-52, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
ANIMAL/ *BREAST NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MICE/ *NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS, ultrastructure/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, ultrastructure/ *OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
243. **Heene DL:** Übergang von Heparin auf Phenprocoumon. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(36):1394, 8 Sep 78 (Ger)
*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *PHENPROCOUMON, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS/ *4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS, administration & dosage
244. **Heiman C, Miller CG:** Salmonella typhimurium mutants lacking protease II. *J Bacteriol* 135(2):588-94, Aug 78
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RANA, metabolism/ *SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, genetics/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
245. **Hellers G, Ewerth S, Ihre T, et al:** The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. A review of 23 cases with special reference to coagulation defects. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]*

AUTHOR SECTION

- (482):9-11, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME, blood/
MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME, etiology/
MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME, therapy/
MIDDLE AGE
246. Hellgren M, Olsson P, Thulin L: Effects of local
thrombinaemia and endotoxinaemia on hepatic circulation
in the anaesthetized dog. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*
37(1):77-84, Feb 77
ANESTHESIA/ ANIMAL/ BRADYKININ,
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ DRUG
INTERACTIONS/ ENDOTOXINS, administration
& dosage/ *ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPATIC
ARTERY/ INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ *LIVER
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/
POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ PORTAL VEIN/ REGIONAL
BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ THROMBIN,
administration & dosage/ *THROMBIN,
pharmacodynamics/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE,
drug effects/ VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL
PEPTIDE, pharmacodynamics
247. Hellinger J, Maetzel H: Zum Infektionsproblem beim
alloplastischen Hüftgelenkersatz. *Zentralbl Chir*
103(13):873-80, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, complications/ *HIP
JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS,
adverse effects/ MALE/ METHODS/ *SURGICAL
WOUND INFECTION, etiology/ SURGICAL
WOUND INFECTION, microbiology/ WOUND
HEALING
248. Hensel J, Riedel H: Ein Bronchialadenom mit
aussergewöhnlichem Wachstumsverhalten—kasuistischer
Beitrag. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 152(2):190-4, Feb 78
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ADENOMA, pathology/ ARRHYTHMIA,
etiology/ *BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS,
pathology/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, etiology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART ATRIUM/
HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
249. Herbertson BM, Evans DB, Calne RY, et al: Percutaneous
needle biopsies of renal allografts: the relationship between
morphological changes present in biopsies and subsequent
allograft function. *Histopathology* 1(3):161-78, May 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARTERIOLES,
pathology/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CHILD/
FEMALE/ *GRAFT SURVIVAL/
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES,
pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ *KIDNEY,
transplantation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
NECROSIS/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology/
THROMBOSIS/ TRANSPLANTATION,
ALLOGENEIC
250. Hettich R, Hopt U, Pospisil M, et al: Untersuchungen zur
Entstehung und Therapie des Verbrennungsödems.
Med Welt 29(36):1405-11, 8 Sep 78 (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
therapeutic use/ *BURNS, complications/ EDEMA,
physiopathology/ *EDEMA, therapy/
MICROCIRCULATION/ RABBITS
251. Heymann E, Mentlein R: Liver dipeptidyl aminopeptidase
IV hydrolyzes substance P. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):360-4, 15
Jul 78
ANIMAL/ DIPEPTIDES/ *LIVER, enzymology/
ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS,
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/
RATS/ *SUBSTANCE P
252. Hiçsönmez G, Süzer K, Süloğlu G, et al: Platelet counts in
children with iron deficiency anemia.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 60(2):85-9, 1978
ADOLESCENCE/ *ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC,
blood/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, drug therapy/
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/
IRON, therapeutic use
253. Hiller E, Roth W, Wahl R, et al: Thrombokinaseaktivität
von Schilddrüsenextrakten. *Klin Wochenschr*
53(16):283-4, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ *THROMBOPLASTIN,
analysis/ *THYROID GLAND, analysis/ TISSUE
EXTRACTS, analysis
254. Hirata M, Yoshida M, Inada K, et al: The role of coagulation
system in the cytotoxicity of the bone marrow reactions
by endotoxin [proceedings] *Jpn J Med Sci Biol*
31(2):184-8, Apr 78
ANIMAL/ BACTERIAL TOXINS,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/
*BONE MARROW, drug effects/ *ENDOTOXINS,
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN
DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/
HUMAN/ MICE
255. Hiserodt JC, Yamamoto RS, Granger GA: The human LT
system. III. Characterization of a high molecular weight
LT class (complex) composed of the various smaller MW
LT classes and subclasses in association with Ig-like
molecules. *Cell Immunol* 38(2):417-33, Jul 78
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY
COMPLEX/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ HEAT/
HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/
*LYMPHOTOXINS/ LYMPHOTOXINS, analysis/
LYMPHOTOXINS, immunology/
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
256. Hjorth B, Kjaersgaard E: Determination of coagulation
factors (II-VII-X) and kaolin partial thromboplastin time
by the LKB 8600 Reaction Rate Analyser.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):15-20, Feb 77
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,
instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*FACTOR VII, analysis/ *FACTOR X, analysis/
HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ *PROTHROMBIN, analysis/
*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
257. Hoagland HC, Silverstein MN: Primary thrombocythemia
in the young patient. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(9):578-80, Sep
78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
physiology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/
*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,
blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects
258. Hochheim B, Ender G, Ritter H: Ergebnisse bei der
Durchführung des Radiofibrinogen-Tests mit einer
einfachen Messtechnik. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol*
25(7):279-82, Jul 78 (Ger)
*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/
*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
LEG/ METHODS/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
radionuclide imaging
259. Hoff JT: Resuscitation in focal brain ischemia.
Crit Care Med 6(4):245-53, Jul-Aug 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
BARBITURATES, therapeutic use/
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CAROTID
ARTERIES, surgery/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,
TRANSIENT, therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ DIURETICS, therapeutic
use/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ GLYCERIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/
HYPERVENTILATION/ HYPOTENSION/
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MANNITOL,
therapeutic use/ METHODS/ PLASMA
SUBSTITUTES/ *RESUSCITATION/ U.S.
GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
260. Hoffman JJ, Meulendijk PN: Plasma heparin: a simple,
one-sample determination of both effect and concentration
based on the activated partial thromboplastin time.

AUTHOR SECTION

- Clin Chim Acta 87(3):417-24, 1 Aug 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ *HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEXADIMETHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
261. Höfler H: Symmetrische hämorrhagische Infarcierung der Ureteren als Komplikation der akuten Pankreatitis. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 379(2):151-6, 22 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ACUTE DISEASE/ ARTERIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ *INFARCTION, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ *PANCREATITIS, complications/ SHOCK, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *URETER, blood supply/ URETER, pathology
262. Hogland HC, Goldstein NP: Hematologic (cytopenic) manifestations of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Mayo Clin Proc 53(8):498-500, Aug 78
FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ *HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, complications/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ LEUKOPENIA, surgery/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, surgery
263. Holm SE: Experimental models for studies on transportation of antibiotics to extravasal compartments. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] (13):47-51, 1978
ANIMAL/ ANTIBIOTICS, analysis/ *ANTIBIOTICS, metabolism/ BODY FLUIDS, analysis/ CEPHALOSPORINS, analysis/ CEPHALOSPORINS, metabolism/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, analysis/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ SKIN, analysis/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
264. Honda Y, Ueda M, Kyoi M, et al: An unusual case of portasystemic encephalopathy caused by splenic vein occlusion following gastrectomy. Am J Gastroenterol 69(5):590-3, May 78
CASE REPORT/ *COGNITION DISORDERS, etiology/ *CONSCIOUSNESS DISORDERS, etiology/ *GASTRECTOMY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ *SPLENIC VEIN/ SPLENIC VEIN, radiography/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
265. Hong J, Butt KM, Adamsons RJ, et al: Long-term experience with modified bovine heterograft arteriovenous fistula. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:59-64, 1977
ARM, blood supply/ ARTERIES, surgery/ *ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ CATTLE/ GRAFT SURVIVAL/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ *HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ *TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ VEINS, surgery
266. Horbett TA, Weathersby PK, Hoffman AS: The preferential adsorption of hemoglobin to polyethylene. J Bioeng 1(2):61-77, Jan 77
ADSORPTION/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GLASS/ *HEMOGLOBINS/ *POLYETHYLENES/ SERUM ALBUMIN
267. Houghton GR, Dickson RA: Lower limb arthrodeses in haemophilia. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(3):387-9, Aug 78
ADULT/ *ANKLE JOINT, surgery/ *ARTHRODESIS/ BONE NAILS/ CASE REPORT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ *HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
268. Hougie C: Synthesis of procoagulant antihemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Lancet 2(8089):574, 9 Sep 78
ANIMAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DOGS/ *FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism
269. Howard JE, Perkins HA: The natural history of alloimmunization to platelets. Transfusion 18(4):496-503, Jul-Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
270. Hradec J, Kriz O: Heparin-sepharose 4B at low temperatures retains ribosomes. Biochem J 173(1):349-52, 1 Jul 78
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ *CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ *HEPARIN/ *RIBOSOMES/ SEPHAROSE/ TEMPERATURE
271. Hruby MA, Schauf V: Transfusion-related short-incubation hepatitis in hemophilic patients. JAMA 240(13):1355-7, 22 Sep 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES, immunology/ EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS, immunology/ *FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEPATITIS A VIRUS, immunology/ HEPATITIS B VIRUS, immunology/ *HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, etiology/ HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, immunology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOXOPLASMA, immunology
272. Hsiung GD, Choi YC, Bia F: Cytomegalovirus infection in guinea pigs. I. Viremia during acute primary and chronic persistent infection. J Infect Dis 138(2):191-6, Aug 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ *CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, immunology/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, microbiology/ CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
273. Huang TW, Benditt EP: Mechanisms of platelet adhesion to the basal lamina. Am J Pathol 92(1):99-110, Jul 78
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ *COLLAGEN, physiology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ *ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PEPsin, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
274. Huggins C: Endocrine-induced regression of cancers. Am J Surg 136(2):233-8, Aug 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADRENALECTOMY/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, therapy/ CASTRATION/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ *HORMONES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ MALE/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, therapy/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ *NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE, therapeutic use/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SEMEN, metabolism
275. Hume M: Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:215-24, 1978 (20 ref.)
AGING/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ HEMOSTASIS/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/

AUTHOR SECTION

- OBESEITY, complications/ REVIEW/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
THROMBOEMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS,
radiography
276. Hume M: Standard management of venous thrombosis
[editorial] Vasc Surg 11(4):197-200, Jul-Aug 77
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
277. Hussein L, Goedde HW, Rosenfeld M, et al: Subcellular
distribution of [14C]5-hydroxytryptamine in the blood
platelets of rabbits: effects of imipramine and and
haloperidol. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem
359(7):803-11, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/
*HALOPERIDOL, pharmacodynamics/
*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/
MALE/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RABBITS/
*SEROTONIN, blood/ SODIUM, metabolism/
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, drug effects/
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism
278. Huybrechts-Godin G, Vaes G: Secretion of a latent neutral
proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans by skin
and synovial fibroblasts in culture. FEBS Lett 91(2):242-5,
15 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ CARTILAGE/ CELLS, CULTURED/
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBROBLASTS,
enzymology/ KINETICS/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, metabolism/
*PROTEOGLYCANS/ PROTEOGLYCANS,
metabolism/ RABBITS/ *SKIN, enzymology/
*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology
279. Hyson EA, Burrell M, Toffler R: Drug-induced
gastrointestinal disease. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):183-212,
20 Dec 77 (275 ref.)
ADULT/ COLONIC DISEASES, chemically
induced/ COLONIC DISEASES, radiography/
*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/
*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically
induced/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,
radiography/ GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,
chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HUMAN/
LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/
RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, chemically
induced/ RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS,
radiography/ REVIEW/ STOMACH ULCER,
chemically induced/ STOMACH ULCER,
radiography/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/
THROMBOSIS, radiography
- I
280. Iakunina LN, Plakhuta TG, Ostrovskaja LV, et al:
Sochetanie gemofilii i revmatoidnogo artrita.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):80-3, Jul 78 (Rus)
ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID,
complications/ *ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE
RHEUMATOID, physiopathology/ CASE
REPORT/ CHILD/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/
*HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/
MALE
281. Ifi JC: Risque hémorragique après extractions multiples chez
les malades porteurs de diathèses hémorragiques.
Importance de l'hémostase locale.
Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (121):45-60, Mar 78 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE,
ORAL, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/
*HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL, methods/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RESINS, SYNTHETIC/
RISK/ SILICONES/ *SPLINTS/ *TOOTH
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
282. Imperatore A, Alfano C, Somma AA, et al: Analisi
sperimentale dell'attività antifibrinolitica, antiplasminica e
antiaggregante piastrinica dell'aprotinina.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):219-32, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ *BLOOD, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN,
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/
*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS
283. Ingre VG: Izuchenie bezvrednosti plombagina v
biologicheskome eksperimente. Vopr Pitani (4):74-7,
Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,
DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ *FOOD
PRESERVATIVES/ KIDNEY, drug effects/
LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/
*NAPHTHOQUINONES, toxicity/ RATS/ TIME
FACTORS
284. Ionescu DA, Ghitescu M, Bratu V, et al: Relations between
erythrocyte rheology, plasma proteins and ABO
blood-groups in acute cerebral thrombosis (a preliminary
report). Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(2):143-8, Apr-Jun
78
*ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM, analysis/
*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD
VISCOSITY/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES/
RHEOLOGY
285. Ishida M, Honda M, Hayashi H: In vitro macrophage
chemotactic generation from serum immunoglobulin G
by neutrophil neutral seryl protease. Immunology
35(1):167-76, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *CHEMOTAXIS/ *IGG/ IN VITRO/
*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/
*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, immunology/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS
- J
286. Jacobs HG: Blutungsgefährdete Patienten. Freie Zahnarzt
20(12):56-64, Dec 76 (Ger)
*HEMOPHILIA/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/
*HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ ORAL
MANIFESTATIONS/ POSTURE
287. Jäger R, Schweigart U, Vogel GE, et al: Artificial organ
support strategies in combined renal, circulatory,
pulmonary and liver failure. Artif Organs 1(2):100-2, Nov
77
BRAIN EDEMA, complications/ BRAIN
INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,
complications/ *HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE,
ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE,
ACUTE, therapy/ *LIFE SUPPORT CARE/
LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER
DISEASES, therapy/ LUNG DISEASES,
complications/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/
POISONING, therapy/ PULMONARY EDEMA,
therapy/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
SYNDROME, ADULT, therapy
288. Jakobs KH: Synthetic alpha-adrenergic agonists are potent
alpha-adrenergic blockers in human platelets. Nature
274(5673):819-20, 24 Aug 78
ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ *ADRENERGIC
ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *ADRENERGIC ALPHA
RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA, drug
effects
289. Jakobsen RJ, Gendreau RM: Blood plasma/implant
interfaces FT-IR studies of adsorption on polyethylene

AUTHOR SECTION

- and heparin-treated polyethylene surfaces.
Artif Organs 2(2):183-8, May 78
 ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ *BLOOD PROTEINS/ FOURIER ANALYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFRARED RAYS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PLASMA/ PLASMA, drug effects/ *POLYETHYLENES/ RABBITS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
290. **Jardin F, Gurdjian F, Blanchet F, et al:** Massive pulmonary embolism with circulatory failure: survival following sixty hours' support with a membrane lung.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(2):252-6, Aug 78
 CASE REPORT/ *EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, physiopathology/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
291. **Järvinen M:** Purification and some characteristics of the human epidermal SH-protease inhibitor.
J Invest Dermatol 71(2):114-8, Aug 78
 *EPIDERMIS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PAPAINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
292. **Järvinen M, Räsänen O, Rinne A:** The low-molecular-weight SH-protease inhibitor in rat skin is epidermal.
J Invest Dermatol 71(2):119-21, Aug 78
 ANIMAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ *EPIDERMIS, analysis/ EPIDERMIS, immunology/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS
293. **Jensson O:** Studies on four hereditary blood disorders in Iceland. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (618):1-28, 1978
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALGERIA, ethnology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, familial & genetic/ ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ICELAND/ INFANT/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ *PELGER-HUET ANOMALY, familial & genetic/ PELGER-HUET ANOMALY, occurrence/ *SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, familial & genetic/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, occurrence/ UNITED STATES, ethnology/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, occurrence
294. **Johnson AJ, MacDonald VE, Semar M, et al:** Preparation of the major plasma fractions by solid-phase polyelectrolytes. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):194-210, Aug 78
 *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ *ETHYLENES, diagnostic use/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ *FURANS, diagnostic use/ *GAMMA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *MALEIC ANHYDRIDE, diagnostic use/ *SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
295. **Johnson R, Orth MC, Carmichael JH, et al:** Deep venous thrombosis following Charnley arthroplasty.
Clin Orthop (132):24-30, May 78
 AGED/ *ARTHROPLASTY, adverse effects/ ARTHROPLASTY, methods/ FEMALE/ *FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
296. **Joshua H, Ishay J:** The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet.
Toxicon 13(1):11-20, Feb 75
 ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS/ *BEE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ *HYMENOPTERA, physiology/ IN VITRO/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, immunology/ *TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ *WASP VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ *WASPS, physiology
297. **Joskowicz M, Rabourdin-Combe C, Neauport-Sautes C, et al:** Characterization of suppressive immunoglobulin-binding factor (IBF). III. Biochemical and immunochemical characteristics of IBF produced by activated T cells. *J Immunol* 121(2):777-83, Aug 78
 ANIMAL/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ IMMUNOSORBENTS, pharmacodynamics/ *IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
298. **Jung MJ, Metcalf BW, Lippert B, et al:** Mechanism of the stereospecific irreversible inhibition of bacterial glutamic acid decarboxylase by (R)-(-)-4-aminohex-5-ynoic acid, an analogue of 4-aminobutyric acid. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2628-32, 27 Jun 78
 *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ *CARBOXY-LYASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ *GLUTAMATE DECARBOXYLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GABA, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
- ### K
299. **Kaban AP, Keisevich LV:** Izmeneniia svertyvaiushchei i protivosvertyvaiushchei sistem krovi v protsesse formirovaniia vaktsinal'nogo immuniteta. *Vrach Delo* (7):127-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ BCG VACCINATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYSIS/ *IMMUNITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES, administration & dosage/ *VACCINATION
300. **Kalra SK, Vatwani V, Sarkar PK, et al:** Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report.
Indian J Pediatr 44(358):343-6, Nov 77
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
301. **Kaplan KL:** Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:105-19, 1978 (70 ref.)
 *BETA GLOBULINS/ BETA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ BETA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PLATELET FACTOR 4/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, isolation & purification/ PLATELET FACTOR 4, metabolism/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
302. **Kaptein R, Dijkstra K, Nicolay K:** Laser photo-CIDNP as a surface probe for proteins in solution. *Nature* 274(5668):293-4, 20 Jul 78
 DYES/ LASERS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SOLUTIONS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TYROSINE
303. **Karastanev I, Atanasov K:** Characteristic of the coagulating and fibrinolytic system of blood in case of nephrotic syndrome. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 19(1):11-20, 1977
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, blood/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,

AUTHOR SECTION

- complications
304. Kasatkina LV, Vladimirov SS, Markosian RA, et al: Agregatsionnaya sposobnost' trombotsitov u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni u serdtsa, obuslovlennoi koronarnym aterosklerozom. *Kardiologiya* 18(7):49-53, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ *CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISK/
SMOKING, complications/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 305. Kastenbauer ER: Seltene Ursachen für Nasenbluten. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(7):657-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANEURYSM, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *EPISTAXIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HISTIOCYTOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NASAL POLYPS, complications/ NASOLACRIMAL DUCT/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
 306. Katiyar GP, Agarwal KN, Nagchaudhuri J, et al: Effect of protein energy malnutrition on neutral proteinase in developing rat brain. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(3):365-6, Mar 78
ANIMAL/ *BRAIN, enzymology/ BRAIN, growth & development/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION, enzymology/ RATS
 307. Kaywin P, McDonough M, Insel PA, et al: Platelet function in essential thrombocythemia. Decreased epinephrine responsiveness associated with a deficiency of platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors. *N Engl J Med* 299(10):505-9, 7 Sep 78
AGED/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, blood/ DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 308. Kendall BE, Radue EW: Computed tomography in spontaneous intracerebral haematomas. *Br J Radiol* 51(608):563-73, Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS/
*TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 309. Kerr MA, Grahn DT, Walsh KA, et al: Activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor)—analogy with pancreatic zymogen-enzyme systems. *Biochemistry* 17(13):2645-8, 27 Jun 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ *FACTOR X, metabolism/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERINE/ SULFONES, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 310. Kessler E, Wolf FJ: Ergebnisse der Resektionsbehandlung des Bronchialkarzinoms an der chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Mainz 1958-1972. *Prax Klin Pneumol* 32(8):513-20, Aug 78 (Ger)
*BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SUTURES/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
 311. Kharchenko VG: Khirurgicheskaya taktika pri posttromboflebiticheskoi bolezni. *Klin Khir* (7):74, Jul 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
 312. Kharitonenko TS, Mikhalets GA: K voprosu o vliianii proteoliticheskikh fermentov na raspredelenie antibiotikov pri razlichnykh putiakh vvedeniia preparatov. *Antibiotiki* 23(8):720-6, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AMYLASES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ *ANTIBIOTICS, metabolism/ BIOPHARMACEUTICS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KINETICS/ MORPHOCYCLINE, administration & dosage/ MORPHOCYCLINE, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STREPTOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ STREPTOMYCIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
 313. Khodov DA, Kriukov NN, Shabalov NP: Koagulopatiiia potrebleniia u novorzhdennogo s vnutricherepnoi rodovoi travmoi. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):83-4, Jul 78 (Rus)
*BIRTH INJURIES, pathology/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ MALE
 314. Kilcoyne RF, Imray TJ, Stewart ET: Ruptured Baker's cyst simulating acute thrombophlebitis. *JAMA* 240(14):1517-8, 29 Sep 78
ADULT/ BURSITIS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT/ KNEE JOINT, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SYNDROME/ *SYNOVIAL CYST, radiography/ SYNOVIAL CYST, surgery/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
 315. Kimball AM, Hallum AV, Cates W Jr: Deaths caused by pulmonary thromboembolism after legally induced abortion. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 132(2):169-74, 15 Sep 78
*ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ UNITED STATES
 316. Király K, Fülöp E, Vajda T: L'immunofluorescenza nelle vasculiti cutanee. *Esami immunologici. Minerva Med* 69(32):2177-90, 30 Jun 78 (Ita)
ADULT/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ PITIRIASIS, immunology/ VASCULITIS, immunology/ *VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS, immunology
 317. Kirby JD, Brearley RL: Prevention of warfarin induced skin necrosis [letter] *Br J Dermatol* 98(6):707, Jun 78
DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA, etiology/ *DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ NECROSIS/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ *WARFARIN, adverse effects
 318. Klinger JD, Straus DC, Hilton CB, et al: Antibodies to proteases and exotoxin A of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients with cystic fibrosis: Demonstration by radioimmunoassay. *J Infect Dis* 138(1):49-8, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, immunology/ *EXOTOXINS, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ *PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/
*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, immunology/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ VIRULENCE
319. Klose G, Augustin J, Greten H: Low hepatic triglyceride lipase in pancreatitis [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(10):553-4, 7 Sep 78
HUMAN/ *LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIVER, enzymology/
*PANCREATITIS, enzymology/
TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
 320. Klose R: Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Wärmeleistung von drei Blutwärmern. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 5(4):237, Aug 78 (Ger)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/
TEMPERATURE
 321. Knight K, Rampling MW, Sirs JA: Erythrocyte flexibility in blood from patients with diabetes mellitus [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):51-2, 1978
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ *ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE
 322. Knight LC, Primeau JL, Siegel BA, et al: Comparison of In-111-labeled platelets and iodinated fibrinogen for the detection of deep vein thrombosis. *J Nucl Med* 19(8):891-4, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/
*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ *INDIUM, diagnostic use/ *IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ ISOTOPE LABELING/
RADIOISOTOPES/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 323. Knight LE, Winters AJ: Anticoagulation: A contraindication to intrauterine-device insertion. *JAMA* 240(14):1515, 29 Sep 78
ADULT/ *ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, adverse effects/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ *UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *UTERINE PERFORATION, etiology/ *UTERINE RUPTURE, etiology/ WARFARIN, adverse effects/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
 324. Koehler LS, Christides PS, Adamec TA: A complication of percutaneous cholangiography resulting in hypoxia and death of an anesthetized patient. *Anesthesiology* 49(3):210-2, Sep 78
ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, mortality/
*ANOXIA, mortality/ BILE/
*CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, mortality/
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, adverse effects/
MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
 325. Kollevold T: Cerebrale vaskulære katastrofer. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 98(19-21):962-4, 10 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
BERRY ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/
*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, therapy/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEADACHE, diagnosis/
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis
 326. Kondrat'eva LG, Vendt VP, Govseva NN, et al: Opredelenie soderzhaniiya sterinov v fibrinogene kak metod diagnostiki progressirovaniya ateroskleroza. *Vrach Delo* (7):26-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/
*CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *STEROLS, blood
 327. Koniukhov CG, Malakhov VP: Ispol'zovanie ballonnogo zonda 'DUET' pri tromboemii iz ven. *Klin Khir* (7):89, Jul 78 (Rus)
*CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
 328. Kopitar M, Brzin J, Zvonar T, et al: Inhibition studies of an intracellular inhibitor on thiol proteinases. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):355-9, 15 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
KINETICS/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/
PAPAIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
 329. Korn G: Zur Steuerung und Kontrolle biologischer Prozesse durch Proteasen und eine 'limitierte Proteolyse'. *Berl Muench Tierarztl Wochenschr* 91(15):304-9 contd, 1 Aug 78 (Ger)
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATALYSIS/
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology
 330. Kotovich LE: Razryv subkapsuliarnoi gematomy pecheni v posleoperatsionnom periode u novorozhdennoho. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (7):131-2, Jul 78 (Rus)
CASE REPORT/ *HEMATOMA, etiology/
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ *LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ *LIVER, injuries/ MALE/
RUPTURE
 331. Kounis NG, Evans WH: Treatment of chronic thromboembolism with Arvin, oral fibrinolytics and standard anticoagulants. *Vasc Surg* 11(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 77
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/
*ANCROD, therapeutic use/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/
*ETHYLESTRENOL, administration & dosage/
ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHENFORMIN, administration & dosage/
PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
 332. Koutecký J, Bouska I, Stejskal J: Embolie karcinomu ledviny do plicnice jako neobvyklá příčina smrti dítěte. *Rozhl Chir* 57(4):284-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ *NEPHROBLASTOMA, complications/ *PULMONARY ARTERY/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
 333. Kovalčiková J, Kovalčík J: Hodnoty trombocytov počas fyziologickej gravidity. *Cesk Gynkol* 43(6):413-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
NORMAL VALUES/ *PREGNANCY
 334. Kozlak M, Barańska-Gieruszczak M, Wiczorkiewicz M: Zaburzenia krzepliwości krwi w przypadkach ognisk rozmiękania mózgu. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 12(3):293-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
AGED/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/
*ENCEPHALOMALACIA, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
 335. Kozma M, Pethes G: The effect of ACTH and heparin treatment on the blood plasma aldosterone level in the domestic chicken. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 26(4):415-8, 1976
ADRENAL CORTEX, metabolism/
ALDOSTERONE, biosynthesis/
*ALDOSTERONE, blood/ ANIMAL/
*CHICKENS, metabolism/ *CORTICOTROPIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage
 336. Kramer NE, Rathod R, Chawla KK, et al: Echocardiographic diagnosis of left ventricular mural thrombi occurring in cardiomyopathy. *Am Heart J* 96(3):381-3, Sep 78
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ CASE REPORT/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ *HEART VENTRICLE/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, complications/ MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, pathology/ MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, physiopathology/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
337. **Krantz JC Jr:** Commentary: implications of mass medication with aspirin. *J Med Soc NJ* 75(9):630-1, Aug 78
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN
338. **Krause U, Tarkkanen A:** Cataract and pseudoexfoliation. A clinicopathological study. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 56(3):329-34, Jun 78
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ *CATARACT, pathology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ DIABETES MELLITUS, pathology/ EYE DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LENS, CRYSTALLINE, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
339. **Kreutzmann HL:** Untersuchungen zur Morphologie des Blutes vom europäischen Aal (*Anguilla anguilla*). *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):239-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *EELS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KIDNEY, cytology/ SPLEEN, cytology
340. **Kudriashov BA, Pytel' IuA, Baskakova GM, et al:** Vlianie geparina na kontsentratsiiu sakhara krovii pri aloksanovom diabete u krysa. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):520-3, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ RATS
341. **Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA:** Fiziologicheskie svoistva kompleksa geparin--tromboplastin. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):771-6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *ANTICOAGULANTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ RATS/ *THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
342. **Kukushkina TI, Basner GE, Simonian KN:** O patogenezе i lechenii troficheskikh iazv pri tromboflebitakh podkozhnykh i glubokikh ven nizhnikh konechnostei. *Klin Khir* (7):53-4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ *LEG ULCER, therapy/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
343. **Kuriyama M, Ishii N, Umezaki H, et al:** Polycythemia vera and transient monocular blindness. Observation of the platelet embolic phenomena in the ocular fundus. *Eur Neurol* 16(1-6):127-35, 1977
ACUTE DISEASE/ *BLINDNESS, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, complications/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ *EMBOLISM, complications/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ *POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ *RETINAL ARTERY
344. **Kurtz SR, Van Deinse WH, Valeri CR:** The immunocompetence of residual lymphocytes at various stages of red cell cryopreservation with 40% w/v glycerol in an ionic medium at -80 C. *Transfusion* 18(4):441-7, Jul-Aug 78
- *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- ## L
345. **Lacey JA:** A statistical review of 100 consecutive 'U.C.I.' low friction knee arthroplasties with analysis of results. *Clin Orthop* (132):163-9, May 78
AGED/ *ARTHROPLASTY, methods/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS/ KNEE INJURIES, surgery/ *KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ PAIN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RHEUMATISM, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ URINATION DISORDERS, etiology
346. **Ladefoged K, Jarnum S:** Long-term parenteral nutrition. *Br Med J* 2(6132):262-6, 22 Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, diet therapy/ LONG TERM CARE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PARENTAL FEEDING/ PARENTAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ QUALITY OF LIFE/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
347. **Laemmli UK, Cheng SM, Adolph KW, et al:** Metaphase chromosome structure: the role of nonhistone proteins. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):351-60, 1977
*CELL CYCLE/ CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ *CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE, physiology/ *CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ DEXTRAN/ HELA CELLS/ HEPARIN/ HISTONES, isolation & purification/ *METAPHASE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
348. **Lambert D, Mejean L, Drouin P, et al:** Stabilité de la composition lipidique et protéique des lipoprotéines de très basse densité au cours de la conservation après congélation du serum entier et de la lipoprotéine isolée. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):135-42, 15 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
APOLIPOPROTEINS, blood/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, blood/ PROTEINS, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
349. **Landaburu RH, Woods K, de Lamo R:** Further evidence for the humoral stimulation of the liver: effect of a pituitary peptide. *Acta Physiol Lat Am* 26(6):463-71, 1976
ADRENAL GLANDS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *LIPIDS, metabolism/ *LIVER, physiology/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ *PITUITARY HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
350. **Langer B, Pinto WC, Maia RA, et al:** Estudo da estabilidade do efeito anticoagulante das formas cálcica e sódica de heparina, injetadas por via subcutânea. *AMB* 24(4):121-3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ *HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

AUTHOR SECTION

351. Larsson J, Lewis DH, Liljedahl SO, et al: Factor VIII—activity in tourniquet ischemia [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):56, 1978
ADULT/ *FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/
*ISCHEMIA/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/
*TOURNIQUETS
352. Laudano AP, Doolittle RF: Synthetic peptide derivatives that bind to fibrinogen and prevent the polymerization of fibrin monomers. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3085-9, Jul 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
metabolism/ *FIBRIN, metabolism/
*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/
OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/
OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/
*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/
PROTEIN BINDING/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY
RELATIONSHIP/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H.
353. Laurberg G: Plasma kinin activation in tranexamic acid treated patients with hereditary angioneurotic edema. *Arch Dermatol Res* 262(2):153-6, 28 Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA,
drug therapy/ *CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC
ACIDS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XII, physiology/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *KININS, biosynthesis/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRANEXAMIC ACID,
therapeutic use
354. Lavin PJ, Bone I, Lamb JT, et al: Intracranial venous thrombosis in the first trimester of pregnancy. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 41(8):726-9, Aug 78
ADULT/ BRAIN, pathology/ CASE REPORT/
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,
pathology/ *CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ CEREBRAL
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFARCTION, pathology/
INFARCTION, radiography/ PELVIS, blood
supply/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
CARDIOVASCULAR, pathology/ *PREGNANCY
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,
radiography/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,
FIRST/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,
pathology/ TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED
AXIAL
355. Lavis VR: Hexokinase isozymes of normal human subcutaneous adipose tissue. *Metabolism* 27(79):1101-8, Sep 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/
AGED/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DRUG STABILITY/
FEMALE/ HEAT/ *HEXOKINASE, metabolism/
HUMAN/ *ISOENZYMES, metabolism/
KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRYPSIN/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
356. Law ML, Kao FT: Induced segregation of human syntenic genes by 5-bromodeoxyuridine μ ear-visible light. *Somatic Cell Genet* 4(4):465-76, Jul 78
BROMODEOXYURIDINE/ CELL LINE/
*CHROMOSOME MAPPING/
*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ GENES,
STRUCTURAL/
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE
DEHYDROGENASE, genetics/ HUMAN/
HYBRID CELLS, enzymology/ ISOENZYMES,
genetics/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE
ISOENZYMES, genetics/ LIGHT/ PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, genetics/ SERINE
HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE, genetics/
TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, genetics/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
357. Leavis PC, Rosenfeld S, Lu RC: Cleavage of a specific bond in troponin C by thrombin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(2):281-6, 21 Aug 78
ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO
ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ ARGININE/
CALCIUM/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/
CARRIER PROTEINS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/
LYSINE/ *MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ RABBITS/
*THROMBIN, metabolism/ *TROPONIN,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
358. Legrè C, Félix JM, Droulle-Bertignon C, et al: Evolution of fibrinogen levels in rat fetal and maternal blood during gestation. *Biol Neonate* 33(3-4):201-6, 1978
FEMALE/ *FETAL BLOOD, analysis/
*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ MODELS,
BIOLOGICAL/ PRECIPITATION/
*PREGNANCY/ RATS
359. Leh F, Warr TA, Mudd JB: Reaction of ozone with protease inhibitors from bovine pancreas, egg white, and human serum. *Environ Res* 16(1-3):179-90, Jul 78
ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, antagonists &
inhibitors/ DOPA/ EGG WHITE/ METHIONINE/
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ *OZONE,
pharmacodynamics/ PANCREAS, enzymology/
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/
*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, antagonists & inhibitors/
TYROSINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
360. Leicher H: Zur Entstehung bösartiger Geschwülste 2. Entstehung von Metastasen. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 57(8):751-68, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGED/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ GASTROINTESTINAL
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/
LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ LYMPHATIC
SYSTEM, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE
AGE/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/
*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, physiopathology/
NEOPLASM PROTEINS, blood/ RESPIRATORY
TRACT NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/
THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
361. Lemoine JR, Moser KM: Radiolabelled fibrinogen and impedance plethysmography in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):216-8, Jul-Aug 77
*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE,
methods/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
362. Lendrum AC, Dobsin J, Fawkes RS, et al: Plasmatic vasculosis in the terminal vasculature [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):49-50, 1978
*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FIBRIN,
metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ *VASCULAR
DISEASES
363. Levenets VN, Pliatsko VV: Tromboémbolicheskie oslozheniia i svertvvaishchaya aktivnost' krovi u bol'nykh s mnozhestvennymi povrezhdeniiami oporno-dvigatel'nogo apparata. *Klin Khir* (7):35-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/
*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
364. Levitova EN, Lobova NM: Rasshcheplenie lipoproteidlipazoi fraktsii lipoproteidov ochen' nizkoj plotnosti iz syvorotki krovi zdorovykh i bol'nykh aterosklerozom liudei. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):483-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/
*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN
VITRO/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/
*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE
365. Lichtenstein LM: Mediators and the mechanism of their release. *Chest* 73(6 Suppl):919-26, Jun 78
ADENOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/
ANIMAL/ ASTHMA, blood/ ASTHMA,
metabolism/ BASOPHILS, metabolism/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, physiology/ *CHEMOTAXIS,
LEUKOCYTE/ *EOSINOPHILS, physiology/
*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HISTAMINE,
physiology/ HUMAN/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/
NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ RABBITS/
RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP, metabolism/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *SRS-A, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
366. Lichtenstein LM, Marone G, Thomas LL, et al: The role of basophils in inflammatory reactions.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):65-9, Jul 78 (47 ref.)
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/
BASOPHILS, enzymology/ *BASOPHILS,
physiology/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/
HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ IGE,
analysis/ *INFLAMMATION, immunology/
KALLIKREIN, blood/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 367. Lin SS, Huang MC, Lee CY: A study of cardiotoxic
principles from the venom of Bungarus fasciatus
(Schneider). Toxicon 13(3):189-96, Jun 75
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/
*BUNGAROTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/
BUNGAROTOXINS, toxicity/ CHEMISTRY/
CHICKENS/ CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS/
CONJUNCTIVA, drug effects/ FROGS/ GUINEA
PIGS/ *HEART, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug
effects/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug
effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/
RATS
 368. Lincoln TM, Flockhart DA, Corbin JD: Studies on the
structure and mechanism of activation of the guanosine
3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase.
J Biol Chem 253(17):6002-9, 10 Sep 78
ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ DIACETYL,
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/
*GUANOSINE
CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LUNG,
enzymology/ OXIDATIVE
PHOSPHORYLATION/ *PROTEIN KINASE,
metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 369. Linderkamp O, Strohacker I, Versmold HT, et al: Peripheral
circulation in the newborn: interaction of peripheral blood
flow, blood pressure, blood volume, and blood viscosity.
Eur J Pediatr 129(2):73-81, 8 Sep 78
*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ *BLOOD
PRESSURE/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ *BLOOD
VOLUME/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFANT,
LOW BIRTH WEIGHT/ *INFANT, NEWBORN/
INFANT, PREMATURE/ RESPIRATORY
DISTRESS SYNDROME, diagnosis/ VASCULAR
RESISTANCE
 370. Lisovskaia IL: O prirode izmenenii opticheskoi plotnosti
suspensii trombositov pri gipotonicheskom shoke.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):51-5, Aug 78 (Rus)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
cytology/ DENSITOMETRY/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HYPOTONIC
SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ LIGHT/
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SUSPENSIONS
 371. Lister TA, Yankee RA: Blood component therapy.
Clin Haematol 7(2):407-23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,
transplantation/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/
GRANULOCYTES, immunology/
GRANULOCYTES, transplantation/ HUMAN/
*LEUKEMIA, therapy/ REVIEW
 372. Lober M, Krantz S: Elektrophoresemuster unterschiedlich
präparierter Fibrinogen-untereinheiten in
dodezylsulfathaltigen Polyakrylamidgelen.
Acta Biol Med Ger 36(10):1363-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
ALBUMINS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/
MERCAPTOETHANOL, diagnostic use/
METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/
RABBITS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
 373. Louis CF, Holroyd JA: The effects of deoxycholate and
trypsin on the cross-linking of rabbit skeletal muscle
sarcoplasmic reticulum proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta
535(2):222-32, 21 Aug 78
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ANIMAL/
CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY/ *DEOXYCHOLIC
ACID/ DISULFIDES/ INDICATORS AND
REAGENTS/ MICROSOMES/ MOLECULAR
WEIGHT/ *MUSCLE PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE
FRAGMENTS/ RABBITS/ *SARCOPLASMIC
RETICULUM/ *SUCCINIMIDES/ *TRYPSIN/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 374. Lucas ON: Increased fibrinolytic activity in the inflamed
gingiva of beagle dogs. J Dent Res 56(12):1533-8, Dec
77
ANIMAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/
*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GINGIVA, metabolism/
GINGIVA, physiology/ GINGIVITIS, metabolism/
*GINGIVITIS, physiopathology/ MALE/
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, metabolism/
*PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, physiology/
U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 375. Lutz W: Heparin beim Herzinfarkt.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(35):1383, 1 Sep 78 (Ger)
*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
 376. Luyckx AS, Gaspard U, Lefebvre PJ: Influence of elevated
plasma free fatty acids on the glucagon response to
hypoglycemia in normal and in pregnant women.
Metabolism 27(79):1033-40, Sep 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD SUGAR,
metabolism/ *FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,
blood/ FEMALE/ *GLUCAGON, blood/
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
*HYPOGLYCEMIA, blood/ INSULIN, diagnostic
use/ *PREGNANCY/ TRIGLYCERIDES,
pharmacodynamics

M

377. McBride G: New boost for depressed scars [news]
JAMA 240(14):1477, 29 Sep 78
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration &
dosage/ *CICATRIX, surgery/ HUMAN/
INJECTIONS/ PLASMA/ *SURGERY, PLASTIC,
methods
378. McConnell EA: Fitting antiembolism stockings.
Nursing (Horsham) 8(9):67-71, Sep 78
*BANDAGES/ CLOTHING/ *EMBOLISM,
prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
NURSING CARE/ PRESSURE/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
379. McCort JJ: Plain film diagnosis of perirenal hemorrhage.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 47(4):280-94, 1978
HEMATOMA, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE,
radiography/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY, injuries/
METHODS/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE,
anatomy & histology/ *RETROPERITONEAL
SPACE, radiography
380. McInerney D, Park WM: Thermographic assessment of
synovial haemangioma. Clin Radiol 29(4):469-72, Jul 78
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/
*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *KNEE
JOINT/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE/ THERMOGRAPHY
381. McLeod RA, Gisvold JJ, Stephens DH, et al: Computed
tomography of soft tissues and breast.
Semin Roentgenol 13(3):267-75, Jul 78
ADULT/ *BREAST NEOPLASMS, radiography/
CARCINOMA, radiography/ FEMALE/
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HISTIOCYTOMA,
radiography/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, radiography/
LIPOSARCOMA, radiography/
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE,
LOCAL, radiography/ NEUROFIBROMA,
radiography/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL,
radiography/ *SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS,
radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY,
COMPUTERIZED AXIAL, methods/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
382. McLeod RA, Stephens DH, Beabout JW, et al: Computed
tomography of the skeletal system. Semin Roentgenol
13(3):235-47, Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BONE

AUTHOR SECTION

- CYST, radiography/ *BONE DISEASES, radiography/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHORDOMA, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOMA, radiography/ MALE/ MENINGOCELE, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ OSTEOMYELITIS, radiography/ SARCOMA, radiography/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL, methods
383. McNeil BJ, Sherman H: Example: Bayesian calculations for the determination of the etiology of pleuritic chest pain in young adults in a teaching hospital: part B. *Comput Biomed Res* 11(2):187-94, Apr 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *BAYES THEOREM/ *COMPUTERS/ DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PAIN, etiology/ *PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *THORAX
384. McPherson SD Jr: Conventional cataract surgery. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 18(2):135-43, Summer 78
*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CATARACT EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ CATARACT EXTRACTION, methods/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ SUCTION/ SUTURES
385. McRee D: Inexpensive apparatus for preparation of multiple discontinuous gradient. *Anal Biochem* 87(2):638-52, 1 Jul 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT, economics/ *CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT, instrumentation/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT, methods/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ HUMAN
386. McTaggart SP, Burns WH, White DO, et al: Fc receptors induced by herpes simplex virus. I. Biologic and biochemical properties. *J Immunol* 121(2):726-30, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS, immunology/ *HERPES SIMPLEX, immunology/ IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
387. Mahboubi S, Kaufmann JH: Intramural duodenal hematoma in children. The role of the radiologist in its conservative management. *Gastrointest Radiol* 1(2):167-71, 24 Sep 76
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *DUODENUM, injuries/ DUODENUM, radiography/ FEMALE/ *HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, radiography/ WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING, therapy
388. Mahmoud SA, Taha SM, Attia RM, et al: Production and chemical studies of protease from *Bacillus subtilis* (SH-6) Egyptian strain. *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg* 133(2):121-4, 1978
*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BORATES, pharmacodynamics/ BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EGYPT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
389. Maitra TK, Jalan KN, Mahalanabis D, et al: Haemostatic disorders in suspected viral hepatitis and their prognostic significance. *Indian J Med Res* 67(5):814-20, May 78
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, blood/ *HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, complications/ HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS
390. Mandelli F, Meloni G: Sindromi acquisite da inibitori della coagulazione. *Minerva Med* 69(37):2525-9, 4 Aug 78 (Ita)
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR
391. Mansfield PB, Hall DG, Di Benedetto G, et al: The care of vascular endothelium in pediatric surgery. *Ann Surg* 188(2):216-28, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BIOPHYSICS/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ CONSTRICTION/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, surgery/ *PEDIATRICS/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ *VASCULAR SURGERY/ VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects/ WOUND HEALING
392. Marchenko VN: Rentgenodiagnostika psevdopukhvoli pri gemofilii. *Vrach Delo* (7):62-5, 1978 (Rus)
ADULT/ BONE NEOPLASMS, etiology/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ *CALCANEUS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ *HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ *ILIUM/ MALE/ RECURRENCE
393. Margolina AN, Somova AV, Poliakov LP, et al: Soderzhanie HB-antigena v kriokonservirovannykh éritrotsitakh. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):47-9, Aug 78 (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ *ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FREEZING/ *HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOENZYME TECHNIQS
394. Márquez ED: Binding of concanavalin A by normal and virus-transformed cells and by their trypsin-released surface components. *Exp Cell Res* 115(1):143-9, Aug 78
CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ *CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ *CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ RECEPTORS, CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
395. Marsh N: Gaboon viper venom—a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. *Toxicon* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ *VIPER VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ VIPER VENOMS, toxicity
396. Marzolf TR, Greller LD, Erhan S: Attempts at simulating evolution by a computer: I. evolution of proteins under prebiotic conditions. *Int J Biomed Comput* 9(3):171-9, May 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ *COMPUTERS/ ECOLOGY/ *EVOLUTION/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDES/ *PROTEINS, genetics/ TRYPSIN
397. Masi RJ, O'Connor GR, Kimura SJ: Anterior uveitis in geographic or serpiginous choroiditis. *Am J Ophthalmol* 86(2):228-32, Aug 78
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ATROPHY/ CASE REPORT/ CHOROID, blood supply/ CHOROID, pathology/ *CHOROIDITIS, complications/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *UVEITIS, complications
398. Mason RG, Saba HI: Normal and abnormal hemostasis—an integrated view. A review. *Am J Pathol* 92(3):775-811, Sep 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ EVOLUTION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ *HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, blood/ LEUKOCYTES,

AUTHOR SECTION

- physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASOCONSTRICTION/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology/ WOUND HEALING
399. Mason RG, Chuang HY, Mohammad SF, et al: Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. *J Bioeng* 1(1):3-10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, cytology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ *ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 400. Massucco AE, Mazza LA, Balatti AP: Obtención de proteasas alcalinas a partir de suero ácido de queso. *Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol* 10(1):14-19, Jan-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/ CHEESE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FERMENTATION/ *MILK, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification
 401. Maszkiewicz W, Czerchawski L, Ornat K, et al: Przewlekłe leczenie heparyną powikłań zakrzepowo-krwotocznych w przebiegu posocznicy noworodka. *Pediatr Pol* 53(5):629-32, May 78 (Pol)
*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ *HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ *SEPTICEMIA, complications/ TIME FACTORS
 402. Materman EC, Van Gool AP: Compact Escherichia coli nucleoids in a highly supercoiled conformation. *J Bacteriol* 135(2):703-6, Aug 78
*CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL, ultrastructure/ *DNA, BACTERIAL/ *DNA, SUPERHELICAL/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
 403. Matseshe JW, Beart RW, Bartholomew LG, et al: Fatal disseminated intravascular coagulation after peritoneovenous shunt for intractable ascites. *Mayo Clin Proc* 53(8):526-8, Aug 78
ASCITES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS/ *CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS, adverse effects/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
 404. Mauro R, Calatola P, Di Donato F, et al: Antiaggreganti piastrinici ed aterosclerosi. *Minerva Med* 69(33):2285-8, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ HYPERTENSION, blood/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
 405. Meer MI, Kaisarova AI, Kushnir GM: Dinamika pokazatelei gemokoagulatsii pod vlianiem terapii pri tserebral'nykh sosudistyk narusheniakh u detei. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 23(7):52-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
 406. Meggio F, Donella Deana A, Pinna LA: Phosphorylation of alphaS2-casein by two rat liver 'casein kinases'. *FEBS Lett* 91(2):216-21, 15 Jul 78
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL/ *CASEIN/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ *PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ RATS/
 - TRYPSIN
 407. Mesrob BK, Stoeva SP, Vassileva RA: Purification of milk-clotting protease from Bacillus mesentericus strain 76. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 11(5):340-4, May 78
ANIMAL/ *BACILLUS, enzymology/ CATTLE/ DAIRY PRODUCTS/ MILK/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification
 408. Messmore HL, Fareed J, Silberman S, et al: Macroglobulinemia of Waldenström diagnosis and management. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 8(4):310-7, Jul-Aug 78
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, pathology/ *MACROGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS
 409. Mettinger KL, Söderström CE: Pathogenetic profile of TIA before 55. A three-year investigation. *J Neurol Sci* 36(3):341-8, May 78
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBROMUSCULAR DYSPLASIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RISK/ SEX FACTORS
 410. Michels LG, Bentson JR, Winter J: Computed tomography of cerebral venous angiomata. *J Comput Assist Tomography* 1(1):149-54, Jan 77
ADULT/ *BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL
 411. Mielke CH Jr, Rodvien R: Somatostatin: influence on hemostasis—a review. *Metabolism* 27(9 Suppl 1):1369-75, Sep 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ *HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics
 412. Miles EW, Higgins W: An active alpha2beta2 derivative of tryptophan synthase formed by limited proteolysis. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):6266-9, 10 Sep 78
ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ THIOCYANATES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ *TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE/ TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE, metabolism
 413. Millan VG, Sher MH, Deterling RA Jr, et al: Transcatheter thromboembolism of acute renal artery occlusion. *Arch Surg* 113(9):1086-92, Sep 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, radiography/ *RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 414. Miller CG, Schwartz G: Peptidase-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli. *J Bacteriol* 135(2):603-11, Aug 78
ALLELES/ *AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ *AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, genetics/ GENES/ MUTATION/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC/ U.S. GOV'T

AUTHOR SECTION

SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

415. Miller LJ, Malagelada JR, Go VL: Postprandial duodenal function in man. *Gut* 19(8):699-736, Aug 78
ADULT/ BILIRUBIN, secretion/ *DUODENUM, physiology/ FEMALE/ *FOOD/ GASTRIC EMPTYING/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
416. Mingari MC, Moretta L, Moretta A, et al: Fc-receptors for IgG and IgM immunoglobulins on human T lymphocytes: mode of re-expression after proteolysis or interaction with immune complexes. *J Immunol* 121(2):767-70, Aug 78
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ *BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ *IGG/ *IGM/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
417. Mirzabekov AD, Shick VV, Belyavsky AV, et al: The structure of nucleosomes: the arrangement of histones in the DNA grooves and along the DNA chain. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):149-55, 1977
BINDING SITES/ *CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ *DNA/ *HISTONES/ LIGANDS/ METHYLATION/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ PROTAMINES
418. Mishchenko VP, Eremina EL: Vzaimootnoshenie mezhdu koagulyatsionnymi i elektricheskimi svoystvami myshechnoi tkani v protsesse ee deiatel'nosti. *Fiziol Zh* 24(2):229-33, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *MUSCLES, physiology/ RATS
419. Mishkin FS: The advantages and limitations of radionuclide techniques in the patient with vascular disease an overview. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):261-70, Jul-Aug 77
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ *RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, methods/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, radionuclide imaging
420. Mishunin IF, Tsendrovskii VA: O mekhanizme raspada kompleksov zhelatin-galogenid serebra pod deystviem proteazy Streptomyces griseus. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):446-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BROMIDES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GELATIN/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SILVER/ *STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology
421. Missirlis YF: Use of enzymolysis techniques in studying the mechanical properties of connective tissue components. *J Bioeng* 1(3):215-22, Aug 77
ANIMAL/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ AORTIC VALVE, physiology/ CATTLE/ *COLLAGEN, physiology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ *CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiology/ DOGS/ *ELASTIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ TEMPERATURE/ TENDONS, physiology/ TENSILE STRENGTH/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
422. Miti L, Sprovieri G, Breschi L, et al: Quadro coagulativo e potere chiarificante del plasma nel diabetico aterosclerotico. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):187-96, Apr-Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
AGED/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, blood/ LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR, analysis/ *LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW
423. Modig J: Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):164-72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, physiopathology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, therapy/ REVIEW/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ *WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
424. Mödritscher A, Ertl M: Akutes Abdomen durch rupturiertes Milzarterienaneurysma. *Chirurg* 49(7):406-7, Jul 78(Ger)
*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, etiology/ ADULT/ *ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ RUPTURE/ SPLENECTOMY/ *SPLENIC ARTERY
425. Mogil'nitskaia LV, Shugalei VS: Proteoliticheskie protsessy v golovnom mozge i pecheni kryss pri adaptatsii k kholodu. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(7):1035-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*ACCLIMATIZATION/ ANIMAL/ BRAIN, enzymology/ *BRAIN, metabolism/ *COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LIVER, enzymology/ *LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ *PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
426. Mohr JP, Caplan LR, Melski JW, et al: The Harvard Cooperative Stroke Registry: a prospective registry. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 28(8):754-62, Aug 78
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, occurrence/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MASSACHUSETTS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ QUESTIONNAIRES/ *REGISTRIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
427. Mokrohsy ST, Levine RL, Blumhagen JD, et al: Low positioning of umbilical-artery catheters increases associated complications in newborn infants. *N Engl J Med* 299(11):561-4, 14 Sep 78
AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ AMINO ACIDS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTA, THORACIC/ *AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, adverse effects/ MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES
428. Monastyrskii VA, Ambarova LI, Beshlei VI, et al: Sostoianie struktury i funktsii pochech pri nefrotoksicheskom nefrite v usloviakh primeneniia uropiazmina. *Arkhl Patol* 40(5):26-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ *FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ *KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use

AUTHOR SECTION

429. Moore S, Ihnatowycz TO: Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:145-61, 1978 (89 ref.)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIES, injuries/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL,
blood/ DIET/ HUMAN/
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ LIPIDS,
metabolism/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/
SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME
FACTORS
430. Morrison SC, Jacobs P: Thrombocytopenia and subclavian
cannulation [letter] *Br Med J* 2(6132):279-80, 22 Jul 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/
CATHETERIZATION, methods/ FEMALE/
HEMOTHORAX, etiology/ HUMAN/
*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ *THROMBOPENIA,
complications
431. Mostardi RA, Thomas LC, Greene HL, et al: Suppression
of atherosclerosis in rabbits using drag reducing polymers.
Biorheology 15(1):1-14, 1978
ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/
*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/
*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &
dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY
STREAK, ARTERIAL, prevention & control/
HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ MALE/
*POLYMERS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/
RHEOLOGY/ STRESS, MECHANICAL
432. Müller-Berghaus G, Moeller RM, Mahn I: Fibrinogen
turnover in pregnant rabbits during the first and last thirds
of gestation. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(6):655-60, 15 Jul
78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/
FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ *FIBRINOGEN,
metabolism/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HALF-LIFE/
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MONKEYS/
PLACENTA, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/
RABBITS
433. Mustard JF, Packham MA, Kinlough-Rathbone RL: Platelets
and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and
its complications. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:7-30, 1978 (127
ref.)
ANIMAL/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS,
complications/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/
DIPYRIDAMOLE, adverse effects/
ENDOTHELIUM/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,
complications/ LIPIDS, adverse effects/ RABBITS/
REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, adverse effects/
*THROMBOSIS, complications
434. Nachbur B: Combined thrombectomy and isolated limb
perfusion with streptokinase in the treatment of deep
venous thrombosis. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):395-405, Nov-Dec
77
ADULT/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/
FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ *FEMORAL
VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PERFUSION/
POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/ *POPLITEAL
VEIN, surgery/ STREPTOKINASE, administration
& dosage/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS,
radiography/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery
435. Nagasawa T, Kim BK, Baldini MG: Temporary suppression
of circulating antiplatelet alloantibodies by the massive
infusion of fresh, stored, or lyophilized platelets.
Transfusion 18(4):429-35, Jul-Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/
FREEZE DRYING/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/
*ISOANTIBODIES/ RABBITS/
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
436. Nagasue N, Inokuchi K, Kobayashi M, et al: Platelet
aggregability after splenectomy in patients with
normosplenism and hypersplenism. *Am J Surg*
136(2):260-4, Aug 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERSPLENISM,
surgery/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PLATELET
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PURPURA,
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ *SPLENECTOMY
437. Nakane A, Oguma K, Shiozaki M, et al: Production of
trypsin-activable toxic components by *Clostridium*
botulinum types C and D [proceedings]
Jpn J Med Sci Biol 31(2):166-9, Apr 78
*BOTULINUM TOXINS, biosynthesis/
*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, metabolism/
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
438. Nalli G, Majolino I, Fornasari PM, et al: Immunologic
studies on platelet antiproteases. *Haematologica (Pavia)*
63(2):156-62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA
1-ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS,
analysis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS, analysis/
FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS,
pharmacodynamics/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ REVIEW
439. Nasset ES: Possible role of succus entericus in amino acid
homeostasis in the dog. *Digestion* 16(1-2):108-17, 1977
AMINO ACIDS, blood/ *AMINO ACIDS,
metabolism/ ANIMAL/ DOGS/ DNA, metabolism/
FASTING/ FEMALE/ GLUCAGON,
pharmacodynamics/ HOMEOSTASIS/
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, physiology/
*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, physiology/
*JEJUNUM, secretion/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
440. Neeff J, Hägele E, Naubaus J, et al: Evidence for catabolic
degradation in the glucose-dependent inactivation of yeast
cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase. *Eur J Biochem*
87(3):489-95, 3 Jul 78
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CYTOPLASM,
metabolism/ *GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/
*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists &
inhibitors/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE,
analysis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE,
immunology/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ *SACCHAROMYCES
CEREVISIAE, metabolism
441. Nelson JC, Lerner RG: Detection of factor XIIIa (active
fibrin-stabilizing factor) in normal plasma. *Blood*
52(3):581-91, Sep 78
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ENZYME
ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRIN,
metabolism/ METHODS/ PUTRESCINE/
TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
442. Neurath AR, Strick N, Huang CY: Properties of delipidated
hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) and preparation of
its proteolytic cleavage fragments carrying
HBsAg-specific antigenic determinants. *Intervirology*
10(5):265-75, 1978
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ *HEPATITIS B SURFACE
ANTIGEN/ HEPATITIS B SURFACE
ANTIGEN, analysis/ LIPIDS/
NEURAMINIDASE/ SODIUM DODECYL
SULFATE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
443. Newman M: Hypnosis for patients with hemophilia [letter]
J Am Dent Assoc 97(1):11, Jul 78
*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ *HYPNOSIS,
DENTAL
444. Nichols MM, Tyson KR: Saddle embolus occluding
pulmonary arteries. *Am J Dis Child* 132(9):926, Sep 78
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/

N

AUTHOR SECTION

- *PARENTERAL FEEDING, adverse effects/
PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/
*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,
pathology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology
445. Nicholson JA, Peters TJ: Fluorometric assay for intestinal peptidases. *Anal Biochem* 87(2):418-24, 1 Jul 78
AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES/ HUMAN/
*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/
*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ KINETICS/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENYLACETATES/
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE, methods/
SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY
446. Niehues B, Carstens V, Tauchert M, et al:
Echokardiographischer Nachweis eines linksventrikulären Tumors nach Vorderwandinfarkt. *Z Kardiol* 67(7):503-7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/
*ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ EMBOLISM,
diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART
ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ HEART ANEURYSM,
surgery/ *HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/
HEART NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEART
VENTRICLE, radiography/ HEART
VENTRICLE, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS,
surgery
447. Nikolaevskaia VR, Chernikov MP: Izuchenie perevarivaniia belkov moloka v zheludke v rannem vozraste. *Vopr Pitan* (4):33-6, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL/ *DIGESTION/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC MUCOSA,
metabolism/ *MILK PROTEINS, metabolism/
PEPSIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ RATS/ RENIN, metabolism/
*STOMACH, metabolism
448. Nisic M: Verbrauchskoagulopathie bei Patienten mit juvenilem Angiofibrom. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol* (Stuttg) 57(7):612-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, complications/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN,
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/
HUMAN/ *NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,
complications/ NASOPHARYNGEAL
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS
449. Nowotny K, Tautenhahn P: Zur Prognose und Therapie des Dickdarmkrebses beim Kolon-Rektum-Karzinom. *Zentralbl Chir* 103(11):730-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, complications/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/
*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/
*PNEUMONIA, etiology/ PNEUMONIA,
mortality/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,
etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/
*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, complications
450. Oblyvach AV: Patofiziologicheskie mekhanizmy terapevticheskogo vozdeistviia kortikosteroidov pri shoke i shokopodobnykh sostoyaniakh (obzor zarubezhnoi literatury). *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (3):74-81, May-Jun 78 (203 ref.) (Rus)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,
pharmacodynamics/ *ADRENAL CORTEX
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATS/ DOGS/
KIDNEY, blood supply/ LYSOSOMES,
metabolism/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE,
therapeutic use/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug
effects/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug
effects/ MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT
FACTOR, metabolism/ REVIEW/ *SHOCK, drug
therapy/ SHOCK, metabolism/ SHOCK,
HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK,
SEPTIC, drug therapy/ SUCCINATES, therapeutic
use
451. Oblyvach AV: 'Shokovoe legkoe' (obzor zarubezhnoi literatury). *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) (7):136-9, Jul 78 (70 ref.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ ANOXEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD
PLATELETS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATS/
CELL AGGREGATION/ DOGS/ HUMAN/
LEUKOCYTES/ LUNG, blood supply/
MONKEYS/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
SYNDROME, ADULT/ RESPIRATORY
DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, complications/
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,
ADULT, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS
SYNDROME, ADULT, physiopathology/
REVIEW/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, diagnosis/
SYNDROME
452. Oh HK, Dienst SG, Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al: Upper arm bovine graft as an access for hemodialysis. *Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum* 7:68-71, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ ARM, blood supply/
*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/
AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/ BRACHIAL
ARTERY, surgery/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ *HEART VALVE
PROSTHESIS/ *HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE
COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
453. Ohlsson K, Collen D: Comparison of the reactions of neutral granulocyte proteases with the major plasma protease inhibitors and with antiplasmin. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(4):345-50, Jun 77
ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/
ANTIBODIES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists &
inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/
CLOSTRIDIOPROTEINASE A, metabolism/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME
INHIBITORS, immunology/ *FIBRINOLYSIS,
antagonists & inhibitors/ *GRANULOCYTES,
enzymology/ HUMAN/
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS,
TWO-DIMENSIONAL/ *LEUKOCYTES,
enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,
metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS
454. Oka Y, Mitsuyama T, Nagai B, et al: Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in liver and blood platelets of two patients with glycogen storage disease type I. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):319-26, 1 Aug 78
ALANINE, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD SUGAR,
metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GALACTOSE,
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON,
pharmacodynamics/ *GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE
DEFICIENCY, enzymology/
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE, blood/
*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/
HUMAN/ LIVER GLYCOGEN, metabolism/
*LIVER, enzymology
455. Olmos L, Ntuite C: Etude comparative de l'effet de l'hématoporphyrine et du psoralène sur les fibroblastes irradiés avec la lumière noire. *Ann Dermatol Venerol* 105(4):381-4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *COUMARINS,
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
*FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ *FIBROBLASTS,
radiation effects/ *FICUSIN, pharmacodynamics/
*HEMATOPORPHYRIN, pharmacodynamics/
HUMAN/ PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
456. Orefice S, Cascinelli N, Vaglini M, et al: Intravenous administration of BCG in advanced melanoma patients. *Tumori* 64(4):437-43, Jul-Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BCG
VACCINE, adverse effects/ *BCG VACCINE,
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ MELANOMA,
blood/ *MELANOMA, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/
NEOPLASM METASTASIS, therapy/
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ *TUBERCULOSIS

AUTHOR SECTION

VACCINES, therapeutic use

457. Ortonne JP, Claudy A, Alario A, et al: Impairment of thymus derived rosette forming cells during photochemotherapy (psoralen-U.V.A.). Arch Dermatol Res 262(2):143-51, 28 Jul 78
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ *FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, therapy/ ROSETTE FORMATION
458. Osterud B, Bouma BN, Griffin JH: Human blood coagulation factor IX. Purification, properties, and mechanism of activation by activated factor XI. J Biol Chem 253(17):5946-51, 10 Sep 78
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *FACTOR IX/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ *FACTOR XI, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
459. Ostlund RE Jr, Leung JT, Kipnis DM: Myosins of secretory tissues. J Cell Biol 77(3):827-36, Jun 78
ACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FISHES/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, analysis/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ *MYOSIN, analysis/ MYOSIN, immunology/ MYOSIN, isolation & purification/ PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ SALIVARY GLANDS, analysis/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

P

460. Packham MA, Mustard JF: Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:51-70, 1978 (101 ref.)
DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
461. Panasenkov LI: Veny kambalovidnoï myshysy goleni po dannym flebografii. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (3):62-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography
462. Parks BJ, Arbelaez J, Horner RL: Medical and surgical importance of the arterial blood supply of the thumb. J Hand Surg 3(4):383-5, Jul 78
ADULT/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ *ARTERIES, anatomy & histology/ CADAVER/ CASE REPORT/ DISSECTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ THUMB, anatomy & histology/ *THUMB, blood supply
463. Paus E, Eskeland T: Studies on IgM polymerization: reassociation to non-covalently and covalently linked Fc₂m_u fragments. Scand J Immunol 7(6):439-46, 1978
ALKYLATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COPPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ *IGM/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ *IMMUNOGLOBULINS, MU CHAIN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ *POLYMERS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ZINC
464. Pearlstein E: Substrate activation of cell adhesion factor as a prerequisite for cell attachment. Int J Cancer 22(1):32-5, 15 Jul 78
ANIMAL/ *CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ *CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
465. Pequignot H, Morin Y, Comet M, et al: L'embolie pulmonaire en médecine générale. Caractères et éléments de diagnostic. Sem Hop Paris 54(9-12):381-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
ADULT/ AGED/ ANOXIA, etiology/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FRANCE/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radionuclide imaging/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging
466. Persson AV, Thompson JE, Patman RD: Acute arterial occlusions. Vasc Surg 11(6):359-63, Nov-Dec 77
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMPUTATION/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
467. Petrányi G: I problemi immunologici delle glomerulonefriti croniche. Dubbi di un clinico immunologo. Minerva Med 69(32):2155-64, 30 Jun 78 (Ita)
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FACTOR VIII/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications
468. Petrovskij BV, Wanzjan EN, Keylov WS, et al: Die rekonstruktive Mikrochirurgie der Gefäße bei traumatischen Amputationen von Hand und Fingern. Zentralbl Chir 103(13):833-41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FINGER INJURIES, surgery/ *HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MICROSURGERY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, occurrence/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods
469. Pettit GW, Yamada T, Wing DA, et al: Enterotoxic shock in rhesus monkeys. The role of selected bloodborne factors. Circ Res 43(3):398-405, Sep 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS, blood/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENDOTOXINS, blood/ *ENTEROTOXEMIA, blood/ ENTEROTOXEMIA, physiopathology/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ HEART RATE/ *KININS, blood/ MONKEYS/ *MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR, blood/ *PEPTIDES, blood/ PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, blood/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, physiopathology
470. Piazza M, Terribile V, Canepa M, et al: Il polmone post-perfusionale. Pathologica 70(1003-1004):275-81, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
CAPILLARIES/ *CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
471. Piller NB: The enhancement of hyphema resolution

AUTHOR SECTION

- following benzopyrone therapy in an experimental model.
Exp Eye Res 26(6):725-7, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ GUINEA PIGS/ *HYPERHEMA, drug therapy/ RUTIN, therapeutic use
472. Piller NB, Clodius L: Lymphoedema of the rabbit ear following partial and complete lymphatic blockade; its effects on fibrotic development, enzyme types and their activity levels. Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):319-26, Jun 78
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ EAR, EXTERNAL, pathology/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ LYMPHEDEMA, enzymology/ *LYMPHEDEMA, pathology/ MALE/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
473. Piovela F, Nalli G, Malamani GD, et al: The ultrastructural localization of factor VIII-antigen in human platelets, megakaryocytes and endothelial cells utilizing a ferritin-labelled antibody. Br J Haematol 39(2):209-13, Jun 78
*ANTIGENS, analysis/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ *ENDOTHELIUM, immunology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ *FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FERRITIN/ HUMAN/ *MEGAKARYOCYTES, immunology/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
474. Piyachon C: Radiology of peripheral arteriovenous malformations. Australas Radiol 21(3):246-59, Sep 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ *ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
475. Platt HA, Chuba JV, Kaplan HS: Initial studies of the temperature-viscosity relationship of human plasma and serum. Biorheology 15(1):29-35, 1978
*BLOOD VISCOSITY, BODY TEMPERATURE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PLASMA/ TEMPERATURE
476. Platt MW, Rao GJ, Nadler HL: Reaction of 4-methylumbelliferylguanidinobenzoate with cultivated human skin fibroblasts derived from patients with cystic fibrosis. Pediatr Res 12(8):874-7, Aug 78
*BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CELLS, CULTURED/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ GUANIDINES, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYMECROMONE, analogs & derivatives/ *HYMECROMONE, diagnostic use/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SKIN, enzymology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *UMBELLIFERONES, diagnostic use
477. Poiasnik BS: Sravnitel'naia otsenka chastoty oslozhnenii pri razlichnykh formakh varikoznogo rasshireniia ven nizhnikh konechnostei. Klin Khir (7):79-80, Jul 78(Rus)
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ *VARICOSE VEINS, complications
478. Pokrovskii AV, Dmitrieva VA, Pospelova, et al: Osobennosti gemokoagulyatsii i krasnoi krovi u bol'nykh s ateroskleroticheskim porazheniem briushnoi aorty. Kardiologia 18(7):54-61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, physiopathology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *AORTIC DISEASES, physiopathology/ ARTERIES/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VEINS
479. Pokrovskii AV, Gashtov AKh: Povtornye operatsii na vetviakh dugi aorty. Klin Khir (7):4-8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
- SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
480. Pollak EW: The choice of test for diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Vasc Surg 11(4):219-25, Jul-Aug 77
DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ HUMAN/ MASS SCREENING/ METHODS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, diagnosis/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
481. Polley MJ, Nachman R: The human complement system in thrombin-mediated platelet function. J Exp Med 147(6):1713-26, 1 Jun 78
*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT 5, metabolism/ *COMPLEMENT, physiology/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ *THROMBIN, physiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
482. Pollock JL: Skin signs of fat embolism [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(9):1399-400, Sep 78
CASE REPORT/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PURPURA, etiology
483. Porter JM: Thrombolysis as an alternative to pulmonary embolectomy. Vasc Surg 11(6):373-7, Nov-Dec 77
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SHOCK, complications/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
484. Ports TA, Cogan J, Schiller NB, et al: Echocardiography of left ventricular masses. Circulation 58(3):528-36, Sep 78
ADULT/ *ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ *HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
485. Potapova IV, Zhavoronkova EK: Gemorragicheskie oslozhneniia u bol'nykh s khronicheskoi pochechnoi nedostatochnost'iu. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):74-9, Jul 78 (Rus)
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RHEOLOGY
486. Potts WJ, Lederer TS, Gehring PJ: Hemolysis of washed rat erythrocytes in vitro by dust particles. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(6):497-502, Jun 78
ANIMAL/ *DUST/ DUST, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN/ *HEMOLYSIS/ METHODS/ RATS/ SILICA/ TIME FACTORS
487. Poupon RE, Poupon RY, Grosdemouge ML, et al: Effect of portacaval shunt on serum bile acid concentration in patients with cirrhosis. Digestion 16(1-2):138-45, 1977
ADULT/ AGED/ *BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
488. Prescott SM, Tikoff G, Coleman RE, et al: ¹³¹I-labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis of the lower extremities. AJR 131(3):451-3, Sep 78
*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ *LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging

AUTHOR SECTION

489. Prorokova VK, Akkerman LI: Poslerodovye tromboflebity. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (7):70-2, Jul 78 (Rus)
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PELVIS, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/ *PUERPERAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, therapy/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ UTERUS, blood supply
490. Pushkar' NS, Lobytseva GS, Poliakova AI, et al: Razrabotka optimal'nykh razhimov programmnogo zamorazhivaniia leukotsitov. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):8-13, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ *LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ POLYETHYLENES/ TEMPERATURE
- Q
491. Queiroz LS, Brunialti A Jr, Frazatto C Jr, et al: Hemangiomas da tireóide. Estudo de três casos. AMB 24(4):127-30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ *HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, etiology/ *THYROID NEOPLASMS, pathology
492. Quesada P, Medina A, Ortiz F: Angioleiomioma de laringe. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 5(2):265-70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ *LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
- R
493. Räber G, Canzler E, Lutze G, et al: Zur Thromboembolieprophylaxe in der operativen Gynäkologie. Zentrabl Gynaekol 100(14):946-53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
494. Rajah SM: Thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Ann Rheum Dis 37(3):299, Jun 78
*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ *THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
495. Raman K, Parmar SS, Kumar S, et al: Anti-inflammatory and antiproteolytic properties of 2-[acyl-N-(substituted benzylidene)hydrazino]5-phenyltetrazoles. Pharmacology 17(1):56-60, 1978
ANIMAL/ *ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ *AZOLES, therapeutic use/ CARRAGEENAN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG SCREENING/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ *EDEMA, drug therapy/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ TETRAZOLES, administration & dosage/ *TETRAZOLES, therapeutic use
496. Rankin RS, Hussey JL: Idiopathic inferior mesenteric venous thrombosis demonstrated by angiography. Gastrointest Raciol 1(3):275-6, 30 Nov 76
*ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *MESENTERIC VEINS/ MIDDLE AGE/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography
497. Rao G, King J, Ford W, et al: The effects of methylprednisolone on the complications of coronary artery surgery. Vasc Surg 11(1):1-7, Jan-Feb 77
*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ ARRHYTHMIA, prevention & control/ ARTERIES, surgery/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CORONARY VESSELS, metabolism/ CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ *METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
498. Read AE: Some clinical features of liver cell failure: an appraisal of their causes. Gut 19(6):543-8, Jun 78 (53 ref.)
BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology/ DRUGS, metabolism/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMINIZATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ *LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ REVIEW
499. Renne J, Wuthier R, House E, et al: Fat macroglobulemia caused by fractures or total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(5):613-8, Jul 78
ADULT/ ANOXIA, complications/ *ARTHROPLASTY, adverse effects/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ *FRACTURES, complications/ HIP FRACTURES, complications/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ *JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ *MACROGLOBULINEMIA, etiology/ PURPURA, complications/ SYNDROME/ TIBIAL FRACTURES, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
500. Richarz R, Wüthrich K: High-field 13C nuclear magnetic resonance studies at 90.5 MHz of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Biochemistry 17(12):2263-9, 13 Jun 78
AMINO ACIDS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ METHYLATION/ *NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTONS
501. Richter O, Jacobi E: Simulation of coupled enzyme assays for clotting factors and its application to a new method for the determination of human plasminogen. Comput Biomed Res 11(2):119-32, Apr 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *COMPUTERS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ *MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ *PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
502. Rodvien R: Hematologic observations made in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome in the cooperative ECMO project. Artif Organs 2(1):12-8, Feb 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, blood/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, complications/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
503. Roelandts I, Vignette R, Barac G: Ion citrique et magnésurie des reins isolés de chien perfusés au sang hépariné. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):181-3, Feb 78 (Fre)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD/ *CITRATES, metabolism/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ *KIDNEY, metabolism/ *MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION
504. Romashchenko AD, Gundorova RA, Skipetrov VP: Ditsinon v lechenii travmaticheskogo gemoftal'ma. Vestn Oftalmol (3):70-2, 1978 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BENZENESULFONATES, therapeutic use/ CILIARY BODY, injuries/ *ETHAMSYLATE, therapeutic use/ *EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ *HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *HEMOSTATICS,

AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ RABBITS
505. **Romeo G, Parsons M, Bossen A, et al:** Trypsin-binding IgG in cystic fibrosis. *Nature* 274(5674):909-11, 31 Aug 78
*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, immunology/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, immunology/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ *TRYPSIN, immunology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
506. **Rosborough TK, Swaim WR:** Acquired von Willebrand's disease, platelet-release defect and angiodysplasia. *Am J Med* 65(1):96-100, Jul 78
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ AGED/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ *VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ *VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
507. **Rose RJ:** Acute laryngeal paralysis of Arabian foals [letter] *Aust Vet J* 54(3):154, Mar 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL/ *COUMARINS, adverse effects/ *HORSE DISEASES, chemically induced/ HORSES/ *ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS, chemically induced/ *VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS, veterinary
508. **Rosenbauer KA, Herzer JA, Kegel BH:** Scanning electron microscopic studies of four different types of prosthetic mitral valves which were in place between one and fifty months. pp. 459-64.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ FIBRIN/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ *MITRAL VALVE/ MONOGRAPH/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS
509. **Rosenbaum R, Hoffsten PE, Stanley RJ, et al:** Use of computerized tomography to diagnose complications of percutaneous renal biopsy. *Kidney Int* 14(1):87-92, Jul 78
ADULT/ AGED/ *BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, injuries/ *KIDNEY, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
510. **Rosenberg RD, Armand G, Lam L:** Structure-function relationships of heparin species. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 75(7):3065-9, Jul 78
ANIMAL/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCURONATES, analysis/ *HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFATES, analysis/ SWINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URONIC ACIDS, analysis
511. **Rosewarne MD:** Synovial rupture of the knee joint: confusion with deep vein thrombosis. *Clin Radiol* 29(4):417-20, Jul 78
ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ *KNEE JOINT, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SYNOVIAL CYST, complications/ *SYNOVIAL CYST, radiography/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
512. **Ross DL, Lubowitz H:** Anticoagulation in renal vein thrombosis. *Arch Intern Med* 138(9):1349-51, Sep 78
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ *RENAL VEINS/ *THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *WARFARIN, therapeutic use
513. **Ross JL, Schinella R, Shenkman L:** Massive osteolysis. An unusual cause of bone destruction. *Am J Med* 65(2):367-72, Aug 78
BONE NEOPLASMS, etiology/ *BONE RESORPTION, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CERVICAL VERTEBRAE, pathology/ CERVICAL VERTEBRAE, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METATARSUS, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOFIBROSIS, etiology/ *OSTEOLYSIS, complications/ OSTEOLYSIS, diagnosis/ PUBIC BONE, radiography/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, etiology
514. **Ross R, Harker L:** Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:135-41, 1978 (15 ref.)
ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, injuries/ *ARTERIES, physiopathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiopathology/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
515. **Rossi P, Passariello R, Simonetti G:** Portal thrombosis: high incidence following splenectomy for portal hypertension. *Gastrointest Radiol* 1(3):225-7, 30 Nov 76
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PORTAL VEIN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *SPLENECTOMY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, radiography
516. **Roulston JE, MacGregor GA:** Measurement of plasma renin activity by radioimmunoassay after prolonged cold storage. *Clin Chim Acta* 88(1):45-8, 15 Aug 78
*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COLD/ HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ *RENIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
517. **Rubino A:** Le défaut de peptidase dans la maladie coeliaque: la fascination des hypothèses. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 35(4):341-4, Apr 78 (Fre)
ADULT/ *CELIAC DISEASE, enzymology/ CELIAC DISEASE, etiology/ CHILD/ GLIADIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, deficiency/ SPRUE, enzymology/ SPRUE, etiology
518. **Russell JA, Powles RL:** The relationship between serum viscosity, hypervolaemia and clinical manifestations associated with circulating paraprotein. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):163-75, Jun 78
*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ IGM/ *PARAPROTEINEMIAS, blood/ PARAPROTEINEMIAS, complications/ PARAPROTEINEMIAS, therapy/ PARAPROTEINS, analysis/ *PLASMA VOLUME/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ RETINAL DISEASES, etiology
519. **Rustamov FN, Guseinov OM:** Vliianie na krovopoteriu mestnogo primeneniia epsilonAKK i askorbinovoi kisloty s anestetikom (novokainom) vo vremia i posle tonzilléktomii. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (4):27-8, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ *ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ *PROCAINE/ *TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects/ *6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use
520. **Rylance HJ:** Immunodiffusion studies on synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the reaction of

AUTHOR SECTION

fibrinogen with a streptococcal extract.
Ann Rheum Dis 37(4):339-42, Aug 78
 ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/
 *ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/
 *FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION
 TESTS/ HUMAN/ OSTEOARTHRITIS,
 immunology/ *STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES,
 immunology/ *SYNOVIAL FLUID, immunology

S

521. Salles-Cunha SX, Bernhard VM, Imray TJ: Reliability of Doppler and impedance techniques for the diagnosis of thrombophlebitis. *Med Instrum* 12(2):117-21, Mar-Apr 78
 *BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/ LEG/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
522. Salzman EW: Influence of antiplatelet drugs on platelet-surface interactions. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:265-83, 1978
 ANIMAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ POLYSTYRENES/ SHEEP/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
523. Samson JP, Brouwers TM, Huisjes HJ, et al: Idiopathic acquired panmyelopathy in pregnancy. A case report. *Acta Med Scand* 204(1-2):131-5, 1978
 *ANEMIA, APLASTIC/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ *PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, immunology/ PREGNANCY
524. Sandritter W, Mittermayer C, Riede UN, et al: Shock lung syndrome (a general review). *Path Res Pract* 162(1):7-23, May 78
 HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ *RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT, pathology/ SHOCK, classification/ *SHOCK, physiopathology/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
525. Sands MJ Jr, Leach CN Jr, Lachman AS, et al: Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley aortic valve prosthesis. Recognition and management. *JAMA* 240(13):1411-3, 22 Sep 78
 AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ *AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
526. Santhakumari G, Rathnam K, Seshadri C: Anticoagulant activity of plumbagin. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(4):485-7, Apr 78
 ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ *NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
527. Satakopan VN, Kurup PA: Changes in carbohydrate components of glycoproteins of aorta, cartilage & serum in rats fed atherogenic diet. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(3):309-11, Mar 78
 ANIMAL/ *AORTA, analysis/ *CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, blood/ *CARTILAGE, analysis/ *DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ *GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ RATS
528. Saur J, Holme R, Blomhoff JP: Triglyceride lipase activity in postheparin plasma and plasma lipoproteins in liver disease. *Clin Chim Acta* 87(3):327-40, 1 Aug 78
 ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE, blood/ *LIPASE, blood/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ *LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
529. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ: Human glomerular cells in culture. Three subcultured cell types bearing glomerular antigens. *Am J Pathol* 92(1):125-46, Jul 78
 ANTIGENS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ *CELLS, CULTURED/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ HUMAN/ *KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, cytology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ MYOSIN, analysis/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
530. Schneider DR, Parker CD: Isolation and characterization of protease-deficient mutants of vibrio cholerae. *J Infect Dis* 138(2):143-51, Aug 78
 ANIMAL/ CELL MEMBRANE, microbiology/ CHOLERA TOXIN, biosynthesis/ CLONE CELLS, microbiology/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ *MUTATION/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, deficiency/ RABBITS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, enzymology/ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, growth & development/ *VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, isolation & purification
531. Schullinger JN, Santulli TV, Berdon WE, et al: Calcific thrombi of the inferior vena cava in infants and children. *J Pediatr Surg* 13(4):429-34, Aug 78
 ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, complications/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ CALCINOSIS, complications/ *CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTS, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MEGACOLON, complications/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, complications/ NEUROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ *THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
532. Schulman JD, Agarwal B, Mudd SH, et al: Pulmonary embolism in a homocystinuric patient during treatment with dipyrindamole and acetylsalicylic acid [letter] *N Engl J Med* 299(12):661, 21 Sep 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ *DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ *HOMOCYSTINURIA, complications/ HOMOCYSTINURIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
533. Schweizer W: Antikoagulation nach Myokardinfarkt: Ja oder nein? Wenn ja, wie lange? *Praxis* 67(36):1293-4, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)
 *ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ *MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ TIME
534. Sciortino T, Maurich V, Gratton S: Nuove s-triazine sostituite di possibile interesse farmacologico. *Boll Chim Farm* 116(11):637-43, Nov 77 (Ita)
 ANIMAL/ *ANTIVIRAL AGENTS/ ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, toxicity/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/

AUTHOR SECTION

- CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/
DRUG SCREENING/ INTERFERON,
biosynthesis/ MICE/ MUSCLES, drug effects/
*TRIAZINES/ TRIAZINES, chemical synthesis/
TRIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRIAZINES,
toxicity/ VIRUSES, drug effects
535. Seeger E, Thilo W: Nachweis der antithrombozytären Wirkung von Anti-Humanlymphozytenglobulin. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):260-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL/
*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, immunology/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MICE
536. Seifrin P, Brunswig D: Gerinnungsveränderungen bei Polytraumatisierten. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 5(4):225-8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/
BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOSE-RESPONSE
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *SHOCK,
HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ *WOUNDS AND
INJURIES, complications
537. Semchyshyn S, Zuspan FP: Ovarian hemorrhage due to anticoagulants. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 131(8):837-44, 15 Aug 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/
*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE
AGE/ *OVARIAN DISEASES, chemically
induced/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
538. Senn A, Nachbur B: Considerations on venous thrombectomy. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):391-4, Nov-Dec 77
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CHILD/ CHILD,
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN,
radiography/ *FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTURE/
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS,
radiography/ *THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VENAE
CAVAE, radiography
539. Seviatt S: The significance and pathology of fat embolism. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):173-80, Jun 77 (6 ref.)
ANOXEMIA, etiology/ ANOXEMIA, pathology/
EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ EMBOLISM,
FAT, etiology/ *EMBOLISM, FAT, pathology/
HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ REVIEW
540. Shablin VN, Serova LD, Abdulkadyrov KM, et al: Immunologicheskoe obespechenie komponentnoi gemotransfuzionnoi terapii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):3-7, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD DONORS/
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ *BLOOD
PLATELETS, transplantation/ BLOOD
PROTEINS, immunology/ *BLOOD PROTEINS,
therapeutic use/ *BLOOD TRANSFUSION,
methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
HL-A ANTIGENS/ *ISOANTIBODIES/
ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ LEUKOCYTES,
immunology/ *LEUKOCYTES, transplantation
541. Shamim M: Haemangioma of thyroid with calcification. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 23(4):226-9, Jul 78
ADULT/ CALCINOSIS, complications/
*CALCINOSIS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/
HEMANGIOMA, complications/
*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/
THYROID NEOPLASMS, complications/
*THYROID NEOPLASMS, surgery
542. Shen CK, Hearst JE: Chromatin structures of main-band and satellite DNAs in *Drosophila melanogaster* nuclei as probed by photochemical cross-linking of DNA with trioxsalen. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol* 42(1):179-89, 1977
ANIMAL/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/
*CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ *COUMARINS/
DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER,
ultrastructure/ *DNA/ *DNA, SATELLITE/
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEIC ACID
DENATURATION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/
*TRIOXSALEN/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED,
N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
543. Sherief PM, Sreekumar P, Sudhakaran PR, et al: Total glycosaminoglycan fraction from bovine aorta, intestinal mucosa & lungs on the concentration of lipids, plasma lipolytic activity & blood coagulation. *Indian J Exp Biol* 16(2):218-21, Feb 78
ANIMAL/ AORTA, analysis/ *BLOOD
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/
*CHOLESTEROL, analysis/
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, isolation &
purification/ *GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL
MUCOSA, analysis/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,
metabolism/ LUNG, analysis/ RABBITS/ RATS
544. Sibrack LA: Cutaneous signs of internal malignant disease. *Primary Care* 5(2):263-80, Jun 78
ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS, etiology/ BREAST
NEOPLASMS, complications/ CARCINOMA,
BRONCHOGENIC, complications/ CARCINOMA,
EPIDERMAL, complications/
DERMATOMYOSITIS, etiology/ ERYTHEMA
MULTIFORME, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL
NEOPLASMS, complications/ GRANULOMA,
etiology/ HERPES ZOSTER, etiology/ HUMAN/
ICHTHYOSIS, etiology/ KERATOSIS PALMARIS
ET PLANTARIS, etiology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,
complications/ MALIGNANT CARCINOID
SYNDROME, complications/ NEOPLASM
METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, complications/
*NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ OVARIAN
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PAGET'S
DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY, complications/
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/
*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
545. Sills RH, Stockman JA 3d, Miller ML, et al: Consumptive coagulopathy. A complication of therapy of solid tumors in childhood. *Am J Dis Child* 132(9):870-2, Sep 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTINEOPLASTIC
AGENTS, administration & dosage/
*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/
CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/
*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ DRUG THERAPY,
COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/
INFANT/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/
NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/
REMISSION/ *RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, drug
therapy/ *SARCOMA, EWING'S, drug therapy
546. Simon L, Figus AI: Enterokinase activity in human intestinalized gastric mucosa. *Digestion* 16(1-2):48-50, 1977
*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ *GASTRIC
MUCOSA, enzymology/ GASTRIC MUCOSA,
pathology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES, pathology/
METAPLASIA/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism
547. Simon TL: Thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):349-58, Nov-Dec 77
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC
OUTPUT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic
use/ HUMAN/ *PEPTIDE
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ *PULMONARY
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RADIONUCLIDE
IMAGING/ STREPTOKINASE, administration &
dosage/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/
TIME FACTORS/ UROKINASE, administration &
dosage/ *UROKINASE, therapeutic use
548. Simonsen S, Kjekshus JK: The effect of free fatty acids on myocardial oxygen consumption during atrial pacing and catecholamine infusion in man. *Circulation* 58(3):484-91, Sep 78
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ *CARDIAC

AUTHOR SECTION

- PACING, ARTIFICIAL/ *CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ *FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/ HEART ATRIUM, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ NICOTINYL ALCOHOL, therapeutic use/ *OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ TRIGLYCERIDES, therapeutic use
549. **Sirs JA:** Erythrocyte flexibility and metabolism [proceedings] *Biorheology* 15(1):53-4, 1978
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ *ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
550. **Skogh M:** Trioxsalen vs methoxsalen in the treatment of psoriasis [letter] *Arch Dermatol* 114(9):1399, Sep 78
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ *METHOXSALEN, therapeutic use/ PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ *TRIOXSALEN, therapeutic use
551. **Skrilpnichenko DF, Saiko NP:** Izmenenie svertyvaiushchei i antisvertyvaiushchei sistem krovi pri obliteriruiushchem arterioze. *Klin Khir* (7):74-5, Jul 78 (Rus)
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN
552. **Smalley CA, Addy DP, Anderson CM:** Does that child really have cystic fibrosis? *Lancet* 2(8086):415-7, 19 Aug 78
AMYLASES, analysis/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHLORIDES, analysis/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/ *CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ SODIUM, analysis/ SWEAT, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
553. **Smith RL, Hutchins GM, Sack GH Jr, et al:** Unusual cardiac, renal and pulmonary involvement in Gaucher's disease. Intersitil glucocerebroside accumulation, pulmonary hypertension and fatal bone marrow embolization. *Am J Med* 65(2):352-60, Aug 78
ADULT/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBROSIDES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FEMUR, pathology/ *GAUCHER'S DISEASE, complications/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, pathology/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ *GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, FOCAL, complications/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ *HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, complications/ KIDNEY CORTEX, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, pathology/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
554. **Smyth DG, Austen BM, Bradbury AF, et al:** Biogenesis and metabolism of opiate active peptides. pp. 231-9. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977
ANIMAL/ ENDORPHINS, biosynthesis/ *ENDORPHINS, metabolism/ ENDORPHINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENKEPHALINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PITUITARY GLAND, metabolism/ RATS/ SWINE
555. **Solter KM, Gibor A:** Removal and recovery of mating receptors on flagella of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Exp Cell Res* 115(1):175-81, Aug 78
AGGLUTINATION/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CHLAMYDOMONAS, physiology/ *CHLAMYDOMONAS, ultrastructure/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ FLAGELLA, metabolism/ *FLAGELLA, physiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
556. **Somma AA, Rossi F, Brita G, et al:** Neuroleptoanalgesia, aggregazione delle piastrine e risveglianti. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):241-3, Apr-Jun 78 (Ita)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ BAMETHAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEXOBENDINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MERCAPTOPROPIONYLGLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ *NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ *TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
557. **Sørensen K:** A long-term investigation of a new antirheumatic drug, diclofenac sodium (Voltaren). *Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]* (22):81-5, 1978
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CREATININE, blood/ DICLOFENAC, administration & dosage/ DICLOFENAC, adverse effects/ *DICLOFENAC, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *PHENYLACETATES, therapeutic use/ *RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
558. **Sørensen KH:** Anterior interbody lumbar spine fusion for incapacitating disc degeneration and spondylolisthesis. *Acta Orthop Scand* 49(3):269-77, Jun 78
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ATELECTASIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ *INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, surgery/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL/ *SPINAL FUSION/ SPINAL FUSION, adverse effects/ SPONDYLOLISTHESIS, radiography/ *SPONDYLOLISTHESIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
559. **Stefanini M, Hoffman MN:** Studies on platelets: XXVIII: acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to lidocaine (Xylocaine)-mediated antibody. Report of a case. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):365-71, May-Jun 78
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, adverse effects/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL, adverse effects/ *ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ *DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LIDOCAINE, adverse effects/ LIDOCAINE, immunology/ *PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology
560. **Stemerman MB:** The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 102:175-83, 1978 (35 ref.)
AGING/ ANIMAL/ ARTERIES, injuries/ *ARTERIES, physiopathology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CELL DIVISION/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiopathology/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiopathology/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW
561. **Stepanian MA, Eliian LN, Osipova EN, et al:** Nekotorye izmeneniia svertyvaiushchikh i trombotsitnykh faktorov krovi u bol'nykh leikozom. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(3):86-90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ *BLOOD COAGULATION/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, physiopathology/ *LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, physiopathology/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis
562. **Stepanian MA, Chilingarian AG, Muradian LB:** Sostoianie plazmennykh faktorov svertyvaiushchei sistemy krovi v dinamike eritromieloza krys i vlianie geksafofamida na izuchaemye pokazateli. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 18(2):24-8, 1978 (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ *AZIRIDINES, therapeutic use/

AUTHOR SECTION

- *AZIRINES, therapeutic use/ *BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, blood/ *ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ *ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ RATS
563. **Stoehr GP, Peterson AL, Taylor WJ:** Systemic complications of local podophyllin therapy. *Ann Intern Med* 89(3):362-3, Sep 78
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ *PODOPHYLLIN, adverse effects/ PODOPHYLLIN, therapeutic use/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
564. **Stoeter P, Marquardt B:** Kombinierte Hirn- und Gefäßmissbildung bei einem dreijährigen Kind: Dandy-Walker-Syndrom, Arteria primitiva trigemina und Hämangiom. *ROEFO* 128(6):680-3, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ARTERIES, abnormalities/ *BRAIN, blood supply/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ *DANDY-WALKER SYNDROME, complications/ DANDY-WALKER SYNDROME, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ *HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ *HYDROCEPHALUS, complications
565. **Stoinev IV:** Experimentalni prouchvaniia na vliianieto na dvestrannata totalna parotidektomiia u kucheta na nivoto na krvnata zakhar, kolichestvoto na trombocitite i levkocitite v perifernata krv. *Stomatologiya (Sofiya)* 57(3):219-23, 1975 (Bul)
*BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *PAROTID GLAND, surgery
566. **Störmer B, Störmer K, Kremer K:** Die Veränderung der Blutviskosität während der aortofemorale Bypassoperation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung niedriger Schergeschwindigkeiten. *Biorheology* 15(1):37-47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ *BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery
567. **Strandness DE Jr:** Invasive and noninvasive techniques in the detection and evaluation of acute venous thrombosis. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):205-15, Jul-Aug 77
DOPPLER EFFECT/ LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ MUSCLES, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
568. **Strauss D, Lucke H, Lucke T:** ATP-Gehalt und Zellform von Erythrozyten während der Konservierung mit Adenin und Nukleosiden. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):269-76, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ADENINE/ *ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ GUANOSINE/ HUMAN/ INOSINE
569. **Stromme WB, Fromke VL:** Amniotic fluid embolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation after evacuation of missed abortion. *Obstet Gynecol* 52(1 Suppl):76S-80S, Jul 78
*ABORTION, MISSED, surgery/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, diagnosis/ *EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY
570. **Stula D, Lévy A, Morger T:** Spontane intrakranielle Blutung bei Hämophilie B. *Praxis* 67(36):1303-5, 5 Sep 78 (Ger)
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ *CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ *CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, mortality/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
571. **Sugitachi A, Takagi K:** Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase—clinical application. *Int J Artif Organs* 1(2):88-92, Mar 78
*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, chemical synthesis/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ *THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ *UROKINASE
572. **Sveger T:** alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in early childhood. *Pediatrics* 62(1):22-5, Jul 78
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ *ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
573. **Symonides-Laweczka A, Galczak W, Olech K, et al:** Produkt E, urokinaza, uropesynogen w moczu dzieci chorych na cukrzycę. *Pediatr Pol* 53(5):593-8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ *DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, urine/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PEPSINOGEN, urine/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, urine/ *UROKINASE, urine
- ### T
574. **Takazoe I, Matsukubo T, Katow T:** Experimental formation of 'corn cob' in vitro. *J Dent Res* 57(2):384-7, Feb 78
*ACTINOMYCETACEAE, cytology/ ACTINOMYCETACEAE, drug effects/ AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ DENTAL PLAQUE, microbiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ *STREPTOCOCCUS SANGUIS, cytology/ STREPTOCOCCUS SANGUIS, drug effects
575. **Tareeva IE, Shilov EM:** Vliianie prednizolona i geparina na tsirkuliruiushchie T- i B-limfotsity u bol'nykh glomerulonefritom i sistemnoi krasnoi volchankoi. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 56(7):79-84, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
*B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ *HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ *LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ *PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ *T-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
576. **Taylor K, Glagov S, Lamberti J, et al:** Surface configuration of early atheromatous lesions in controlled-pressure perfusion-fixed monkey aortas. pp. 449-57. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. *Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II*. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ *AORTA, THORACIC, ultrastructure/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FOAM CELLS, ultrastructure/ LEUKOCYTES/ MONKEYS/ MONOGRAPH/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
577. **Tchirkow G, Beven EG:** Leg ischemia following surgery for abdominal aortic aneurysm. *Ann Surg* 188(2):166-70, Aug 78
AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ *AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/

AUTHOR SECTION

- HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
 *ISCHEMIA, etiology/ *LEG, blood supply/
 *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
578. Tempia A, Delfino U, Trompeo M, et al: Ruolo della coagulazione intravasale disseminata nelle turbe della coagulazione dopo chirurgia cardiaca maggiore. *Minerva Med* 69(33):2269-71, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 *HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
579. Thienhaus R, Niederau C, Tennie U: Exokrine Pankreasinsuffizienz. Chymotrypsinbestimmung und Peptid-PABA-test. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 103(35):1358-60, 1 Sep 78 (Ger)
- P-AMINO BENZOIC ACID, urine/
 *CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ *PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/
 *PEPTIDES, diagnostic use
580. Thomas F, Thomas J, Millington G, et al: Critical factors in the quality control of antilymphocyte globulin (ALG). *Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum* 7:134-40, 1977
- ANIMAL/ *ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, standards/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, toxicity/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ GALAGOS, immunology/ GRAFT SURVIVAL/ HORSES, immunology/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RABBITS, immunology/ RHESUS MONKEYS, immunology/ SKIN, transplantation/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
581. Thomas HM 3d: The effect of tuberculosis on the distribution of pulmonary blood flow and ventilation. *Clin Nucl Med* 3(6):243-4, Jun 78
- AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, radionuclide imaging/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radionuclide imaging/ TUBERCULOMA, radionuclide imaging/
 *TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, radionuclide imaging/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./
 *VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
582. Thomas JL, Cunningham JJ: Echographic detection and characterization of abdominal hemorrhages in patients with altered coagulation states. *Arch Intern Med* 138(9):1392-3, Sep 78
- *ABDOMEN/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/
 *HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
583. Thormann T: Zur Behandlung kapillärer Hämangiome. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 164(5):375-7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- DRY ICE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/
 *HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/
 NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS
584. Thorn W, Mitterer KE, Simanungkalit N: Plasmapolypenzahlen im Blut männlicher und weiblicher Meerschweinchen nach Applikation von Monojodacetat, Acetylsalicylsäure, Reststickstoffkomponenten und Histamin. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 173(2):211-6, 15 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL/ *ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *BLOOD, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ *IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ NITROGEN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
585. Tillmann K, Becher G: Die Bedeutung der Blutgerinnung für den Stomatologen. *Zahntechnik (Berl)* 16(5):217-20, May 78 (Ger)
- *BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/
 *HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN
586. Timofeev VT: Opyt primeneniia krio-ul'trazvukovogo metoda pri sosudistyykh opukholyakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (4):92-3, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
- *CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/
 *HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/
 *RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS, surgery/
 *ULTRASONIC THERAPY, instrumentation
587. Toole JF, Yuson CP, Janeway R, et al: Transient ischemic attacks: a prospective study of 225 patients. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 28(8):746-53, Aug 78
- AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, mortality/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, mortality/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, mortality/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, occurrence/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORTH CAROLINA/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
588. Törnblom N: 'Shin spots', purpura och gangrän hos diabetespatienter. *Lakartidningen* 75(28-29):2629-31, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- *DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ *LEG ULCER, etiology/ *PURPURA, etiology
589. Torosian M, Michelson EL, Morganroth J, et al: Aspirin- and coumadin-related bleeding after coronary-artery bypass graft surgery. *Ann Intern Med* 89(3):325-8, Sep 78
- AGED/ *AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ *ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ *HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ *WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
590. Totskii VN, Khaustova ND: O vozmozhnoi roli lizosomal'nykh proteinaz v biologicheskikh éffektakh peregruzki. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 12(4):60-4, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- *ACCELERATION/ ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/ *LIVER, ultrastructure/ *LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PERMEABILITY/ RATS
591. Trompeo M, Tempia A, Vercelli D: Profilassi delle complicanze tromboemboliche in anestesia. Studio con l'acetilsalicilato di lisina. *Minerva Anestesiol* 44(7-8):477-88, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ADULT/ AGED/ *ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/
 *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ *LYSINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
592. Trono R, Brewer MA, Edmonds CH, et al: Molecular, microscopic, microstructural and mechanical methods of analyzing pseudoneointimal linings within partial artificial hearts in man and the calf. *Artif Organs* 2(2):173-82, May 78
- ANIMAL/ *BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ *BLOOD/ CATTLE/ *HEART, ARTIFICIAL/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
593. Trowbridge AA, Caraveo J, Green JB, et al: Heparin-related immune thrombocytopenia. Studies of antibody-heparin specificity. *Am J Med* 65(2):277-83, Aug 78
- ANIMAL/ *ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY

AUTHOR SECTION

- REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/
 *ANTIGENS, HETEROGENETIC, adverse effects/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ *AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, chemically induced/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CASE REPORT/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ *HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ SWINE/ *THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
594. Try K: Reference values for fibrinogen concentration and inhibitors of fibrinolysis. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 37(1):89-90, Feb 77
 *ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/
 *FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ TRANEXAMIC ACID/ 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID
595. Tsai BS, Lefkowitz RJ: Agonist-specific effects of monovalent and divalent cations on adenylate cyclase-coupled alpha adrenergic receptors in rabbit platelets. *Mol Pharmacol* 14(4):540-8, Jul 78
 *ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *CATIONS, pharmacodynamics/ DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE, diagnostic use/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, metabolism/ RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA, drug effects/ *RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
596. Tuan RS, Scott WA, Cohn ZA: Calcium-binding protein of the chick chorioallantoic membrane. II. Vitamin K-dependent expression. *J Cell Biol* 77(3):752-61, Jun 78
 AGE FACTORS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ *CARRIER PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *FETAL MEMBRANES, metabolism/ ORGAN CULTURE/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ *VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
597. Tufano MA, Rossano F, Gorga F: Azione di alcune proteasi batteriche su cellule renali di vitello coltivate in vitro. *G Batteriol Virol Immunol* 70(7-12):165-72, Jul-Dec 77 (Ita)
 CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ IN VITRO/ *KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
598. Tuzhilin SA, Dreiling DA: On the appearance, levels and regulation of pancreatic enzyme serum concentrations. *Am J Gastroenterol* 69(4):428-35, Apr 78
 *AMYLASES, blood/ ANIMAL/ BUFFERS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIETARY PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ *PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, diet therapy/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PHOSPHATES/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ *TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ *17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, blood
599. Tydén G, Kövamees, Ekengren J, et al: Acute arterial occlusion. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (482):61-4, 1978
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
600. Ulevitch RJ, Cochrane CG, Bangs K, et al: The effect of complement depletion on bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-induced hemodynamic and hematologic changes in the Rhesus monkey. *Am J Pathol* 92(1):277-40, Jul 78
 ANIMAL/ COMPLEMENT 3, physiology/ *COMPLEMENT, physiology/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ *HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ KINETICS/ *LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ NEUTROPENIA, chemically induced/ *POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, physiopathology/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
601. Unseld HM, Hillenbrand F, Heinsius P: Streptokinase bei Lungenembolie mit Herz-Kreislauf-Stillstand. *Anaesthesist* 27(7):333-5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ *HEART ARREST, drug therapy/ HEART ARREST, etiology/ HEART MASSAGE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORCIPRENALINE, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RESUSCITATION/ *STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
602. Urbanek R, Sutor AH, Klein G: Reduced capillary resistance in allergic patients. *Eur J Pediatr* 129(1):67-72, 17 Aug 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ *CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CARRIER STATE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IGE, analysis/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use
603. Uvnäs B: Chemistry and storage function of mast cell granules. *J Invest Dermatol* 71(1):76-80, Jul 78
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL/ CHEMISTRY/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ MAST CELLS, analysis/ *MAST CELLS, physiology/ MAST CELLS, ultrastructure/ RATS
- V
604. Vairo G, Rossi F, Scafuro MA, et al: Narcosi, aggregazione delle piastrine e risveglianti. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 135(2):245-8, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ *ANESTHESIA/ *ANESTHETICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEXOBENDINE, pharmacodynamics/ KETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MERCAPTOPROPIONYLGLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ NICERGOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ *PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ THIOPENTAL, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
605. Valla D: Métabolisme hépatique des substances étrangères à l'organisme. Le système enzymatique d'hydroxylation des microsomes hépatiques et le cytochrome P450. *Med Chir Dig* 7(3):259-62, 265-6, 1978 (Fre)
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BENZOPYRENES, metabolism/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ *DRUGS, metabolism/ EPOXY COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLATION/ IPRONIAZID, metabolism/ ISONIAZID, metabolism/ *LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE, metabolism/ PHENOBARBITAL, metabolism
606. van der Sande JJ, Veltkamp JJ, Boekhout-Mussert RJ, et al: Head injury and coagulation disorders. *J Neurosurg* 49(3):357-65, Sep 78
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ *BLOOD

U

AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD
COAGULATION DISORDERS, mortality/
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION
TESTS/ *BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE,
complications/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE,
mortality/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,
physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN
FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS,
analysis/ HEAD INJURIES, physiopathology/
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SKULL
FRACTURES, physiopathology
607. Van der Walt JH, Russell WJ: Effect of heating on the osmotic fragility of stored blood. *Br J Anaesth* 50(8):815-20, Aug 78
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS,
pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PRESERVATION/
*HEAT/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/
MALE/ *OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ TIME
FACTORS
608. van Royen EA, Lohman S, Voss M, et al: C-1 inactivator and cold-promoted activation of factor VII. *J Lab Clin Med* 92(2):152-63, Aug 78
*COLD/ *COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS,
analysis/ *COMPLEMENT 1/ *FACTOR VII/
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN/
PREGNANCY
609. Vasilevskaia LS: Issledovanie nekotorykh novykh ingibitorov zheludochnoi sekretsii. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 64(6):871-5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ANIMAL/ *BENZODIAZEPINONES,
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/
GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ *GASTRIC
JUICE, secretion/ *GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug
effects/ *GLUTAMINE, analogs & derivatives/
*GLYCOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/
*HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS,
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION
CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,
metabolism/ *PIPERAZINES, pharmacodynamics/
*PROGLUMIDE, pharmacodynamics
610. Veneziano G, Rasore-Quartino A, Sansone G: Th erythrocyte polyagglutination [letter] *Lancet* 2(8087):483, 26 Aug 78
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/
CASE REPORT/ *ERYTHROCYTE
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ INFANT/ PEANUTS/ PLANT
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics
611. Veremeenko KN, Lositskaia VM, Goloborod'ko OP, et al: Issledovanie proteoliticheskikh fermentov leukotsitov krovi cheloveka. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):550-5, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
CATALYSIS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT,
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/
*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES,
ultrastructure/ LYOSOMES, enzymology/
MICROSOMES, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE
HYDROLASES, blood/ SUBSTRATE
SPECIFICITY
612. Verma RC, Webber MM, Ramanna L, et al: Radionuclide venography and the role of radionuclides in the detection of venous disease. *Vasc Surg* 11(4):227-40, Jul-Aug 77
HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/
*RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/
RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING, adverse effects/
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/
*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radionuclide imaging
613. Viktora L, Hermanová E: Über die Transplantation von Knochenmarkzellen auf letal bestrahlte Mäuse Morphologie der Megakaryozyten. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 105(2):188-93, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
ANIMAL/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ *BONE
MARROW, transplantation/ ENGLISH
ABSTRACT/ HEMATOPOIESIS/
*MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICE/
RADIATION CHIMERA/
- TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
614. Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Fedorova LI, Semenova NV: Effektivnye rastvory dlia vzveshivaniia ramorozhennykh éritrotsitov. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 23(8):16-21, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ *BLOOD
PRESERVATION/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC
ACIDS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ *ERYTHROCYTES,
physiology/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/
SOLUTIONS/ SUSPENSIONS
615. Vinogradov VV, Bragin FA, Pautkin IuF, et al: Oslozhenie posle kholetsistektomii. *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (7):101-4, Jul 78 (Rus)
AGED/ *CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONITIS, etiology/
PNEUMONIA, etiology/ STOMACH DISEASES,
etiology/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION,
etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
616. Volden G: Acid hydrolases in blister fluid. 3. Characterization and quantification of peptide hydrolases. *Br J Dermatol* 99(1):49-52, Jul 78
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,
metabolism/ *BLISTER, enzymology/
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ EXTRACELLULAR
SPACE, enzymology/ EXUDATES AND
TRANSUDATES, enzymology/ HUMAN/
*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
617. von dem Borne AE, Verheugt FW, Oosterhof F, et al: A simple immunofluorescence test for the detection of platelet antibodies. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):195-207, Jun 78
*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODY
SPECIFICITY/ *BLOOD PLATELETS,
immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY
TECHNIC/ FORMALDEHYDE/ HUMAN

W

618. Wahlberg P, Nyman D, Ekelund P, et al: Cyclical thrombocytopenia with remission during lynestrenol treatment in a woman. *Ann Clin Res* 9(6):356-8, Dec 77
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ ETHINYL
ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ *LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/
MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ NORGESTREL,
therapeutic use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,
drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, physiology/
REMISSION/ *THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
619. Walker WE, Mulherin JL, Edwards WH: Longitudinal arteriotomy for femoral thromboembolism. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 142(2):239-40, Aug 78
*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/
METHODS/ *THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
620. Walker WE, Mulherin JL Jr, Edwards WH: Longitudinal arteriotomy for femoral thromboembolism. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 147(2):239-40, Aug 78
*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/
*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
621. Walters TR, Lerner AB, Nordlund JJ: Vitiligo, chronic thrombocytopenia, and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. *Arch Dermatol* 114(9):1366-7, Sep 78
*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,
complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/
CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ MALE/
*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ *VITILIGO,
complications
622. Wardle EN: H.D.L., cholesterol in diabetes mellitus [letter] *Lancet* 2(8086):429, 19 Aug 78
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ *CHOLESTEROL,
blood/ *DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, blood/
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ HUMAN/
HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS, complications/
*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood
623. Warlow C: Venous thromboembolism after stroke. *Am Heart J* 96(3):283-5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,
complications/ HUMAN/ *LEG, blood supply/

AUTHOR SECTION

- PARALYSIS, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ REVIEW/ *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
624. Warner WL: Experience with fibrinolytic therapy of vascular occlusive disease. *Vasc Surg* 11(6):364-72, Nov-Dec 77
*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ CATHETERIZATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RETINAL ARTERY/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
 625. Warren BA, Jaynes BJ, Chauvin WJ: SEM studies of atheromatous plaques in man and the interaction of blood with plaque contents in experimental animals. pp. 441-8, 390.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
ANIMAL/ AORTA, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ATHEROMA, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD/ *CHOLESTEROL/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MONOGRAPH/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ *THROMBOSIS, pathology
 626. Watanabe K, Tullis JL: Precipitation of fibrin monomers and fibrin degradation products by ristocetin. *Am J Med Sci* 275(3):337-44, May-Jun 78
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ *FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ *FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PRECIPITATION/ RISTOCETIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ *RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
 627. Watanabe M, Kato I: Purification and some properties of a lethal toxic fragment of staphylococcal alpha-toxin by tryptic digestion. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 535(2):388-400, 21 Aug 78
ANIMAL/ *BACTERIAL TOXINS, analysis/ BACTERIAL TOXINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIAL TOXINS, toxicity/ CHEMISTRY/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ *PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, toxicity/ RABBITS/ *STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ TRYPSIN
 628. Watelet J, Testart J, Teniere P, et al: When can revascularization be limited to the profunda femoris alone? *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 19(4):345-54, Jul-Aug 78
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ *ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, pathology/ *FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ *LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
 629. Watts C: Complications of chemonucleolysis for lumbar disc disease. *Neurosurgery* 1(1):2-5, Jul-Aug 77
ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ *CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ *INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/ *LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ *PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ *SPINAL DISEASES, drug therapy
 630. Waxman L, Krebs EG: Identification of two protease inhibitors from bovine cardiac muscle. *J Biol Chem* 253(17):5888-91, 10 Sep 78
ANIMAL/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ *HEART, physiology/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ *MUSCLE PROTEINS, physiology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SERINE/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
 631. Weber U, Müller-Berghaus G, Schoen U: Lokales Sanarelli-Schwartzman-Phänomen—ein seltenes postoperatives Ereignis. *Z Orthop* 116(3):331-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*AMPUTATION/ *BONE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS, complications/ FEMALE/ *HEMIPLECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PELVIC BONES/ *PLASMACYTOMA, surgery/ *POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ *SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, surgery
 632. Weidenbach H, Massmann J: Erythrocytophagocytosis by arterial smooth muscle cells in experimental atherosclerosis. *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 15(2):111-5, 1978
ANIMAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ *ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ *ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ *MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ *PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SWINE
 633. Weil M: Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. *Ann Clin Res* 9(3):181-91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, drug therapy/ *SHOCK, SEPTIC, etiology/ SHOCK, SEPTIC, physiopathology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
 634. Weinberg G, Pasternak BM: Upper-extremity suppurative thrombophlebitis and septic pulmonary emboli. *JAMA* 240(14):1519, 29 Sep 78
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ARM, blood supply/ *AXILLARY VEIN/ CASE REPORT/ HEROIN ADDICTION, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ *PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ *STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ *SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, microbiology/ SUPPURATION/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology
 635. Weingärtner L, Grävinghoff J: Gastrointestinale Blutungen in Kindesalter. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 72(13):601-3, 1 Jul 78 (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, complications/ ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, complications/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ *HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HIATAL HERNIA, complications/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ INFANT/ MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, complications/ PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH, complications/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
 636. Weiss A, Baenziger NL, Atkinson JP: Platelet release reaction and intracellular cGMP. *Blood* 52(3):524-31, Sep 78
ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ *GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE/ NITROPRUSSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

AUTHOR SECTION

637. Wenderlein JM: Hormonale Kontrazeption bei Jugendlichen? MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(37):1193-8, 15 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
*ADOLESCENCE/ AMENORRHEA, chemically induced/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ *CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY, drug effects/ GROWTH DISORDERS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ *PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE, therapeutic use/ SOCIAL CONTROL, INFORMAL/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
638. Whisnant JP, Cartledge NE, Elveback LR: Carotid and vertebral basilar transient ischemic attacks: effect of anticoagulants, hypertension, and cardiac disorders on stroke occurrence in a community. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:22-4, 1977
*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ *CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, complications/ *CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ *HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ *HYPERTENSION, complications/ LONGITUDINAL STUDIES/ MINNESOTA
639. Wilkins JA, Greenawalt JW, Huang L: Transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by dense granules from porcine platelets. J Biol Chem 253(17):6260-5, 10 Sep 78
ANIMAL/ BIOGENIC AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ KINETICS/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ *SEROTONIN, blood/ SWINE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
640. William AC, Hazzard R, Albers JJ, et al: Impaired very low density lipoprotein and triglyceride removal in broad beta disease: comparison with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Metabolism 27(79):1055-66, Sep 78
ADULT/ APOLIPOPROTEINS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ *HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ *LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ *LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
641. Williams AE, Smith AN: A scanning electron microscope study of normal and pathological human gall-bladder. pp. 713-8.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
BACTERIA/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ *CHOLECYSTITIS, pathology/ *CHOLELITHIASIS, pathology/ EPITHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ *GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ *GALLBLADDER, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROVILLI, ultrastructure/ MONOGRAPH
642. Williams DF, Mort E: Enzyme-accelerated hydrolysis of polyglycolic acid. J Bioeng 1(3):231-8, Aug 77
BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ *ESTERASES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ *POLYGLYCOLIC ACID/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SUTURES/ TENSILE STRENGTH
643. Wilner GD, Casarella WJ, Baier R, et al: Thrombogenicity of angiographic catheters. Circ Res 43(3):424-8, Sep 78
*ANGIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ ANIMAL/ *CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOPEPTIDES A, blood/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYETHYLENES/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ POLYURETHANES/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ *THROMBOSIS, etiology/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
644. Wilson DE, Glad BW, Working PK, et al: Postheparin plasma lipase activities in obesity: failure to increase with adipose organ enlargement. Metabolism 27(79):1084-94, Sep 78
*ADIPOSE TISSUE, pathology/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ *LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ *OBESITY, enzymology/ OBESITY, pathology/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ U.S. GOV'T SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
645. Winchester JF, Ratcliffe JG, Carlyle E, et al: Solute, amino acid, and hormone changes with coated charcoal hemoperfusion in uremia. Kidney Int 14(1):74-81, Jul 78
*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHARCOAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMODIALYSIS/ *HEMOPERFUSION/ HUMAN/ SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ *THYROXINE, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE, blood/ UREA, blood
646. Wing DA, Yamada T, Hawley HB, et al: Model for disseminated intravascular coagulation: bacterial sepsis in rhesus monkeys. J Lab Clin Med 92(2):239-51, Aug 78
ANIMAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ *DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ *DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS, analysis/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KININOGENS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ *MONKEY DISEASES/ MONKEY DISEASES, blood/ MONKEY DISEASES, pathology/ MONKEYS/ PREKALLIKREIN, analysis/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ *SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ SEPTICEMIA, pathology/ SEPTICEMIA, veterinary
647. Witzczak W, Badowski A, Zarsa T: Współczesne poglądy na mechanizmy działania i możliwości leczniczego zastosowania aspiryny. Wiad Lek 31(9):615-9, 1 May 78 (27 ref.) (Pol)
ASPIRIN, metabolism/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ *ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEVER, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PAIN, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
648. Wolf P: The measurement of fibrinogenolysis by the quantitation of 'soluble' fibrinogen [proceedings] Biorheology 15(1):55-6, 1978
*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ SOLUBILITY
649. Wolgemuth RL, Hanson KM: Species specificity and other aspects of chymotrypsin inhibition by plasma. Digestion 16(1-2):96-107, 1977
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLASES, blood/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD, physiology/ CATHETERIZATION/ *CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ DOGS, blood/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS, blood/ *SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
650. Wüthrich K, Wagner G, Richarz R, et al: Individual assignments of the methyl resonances in the ¹H nuclear

AUTHOR SECTION

magnetic resonance spectrum of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. *Biochemistry* 17(12):2253-63, 13 Jun 78
 ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/
 CHEMISTRY/ *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN
 INACTIVATOR/ METALS, RARE EARTH/
 METHYLATION/ *NUCLEAR MAGNETIC
 RESONANCE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/
 THREONINE

X

651. Xabregas A, Gray L, Ham JM: Heparin prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis in patients with a fractured neck of the femur. *Med J Aust* 1(11):620-2, 3 Jun 78
 AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD/ FEMALE/
 *FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, surgery/
 HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ *HEPARIN,
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,
 occurrence/ *POSTOPERATIVE
 COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/
 SEASONS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/
 *THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

Y

652. Yamamoto N, Nagasawa Y, Sawai M, et al: Potentiometric investigations of antigen-antibody and enzyme-enzyme inhibitor reactions using chemically modified metal electrodes. *J Immunol Methods* 22(3-4):309-17, 1978
 ANIMAL/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY
 REACTIONS/ GONADOTROPINS,
 CHORIONIC, immunology/
 *KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
 antagonists & inhibitors/ POTENTIOMETRY/
 RABBITS/ *TRYPSIN
653. Yamato C, Kinoshita K: Hydrolysis and metabolism of N-benzoyl-L-tyrosyl-p-aminobenzoic acid in normal and pancreatic duct-ligated animals. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 206(2):468-74, Aug 78
 *AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS, metabolism/
 ANIMAL/ BILE, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,
 metabolism/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,
 metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROLYSIS/
 INTESTINES, enzymology/ LIGATION/ MALE/
 *PANCREATIC DUCTS, physiology/ RATS/
 TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE DISTRIBUTION
654. Yang HC: Immunologic studies of factor IX (Christmas factor). II. Immunoradiometric assay of factor IX antigen. *Br J Haematol* 39(2):215-24, Jun 78
 ANTIGENS, analysis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,
 immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 *FACTOR IX, immunology/ HUMAN/
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
655. Yeaman SJ, Hutcheson ET, Roche TE, et al: Sites of phosphorylation on pyruvate dehydrogenase from bovine kidney and heart. *Biochemistry* 17(12):2364-70, 13 Jun 78
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,
 pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/
 ANIMAL/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/
 KIDNEY, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM,
 enzymology/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES, isolation &
 purification/ *PHOSPHOPROTEINS, metabolism/
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ *PYRUVATE
 DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX, antagonists &
 inhibitors/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN/ U.S. GOV'T
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
656. Yeates RA: Proteinases of female *Aedes aegypti* (L.). Preliminary note. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 35(2):195-6, Jun 78
 *AEDES, enzymology/ ANIMAL/ CASEIN,
 metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
657. Young LW, Mandell GA, O'Hara AE: Radiological case of the month. *Am J Dis Child* 132(9):921-2, Sep 78
 *ADRENAL GLANDS, radiography/
 CALCINOSIS, complications/ *CALCINOSIS,
 radiography/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/
 INFANT/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/
 *THROMBOSIS, radiography/ *VENA CAVA,
 INFERIOR, radiography

658. Young PH, Bouhasin JD, Barner HB: Aortic valve replacement in von Willebrand's disease. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 76(2):218-22, Aug 78
 AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,
 complications/ AORTIC VALVE
 INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ *AORTIC
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ *AORTIC
 VALVE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR
 VIII, analysis/ *HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ *VON
 WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications/ VON
 WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
659. Yue KT, Davis JW: Effect of oral aspirin on 'ecto-ATPase' activity of washed human platelets. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 2-(2):240-2, Aug 78
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,
 pharmacodynamics/ *ADENOSINE
 TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT/ *ASPIRIN,
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug
 effects/ *BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLATELET
 AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS

Z

660. Zakirov EK, Novikova NP: Sistema gemokoagulatsii po dannym tromboelastografii pri frotoratanovom narkoze i peridural'noi anestezii. *Anesteziol Reanimatol* (3):78-82, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ *ANESTHESIA,
 EPIDURAL/ *BLOOD COAGULATION, drug
 effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH
 ABSTRACT/ FRACTURE FIXATION,
 INTERNAL/ *HALOTHANE, pharmacodynamics/
 HUMAN/ LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY, surgery/
 MIDDLE AGE/ PSEUDARTHROSIS, surgery/
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
661. Zaks AS, Bykova AA: Antitela protiv bradikina, kallikreina i vospaleni. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (3):66-7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ANIMAL/ ANTIBODIES/ *BRADYKININ,
 immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *INFLAMMATION,
 metabolism/ *KALLIKREIN, immunology/
 RABBITS/ RATS
662. Zima VL, Varet'skaia TV, Svital'skaia LA, et al: Bliianie temperatury na konformatsionnoe sostoianie fibrinogena i ego proizvodnykh. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 50(4):459-64, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ *FIBRINOGEN/
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN
 CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY,
 FLUORESCENCE/ TEMPERATURE
663. Zimmerman RE, Burck PJ: The loss of a low molecular weight acrosin inhibitor from acrosomes during capacitation. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158(3):491-5, Jul 78
 *ACROSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/
 *ACROSOME, physiology/ ANIMAL/ ENZYME
 INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME
 INHIBITORS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ MALE/
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ *PEPTIDE
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/
 RABBITS/ *SPERM CAPACITATION/
 *SPERMATOZOA, physiology/ SWINE/
 UTERUS, physiology
664. Zykova VP, Bochkareva EV, Vladimirov SS, et al: Ekstraktsiia, razdelenie i kolichestvennoe opredelenie prostaglandinov v plazme krvi, trombotsitakh i nekotorykh tkaniakh. *Vopr Med Khim* 24(4):514-9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, analysis/ ANIMAL/ *BLOOD
 PLATELETS, analysis/ CHINCHILLAS/
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, methods/
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ *CORONARY
 DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
 HUMAN/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/
 PROSTAGLANDINS A, analysis/
 PROSTAGLANDINS E, analysis/
 PROSTAGLANDINS F, analysis/
 *PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/
 PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ RABBITS/
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods

AUTHOR SECTION

ANONYMOUS

Chin Med J [Engl]

665. Argon laser photocoagulation in ophthalmology. A preliminary report. Chin Med J [Engl] 4(3):175-84, May 78

ADULT/ ARGON, therapeutic use/ CASE
REPORT/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/
*EYE DISEASES, surgery/ EYE NEOPLASMS,
surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/
HUMAN/ *LASER COAGULATION/ MALE/
MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL DISEASES, surgery

FDA Drug Bull

666. Status report on PUVA therapy for severe psoriasis. FDA Drug Bull 8(4):28, Aug-Sep 78
*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ *FICUSIN,
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
*PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY/ *PSORIASIS, drug
therapy/ ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

Ir Med J

667. Maternal mortality 1964-1973. IMA Maternal Morality Committee. Ir Med J 68(22):551-8, 6 Dec 75
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, mortality/
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
COAGULATION, mortality/ EMBOLISM,
AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/ FEMALE/
HUMAN/ IRELAND/ MATERNAL AGE/
*MATERNAL MORTALITY/ MIDDLE AGE/
PARITY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,
mortality/ PREGNANCY/ SOCIOECONOMIC
FACTORS/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, mortality

Pathology

668. Recommendations concerning the indications for the use of blood and blood products. Working Party of the Australian Society of Blood Transfusion. Pathology 10(2):177-9, Apr 78
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/
*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES,
transplantation/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/
PLASMA

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- ABDOMEN: 205, 582
- ABDOMEN, ACUTE: 424
- ABDOMINAL WALL: 241
- ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE: 531
- ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 284
- ABORTION: 29
- ABORTION, INDUCED: 215, 315
- ABORTION, MISSED: 569
- ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS: 544
- ACCELERATION: 590
- ACCLIMATIZATION: 425
- ACENOCOUMAROL: 172
- ACID PHOSPHATASE: 274, 472
- ACROSIN: 46, 663
- ACROSOME: 663
- ACRYLAMIDES: 28
- ACTIN: 140, 459
- ACTINOMYCETACEAE: 574
- ACTOMYOSIN: 140
- ACUTE DISEASE: 19, 130, 145, 210, 234, 261, 272, 343, 371, 413, 466, 502, 507, 559, 599, 649
- ADENINE: 192, 568
- ADENOMA: 248
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 181, 365
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE: 59, 86, 142, 152, 197, 218, 220, 257, 370, 411, 436, 506, 556, 604, 659
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 373, 459, 659
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 231, 506, 568, 614, 655
- S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: 556, 604
- ADENYL CYCLASE: 113, 181, 288, 595
- ADIPOSE TISSUE: 355, 644, 664
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL: 331
- ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL: 519
- ADOLESCENCE: 57, 89, 119, 125, 143, 155, 157, 198, 224, 230, 233, 249, 252, 257, 269, 271, 293, 303, 308, 315, 318, 332, 350, 363, 376, 382-383, 430, 456, 461, 474, 515, 519, 532, 537-538, 545, 558, 563, 573, 582, 602, 606, 635, 637, 660
- ADRENAL CORTEX: 335
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 35, 72, 152, 423, 450, 633, 635
- ADRENAL GLANDS: 349, 657
- ADRENALECTOMY: 274
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS: 288
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 197, 288
- ADSORPTION: 28, 100, 266, 289
- ADULT: 17, 29, 34, 37, 41, 47, 50, 52, 57, 66, 69, 76, 89, 99, 105, 125, 127-128, 136-137, 155, 165, 167, 169, 172, 194, 196-197, 206-207, 215-216, 222, 224, 229-230, 241, 245, 249, 257, 260, 267, 269, 279, 281, 293, 303-304, 308, 311, 314-316, 318, 323-324, 326, 331, 346, 350-351, 353-355, 363-364, 376, 380-383, 389, 392, 405, 410, 413, 415, 424, 430, 434, 436, 446, 452, 456, 461-462, 465, 474, 478, 484-485, 487, 491, 499, 509, 511, 515, 517, 519, 528, 537-538, 541, 553, 557-559, 569-570, 582, 591, 599, 606-607, 618, 628, 634, 640, 644, 659-660, 665, 667-668
- AEDES: 656
- AGE FACTORS: 27, 125, 203, 206, 230, 338, 409, 447, 596
- AGED: 8, 32, 52, 69, 76, 88, 95, 99, 165, 167, 169, 172, 195, 198, 206, 213, 222, 224, 229-230, 238, 245, 247, 260, 269, 281, 295, 307-308, 311, 334, 338, 345-346, 353, 355, 360, 363, 382, 408, 422, 436, 452, 456, 461, 465, 478, 487, 506, 509, 512, 515, 525, 528, 538, 557, 587, 589, 591, 599, 606, 615, 628, 651
- AGGLUTINATION: 555, 574
- AGGLUTINATION TESTS: 535
- AGING: 95, 275, 560
- AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION: 581
- ALANINE: 357, 454, 650
- ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 526, 572
- ALBUMINS: 86, 104, 109, 372
- ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 605
- ALCOHOLISM: 336
- ALDOSTERONE: 335
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 217, 274, 472, 526
- ALKYLATION: 182, 463
- ALLELES: 414
- ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN: 62, 131, 209, 359, 438, 453, 572
- ALPHA FETOPROTEINS: 176
- ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS: 62, 131, 209, 438
- AMBULATORY CARE: 165
- AMENORRHEA: 637
- AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES: 414, 616
- AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES: 445
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 2, 42, 84, 114, 133, 352, 357, 396, 406, 650, 655
- AMINO ACIDS: 2, 93-94, 133, 178, 357, 367, 427, 439, 458, 500, 603, 645
- P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: 579
- AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS: 653
- 6-AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 519, 594
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS: 298, 377, 519
- AMINOPEPTIDASES: 414
- AMNIOTIC FLUID: 237
- AMPUTATION: 76, 229-230, 466, 599, 631
- AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC: 468
- AMYLASES: 139, 175, 312, 552, 598, 649
- ANALGESICS: 94
- ANAPHYLAXIS: 80, 178, 629
- ANCROD: 331
- ANEMIA: 154
- ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 523
- ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE: 621
- ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC: 252
- ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS: 173
- ANESTHESIA: 246, 604, 667
- ANESTHESIA, DENTAL: 559
- ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL: 216, 660
- ANESTHESIA, GENERAL: 120, 324, 591
- ANESTHESIA, LOCAL: 538, 559
- ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL: 216
- ANESTHETICS: 604
- ANEURYSM: 159, 167, 241, 305, 424
- ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC: 75
- ANGINA PECTORIS: 47
- ANGIOGRAPHY: 40, 81, 164, 184, 474, 496, 643
- ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING: 448
- ANGIOMATOSIS: 119
- ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA: 353
- ANKLE JOINT: 267
- ANOXEMIA: 451, 539
- ANOXIA: 324, 465, 499
- ANTACIDS: 210
- ANTI-ANTIBODIES: 30, 255
- ANTIBIOTICS: 8, 72, 210, 263, 312, 427, 633-634
- ANTIBODIES: 30, 453, 505, 559, 617, 661
- ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL: 318, 520
- ANTIBODY FORMATION: 161, 269, 271, 292
- ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 118, 440, 540, 617
- ANTICOAGULANTS: 8, 36, 72, 107, 135, 216, 230, 259, 276, 296, 323, 331, 341, 404, 493, 525, 533, 537, 587, 605, 607, 623, 626, 633, 638
- ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 77, 169, 250, 594
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX: 80, 128, 255, 416, 467, 559
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 80, 235, 366, 593, 652
- ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS: 255, 297, 442, 593
- ANTIGENS: 473, 506, 529, 654
- ANTIGENS, HETEROGENETIC: 593
- ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 86, 495
- ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM: 535, 580
- ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 203, 545, 562
- ANTITHROMBINS: 209, 438, 510, 622
- ANTIVIRAL AGENTS: 534
- ANUS DISEASES: 227
- AORTA: 7, 86, 134, 151, 190, 221, 431, 527, 543, 625
- AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 238, 427, 478, 566, 577, 632
- AORTA, THORACIC: 214, 421, 427, 479, 576
- AORTIC ANEURYSM: 577
- AORTIC DISEASES: 37, 134, 238, 427, 478-479
- AORTIC VALVE: 64, 216, 421, 525, 658
- AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 64, 525, 658
- AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS: 64, 525
- AORTOCORONARY BYPASS: 69, 497, 589
- AORTOGRAPHY: 241
- APOLIPOPROTEINS: 70, 348, 640
- APOPROTEINS: 93
- APYRASE: 97
- ARGININE: 357
- ARGON: 665
- ARM: 233, 265, 452, 634
- ARRHYTHMIA: 248, 497
- ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 18, 121, 164, 397, 462, 466, 551, 599, 624, 628
- ARTERIES: 18, 98, 134, 230, 235, 241, 261, 265, 429, 462, 478, 497, 514, 560, 564
- ARTERIOLES: 249
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 51, 121, 134, 213, 229, 404, 422, 429, 431, 433, 478, 514, 576, 625, 632
- ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 81, 419
- ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 474
- ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 124, 265, 452,

SUBJECT INDEX

522, 624
 ARTERITIS: 159
 ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID: 280
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 186, 222, 494, 511, 520
 ARTHRODESIS: 267
 ARTHROPLASTY: 32, 295, 345, 499
 ARTIFICIAL LIMBS: 76
 ASCITES: 403
 ASCORBIC ACID: 519, 636
 ASPIRATION: 185
 ASPIRIN: 33, 101-102, 142, 201, 337, 433, 493, 532, 584, 589, 591, 647, 659
 ASTHMA: 365
 ATELECTASIS: 11, 558
 ATHEROMA: 134, 625
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 51, 70, 190, 229, 235, 404, 422, 429, 431, 433, 514, 576, 625, 632
 ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE: 38
 ATROPHY: 397
 ATROPINE: 210
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 593
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 390, 593
 AXILLARY VEIN: 233, 452, 634
 AZIDES: 636
 AZIRIDINES: 562
 AZIRINES: 562
 AZOLES: 495

B

BABOONS: 218, 232, 235
 BACILLUS: 407
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 6, 388, 400
 BACTERIA: 641
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 222, 345, 401, 633
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 244
 BACTERIAL TOXINS: 254, 627
 BACTERIAL VACCINES: 88
 BACTERIOLYSIS: 163
 BAMETHAN: 556
 BANDAGES: 378
 BARBITURATES: 259
 BASEMENT MEMBRANE: 24, 103-104, 529
 BASOPHILS: 365-366
 BAYES THEOREM: 383
 BCG VACCINATION: 299
 BCG VACCINE: 456
 BEE VENOMS: 296
 BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL: 94
 BEHCET'S SYNDROME: 159
 BENZENESULFONATES: 504
 BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 165
 BENZOATES: 46
 BENZODIAZEPINONES: 609
 BENZOPYRENES: 605
 BERRY ANEURYSM: 75, 325
 BETA GLOBULINS: 301
 BETAMETHASONE: 8, 35
 BICARBONATES: 552
 BILE: 217, 324, 653
 BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 487
 BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS: 176
 BILE DUCTS: 196
 BILIRUBIN: 415, 487, 498
 BINDING, COMPETITIVE: 182, 386
 BINDING SITES: 148, 181, 200, 307, 309, 352, 417, 655
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY: 118, 182, 297, 416
 BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS: 28, 58, 107-108, 151, 187, 223, 266, 289, 571, 592, 642
 BIOGENIC AMINES: 639
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY: 476
 BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 46, 70, 639
 BIOPHARMACEUTICS: 312
 BIOPHYSICS: 391
 BIOPSY: 29, 219
 BIOPSY, NEEDLE: 249, 509
 BIOTRANSFORMATION: 605
 BIRTH INJURIES: 157, 313
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 596
 BLINDNESS: 343
 BLISTER: 616
 BLOOD: 54, 58, 64, 163, 191, 228, 282, 503, 584, 592, 625, 649
 BLOOD CELL COUNT: 1, 39, 136-137, 152-153, 180, 191, 203, 218, 245, 252, 257, 269, 333, 343, 371, 411, 436, 593, 645-646
 BLOOD CELLS: 14, 129
 BLOOD CIRCULATION: 218, 369

BLOOD COAGULATION: 1, 28, 58-60, 62, 65, 69, 88, 116, 137, 142, 148, 155, 187, 254, 260, 275, 282-283, 299, 308, 329, 337, 341, 349-350, 352, 390, 395, 405, 408-409, 418, 432, 478, 508, 526, 534, 543, 551, 561, 647, 660
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 23, 127, 172, 188, 211, 245, 261, 303, 334, 363, 389, 398, 401, 498, 536, 585, 606
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 90, 102, 142, 149, 160, 189, 209, 294, 301, 390, 562, 580, 592
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS: 1, 3, 12, 29, 69, 90, 127-128, 158, 211, 237, 256, 260, 299, 343, 350, 422, 469, 485, 501-502, 506, 509, 536, 561, 606, 610, 646
 BLOOD DONORS: 123, 540
 BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY: 69, 96, 218, 521
 BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS: 465
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS: 128, 152, 232, 506
 BLOOD PLATELETS: 1, 7, 14, 28, 30, 33, 39, 51, 55, 58-59, 80, 90, 92, 97, 101-102, 108, 110-111, 113-114, 129, 137, 140, 142, 152-154, 180, 190-191, 197, 199, 201-203, 212, 218, 220-221, 232, 234-235, 240, 245, 252, 257, 269, 277, 288, 301, 307, 322, 333, 339, 365, 370-371, 385, 398-399, 411, 429, 433, 435-436, 438, 441, 450-451, 454, 473, 481, 506, 514, 522-523, 535-536, 540, 557, 559-561, 565, 576, 593, 595, 613, 617, 636, 639, 645-646, 659, 664, 668
 BLOOD PRESERVATION: 25-26, 34, 48, 64, 71, 192, 320, 344, 348, 393, 490, 516, 549, 568, 607, 614
 BLOOD PRESSURE: 1, 13, 39, 83, 96, 145, 369, 547-548
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS: 14, 100, 202, 266
 BLOOD PROTEINS: 26, 28, 39, 100, 170, 193, 284, 289, 540
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION: 557
 BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION: 202
 BLOOD SUGAR: 340, 376, 454, 557, 565
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION: 34, 39, 64, 78, 161, 192, 207, 236, 269, 271, 320, 371, 435, 523, 540, 668
 BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS: 28, 150, 223, 238, 466, 522
 BLOOD VESSELS: 51, 147, 391, 398-399, 433
 BLOOD VISCOSITY: 69, 96, 120, 170, 236, 284, 321, 369, 408, 475, 518, 566
 BLOOD VOLUME: 369, 518
 BODY FLUIDS: 263
 BODY TEMPERATURE: 475, 646
 BODY WEIGHT: 122
 BONE CYST: 382
 BONE DISEASES: 382
 BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL: 154
 BONE MARROW: 136, 154, 231, 254, 408, 523, 553, 613
 BONE NAILS: 267
 BONE NEOPLASMS: 236, 382, 392, 513, 631
 BONE RESORPTION: 513
 BORATES: 388
 BORONIC ACIDS: 6
 BOTULINUM TOXINS: 437
 BRACHIAL ARTERY: 452
 BRADYKININ: 246, 661
 BRAIN: 44, 68, 75, 306, 354, 425, 564
 BRAIN DISEASES: 105, 119, 308, 498, 531
 BRAIN EDEMA: 287
 BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE: 185, 287, 313, 606
 BRAIN NEOPLASMS: 410
 BREAST FEEDING: 173
 BREAST NEOPLASMS: 228, 242, 274, 381, 544
 BRINOLASE: 175
 BROMELAINS: 642
 BROMIDES: 420
 BROMODEOXYURIDINE: 356
 BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS: 248, 310
 BUFFERS: 388, 598
 BUNGAROTOXINS: 367
 BURNS: 250
 BURSTITIS: 314
 BUTANES: 141

C

CADAVER: 123, 462
 CALCANEUS: 392
 CALCINOSIS: 17, 119, 531, 541, 657
 CALCITONIN: 210
 CALCIUM: 90, 350, 357, 373, 596, 630
 CAPILLARIES: 11, 41, 191, 206, 398, 470
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 362, 399, 450
 CAPILLARY RESISTANCE: 602
 CARBAZOCHROME: 8
 CARBOHYDRATES: 212, 527, 555
 CARBON: 58
 CARBON DIOXIDE: 64, 96
 CARBON ISOTOPES: 500

SUBJECT INDEX

- CARBOXY-LYASES: 298
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 357, 642
 CARBUNCLE: 17
 CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN: 176
 CARCINOGENS: 79
 CARCINOMA: 381
 CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC: 544
 CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL: 544
 CARDIAC OUTPUT: 40, 96, 145, 451, 547
 CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL: 548
 CARDIAC TAMPONADE: 248
 CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS: 259, 470, 497, 522
 CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 102
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 151, 534
 CAROTID ARTERIES: 98, 259
 CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 167
 CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL: 305
 CARRAGEENAN: 495
 CARRIER PROTEINS: 357, 596
 CARRIER STATE: 602
 CARTILAGE: 278, 527
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR: 132
 CASEIN: 406, 656
 CASTRATION: 274
 CATALYSIS: 329, 364, 611
 CATARACT: 338
 CATARACT EXTRACTION: 338, 384
 CATECHOLAMINES: 232, 548
 CATHEPSIN: 328, 616
 CATHETERIZATION: 124, 166, 221, 327, 346, 427, 430, 466, 624, 643, 649
 CATIONS: 595
 CATIONS, DIVALENT: 86, 611
 CATS: 450-451
 CATTLE: 5, 31, 63, 107, 144, 150-151, 214, 218, 265, 309, 357, 368, 407, 421, 452, 458, 543, 592-593, 597, 630, 655
 CELIAC ARTERY: 515
 CELIAC DISEASE: 517
 CELL ADHESION: 464
 CELL AGGREGATION: 451
 CELL COMMUNICATION: 199
 CELL CYCLE: 347
 CELL DIVISION: 31, 54, 214, 228, 529, 560
 CELL FRACTIONATION: 639
 CELL LINE: 2, 61, 356, 394, 464
 CELL MEMBRANE: 7, 9, 117, 132, 142, 181, 199, 202, 394, 464, 523, 529-530, 568, 641
 CELL NUCLEUS: 87, 542
 CELL NUMBER: 171, 197
 CELL SEPARATION: 71
 CELL SURVIVAL: 55, 111, 201, 235, 240, 344, 435, 490, 522
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC: 199
 CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL: 394, 464
 CELLS, CULTURED: 54, 66, 117, 150-151, 181, 199, 228, 268, 278, 399, 476, 514, 529, 597
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: 534
 CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE: 96
 CENTRIFUGATION: 92
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 270, 385, 639
 CEPHALOSPORINS: 263
 CEREBRAL ANEURYSM: 75, 169
 CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 410
 CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 75
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 75, 409, 587
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 75, 105
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 75, 174, 284, 325, 354, 409, 426, 494, 587
 CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 44, 75, 308, 354, 426, 570
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 33, 101, 259, 343, 409, 426, 587, 638
 CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS: 105
 CEREBROSIDES: 553
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS: 403
 CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION: 68
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 33, 75, 259, 325, 405, 426, 623, 638
 CERVICAL VERTEBRAE: 513
 CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 79, 637
 CESAREAN SECTION: 523
 CHARCOAL: 645
 CHEESE: 400
 CHEMISTRY: 84, 106, 126, 187, 341, 357, 364, 367, 373, 500, 603, 627, 650
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 123
 CHEMOTAXIS: 285
 CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE: 365
 CHICK EMBRYO: 596
 CHICKENS: 140, 148, 335, 367
 CHILD: 35, 85, 89, 115, 127, 143, 153, 157, 191, 203, 224, 230, 249, 252, 269, 271, 280, 293, 300, 305, 308, 318, 355, 380, 387, 392, 405, 474, 515, 517, 538, 552, 573, 602, 606, 621, 635
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 35, 82, 125, 153, 157, 183, 203, 224, 230, 252, 269, 293, 318, 387, 454, 474, 515, 531, 538, 552, 564, 572, 602, 606, 635
 CHINCHILLAS: 664
 CHLAMYDOMONAS: 555
 CHLORAMBUCIL: 408
 CHLORIDES: 552
 CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: 324
 CHOLECYSTECTOMY: 615
 CHOLECYSTITIS: 641
 CHOLECYSTOKININ: 139, 217, 552
 CHOLELITHIASIS: 641
 CHOLERA TOXIN: 181, 530
 CHOLESTEROL: 48, 134, 147, 348, 429, 543, 622, 625
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY: 431
 CHOLIC ACIDS: 99
 CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS: 367
 CHORDOMA: 382
 CHOROID: 397
 CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 665
 CHOROID PLEXUS: 9, 105
 CHOROIDITIS: 397
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 570, 654
 CHROMATIN: 87, 200, 347, 417, 542
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 664
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 6, 61, 255, 270
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE: 6
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 84, 126, 193, 355
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS: 135
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 84, 163, 463
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 126
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER: 6
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 235
 CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE: 347
 CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS: 66
 CHROMOSOME MAPPING: 244, 356
 CHROMOSOMES: 347
 CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL: 244, 402
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN: 66
 CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12: 356
 CHRONIC DISEASE: 121, 168, 272, 300, 318, 331, 467, 598, 621, 624
 CHYLOMICRONS: 70
 CHYMOPAPAIN: 21, 629
 CHYMOTRYPSIN: 6, 15, 138-139, 141, 312, 338, 384, 438, 442, 453, 579, 642, 649, 653
 CICATRIX: 377
 CILIA: 9
 CILIARY BODY: 504
 CIRCLE OF WILLIS: 75
 CIRCULAR DICHROISM: 114, 309
 CITRATES: 388, 503
 CLOFIBRATE: 101-102, 201
 CLONE CELLS: 530
 CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 15, 273, 453, 642
 CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM: 437
 CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS: 469
 CLOT RETRACTION: 77, 478
 CLOTHING: 32, 378
 COAGULANTS: 78
 COAGULASE: 144
 COGNITION DISORDERS: 264
 COLD: 25-26, 425, 516, 608
 COLLAGEN: 86, 148, 257, 273, 421, 464, 506
 COLON: 74
 COLONIC DISEASES: 74, 279
 COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 117, 449
 COLOSTRUM: 22
 COMA: 68
 COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 99
 COMPLEMENT: 103, 188, 316, 467, 469, 481, 600
 COMPLEMENT 1: 608
 COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS: 438, 608
 COMPLEMENT 3: 39, 69, 481, 600
 COMPLEMENT 4: 69
 COMPLEMENT 5: 481
 COMPUTERS: 383, 396, 501
 CONCANAVALIN A: 212, 394
 CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA: 563
 CONJUNCTIVA: 367
 CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 162, 421, 508
 CONSCIOUSNESS DISORDERS: 264

SUBJECT INDEX

CONstriction: 391
 CONstriction, PATHOLOGIC: 169
 CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, MALE: 46
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 637
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL: 315, 637
 CONVULSIONS: 119
 COPPER: 463
 CORONARY CIRCULATION: 13
 CORONARY DISEASE: 48, 69, 95, 201, 304, 326, 364, 533, 664
 CORONARY VESSELS: 497, 632
 CORTICOTROPIN: 83, 335
 CORTISONE: 467
 COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS: 385
 COUMARINS: 13, 56, 66, 87, 204, 455, 457, 471, 507, 542, 550, 666
 CREATININE: 137, 557, 645
 CRITICAL CARE: 68
 CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 586
 CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS: 490
 CRYOTHERAPY: 227
 CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: 219
 CRYSTALLIZATION: 20
 CULTURE MEDIA: 31, 151
 CYANOACRYLATES: 196
 CYANOGEN BROMIDE: 178
 CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 169, 353
 CYCLOHEXIMIDE: 416, 555
 CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS: 576
 CYSTIC FIBROSIS: 318, 476, 505, 552
 CYSTS: 205, 531
 CYTOCHROME P-450: 605
 CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE: 272
 CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES: 271-272
 CYTOPLASM: 140, 440
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 639
 CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC: 181, 269
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC: 116

D

DACTINOMYCIN: 555
 DAIRY PRODUCTS: 407
 DANDY-WALKER SYNDROME: 564
 DENSITOMETRY: 218, 370
 DENTAL CARE: 23, 156
 DENTAL CLINICS: 156
 DENTAL PLAQUE: 574
 DEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 373
 DEOXYGLUCOSE: 386
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 255
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 609
 DERMATITIS: 52
 DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 317
 DERMATOMYOSITIS: 544
 DESICCATION: 132
 DETERGENTS: 46, 394
 DEXAMETHASONE: 35
 DEXTRAN: 101, 187, 347
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 23, 47, 104, 110-111, 321, 338, 411, 498, 588
 DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL: 122, 340
 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE: 573
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 110, 422, 622
 DIACETYL: 368
 DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED: 383
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 82, 85, 219, 383, 409, 511, 531
 DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY: 23
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS: 130, 237, 314
 DIAPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA, PROGRESSIVE: 154
 DICLOFENAC: 557
 DICTYOSTELIUM: 140
 DIET: 429
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 134, 190, 431, 527, 632
 DIET THERAPY: 207
 DIETARY FATS: 460
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 22, 598
 DIGESTION: 447
 DIHYDROERGOCRISTINE: 197
 DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE: 595
 DIHYDROERGOTAMINE: 307
 DIHYDROERGOTOXINE: 197
 DILATATION: 227
 DILATATION AND CURETTAGE: 215
 DIPEPTIDES: 186, 251
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 614
 DIPYRIDAMOLE: 101, 433, 532

DISACCHARIDES: 208
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 11, 63, 160, 600, 646
 DISSECTION: 462
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION : 1, 29, 41, 160, 185, 215, 313, 360, 403, 424, 448, 469, 545, 569, 578, 582, 606, 646, 667
 DISULFIDES: 21, 118, 373
 DIURETICS: 259
 DNA: 54, 87, 179, 200, 417, 439, 542
 DNA, BACTERIAL: 402
 DNA POLYMERASES: 61
 DNA, SATELLITE: 542
 DNA, SUPERHELICAL: 402
 DOGS: 1, 4, 9, 13-14, 28, 39, 58, 63, 96, 109, 145, 147, 160, 218, 226, 246, 268, 299, 322, 374, 391, 421, 439, 450-451, 503, 547, 598, 609, 643, 649
 DOPA: 359
 DOPPLER EFFECT: 168, 567
 DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 54, 56, 77, 83, 146, 283, 312, 370, 467, 493, 536, 596, 600
 DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD: 651
 DRAINAGE: 115
 DRINKING BEHAVIOR: 122
 DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER: 542
 DRUG COMBINATIONS: 125, 312, 428, 471
 DRUG CONTAMINATION: 189
 DRUG EVALUATION: 172, 557, 575, 591
 DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 23, 480, 559
 DRUG INDUSTRY: 175
 DRUG INTERACTIONS: 100, 106, 246, 312
 DRUG RESISTANCE: 624
 DRUG SCREENING: 146, 495, 534
 DRUG STABILITY: 355
 DRUG THERAPY: 279
 DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 8, 405, 467, 545
 DRUG TOLERANCE: 434
 DRUGS: 72, 498, 605
 DRY ICE: 583
 DUODENUM: 138-139, 387, 415
 DUST: 486
 DYES: 302
 DYSPNEA: 465

E

EAR, EXTERNAL: 472
 ECCHYMOSIS: 82
 ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY: 91, 336, 446, 484
 ECOLOGY: 396
 EDEMA: 52, 76, 206, 250, 470, 495, 498
 EDTA: 25, 273, 656
 EELS: 339
 EGG WHITE: 359
 ELASTIC TISSUE: 51, 134
 ELASTIN: 421
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 95, 465
 ELECTROLYTES: 78, 109
 ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS: 14
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 14
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 193
 ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL: 25, 294
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL: 100, 126, 202, 294, 301, 348, 372, 463
 ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 123, 418
 ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY: 293
 EMBOLISM: 32, 36-37, 230, 343, 378, 446
 EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 569, 667
 EMBOLISM, FAT: 222, 239, 482, 499, 539
 EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC: 81, 241
 ENCEPHALOMALACIA: 334
 ENDARTERECTOMY: 238, 259
 ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 91
 ENDORPHINS: 94, 554
 ENDOTHELIUM: 7, 11, 24, 51, 86, 97, 147, 150-151, 162, 179, 190, 214, 221, 223, 273, 391, 398-399, 433, 473, 514, 560, 576
 ENDOTOXINS: 1, 97, 189, 246, 254, 469
 ENKEPHALINS: 94, 554
 ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 635
 ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE: 635
 ENTEROPEPTIDASE: 217, 546
 ENTEROTOXEMIA: 469
 ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED: 76
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 278, 283, 309, 329, 368, 441, 458-459, 630, 649
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 45, 131, 453, 663
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 309
 ENZYME REPRESSION: 329

SUBJECT INDEX

EOSINOPHILS: 365
 EPENDYMA: 9
 EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS: 214
 EPIDERMIS: 291-292
 EPINEPHRINE: 90, 152, 197, 257, 307, 411, 506
 EPISTAXIS: 305
 EPITHELIUM: 117, 641
 EPOXY COMPOUNDS: 605
 EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS: 271
 EQUILIBRIUM: 177
 EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES: 76
 ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME: 544
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION: 485, 566, 610
 ERYTHROCYTE COUNT: 123, 478
 ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE: 123
 ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME: 123
 ERYTHROCYTES: 14, 39, 71, 123, 129, 163, 182, 212, 231, 284, 321, 344, 371, 393, 398, 478, 486, 549, 568, 614, 632, 641, 668
 ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: 562
 ERYTHROPOIESIS: 180
 ERYTHROPOIETIN: 180
 ESCHERICHIA COLI: 1, 298, 402, 412, 414
 ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 631
 ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 544
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 635
 ESTERASES: 309, 642
 ESTROGENS: 274
 ETHAMSYLATE: 504
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 618, 640
 ETHYLENES: 294
 ETHYLESTRENOL: 331
 EVALUATION STUDIES: 168, 521, 552, 643
 EVOKED POTENTIALS: 68
 EVOLUTION: 2, 396, 398
 EXOTOXINS: 318
 EXTRACELLULAR SPACE: 263, 616
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 64, 290
 EXTREMITIES: 230
 EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES: 163, 616
 EYE DISEASES: 338, 504, 665
 EYE NEOPLASMS: 665
 EYELID NEOPLASMS: 27

F

FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 564
 FACTOR VII: 12, 256, 608
 FACTOR VIII: 60, 110, 137, 155, 161, 177, 220, 234, 268, 271, 351, 390, 467, 473, 506, 529, 570, 658
 FACTOR IX: 458, 570, 654
 FACTOR X: 12, 256, 309
 FACTOR XI: 458
 FACTOR XII: 1, 103, 353
 FACTOR XIII: 77, 441
 FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS: 168, 521, 552
 FASTING: 439
 FATTY ACIDS: 83
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 376, 548
 FATTY LIVER: 207
 FATTY LIVER, ALCOHOLIC: 47
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 431
 FECES: 138-139, 579
 FEEDING BEHAVIOR: 122
 FEMINIZATION: 498
 FEMORAL ARTERY: 98, 229, 566, 577, 619-620, 624, 628
 FEMORAL FRACTURES: 499
 FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES: 651
 FEMORAL VEIN: 37, 98, 295, 331, 434, 538
 FEMUR: 183, 553
 FERMENTATION: 400
 FERRITIN: 473
 FERTILITY: 637
 FETAL BLOOD: 129, 170, 358
 FETAL HEART: 214
 FETAL MEMBRANES: 596
 FETUS: 237
 FEVER: 188, 647
 FIBRIN: 1, 43, 53, 58, 77, 103-104, 148, 178, 223, 263, 282, 316, 352, 362, 441, 508, 625-626, 641
 FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS: 1, 137, 254, 352, 469, 573, 606, 626, 646
 FIBRINOGEN: 1, 43, 69, 83, 100, 103, 148, 164, 170, 193, 209, 258, 266, 282, 303, 316, 322, 326, 352, 358, 361, 372, 389, 395, 432, 448, 486, 488, 501, 520, 594, 626, 645, 648, 662
 FIBRINOLYSIN: 43, 77, 178, 274, 428, 438, 453
 FIBRINOLYSIS: 44, 62, 69, 73, 77, 88, 123, 159, 171, 226,

282-283, 296, 299, 374, 398
 FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 102, 113, 159, 165, 226, 331, 341
 FIBRINOPEPTIDES A: 643
 FIBROBLASTS: 54, 148, 162, 208, 278, 455, 464, 476, 529
 FIBROMA: 305
 FIBROMUSCULAR DYSPLASIA: 409
 FICUSIN: 66, 455, 457, 666
 FILTRATION: 48
 FINGER INJURIES: 468
 FISHES: 148, 459
 FIXATIVES: 132
 FLAGELLA: 555
 FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY: 397
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 104, 140, 316, 438, 617
 FOAM CELLS: 576
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 27, 36, 176, 229-230, 267, 413, 452, 465, 558, 572
 FOOD: 415
 FOOD PRESERVATIVES: 283
 FORENSIC MEDICINE: 53
 FORMALDEHYDE: 617
 FOURIER ANALYSIS: 289
 FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION: 294
 FRACTIONATION: 177, 193
 FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL: 660
 FRACTURES: 363, 499
 FREEZE DRYING: 132, 435
 FREEZING: 344, 348, 393, 490, 614
 FROGS: 367
 FUCOSE: 212
 FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY: 343
 FURANS: 294
 FUROSEMIDE: 207

G

GABA: 298
 GALACTOSAMINE: 212
 GALACTOSE: 212, 454
 GALAGOS: 580
 GALLBLADDER: 641
 GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS: 176, 641
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 266, 294, 626
 GANGLIOSIDES: 181
 GANGRENE: 588
 GASTRECTOMY: 264
 GASTRIC EMPTYING: 415
 GASTRIC JUICE: 73, 609
 GASTRIC LAVAGE: 78
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 10, 217, 447, 546, 609
 GASTRITIS: 78
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 279, 287
 GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY: 279
 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 360
 GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: 653
 GAUCHER'S DISEASE: 553
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 93, 118, 520
 GELATIN: 148, 420
 GENES: 414
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 244, 356
 GENTAMICINS: 15
 GERBILS: 9
 GESTATIONAL AGE: 129, 358, 432
 GINGIVA: 374
 GINGIVITIS: 374
 GIZZARD: 140
 GLASS: 108, 266
 GLIADIN: 517
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 80, 103, 428, 467, 553, 575
 GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, FOCAL: 553
 GLUCAGON: 19, 122, 210, 376, 439, 454
 GLUCOCORTICOIDS: 186
 GLUCOSAMINE: 187, 212, 510
 GLUCOSE: 207, 440, 553
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: 454
 GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY: 454
 GLUCURONATES: 510
 GLUCURONIDASE: 366, 472
 GLUTAMATE DECARBOXYLASE: 298
 GLUTAMINE: 609
 GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 356
 GLYCERIN: 259, 344
 GLYCEROPHOSPHATES: 454
 GLYCOPEPTIDES: 126, 609
 GLYCOPROTEINS: 51, 67, 126, 148, 181, 202, 212, 273, 464, 527

SUBJECT INDEX

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 61, 543
GOATS: 107
GOLD: 186
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC: 652
GRAFT SURVIVAL: 249, 265, 580
GRANULOCYTES: 371, 453
GRANULOMA: 544
GROWTH DISORDERS: 35, 637
GROWTH SUBSTANCES: 214
GUANIDINES: 46, 476
GUANOSINE: 192, 568
GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE: 368, 636
GUINEA PIGS: 9, 48, 94, 272, 367, 471, 584, 653

H

HALF-LIFE: 432
HALOPERIDOL: 277
HALOTHANE: 120, 660
HAMARTOMA: 17
HAMSTERS: 464
HAND: 468
HAND INJURIES: 468
HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS: 81, 167
HEAD INJURIES: 68, 115, 606
HEADACHE: 65, 325
HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL: 23
HEART: 13, 95, 367, 630
HEART ANEURYSM: 446
HEART ARREST: 601
HEART, ARTIFICIAL: 107, 592
HEART ATRIUM: 91, 248, 548
HEART AUSCULTATION: 95
HEART BLOCK: 95
HEART DISEASES: 95, 201, 638
HEART ENLARGEMENT: 248
HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 95, 290, 525, 553
HEART MASSAGE: 601
HEART NEOPLASMS: 446, 484
HEART RATE: 13, 96, 469, 548
HEART SURGERY: 578
HEART VALVE DISEASES: 201
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 23, 64, 201, 216, 265, 452, 508, 522, 525, 658
HEART VENTRICLE: 336, 446, 484
HEAT: 54, 177, 182, 255, 355, 607
HELA CELLS: 347, 386
HEMAGGLUTINATION: 163
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 24, 162
HEMANGIOMA: 27, 35, 75, 81, 119, 167, 176, 196, 305, 380-382, 410, 474, 491-492, 513, 531, 541, 564, 583, 586, 635, 665
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 35, 105, 167, 184
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: 167
HEMARTHROSIS: 267
HEMATOCRIT: 1, 39, 69, 86, 154, 170, 236, 321, 369, 594, 649
HEMATOMA: 17, 44, 68, 76, 115, 143, 157, 183, 205, 224, 241, 247, 308, 325, 330, 379, 387, 424, 426, 509, 582
HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL: 44, 68
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL: 44, 68, 570
HEMATOPOIESIS: 180, 613
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS: 180
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: 455
HEMIPLECTOMY: 631
HEMODIALYSIS: 158, 192, 265, 287, 452, 522, 624, 645
HEMODYNAMICS: 96, 146, 290, 431, 591, 600, 633
HEMOGLOBINS: 1, 154, 231, 252, 266, 557
HEMOLYSIS: 367, 486, 607
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME: 624
HEMOPERFUSION: 645
HEMOPHILIA: 156, 267, 271, 280, 286, 392, 443, 582
HEMOPTYSIS: 57
HEMORRHAGE: 40, 63, 206, 223, 249, 261, 379, 470, 479, 485, 504, 518, 537, 547, 589, 651
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 78, 90, 279, 387, 615, 635
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL: 281, 286, 519, 585
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 3, 262, 281, 602
HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 136, 257
HEMORRHOIDS: 227
HEMOSTASIS: 51, 146, 179, 245, 275, 398-399, 411, 502
HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL: 281
HEMOSTATIC TECHNIQS: 286
HEMOSTATICS: 78, 504
HEMOTHORAX: 430
HEPARIN: 4, 49, 61, 89, 99, 106, 109, 147, 158, 195, 198,

208, 225, 243, 246, 260, 270, 272, 287, 289, 310, 331, 335, 340-341, 347, 350, 375-376, 401, 423-424, 448, 483, 493, 497, 502-503, 510, 528, 536-538, 547-548, 575, 577, 593, 603, 624, 644, 651
HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 131
HEPATECTOMY: 176, 649
HEPATIC ARTERY: 246
HEPATIC VEINS: 225
HEPATITIS A VIRUS: 161, 271
HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS: 393
HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN: 442
HEPATITIS B VIRUS: 161, 271
HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN: 161, 271, 389
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION: 262
HEPATOMA: 176
HEPATOMEGALY: 188, 262
HEROIN ADDICTION: 634
HERPES SIMPLEX: 386
HERPES ZOSTER: 544
HETEROZYGOTE: 208, 231
HEXADIMETHRINE: 260
HEXOBENDINE: 556, 604
HEXOKINASE: 355
HIATAL HERNIA: 635
HINDLIMB: 13
HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL: 382
HIP FRACTURES: 499
HIP JOINT: 32, 247, 275, 295, 499
HISTAMINASE: 198
HISTAMINE: 365, 584, 603
HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS: 609
HISTAMINE LIBERATION: 4, 366, 524
HISTIOCYTOMA: 305, 381
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING: 30, 116
HISTONES: 79, 163, 200, 347, 417
HL-A ANTIGENS: 30, 116, 540
HOME NURSING: 346
HOMEOSTASIS: 122, 439
HOMOCYSTINURIA: 532
HORMONES: 274
HORSE DISEASES: 507
HORSES: 63, 114, 507, 580
HUMIDITY: 38
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE: 206
HYALURONIDASE: 132
HYBRID CELLS: 356
HYDROCARBONS: 141
HYDROCEPHALUS: 169, 564
HYDROCORTISONE: 35, 495, 590
HYDROGEN BONDING: 141
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 5, 10, 45, 64, 90, 94, 96, 138, 163, 415, 421, 609, 626
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE: 8
HYDROLYSIS: 54, 364, 416, 642, 653
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE: 101
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: 598
4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS: 243
HYDROXYLATION: 605
8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE: 240
HYDROXYQUINOLINES: 240
HYMECROMONE: 476
HYMENOPTERA: 296
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 70, 429
HYPERLIPEMIA: 47, 70, 326, 404, 433, 640
HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL: 70
HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL: 152
HYPERSENSITIVITY: 602
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE: 80
HYSPERSPLENISM: 436
HYPERTENSION: 23, 95, 137, 259, 404, 587, 638
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 436, 515
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 553
HYPERTROPHY: 98
HYPERVENTILATION: 259
HYPEMA: 471
HYPNOSIS, DENTAL: 443
HYPOGLYCEMIA: 376
HYPOLIOPROTEINEMIAS: 622
HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 274
HYPOTENSION: 259, 600
HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED: 120
HYPOTHALAMUS: 5
HYPOTHERMIA: 96
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED: 259
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS: 370
HYSTERECTOMY: 493, 601

SUBJECT INDEX

I

IATROGENIC DISEASE: 635
 ICHTHYOSIS: 544
 IDURONATE SULFATASE: 208
 IGA: 117
 IGE: 366, 602
 IGG: 2, 39, 100, 104, 285, 386, 416, 505, 523, 593
 IGM: 117, 170, 416, 463, 518
 ILIAC VEIN: 233
 ILIUM: 50, 143, 392
 IMIPRAMINE: 72, 277
 IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE: 80, 103
 IMMUNE SERUMS: 30, 163, 428, 438
 IMMUNITY: 299
 IMMUNOASSAY: 301
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 93, 291, 294, 438, 463
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, TWO-DIMENSIONAL: 453
 IMMUNOENZYME TECHNIQS: 393
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS: 117, 386
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 26, 117, 128, 316
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 255, 386, 505
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 182, 386, 416, 463
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN: 2, 463
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, MU CHAIN: 463
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE: 523
 IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS: 580
 IMMUNOSORBENTS: 297
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 297, 435
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 128
 IMMUNOTHERAPY: 88
 INDICATORS AND REAGENTS: 260, 373
 INDIUM: 240, 322
 INDOMETHACIN: 59, 83
 INFANT: 24, 27, 29, 35, 125, 153-154, 157, 162, 173, 183, 203, 206, 224, 230, 252, 293, 318, 444, 474, 531, 545, 572, 610, 635, 657
 INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT: 369
 INFANT, NEWBORN: 24, 157, 166, 173, 209, 230, 313, 330, 369, 401, 427, 474, 523, 531, 668
 INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 24, 313, 330, 401, 427
 INFANT NUTRITION: 173
 INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS: 173
 INFANT, PREMATURE: 173, 369
 INFARCTION: 261, 354
 INFECTION: 223
 INFLAMMATION: 103, 366, 398, 661
 INFRARED RAYS: 289
 INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL: 226, 246
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL: 1, 78, 83, 246, 427
 INJECTIONS: 324, 377
 INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL: 601
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS: 198, 341
 INJECTIONS, JET: 49
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS: 350
 INOSINE: 568
 INSULIN: 122, 228, 376, 422
 INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC: 122
 INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS: 97
 INTERFERON: 181, 534
 INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION: 229
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK: 629
 INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT: 557-558
 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: 415
 INTESTINAL DISEASES: 346
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA: 439, 445, 517, 543
 INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 88
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: 449
 INTESTINAL SECRETIONS: 439
 INTESTINES: 45, 117, 546, 653
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES: 323
 INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER: 171
 INTRINSIC FACTOR: 103
 INTUBATION: 99
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES: 202, 258, 297, 322, 361, 386, 432, 488
 IODOACETATES: 584
 IONS: 94
 IPRONIAZID: 605
 IRON: 154, 173, 252
 IRRIGATION: 109
 ISCHEMIA: 11, 351, 577, 628
 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: 459
 ISOANTIBODIES: 435, 540
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING: 126, 193, 463
 ISOENZYMES: 355-356
 ISOFLUOROPHATE: 309

ISONIAZID: 605
 ISOTOPE LABELING: 202, 235, 240, 322

J

JAUNDICE: 498
 JEJUNUM: 439, 445
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 32, 222, 247, 345, 499

K

KALLIKREIN: 366, 608, 661
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 19, 210, 282, 459, 500, 650, 652
 KAOLIN: 256
 KERATIN: 148
 KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS: 544
 KETAMINE: 604
 KIDNEY: 31, 72, 137, 241, 249, 283, 339, 379, 428, 450, 503, 509, 557, 597, 646, 655
 KIDNEY CORTX: 553
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 17, 48, 72, 205
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 287
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 485
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 103, 249, 428, 529, 553
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 16-17, 332, 531
 KIDNEY PELVIS: 224
 KIDNEY TUBULES: 249
 KINETICS: 14, 20-21, 43, 131, 277-278, 298, 307, 309, 312, 328, 355, 368, 394, 412, 445, 475, 600, 630, 639
 KININOGENS: 646
 KININS: 353, 469
 KNEE INJURIES: 222, 345
 KNEE JOINT: 222, 267, 314, 345, 380, 511

L

L CELLS: 87
 LABOR: 170
 LABOR COMPLICATIONS: 216
 LABOR, INDUCED: 62
 LACTALBUMIN: 228
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 481
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES: 356
 LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 492
 LASER COAGULATION: 665
 LASERS: 302
 LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE: 528
 LEG: 32, 36, 52, 76, 121, 164, 168, 225, 233, 258, 351, 419, 461, 466, 488, 521, 567, 577, 612, 623, 628
 LEG INJURIES: 76
 LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY: 660
 LEG ULCER: 8, 52, 342, 588
 LENS, CRYSTALLINE: 338
 LETHAL DOSE 50: 20, 530, 627
 LEUCINE: 297
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE: 642
 LEUKEMIA: 203, 371
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC: 82, 153, 203
 LEUKEMIA L1210: 181
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 203, 561
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 41, 561
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 39, 88, 116, 154, 565, 575, 646
 LEUKOCYTES: 1, 28, 60, 71, 129, 163, 231, 268, 328, 398-399, 451, 453, 490, 540, 557, 576, 611, 625, 641
 LEUKOCYTOSIS: 188
 LEUKOPENIA: 262, 456, 563
 LIDOCAINE: 8, 559
 LIFE SUPPORT CARE: 287
 LIGANDS: 6, 417
 LIGATION: 227, 653
 LIGHT: 356, 370
 LINKAGE (GENETICS): 293
 LIPASE: 175, 319, 528, 552
 LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR: 422
 LIPID A: 97
 LIPIDS: 25, 94, 141, 147, 348-349, 422, 429, 433, 442
 LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY: 208
 LIPOMA: 381
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 97, 163, 188, 600
 LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 70, 106, 319, 364, 422, 528, 543, 640, 644
 LIPOPROTEINS: 25, 70, 422, 528
 LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 70, 528, 622
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 70, 93, 528, 640
 LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 70, 348, 364, 528, 640

SUBJECT INDEX

LIPOSARCOMA: 381
 LIVER: 29, 47, 72, 136, 186, 196, 251, 283, 319, 330, 349, 406, 425, 454, 526, 528, 557, 590, 605, 664
 LIVER ABSCESS: 205
 LIVER CIRCULATION: 184, 246
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS: 487
 LIVER DISEASES: 70, 72, 205, 287, 330, 498, 528, 572
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS: 262
 LIVER GLYCOGEN: 454
 LIVER NEOPLASMS: 24, 162, 176, 184, 196, 205, 279
 LONG TERM CARE: 346
 LONGITUDINAL STUDIES: 152, 638
 LUMBAR VERTEBRAE: 558, 629
 LUNG: 11, 57, 206, 368, 451, 465, 524, 543
 LUNG DISEASES: 211, 287, 470, 572
 LUNG NEOPLASMS: 544
 LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS: 47
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC: 186, 390, 467, 575
 LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: 381
 LYMPHATIC METASTASIS: 360
 LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: 360
 LYMPHEDEMA: 472
 LYMPHOCYTES: 66, 116, 129, 181-182, 212, 221, 344, 457
 B-LYMPHOCYTES: 30, 575
 T-LYMPHOCYTES: 30, 297, 416, 575, 580
 LYMPHOID TISSUE: 182
 LYMPHOMA: 297, 382
 LYMPHOTOXINS: 255
 LYNESTRENOL: 618
 LYSINE: 357, 591
 LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 80
 LYSOSOMES: 450, 590, 611

M

MACROGLOBULINEMIA: 408, 499
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS: 141, 178, 231, 255, 412
 MACROPHAGES: 9, 171, 181, 285
 MAGNESIUM: 503
 MALATE DEHYDROGENASE: 440
 MALEIC ANHYDRIDE: 294
 MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME: 324, 544
 MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME: 245
 MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 274
 MANNITOL: 68, 259
 MANNOSE: 212
 MASS SCREENING: 480
 MAST CELLS: 4, 106, 147, 365, 603
 MATERNAL AGE: 667
 MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE: 173
 MATERNAL MORTALITY: 667
 MATHEMATICS: 55, 191, 209
 MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION: 185
 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: 635
 MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING: 23
 MEGACOLON: 531
 MEGAKARYOCYTES: 438, 473, 613
 MELANOMA: 456
 MEMBRANE LIPIDS: 141
 MEMBRANE PROTEINS: 141, 148, 212
 MEMBRANES: 141
 MENINGOCELE: 382
 MENORRHAGIA: 171
 MENSTRUATION: 618
 MERCAPTOETHANOL: 372
 MERCAPTOPROPIONYLGLYCINE: 556, 604
 MERCAPTOPYRIMIDINE: 467
 MESENTERIC ARTERIES: 226, 515
 MESENTERIC VEINS: 496
 METALS, RARE EARTH: 650
 METAPHASE: 347
 METAPLASIA: 546
 METATARSUS: 513
 METHACRYLATES: 28
 METHIONINE: 359
 METHODS: 18, 52, 55, 99, 177, 193, 224, 229, 247, 258-259, 263, 311, 372, 379, 413, 441, 468, 480, 486, 567, 594, 612, 619, 628
 METHOXSALEN: 550
 METHYLATION: 417, 500, 650
 METHYLPREDNISOLONE: 35, 450, 497
 MICE: 9, 94, 144, 180, 242, 254, 297, 367, 395, 530, 534-535, 613, 627
 MICE, INBRED BALB C: 297
 MICE, INBRED C57BL: 297
 MICE, INBRED DBA: 297
 MICELLES: 141

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 263
 MICROCIRCULATION: 250, 450, 524, 566
 MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE: 200
 MICROPORE FILTERS: 34
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 24, 87, 92-93, 129, 150, 473, 524, 528, 542
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING: 9, 53, 58, 107-108, 150, 223, 508, 592, 625, 641, 643
 MICROSOMES: 373, 611
 MICROSOMES, LIVER: 605
 MICROSURGERY: 468
 MICROVILLI: 7, 9, 97, 641
 MIDDLE AGE: 8, 16-17, 32, 34, 47, 52, 57, 66, 69, 74, 76, 88-89, 91, 99, 105, 121, 125, 128, 155, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 195, 206, 219, 222, 224, 229-230, 233, 238, 245, 249, 260-261, 264, 267, 269, 279, 281, 290, 295, 303-305, 307-308, 311, 314, 326, 334, 336, 338, 343, 345-346, 350, 353, 355, 360, 363-364, 381-382, 397, 403, 409-410, 413, 415, 422, 436, 452, 456, 461-462, 465, 474, 478, 482, 484-485, 487, 491-492, 496, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 528, 537-538, 557-558, 582, 587, 589, 591, 593, 599, 601, 606, 615, 628, 631, 640, 658, 660, 665, 667
 MIGRAINE: 232
 MILK: 400, 407
 MILK PROTEINS: 447
 MITOCHONDRIA: 440
 MITRAL VALVE: 216, 508
 MODELS, BIOLOGICAL: 158, 263, 289, 347, 358, 383, 396, 501, 522, 649
 MOLECULAR CONFORMATION: 141
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 5, 114, 255, 291-292, 297, 301, 367, 373, 406, 412, 458, 510, 627, 630, 663
 MONKEY DISEASES: 646
 MONKEYS: 112, 218, 232, 235, 432, 451, 469, 560, 576, 580, 600, 646
 MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 232
 MONOCYTES: 221
 MORPHINE ADDICTION: 94
 MORPHOCYCLINE: 312
 MOTOR ACTIVITY: 122
 MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES: 181
 MOUTH: 134
 MOUTH NEOPLASMS: 23
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 61, 236
 MURAMIDASE: 163, 472
 MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 94, 149, 367
 MUSCLE PROTEINS: 357, 373, 630
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 45, 221, 514, 560, 632
 MUSCLES: 104, 149, 382, 418, 425, 534, 567
 MUTATION: 244, 414, 530
 MYELOFIBROSIS: 513
 MYELOMA PROTEINS: 2
 MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS: 113
 MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION: 13, 450, 633
 MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR: 450, 469
 MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY: 336
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 101, 375, 446, 497, 533
 MYOCARDIUM: 13, 548, 553, 630, 655
 MYOSIN: 459, 529
 MYXOMYCETES: 140

N

NADP: 605
 NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE: 605
 NAPHTHOQUINONES: 283, 526
 NASAL POLYPS: 305
 NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: 305
 NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 305, 448
 NECROSIS: 222, 249, 261, 317
 NEGROID RACE: 155
 NEOMYCIN: 207
 NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 360
 NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS: 242, 248
 NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 176, 205, 274, 360, 382, 456, 544-545
 NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 360
 NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 381, 545
 NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS: 27, 583
 NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION: 242
 NEOPLASMS: 212, 274, 544
 NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 242
 NEPHRITIS: 103
 NEPHROBLASTOMA: 332, 531
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 303, 512
 NEURAMINIDASE: 297, 386, 442, 530
 NEUROBLASTOMA: 29, 531
 NEUROFIBROMA: 381

SUBJECT INDEX

NEUROHUMORS: 94
 NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA: 556
 NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION: 68
 NEURONS: 212
 NEUTRALIZATION TESTS: 296, 627
 NEUTROPENIA: 600
 NEUTROPHILS: 39, 221, 285, 365
 NICERGOLINE: 604
 NICOTINYL ALCOHOL: 548
 NITROGEN: 584
 NITROPRUSSIDE: 636
 NOMENCLATURE: 202
 NORGESTREL: 618
 NORMAL VALUES: 333
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 302, 500, 650
 NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 417
 NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION: 542
 NURSING CARE: 378
 NYLIDRIN: 8

O

OBESITY: 47, 275, 644
 OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: 175
 OLIGOPEPTIDES: 352
 OPSONINS: 39
 ORAL MANIFESTATIONS: 286
 ORCIPRENALINE: 601
 ORGAN CULTURE: 596
 ORGAN WEIGHT: 349
 ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 251, 507
 ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 562
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 26, 114, 200, 260, 415
 OSMOTIC FRAGILITY: 607
 OSMOTIC PRESSURE: 639
 OSTEOARTHRITIS: 222, 345, 520
 OSTEOLYSIS: 513
 OSTEOMYELITIS: 50, 382
 OVARIAN DISEASES: 537
 OVARIAN NEOPLASMS: 242, 544
 OVARY: 112
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 182, 359
 OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION: 368
 OXYGEN: 34, 64, 96
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 13, 96, 497, 548
 OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE: 58, 502
 OXYPHENBUTAZONE: 495
 OXYTOCIN: 62
 OZONE: 359

P

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL: 91
 PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY: 544
 PAIN: 112, 345, 383, 647
 PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE: 76, 222
 PALLIATIVE TREATMENT: 176
 PANCREAS: 139, 175, 309, 359, 552, 598, 649
 PANCREATIC CYST: 205
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 139, 205, 579
 PANCREATIC DUCTS: 653
 PANCREATIC EXTRACTS: 505
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 649
 PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS: 205, 544
 PANCREATITIS: 19, 74, 205, 210, 261, 319, 598, 649
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 285, 421, 453
 PAPAIN: 21, 291, 328
 PARALYSIS: 143, 623
 PARAPROTEINEMIAS: 518
 PARAPROTEINS: 518
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 287, 346, 444
 PARITY: 667
 PAROTID GLAND: 565
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 64
 PARTICLE SIZE: 93
 PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 23
 PEANUTS: 610
 PEDIATRICS: 391
 PEDIGREE: 293
 PELGER-HUET ANOMALY: 293
 PELVIC BONES: 631
 PELVIS: 354, 489
 PENTAGASTRIN: 217
 PENTANES: 141
 PEPSIN: 273, 447
 PEPSINOGEN: 573
 PEPSTATINS: 5

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 73
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 2, 84, 133, 178, 348, 357, 372-373, 406, 627, 662
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 10, 45, 94, 126, 133, 163, 175, 231, 242, 244, 278, 285, 291-292, 306, 309, 312, 318, 328-329, 356, 367, 388, 400, 407, 414, 420, 425, 438-440, 445, 447, 453, 472, 476, 495, 517, 530, 554, 572, 574, 590, 597, 609, 611, 616, 630, 649, 656
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 5-6, 21, 31, 40, 46, 84, 186, 217, 225-226, 251, 428, 546-547, 571, 573, 629, 663
 PEPTIDES: 67, 93-94, 141, 148, 214, 349, 396, 414, 469, 579
 PERFUSION: 434, 503
 PERIOSTEUM: 143
 PERITONITIS: 615
 PERMEABILITY: 590
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 632
 PHARMACOLOGY: 86
 PHENFORMIN: 331
 PHENINDIONE: 135
 PHENOBARBITAL: 604-605
 PHENOTYPE: 70
 PHENPROCOUMON: 243
 PHENTOLAMINE: 556
 PHENYLACETATES: 445, 557
 PHENYLPIRUVIC ACIDS: 5
 PHENYTOIN: 72
 PHLEBITIS: 159, 174
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 32, 112, 130, 168, 213, 233, 461, 480, 488, 521, 538, 567
 PHOSPHATES: 97, 388, 598
 PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES: 237
 PHOSPHATIDYL SERINES: 77
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 11
 PHOSPHOPEPTIDES: 655
 PHOSPHOPROTEINS: 655
 PHOSPHORUS: 274
 PHOTOCHEMISTRY: 87, 302, 542
 PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY: 66, 455, 457, 550, 666
 PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: 23, 276
 PIGEONS: 7
 PIGMENTATION DISORDERS: 85
 PIPERAZINES: 609
 PITUITARY GLAND: 349, 459, 554, 560
 PITUITARY HORMONES: 214, 349
 PITYRIASIS: 316
 PLACEBOS: 19, 33
 PLACENTA: 432
 PLANT AGGLUTININS: 212, 344, 610
 PLANT EXTRACTS: 4
 PLANTS: 84
 PLASMA: 289, 362, 377, 475, 668
 PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 259
 PLASMA VOLUME: 518
 PLASMACYTOMA: 631
 PLASMAPHERESIS: 92, 408, 518
 PLASMINOGEN: 62, 164, 209, 501
 PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS: 171, 226, 374, 399, 453
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 7, 51, 86, 97, 110-111, 127-128, 147, 152-153, 160, 197, 218, 221, 273, 343
 PLATELET AGGREGATION: 51, 53, 62, 80, 90, 92, 97, 102, 106, 110-111, 127-128, 142, 147, 152-153, 160, 195, 197, 199, 218, 220, 232, 246, 257, 282, 288, 304, 307, 343, 370, 404, 411, 422-423, 436, 460, 481, 506, 508, 556, 580, 591, 593, 604, 618, 625, 659
 PLATELET FACTOR 3: 92, 127-128, 561, 618
 PLATELET FACTOR 4: 301
 PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS: 143
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 567
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE: 130, 168, 361
 PNEUMONIA: 449, 615
 PNEUMOTHORAX: 346
 PODOPHYLLIN: 563
 POISONING: 287
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 343, 494
 POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 34, 151, 223, 643
 POLYETHYLENES: 266, 289, 490, 643
 POLYGLYCOLIC ACID: 642
 POLYMERS: 28, 100, 431, 463
 POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE: 246
 POLYSACCHARIDES: 187
 POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL: 188, 600
 POLYSTYRENES: 108, 522
 POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE: 643
 POLYURETHANES: 28, 107, 643
 POLYVINYL CHLORIDE: 28, 100
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 18, 98, 229
 POPLITEAL VEIN: 98, 434
 PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 487
 PORTAL VEIN: 174, 246, 515

SUBJECT INDEX

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION: 423
 POSTMORTEM CHANGES: 53
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 230, 310
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 49, 64, 89, 169, 176, 195, 224, 229-230, 265, 267, 345, 448-449, 452, 468, 470, 479, 493, 497, 515, 519, 525, 558, 569, 577-578, 589, 591, 599, 601, 628, 631, 651
 POSTURE: 207, 286, 538
 POTASSIUM: 277
 POTENTIOMETRY: 652
 PRECIPITATION: 358, 626
 PRECIPITIN TESTS: 26
 PREDNISOLONE: 146, 467, 575
 PREDNISONE: 35, 602
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 137
 PREGNANCY: 29, 32, 41, 50, 62, 112, 129, 137, 170, 173, 207, 215-216, 237, 274, 315, 333, 354, 358, 376, 424, 432, 489, 523, 531, 569, 608, 637, 667
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 112, 173, 207, 424, 667
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 137, 216, 354, 480
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 41, 523
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 137
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST: 215, 354
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND: 41
 PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD: 137
 PREKALLIKREIN: 469, 646
 PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS: 237
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 589
 PRESSURE: 32, 76, 378
 PROBABILITY: 383
 PROCAINE: 519
 PROGESTERONE: 274, 637
 PROGLUMIDE: 609
 PROGNOSIS: 203, 308, 389, 409
 PROLACTIN: 228
 PROLINE: 186
 PRONASE: 297, 416
 PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES: 88
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 426-427, 572, 587
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 51, 59, 110, 113, 399, 664
 PROSTAGLANDINS A: 664
 PROSTAGLANDINS D: 113
 PROSTAGLANDINS E: 83, 111, 664
 PROSTAGLANDINS E, SYNTHETIC: 83
 PROSTAGLANDINS F: 62, 664
 PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS: 274
 PROSTHESIS: 151
 PROSTHESIS DESIGN: 222
 PROTAMINES: 43, 79, 122, 417, 644
 PROTEIN BINDING: 42, 72, 141, 200, 212, 309, 352, 596
 PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION: 306
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION: 42, 114, 118, 141, 500, 650, 655, 662
 PROTEIN DEFICIENCY: 180
 PROTEIN DENATURATION: 114
 PROTEIN KINASE: 368, 406
 PROTEINS: 93, 141, 348-349, 395-396, 425
 PROTEINURIA: 137
 PROTEOGLYCANS: 278
 PROTHROMBIN: 12, 209, 256, 487
 PROTHROMBIN TIME: 69, 142, 253, 334, 501
 PROTONS: 500
 PSEUDARTHROSIS: 660
 PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 318, 597
 PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 318
 PSEUDOPODIA: 7, 140
 PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI: 68
 PSORIASIS: 66, 457, 550, 666
 PUBIC BONE: 513
 PUBLIC POLICY: 63
 PUERPERAL DISORDERS: 489
 PUERPERAL INFECTION: 50
 PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 206, 470, 553
 PULMONARY ARTERY: 34, 145, 332, 444
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 34, 40, 145, 547, 581
 PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY: 47
 PULMONARY EDEMA: 57, 185, 287, 465
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 32, 38, 40, 47, 49, 145, 222, 239, 248, 290, 295, 315, 324, 331-332, 345, 383, 423, 444, 449, 465, 483, 497, 532, 539, 547, 553, 558, 581-582, 593, 601, 623, 629, 634
 PULMONARY SURFACTANT: 206
 PULMONARY VEINS: 34
 PURPURA: 85, 219, 482, 499, 588
 PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH: 635
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 82, 300, 436, 559
 PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 41, 57

PUTRESCINE: 441
 PYELONEPHRITIS: 17
 PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX: 655

Q

QUALITY CONTROL: 516, 580
 QUALITY OF LIFE: 346
 QUESTIONNAIRES: 426

R

RABBITS: 9, 31, 56, 63, 80, 83, 86, 102-103, 108, 134, 146-147, 188, 218, 221, 250, 277-278, 282, 285, 289, 296, 349, 357, 365, 367, 372-373, 386, 395, 428-429, 431-433, 435, 472, 504, 530, 543, 556, 560, 580, 595, 604, 625, 627, 652, 661, 663-664
 RABIES VIRUS: 126
 RADIATION CHIMERA: 613
 RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL: 180
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY: 318, 440, 516, 643, 654, 664
 RADIOISOTOPES: 240, 322, 419, 612
 RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING: 419, 547, 612
 RADIOTHERAPY: 27
 RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE: 27
 RAIN: 38
 RANA: 244
 RATS: 10-11, 20, 45, 48, 53, 56, 94, 98, 103, 122, 132, 147, 149, 182, 199, 217, 251, 283, 292, 306, 312, 340-341, 349, 358, 367, 406, 418, 425, 447, 486, 495, 526-527, 543, 554, 560, 562, 590, 603, 649, 653, 661
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC: 307, 595
 RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA: 288, 307, 595
 RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A: 394
 RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP: 365
 RECEPTORS, DRUG: 117
 RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H1: 226
 RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H2: 226
 RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC: 94
 RECTAL FISTULA: 227
 RECTAL NEOPLASMS: 449
 RECURRENCE: 36, 74, 169, 264, 392
 REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION: 23
 REFRIGERATION: 71, 177
 REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 13, 184, 246
 REGISTRIES: 426
 REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL: 558
 REMISSION: 203, 545, 618
 RENAL ARTERY: 18, 238, 249
 RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION: 238, 413
 RENAL VEINS: 16, 112, 225, 512
 RENIN: 516
 RENININ: 447
 RESINS, SYNTHETIC: 281
 RESPIRATION: 64, 185
 RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 64, 185, 423
 RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE: 185
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 369
 RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT: 11, 57, 287, 423, 451, 470, 502, 524
 RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY: 175
 RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 185
 RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS: 360, 586
 RESUSCITATION: 68, 259, 601
 RETICULOCYTES: 231
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 39
 RETINAL ARTERY: 343, 624
 RETINAL DISEASES: 518, 665
 RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 397
 RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS: 279
 RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 241, 379, 424
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 38, 409, 487, 577
 RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: 545
 RHEOLOGY: 96, 284, 431, 485
 RHESUS MONKEYS: 112, 218, 469, 576, 580, 600, 646
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE: 23
 RHEUMATISM: 345, 557
 RIBONUCLEASE: 141, 402
 RIBOSOMES: 270
 RICKETTSIA: 188
 RIFAMPIN: 194
 RISK: 23, 281, 304, 409
 RISTOCETIN: 234, 626
 RNA, MESSENGER: 181
 RODENTICIDES: 56
 ROSETTE FORMATION: 182, 457
 ROTATION: 86
 ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS: 199

SUBJECT INDEX

RUPTURE: 330, 424
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 169, 314, 511
 RUTIN: 471

S

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 440
 SACRUM: 50
 SALIVARY GLANDS: 459
 SALMONELLA TYPHI: 163
 SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM: 244
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 229
 SARCOMA: 382
 SARCOMA, EWING'S: 545
 SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL: 219, 381
 SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 373
 SCATTERING, RADIATION: 370
 SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE: 85
 SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS: 227
 SCURVY: 183
 SEASONS: 651
 SEAWEED: 4
 SECRETIN: 139, 552
 SECRETORY COMPONENT: 117
 SEMEN: 274
 SEPHAROSE: 270
 SEPTICEMIA: 346, 401, 646
 SERINE: 309, 630, 655
 SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE: 356
 SEROTONIN: 90, 92, 113, 199, 220, 232, 277, 481, 639
 SEROTYPING: 67
 SERRATIA MARCESCENS: 597
 SERUM ALBUMIN: 72, 100, 108, 141, 266, 294, 487, 626
 SERUM SICKNESS: 80
 SEX FACTORS: 125, 409
 SHEEP: 22, 124, 218, 522
 SHIGELLA FLEXNERI: 97
 SHOCK: 40, 78, 179, 261, 450, 483, 524
 SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 39, 450, 536
 SHOCK, SEPTIC: 1, 146, 450-451, 469, 600, 633
 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 146, 631
 SILICA: 486
 SILICONE ELASTOMERS: 28, 107
 SILICONES: 281
 SILVER: 420
 SKIN: 85, 219, 222, 263, 278, 476, 580
 SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 544
 SKIN NEOPLASMS: 35, 119, 531
 SKULL: 157
 SKULL FRACTURES: 157, 606
 SMOKING: 304
 SOCIAL CLASS: 79
 SOCIAL CONTROL, INFORMAL: 637
 SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS: 667
 SODIUM: 277, 350, 552
 SODIUM CHLORIDE: 99, 402
 SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE: 100, 202, 372, 442
 SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS: 380-381
 SOLUBILITY: 48, 177, 648
 SOLUTIONS: 109, 302, 614
 SOMATOTROPIN: 645
 SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE : 5, 122, 411
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 9, 48, 67, 148, 458, 649
 SPECIMEN HANDLING: 138
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 445, 662
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 298
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 204, 359
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 21, 58, 192
 SPERM CAPACITATION: 663
 SPERMATOZOA: 46, 79, 663
 SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY: 293
 SPHINGOMYELINS: 237
 SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION: 513
 SPINAL DISEASES: 629
 SPINAL FUSION: 558
 SPINAL PUNCTURE: 65
 SPLEEN: 339
 SPLENECTOMY: 50, 74, 262, 300, 424, 436, 515
 SPLENIC ARTERY: 424
 SPLENIC VEIN: 74, 264
 SPLENOMEGALY: 262
 SPLINTS: 281
 SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: 558
 SPRUE: 517
 SRS-A: 365
 STAINS AND STAINING: 53
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 91

STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 627
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 54, 133, 144
 STATISTICS: 12
 STEROIDS: 23
 STEROLS: 326
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 349, 642
 STOMACH: 73, 447
 STOMACH DISEASES: 615
 STOMACH ULCER: 10, 279
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 50, 467, 634
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 634
 STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES: 520, 597
 STREPTOCOCCUS SANGUIS: 574
 STREPTOKINASE: 40, 164, 225, 434, 466, 483, 547, 601, 624
 STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS: 420
 STREPTOMYCIN: 312
 STRESS, MECHANICAL: 421, 431
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 352, 359, 510
 STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: 75, 119
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 75, 169, 174, 325
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS: 277
 SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 419
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 233, 419, 430, 634
 SUBSTANCE P: 5, 251
 SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY: 445, 611
 SUBTILISINS: 6
 SUCCINATES: 450
 SUCCINIMIDES: 373
 SUCRASE: 217
 SUCTION: 384
 SULFAMETHOXAZOLE: 125
 SULFATASES: 208
 SULFATES: 510
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 328
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 33, 101, 429, 433
 SULFONES: 309
 SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES: 260
 SUPPURATION: 634
 SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS: 141
 SURFACE PROPERTIES: 58, 108, 289, 302, 522, 592
 SURGERY, PLASTIC: 377
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 247, 479, 615
 SUSPENSIONS: 370, 614
 SUTURE TECHNIQS: 238, 391
 SUTURES: 310, 384, 642
 SWEAT: 552
 SWINE: 9, 63, 73, 190, 218, 328, 459, 510, 554, 593, 632, 639, 649, 663
 SYNDROME: 112, 165, 233, 314, 451, 461, 499, 524
 SYNOVIAL CYST: 314, 511
 SYNOVIAL FLUID: 163, 520
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE: 278, 380

T

TECHNETIUM: 183, 480, 612
 TEICHOIC ACIDS: 54
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC: 305, 635
 TELANGIECTASIS: 75
 TEMPERATURE: 38, 76, 87, 94, 141, 270, 320, 395, 421, 475, 490, 626, 662
 TENDONS: 421
 TENSILE STRENGTH: 421, 642
 TETRAZOLES: 495
 THALASSEMIA: 50, 231
 THERMODYNAMICS: 141, 639
 THERMOGRAPHY: 380
 THIOCYANATES: 412
 THIOFENTAL: 604
 THORACIC ARTERIES: 18
 THORACIC INJURIES: 185
 THORAX: 383
 THREONINE: 650
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 350, 405, 660
 THROMBIN: 86, 131, 214, 246, 357, 460, 481, 556, 604
 THROMBOCYTOPATHY: 128
 THROMBOCYTOSIS: 50, 307, 494
 THROMBOEMBOLISM: 95, 101-102, 121, 201, 225, 230, 275, 301, 310, 331, 363, 413, 462, 493, 577, 584, 591, 599, 615, 619-620, 637
 THROMBOPENIA: 125, 194-195, 262, 430, 435, 456, 563, 593, 600, 618, 621
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS: 8, 32, 37, 52, 89, 112, 124, 130, 165, 168, 195, 213, 258, 261, 264, 275-276, 311, 314, 322-323, 327, 342, 345-346, 354, 361, 378, 391, 397, 419, 461, 477, 480, 488-489, 497, 511, 521, 544, 558, 567, 612, 615, 623,

SUBJECT INDEX

651
 THROMBOPLASTIN: 12, 60, 90, 253, 256, 260, 341
 THROMBOSIS: 11, 16, 18, 51, 63, 74, 91, 98, 107, 121, 147,
 150-152, 158-159, 166, 174, 189, 206, 223, 227, 229, 233,
 235, 238, 249, 261, 265, 275, 279, 295, 301, 304, 331, 336,
 360, 399, 427, 433-434, 444, 446, 452, 460, 466, 468, 470,
 479, 484, 496, 502, 512, 515, 524-525, 531, 538, 571, 625,
 628, 634, 643, 647, 657
 THUMB: 462
 THYMIDINE: 597
 THYROID GLAND: 253
 THYROID NEOPLASMS: 491, 541
 THYROTROPIN: 181
 THYROXINE: 645
 TIBIAL FRACTURES: 499
 TIDAL VOLUME: 185
 TIME: 533
 TIME FACTORS: 11-14, 20, 25, 31, 44, 53, 56, 76, 109, 124,
 146, 149, 161, 186, 190, 203, 216, 218, 221, 226, 243, 256,
 260, 271-272, 283, 290, 296, 299, 308, 312, 322, 334, 341,
 349, 395, 401, 415, 425, 429, 486, 508, 516, 522, 547, 549,
 557, 575, 595, 607, 626, 645, 653, 659-660
 TISSUE ADHESIVES: 196
 TISSUE CULTURE: 31, 214, 263, 399
 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION: 263, 653
 TISSUE EXTRACTS: 253, 296
 TISSUE PRESERVATION: 109
 TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL: 44, 105, 119,
 205, 241, 308, 354, 381-382, 410, 509
 TONSILLECTOMY: 519
 TOOTH EXTRACTION: 281
 TOSYL COMPOUNDS: 244
 TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER: 15
 TOURNIQUETS: 351
 TOXOPLASMA: 271
 TRANEXAMIC ACID: 169, 353, 594
 TRANQUILIZING AGENTS: 556
 TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC: 181
 TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC: 414
 TRANSFERASES: 441
 TRANSFERRIN: 154
 TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 109, 249
 TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 98, 229
 TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 265, 452
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 580, 613
 TRIAZINES: 534
 TRICHLOROACETIC ACID: 100
 TRICUSPID VALVE: 91
 TRIGLYCERIDES: 26, 70, 319, 348, 376, 528, 548, 640, 644
 TRIIODOTHYRONINE: 645
 TRIMETHOPRIM: 125
 TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 356
 TRIOXSALEN: 87, 542, 550
 TRITIUM: 597
 TRITONS: 126
 TROPOELASTIN: 148
 TROPOMYOSIN: 114
 TROPONIN: 357
 TRYPSIN: 2, 6, 9, 42, 54, 67, 84, 93, 117, 132, 139, 163, 175,
 181-182, 200, 255, 297, 355, 368, 373, 386, 394, 396, 402,
 406, 412, 415-416, 437, 463-464, 505, 552, 555, 627, 652,
 655
 TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC: 228
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 15, 22, 42, 118, 228, 302, 359, 421,
 598, 649
 TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE: 412
 TUBERCULOMA: 581
 TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: 194, 581
 TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES: 456
 TURBIDIMETRY: 26
 TURPENTINE: 83
 TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES: 299
 TYRAMINE: 232
 TYROSINE: 302, 359

U

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION: 93, 463
 ULTRASONIC THERAPY: 586
 ULTRASONICS: 16, 32, 130, 168, 241, 276, 480, 521, 567,
 582
 ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: 192, 455
 ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY: 66, 666
 UMBELLIFERONES: 476
 UMBILICAL ARTERIES: 166, 427
 UMBILICAL VEINS: 97, 214
 UREA: 645
 UREMIA: 192

URETER: 261
 URETERAL DISEASES: 112
 URETERAL OBSTRUCTION: 112, 224
 URIC ACID: 137
 URINARY DIVERSION: 224
 URINATION DISORDERS: 345
 UROKINASE: 31, 40, 225-226, 428, 483, 547, 571, 573
 URONIC ACIDS: 510
 UTERINE HEMORRHAGE: 323, 667
 UTERINE PERFORATION: 323
 UTERINE RUPTURE: 323
 UTERUS: 489, 663
 UVEITIS: 397

V

VACCINATION: 299
 VACUUM CURETTAGE: 215
 VARICOSE ULCER: 8
 VARICOSE VEINS: 52, 112, 461, 477
 VASCULAR DISEASES: 111, 159, 233, 362, 419, 460, 506,
 566
 VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 145, 246, 369
 VASCULAR SURGERY: 391, 468
 VASCULITIS: 80, 128, 316
 VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS: 128, 316
 VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: 246
 VASOCONSTRICTION: 145, 398
 VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS: 633
 VASODILATOR AGENTS: 226, 633
 VASOMOTOR SYSTEM: 398
 VEGETARIANISM: 173
 VEINS: 52, 98, 109, 112, 191, 233, 265, 478
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 16, 112, 444, 531, 657
 VENAE CAVAE: 159, 538
 VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 168
 VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO: 185, 423, 581
 VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS: 67
 VIBRIO CHOLERAE: 530
 VIPER VENOMS: 395
 VIRAL INTERFERENCE: 181
 VIRAL PROTEINS: 67, 126, 181
 VIRULENCE: 318
 VIRUS REPLICATION: 181
 VIRUSES: 181, 534
 VISCOSITY: 114, 200
 VITAL CAPACITY: 185
 VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY: 173
 VITAMIN K: 207, 317, 596
 VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 173
 VITAMINS: 173
 VITILIGO: 621
 VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS: 507
 VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR: 63, 110-111, 390
 VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 63, 190, 293, 506, 658

W

WARFARIN: 20, 317, 323, 331, 512, 537, 589, 596
 WASP VENOMS: 296
 WASPS: 296
 WATER: 141
 WEATHER: 38
 WOUND HEALING: 76, 247, 391, 398
 WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 53, 239, 423, 536
 WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING: 387

X

XANTHOMATOSIS: 70
 XENON RADIOISOTOPES: 47

Y

YOHIMBINE: 8

Z

ZINC: 122, 463

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aasen AO: 1
 Abdulkadyrov KM: 540
 Acquarelli MJ: 167
 Adamec TA: 324
 Adamsons RJ: 265
 Addy DP: 552
 Adelson JW: 217
 Adetugbo K: 2
 Adler ME: 644
 Adolph KW: 347
 Agarwal B: 532
 Agarwal KN: 306
 Agarwal SK: 389
 Agrarenko VA: 393
 Ahmadzai AS: 3
 Aiach M: 164
 Akcasu A: 4
 Akimova AIA: 196
 Akkerman LI: 489
 Akopyan TN: 5
 Akparov VK: 6
 Alario A: 457
 Albers JJ: 640
 Albert EN: 7
 Aledort LM: 156
 Alessandrini A: 8
 Alexander JW: 39
 Alfano C: 282
 Alken P: 224
 Allen DJ: 9
 Allington MJ: 88
 Almasio P: 438
 Almond HG: 295
 Altwein JE: 224
 Alving CR: 97
 Amaral B: 593
 Amare M: 57
 Ambarova LI: 428
 Amici R: 37
 Amirov NSh: 10
 Amthor M: 11
 Anagnostou A: 180
 Andersen I: 12
 Anderson CM: 552
 Andrade JD: 108
 Antonov DV: 10
 Aporti F: 13
 Arashima S: 454
 Arbelaez J: 462
 Ariano C: 89
 Armand G: 510
 Armstrong JD Jr: 488
 Arnon R: 118
 Arsent'ev IuV: 14
 Arsent'eva TV: 14
 Artusi T: 29
 Arutunyan AA: 5
 Asano K: 238
 Ascari E: 220, 438, 473
 Asch HL: 15
 Atanasov K: 303
 Atkinson JP: 636
 Attia RM: 388
 Atwood AI: 108
 Augustin J: 319
 Austen BM: 554
 Awad J: 223
 Ayeni O: 155
 Azimi F: 16

B

Babaian RJ: 17
 Babliak DE: 18, 121
 Back N: 19-20
 Badowski A: 647
 Baenziger NL: 636
 Baier R: 643
 Baines BS: 21
 Baintner K Jr: 22
 Baker BR: 23
 Baker DH: 531
 Balakina TA: 160
 Balatti AP: 400
 Balázs M: 24

Baldini MG: 435
 Baldus WP: 403
 Ballantyne D: 25-26
 Ballantyne FC: 25-26
 Bamberg M: 27
 Banerjee AK: 249
 Bangs K: 600
 Barac G: 503
 Barańska-Gieruszczak M: 334
 Barber TA: 28
 Barbieri AG: 78
 Barbieri U: 29
 Barbosa J: 104
 Baricordi OR: 30
 Barlow GH: 31
 Barner HB: 658
 Barnes RW: 32
 Barnett HJ: 33
 Barnhart MI: 97
 Barone SJ: 180
 Barrett J: 34
 Barrett MK: 176
 Barthélémy B: 174
 Bartholomew LG: 403
 Barton RT: 167
 Bartoshesky LE: 35
 Basile M: 36
 Baskakova GM: 340
 Basner GE: 342
 Bass JA: 318
 Baudanza P: 92
 Bauermeister U: 493
 Baumbach WR: 347
 Bavykin SG: 417
 Beabout JW: 381-382
 Beart RW: 403
 Beattie EJ Jr: 176
 Beaujean M: 37
 Becher G: 585
 Becker T: 38
 Behrenbeck DW: 446
 Beiting CV: 39
 Beliaeva TE: 664
 Bell WR: 40
 Beller FK: 41
 Bello J: 42
 Belvedere M: 30
 Belyavsky AV: 417
 Benderly A: 183
 Benditt EP: 273
 Bene L: 128
 Bennett LR: 612
 Bentson JR: 410
 Berdon WE: 531
 Beremeenko KN: 43
 Bergan JJ: 168
 Bergström M: 44
 Bermes EW: 408
 Bernhard VM: 521
 Bertolani MF: 29
 Beshlei VI: 428
 Betke K: 369
 Beven EG: 577
 Beynon RJ: 45
 Bhattacharyya AK: 46
 Bia F: 272
 Bianco JA: 47
 Bierman EL: 70
 Binet EF: 119
 Birdwell CR: 214
 Bischoff F: 48
 Black J: 49
 Blais P: 223
 Blakemore WS: 130
 Blanc D: 50
 Blanchet F: 290
 Bleich HL: 426
 Blessing-Moore J: 505
 Blomhoff JP: 528
 Bloom AL: 51
 Bloom JW: 131
 Blumenberg RM: 52
 Blumhagen JD: 427
 Bochkareva EV: 664
 Bode C: 138
 Bode JC: 138-139
 Boekhout-Mussert RJ: 606
 Boeri F: 128
 Boery F: 127
 Boettiger D: 199
 Bogacka-Zatorska H: 136
 Böhm E: 53
 Bolen JB: 54
 Bolling DR: 55
 Bolokhovets MF: 56
 Bone I: 354
 Bone RC: 57
 Borino S: 127-128
 Borovetz HS: 58
 Bosio D: 80
 Bossen A: 505
 Botti C: 69
 Bouhasin JD: 658
 Bouma BN: 458
 Bourgain RH: 59
 Bouška I: 332
 Bouwhuis-Hoogerwerf ML: 606
 Bowie EJ: 60, 190
 Bradbury AF: 554
 Bragin FA: 615
 Brand RA: 32
 Bratu V: 284
 Brearley RL: 317
 Brennessel BA: 61
 Breschi L: 422
 Brewer MA: 592
 Briel RC: 62
 Brind J: 294
 Brinkhous KM: 63
 Brismar B: 64
 Brita G: 556
 Britton BJ: 88
 Brocklehurst K: 21
 Brodsky JB: 65
 Brøgger A: 66
 Brouwers TM: 523
 Brown E: 67
 Brown JA: 347
 Brown JR: 655
 Brown KD: 214
 Bruce DA: 68
 Brug E: 239
 Brumleve SJ: 495
 Brunet G: 164
 Brunetti A: 69
 Brunialti A Jr: 491
 Brunswig D: 536
 Brunzell JD: 70, 640
 Bryant LR: 71
 Bryson G: 48
 Brzin J: 328
 Buchanan N: 72
 Büchner T: 41
 Buhr HJ: 73
 Buhrer DP: 61
 Bull M: 35
 Burbige EJ: 74
 Burck PJ: 663
 Burger PC: 75
 Burgess EM: 76
 Burnham SJ: 168
 Burns WH: 386
 Burrell M: 279
 Butt KM: 265
 Bykova AA: 661
 Byshevskii ASH: 77

C

Cabanel G: 50
 Calatola P: 404
 Caldarola G: 78
 Calne RY: 249
 Cameron D: 79
 Camussi G: 80
 Cancro JC: 499
 Canepa M: 470
 Cantarelli I: 81
 Cantore N: 127-128
 Canzler E: 493
 Caplan LR: 426
 Caraveo J: 593
 Cardamone J: 82
 Carleo R: 152-153
 Carlson K: 25
 Carlson TH: 83
 Carlsson SA: 618

AUTHOR INDEX

Carlyle E: 645
 Carmichael JH: 295
 Carne A: 84
 Carpentieri U: 85
 Carson S: 74
 Carstens V: 446
 Cartledge NE: 638
 Casara P: 298
 Casarella WJ: 643
 Cascinelli N: 456
 Catalfamo JL: 199
 Cates W Jr: 315
 Cattaneo G: 438
 Cavalli-Sforza L: 505
 Cazenave JP: 86
 Cech TR: 87
 Cederholm-Williams SA: 88
 Cerrato D: 89
 Cerutti F: 578
 Chabner B: 219
 Chaimoff C: 90
 Chait A: 70
 Chakaleva II: 340
 Chakraborty ML: 389
 Chalkley R: 200
 Chamoun S: 628
 Chan W: 91
 Chang J: 241
 Chao FC: 92
 Chapman MJ: 93
 Chau-Pham TT: 94
 Chaumeil JM: 95
 Chauvin WJ: 625
 Chawla KK: 336
 Chen RY: 96
 Chen S: 97
 Cheng SM: 347
 Chernikov MP: 447
 Chien S: 96
 Chignier E: 98
 Chilingarian AG: 562
 Chimoskey JE: 151
 Chiomin R: 69
 Choi YC: 272
 Christiansen LA: 99
 Christides PS: 324
 Chuang HY: 100, 399
 Chuba JV: 475
 Ciccarello B: 36
 Cilotti A: 8
 Civerchia D: 422
 Clagett GP: 101-102
 Clarke W: 32
 Claudy A: 457
 Clodius L: 472
 Cocconcelli P: 29
 Cochran CG: 103, 600
 Cogan J: 484
 Cohn RA: 104
 Cohn ZA: 596
 Coin CG: 105
 Coin JW: 105
 Colburn WA: 106
 Cole JJ: 124
 Coleman D: 107
 Coleman DL: 108
 Coleman RE: 488
 Collen D: 453
 Collins GJ: 101-102
 Colomb D: 159
 Colt JD: 109
 Colwell JA: 110-111
 Comet M: 465
 Congdon E: 124
 Conneely GS: 92
 Coolsaet BL: 112
 Cooper B: 113
 Cooper SL: 28
 Corbin JD: 368
 Cordell AR: 587
 Corkern S: 71
 Cormier JM: 164
 Costa M: 194
 Côté G: 114
 Côté J: 223
 Coufalová J: 115
 Cox IS: 116
 Cox JH: 126
 Crago SS: 117

Creighton TE: 118
 Creter D: 90
 Crosley CJ: 119
 Cunningham JJ: 582
 Czerchawski L: 401

D

Dale J: 1
 Dalichau H: 446
 Dalla Volta S: 69
 Dalrymple D: 120
 D'Amico D: 470
 Daniel RE: 7
 Danilenko MV: 121
 Darbisi G: 81
 Daunerer M: 287
 Davis C: 587
 Davis JW: 659
 Davydov AB: 196
 Debry G: 348
 de Castro JM: 122
 De Felice D: 282
 De Felice MG: 127-128
 de la Rivière AB: 617
 de Lamo R: 349
 Delfino U: 578
 Dell'Orbo C: 473
 DeLugas GM: 122
 Demartini PD: 531
 Demchenko AP: 662
 Dénes J: 24
 Denisov VM: 123
 Dennis MB Jr: 124
 Descotes J: 98
 Deterling RA Jr: 413
 De Zio A: 69
 Di Benedetto G: 391
 Dickson HG: 125
 Dickson RA: 267
 Di Donato F: 404
 Dienst SG: 452
 Dietzschold B: 126
 Di Ferrante DT: 208
 Di Ferrante N: 208
 Dijkstra K: 302
 Di Micco B: 127-128
 Dixon GH: 655
 Djaldetti M: 90, 129
 Dmitrieva VA: 478
 Doane J: 580
 Dobsin J: 362
 Dolci D: 197
 Domurado D: 223
 Donella Deana A: 406
 Dönmez S: 252
 Doolittle RF: 352
 Dosick SM: 130
 Downing MR: 131
 Draenert K: 132
 Draenert Y: 132
 Drapeau GR: 133
 Dreffer RL: 39
 Dreiling DA: 598
 Dreizen S: 134
 Drillau JJ: 135
 Droszcz W: 136
 Drouin P: 348
 Drouille-Bertignon C: 358
 Ducable G: 628
 Duchan Z: 163
 Duncan GW: 426
 Dunlop W: 137
 Dürr HK: 138-139

E

Eckert BS: 140
 Edelhoch H: 141
 Edmonds CH: 592
 Edwards WH: 619-620
 Efsen F: 99
 Ehrman M: 142
 Eichner ME: 200
 Eisenman JI: 612
 Ekelund P: 618
 Ekengren J: 599

Ekenvall L: 175
 El Meddeb A: 143
 Eliás B: 144
 Elián LN: 561
 Elkins RC: 145
 Elveback LR: 638
 Enaleeva DSh: 146
 Encke A: 73
 Endert G: 258
 Engelberg H: 147
 Engelfriet CP: 617
 Engvall E: 148
 Epstein S: 37
 Eremina EL: 149, 418
 Erhan S: 396
 Ericson K: 44
 Erlinger S: 487
 Ertl M: 424
 Eskeland T: 463
 Eskin SG: 150-151
 Esposito L: 152-154
 Essien EM: 155
 Eugene J: 74
 Evans BE: 156
 Evans DB: 249
 Evans WH: 331
 Ewerth S: 245
 Eyüboğlu H: 4

F

Fagiolo U: 30
 Faizullin MKh: 157
 Fareed J: 408
 Farnham PJ: 15
 Farrell PC: 158
 Faure M: 159
 Fawkes RS: 362
 Fedorov NA: 160
 Fedorova LI: 614
 Feingold M: 35
 Feinstein SM: 161
 Feldman PS: 162
 Félix JM: 358
 Fenoglio CM: 643
 Fernbach DJ: 203
 Ferne M: 163
 Ferrara M: 154
 Ferrarini M: 416
 Fiacchino F: 89
 Fields JE: 294
 Fiessinger JN: 164
 Figus AI: 546
 Fil' lula: 165
 Finesso M: 13
 Finnström O: 166
 Fish AJ: 529
 Fishman P: 129
 Fishman SM: 167
 Flanigan DP: 168
 Fletcher JR: 600
 Flockhart DA: 368
 Fodstad H: 169
 Foglia A: 422
 Foley ME: 170-171
 Folliot JP: 172
 Fomon SJ: 173
 Foncin JF: 174
 Ford W: 497
 Forell MM: 139
 Fornasari PM: 438
 Forsbeck M: 175
 Fortner JG: 176
 Foster P: 177
 Frank W: 239
 Frassoni F: 473
 Frazatto C Jr: 491
 Freerksen E: 277
 Fretto LJ: 178
 Freudenberg N: 179, 524
 Frey CF: 74
 Frey L: 404
 Fridman WH: 297
 Fried FA: 17
 Fried W: 180
 Friedman EA: 265
 Friedman RB: 181
 Fritsche R: 182

AUTHOR INDEX

Frojmovic M: 142
Fromke VL: 569
Front D: 183-184
Frost EA: 185
Fujita K: 186
Fukuda H: 187
Fülöp E: 316
Fumarola D: 188-189
Funabashi M: 186
Fuqua JM: 592
Fuster VD: 190

G

Gadner H: 191
Gál Gy: 192
Galanakis DK: 193
Galczak W: 573
Galiotti F: 194
Galle PC: 195
Gallimore M: 1
Galoyan AA: 5
Gal'perin EI: 196
Gamal RF: 388
Gamba G: 197, 220
Ganchan RP: 488
Gäng V: 198
Gashtov AKh: 479
Gasic GJ: 199
Gasic TB: 199
Gaspard U: 376
Gaubatz J: 200
Gaubitz W: 198
Gawlik GM: 408
Gehring PJ: 486
Geisow MJ: 554
Gelfand ML: 52
Gemski PM: 97
Gendreau RM: 289
Gennarelli TA: 68
Genton E: 201
George JN: 202
George SL: 203
Georgievskii VP: 204
Gerhardt P: 205
Ghitescu M: 284
Giarelli L: 206
Gibor A: 555
Gill PG: 88
Gillespie P: 207
Ginsberg LC: 208
Ginsburg I: 163
Girolami A: 69
Gisvold JJ: 381
Glad BW: 644
Glagov S: 576
Glassman JM: 20
Glover MB: 105
Go VL: 415
Göbel U: 209
Goebell H: 210
Goedde HW: 277
Gol'denberg IuM: 211
Goldman JA: 129
Goldstein IJ: 212
Goldstein NP: 262
Goldstein RJ: 426
Goldstein S: 93
Goloborod'ko OP: 611
Golosova TV: 393
Golubchenko VG: 121
Goodall HB: 236
Goodreau JJ: 168
Gorbunova NA: 160
Gordienko EA: 490
Gordon IJ: 213
Gorga F: 597
Gospodarowicz D: 214
Goss AS Jr: 215
Gosselin C: 223
Gotch F: 158
Gothard JW: 216
Gottlieb AA: 61
Götze H: 217
Götze J: 217
Govseeva NN: 326
Grabowski EF: 218
Grahn DT: 309

Granata L: 13
Granger GA: 255
Granolund H: 618
Gratton S: 534
Grävinghoff J: 635
Gray L: 651
Green JB: 593
Greenawalt JW: 639
Greene HL: 431
Greene MH: 219
Greenfield LJ: 145
Greller LD: 396
Greten H: 319
Griffin JH: 458
Griffith BP: 58
Grignani G: 197, 220
Grim CB: 85
Grimm H: 524
Groma SP: 43
Grosdemouge ML: 487
Groves HM: 221
Gschwend N: 222
Guerrero A: 152-153
Guidoin R: 223
Güler E: 4
Gullbring B: 64
Gundorova RA: 504
Günther R: 224
Gunzer U: 198
Gurdjian F: 290
Gurewich V: 225
Gurl N: 226
Guseinov OM: 519
Gustavson LP: 85
Güven KC: 4

H

Hägele E: 440
Hager T: 227
Haggard ME: 85
Hakim AA: 228
Hall DG: 391
Hall KV: 229
Hallum AV: 315
Halushka PV: 110-111
Ham JM: 651
Hammarsten J: 230
Hanash SM: 231
Handin RI: 113
Hanington E: 232
Hans BA: 233
Hans SS: 233
Hanson KM: 649
Hardesty RL: 58
Hardison R: 200
Hardoff R: 183-184
Hargreaves LN: 234
Harker L: 514
Harker LA: 235
Harrington JT: 413
Harrison EJ: 236
Harrity WA: 233
Hartley N: 32
Hastwell GB: 237
Hatano R: 238
Hattery RR: 382
Haubold AD: 58
Hauss J: 239
Hawker LM: 240
Hawker RJ: 240
Hawley HB: 646
Hayashi H: 285
Haydu P: 241
Hayes CE: 212
Hazard R: 640
Hearst JE: 542
Hecker D: 242
Heene DL: 243
Heer U: 440
Heiman C: 244
Heinsius P: 601
Hellers G: 245
Hellgren M: 246
Hellinger J: 247
Henry JE: 57
Hensel J: 248
Herbertson BM: 249

Hercules DM: 58
Herman CM: 600
Hermanová E: 613
Hernandez AD: 219
Hershgold EL: 488
Herzer JA: 508
Hettich R: 250
Heymann E: 251
Hibbs CW: 592
Hiçsönmez G: 252
Higgins W: 412
Hilger HH: 446
Hill LM: 137
Hillenbrand F: 601
Hiller E: 253
Hilton CB: 318
Hirano M: 186
Hirata M: 254
Hiserodt JC: 255
Hitzig WH: 191
Hjorth B: 256
Hoagland HC: 257
Hoaglund FT: 499
Hoak JC: 32
Hochheim B: 258
Hoff JT: 259
Hoffman AS: 266
Hoffman JJ: 260
Hoffman MN: 559
Hoffsten PE: 509
Höfler H: 261
Hogland HC: 262
Holland L: 71
Holm J: 230
Holm SE: 263
Holme R: 528
Holmes JP: 116
Holroyd JA: 373
Holub DA: 592
Homesley HD: 195
Honda M: 285
Honda Y: 264
Hong J: 265
Hopt U: 250
Horbett TA: 266
Horner RL: 462
Houghton GR: 267
Hougie C: 268
House E: 499
Housset E: 164
Howard G: 587
Howard JE: 269
Howland WS: 176
Hradec J: 270
Hruby MA: 271
Hsiung GD: 272
Huang CY: 442
Huang L: 639
Huang MC: 367
Huang TW: 273
Huggins C: 274
Huisjes HJ: 523
Hume M: 275-276
Hung TK: 58
Hunter C: 207
Hussein L: 277
Hussey JL: 496
Hutcheson ET: 655
Hutchins GM: 553
Huybrechts-Godin G: 278
Hyson EA: 279

I

Iakunina LN: 280
Ifi JC: 281
Igo SR: 592
Ihlenfeld JV: 28
Ihnatowycz TO: 429
Ihre T: 245
Iida H: 437
Ikram H: 91
Imperatore A: 282
Imray TJ: 314, 521
Inada K: 254
Ingre VG: 283
Inokuchi K: 436
Insel PA: 307

AUTHOR INDEX

Ionescu DA: 284
Ishay J: 296
Isherwood DM: 170
Ishida M: 285
Ishii N: 343
Ishmukhametova DN: 478
Israel O: 184
Iwai T: 238
Iwatsuki S: 176

J

Jackson DC: 386
Jacobi E: 501
Jacobs HG: 286
Jacobs P: 430
Jacquot R: 358
Jäger R: 287
Jahrling PB: 469
Jakobs KH: 288
Jakobsen RJ: 289
Jalan KN: 389
Janeway R: 587
Jardin F: 290
Jarnum S: 346
Järvinen M: 291-292
Jedrzejewski R: 136
Jenkins DM: 171
Jensen WM: 124
Jensson O: 293
Jeynes BJ: 625
Johnson AJ: 294
Johnson R: 295
Johnston F: 587
Jones IG: 79
Jones P: 137
Joshua H: 296
Joskowicz M: 297
Jung MJ: 298

K

Kaban AP: 299
Kaisarova AI: 405
Kalef E: 118
Kallee E: 253
Kalra SK: 300
Kalyniuk PP: 121
Kashima R: 436
Kano M: 343
Kao FT: 356
Kaplan C: 162
Kaplan HS: 475
Kaplan KL: 301
Kaptein R: 302
Karastanev I: 303
Karpov VL: 417
Kasatkina LV: 304
Kastenbauer ER: 305
Katiyar GP: 306
Kato I: 627
Katow T: 574
Kaufmann JH: 387
Kay J: 45
Kaywin P: 307
Kegel BH: 508
Keisevich LV: 299
Kendall BE: 308
Kennedy AC: 645
Kerr MA: 309
Kessler E: 310
Keylov WS: 468
Kharchenko VG: 311
Kharitonenko TS: 312
Khaustova ND: 590
Khodov DA: 313
Khomenko LA: 43
Kidess E: 62
Kikuchi Y: 187
Kilcoyne RF: 314
Kim BK: 435
Kim DK: 176
Kimball AM: 315
Kimura SJ: 397
King A: 88
King G: 497
King J: 497

King WF: 100
Kinlough-Rathbone R: 221
Kinlough-Rathbone RL: 86, 433
Kinoshita K: 653
Kipnis DM: 459
Király K: 316
Kirby JD: 317
Kirch KH: 16
Kiss E: 192
Kistler JP: 426
Kizim AI: 43
Kjaersgaard E: 256
Kjekshus JK: 548
Klahr S: 509
Klatell J: 156
Klein G: 602
Klinger JD: 318
Klose G: 319
Klose H: 369
Klose R: 320
Knight K: 321
Knight LC: 322
Knight LE: 323
Knights EM: 233
Knox G: 241
Kobayashi M: 436
Koehler LS: 324
Kolff WJ: 107
Kollevold T: 325
Kolpikov VN: 160
Kondrat'eva LG: 326
Koniukhov CG: 327
Konno S: 238
Kopitar M: 328
Kopp KF: 287
Korn G: 329
Korolev VI: 196
Kostiuchenko ES: 611
Kotovitch LE: 330
Kounis NG: 331
Kountz SL: 265
Koutecký J: 332
Kovalčík J: 333
Kovalčíková J: 333
Kovalenko VI: 478
Kövamees: 599
Kozak KJ: 39
Koziak M: 334
Kozma M: 335
Kramer NE: 336
Krantz JC Jr: 337
Krantz S: 372
Krause U: 338
Krebs EG: 630
Kregar I: 328
Kremer K: 566
Kreutzmann HL: 339
Kriukov NN: 313
Kriz O: 270
Kudriashov BA: 340-341
Kukushkina TI: 342
Kulhavy R: 117
Kumar S: 495
Kunda MA: 615
Kunz S: 62
Kunze M: 493
Kuriyama M: 343
Kurtz SR: 344
Kurup PA: 527, 543
Kushnir GM: 405
Kushwaha RP: 640
Kwang WT: 350
Kyoï M: 264

L

Lacey JA: 345
Lachman AS: 525
Ladefoged K: 346
Laemmli UK: 347
Lafore-Richard MP: 465
Lahnborg G: 245
Lajtha A: 5
Lam L: 510
Lamb JT: 354
Lambert D: 348
Lamberti J: 576
Landaburu RH: 349

Landon MJ: 137
Lane M: 145
Langer B: 350
Langfitt TW: 68
Lapusova TM: 77
Larsson J: 351
Larsson S: 44
Laudano AP: 352
Laurberg G: 353
Lavin PJ: 354
Lavis VR: 355
Law ML: 356
Lawson J: 107
Lazarides E: 140
Leach CN Jr: 525
Leão LE: 350
Leavis PC: 357
Leclerc M: 164
Lederer TS: 486
Lee CY: 367
Lee ET: 203
Lee HM: 580
Lee PT: 233
Lefebvre PJ: 376
Lefkowitz RJ: 595
Legrèle C: 358
Leh F: 359
Leicher H: 360
Lemma F: 36
Lemoine JR: 361
Lendrum AC: 362
Leonard BD: 83
Lerner AB: 621
Lerner RG: 441
Lettieri A: 404
Leung JT: 459
Levander B: 44
Levenets VN: 363
Levin NW: 452
Levine H: 525
Levine RL: 427
Levitova EN: 364
Lévy A: 570
Levy BM: 134
Levy J: 183
Lewis DH: 351
Lewis WG: 114
Liapina LA: 340-341
Lichtenstein LM: 365-366
Lichtiger B: 116
Liechtmaneger H: 95
Liljequist B: 169
Liljedahl SO: 351
Limet R: 37
Lin SS: 367
Lincoln TM: 368
Linderkamp O: 369
Lippert B: 298
Lisovskaia IL: 370
Lister TA: 371
Litwin MS: 34
Loba MM: 121
Lober M: 372
Lobova NM: 364
Lobyntseva GS: 490
Ločnikar P: 328
Lohman S: 608
Loire R: 98
Lopes de Faria J: 491
Lositskaia VM: 611
Louis CF: 373
Low FN: 9
Loynes RP: 295
Lu RC: 357
Lubowitz H: 512
Lucas ON: 374
Lucey DT: 17
Lucke H: 568
Lucke T: 568
Lukács VF: 24
Lutz W: 375
Lutze G: 493
Luyckx AS: 376

M

McBride G: 377
McConnell EA: 378

AUTHOR INDEX

McCort JJ: 379
 McDaniel DC: 488
 MacDonald VE: 294
 McDonough M: 307
 McGrath KM: 195
 MacGregor GA: 516
 Macher AM: 219
 McInerney D: 380
 McKee PA: 178
 Maclean BJ: 176
 McLeod RA: 381-382
 MacMillan RW: 531
 McNeil BJ: 383
 McNicol GP: 170-171
 McPherson SD Jr: 384
 McRee D: 385
 McTaggart SP: 386
 MacVaugh H 3d: 589
 Maetzel H: 247
 Mahalanabis D: 389
 Mahboubi S: 387
 Mahmoud SA: 388
 Mahn I: 432
 Maia RA: 350
 Maitra TK: 389
 Majolino I: 438, 473
 Malagelada JR: 415
 Malakhov VP: 327
 Malamani GD: 438, 473
 Malveaux FJ: 366
 Mandell GA: 657
 Mandelli F: 390
 Manerowska D: 401
 Manis T: 265
 Mann KG: 131
 Mansfield PB: 391
 Marangola JP: 16
 Marcacci M: 127-128
 Marchenko VN: 392
 Marcu I: 284
 Margairaz A: 290
 Margolina AN: 393
 Markosian RA: 304
 Marois M: 223
 Marone G: 366
 Marquardt B: 564
 Márquez ED: 394
 Marsh N: 395
 Marzolf TR: 396
 Masi RJ: 397
 Mason RG: 100, 398-399
 Massano G: 578
 Massmann J: 632
 Massolo F: 29
 Massucco AE: 400
 Maszkiewicz W: 401
 Materman EC: 402
 Mathis T: 28
 Matseshe JW: 403
 Matsuda I: 454
 Matsukubo T: 574
 Matveeva LS: 304
 Mauer SM: 104
 Maurich V: 534
 Mauro R: 404
 Mazza LA: 400
 Mdzevski B: 136
 Mecke D: 440
 Medina A: 492
 Meer MI: 405
 Meggio F: 406
 Mejean L: 348
 Melita P: 36
 Mel'nikova VN: 540
 Meloni G: 390
 Melski JW: 426
 Mendez-Picon G: 580
 Mentlein R: 251
 Mesrob BK: 407
 Messmore HL: 408
 Mestecky J: 117
 Metcalf BW: 298
 Mettinger KL: 409
 Meulendijk PN: 260
 Miano P: 152-153
 Michael AF: 104
 Michels LG: 410
 Michelson EL: 589
 Mielke CH Jr: 411

Mikhaillets GA: 312
 Mikhailov AT: 196
 Miles EW: 412
 Millan VG: 413
 Miller CG: 244, 414
 Miller EJ: 148
 Miller LJ: 415
 Miller ML: 545
 Miller-Andersson M: 351
 Millington G: 580
 Mills GL: 93
 Mingari MC: 416
 Mirzabekov AD: 417
 Mishchenko VP: 418
 Mishkin FS: 419
 Mishunin IF: 420
 Missirlis YF: 421
 Miti L: 422
 Mitsuyama T: 454
 Mitterer KE: 584
 Mittermayer C: 524
 Mizunuma T: 264
 Mocavero G: 206
 Modig J: 423
 Mödnitscher A: 424
 Moeller RM: 432
 Mogil'nitskaia LV: 425
 Mohammad SF: 399
 Mohr JP: 426
 Mokrohsy ST: 427
 Monastyrskii VA: 428
 Moore CH: 84
 Moore S: 429
 Morbidelli C: 8
 Moretta A: 416
 Moretta L: 416
 Morganroth J: 589
 Morger T: 570
 Morin Y: 95, 465
 Morineau-Leharle MC: 95
 Morris CR: 23
 Morrison B: 26
 Morrison SC: 430
 Morrison SM: 362
 Mort E: 642
 Morton JR: 413
 Moser KM: 361
 Mosesson MW: 193
 Mosher DF: 28
 Mostardi RA: 431
 Mudd JB: 359
 Mudd SH: 532
 Mukhacheva IA: 77
 Mulherin JL: 619
 Mulherin JL Jr: 620
 Müller KM: 239
 Müller-Berghaus G: 432, 631
 Muradian LB: 561-562
 Murphy EA: 55
 Murphy J: 200
 Muss HB: 195
 Mustard JF: 86, 433, 460

N

Nachbur B: 434, 538
 Nachman R: 481
 Nadler HL: 476
 Nagai B: 454
 Nagasawa T: 435
 Nagasawa Y: 652
 Nagasue N: 436
 Nagatsu I: 186
 Nagatsu T: 186
 Nagchaudhuri J: 306
 Nakane A: 437
 Nalli G: 438, 473
 Nasset ES: 439
 Nath R: 300
 Nauhaus J: 440
 Nealon TF Jr: 241
 Neauport-Sautes C: 297
 Neeff J: 440
 Nelson JC: 441
 Neri TM: 30
 Neurath AR: 442
 Neurath H: 309
 Newman M: 443

Nichols MM: 444
 Nicholson JA: 445
 Nicolay K: 302
 Nicoll DA: 234
 Niederau C: 579
 Niehues B: 446
 Nielsen OV: 99
 Nieweg HO: 523
 Nikolaevskaia VR: 447
 Niksić M: 448
 Niviere P: 135
 Nokes RF: 431
 Nordlund JJ: 621
 Norman JC: 592
 Novelli M: 80
 Novikova NP: 660
 Nowotny K: 449
 Ntuite C: 455
 Nyman D: 618

O

Oblyvach AV: 450-451
 Ochial J: 186
 O'Connor GR: 397
 Odenwald E: 191
 Oguma K: 437
 Oh HK: 452
 O'Hara AE: 657
 Ohkubo I: 454
 Ohlsson K: 1, 453
 Oka Y: 454
 Olech K: 573
 Olmos L: 455
 Olsson P: 64, 246
 Oosterhof F: 617
 Orefice S: 456
 Ornat K: 401
 Orth MC: 295
 Ortis M: 220
 Ortiz F: 492
 Ortonne JP: 457
 Osipova EN: 561
 Osterud B: 458
 Ostlund RE Jr: 459
 Ostrovskiaia LV: 280
 Otte M: 139
 Owen CA: 60
 Oxley A: 137

P

Packard A: 413
 Packham MA: 86, 433, 460
 Pagliara E: 127
 Panasenkov LI: 461
 Pardue ML: 87
 Park WM: 380
 Parker CD: 530
 Parks BJ: 462
 Parmar SS: 495
 Parsons M: 505
 Passariello R: 515
 Passera R: 194
 Pasternak BM: 634
 Patel R: 336
 Patman RD: 466
 Paubel JP: 135
 Paullin SK: 122
 Paulson JR: 347
 Paus E: 463
 Pautkin IuF: 615
 Pearlstein E: 464
 Pedegana LR: 76
 Pedone P: 282, 556, 604
 Pequignot H: 95, 465
 Perkins HA: 269
 Perkins SJ: 650
 Persky B: 9
 Persson AV: 466
 Pescatore L: 154
 Pessin MS: 426
 Peters TJ: 445
 Peterson AL: 563
 Pethes G: 335
 Petrányi G: 467
 Petrat H: 38

AUTHOR INDEX

Petrich C: 209
 Petrovskij BV: 468
 Petterson J: 57
 Pettit FH: 655
 Pettit GW: 469, 646
 Philip X: 50
 Phillips LV Jr: 58
 Piazza M: 470
 Piller NB: 471-472
 Pinna LA: 406
 Pinto WC: 350
 Piovella F: 438, 473
 Piyachon C: 474
 Plakhuta TG: 280
 Platt HA: 475
 Platt MW: 476
 Pliatsko VV: 363
 Pogolian AS: 561
 Poiasnik BS: 477
 Pokrovskii AV: 478-479
 Poliakova AI: 490
 Poliakova LP: 393
 Pollak EW: 480
 Polley MJ: 481
 Pollock JL: 482
 Pondman KW: 608
 Porembinska H: 136
 Porter JM: 483
 Ports TA: 484
 Pospelova: 478
 Pospisil M: 250
 Potapova IV: 485
 Potapova VP: 280
 Potron G: 358
 Potter D: 87
 Potts WJ: 486
 Poupon RE: 487
 Poupon RY: 487
 Powles RL: 518
 Poy G: 194
 Prescott SM: 488
 Preud'homme JL: 416
 Prevec L: 67
 Primeau JL: 322
 Prince SJ: 117
 Prorokova VK: 489
 Puchalsky D: 113
 Purcell RH: 161
 Pushkar' NS: 490
 Pytel' IuA: 340

Q

Queiroz LS: 491
 Quesada P: 492

R

Räber G: 493
 Rabinowitz-Begner S: 163
 Raboutdin-Combe C: 297
 Radue EW: 308
 Ragni R: 80
 Rajah SM: 494
 Raman K: 495
 Ramanna L: 612
 Rampling MW: 321
 Rankin RS: 496
 Rao G: 497
 Rao GJ: 476
 Rao TK: 265
 Rapaport E: 484
 Räsänen O: 292
 Rasore-Quartino A: 610
 Ratcliffe JG: 645
 Rathnam K: 526
 Rathod R: 336
 Read AE: 498
 Reed LJ: 655
 Reeve EB: 83
 Renne J: 499
 Reynolds DG: 226
 Rice CL: 600
 Rice DH: 167
 Richard J: 120
 Richards KL: 488
 Richardson M: 221

Richarz R: 500, 650
 Richter O: 501
 Ridolfi RL: 553
 Riede UN: 524
 Riedel H: 248
 Riegel KP: 369
 Riehm H: 191
 Rinne A: 292
 Ritella G: 206
 Ritter H: 258
 Roche TE: 655
 Rodvien R: 411, 502
 Roelandts I: 503
 Romashchenko AD: 504
 Romeo G: 505
 Rosborough TK: 506
 Rose RJ: 507
 Rosenbauer KA: 508
 Rosenbaum R: 509
 Rosenberg RD: 510
 Rosenfeld M: 277
 Rosenfeld S: 357
 Rosewarne MD: 511
 Ross DL: 512
 Ross JL: 513
 Ross R: 235, 514
 Rossano F: 597
 Rossi A: 98
 Rossi F: 556, 604
 Rossi P: 515
 Rostad H: 229
 Roth W: 253
 Rötz R: 38
 Rouleau C: 223
 Roulston JE: 516
 Roy P: 223
 Rozenberg H: 143
 Rubin M: 156
 Rubino A: 517
 Rucknagel DL: 231
 Ruder MA: 83
 Rueter A: 31
 Ruggeri A: 473
 Ruggeri C: 29
 Ruoslahti E: 148
 Russell JA: 518
 Russell WJ: 607
 Russo G: 604
 Rustamov FN: 519
 Rylance HJ: 520

S

Saba HI: 398
 Sack GH Jr: 553
 Sagal J: 111
 Sagel J: 110
 Saiko NP: 551
 Sakakibara S: 186
 Salles-Cunha SX: 521
 Salmaso L: 69
 Salzman EW: 522
 Samson JP: 523
 Sandritter W: 524
 Sands MJ Jr: 525
 Sansone G: 610
 Santhakumari G: 526
 Santulli TV: 531
 Sarji KE: 110-111
 Sarkar PK: 300
 Satakopan VN: 527
 Sauer J: 528
 Sauvage LR: 391
 Savi M: 30
 Sawai M: 652
 Scafuro MA: 556, 604
 Schafer AI: 113
 Schaffner T: 576
 Schannong M: 169
 Schauf V: 271
 Scheinman JI: 529
 Scherer E: 27
 Scherstein T: 230
 Schickedanz H: 38
 Schiller NB: 484
 Schindhelm K: 158
 Schinella R: 513
 Schivazappa L: 69
 Schneck SO: 184
 Schneider DR: 530
 Schneider G: 126
 Schneider R: 138
 Schoen U: 631
 Schuck JC: 294
 Schullinger JN: 531
 Schulman JD: 532
 Schwartz G: 414
 Schweigart U: 287
 Schweizer W: 533
 Sciortino T: 534
 Scott WA: 596
 Scribner BH: 124
 Seeger E: 535
 Seifin P: 536
 Sela MN: 163
 Semar M: 294
 Semchyshyn S: 537
 Semenova NV: 614
 Semeraro N: 188
 Senn A: 538
 Seremet MC: 7
 Serova LD: 540
 Seshadri C: 526
 Seufert RM: 73
 Seviit S: 539
 Seynaeve B: 50
 Sgambato F: 152-153
 Shabalov NP: 313
 Shablin VN: 540
 Shafer RB: 47
 Shamim M: 541
 Shankar R: 306
 Sharp AA: 88
 Sharp DE: 399
 Shattil SJ: 307
 Sheedy PF 2d: 381-382
 Shen CK: 542
 Shenkman L: 513
 Sher MH: 413
 Sherief PM: 543
 Sherman H: 383
 Shick VV: 417
 Shilov EM: 575
 Shiozaki M: 437
 Shneidman D: 162
 Shugalei VS: 425
 Shulman NR: 532
 Sibrack LA: 544
 Siegel BA: 322
 Silberman S: 408
 Sills RH: 545
 Silverstein MN: 257
 Silvestri F: 206
 Simanungkalit N: 584
 Simmons MA: 427
 Simon L: 546
 Simon TL: 547
 Simonetti G: 515
 Simonian KN: 342
 Simonsen S: 548
 Sirs JA: 321, 549
 Sitar GM: 473
 Skipetrov VP: 504
 Skogh M: 550
 Skripnichenko DF: 551
 Smalley CA: 552
 Smillie LB: 114
 Smith AN: 641
 Smith D: 452
 Smith GL: 54
 Smith RL: 553
 Smyth DG: 554
 Snell CR: 554
 Söderström CE: 409
 Solovtsova KM: 326
 Solter KM: 555
 Somma AA: 282, 556, 604
 Somova AV: 393
 Sørensen K: 557
 Sørensen KH: 558
 Spiegelberg HL: 182
 Sprovieri G: 422
 Sreekumar P: 543
 Stanley RJ: 509
 Stasiuk NS: 428
 Stathakis NE: 193
 Stefanini M: 559

AUTHOR INDEX

Steger R: 20
 Stejskal J: 332
 Stellpflug H: 239
 Stemerman MB: 560
 Stenport G: 166
 Stepanian MA: 561-562
 Stepanov GA: 468
 Stepanov VM: 6
 Stephens DH: 381-382
 Stern MH: 134
 Stewart ET: 314
 Stewart GJ: 199
 Stilhart B: 174
 Stinnett JD: 39
 Stockman JA 3d: 545
 Stoehr GP: 563
 Stoeter P: 564
 Stoeva SP: 407
 Stoinev IV: 565
 Stone MJ: 593
 Störmer B: 566
 Störmer K: 566
 Strachan CJ: 49
 Strandness DE Jr: 567
 Straus DC: 318
 Strauss D: 568
 Strauss RG: 173
 Strick N: 442
 Strohacker I: 369
 Stromme WB: 569
 Stuart JJ: 195
 Stuart MJ: 545
 Stula D: 570
 Subramoni J: 120
 Suchkova SN: 304
 Sudhakaran PR: 543
 Sudo T: 652
 Sugitachi A: 571
 Süloğlu G: 252
 Sunamori M: 238
 Sutor AH: 602
 Süzer K: 252
 Sveger T: 572
 Svendsen P: 44
 Svital'skaia LA: 662
 Swaim WR: 506
 Swinburne LM: 354
 Sybers HD: 150
 Symonides-Lawecka A: 573

T

Taha SM: 388
 Tahir AH: 34
 Takagi K: 571
 Takazoe I: 574
 Takeda R: 264
 Tarder G: 74
 Tareeva IE: 575
 Tarkkanen A: 338
 Tauchert M: 446
 Tautenhahn P: 449
 Taylor K: 576
 Taylor WJ: 563
 Tchirkow G: 577
 Tempia A: 578, 591
 Teniere P: 628
 Tennie U: 579
 Terrible V: 470
 Testart J: 628
 Thienhaus R: 579
 Thilo W: 535
 Thivolet J: 457
 Thomas F: 580
 Thomas HM 3d: 581
 Thomas J: 580
 Thomas JL: 582
 Thomas LC: 431
 Thomas LL: 366
 Thompson JE: 466
 Thormann T: 583
 Thorn W: 584
 Thorsen S: 12
 Thulin CA: 169
 Thulin L: 246
 Thune P: 66
 Tiberi F: 8
 Tikoff G: 488

Tillmann K: 585
 Timofeev VT: 586
 Timoshenko IuP: 490
 Tinch RJ: 92
 Tiukina AA: 123
 Todd AS: 234, 236
 Toffler R: 279
 Toledo-Pereyra LH: 452
 Tomecki KJ: 219
 Toole JF: 587
 Törnblom N: 588
 Torosian M: 589
 Torunsky R: 250
 Tostivint R: 143
 Toth E: 142
 Totskii VN: 590
 Towne WD: 336
 Trabace S: 30
 Trevino L: 150-151
 Tribble JL: 54
 Tribby I: 31
 Triebel A: 209
 Trompeo M: 578, 591
 Trono R: 592
 Trowbridge AA: 593
 Trubitsyna IE: 10
 Try K: 594
 Tsai BS: 595
 Tsendrovskii VA: 420
 Tsubomura H: 652
 Tsukuura T: 238
 Tuan RS: 596
 Tufano MA: 597
 Tullis JL: 92, 626
 Turk V: 328
 Turnbull AD: 176
 Turtinen L: 226
 Tuzhilin SA: 598
 Tydén G: 599
 Tyson KR: 444

U

Ueda M: 264
 Ulevitch RJ: 600
 Umezaki H: 343
 Unseld HM: 601
 Urbanek R: 602
 Uvnäs B: 603

V

Vaes G: 278
 Vaglini M: 456
 Vairo G: 282, 556, 604
 Vajda T: 316
 Valeri CR: 344
 Valeriani M: 81
 Valla D: 605
 Valsecchi A: 69
 Van Deins WH: 344
 van der Sande JJ: 606
 van der Schans GS: 523
 Van der Walt JH: 607
 VanEssen F: 431
 Van Gool AP: 402
 van Kaick G: 205
 van Royen EA: 608
 Varetskaia TV: 662
 Vasilevskaia LS: 609
 Vassileva RA: 407
 Vatwani V: 300
 Veltkamp JJ: 606
 Vendt VP: 326
 Veneziano G: 610
 Vercelli D: 578, 591
 Veremeenko KN: 611
 Verheugt FW: 617
 Verma RC: 612
 Veronesi U: 456
 Vermold HT: 369
 Vesselinovitch D: 576
 Vignette R: 503
 Viktora L: 613
 Vinograd-Finkel' FR: 614
 Vinogradov VV: 615
 Vishniak IE: 611

Vivier J: 143
 Vladimirov SS: 304, 664
 Vogel FS: 75
 Vogel GE: 287
 Volden G: 616
 Volokhonskaia LI: 43
 von dem Borne AE: 617
 von Rieser E: 617
 von Voss H: 209
 Voss M: 608

W

Wagner G: 650
 Wagner H: 41
 Wahi R: 253
 Wahlberg P: 618
 Waksvik H: 66
 Walker WE: 619-620
 Walsh KA: 309
 Walters TR: 621
 Wanzjan EN: 468
 Ward RA: 158
 Wardle EN: 622
 Warlow C: 623
 Warner WL: 624
 Warr TA: 359
 Warren BA: 625
 Watanabe K: 626
 Watanabe M: 627
 Watelet J: 628
 Watson DC: 655
 Watts C: 629
 Waxman L: 630
 Weathersby PK: 266
 Webber MM: 612
 Weber U: 631
 Wechezak AR: 391
 Weidenbach H: 632
 Weil M: 633
 Weinberg G: 634
 Weingärtner L: 635
 Weiss A: 636
 Welch MJ: 322
 Wenderlein JM: 637
 Wentland SH: 83
 Wesenberg RL: 427
 Wesström G: 166
 Whisnant JP: 638
 White B: 177
 White DO: 386
 Wiczorkiewicz M: 334
 Wigger HJ: 531
 Wiklund B: 599
 Wilkins JA: 639
 Wilkinson AR: 240
 William AC: 640
 Williams AE: 641
 Williams DF: 642
 Wilner GD: 643
 Wilson DE: 644
 Winchester JF: 645
 Wing DA: 469, 646
 Winter J: 410
 Winters AJ: 323
 Witeczak W: 647
 Wolf FJ: 310
 Wolf P: 648
 Wolgemuth RL: 649
 Woods K: 349
 Working PK: 644
 Wronska J: 136
 Wuthier R: 499
 Wüthrich K: 500, 650
 Wysocki M: 573

X

Xabregas A: 651
 Xenakis A: 284

Y

Yaegashi S: 254
 Yamada T: 238, 469, 646
 Yamamoto N: 238, 652

AUTHOR INDEX

Yamamoto RS: 255
Yamato C: 653
Yang HC: 654
Yankee RA: 371
Yao JS: 168
Yeaman SJ: 655
Yeates RA: 656
Yoshida M: 254
Young LW: 657
Young PH: 658
Yue KT: 659
Yuson CP: 587

Z

Zakirov EK: 660
Zaks AS: 661
Zaneveld LJ: 46
Zaraš T: 647
Zetter BR: 214
Zhavoronkova EK: 485
Zima VL: 662
Zimmerman RE: 663
Zinner MJ: 226
Zuspan FP: 537
Zvonar T: 328
Zykova VP: 664

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U S DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DHEW Publication No. (NIH)79-920



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 064854869